



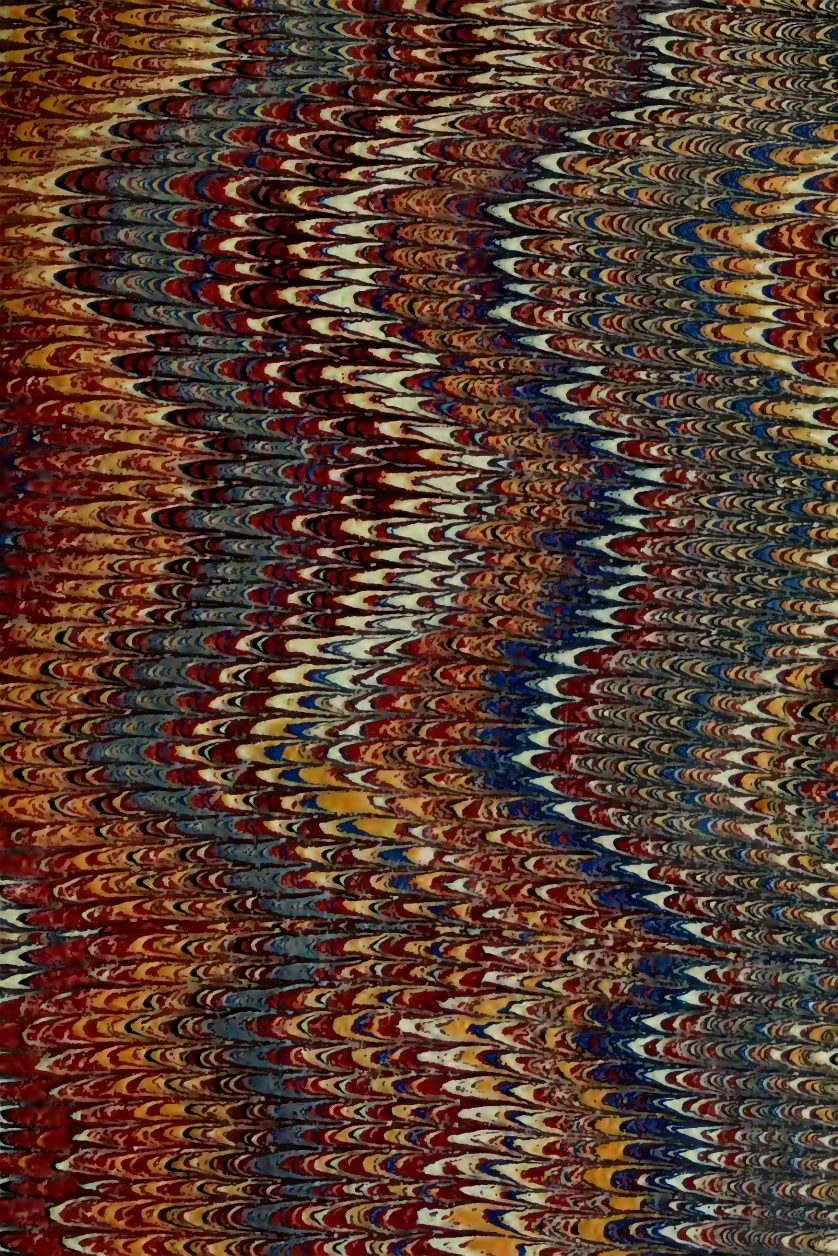
UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH



Dar.  
Z2001  
L91  
1857  
v.3

Darlington Memorial Library





















WILLIAM & MARY DARLINGTON  
MEMORIAL LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

THE  
BIBLIOGRAPHER'S MANUAL

OF  
ENGLISH LITERATURE

CONTAINING

AN ACCOUNT OF RARE, CURIOUS, AND USEFUL BOOKS, PUBLISHED  
IN OR RELATING TO GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, FROM THE  
INVENTION OF PRINTING; WITH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL  
NOTICES, COLLATIONS OF THE RARER ARTICLES, AND THE PRICES  
AT WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN SOLD IN THE PRESENT CENTURY

BY

WILLIAM THOMAS LOWNDES.

NEW EDITION, REVISED, CORRECTED AND ENLARGED.

VOL. I.



LONDON :

HENRY G. BOHN, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

1857.

J. Billing, Printer and Stereotyper, Guildford, Surrey.



## NOTICE TO THE SEVENTH PART.

I HAD hoped to publish the present Part several months ago, as promised, but found this impossible. It has unexpectedly required more personal labour than any of its predecessors, as may be surmised from the fact that it is enlarged to full double the matter contained in the parallel portion of the original work. There are certainly not twenty consecutive lines without correction, and a larger proportion of additional articles are inserted than heretofore; in verification of which I invite attention to the following articles: PAINE, Thomas; PALEY, William; PALGRAVE, Sir Francis; PANIZZI, Antonio; PARLIAMENT; PARR, Dr. Samuel; PARSONS, Robert; PASCAL, Blaise; PATRICK, Symon; PEARSON, John; PENNANT, Thomas; PENTATEUCH; PERCIVALL, William; PETRARCH; PETTY, Sir William; PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas; PINDAR; PLATO; PLAYS; PLUTARCH; POETS; POLWHELE, Richard; POPE; PRAYER; PRIESTLEY, Joseph; PRIMER; PROCESSIONALE; PROVINCIAL SLANG; PRYNNE; PSALMS; PUGIN; PURCHAS; PUSEY, Edw.; QUAKERS; QUARLES; QUINCEY, DE; RAFFAELLO; RALEIGH, Sir Walter; RAPIN; RAY, John; RECORDS, Public.

The supplemental pages devoted to LORD MACAULAY are, as will be seen, an afterthought, arising from accidental circumstances. Although literary anecdotes are not immediately within the scope of the present undertaking, I could not resist the pleasure of preserving an interesting scrap of a writer so universally esteemed. The article on DE QUINCEY is thrust into this Part, out of what is strictly its proper place, rather than omit it altogether. This has arisen in consequence of my original plan having been to limit all additions to the pegs previously provided by Lowndes; and he happened to omit De Quincey, although the "Confessions of an Opium-Eater" had been printed and become popular within his time. I soon found it desirable to abandon this exclusive plan, and in the later letters have introduced most writers of mark who commenced their literary career before 1834.

And here I will take leave to advert to an individual piece of advice given in a contrary direction. An influential paper some time since admitted a paragraph into its pages, in which it is

suggested that my edition of Lowndes would be more acceptable to the "students of our early literature," if it were restricted to books published before the time of Queen Anne—the avowed object for such a curtailment being to make it "a handy manual." On this principle it would be necessary to omit Defoe, Addison, Swift, Pope, and a hundred other of our best English writers, as well as almost all the principal Voyages and Travels, English History, Topography, books of Science and the Fine Arts. Besides which, to follow out the scheme literally, I should have to exclude all modern editions of an early writer, so that there would be no mention of any edition of Shakspeare or Milton subsequent to 1702, when English criticism was in its infancy. Such a book would not entail a twentieth part of the trouble and expense which I now undergo, but I should be ashamed of the present condition of bibliography if I thought my subscribers would be satisfied with such a retrogression.

My endeavour has been to make a manual practically useful to book-buyers of every class, especially the literary student; and fifty years of active experience ought to enable me to form a correct judgment as to the right course. The price too of the complete work is so extremely moderate, counting on a large sale, that a selection of merely one fourth of the matter, which could only command a very small one, would probably cost quite as much. Take as an instance: a well-known literary antiquarian has recently printed a small number of copies of a dry list of the twenty quarto plays of Shakespeare, which is sold for about half a guinea. Now the whole of the matter contained in this half-guinea's worth (which by the by is substantially contained in the old Lowndes) will be incorporated, with considerable additions, in my next volume, and, reckoning the number of pages it is there likely to occupy, will cost less than *two-pence*.

The next Part will be published as speedily as due care permits, and will include very elaborate articles on Shakspeare and Swift. But this will not complete the work; for, unless a mere reprint of the old matter were adopted, it would be impossible to squeeze the remainder into so small a compass. My subscribers must therefore be prepared for a Ninth Part,—to nobody's regret more than my own.

HENRY G. BOHN.

Nov. 28, 1861.

## NOTICE TO THE EIGHTH PART.

THE present Part has been lingering at press for upwards of twelve months, notwithstanding that it has received more anxious and persistent attention than any of its predecessors, which were completed in half the time. The cause has been, that the portion of Lowndes on which this is based, is unusually deficient, and has required a disproportionately large number of additions, besides a full average of corrections. Indeed, the original matter has been more than doubled, as the slightest examination will show. The labour of this extensive revision has been very exacting, and no sale of the book is likely to repay even the cost of my amanuenses, much less the value of my own time; whereas, a simple reprint of the old book, however unsatisfactory in a literary point of view, would have been a remunerative speculation.

They who have taken the trouble to read my prefatory notices to the earlier Parts, will see how much more I am performing than I originally undertook; yet ever and anon I am called upon to do still more. Some requisitionists, overlooking that I limited myself at the outset to the period comprehended by Lowndes, with the intention of including later writers in a Supplement, ask me why I have omitted Dickens, Grote, Bulwer-Lytton, and many other distinguished writers of the present day? Others seem to expect that I should register every book, pamphlet, and broadside, in English literature, as well as foreign translations of them, and also indicate what they have sold for by auction, and where they are to be found in public libraries! A pretty task truly, which, if it could be accomplished, would occupy about fifty folio volumes, and as many amanuenses! Such suggestions do not come from practical bibliographers, but from shallow pretenders, who seek to acquire the reputation of critics by finding fault with what they would be quite incompetent to perform.



Every article of importance in the present Part has received considerable additions, of which the following may be taken as examples:—RITSON, ROCHESTER, ROYAL SOCIETY, SCHILLER, SCOTLAND, SCOTT (Sir Walter), SHAW (Henry), SHELLEY, SHERIDAN, SHIRLEY, SHORT-HAND, SIBBALD, SIDNEY (Sir Philip).

SHAKESPEARE, as a warrantable exception to all ordinary rules, has been elaborated up to an extreme point, and is a main feature in my bibliographical labours, past, present, or to come. I have not only endeavoured to record every printed edition of his works, whether published collectively or separately, but also all the volumes written respecting him, (commonly called 'Shakespeariana,') and all foreign translations. Besides this, I have given new and careful Collations of the first four folios, and of the early editions of the Separate Plays and Poems, with particulars of their whereabouts as far as the most diligent research has enabled me to trace them. This labour alone has occupied all my literary leisure for many months, and nothing but the pleasure of working on so congenial a subject could have stimulated me through the task.

I close this address with the hope that I shall complete the Lowndes Alphabet before the expiration of the present year.

HENRY G. BOHN.

Jan. 3, 1863.

## O.



Chr. The Fountain and Well-spring of all Variance, Sedition, and deadlie Hate. Wherein is declared at large, the Opinion of

Hiperius, &c: that Rome in Italie is signified and noted by the Name of Babylon, in the 14, 17, and 18 Chapters of Reuelation of S. Iohn. Lond. 1589. 4to.

Pp. 39, dedicated to the Earls of Huntington and Warwicke, by Chr. O.

O. I. The Lamentation of Troy for the Death of Hector. Whereunto is annexed, an olde Woman's Tale in hir solitarie Cell. Lond. P. Short for W. Matts, 1594, 4to.

In verse. Thirty-two leaves, inscribed to Sir Peregrine Bertie, Knt., Lord Willoughby of Eresby, by I. O. Gordonstoun, 1694, title and two leaves wanting, 7s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 428, part of last leaf wanting, 25l. resold Saunders in 1818, 3l. 13s. 6d. resold Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 15s. Caldecott, 4l. 6s. See Beloe's Anecdotes of Literature, and Brydges' Censura Litterararia. On sign. B 2 are some lines in praise of Spenser.

O. I. Venus' Looking-Glass, or a rich Store-house of choice Drolery. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

O. J. See OLDE, John

O. J. M. See MONTROSE.

O. L. See OWEN, Lewis or Luke.

O. N. A Dialogue between two Priests named Watkin and Jeffry. Attributed to William Roy.

O. R. Mans Mortalitie, or a Treatise wherein 'tis proved that whole Man is a Compound wholly mortall. Amsterdam, printed by John Canne, 1643, 4to.

A—G, in fours, besides title to the reader, and verses, signed S. C. and S. R. two leaves.—Amst. 1644, 4to. with a frontispiece. Hibbert, 5843, 2s. Hollis, 1096, 2l. 2s. resold Heber, 1l. 2s.

OAKLEY, Benjamin. Selections from Shakspeare. Lond. 1828, post 8vo. 7s.

Letters on Miscellaneous Subjects. Lond. 1823, royal 8vo. lithographic portraits. 15s. Only 50 copies printed.

OATES, Titus. The Memoirs of Titus Oates. Lond. 1685, 4to.

With a frontispiece. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 497, 16s. Reprinted in the ninth volume of the Somers' Collection of Tracts.

Εικων βασιλικη; or the Picture of the late King James, drawn to the Life. In which is made manifest that the whole course of his Life hath to this Day been a continued Conspiracy against the Protestant Religion, Laws, and Liberties of the three Kingdoms. Third edition. Lond. 1696, 4to. 4 pts.

Numerous other tracts by and relative to Titus Oates were published 1679—1705.

OATHS.—The Book of Oaths, and the several Forms, ancient and modern. Lond. 1649, 12mo.

Nassau, pt. i. 284, 8s. Bright, 6s.—1689, 8vo.—1715, 8vo.

A brieve Treatise of Oathes exacted by Ordinaries and ecclesiastical Iudges, to answer generallie to all such Articles or Interrogatories as pleaseth them to propound. And of their forced or constrained Oathes ex Officio, wherein it is proued that the same are vnlawfull. 4to. pp. 53, circa 1598. Privately printed. Bright, 1s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. in lot 2568.

Oaths, their Origin, Nature, and History. By J. Endell Tyler, D.D. Second edition. Lond. 1835, post 8vo. 9s.

The Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy, Simony, Canonical Obedience, and Residence, are in Sparrow's Collection.

OAT-MEALE, Oliver. A Quest of Enquirie by Women to know whether the Tripe-wife were trimmed by Doll yea or no; gathered by

Oliver Oat-meale. Lond. by I. G. 1595, 4to.

A poetical tract. Bindley, pt. iv. 527, 10*l.* 10*s.* Perry, 7*l.* 10*s.* Jolley, 13*l.* 5*s.*

OBADIAH. Abdias the Prophet interpreted by T(homas) B(rasbridge), Fellow of Magdalene College in Oxforde. Lond. by Henry Binneman for Geo. Bishop, 1574, 16mo.

A--G, in eights, dedicated to the Earle of Huntingdon, and one leaf containing errata. Williams, 3, morocco, 1*l.* 1*s.*

OBEDIENCE.—History of Passive Obedience. See SELLER, Abednego.

OBEDYENCE, The, of a Chrysten Man. See TYNDALE, William.

O'BEIRNE, Thomas Lewis, Bp. of Meath. Sermons on important Subjects. Lond. 1795-1821, 8vo. 3 vols. 9*s.*

O BRAZILE, or the enchanted Island; being a Relation of a late Discovery of the Dis-inchantment of an Island in the North of Ireland. Lond. 1675, 4to.

Usually ascribed to Richard Head. Lloyd, 1006, 1*l.* 8*s.* Heber, pt. vii. 4*s.*

O Brazeel, the western Wonder, with a Description of a Place called Montecapernia. Lond. 1674, 4to.

O'BRIEN, Henry. The Round Towers of Ireland; or the Mysteries of Free Masonry, of Sabaism, and of Budhism for the first time unveiled. Prize Essay of the Royal Irish Academy, enlarged. Lond. 1834, 8vo. plates, 1*l.* 10*s.*

Bliss, 19*s.*

Phœnician Ireland; translated from the Spanish of J. L. Villanueva, and illustrated with Notes. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 12*s.*

— J. Focaloir Gaoidhilge-Sax-Bhéarla; or, an Irish-English Dictionary. Paris, 1768, 4to. 3*l.* 3*s.*

—Second edition, revised and corrected by the Rev. Robert Daly. Dublin, 1832, 8vo. 18*s.*

In this edition each language is printed in its proper characters, not, as before, all in roman. For English-Irish part, see M'CUIRTIN, H. p. 1435.

— Rev. Paul. A practical Grammar of the Irish Language. Dublin, 1809, 8vo. 15*s.*

— Lusorium; a Collection of Convivial Songs. 1782, 16mo. curious plates.

Heber, pt. vii. 8*s.*

OBSEQUENS, Julius. De Prodigis. Oxon. 1703, 8vo.

A good edition, subjoined to Hearne's edition of Eutropius.

OBSERVATOR, The, by Sir Roger L'Éstrange. folio.

This periodical paper, written to vindicate the measures of the court and the character of the king, from the charge of being popishly affected, commenced April 13, 1681, and was continued for some years. Heber, pt. ii. (2 vols. 1681 to 1685,) 5*s.* 6*d.* and vols. 2 and 3, 1687, 1*s.*

The Observator, with a Summary of Intelligence. This paper, the first number of which appeared Oct. 24-31, 1654, was continued for several years.

The Observator, for 1702, 1703, and 1704, folio. By John Tutchin. Field, 971, 10*s.* This paper commenced April 1, 1702, and was published every Wednesday, at one penny. It excited much attention, and was extremely obnoxious to the Tories. It expired in 1712.

OBSERVER, The, A Collection of moral, literary, and familiar Essays. (By Richard Cumberland.) Lond. 1785-90, post 8vo. 5 vols.

Second edition. Lond. 1791, post 8vo. 5 vols.—1798, 6 vols.—Third edition, 1808, post 8vo. 3 vols. An esteemed work, since reprinted in the British Essayists.

OCCASIONAL PAPERS.—A Collection of the Occasional Papers. Lond. 1716-19, 8vo. 3 vols.

The authors of the Occasional Papers were 'the Rev. Joshua Barnes, Benjamin Avery, LL.D., Benj. Grosvenor, D.D., Sam. Wright, D.D., John Evans, D.D., Mr. Eames, and the Rev. Moses Lowman: the initials of their names forming the word Bagweel.'—*MS. note by Dr. Henley.* Hollis, 288, 7*s.* 6*d.* Gosset, 3776, 7*s.* Vol. i. 1716, Nos. i. to xii. Vol. ii. 1717-8, Nos. i. to xii. with a preface and a table of contents to both volumes. Vol. iii. 1718-19, Nos. i. to xii. Heber, pt. vii. 7*s.*

The Occasional Paper, in ten Numbers. Lond. 1697-8, 4to. An anonymous publication by Richard Willis, Bishop of Winchester.



**OCCAM**, or **OCKAM**, William of. *Disputatio inter Clericum et Militem super potestate Prelatis ecclesie atque Principibus terrarum commissa in forma dialogi; et Compendium de Vita Antichristi.* Colon. 1475, 4to.—Paris, 1498, 4to. and other editions.

A Dialogue between a Knight and a Clerke concerning the Power spiritual and temporal, by William Ocham, the great Philosopher, in English and Latin. Lond. Tho. Berthelet, s. a. 12mo.—Again, 1540. This notable little tract was written in 1305, to silence the clergy, and answer their unreasonable expectations that the Pope might exercise jurisdiction over the temporalities of Princes, and the Church be exempted from contributing to the relief of the poor or the security of the nation. See Oldys' B. Libr. 6-10. Fox's Martyrs, vol. i. 510. Caldecott, 1l. 12s.

*Dialogorum libri septem adversus hereticos; et Tractatus de dogmatibus Johannis XXII. s. l.* [Paris, Stoll], 1476, fol. FIRST EDITION.—Lugd. 1495 and 1498, fol.

*Opus nonaginta dierum et dialogi, compendium errorum contra Johannem XXII.* Lovan. 1481, fol.—Lugd. 1495 and 1496, fol.

*Compendium Errorum Johannis Papæ XXII.* Lugd. 1496, fol.

*Scriptum in primum librum sententiarum, in quo theologica simul et arcium atque philosophicæ dogmata usque ad principia resolvuntur stilo clarissimo facili et apto.* 1483, (s. l.) folio. A copy is in the Lambeth Library.

*Quodlibeta septem.* Paris, 1487, 4to.—*Idem, cum Tract. de sacramento altaris.* Argent. 1491, fol.

*De sacramento altaris.* Paris, 1513, 8vo.—Venet. 1514, fol.

*Tractatus Logicæ divisus in tres partes.* Paris, 1488, fol.

*Centiloquium Theologicum.* Lugd. 1494, 5, 6, fol.

*Summa totius logicæ.* Bon. 1498, fol.—Ven. 1508, 4to.—Ven. 1532, fol.—Oxon. 1675, 8vo.

*Summulæ in libros physicorum.* Bon. 1494, fol.—Ven. 1506, 4to.

*Quæstiones et Decisiones in quatuor libros Sententiarum.* Lugd. 1495, 6, 7, fol.

*Expositio aurea super totam artem Veterem, continens hosce tractatus. I. Super Porphyrii Prædicabilia, II. in Aristotelis Prædicamenta, III. in libros duos περὶ ἐρμηνείας; una cum Quæstionibus Alberti Parvi de Saxonica; studio Marci de Benevento Cælestini.* Bon. 1496, fol.

*Super potestate Pontificis octo quæstionum Decisiones.* Lugd. 1496, fol.

Occam was the only schoolman whose writings Luther studied or kept in his

library. Several other of his works are named in *Jöcher's Gelehrten Lexicon*, but without particulars.

**OCCLEVE.** See **HOCLEVE.**

**OCELLUS LUCANUS.** *De universi Orbis Natura.* Cantab. 1670, 8vo. In *Opusculis Mythologicis* Tho. Gale. A translation will be found in the *European Magazine* for 1782.

*On the Nature of the Universe, &c.* translated by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1831, 12mo.

**OCHINUS**, Bernard, of Siena. A Tragedie or Dialogue of the uniuste vsurped Primacie of the Bishop of Rome, and of the iust Abolishyng of the same, translated out of Latine into Englishe by John Ponet, D.D. (Lond. W. Lynne.) Anno Do. 1549, 4to. **BLACK LETTER.**

Gordonstoun, 1681, last leaf wanting, 1l. 13s. White Knights, 3148, 2l. 16s. Inglis, 1120, 1l. Williams, 1167, morocco, 3l. 3s. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 10s. Caldecott, two leaves MS. 10s. Gardner, in 1854, 2l.

Five Sermons, translated out of Italian into Englishe, Anno Do. MDXLVIII. Lond. by R. C. (probably Robert Crowley) for William Beddell, sm. 8vo.

Sermons, (6) translated by Richard Argentine. Ippeswyck, by Anthony Scoloker, 1548, sm. 8vo. The six sermons on 48 pages. Dedicated to Edward, Duke of Somerset, by 'Rychard Argentyne.' Heber, pt. vi. 5s.

Certaine Sermons, faythfully translated into Englyshe. Lond. by Jhon Day, n. d. sm. 8vo. This volume, A—N 7, in eights, contains 25 sermons, 6 of them being those given in the preceding volume.

Certaine Sermons, translated by Wm. Phiston. Lond. 1580, 4to. This volume is divided into 38 sermons, or rather sections, 19 on Faith, 8 on Hope, and 11 on Charity, and consists of 100 leaves, besides the dedication to the Archb. of Canterbury, to the reader, and the table, four leaves. Sotheby's, May 1855, 6s.

Fourtene Sermons, concerning the Predestination and Eleccion of God: very expediente to the settyng forth of hys Glorje among his Creatures. Translated out of the Italian into oure natyue Tounge by A(nne) C(ook), (one of the daughters of Sir Anthony Cook, afterwards wife of Sir Nich. Bacon, and mother of the great Sir F. Bacon). Lond. by John Day, sm. 8vo. The whole contains H 7 in eights, Dedicated by A. C. to her Mother, the Lady F. Bliss, 16s.

A Dialogue of Polygamy and another of Divorce, rendered into English by a Person of Quality. Lond. 1657, 12mo. Bright,

3s. 6d. Bliss, 3s. To this translation, dedicated to the author of 'Advice to a Son' (Francis Osborne), Madan in his Thelyphthora was under great obligation.

Two Dialogues on Polygamy and Divorce, with some Memoirs and Testimonies of the Life and Writings of Bernardino Ochino, will be found in 'Select and curious Cases of Polygamy, Concubinage, Adultery, Divorce, &c. seriously and learnedly discussed.' Lond. 1736, 12mo.

**OCKLEY, Simon.** History of the Saracens, containing the Lives of Mahomet and his immediate Successors, an Account of their most remarkable Battles and Sieges, and of the Religion, Rites, Customs, &c. of that warlike People. Third edition, with additions by Dr. Long; and a Plan of the Temple of Mecca, &c. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 2 vols.

A curious and very entertaining work. Heath, 2672, 1l. 10s. Nassau, pt. i. 2449, 1l. Hibbert, 5758, 1l. 7s. Williams, 1263, blue morocco, 4l. 10s.—First edition, 1708. 8vo. 1 vol. Roxburghe, 8845, 9s. 6d. Vol. ii. appeared in 1718.—Second edition, 1718, 8vo. 2 vols. Willett, 1852, 17s. **LARGE PAPER.** Bindley, pt. ii. 2037, 1l. 3s.—Fourth edition, in one volume, with Notes from the Works of later Writers, a Memoir of the Author, Synoptical View of the later Saracenic History, Index, &c. edited by Henry G. Bohn. Lond. (Bohn's Standard Library), 1847, post 8vo. port. 3s. 6d.—Fifth edition, 1848.—Sixth edition, 1857.

Introductio ad Linguas Orientales. Cantab. 1706, 8vo. Hibbert, 5756, 2s. 6d.

History of the present Jews. With Father Simon's Account of the Samaritans and the Sect of the Carraites. Lond. 1707, 12mo. Reed, 5290, 6s.

An Account of the Authority of the Arabic Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, controverted between Dr. Grabe and Mr. Whiston. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

An Account of south-west Barbary. Lond. 1713, sm. 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 2451, 2s. Roxburghe, 7323, 3s. 6d.

See **ALL. JAAFAR, Abi.**

**OCLANDUS, Christoph.** Anglorum Prælia, 1327—1558, Carmine perstricta. Item, Eirenarchia, sive de pacatissimo Angliæ Statu, imperante Elizabetha Narratio. Lond. excudebat R. Neuberie, 1580, 4to.

Editio altera. Hijs Alexandri Neuelli Kettum adiunximus. Lond. Nubery, 1582, 12mo. 3 parts.

Each of the pieces has a title-page so as to sell separately. The work was appointed by Q. Elizabeth and her privy council to be received and taught in every grammar and free-school within the kingdom, 'for the removing of such lascivious poets as are commonly reade and taught in the said grammar schooles.' Dent, pt. ii. 39, 4s. 6d. Bliss, 2s. Nassau, pt. i. 2452, 9s.—Lond. 1580, 4to. Hibbert, 5845, morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d.—1582, 4to.

**EIPH NAPXIA**, sive Elizabetha; De Pacatissimo Angliæ statu. Lond. Barker, 1632, 4to.

The same, done into English Verse, by John Sharrock. Lond. Rob. Waldegrave, 1585, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 1613, 6l. 6s. now in the Grenville Collection. Dedicated in verse to the Lady Myldred, wife to Lord Burghley. Unknown to Ames, Herbert, or Ritson.

Elizabethis, sive de Angliæ Statu sub Elizabethæ Imperio. Liber secundus in quo præter cætera, Hispania profugatio explicatur. Lond. T. Orwin, 1589, 4to. Bright, 19s.

**O'CLERY, Michael.** Lexicon Hibernicum præsertim pro Vocabulis antiquioribus et obscuris. Lovanii, 1643, 8vo.

In this work many of the obsolete words in the Irish language are explained by modern words in common use. Gen. Vallancey, 6l. 6s. Sotheby (Bp. Daly), June 25, 1858, 13l. 5s. A transcript sold at Mason's sale in 1857, for 7l.

Speculum vitæ, vel Desiderius. Lovan. 1616, 8vo. Printed in the Irish character. Sotheby (Bp. Daly), June 26, 1858, 3l. 3s. In the Grenville Collection.

**O'CONNOR, The.** Chronicles of Eri: being the History of the Gaal Sciots Iber, or the Irish People. Translated from the original Manuscripts in the Phœnician Dialect of the Scythian Language. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait of the author, 10s. **LARGE PAPER**, 15s.

— Arthur. The State of Ireland. (Lond. 1798, 8vo. Not published.) Translated into French. Paris, 1804, 8vo. See **BEAUTIES OF THE PRESS**, 1800, page 140.

— Roderic. Works; with an Abstract of Irish History, and of the Monarchs of the Belgian Dynasty. Cork, n. d. 8vo. 2 vols.

A scarce work.



O'CONOR, Charles. Dissertations on the History of Ireland. Dublin, 1766, 8vo.

An elegant and valuable work. Garrick, 1698, 7s. Gosset, 3780, 9s. 6d. Boswell, 2082, 15s. Towneley, pt. ii. 895, 19s.—Dublin, 1753, 8vo. a, b, c, B—R r, in fours. At page 43 a folding leaf of 'The Scottish Feadha or Letters,' at p. 171 a map of 'Scotia antiqua,' or Ireland. Lloyd, 400, 5s.—1794, new title only.—Dublin, 1812, 8vo.

An Account of the Nature and Conditions of a Charter to be granted for the working and manufacturing Mines and Minerals in Ireland. 1754.

See O'FLAHERTY, R.

— Charles, D.D., Member of the Academy of Cortona. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Charles O'Conor, of Belanagare, Esq. M.R.I.A. Vol. I. (all printed.) Dublin, 1796, 8vo. portrait.

This biographical and genealogical work is of great rarity, a few copies only having been printed for circulation amongst the friends of the author. By some it is said to have been suppressed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 568, morocco, 14l. resold Heber, pt. iv. 6l. No second volume appeared.

Columbanus ad Hibernos, or, seven Letters on the present Mode of appointing Catholic Bishops in Ireland, &c. Buckingham, 1810-16, 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d. 'A singular work, abounds with information.'—*C. Butler*. Answered by Dr. F. Plowden.

Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores. 1814-25-26, 4to. 4 vols. See IRELAND.

A Narrative of the most interesting Events in modern Irish History. 1812, 8vo. 7s.

Appeal to the Pope. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Bibliotheca MS. Stowensis: a descriptive Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Stowe Library, by the Rev. Charles O'Conor, D.D. Buck. 1818-9, 2 vols. and an Appendix, 4to. Eyton, in 1848, russia, 15l. 15s. Of this elaborate and valuable catalogue 200 copies were printed at the expense of the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. [The MSS. are now in the possession of the Earl of Ashburnham, who purchased them in 1849 for 8000l. after they had been catalogued for public sale by Messrs. Sotheby and Wilkinson. His Lordship, at the same time, obtained nearly the whole impression of the auction catalogue, of which some copies were on LARGE PAPER, sm. 4to.]

— E. A Grammar of the Gaelic Language. By E. O'C. Dublin, 1818, 12mo. 4s.

— et Daly. La vie e le martyre du Rev. P. Frere Corneille O'Conor et du Frere Eugene Dalii, Religieux de l'ordre de Sainte Trinite et redemption des captifs au pays d'Hybernie, par F. J. de Vilette. Paris, 1645, 8vo.

Sotheby (Bp. Daly), June 25, 1858, 5l. 7s. 6d.

OCTAVYAN. Here begynneth Octavyan the Emperoure of Rome. Lond. (probably by Copland), 4to. with a wood-cut on the title.

Heber, pt. iv. imperfect at the end, 2l. 11s.

OCTAVIAN, Emperor of Rome, a Romance. Oxford, 1809, post 8vo.

Fifty copies of this elegant translated abridgment, from a French MS. in the Bodleian Library, were printed for private distribution by the Rev. J. J. Conybeare. Bindley, pt. iii. 268, 15s. Inglis, 1070, 1l. Boswell, 2472, 1l. 4s. Bishop Randolph, 931, 2l. 2s. Bright, 9s.

Another version, from MSS. at Lincoln and Cambridge. See PERCY SOCIETY, Appendix.

Octavian Imperator. An ancient English metrical romance printed in the third volume of Weber's Collection. It is remarkable for the singularity of its stanza, and its giving a curious specimen of the Hampshire dialect, nearly as it is now spoken.

OCTOBER CLUB. History of the Lond. 1711, 8vo.

O'DALY, Dom. de Rosario. Initium, Incrementa et Exitus Familie Geraldinorum Desmonie Comitum, Palatinorum Kyerrie in Hibernia, ac Persecutionis Hæreticorum descriptio, ex nonnullis Fragmentis collecta, ac Latinitate donata. Ulyssip. 1655, 8vo.

Collation. Pp. 1-403; title and prefatory matter, 41 leaves; index, &c. 9 leaves. Bindley, pt. ii. 2186, 21l. resold Heber, pt. iv. 12l. Sotheby (Bp. Daly), June 25, 1858, 15l.

ODDITIES.—Book of Oddities, or wonderful Story-teller, by Jacky Strange. Lond. Cooke, n. d. 12mo. Nassau, pt. i. 285, 12s.

**ODDY, J. Jepson.** European Commerce. Lond. 1805, 4to.

Pp. 651, with a canal and river map of Europe. Goldsmid, 557, 16s.

**ODELL, J. M. A.** An Essay on the Elements, Accents, and Prosody of the English Language. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Intended to have been printed as an introduction to Mr. Boucher's Supplement to Dr. Johnson's Dictionary.

— **Thomas.** A brief and short Treatise called the Christian's Fatherland. Amst. 1635, 4to.

A living author boasts that he was the first to introduce the word 'Fatherland' into the English language; but it will be seen that Thomas Odell anticipated him nearly two centuries.

**O'DRISCOL, John.** The History of Ireland. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

An excellent, clear, concise, and manly work. See Quarterly Review, xlvi. 433—70.

Moral, Political, and Religious Views of Ireland. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

An eloquent work, highly praised by Moore in his Memoirs of Capt. Rock.

**OECOLAMPADIUS, John.** A Sermon of Jhon Oecolampadius to yong Men and Maydens, translated by John Foxe. Lond. by me Humfrey Powell—sould by Hugh Syngeleton, &c. 16mo.

Contains C 7, in eights. Inglis, 1071, 8s.

John Oecolampadius his Epistle, that there ought to be no Respect of Personages of the Poore, but all to be holpe and comforted in their Necessities. Ipswich by John Oswen, 1548, 16mo. From Maunsell's Catalogue, p. 76.

**OFFICES.**—Office for Penitents, or a Form of Prayer fit to be used in sinful and distracted Times. 1691, 8vo. 9s.

Privately printed. Prefixed is a portrait of John Ashton.

Office of Christian Parents. Camb. 1616. 4to. 6s.

The Office of the Holy Week. Paris, by the widow Chrestlen; 1670, 8vo. with plates by Hollar. Bliss, 5s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 569, 1l. 2s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2030, 14s. 6d. White Knights, 3149, 1l. 11s. Nassau, pt. i. 2454, morocco, 1l. 15s. Towneley, pt. —, 587, 5l. 2s. 6d. .

The compleat Office of the Holy Week, with Notes and Explications out of Latin and French (by Walter Kirkham Blonnt). Lond. 1687, 8vo. With plates by Hollar.

Office of the B. V. Mary. Antwerp, 1604 and 1615, sm. 8vo.—Rouen, 1632.—St. Omers, 1651.—Antwerp. (Lat. and Eng.) 1652.—Lond. by Henry Hills, 1687, 8vo. Hawtrej, pt. ii. 1l. 2s. The Roman Catholic form of prayer published by order of King James II. Garrick, 1704, 2s.

\*Modern editions of all the Roman Catholic Service Books are kept in print.

**OFFICIA S. S. Patricii, Columbæ, Brigidæ et aliorum quorundam Hiberniæ Sanctorum.** Parisiis, Blagært, 1620, 8vo.

This collection was edited by Thomas Messingham, author of the Florilegium Sanctorum. Heber, pt. iv. 1241, 5l. 18s.

**OFFICIUM beatæ Mariæ Virginis, in Usum Ecclesiæ Sarum.** Paris, per T. Kerver, 1510, 8vo.—1531, 8vo.

See Bibl. Harleiana, 8vo. vol. i. p. 90, where a copy of this date is described as being on VELLUM, and other impressions of this Roman Catholic Service are noted.—In English, 1531, 8vo.—Latin, 1534, 8vo.—Latin and Eng. 1535, 8vo.—Latin and Eng. Lond. 1536, 8vo.—Rothomagi, Lat. and Eng. 1538, 8vo.—Rothomagi, Lat. and Eng. 1556.—Lat. and Eng. Lond. 1557, 8vo. Also three other editions in 8vo and 4to. printed at London without dates.

**O'FLAHERTY, Roderic.** Ogygia, sive Rerum Hibernicarum Chronologia. Lond. 1685, 4to.

A great fund of knowledge and information relating to Irish transactions and æras. Hibbert, 5847, 1l. 6s. Heber, pt. i. fine, morocco, 2l. 12s. 6d. The volume consists of pages 44 and 700, not including title, epistola dedicatoria Jacobo Duçi Eboracensi et Albaniensi, approbatio Dom. Dudlei Loftus D. Richardi Belling literæ, seven leaves.

Ogygia; or, a chronological Account of Irish Events, translated by the Rev. James Heley, A.B. Dublin, 1793, 8vo. 2 vols. Sotheby's in 1825, 1l. 3s. Collation.—Vol. I. pp. lxxxiii. and 288, also a list of subscribers and errata, 8 pages. Vol. II. pp. 418, with title and contents, two leaves.

Ogygia vindicated against the Objections of Sir George Mackenzie, by C. O'Conor. Dublin, 1775, 8vo. Garrick, 1703, 11s. 6d.

**O'GALLAGHER, Felix.** An Essay on the Investigation of the first Principles of Nature; together with



the Application thereof to solve the Phenomena of the physical System. Lond. 1785-6, 8vo. 2 pts.

OGBORNE, Elizabeth. The History of Essex from the earliest Period to the present Time. Lond. 1814, 4to. vol. 1. plates, 7s.

Published at 15s.; no more has appeared. **LARGE PAPER**, with proof plates. Published at 3l. 3s. Mr. Strutt, the antiquary, was related to Mrs. Osborne, and assisted largely in this work.

OGDEN, Samuel, D.D. Sermons: to which is prefixed, an Account of the Author's Life, together with a Vindication of his Writings against some late Objections. Camb. 1780, small 8vo. 2 vols.

Published by Dr. Hallifax. Heath, 1111, 11s. 6d. Bp. of Ely, 660, 17s.—Second edition. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2027, 11s. 6d.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. Willett, 1264, 1l. 10s.—Fifth edit. Lond. 1805, 12s.

Gilbert Wakefield observed: 'These sermons display that perfect propriety and purity of English diction, that chastised terseness of composition, which have scarcely been equalled by any writer. Like Cicero, he wants nothing to complete his meaning; like Demosthenes, he can suffer no deduction without essential injury to the sentence.' Dr. Johnson said, 'he fought the infidels with their own weapons.'

OGILBY, John. *Relatione de In-carceratione et Martyrii P. Joannis Ogilbei natione Scoti e Soc. Jesu Presbyteri.* Duaci, 1615, 8vo.

Bright, 17s.

— John (Cosmographer). Works.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1181, 5 vols. viz. China, Asia, America, and England, 3l. 5s. North, pt. ii. 1434, 7 vols. 7l. 12s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 416, 7 vols. viz. Britannia, 2 vols. in 1; China, 2 vols.; Japan, Asia, and Africa. 11l. 11s.

The Relation of his Majesties (King Chas. II.) Entertainment passing through the City of London to his Coronation, with a Description of the triumphal Arches and Solemnity. Lond. 1661, folio, pp. 40. This may be considered only as a rough sketch of the ceremonial, published in 1662. Rhodes, 2690, with John Tatham's Aquatrimph, 1662, 2l. 15s.—Edinb. 1661, 4to. Rhodes, 1806, 1l. 2s.—New edition, by Wm. Morgan. Lond. Wilkinson, 1685, folio, 28 pages, 10s. 6d.

The Entertainment of his most Excellent Majestie Charles II. in his Passage through the City of London to his Coronation. Lond. 1662, folio, pp. 192, with plates by Hollar, &c. A splendid volume, published at the King's command. It has proved of infinite service in succeeding coronations. Bindley, pt. ii. 1717, 2l. 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 927, 3l. 5s. Hibbert, 5881, 2l. 14s. Willett, 1793, 9l. 19s. 6d. Skegg, 5l. 5s.

Africa, being an accurate Description of the Regions of Ægypt, Barbary, Lybia, and Billedulgerid, &c. &c. Lond. 1670, folio, 1l. 1s. pp. 768, and 8 leaves, including frontispiece, title, dedication to King Charles II. &c. with maps and sculptures. Page 763 contains directions for placing the maps and sculptures. Ogilby's Africa is little more than an English version of Dapper's work.

America; being the latest and most accurate Description of the New World. Lond. 1671, folio, 2l. 2s. pp. 675, beside frontispiece, title, catalogue of the authors, and contents, 5 leaves, with maps and sculptures. Page 675 contains directions for placing the whole-sheet prints. **LARGE PAPER.**

Atlas Japonensis; being remarkable Addresses, by Way of Embassy, from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Emperor of Japan. Lond. 1670, folio, 1l. 1s. North, pt. ii. 1435, with Embassy to China, 1673, 2l. 2s.

Atlas Chinensis; being a Relation of remarkable Passages in two Embassies from the East India Company of the United Provinces. From the Original of A. Montanus. Lond. 1671-3, folio, 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Second edition (only one volume). Lond. 1673, folio.

Asia, in two Parts. The first Part, being an accurate Description of Persia, the Empire of the Great Mogul, and other Parts of India. Part II. containing an Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Emperor of China. (This part 2 is not in the volume, and refers to the China published in the same year.) Lond. 1673, fol. 1l. 5s.

Britannia, Volume the first: or, an Illustration of the Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales, by a geographical and historical Description of the principal Roads thereof, printed on 100 copper plates. Lond. 1675, folio, 1l. 1s. Marquis of Townshend, 2462, 1l. 5s. Brockett, 2347, russia, 5l. 5s.—Second edition, revised, and apparently abridged. Lond. 1698, fol.

New edition, improved by John Owen and E. Bowen. Lond. 1731 (engraved throughout), sm. 4to. 10s. 6d. See OWEN.

Explanation of the large Map of London, by J. Ogilby and W. Morgan. Lond. 1677, 4to.



Ogilby likewise published splendid translations of *ÆSOP*, *HOMER*, and *VIRGIL*, also a fine edition of the *BIBLE*; which *see*.

**OGILVIE**, Sir George, Bart. A true Account of the Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland, viz. Crown, Sword, and Sceptre, from falling into the Hands of the English Usurpers, by Sir George Ogilvie of Barras, Knight and Baronet; with the Blazon of that Family. Edinb. 1701, 4to.

A curious and authentic narrative, reprinted in the eleventh vol. of the Somers Collection of Tracts; also in the Bannatyne Club volume, Regalia of Scotland *See* APPENDIX.

**OGILVIE**, John. A true Relation of the Proceedings against John Ogilvie, a Jesuit, executed at Glasgow, the last of Februarie, Anno 1615. Edinb. 1615, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum. Gordonstoun, 1921, 12. 11s. 6d.

— **John, D.D.** Poems on several Subjects. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2 vols. 9s.

Dr. Johnson observed of these poems, 'he could find no thinking in them.' A former edition, 1762, 4to. 5s.

Sermons (6) on several Subjects. Edinb. 1767, 12mo.

Philosophical and critical Observations on the Nature, Characters, and various Species of Composition. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2 vols. 5s.

Rona, a Poem, in seven Books, illustrated with a correct Map of the Hebrides and elegant Engravings. Lond. 1777, 4to. 5s.

An Inquiry into the Causes of the Infidelity and Scepticism of the Times; with occasional Observations on the Writings of Herbert, Shaftesbury, Bolingbroke, Hume, Gibbon, Toulmin, &c. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 6s.

The Theology of Plato compared with the Principles of the Oriental and Grecian Philosophers. Lond. 1793, 8vo. Gosset, 3798, 3s.

Britannia; a national epic Poem, in twenty Books; to which is prefixed, a critical Dissertation on epic Machinery. Aberdeen, 1801, 4to.

**OGLE**, George. Antiquities explained; or, a Collection of figured Gems. Illustrated by Descriptions

taken from the Classics. Lond. 1737, 4to. vol. 1, (all published), 100 plates.

Bright, 6s. 6d. Combe, 1437, 7s. Heber, pt. ix. 15s.

**OGSTON**, William. Oratio funebris in Obitum maximi Virorum Georgii (Keith) Marischalli Comitis, Academiæ Marischallanæ, Aberdoniæ, Fundatoris et Mæcenatis munificentissimi. Aberdoniæ, 1623, 4to. 10 leaves.

**O'HALLORAN**, Sylvester. An Introduction to, and a History of Ireland. Dublin, 1803, 8vo. 3 vols. 18s.

Best edition of these excellent works, which are here printed together.

An Introduction to the Study of the History and Antiquities of Ireland; in which the Assertions of Hume and other Writers are occasionally considered. Illustrated with copperplates. Also two Appendixes; containing, 1. Animadversions on an Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, by J. Macpherson, Esq. 2. Observations on the Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, by Sir John Dalrymple. Dublin, 1772, 4to. 7s. 6d. pp. 384, besides title, contents, account of the (four) plates, and subscribers' names, 6 leaves; also a preliminary discourse, xx pages.

A general History of Ireland, from the earliest Accounts to the close of the twelfth Century, collected from the most authentic Records. In which new and interesting Lights are thrown on the remote Histories of other Nations, as well as both Britains. Lond. 1778, 4to. 2 vols. 18s.

**O'HEYN**, Joannes. Epilogus Chronologicus, exponens succincte Conventus et Foundationes Sacri Ordinis Prædicatorum in Regno Hyberniæ. Lovanii, 1706, 4to.

**O'KEARNAIGH**, Joh. Alphabætum Hibernicum. s. l. 1571, 8vo.

A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

**O'KEEFFE**, John. Dramatic Works. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 4 vols.

Roxburghe, 3976, 2l. 12s. 6d. Duke of York, 3834, 1l. 19s.

Recollections of the Life of John O'Keeffe. Written by himself. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s. With portrait.

Legacy to his Daughters, being his Poetical Works. Lond. 1824, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

**OKeley, Francis.** *Memoirs of the Life, Death, Burial, and wonderful Writings of Jacob Behmen.* Northampton, 1780, 8vo.

— **William. Ebenezer,** or, a small Monument of great Mercy in his, and four others Deliverance from Slavery at Algiers. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

Jadis, 128, 2s. Nassau, pt. i. 2458, date 1675, with frontispiece, 6s. Heber, pt. i. 5s. Bliss, 6s.

**O'Kelly de Aghrim (William).** *Descriptio bipartita antiquissimi et Inclyti Regni Hiberniæ, seu majoris Scotiæ Sanctorum Insulæ* Vol. i. Viennæ, Austriæ, 1703, 8vo.

Sir Wm. O'Kelly resided at Vienna, where he wrote this History of Ireland, partly in Latin verse and partly in prose. It is supposed that death intervened, as no more was printed. It has been translated into French, and printed at Brussels, 1827, 8vo. with genealogical Table.

**OKELY, William, M.D.** *Pyrology; or, the Connexion between natural and moral Philosophy: with a short Disquisition on the Origin of Christianity.* Lond. 1797, 8vo. 4s.

In the *Missionary Magazine* this author published a renunciation of the opinions expressed in this work.

**OLD BAILEY CHRONICLE.** See *NEWGATE CALENDAR.*

**OLDCASTLE, Hugh.** *Work on Bookkeeping.* Lond. 1543.

Mentioned by John Mellis in 'A briefe Instruction.' 1588.

— **Sir John.** *The Mirror of Martyrs, or the Life and Death of that thrice-valiant Captaine and most godly Martyr, Sir John Oldcastle, Knt.* [Lord Cobham.] Lond. V. S. for William Wood, 1681.

In verse. A copy in the *Pepysian Collection*, Cambridge.

*Life and Times of Sir John Oldcastle.* Lond. 18—, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

See **BALE, John,** p. 103. **GILPIN, Wm.** **SHAKESPEARE, W.** **WEEVER, John.**

**OLDE, John.** *The Acquital or Purgation of Edward the VI. Kyng*

of Englande, &c. and of the Church of Englande reformed and governed vnder hym, agaynst al suche as blasphemously and traitorously infame hym or the sayd Church, of Heresie or Sedicion. (By John Bale.) 16mo.

F, in eights, neatly printed in BLACK LETTER, with the quotations in Italics, and the following colophon in Roman:— 'Emprinted at Waterford the 7 Daye of Nouembre, 1555,' (supposed to be the second book printed in Ireland), but certainly with the types of the Confession by Truthal in Southwark. Roxburghe, 8429, 1l. 3s. George Chalmers, pt. iii. 2l. 8s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 570, with John Story's Epistle, 1555, 17l. 6s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. with the Confession, 1556, and the Societie of the Rosarie, 1590, 5l. 18s. Heber, pt. vi. corner of leaf wanting, 2l. Sotheby's, H. Thomas, Dec. 1852, 5l.

A Confession of the most auncient and true Christen Catholike olde Belefe, accordyng to the Ordre of the xij Articles of our common Crede, set furthe in Englishe by J. O. Sothewarke by Christopher Truthal. 1556, 16mo. BLACK LETTER. Contains E in eights. Heber, pt. ii. 18s. resold Bliss, 3l. 3s. Horner, 1854, mor. 1l. 19s.

A shorte Description of Antichriste, with a warnyng, not to be deceaved by the hypocrisie and craftie conveyance of the Clergie. Southwark, C. Truthal, n. d. 12mo. BLACK LETTER, 43 leaves, and one blank. Heber, pt. ii. 2l. 18s.

See **GUALTER, Rodolph.** **RIDLEY, N.**

**OLDFIELD, Mrs. Anne.** *Authentic Memoirs of Mrs. Oldfield.* Lond. 1730, 4to.

Reed, 8632, 2s. 6d. Hibbert, 5850, 6s. See **EGERTON, W.** *The Lover's Miscellany,* p. 1402. With a small head on the title, should be found attached to *Betterton's History of the Stage*, published by E. Curll, Lond. 1741, 8vo.

— **H. G.** *Anecdotes of Archery.* Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2s.

A short collection of historical passages, tracing the practice of archery from the earliest notices among almost all nations.

*History and Antiquities of Tottenham High Cross.* See **DYSON, R. R.**

— **Thomas Hinton Burley.** *The representative History of Great Britain and Ireland, being a History of the House of Commons, and of the Counties, Cities, Bo-*



roughs, &c. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 6 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Best edition. The earlier ones were in 3 and 4 vols. 8vo.

**OLDHAM, John.** The Compositions in Prose and Verse of Mr. John Oldham. To which are added Memoirs of his Life, and explanatory Notes by Edward Thompson. Lond. 1770, 12mo. 3 vols.

Best edition. Garrick, 1708. 6s. Nassau, pt. i. 2460, 6s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 507, 15s. — 1710, 8vo. 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 506, 12s. — 1722, 12mo. 2 vols. Hibbert, 5764, 2s. 6d.

**OLDISWORTH, G.** The Holy Royalist. Lond. 1660, 4to. Dedicated to King Charles II.

Heber, pt. viii. the dedication copy, 1*l.* 11s.

**OLD MAID, The,** a periodical Paper. A new Edition revised and corrected by the Editor, Mary Singleton, Spinster. Lond. 1764, 12mo.

By Mrs. Frances Brooke.—Nos. 1 to 37 1755-6, folio. Bright, 4s.

**OLDMAYNE, Timothy.** Life's Brevitie and Deatnes Debility, a funeral Sermon on Edward Lewkenor, Esquire, in whose Death is ended the Name of that renowned Family in Suffolke. 1636, 4to.

Inglis, 1122, 7s.

**OLDMIXON, John.** History of England. Lond. 1730, 5, 9, folio, 3 vols. 3*l.* 3s.

A violent party history, written in opposition to the Stuart family. According to the Edinburgh Reviewers, Oldmixon is 'an historical writer of moderate talent, whose works are not without useful information.' Hollis, 1132, with Reply to Bp. Atterbury, 1732, 5*l.* 16s. 6d. Heber, pt. xi. 1*l.* 13s. *Contents.* — Vol. i. The Reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary and Elizabeth, 1739. Gough, 2714, 1*l.* Vol. ii. The Reign of the Stuarts. 1730. Gough, 2713, 1*l.* 16s. Marquis of Townshend, 2463, 1*l.* 2s. Vol. iii. The Reigns of William and Mary, Anne, and George I. 1735. The volumes often occur separately.

Remarks on Oldmixon's History of the Stuarts. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

Letter to the Subscribers to the History of the Stuarts. 8vo. 3s.

Reply to Bishop Atterbury's Vindication of Smallridge, Aldrich and himself. Lond. 1732, folio.

Memoirs of North Britain; wherein it is proved that the Scots Nation have always been zealous in the Defence of the Protestant Religion and Liberty. Lond. 1715, 8vo. 5s. Like several other of his works, this is anonymous.

Memoirs of Ireland from the Restoration to the present Time. Lond. 1716, 8vo. 5s. Bishop of Ely, 659, 8s.

A Defence of our ancient and modern Historians against the frivolous Cavils of a late Pretender to critical History, by Zachary Grey, LL.D. Lond. 1725, 8vo. Reed, 4099, 12s. — With an Appendix. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

A Review of Dr. Zach. Grey's Defence of our ancient and modern Historians, by J. Oldmixon. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

Critical History of England, ecclesiastical and civil. Lond. 1726, 8vo. 2 vols. Hollis, 585, 2s. Gough, 1736, 2s. 6d. — 1728, 2 vols. Marquis of Townshend, 913, 4s.

British Empire in America, containing the History, Discovery, Settlement, Progress, &c. of the British Colonies in America. Lond. 1708, 8vo. 2 vols.

Clarendon and Whitlock compared. Lond. 1727, 8vo. Bindley, pt. i. 1054, 6s. 6d.

Memoirs of the Press, historical and political, from 1710 to 1740. Lond. 1742, 8vo. Hollis, 995, 6s.

Poems in Imitation of Anacreon. Lond. 1696, 8vo. pp. 146, 3s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 943, 15s. LARGE PAPER. Skegg, 1*l.* 2s.

Dramatic Pieces, viz. Amyntas, the Grove; or, Love's Paradise, and the Governor of Cyprus. Lond. 1698, 1700, 1703, 4to. Roxburghe, 3930, 13s.

Muses Mercury: or, the Monthly Miscellany, consisting of Poems, Prologues, &c. never before printed, to which is added an Account of the Stage. Lond. 1707, 4to. Field, 972. 10s. 6d.

Amores Britannici, or heroic Epistles in Imitation of Ovid's. Lond. 1703, 8vo. Oldmixon published other Poems. Pope has assigned him a place in his Dunciad, among the devotees of Dulness.

Poems and Translations by several Hands; to which is added, the Hospital of Fools, by the late William Walsh, Esq. Lond. 1714, 8vo. pp. (26) and 282. This volume contains The Salisbury Ballad, with curious learned and critical notes by Dr. Walter Pope, 1718, being a delicate satire on Dutch commentators.

Court Tales; or, a History of the Amours of the present Nobility. To which is added, a complete Key. Lond. Roberts, 1717, 8vo. front.—Second edition (with dedication to Sir W. Temple). Lond. Curll, 1720, 8vo. front. [Anonymous.]

**OLDNALL, W. R.** Practice of the Court of Great Sessions on the Carmarthen Circuit, much of which is common to all the Courts of Great Sessions in Wales. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 1*l.* 10*s.*

Formerly an esteemed work, but now obsolete.

**OLDYS, William.** The British Librarian: exhibiting a compendious Review or Abstract of our most scarce, useful and valuable Books in all Sciences as well in Manuscript as in Print: with many Characters, historical and critical, of the Authors, their Antagonists, &c. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

An esteemed work. Pp. 402, with introduction and contents. Some copies have separate titles to the six numbers. No. 1 was published Jan. 1737, No. 6, June, 1737. Reed, 2720, 15*s.* Strettell, 1047, 15*s.* Gough, 549, 16*s.* Bindley, pt. ii. 2028, 1*l.* 5*s.* Towneley, pt. i. 894, uncut, 1*l.* 9*s.* Williams, 1266, 1*l.* 10*s.* Sir P. Thompson, 615, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Jadis, 57, portrait inserted, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* resold Bliss, 8*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER? Dowdeswell, 529, russia, 1*l.* 1*s.*

The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1735, folio. With portrait. Gough, 2716, 8*s.*—1740, 8vo. Gough, 2574, 5*s.* 6*d.*

This writer, Oldys, to whom the lovers of biography and literary history are much indebted, edited many valuable works, particularly the Harleian Miscellany, Biographia Britannica, &c. His MS. Notes on Langbaine's Account of the English Dramatic Poets are frequently quoted by Steevens, Malone, &c. &c. See LANGBAINE, Gerard. PAMPHLETS. RALEIGH, Sir W.

**OLEARIUS, Adam.** The Voyages and Travels of the Ambassadors from the Duke of Holstein to the great Duke of Muscovy and King of Persia; began in the year 1639 and finished in 1646. Translated by John Davies. Lond. 1662, folio.

In this volume will also be found The Travels of Joh. Albert de Mandelslo from Persia into the East Indies, and from thence through England into Germany; began in the year 1633, and finished 1650. Willett, 1795, 13*s.* Marquis of Townshend, 2464, 13*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 4171, 1*l.* 3*s.* Drury, 3238, 1*l.* 4*s.*—1669, folio. Gordonstoun, 1707, 7*s.*

**O'LEARY, Rev. Arthur.** Miscellaneous Tracts. Dublin, 1781, 8vo.

Roxburghe, 6984, 2*s.* Marquis of Townshend, 2274, 8*s.* 6*d.* O'Leary published other volumes.

The Life of the Rev. Arthur O'Leary, by T. R. England. 1822, 8vo. 5*s.* With portrait of O'Leary.

**OLERON.**—The Laws of Oleron or Auleron.

These laws, instituted by King Richard I. on his return from the Holy Land, anno 1194, were received by the nations of Europe, as the basis of their marine constitution. They will be found in The Rutter of the Sea, printed by W. Copland, The Sea Laws, in Malynes's Lex mercatoria, in Godolphin's Jurisdiction of the Admiralty, &c.

**OLEVIAN, Gasper.** An Exposition of the Symbols of the Apostles, or rather of the Articles of Faith, gathered out of the catechising Sermons of Gasper Oleuian Treuir, and translated by John Fielde. Lond. 1581, 8vo.

Pp. 253, with two dedications, one to 'Ambrose Earl of Warwicke,' by I. F., the other to 'Frederike, Counte Palatine of the Rhene,' by G. O. Inglis, 1073, 6*s.*—1582, 8vo.

Gasp. Oleuian on the Creede, Commandements, Lords Praier, and Sacraments, translated by Rich. Saintbarbe. Lond. 1581. From Maunsell's Catalogue, p. 31.

**OLIVE LEAF, The, or universal A.B.C.** 1603.

Mentioned in Ritson's Bibliog. Poet. p. 171, note.\*

**OLIVER and ROSE.** A Dialogue of Familiar Talk between two Neighbours, concerning the chiefest Ceremonies, that were by the mighty Power of God's most holy Word suppressed in England, and now for our Vnworthiness set vp again by the Bishops. Interlocut. Olyuer, Professor of the Gospel, and Nicholas Rose, led in blynd Superstition. Roan, by Michael Woode, 20 February, 1554, 16mo.

— Rev. George, D.D. of Exeter. Historic Collections relating to the



**Monasteries in Devon. Exeter, 1820, 8vo.**

Privately printed. Hibbert, 5771, 15s.

Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis; being a Collection of Records and Instruments illustrating the ancient conventual, collegiate, and eleemosynary Foundations in the Counties of Cornwall and Devon. With a SUPPLEMENT, comprising a List of the Dedications of Churches in the Diocese. Exeter, 1846, folio, pp. 493, besides title, dedication, contents, a list of subscribers, xii leaves; 2 plates of illuminated letters from an ancient Psalter belonging to the Dean and Chapter, and three of engraved seals. The book pub. at 4l.; the Suppl. at 12s. 6d.

Collections towards illustrating the Biography of the English, Scotch, and Irish members of the Society of Jesus. Exeter, 1838, 8vo.—London, Dolman, 1845, 8vo. pp. 282, only 250 printed.

Ecclesiastical Antiquities in Devon, being Observations on several Churches in Devonshire, &c. London, Nichols, 1844, 8vo. 3 vols. 3 plates, 1l.

Visit to Exeter. Exeter, 1821, 8vo. Hibbert, 5772, 8s.

History of Exeter. Exeter, 1821, 8vo.—New edition, with Memoir and Appendix, 1861, 12s. 6d.

Collections illustrating the History of the Catholic Religion in the Counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, and Gloucester, (in two parts) Historical and Biographical; with Notices of the Dominican, Benedictine, and Franciscan Orders in England. London, Dolman, 1857, 8vo. pp. 576, 12s.

Lives of the Bishops of Exeter, and History of the Cathedral. Exeter, 1861, 8vo. 16s.

History and Antiquities of the Town and Minster of Beverley, in the County of York. Beverley, 1829, 4to. 2 vols. (generally bound in 1), numerous plates, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, 3l. 3s.

An historical and descriptive Account of the collegiate Church of Wolverhampton. Wolv. 1836, 8vo. plates, 7s.

The existing Remains of the ancient Britons, within a small District lying between Lincoln and Sleaford; in a Letter to Sir E. F. Bromhead. London, 1847, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

An historical Account of the Religious Houses formerly situated on the eastern Side of the River Witham (Lincolnshire). London, 1846, 12mo. 4s.

The Monumental Antiquities of Grimsby. Hull, 1825, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

An Account of the Corpus Pageants, Miracle Plays, Religious Mysteries, &c. which were practised at Sleaford in the fifteenth Century; with an Appendix,

containing the Traditions of Lincoln Heath. 1838, 8vo. 5s.

The History and Antiquities of St. James's Church, Grimsby. 18—, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

*Masonic Works.*

The Antiquities of Freemasonry; comprising Illustrations of the five grand Periods of Masonry, from the Creation of the World to the Dedication of Solomon's Temple. London, 1823, 8vo. four maps, 12s.—New edition, improved. London, 1843, 8vo. 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. 16s. reduced 12s.

The Star in the East, shewing the Analogy which exists between the Lectures of Freemasonry. The Mechanician of Initiation into its Mysteries, and the Christian Religion. London, 1825, fcap. 8vo. 5s. 6d.—New edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1842, fcap. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Signs and Symbols, illustrated and explained in a Course of twelve Lectures on Freemasonry. (Vol. I.) Grimsby, 1826, 8vo. 9s.—Second edition. London, 1837, 8vo. 9s.—New edition. London, 1857, 12mo. 7s.

Signs and Symbols, Vol. II.; or the History of Initiation, in twelve Lectures; comprising a detailed Account of the Rites, Ceremonies, &c. of all the Secret Institutions of the ancient World. London, 1829, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—New edition. London, 1841, 8vo. 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 16s.; reduced, 12s.

Illustrations of Masonry. By W. Preston. Fourteenth edition, with copious Notes, and bringing the History of Freemasonry down to the Year 1829, by the Rev. G. Oliver, D.D. London, 1829, 12mo. 8s.—Fifteenth edition, 1840, 9s.—Sixteenth edition, 1849, 9s.

The Theocratic Philosophy of Free Masonry, in XII Lectures. London, 1840, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—New edition, with additional notes and Illustrations. London, 1856, 12mo. 7s.

Brief History of the Witham Lodge, Lincoln. London, 1841, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

History of Freemasonry from 1829 to 1841. London, 1841, 12mo. 4s.

The Historical Land Marks, and other Evidences of Freemasonry explained in a series of Practical Lectures, with copious Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. London, 1844-6, 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. 3l. 6s.

Jacob's Ladder; the Ascent to Heaven plainly pointed out in a Series of practical Sermons. London, 1845, 12mo. 4s. red. 2s. 6d.

An Apology for the Freemasons. London, 1846, 8vo. 1s.

Some Account of the Schism during the last Century amongst the free and accepted Masons in England, &c.; in a Letter to Dr. R. T. Crucifix. London, 1847, 8vo. 2s. 6d.



**OLIVER, Rev. Geo.—continued.**

The Origin of the Royal Arch Degree; the Insignia of the Royal Arch Degree illustrated and explained. Lond. 1847, 8vo. woodcuts and plate, 5s. 6d.

A Mirror for the Johannite Masons. In a Series of Letters. Lond. 1848, fcap. 8vo. 5s.

Institutes of Masonic Jurisprudence; being an Exemplification of the English Book of Constitutions. Lond. 1849, 12mo. —Again, 1859, 12mo. 9s.

Book of the Lodge, or Officers Manual. Lond. 1849, 12mo. 4s.—New edition, to which is added A Century of Aphorisms, 1856, 12mo. 5s.

The Symbol of Glory, showing the Object and End of Masonry. In thirteen Lectures. Lond. 1850, 8vo. front. 10s. 6d.

The Revelations of a Square, exhibiting a graphic Display of the Sayings and Doings of Masons. Lond. 1855, 12mo. with curious engravings, 9s. 6d.

Portrait of the Rev. Dr. Oliver in Masonic Costume, engraved on steel, 9 by 5 inches, 1s. India paper, 1s. 6d.

The Golden Remains of the early Masonic Writers. For this, and other books on Freemasonry edited by Dr. Oliver, see FREEMASON, p. 838.

**OLIVER, Peter, LL.D.** The Scripture Lexicon: or, a Dictionary of above 4000 proper names of Persons and Places mentioned in the old and new Testament; divided into Syllables with their proper Accents. Oxford, 1810, 8vo. 6s.

A useful work. With an Appendix. Birmingham, 1784-5, 8vo. 4s.—1792, 8vo. Williams, 1267, 12s.—Oxford, 1818, 8vo. 8s.—Lond. Washbourne, 1843, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—Edited, with an explanation of obsolete words, by the Rev. H. C. Cotton. Oxford, 1832, 12mo. 6s.

—Thomas. The new Handling of the Planisphere. By Thomas Olyver. 1601.

—William, M.D. A practical Dissertation on Bath Waters. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

'A full and finished practical discourse.'  
—Nicolson.

**OLIVER of Castile.** The History of Olyuer of Castylle and the fayre Helayne. Lond. by W. de Worde, 1518, 4to.

Heber, pt. vi, 6l. 16s. wanting title-page. It ends on the reverse of the fourth leaf after sign. Q iijj. The signatures run in fours and eights alternately.

Olivares of Castille and Arthur of Dalgarve. 1695. Goldsmid, 369, 16s.

**OLIVET, Joseph.** Josephi Oliveti Delectus Commentariorum in M. T. Ciceronis Opera omnia. Oxonii, Talboys, 1821, 4to. pub. at 5l. 5s.

Printed (250 copies only) to complete the Clarendon Press edition of Olivet's Cicero.—Lond. R. Priestley, 1819, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 10s. This edition was printed as a sequel to Priestley's edition of Ernesti's Cicero, 8 vols. 1819. See p. 457.

**OLIVIER, G. A.** Travels in the Ottoman Empire, Egypt and Persia. Lond. 1801, 4to. 2 vols. with atlas (generally bound in one).

An esteemed work. Hibbert, 6017, 5s. 6d.—1801, 8vo. 2 vols. with atlas in 4to. Gough, 2702, 17s.

**OLLA PODRIDA.**—The Olla Podrida, complete in forty-four Numbers. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 6s.

A weekly publication edited by the Rev. Tho. Monro, containing Papers by Bishop Horne, the Rev. Mr. Kett, &c. Fonthill, 88, 14s.—1820, 2 vols. Hibbert, 5775, 5s. See MARRYAT.

**OLOR ISCANUS.** See VAUGHAN, Henry.

**OMBRE.**—The royal Game of the Ombre. Lond. 1665, 12mo. 5s.

**O'MEARA, Barry E.** Napoleon in Exile. Lond. 1822 (three editions in one year), 8vo. 2 vols. with three portraits of Napoleon.

New editions (from stereotype plates). Lond. Virtue and Co., 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 3s.

Copious notices of this work appeared in the Edinb. Review, xxxvii. 164-204, Quart. Rev. xxviii. 219-64. See also Edinb. Review, xxxii. 148-70.

—Dermot. See MEARA, Dermotius.

**OMNIBUS et Singulis.** See SCOTT, Patrick.

**O'MOLLOY, Francis.** Grammatica Latino-Hibernica. Romæ, 1677, 12mo.

An abstract of this work will be found in E. Lhuyd's Archæologia Britannica. Heber, pt. viii. 1l. 8s. pt. x. 16s.

Lucerna Fidelium, or the Lamp of the Faithful. Roma, Propaganda fide, 1676-12mo. 7s. 6d. Printed in the Irish character;

A Catechism in Irish. Rome, 1677. Also printed in the Irish character, and sometimes attached to the former volume, 7s. 6d. See also MOLLOY.

O NEAL, Philom. Petition of Sir Philom O Neal, General of Ireland, to the Parliament of England. 1641, 4to.

Towneley, pt. i. 729, 5s.

O'NEIL, —. Six Etchings by William Crouch, from Sketches by Mr. O'Neill, of the Ruins of the late Fire at Christ Church, Oxford (March 3, 1809). To which is prefixed some Account of the Fire and the Buildings injured by it. Oxford, 1809, folio.

These etchings are accompanied by a ground plan of the building, a page of reference, and 4 pages of descriptive letter press. Proofs on India Paper.

— (A.) Dictionary of Spanish Painters, with an Account of the present localities of their pictures, &c. Lond. 1833, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. Pub. at 2l. 12s. red. 1l. 1s.

ONESIMUS, (i. e. P. L. Courtier). The Pulpit; or a biographical and literary Account of eminent popular Preachers; interspersed with occasional clerical Criticism. Lond. 1809-14, 8vo. 3 vols. 18s.

This work occasioned some controversy.

ONOSANDER. Onosandro Platónico, of the general Captaine and of his Office, translated by Peter Whytehorne. Lond. 1563, 12mo. 1l. 1s.

BLACK LETTER. Dedicated to Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. 136 pages, besides 3 leaves of preface, 3 of table, and 1 of imprint.

OPENSHAW, Robert. Short Questions and Answeres, containing the Summe of Christian Religion, newly enlarged with the Testimonies of Scripture. Lond. 1590, 16mo.

E 7, in eights. The dedication is dated 28 Jan. 1584.

The Testimonies of Scripture quoted in Pagets Catechisme. Lond. 1582, 16mo.

Meditations on eternal Judgment. Lond. 1587, 16mo.

O'PHELAN, John. Epitaphs on the Tombs in the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny, with a Preface, and Observations on the Round Towers of Ireland. Dublin, 1813, folio, 9s.

OPIE, John, R.A. Lectures on Painting, delivered at the Royal Academy of Arts; with a Letter on the Proposals for a public Memorial to the naval Glory of Great Britain. To which are prefixed, a Memoir of his Life, by Mrs. Opie, and other Accounts of his Life and Character. Lond. 1809, 4to. portrait, 10s. 6d.

Dent, pt. ii. 864, 6s.

Reprinted in conjunction with the Lectures of Barry and Fuseli, under the title of 'Lectures on Painting by the Royal Academicians.' Lond. 1848, in Bohn's Standard Library, post 8vo. 5s.

— Mrs. Amelia. Poems. Lond. 1802-8, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Frequently reprinted. This lady published a variety of novels and tales, still in much estimation.

Illustrations of Lying in all its Branches, Lond. 1827, 12mo. 2 vols.

Memorials of the Life of Mrs. A. Opie, by C. L. Brightwell. Norwich, 1854, 8vo. portrait.

OPPIAN's Halieuticks; of the Nature of Fishes and Fishing of the Ancients, in five Books. Translated from the Greek; with an Account of Oppian's Life and Writings, and a Catalogue of his Fishes. Oxford, 1722, royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The translators of this celebrated work were Messrs. Diaper and Jones, M.A. both of Balliol College, Oxford. Nassau, pt. i. 2466, 6s. Hibbert, 5785, 8s. 6d. Stanley, 139, morocco, 1l. 3s. Dent, pt. ii. 45, morocco, 1l. 15s.

The first Book of Oppian's Cynegetics; or Poem of Hunting; trans. into English Verse; with a Dissertation and Oppian's Life prefixed, by John Mawer, A.M. York, T. Gent, 1736, 8vo. 6s.—New title, Lond. 1736, 8vo.

OPUSCULA MYTHOLOGICA, Ethica et Physica, Gr. et Lat. a Tho. Gale. Cantab. 1671, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A much-improved edition of this work appeared at Amsterdam, 1688, in 8vo. Contents.—Palæphatus, Heraclitus & Ano-



*nyms de Incredibilibus; Phurnutus de Natura Deorum; Sallustius de Diis; Ocellus Lucanus; Timæus Locrus de Anima Mundi; Demophili, Democriti et Secundi Philosophorum Sententiæ; Joannis Pedrasimi Desiderium de Muliere bona et mala; Sexti Pythagorei Sententiæ; Theophrasti Characteres; Pythagoreorum Fragmenta, et Heliodori Lariassæi Capita Opticorum.* The latter is not included in the Amsterdam edition of 1688, which in all other respects is the best.

*Opusculum de universali Mundi Machina.* Lond. R. Pynson, n. d. 4to. In a volume. Heber, pt. iv. 2820, 6l.

**ORANGE, House of.** *Lives of the Princes of the illustrious House of Orange.* Lond. 1734, 8vo. 6s. with portraits.

Williams, 1192, morocco, 1l. 1s. Copies on FINE PAPER. See MAURIER, Baron.

A Declaration and Publication of the Prince of Orange, contayning the Cause of the necessary Defence against the Duke of Alba. Lond. by John Day, 16mo. Eleven leaves, dated 'Given the 20 of July, 1568.' Inglis, 1074, 5s.

Supplication to the King of Spayne made by the Prince of Orange, &c. Translated by W. T. Lond. 1573, 16mo. 5s.

A Justification or Cleering of the Prince of Orendge against the false Slaunders wherwith his illwillers goe about to charge him wrongfully. Lond. Day, 1575, 16mo. This was the famous justification by the Prince on the throwing off the allegiance of Spain. It consists of ninety-four leaves. Reed, 4505, 7s. Heber, pt. v. 2941, 2s. 6d.

The Prince of Orange's Supplication to the King of Spain. Lond. 1576, 4to.

The Apologie or Defence of Prince William of Orange, &c. against the Proclamations and Edict, published by the King of Spaine. Delft, 1581, 4to. Bright, 2s. Reprinted in the Phenix.

A true Discourse of the Assault committed upon the Person of the Prince of Orange. Lond. 1582, 16mo. Gordonstoun, 807, 3s.

The Prince of Orange's royall Entertainment of the Queen of England. Lond. 1641, 4to.

An Ordinance of the Prince of Orange in Behalf of the Queen of England, forbidding Delinquents to come within ten miles of her Majesty's Court. Whereunto is added the Manner of settling her Majesties Court at the Hague. Lond. 1641, 4to.

See BURTON, W. MEARES, W. WILLIAM III. King of England.

**ORARIUM, seu Libellus Preca-tionum.** Lond. Grafton, 1546, 16mo.

Inglis, 1075, 1l. 6s. Sotheby, Apl. 1857, 13l. 10s.—Lond. 1547, 12mo. In University Library, Cambridge.—Lond. Gul. Seres, 1560, 12mo. This appears to be the first Latin Prayer Book printed in Q. Elizabeth's Reign. Seres was suspended printing during the reign of Mary I., but regained his privileges after her death. 16mo. L. 4, in eights. Heber, wormed, pt. v. in lot 5192.—Lond. Petyt, n. d. 4to. In King's Coll. Cambridge.

**ORATIO Dominica, plus centum Linguis, Versionibus, et Characteribus reddita et expressa.** Lond. 1700, 4to. 7s. 6d.

Nassau, pt. li. 575, 16s.  
Oratio Dominica in diversas omnium fere gentium linguas versa, et propriis cujusque linguæ characteribus expressa; una cum dissertationibus nonnullis de linguarum origine, &c.; editore Jo. Chamberlayno, [sive potius D. Wilkins]. Amst. 1715, 4to. 15s. A few copies were printed on LARGE PAPER, one of which, at Cail-lard's sale, sold for 240 francs.

**ORATIONES ex Poetis Latinis excerptæ.** Oxon. 1711, 8vo. vol. 1.

See BENTHAM, Edward.

**ORATORES ATTICI, Gr. ex recensione Immanuelis Bekkeri cum Indicibus a Tho. Mitchell.** Oxon. 1822-28, 8vo. 10 vols.

In 1823, four leaves of addenda and corrigenda were published. Fifty copies of these 10 vols. were printed on LARGE PAPER, at 16l. 10s. *Contents.*—Vol. I. 1822, Antiphon, Andocides, and Lysias, 6s. 6d. Vol. II. 1822, Isocrates, 6s. 6d. Vol. III. 1823, Isæus, Æschines, Lycurgus, Dinarchus, 6s. 6d. Vol. IV. (in 4 parts) 1823, Demosthenes, Bekkeri.

To these so-called 4 vols. which are in reality 7, are to be added the following 3 vols. of INDICES, which make up the 10 vols. enumerated in our leading title:—

Indices Græcitatibus in Oratores Atticos a T. Mitchell. Oxf. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. 13s.

Indices Græcitatibus Isocraticæ a T. Mitchell. Oxf. 1828, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Nearly twenty years after the publication of these 10 vols. Bekker's Demosthenes having become out of print, Dindorf was employed to re-edit it, and in doing so added *Annotations* and *Scholias*, and subsequently *Scholias to Æschines*. The vols. are thus stated in the Oxford Catalogue:

DEMOSTHENES, ex recensione G. Dindorfi. Tomi IV. 1846, 8vo. 2l.

— Tomi V. VI. VII. Annotationes Interpretum (in Demosthenem), 1849, 1l. 14s. 6d.

DEMOSTHENES, Tomi VIII. et IX. Scholia (in Demosth.) 1851, 14s.

Scholia Græca in Æschinæ et Socratem ex codd. aucta et emendata. Ed. Guil. Dindorfius. Oxf. 1852, 8vo. (a very thin volume) 3s. 6d.

It will be seen that, with Dindorf's additions, the *Oxford Oratores Attici* now form 16 vols. 6l. 11s. No LARGE PAPER copies of Dindorf's volumes have been printed.

ORATORES ATTICI et quos sic vocant Sophistæ. Cum notis Reiskii, Schæferi et Variorum. Opera et studio Guil. Steph. Dobson. Lond. J. F. Dove, 1828, 8vo. 16 vols. (pub. at 9l.) 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER (pub. at 13l. 13s.) 4l. 4s. LARGEST PAPER, only 25 printed, (at 16l. 16s. each) 6l. 6s. Contains: Æschines, Andocides, Antiphon, Demades et Sophistarum, (Lesbonactis, Herodis, Antisthenis, Alcimantidis, Gorgiæ), quæ extant; Demosthenes, Dinarchus, Isocrates, Isæus, Lycurgus, Lysias.

ORCHARD of Sion. — The Orchard of Syon, in the whiche is conteyned the Reuelacyons of Seynt Katheryne of Sene, with ghostly Fruytes and precyous Plantes for the Helthe of Mannes Soule. Lond. 1519, folio.

An elegant specimen of W. de Worde's press, with cuts. By signatures it contains to B 4 in the second alphabet, in sixes, but the first alphabet has three characters after z. Prefixed are 9 leaves, containing prologues, &c. Sotheby's in 1823, wanting the prologue, 5l. 15s. 6d. A copy on VELLUM. Dent, pt. ii. 930, with the plates illuminated, bound in velvet, 65l. 2s.

ORDER and Disorder: or, the World made and undone. Being Meditations upon the Creation and the Fall; as it is recorded in the Beginning of Genesis. Lond. 1679, 4to.

Pp. 84. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 944, 1l. 1s.

ORDER of the Hospitals. See HOSPITALS. NICHOLAS, Sir H.

ORDINAIRE, Abbé. The natural History of Volcanoes; including submarine Volcanoes, and other analogous Phenomena, translated by R. C. Dallas. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 5s.

ORDINALE. See DIRECTORIUM. PICA.

ORDINANCES and Orders. — All the several Ordinances and Orders made by the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, concerning sequestering the Estates of Delinquents, Papists, Spies, and Intelligencers, together with Instructions for such Persons as are employed in sequestering of such Delinquents' Estates. Published by order of the House of Commons. 1650, 4to.

This compilation contains some Acts not to be found in Scobell's Collection. See HUSBAND.

ORDINARY OF CHRISTIANS. — The Ordynarye of Crystyanite or Crysten Men, newly hystoryed and translated out of Frenshe into Englysshe. Lond. by W. de Worde, 1502, 4to.

This work was of high reputation; being very frequently printed in the original French. A copy of the second edition, printed on VELLUM by Verard (in 1492, French), is among the choice books in the Grenville Collection. The English translation extends to U 4, in sixes, with a table 4 leaves; is adorned with cuts. Towneley, pt. i. 725, 7l. — Lond. W. de Worde? 1506, 4to. 218 leaves, including the table, adorned with cuts. White Knights, 4208, russia, 18l. 18s. Inglis, 1125, 2l. 6s. Hibbert, 6025, russia, 11l. 12s. Kerr, 21l. Sotheby, April, 1857, 16l. 10s.

The Ordenarye for all faythfull Christians to lead a vertuons and godly Lyfe here in this Vale of Miserie. Translated out of Douth into Inglysh by Anthony Scoloker. Lond. by Anthony Scoloker for William Seres, 8vo. With a number of woodcuts. — Lond. by Tho. Marshe, 1578, 16mo.

Ordynaries. Lond. by me Elyzabeth Pykerynge, late Wyfe to Robert Redman, 1541, sm. 8vo. BLACK LETTER.

ORDNANCE SURVEYS and MAPS.

The Trigonometrical Surveys of Great Britain and Ireland, made by royal authority, were commenced as early as 1784, under the direction of General Roy; and the County of Kent was completed in 1790. The Surveys were continued by Capt. Colby and Capt. Mudge, and their Maps published in 1819, and seq. For many years past, the Ordnance Maps have been published under the direction of Lieut.-Col. Sir H. James, R.E., who is







ORDNANCE BOOKS—*continued.*

Astronomical Observations made with Airy's Zenith Sector, from 1842 to 1850, &c. By Capt. W. Yolland. 1852, 11. 1s.

Abstracts from the Meteorological Observations taken at the Stations of the Royal Engineers in the year 1853-4. Edit. by Lieut. Col. F. James, 2s. 6d.

Abstracts of Principal Lines of Spirit Levelling in Ireland, carried on during the years 1839 to 1843, under the direction of Major-General Colby. Lond. 1855, 4to. 5s.

Meteorological Observations taken during the years 1829 to 1852, at the Ordnance Survey Office, Phoenix Park, Dublin. By Lieut.-Col. James, edited by Capt. Cameron. 1856, 4to. 5s.

Account of the Observations and Calculations of the Principal Triangulation, and of the Figure and mean Density of the Earth, &c. Edited by Capt. Alexander Clarke. 1858, roy. 4to. with a volume of 28 plates, 11. 15s.

O'REILLY, Bernard. Greenland, the adjacent Seas, and the north-west Passage to the Pacific Ocean, illustrated in a Voyage to Davis' Strait, during the Summer of 1817. Lond. 1818, 4to. 2l. 2s.

'One of the most bare-faced attempts at imposition which has occurred to us in the whole course of our literary labours.'—*Quart. Review.* Fonthill, 746, 16s.

— Edward. Sanas Gaoidhile Sagsbhearla. An Irish - English Dictionary; to which is annexed, a compendious Irish Grammar. Dublin, 1817, 4to. 2l. 2s.

This work contains upwards of 50,000 words, collected from ancient and modern MSS. and from printed books. FINE PAPER. Published at 2l. 12s. 6d.

An Essay on the nature and Influence of the Breton Laws. Dublin, 1824, 4to. 4s.

— Catalogue of Irish works in verse and prose, with a chronological account of Irish writers, &c. Lond. 1820, 4to. 10s. 6d.

(Part 1 of the Transactions of the Ibero-Celtic Society, of which no more was published.) See IBERNO-CELTIC SOCIETY, and Transactions of Royal Irish Academy, in *Appendix.*

OREM, William. A Description of the Chanonry, Cathedral, and King's College of Old Aberdeen;

together with many curious, entertaining, and pleasant remarks on the said Town, &c. for the years 1724-5. Edinb. 1791, 12mo. 3s.

A curious treatise. FINE PAPER, 5s. It was printed in J. Nichols' Bibl. Topog. Brit. no. iii. 1782.

ORFORD, Horatio Walpole, Earl of. See WALPOLE, Horace.

— George, Earl of. Hasty Productions (Poems). Norwich, 1791, 4to. 4l. 4s.

An obscene production, only twenty-five copies printed; and it is said that most of them were destroyed by order of the Hon. Mr. Damer. Bindley, pt. ii. 2087, 11. 14s. Sotheby's, 1858, 3l. 10s.

ORICELLARIUS, B. See RUCCELLAI, Bernard.

ORIENTAL TALES, translated into English Verse by J. Hoppner, Esq. R. A. Lond. 1805, crown 8vo. 5s.

Pp. 123, with a frontispiece after Lascelles Hoppner.

The Oriental Navigator, or a new Direction for sailing to and from the East Indies, &c. Lond. 1794, 4to. with atlas in folio.

The Oriental Navigator, being a necessary Companion to the complete East India Pilot, in two large volumes of Charts and Plates. Lond. 1800, 4to. See PURDY, J.

Oriental Eclogues. See COLLINS, William.

Oriental Collections. See OUSELEY, Wm.

Oriental Field Sports. See WILLIAMSON, Thomas.

Oriental Translation Fund Publications. See APPENDIX.

Oriental Texts Society's Publications. See APPENDIX.

ORIGEN. Contra Celsum Libri VIII. ejusdem Philocalia, Gr. et Lat. cum Annotationibus Gul. Spenceri. Cantab. 1658, 4to. 5s.

A correct and well printed edition.—Cantab. 1677, 4to. 4s. Harwood styles this reprint 'as wretched an edition of a good book as ever was published.'

Origen against Celsus: translated from the Original into English by James Bellamy. Lond. 8vo. 7s. 6d. Book i. pp. 223, not including title. Book ii. pp. 1—203, including a half title. Bindley, pt. ii. 2026, morocco, 15s. Hibbert, 5889, morocco, 12s. 6d.

De Oratore Liber, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1685, 18mo. 3s. Editio princeps. Drury, 2923, russia, 4s.

**ORIGEN—continued.**

Libellus De Oratione, Gr. et Lat. edente Guil. Reading. Lond. 1728, 4to. An excellent edition, with some notes by Bentley. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 560, 5s.

Omelia Origenis. Impressū in alma Civitate londonā. ad rogatum Magistri Will'mi Menymā Socii Collegii Ricardi Whittington. In Abchirche Lane. 16mo. Ten leaves, without numerals, signatures, or catchwords, printed by W. Faques. See Beloe's Anecdotes, v. 247-9.

Philosophumena, sive omnium Hæresium Refutatio, e codd. Paris, nunc primum edidit Em. Miller. Ox. 1851, 8vo. 10s.

An Homilie of Marye Magdalene, declaring her fervent Loue and Zele towards Christ: written by that famous Clerke Origine. An Homilie of Abraham, how he offered up his Soune Isaac, written by Origine, newly translated. Lond. by Reg. Wolfe, 1565, 16mo. At the close 'A prayer for married Persons,' and 'A Prayer generally for all Persons.'

A Letter of Resolution concerning Origen and the chief of his Opinions. Written to the learned and most ingenious C. L. Esq. and by him published. Lond. 1661. 4to. 4s. Reprinted in the first volume of the Phenix, 1707, 8vo.

**ORKNEY.**—Rentals of the ancient Earldom and Bishoprick of Orkney; with some explanatory and relative Documents. Edited by Alexander Peterkin. Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Not printed for sale. Some copies on LARGE PAPER.

On the Dissolution of Orkney from the Crown of Scotland. 1707, 4to.

Notes on Orkney and Zetland, illustrative of the History, Antiquities, Customs, &c. of those Islands, by Alexander Peterkin. Edinb. 1822, 8vo. 6s.

Poetical Description of Orkney, MDCLII. Edinb. 1835, 4to. Printed for private circulation only.

See BARRY, J. BRAND, J. HALL, James. LOW, G. MARTIN, M. STAFFORD, Marchioness of. WALLACE, J.

**ORLANDO FURIOSO.** See ARIOSTO, L. GREENE, Robert.

**ORLEANS,** Charles, Duke of, Poems. See ROXBURGHE CLUB, Appendix.

— Duchess of. Fragments of original Letters of Madame Charlotte Elizabeth of Bavaria, Duchess of Orleans; written from the year

1715-20, to his Serene Highness Antony Ulric Duke of B—W—; and to her Royal Highness Caroline Princess of Wales. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 2 vols.

**ORLEANS,** Jos. Père d'. Histoire des Révolutions d' Angleterre. Paris, 1693-4, 4to. 3 vols.

Roxburghe, 8365, 6s. Willett, 1774, 1l. 3s. 'Histoire ecrite avec jugement et eloquence, également estimée des Catholiques et des Protestans.'—*Du Fresnoy*. It is likewise recommended in the Earl of Chatham's Letters to his nephew, edited by Lord Grenville. The third volume of this work was translated by Captain John Steevens? and printed 1711 and 1722, 8vo.—Paris, 1695, 12mo. 3 vols.—Amst. 1714, 12mo. 3 vols. Roxburghe, 8366, 7s. 6d. Willett, 1856, 8s.—Paris, 1724, 12mo. 4 vols. Heath, 4483, 16s.—A la Haye, 1729, 4to. 3 vols. Paris, 1734, 4to. 3 vols. 10s. 6d.—1737, 12mo. 4 vols. with portraits. Dowdeswell, 531, 7s.—Paris, 1750, 12mo. 4 vols.—Suite, par M. Turpin. Paris, 1786, 12mo. 2 vols. 4s.

History of the Revolution in England under the family of the Stuarts, translated from the French of Father Orleans, by Capt. John Stevens. Lond. 1711, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

History of the Tartar Conquerors, who subdued China, 1680. Translated from the French, and edited by the Earl of Ellesmere, with an Introduction by R. H. Major, Esq. See HAKLUYT SOCIETY, App.

**ORLEANS.**—Histoire et Discours au Vray du Seige qui fut mis devant la Ville d'Orleans par les Anglois. Orleans, 1606, 12mo. 12s.

With a portrait of the Maid of Orleans, by L. Gaultier.—Orleans, 1576, 4to. Bright, 16s.—Orleans, 1621, 12mo.

**ORME,** Edward. An Essay on transparent Prints and on Transparencies in general. Lond. 1808, folio, plates, pub. at. 2l. 2s.

In English and French.

— Robert. A History of the military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan, from the Year 1745 to 1761. Fourth edition, revised, with Indexes to the three volumes. Lond. 1803, 4to. 3 vols. maps, 3l. 3s.

This valuable historical work 'occupies so vast a field, that every future historian



**ORME, Robert—continued.**

of modern India must unavoidably trench in a greater or less degree upon his premises.—*Quart. Review.*—*Lond.* 1763-78. Willett, 3 vols. in 2, 2l. 7s.—Second edition, corrected; with Index to the first volume, 1775-8, 4to. 3 vols. Nassau, 3l. 17s.—Third edition, corrected; with Index to the first volume, 1780, 4to. 3 vols. Heath, 259l, 3l. 16s.—Hibbert, 6037, with the historical Fragments, 4 vols. 4l. 15s.—1803, with the Fragments, 4 vols. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 4l. 4s.

Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire. With Additions and a Memoir. *Lond.* 1805, 4to. A necessary accompaniment to this author's history of Indostan. Fonthill, 1246, 1l. 1s. Duke of York, 3659, 16s.—1782, 12mo. Gough, 2586, 3s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8866, 11s.

A general Idea of the Government and People of Indostan. *Lond.* 1811, 4to.

History of Sevagi (founder of the present nation of Morattoes). 8vo. Privately printed.

**ORME, William.** *Bibliotheca Biblica*: a select List of Books on Sacred Literature; with Notices, biographical, critical, and bibliographical. *Edinb.* 1824, 8vo. 12s.

Pp. xi and 491. A work to which the editor of these pages has been frequently indebted. 'The theological student cannot fail to derive much advantage from it; and the more learned divine will find it an excellent supplement to the *Bibliotheca theologica selecta* of the laborious Walchius, or to the erudite *Bibliotheca Sacra* of Le Long.'—*British Critic.*

Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and religious Connections of John Owen, D.D. Vice-Chancellor of Oxford during the Commonwealth. *Lond.* 1820, 8vo. with portrait, 12s.

Remarkable Passages in the Life of William Kiffin. *Lond.* 1823, 12mo.

Memoirs; including Letters and select Remains of John Urquhart, late of the University of St. Andrews. *Lond.* 1827, 12mo. 2 vols.

**ORMEROD, George, D.C.L., F.R.S.** *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester.* *Lond.* 1819, folio, 3 vols. 30l.

A highly-valued county history, of which 350 were printed on small, and 65 on large paper. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 932, with plates in three different states, viz. etchings, proofs, and proofs on India paper, morocco, 64l. 1s. Sotheby's in 1825, bds, 35l. 14s.; in russia, 52l. 10s. Gardner in 1854, morocco joints, 50l. *Collocation.*—Vol. i. Containing the Introduc-

tion and Prolegomena, the County of the City of Chester, and Bucklow Hundred. Pp. liv and 556. Vol. ii. Containing the Hundreds of Edisbury, Wirral, and Broxton. Pp. 472, not including the title and half-title. Vol. iii. Containing the Hundreds of Northwich, Nantwich, and Macclesfield; Appendix and general Index. Pp. 470, not including title and half-title. Pages 469-90 contain the list of embellishments and directions to the binder.

The Stanley Legend. (From Nichols' *Collectanea*, vol. vii.) *Lond.* 1839, 8vo. Privately printed.

Strigulensia; a Memoir on ancient Remains existing in the District adjacent to the Confluence of the Wye and the Severn. (From the *Archæologia*, vol. xxix.) *Lond.* 1841, 4to. Privately printed.

A Memoir of the Connexion of Arderne or Arden of Cheshire with the Ardens of Warwickshire. (From Nichols' *Topographer.*) *Lond.* 1843, 8vo. Privately printed.

Tracts relating to Military Proceeding in Lancashire during the great Civil War. (Printed by the Chetham Society.) 1844, 4to.

A Memoir on the Lancashire House of Le Noreis or Norres, and its Speke Branch in particular. (From the Proceedings of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire.) *Liverpool*, 1850, 8vo. Privately printed.

Miscellanea Palatina, consisting of Genealogical Essays illustrative of Cheshire and Lancashire Families, and a Memoir on the lost Record called the Cheshire Domesday Roll. *Lond.* 1851, 8vo. Privately printed.

Parentalia; Genealogical Memoirs. *Lond.* 1851, 8vo. plates.

Calendars of Names of Families which entered Pedigrees in the successive Heraldic Visitations of Lancashire. (In the Chetham Society-Miscellanies, vol. iii.) *Manchester*, 1851, 4to.

A Memoir on British and Roman Remains, illustrative of the ancient Passages of the Bristol Channel, of former Communications with Venta Silurum, and of Antonine's Iter. xiv. (From Memoirs of the Bristol Congress of the Archæological Institute.) *Lond.* 1852, 4to. with many additional engravings. Privately printed.

Remarks on a Line of Earthworks in Tidenham, known as Offa's Dyke, existing in the Saxon Period, and terminating on Ledbury Cliffs. *Lond.* 1859, 4to. plates. Privately printed.

**ORMEROD, Richard.** A short Specimen for an Improvement in some Parts of the present Translation of the Old Testament. *Lond.* 1792.



**ORMEROD, Oliver.** The Picture of a Puritaine; or, a Relation of the Opinions, Qualities, and Practices of the Anabaptists in Germanie, and of the Puritanes in England. Lond. 1605, small 4to.

A work replete with classical allusions. Picture of a Papiste, and Discourse of Picture of Popish Paganisme. Lond. 1606. Bliss, both pieces, 15s. The two works together, Bright, 1606, 9s. 6d.

**ORMOND, James Butler, Duke of.** A Collection of original Letters and Papers, concerning the Affairs of England, 1641-1660, found among the Duke of Ormonde's Papers. Lond. 1739, 8vo. 2 vols.

Published by Thomas Carte. Bindley, pt. i. 1020, 18s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8481, 1l. 7s. See CARTE, Thomas.

The Life of James Butler, late Duke of Ormonde. Lond. 1732, 8vo. 5s.—1739, 8vo.—1747, 8vo. with portrait, 6s.

— Mary Butler, Duchess of. A short Memorial and Character of the Duchess of Ormond. 8vo.

— Thomas Butler, Earl of. See MEARA, Dermitius.

**ORMULUM, The, Anglo-Saxon and English.** See APPENDIX.

**ORNATUS and ARTESIA.**—The most pleasant and delightful History of Ornatius and Artesia. (By Emanuel Foord or Ford, but issued by his friend, Robert Wood.) Lond. 1607, 4to.

In Douce's Collection. With woodcuts. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 71, 3l. 3s.—1634, 4to. Stevens, in lot 1174. Bright, 2l. 15s.—1650, 4to. Utterson, 2l. 16s.—1669, 4to. North, pt. iii. 740, 5s. 6d.—1683, 4to. White Knights, 3161, 1l. 1s. Bliss, 2l. 16s.

**ORNITHOLOGIA BRITANNICA:** seu Avium omnium Britannicarum tam terrestrium quam aquaticarum Catalogus, Sermone Latino, Anglico et Gallico redditus: cui subijcitur Appendix, Aves alienigenas, in Angliam raro advenientes, complectens. Lond. 1771, atlas folio.

Four leaves.

Ornithologie, or the Speech of Birds. See FULLER, Thomas, D.D.

**ORNITHOPARCUS, Andreas.** See DOULAND, John.

**OROSIUS.** Compendious History of the World; the Anglo-Saxon Version from the Historian Orosius, by Alfred the Great. Together with an English Translation from the Anglo-Saxon (by the Hon. Daines Barrington, with Remarks by Mr. John Reinhold Forster). Lond. 1773, 8vo.

A judicious and faithful translation of a work very valuable to the chronologist and antiquary. Horne Tooke, 503, 1l. 1s. Hollis, 150, 1l. 6s. Willett, 5, 1l. 8s.

The Life of Alfred the Great, translated from the German of Dr. R. Pauli. To which is appended, Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version of OROSIUS, with a literal English Translation, and an Anglo-Saxon Alphabet and Glossary. By B. Thorpe, Esq. Lond. Bohn's Antiquarian Library, 1853, post 8vo. 5s.

**OROURKE, John Count.** A Treatise on the Art of War; or, Rules for conducting an Army in all the various Operations of regular Campaigns. Lond. 1778, 4to.

**ORPHEUS.** De Lapidibus Poema, Gr. et Lat. recensuit, Notasque adjecit T. Tyrwhitt. Simul prodit Auctarium Dissertationis de Babrio. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 5s.

An esteemed edition.

The mystical Hymns of Orpheus, translated from the original Greek; with a preliminary Dissertation on the Life and Theology of Orpheus, by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1787 or 1792, 8vo. An esteemed translation. Drury, 2925, 3s.—1824, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Book of the Orphic Hymns. Lond. printed in uncial Letters by Julian Hibbert, 1827, 8vo. Bright, 2s. 6d.

See CALLIMACHUS, by W. Dodd.

**ORPHEUS.**—The Traitie of Orpheus Kyng and how he yeid to hewyn & to hel to seik his Quene and anether Ballad in the latter end. Edinb. by Walter Chepman and Andro Millar (1508), 4to.

By Robert Henryson. Twelve leaves, wanting the 3rd and 4th, which are supplied in the facsimile reprint of Chepman's tracts, 1827. It is preserved in the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh.

Orpheus his Journey to Hell, and his Musick to the Ghosts, by R. B. Lond. R. Johnes, 1595, 4to. Caldecott, 5l. 2s. 6d. A copy of this poetical tract is in the British Museum. It has no title-page, but commences on sig. B 1, and concludes on the reverse of sig. D 4.

Orpheus Junior's Golden Fleece. See VAUGHAN, (W.)

ORR, John, D.D. Sermons. Lond. 1739, 8vo. 2 vols.

Sermons [posthumous]. 1773, 8vo. 3 vols.

ORRERY, Charles Boyle, Earl of. Dr. Bentley's Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris and the Fables of Æsop examin'd. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

Reprinted 1699, 8vo.—1745, 8vo. 5s. See BENTLEY, R. PHALARIS.

-- John Boyle, Earl of. Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 3s.

'Detestable letters.'—*Bp. Warburton*. It is said upwards of twelve thousand copies were sold.—1752, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1278, morocco, 19s.—Dublin, 1752, 8vo. Hibbert, 5891, morocco. 12s.

Observations upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift. (By Dr. P. Delaney.) Lond. 1754, 8vo.—Lond. 1772, with two original pieces by Dean Swift, never before published.

Dean Swift for ever: or, Mary the Cookmaid to the Earl of Orrery. Lond. 1752, folio.

First Ode of the first Book of Horace imitated (with the Latin text). Lond. 1741, folio.

Letters from Italy, in the Years 1754 and 1755, by the late Right Hon. John, Earl of Cork and Orrery, published from the Originals, with explanatory Notes, by John Duncombe, M.A. Lond. 1773, small 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Drury, 1019, 3s.

— Earl of. An Answer to a scandalous Letter lately printed and subscribed by Peter Walsh. Dublin, by J. C. 1662, 4to.

For Reply, &c. see WALSH, Peter.

— Roger Boyle, Earl of. Dramatic Works. Lond. 1739, 8vo. 2 vols.

With portrait of the Earl. Garrick, 1716, a presentation copy, 1l. 11s. 6d. Rox-

burghe, 3919, 19s. Reed, 8305, 7s. Heath, 1961, 5s. This collection does not contain the author's Mr. Anthony, a Comedy. Lond. 1690, 4to. but has his grandson's comedy of As you find it.

Parthenissa, a Romance, in four Parts. Lond. 1677, folio. Dedicated to my Lady Northumberland. Bindley, pt. ii. 1927, 3s. 6d.

Parthenissa. The third Part, dedicated to the Ladie Sutherland. Lond. Herringman, 1635, sm. 4to. This volume contains Pt. 2 in 8 Books.

The Art of War. Lond. 1677, folio, with an equestrian portrait of Charles II. 'Commended by many expert captains for the best piece extant in English.'—*Ant. à Wood*. Bliss, 1s. 6d.

English Adventures, by a Person of Honour. 8vo.—Lond. in the Savoy, 1676, 8vo. Otway's Orphan is founded on the novel of Brandon, in p. 17 *et seq.* of this volume.

A Collection of State Letters of the Earl of Orrery, with his Life by Thomas Morrice. Lond. 1742, folio. Heber, pt. vii. 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. In the Grenville Collection. 'Well worthy the notice of the reader.'—*Granger*.—Dublin, 1743, 8vo. 2 vols. Garrick, Addenda, 12, a presentation copy, 2l.

Poems, on most of the Festivals of the Church. (Probably printed in Ireland), 1681, folio, unseen by Horace Walpole. Bliss, 19s.

ORTELIUS, Abr. The Theatre of the whole World (translated). Lond. 1606, folio.

Dedicated to K. James I. The maps are in Latin (from the Antwerp edition of 1595), but the descriptions are in English.

Other editions, with abridged text, oblong 12mo.

ORTHIUS, W. Oration touching the Lyfe and Death of A. Hyperius, by J. Ludham. Lond. T. East, 1577, 4to. See HYPERIUS.

ORTHODOX Churchman's Magazine and Review; or, a Treasure of divine and useful Knowledge. Lond. 1801-8, 8vo. 15 vols.

With portraits. Earl of Kerry, 371, 3l. 13s. 6d.

ORTHODOX COMMUNICANT, engraved on Copperplates by Sturt. Lond. 1721, small 8vo.

White Knights, 3014, 11s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 752, 9s. Nassau, pt. i. 2472, morocco, 17s. Dent, pt. ii. 54, morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d.

**ORTHOGRAPHY.**—English Orthographic. Oxford, H. Hall, 1668, 4to.

By Owen Price. **FIRST EDITION.** A-K 2, in fours, A 1 blank. Bliss, pt. ii. 13s.—Oxford, L. Lichfield, 1670, 16mo. Bliss, 4s.

The Orthographical Declaration: containing a briefe Aduertisement of two new Inventions called Lineage and Fortage, whereby Writing-paper and Parchment are decently ruled and inlined, for to ingrosse or write upon, after a more dextrous and beneficial Manner than is done or performed by the ordinary Way of hand - ruling with Plummet, Ruler, or Brasse-pen. Examples satisfactorie for Paper Books in quarto are annexed. 1616, 4to. See BRYDGES' *Censura Literaria*. BULLOKAR, Jo.

**ORTIS, Ja.** *Ultime Lettere di Jacopo Ortis: nuova Edizione.* Lond. 1817, 12mo. 2 vols.

By Ugo Foscolo. The best edition, published under the inspection of the author, with 2 portraits. The edition of 1811 is mutilated.

Letters of Ortis to Lorenzo; taken from the original MSS. published at Milan in 1802. Translated from the Italian, 1814, 8s. 6d.

**ORTIZ, Don Antonio.** *Relation of the Solemnitie wherewith Philip III. and Queen Margaret were received in the English Colledge at Madrid, 1600.* Translated by Francis Ryvers. Printed at N. with licence, 1601, 8vo.

Heber, pt. iv. 15s.

**ORTON, Rev. Job.** *A short and plain Exposition of the Old Testament; with devotional and practical Reflections.* Shrewsbury, 1788-91, 8vo. 6 vols.

This work, written by an English dissenting minister, inclined to Arianism, was designed for a companion to Doddridge's *Exposition of the New Testament*; but falls far short of its predecessor. Garrick, 1718, 1l. 10s.—1822, 8vo. 6 vols. 2l. 12s. 6d.

Letters from the Rev. Mr. Job Orton, and the Rev. Sir James Stonhouse, Bart. M.D. to the Rev. Thomas Stedman, M.A. Vicar of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury. 1800, small 8vo. 2 vols. 8s.

This eminent dissenting Divine published several volumes of sermons, &c., likewise a life of Dr. Doddridge, which has been frequently reprinted.

**ORTUS Vocabulorum:** alphabetico Ordine fere omnia quæ in Catholicon, breuiloquo, Cornucopia, Gemma Vocabulorum, atque Medulla Grammaticæ, ponuntur cum perpulchris Additoribus Ascens. et vernacule Lingue Anglicane Expositionem continens. Westmynstre per Wynandum de Worde, 1500, folio.

**FIRST EDITION** of a work still of considerable importance to Grammatical Antiquaries. A copy is in the Grenville collection; it contains two hundred and sixty-six leaves. Sotheby, Jan. 1855, 17s.—Lond. per W. de Worde, 1508, 4to.—Lond. per Rich. Pynson, 1539, 4to.—Lond. per W. de Worde, 1511, 4to. Geo. Chalmers, pt. iii. 3l. 12s.—Lond. per W. de Worde, 1514, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. 2l. 6s.—Lond. per W. de Worde, 1516, 4to. Bibl. Llwyd, 453, 4l. 14s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 1l. 16s.—Lond. per W. Worde, 1518, 4to. Gardner, mor. 7l. See Maittaire, *Annal. Typog.* p. 295, note a.

**OSAIBA, Ibn, Abi.** See **ABDOLLATIPH.**

**OSBALDISTON, Wm. Aug.** *The British Sportsman: or, Dictionary of Recreation and Amusement.* Lond. (1792), 4to. plates.

**OSBECK, Peter.** *A Voyage to China and the East Indies, by Peter Osbeck; together with a Voyage to Suratte, by Olof Toren; and an Account of the Chinese Husbandry, by Captain Charles Gustavus Eckberg.* Translated from the German, by John Reinhold Forster; to which are added, a Faunula and Flora Sinesis. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 2 vols.

Drury, 2927, 11s. Roxburghe, 7312, 13s. Willett, 1858, 14s. Fonthill, 2928, 1l. 11s.

**OSBORNE, Francis.** *The Works.* Lond. 1673, 8vo. 3s.

These works, frequently reprinted, are now in little estimation. The author, Dr. Johnson styled 'A conceited fellow. Were a man to write so now, the boys would throw stones at him.'

*Historical Memoires on the reign of Elizabeth and James.* Lond. 1658, 12mo. With portraits of Elizabeth and James. White Knights, 1292, 7s. Nassau, pt. i. 1573, 7s. It was reprinted in the 'Secret History of the Court of King James I.' Edinb. 1811.



**OSIANDER, Andrew.** How and whither a Christien Man ought to flye the horrible Plage of the Pestilence. A Sermon. Translated out of hye Almayn into Englishshe by Myles Couerdale. Southwarke, by me James Nicolson for Jan. Gough, 1537, 16mo.

Annexed is 'A comferte concernynge ym yt hee dead. Howe wyfe, chyl dren and other frendes shal be comforted ye husbande beyng dead.'—Lond. by Leonarde Askeil, 16mo. C, in eights. Another edit. printed by Nicolson, without date, 16mo. **BLACK LETTER.**

The Coniectures of the End of the Worlde, by Andrew Osiander, translated by George Joye, with many Things by him added. 1543, 16mo. Horner, 1l. 2s.

A very excellent and sweete exposition upon the xxiii Psalm of David, translated out of High Almayne, by Myles Couerdale, 12mo. **BLACK LETTER.** Nicolson, 1538. A to C v. in eights.

Sermon upon the xci Psalme. Lond. 1537, 16mo.

**OSORIO, Jerome,** Bishop of Sylves. The History of the Portuguese, during the Reign of Emmanuel, their Discoveries in Africk and the Brazils, with their Wars with the Moors, translated from the Latin by James Gibbs. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 2 vols,

Fonthill, 1658, 8s. Osorius is called by some the Cicero of Portugal.

Epistolæ ad Elizabetham Angliæ Reginam de Religione. Paris, 1563, 16mo. Roxburghe, 11s.—Lovanii, 1563, 16mo.

Epistle to the Princesse Elizabeth, Quene of England, &c. Translated into Englishhe by Richard Shacklock. Antwerp, 1565, 16mo. Towneley, pt. i. 564, 12s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 3s.

In Gualterum Haddonum libellorum supplicum apud Helisabetham Angliæ Reginam, de Religione lib. tres. Dilingæ, ex off. Sebaldi Mayer. 1567.

A Treatise wherein he confuteth a certayne Aunswere made by M. Walter Haddon against the Epistle vnto the Queenes Maestie. Translated by Iohn Fen. Lovanii, 1563, 16mo. 10s.

Five Bookes contayninge a Discourse of civill and Christian Nobilitie. Translated into Englishhe by William Blandie. Lond. 1576, 4to. Dedicated to the 'Erle of Leycester.' Bindley, pt. iii. 978, 14s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 5s. Brand, 1l. 2s. Gardner, 18s.

De Gloria et de Nobilitate Libri. Lond. 1589, 16mo. See *Retrospect. Review*, i. 322-32.

The Library of Osorius was taken by Lord Essex at the siege or plunder of Cadiz, in 1596, and by him given to the Bodleian Library, then only recently founded. See *BIRCH'S Memoirs of Q. Elizabeth*, vol. 1, p. 58. HADDON, Walter.

**OSSIAN.**—The Poems of Ossian, in the original Gaelic, with a literal Translation into Latin by Robert Macfarlan; together with a Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems by Sir John Sinclair, Bart., and a Translation from Cesarotti's Dissertation on the Controversy respecting the Authenticity of Ossian, with Notes and supplemental Essay, by John M'Arthur, LL.D. Lond. 1807, roy. 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.

Published under the sanction of the Highland Society of London. **LARGE PAPER**, in imperial 8vo. Duke of York, 3671, morocco, 2l. 19s.

*Other Editions.*

Fragments of ancient Poetry, collected in the Highlands of Scotland, and translated from the Gaelic or Erse Language. Edinb. 1760, 8vo. pp. 70. The first Ossianic publication of James Macpherson, the 'discoverer' of this poet.

Fingal, an ancient epic Poem, in six Books; with several other Poems, (including the Songs of Selma), translated from the Gaelic Language by James Macpherson. Lond. 1762, and again, 1776, 4to.

Temora, an ancient epic Poem, in eight Books; with several other Poems, translated from the Gaelic Language by James Macpherson. Lond. 1763, 4to.

These two volumes are commonly found together in 1 vol. Willett, 1780, 7s. **LARGE PAPER**, 10s. 6d.

The Poems of Ossian, translated by James Macpherson. Third edition: to which is subjoined a critical Dissertation on the Poems of Ossian, by Dr. Hugh Blair. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2 vols. Fonthill, 3l. 1l. Garrick, 1720, a presentation copy, 1l. 19s.—Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2 vols. Willett, 1859, 8s.—Lond. 1796, 2 vols. Drury, 2929, russia, 17s.—Frankfort, 1783, 4 vols. in 2.—Edinb. 1792, 8vo.

The Poems of Ossian, containing the poetical Works of James Macpherson, in Prose and Rhyme, with Notes and Illustrations by Malcolm Laing. Edinb. 1805, 8vo. 2 vols. Dent, pt. i. 1373, 10s. Bright,

OSSIAN—*continued.*

9s.—Edinb. 1812, 8vo. 2 vols.—With an Appendix to Blair's Dissertation. Edinb. 1805, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

The Poems of Ossian, translated by James Macpherson. A new Edition, containing Macpherson's Dissertation on the Era and Poems of Ossian, and Dr. Blair's critical Dissertation; with Appendix containing a Review of the recent Controversy relative to the Authenticity of the Poems. Lond. Lackington, 1806, 12mo. 2 vols. with plates, 10s. 6d. Strettell, 1051, 15s. 6d. FINE PAPER, crown 8vo. 11s. Republished, Edinb. Nelson, 1840, 18mo.

The Poems of Ossian, translated by Jas. Macpherson. To which are prefixed, three Dissertations on the Æra and Poems of Ossian. Lond. Cadell, &c. 1806, 12mo. 2 vols. LARGE PAPER.—Lond. Cadell, &c. 1807, 8vo. 2 vols. LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo.

The Poems of Ossian. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 3 vols. With plates by Fittler.—Again, Lond. 1812. Brockett, 2211, 1l. 5s.

The Poems of Ossian, translated by J. Macpherson. Authenticated and explained by Hugh Campbell. Lond. 1822, post 8vo. 2 vols. map and 3 plates. Duke of York, 3873, 1l. 5s. Bright, 5s. 6d.

Poems of Ossian, translated by James Macpherson, with the Dissertations on the Era and Poems of Ossian, and Dr. Blair's critical Dissertation. Lond. (Bohn's Miniature Classics) 1847, 24mo. front. 3s.

*Versified Portions, &c.*

The Battle of Loro, a Poem: with some Fragments written in the Erse or Irish Language, by Ossian the Son of Fingal, translated into English verse by Mr. Derrick. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s. 6d.

Gisbal, an hyperborean Tale: translated from the Fragments of Ossian, the Son of Fingal. Lond. 1763, 8vo. Low and scurrilous abuse.

Carthon, in Verse, by Dr. J. Woodrow. Edinb. 1769, 12mo.

Fingal, in English Heroic Rhyme, by Dr. J. Woodrow. Edinb. 1771, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Fingal of Ossian, translated from the Galic, by J. Macpherson, and now rendered into heroic Verse by Ewen Cameron. Warrington, 1776, 4to.

Fingal, rendered into heroic Verse by Ewen Cameron. To which are prefixed, the Attestations and a Preface. Lond. 1777, 4to. with a frontispiece.

Sonnets and other Poems; with a Versification of the six Bards of Ossian (by Sir S. Egerton Brydges, Bart.) Lond. 1785, 8vo.

Some of Ossian's lesser Poems, rendered into English verse, with a preliminary Discourse in Answer to Mr. Laing's criti-

cal and historical Dissertation on the Antiquity of Ossian's Poems. By Arch. Macdonald. Lond. 1805, 8vo.

Fingal, an epic Poem, translated from the original Gaelic by the Rev. Tho. Ross. Edinb. 1807, 8vo. Only 30 copies printed.

Ossian's Fingal, rendered into Verse by Archibald Macdonald. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

Ossian's Fingal, rendered into English Verse by George Harvey. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

Temora, an epic Poem, in eight Cantos, versified from Macpherson's prose Translation of the Poems of Ossian, by T. Burke. Perth, 1818, 8vo.

Oina Morul, a Poem of Ossian, translated into English Verse by Wm. Day, Chelsea, 1817, 8vo.

Ossian's Poems attempted in English Verse, by the Rev. J. Shackleton. Birm 1817, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

Macpherson's Translation turned into Blank Verse, by the Rev. H. Davidson. Salisbury, n. d. 8vo.

Antient Erse Poems, collected among the Scottish Highlands, in order to illustrate the Ossian of Mr. Macpherson. (Lond. 1787), 8vo. pp. 34, 4s. The far greater part of this pamphlet (printed for private distribution) appeared in the Gentleman's Magazine for 1782 and 1783, under the signature of Tho. F. Hill.

Sean Dana; Le Oisian, Orran, Ulann, &c. Ancient Poems of Ossian, Orran, &c. collected in the Western Highlands and Isles: being the Originals of the Translations some time ago published in the Gaelic Antiquities, by John Smith, D.D. Edinb. 1787, 4to. 6s.

Dana Oisein mhic Fhinn, air an curamach airson maith coitcheannta muinntir na Gaeltachd. Dun-Eidin (Edinb.) 1818, 8vo. A new edition of the Gaelic original, by J. Macgregor Murray.

Genuine Remains literally translated, with a preliminary Dissertation by Patrick Macgregor, M.A. Lond. 1841, post 8vo. Published by the Highland Society.

## TRANSLATIONS

into Greek, Latin, Italian, French, Spanish, German, Dutch, Swedish, Danish.

Ossiani Dathula, Græce reddita: accedunt Miscellanea, a Gul. Herbert. Lond. 1801, 8vo. Drury, 2930, 5s.

Temoræ Liber unus Versibus expressus, Auctore Roberto Macfarlan, A.M. Lond. 1769, 4to.

Phingaleis, sive Hibernia liberata, epicum Ossiani Poema e Celtico Sermone conversum, tribus premissis Disputationibus et subsequentibus Notis ab Alexandro Macdonald. Edinb. 1820, roy. 8vo.

Poesie, dall' Abate M. Cesarotti; con varie Annotazione de due Traduttori.



OSSIAN—*continued.*

Padova, 1763, 8vo. 2 vols. — Nizza, 1780-1, 12mo. 3 vols. — Firenze, 1807, 8vo. 4 vols. Poesie. Pisa, 1801, 8vo. 4 vols.

Nuovi Canti di Ossian, publicati in Inglese da Giovanni Smith, e recati in Italiano da Michele Leoni. Ed. 3a riveduta. Venezia, 1818, sm. 8vo. 3 vols. Leoni translated also Shakespeare and Byron.

Poesies Galliques, par Le Tourneur. Paris, 1777, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s. LARGE PAPER, in 4to. — Paris, An VII. 8vo. 2 vols. 7s. VELLUM PAPER.—Précédé d'une Notice par Ginguené. Paris, 1810, 8vo. 2 vols. Best edition. VELLUM PAPER.

Poesies en Vers Français, par M. Baour Lormian. Paris, 1801, 18mo.—5eme edition. Paris, 1827, 8vo. plates.

Ossian; Poemes Gaéliques. Paris, 1842, fcap. 8vo.

Obras, trad. del ingles a la prosa y verso castellano por Jos. Alonzo Ortez. Valladolid. 1788, 4to.

Fingal y Temora, trad. en verso castellano por Pt. Montegnon. Madr. 1801, 8vo.

Ossian und Sined's Lieder, herausg. von Mch. Denis. Wien, Degen, 1799, 4to. VELLUM PAPER. An esteemed translation. Printed with Bodoni's types.

Die gedichte von Ossian aus dem Engl. ens Deutsche übers. Von F. Lp. Graf zu Stollberg. Hamb. 1806, 8vo. 3 vols.

Ossian's Gedichte rhythmisch übers. von J. G. Rhode. 2nd. ed. Berl. 1808, 8vo. 3 vols.

Ossian's Gedichte übers. von F. W. Jung. 1808, 8vo. 3 vols.

There are other German translations.

De Gedichten van Ossian in 't Nederduitsch door P. L. van de Kastele. Amst. 1793, 8vo. pt. 1, all pub.

Gezangen van Ossian. Door den Baron de Harold naar het Engelsch in Nederduitsch Proza vertaald, Leyden, 1794, 8vo Fingal, gevolgd by W. Bilderdyk. Amst. 1805-6, 8vo 2 vols.

Skaldestycken, öfversat. Upsala, 1794, 8vo. 2 pts.

Into Danish, by Alstrup. Kopenh. 1790, 2, 8vo. 2 vols.

*The Ossianic Controversy.*

Three beautiful and important Passages omitted by the Translator of Fingal, restored by Donald Macdonald. Lond. 1761, 4to. A burlesque on the celebrated work entitled Fingal.

Remarks on the History of Fingal, and other Poems of Ossian, translated by Mr. Macpherson. By Ferdinand Warner, LL.D. Lond. 1762, 8vo.

Fingal reclaimed. Lond. 1763, 8vo.

A critical Dissertation on the Poems of

Ossian, the Son of Fingal (by the Rev. Dr. Blair). Lond. 1763, 4to. 2s. 6d.

Memoire sur les Poemes de Mr. Macpherson. Cologne, 1765, 12mo. This memoir originally appeared in the Journal des Scavans.

Occasional Thoughts on the Study and Character of Classical Authors, with Comparisons between Homer and Ossian [by Dr. John Gordon]. 1772, 8vo.

An Enquiry into the Authenticity of the Poems ascribed to Ossian. By W. Shaw, A.M. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s.

An Answer to Mr. Shaw's Enquiry into the Authenticity of the Poems ascribed to Ossian. By John Clark. Lond. 1781, 8vo.

Reply to Mr. Clark's Answer. By W. Shaw, A.M. Lond. 1782, 8vo.

Answer to Mr. Shaw's Reply. By John Clark. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

A Rejoinder to an Answer from Mr. Clark on the Subject of Ossian's Poems. By W. Shaw, M.A. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

The seven preceding works, bound in 1 vol. with some newspaper cuttings, Reed, 12s.

A Dissertation of the supposed Authenticity of Ossian's Poems. In Malcolm Laing's History of Scotland. 1800.

Report of the Committee of the Highland Society of Scotland, appointed to enquire into the Nature and Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian, drawn up by H. Mackenzie; with a copious Appendix, containing some of the principal Documents on which the Report is founded. Edinburgh, 1805, 8vo. 8s.

A Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian. By Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

An Essay on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian, in which the Objections of Malcolm Laing, Esq. are particularly considered and refuted, by Patrick Graham, D.D. Edinburgh, 1807, 8vo.

Observations relative to the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian. 1813. See GRANT, James.

Essay on the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems, by Donald Campbell. Ayr, 1825.

The Claims of Ossian, examined and appreciated, by the Rev. Edw. Davies. Swansea, 1825, royal 8vo.

Macpherson's resentment of a criticism of Dr. Johnson's produced the very spirited letter which Boswell has preserved in his Memoirs.

See SMITH, John, D.D.

OSSOLINSKI, Lord George. A true Copy of the Latine Oration of Lord George Ossolinski, Count Palatine of Tenizyn and Sendomyria, as it was pronounced to his Majesty at



White-hall on Sunday the 11 of March, 1620, with the Translation of the same into English. London, for William Lee (1621), 4to.

In the Grenville Collection. Reprinted in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

**OSTEND.**—Dialogue and Complaint made upon the Siege of Ostend by the King of Spaine, the Archduke, &c. Lond. 1602, 4to.

**BLACK LETTER.**

Relation of the defeating Card. Mazarine, and Oliver Cromwell's Design to have taken Ostend by Treachery in 1658. Lond. 1666, 12mo.

**OSTERLEY LIBRARY and Menagery.** See FAIRFAX, Bryan, HAYES, William.

**OSTERVALD, John Frederick.** Arguments of the Book and Chapters of the old and new Testaments, with practical Observations, translated by J. Chamberlayne. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 3 vols. 9s.

Published at the request and under the patronage of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, and still kept in print.—1716-18, 8vo. 3 vols. 7s. 6d. Williams, 1280, 1l.—1764, 8vo. 3 vols.—1779, 8vo. 2 vols.—1799, 8vo. 2 vols.—1819, 12mo. 3 vols.—1811, 8vo. 2 vols.—1833, 12mo. 3 vols.

A Treatise concerning the Causes of the present Corruption of Christians, and the Remedies thereof. Translated into English by C. Mutel. Second Edition. Lond. 1702, 8vo. 3s. Reprinted in Ep. Watson's Collection of Theological Tracts, who observes, 'This book was highly esteemed by Bp. Burnet; and indeed all the writings of Mr. Ostervald have been favourably received in the world in general.'

Grounds and Principles of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1704, 8vo. 3s. 'A work highly deserving of notice.'—*Bishop Watson*. It has been frequently reprinted.

The Nature of Uncleanness. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

Theologiæ Christianæ Compendium. Glasgow, 1757, 12mo. 3s.

Lectures on the Exercise of the sacred Ministry, translated from the French, with a Preface, and enlarged with occasional Notes by Tho. Stevens, M.A. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 5s. 'This work may be usefully read by serious-minded men.'—*Bishop Watson*. Williams, 1281, 14s.

Vie de J.F. Ostervald par David Durand. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**OSULLEVANUS, Philippus.** *Historiæ Catholicæ Hiberniæ Compendium*, a D. Philippo Osulleuano Bearro Ibero. Vlyssipone, 1621, 4to. 4 parts in 1 vol.

A work 'full of groundless stories and ridiculous fooleries.'—*Nicholson*. A copy is in the British Museum. Gardner, in 1854, 6l. 10s. Bright, fine, 6l. 2s. 6d. Sotheby [Bp. Daly], June 25, 1858, 5l. 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. viii. 4l. 17s.; pt. iv. very fine, 11l. *Collation*.—A—Cc4, and Dd—Nn, in eights, the last leaf containing the errata. The introductory matter, viz. the title, 'licenc, A.S.' dedication 'Domino Philippo, Avstriaco IIII.' occupy four leaves.

Editio nova, edidit, notulisque ac Indicibus illustravit Matthæus Kelly. Dublin, 1850, royal 8vo. 7s. 6d. The work itself is divided into 4 vols. or books, the paging carried on to folio 284, including leaf of errata.

Patritiana Decas, sive Libri decem, quibus de Divi Patritij Vitâ, Purgatorio, Miraculis, Rebusq. gestis: de Religionis Ibernici casibus, Constantia, Martyribus Divis: de Anglorum lubrica fide: de An' glohæreticæ Ecclesiæ sectis, cacoprasulibus, Iubileis plenissimis, Liturgia, sacra pagina, cæremoniis & institutis accuratè agitur. Anno 1629. Matriti, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum. Horner, 5l. Sotheby (Bp. Daly), June 26, 1858, 8l. 2s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. 15l. *Collation*.—A—Aaa 2, in fours, the last leaf containing the imprint. Prefixed to the volume are 16 leaves, containing the title, dedication to 'Michaeli Noronhæ, Linharium Comiti,' privilege, &c. complimentary Latin verses and contents. This work was replied to by Bp. H. Jones. See PATRICK, St.

**OSWALD, James.** *The Caledonian Pocket Companion*. (1750, &c.) 12 books or parts in 2 vols. roy. 8vo.

Copies of a later issue; all without dates. The number of airs in these volumes is no less than between 5 and 600, and includes many very ancient, very excellent, and very curious pieces, nowhere else to be found, nor ever before published. See Ritson's Scot. Songs, i. p. cviii.; and Laing's Introduction to Johnson's Scots' Musical Museum.

— James, D.D. *An Appeal to common Sense in Behalf of Religion*. Edinb. 1768-72, 8vo. 2 vols. 4s.

Horne Tooke, 505, with MS. notes by Tooke, 4l. 3s.

— Rt. Hon. James. *Memorials of the public Life and Character*

of the Right Hon. James Oswald of Dunnikier, contained in a Correspondence with some of the most distinguished Men of the last Century. Edinb. 1825, 8vo.

Pp. xxiv. and 484, with port. by Lizars. Duke of York, 3525, morocco, 1l. 19s. Heber, i. 3s. 6d. Bright, 2s.

**OSWESTRY.**—The History of Oswestry from the earliest Period; its Antiquities and Customs: with a short Account of the Neighbourhood. Oswestry (1815), 8vo.

Collected from various authors, with much original information, by William Price. It consists of pages vii—xii, 1—168. with 7 woodcuts, a title page and dedication to the Hon. Thomas Kenyon.

**OTES, Samuel.** Explanation of the general Epistle of Saint Jude. Lond. 1633, folio, 9s.

**OTHNIEL and ACHSAH.**—The Loves of Othniel and Achsah, translated from the Chaldee. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s.

**OTHO et OTHOBONE.** Constitutions Prouinciales et Othonis. Cum Interp. Joh. de Athon. Paris, 1504. folio.—Lond. Win. de Worde, 1529, 12mo.

The Constitutions of Othobone are annexed, though not mentioned in the title.

Constitutions Provinciales, and of Otho and Othobone. Translated into Englyshe. Cum privilegio. Lond. Robert Redman, 1534, 12mo. 'After the address of "The Translatur to the readers," follow the copies of three oaths, which I know not where else are to be found: "The othe made by the bisshoppes to our soueraygne lorde the Kyng before theyr consecration; the olde othe of the prelates or bysshoppes of Englande made to the pope or bysshoppe of Rome; the new othe of the prelates or bysshoppes made to the pope or bysshoppe of Rome."—*Dibdin's Top. Antig.*

Also attached to some editions of the Provinciale of Lindewood.

See CONSTITUTIONS. LINDEWOOD.

**OTTA SACRA.** See WESTMORELAND, Earl of.

**OTTERBOURNE, Thomas.** See HEARNE, Thomas.

**OTTLEY, Wm. Young.** An Inquiry into the Origin and early History of Engraving upon Copper and in Wood, with an Account of Engravers and their Works, from the Invention of Chalcography by Maso Finiguerra to the Time of Mark Antonio Raimondi. Lond. 1816, 4to. 2 vols. plates, 6l. 6s.

Strettell, 1425, russia, 7l. LARGE PAPER, in imperial 4to. with proofs on India paper. Sixty copies printed. Dowdeswell, 623, 8l. 18s. 6d. Fonthill, 2578, 19l. 19s. Bliss, 9l. 15s.

A descriptive Catalogue of Pictures in the National Gallery, with critical Remarks on their Merits. 1826, 8cap. 8vo. part 1. The Angerstein collection.

The Italian School of Design, being a Series of Fac-similes of original Drawings by the most eminent Painters and Sculptors of Italy; with biographical Notices and Observations. Lond. 1823, super royal folio, with 84 plates, published at 12l. 12s. now 4l. 4s.—colombier folio, 18l. 18s. now 8l. 8s.; proofs, 25l. 4s.

Collection of 129 Facsimiles of scarce and curious Prints, by the early Masters of the Italian, German, and Flemish Schools, with 12 duplicate Plates of Niellos finished in silver. Lond. 1826, imp. 4to. published at 15l. 15s. Some copies contain only 100 plates, and were pub. at 12l. 12s.

Series of Engravings after the Paintings and Sculptures of the most eminent masters of the early Florentine School. Lond. (1826), imp. folio, 54 engravings after designs by Cimabue, Giotto di Bondone, Giottino, Gaddi, Ucello, Ghiberti, Masaccio, Lippi, &c. pub. at 9l. 9s. now 2l. 12s. 6d.; PROOFS, colombier fol. 12l. 12s. now 4l. 4s. This work having been left unfinished, has no general title.

Notices of Engravers and their Works, being the Commencement of a new Dictionary, which it is not intended to continue. Lond. 1831, 8vo. pt. 1. (A to Bald, all published) 2s. 6d.; royal 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Observations on a MS. in the British Museum, believed to be of second or third century, containing Cicero's translation of the Astronomical Poem by Aratus. Lond. 1835, 4to.

See Galleries, p. 858.

**OTUEL, Sir.** A metrical Romance, from the Auchinleck MS. Edinb. 1836. See ABBOTSFORD CLUB, Appendix.

An abstract of this romance, from two MSS., will be found in the second volume of Ellis' Specimens.



**OTWAY, Thomas.** The Works, with Notes critical and explanatory, and a Life of the Author by Thos. Thornton. Lond. 1813, crown 8vo. 3 vols.

Best edition, with portrait of Otway and two plates. LARGE PAPER in demy 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2025, 1l. 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 583, extra bound, 3l. 4s. Drury, 2933, russia, 3l. 4s.—1712, 12mo. 2 vols. with portrait. Heath, 1944, 7s. 6d.—1718, 12mo. 2 vols. Willett, 1861, 10s. 6d.—1728, 12mo. 2 vols.—1757, 12mo. 3 vols. 9s. Reed, 8306, 15s. Steevens, 1258, 1l. 12s.—1812, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. Drury, 2932, 1l. 1s. Strettell, 1052, 16s.

**OUFLE, M.** A History of the ridiculous Extravagancies of Monsieur Oufle. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

This is a translation (from the French) of a work by the Abbé Laurent Bordelon, entitled *L'Histoire des Imaginations extravagantes de M. Oufle, causées par la lecture des Livres qui traitent de la Magie, &c.* of which there is a neat edition with plates and curious notes, Paris, 1754. Amsterdam, 1710, 2 vols. 12mo. The author's object was to do for magic, witchcraft, &c. what Cervantes did for knight-errantry. White Knights, 3019, 4s. Dent, pt. i. 1050, morocco, 12s.

**OUGHTON, Tho.** *Ordo Judiciorum sive Methodus procedendi in Foro ecclesiastico-civili Britannico et Hibernico.* Lond. 1728, 4to. 2 vols. 15s.

A useful work.—1738, 4to. 2 vols.

**UGHTRED, William.** Key of the Mathematics. Lond. 1647, 8vo.

With portrait by Hollar. Towneley, pt. ii, 569, 9s. 6d. Oughtred published many other mathematical works.

**OULTON, Walley Chamberlain.** The History of the Theatres of London, containing an Annual Register of all the Tragedies, Comedies, &c. performed from 1771 to 1795, with Notes and Anecdotes. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2 vols.

Intended as a continuation to B. Victor's history of the Theatres. Duke of York, 3877, 8s.

A History of the Theatres of London, from 1795 to 1817, inclusive. Lond. 1818, 12mo. 3 vols. 10s. 6d. The 5 vols. bound in 4, Southey, 1840, 1l. 1s.

Beauties of modern Dramatists. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Traveller's Guide, or English Itinerary. Lond. 1805, crown 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 2934, 13s. Duke of York, 3878, 16s. Picture of Margate and its Vicinity. Lond. 1820, 8vo. with a map and 20 views.

**OUNDLE.**—Strange and wonderful News from Oundle in Northamptonshire; giving an impartial Relation of the Drumming Well, commonly called Dobse's Well. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

Eight pages, including the title-page.

**OUSELEY, Sir William, Knt.** Travels in various Countries of the East, more particularly Persia. Lond. 1819, 21, 22, 4to. 3 vols.

In high estimation. Drury, 3211, 5l. 18s.

The author was secretary to his brother, Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart. ambassador extraordinary to the Court of Persia, 1810-12.

Persian Miscellanies: an Essay to facilitate the Reading of Persian Manuscripts; with engraved Specimens, philological Observations, and Notes critical and historical. Lond. 1795, 4to. pp. 240, with ten plates.

Oriental Collections illustrating the History, Antiquities, Literature, &c. of Asia. Lond. 1797—1800, 4to. 3 vols. An interesting publication.

Epitome of the ancient History of Persia, extracted and translated from the Jehan Ara, a Persian Manuscript; by William Ouseley, Esq. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 6s. pp. 92, with a map of Persia, a plate of the ruins of Persepolis, and two vignettes.

The Oriental Geography of Ebn Haukal, an Arabian Traveller of the tenth Century. Translated by Sir William Ouseley, Knt. Lond. 1800. 4to. pp. xxxvi and 327, also title and dedication to the king. Fonthill, 353, 17s.

The Bakhtyar Nameh, or History of Prince Bakhtyar and the Viziers, a Series of Persian Tales (with a Translation). Lond. 1801, royal 8vo.

Observations on some Medals and Gems bearing Inscriptions in the Pahlavi, or ancient Persick Character. Lond. 1801, 4to. Brockett, 2312, 6s. Combe, 1444, 7s. Fonthill, 1838, 16s.

— Sir William Gore, Bart. Remarks on the Statistics and political Institutions of the United States. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 9s.

Notices of Persian Poets, with critical and explanatory Remarks; with a Memoir of the Author by James Reynolds. Lond. [Oriental Translation Fund] 1846, 8vo.



OUTRAM, William. *De Sacrificiis Libri duo; quorum altero explicantur omnia Judæorum nonnulla Gentium profanarum Sacrificia; altero Sacrificium Christi.* Lond. 1677, 4to. 8s.

This work, according to Horne, 'is of singular use to the divinity student, as affording, in a comparatively small compass, one of the most masterly vindications of the vicarious atonement of Christ that ever was published.'—Translated by J. Allen, 1817, 8vo.

OVAROFF, M. *An Essay on the Mysteries of Eleusis*, translated from the French by J. D. Price, with Observations by J. Christie. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

Hibbert, 5902, 13s. Bright, 2s.

OVALLE, Alonso de. *An historical Relation of the Kingdom of Chile*, 1646.

In the third volume of the Churchill Collection of Voyages and Travels, and in the fourteenth volume of Pinkerton's Collection.

OVERALL, John, successively Bishop of Lichfield and Norwich. *Convocation Book, MDCVI, concerning the Government of God's catholick Church.* Lond. 1690, 4to. 7s.

With portraits of Overall and Sancroft, by R. White.—Oxford, 1844, 8vo. port. of Overall only.

OVERBEKE, Bonav. *Degli Avanzi dell' Antica Roma, da Paolo Rolli.* Lond. 1739, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

With plates. LARGE PAPER. Willett, 1863, russia, 1l. 3s.

OVERBURY, Sir Thomas, Knight. *Miscellaneous Works in Verse and Prose, with Memoirs of his Life.* The tenth edition. Lond. 1756, 12mo. 3s.

Garrick, 1725, 4s. 6d. See *Retrospect. Rev.* ii. 92-105. It is stated in the *Gent. Mag.* for Feb. 1840, p. 125, that this tenth edition does not contain many articles which are to be found in the edition of 1638, as 'ad Comitissam Rutlandiæ,' 'Paradoxes,' 'Receipts,' 'The Mountebank's Song.'

*Miscellaneous Works, verse and prose, with Notes, and a biographical Account of the Author*, by E. F. Rimbault, LL.D. Lond. 1856, post 8vo. portrait, 5s.

*A Wife now a Widowe.* Lond. for Lawrence Lisle at the Tygre's head, in Paul's Churchyard, 1614, 12mo. This *First Edition* does not contain any characters. Copies in the Bodleian and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

*A Wife now the Widow of Sir Thomas Overbrye.* Being a most exquisite and singular Poem of the Choice of a Wife. Whereunto are added many witty Characters, and conceited Newes, written by himselfe and other learned Gentlemen his Friends. Lond. for Lawrence Lisle, 1614, 4to. *second edition*, pp. 64, not numbered, with portrait by Simon Pass. This edition contains twenty-one characters. Lloyd, 1012, 2l. 3s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 502, 4l. 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 1s.—Fourth edit. Lond. 1614, 4to. Halliwell, 3l. 19s.—Sixth Impression, Lond. 1615, sm. 8vo. pp. 182, with port. by Simon Pass. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 503, 1l. 11s. 6d. This edition contains a passage not in any other.—Seventh edition, Lond. 1616, small 8vo. pp. 292, with portrait by S. Pass. Lloyd, 905, 4s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2042, 8s, 2043, 6s. Stanley, 680, 1l. 2s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 504, 1l. 15s. Heber, pt. vii. 2s. 6d.—Eighth edit. Lond. 1616, sm. 8vo. with port. by S. Pass. Bindley, pt. ii. 2043, 6s. Skegg, 1l. 10s.—The ninth Impression augmented, with new Newes and characters. Lond. 1616, small 8vo. pp. 292, with portrait by S. Pass. Lloyd, 905, 4s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2042, 8s, 2043, 6s. Stanley, 680, 1l. 2s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 504, 1l. 15s. Bright, 15s. North, 2l. 19s. Brand, 2l. 18s.—Tenth edit. Lond. 1618, sm. 8vo. White Knights, 3020, mor. 1l. 10s.—The eleventh edit. Lond. 1622, sm. 8vo. front. by Lisle, A-V, in eights.—Dubl. 1626, 12mo.—Twelfth edition, Lond. 1627, small 8vo. Lloyd, 904, 14s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2045. Nassau, pt. i. 2474, with portrait of Overbury by Lisle, russia, 1l. Heber, pt. vii. 2s.—Thirteenth edition, Lond. 1628, small 8vo. Bright, 18s. Garrick, 1725, 7s. 6d.—Fourteenth edition, Lond. 1630, small 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2041. Stanley, 681, 18s.—Fifteenth Impression. Lond. 1632, small 8vo. pp. 320. Stanley, 682, 16s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 505, 1l. 1s. Bright, 18s.—The sixteenth edition, Lond. 1638, small 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 2475, portrait inserted, 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2044. Strettell, 1054, with portrait by Lisle, 12s. 6d. Caldecott, 6s.—Lond. 1664, small 8vo. Sothey's in 1821, 6s. 6d. Sir Thomas Overbury's Wife will likewise be found in Capell's *Prologues*, 1762.

The illustrious Wife, viz. that excellent Poem, Sir Thomas Overbrye's Wife, illustrated by Giles Oldisworth, Nephew to the same Sir T. O. 1673. No copy known.

The first and second part of the Remedy of Loue: Written by Sir Thomas Over-

**OVERBURY, Sir T.**—*continued.*  
bury, Knight. Lond. N. Okes, 1620, 16mo.  
A copy is in the British Museum. Sixteen  
leaves, the first and last blank. Warton  
queries a former edition.

The just Downfall of Ambition, Adul-  
tery, Murder: at the end of which are  
added Weston's and Mrs. Turner's last  
Teares, shed for the Murder of Sir Thomas  
Overbury, poisoned in the Tower; who,  
for the Fact, suffered deserved Execution  
at Tiburne, the 14 of November last, 1615,  
4to. Fifteen leaves, woodcut on title.  
Reed, 3781, 1l. 3s. Skegg, 5l.—1616, 4to.  
Hibbert, 6033, 2l. 6s. Strettell, 361,  
3l. 13s. 6d. Saunders' in 1818, 2l. 12s. 6d.  
The title of this rare tract is given some-  
what differently in Gent. Mag., Feb. 1840,  
p. 124, where we are told that it is in  
verse, with a portrait of Mrs. Turner,  
and bears no date.

Sir Thomas Overbury, his Observations  
in his Travailles, upon the State of the  
seventeen Provinces, as they stood in  
1609; the Treatie of Peace being then on  
Foote. 1626, 4to. Fifteen leaves. Nas-  
sau, pt. ii. 577, 9s. Steevens, 1917, 10s. 6d.  
North. pt. iii. 591, 10s. 6d. Fonthill, 2755,  
14s. Heber, pt. vi. 3s. There is probably  
an earlier edition, as it was licensed 28th  
Jan. 1615-16.—Lond. 1651, 12mo. pp. 80,  
with 'the lively' portraiture of Sir Thomas  
Overbury,' by S. Pass. Nassau, pt. i.  
2476, 5s. This tract is reprinted in  
the first volume of the Oxford Collec-  
tion of Voyages and Travels, and in the  
7th volume of the Harleian Miscellany.  
The original MS. is in the Lambeth Li-  
brary.

A true and historical Relation of the  
Poysoning of Sir Thomas Overbury, with  
the several Arraignments and Speeches  
of those that were executed thereupon.  
Also, all the Passages concerning the  
Divorce between Robert late Earl of Es-  
sex, and the Lady Frances Howard; with  
King James's and other large Speeches.  
Collected out of the Papers of Sir Francis  
Bacon, the King's Attorney-General.  
Lond. 1651, 12mo. pp. 127, not including  
the title, with a portrait of Sir Thomas  
Overbury, Laur. Lisle excud. Bindley,  
pt. iii. 289, 13s. Nassau, pt. ii. 227, 13s.  
Skegg, 8s. See DAVIES, p. 598.

**OVERBURIE'S VISION.** See NI-  
COLLS, Richard.

**OVERS, John.** The true History  
of the Life and sudden Death of  
old John Overs, the rich Ferry-  
Man of London, and of his Daugh-  
ter Mary, who caused the Church  
of St. Mary Overs in Southwark to

be built; and of the Building of  
London Bridge. Lond. 1744, 8vo.  
Pp. 30, exclusive of the title. First  
printed in 1637, 12mo. with woodcuts.

**OVERTON, John.** Jacobs trouble-  
some Journey to Bethel, containing  
a briefe Exposition of the four first  
Verses of the 33rd Chapter of Ge-  
nesis. Oxford, 1586, 16mo.

Dedicated to Maister Wm. Brent.

— **John.** The True Churchman  
ascertained. York, 1808, 8vo.  
Williams, 1282, 13s.

The Chronology of the Apocalypse, in-  
vestigated and defended. Lond. 1822,  
8vo.

An Inquiry into the Truth and Use of  
the Book of Enoch, as to its Prophecies,  
Visions and Accounts of fallen Angels.  
Lond. 1822, 8vo.

— **Richard.** Articles of High  
Treason exhibited against Cheap-  
side Crosse, with the last Will and  
Testament of the said Crosse, and  
certain Epitaphs upon her Tombe.  
Lond. 1642, 4to.

Four leaves. Lloyd, 1012, 11s. 6d.  
Skegg, 8s.

Man's Mortalite; or a Treatise wherein  
'tis proved, both theologically and philo-  
sophically, that the whole Man is a Com-  
pound wholly mortal, &c. Lond. 1644, 4to.  
With a frontispiece of Death, a clock, &c.  
with verses underneath, engraved by W.  
Bentley.

Overton published other tracts, most of  
which are in the British Museum.

— **W.** Exhortation to the Judges  
and Justices of Sussex, and the  
whole Countie assembled at the  
Assizes. Lond. by R. Newbery and  
H. Bynneman, 16mo.

Bright, 10s. 6d.

**OVID.** P. Ovidii Nasonis Opera,  
e Textu Burmanni; cum Notis  
Bentleii hactenus ineditis, necnon  
Harlesii, Gierigii, Burmanni, Le-  
mairii, et aliorum selectissimis. Ox-  
onii, 1825, 8vo. 5 vols. 2l. 2s.

A very neat and accurate edition. LARGE  
PAPER in royal 8vo. published at 5l. 5s.  
LARGE AND THICK PAPER. Twelve copies  
struck off.

Opera. Lond. 1582.3, 16mo. 3 vols. A  
neat edition, printed by Thomas Vau-  
trollier.

**OVID — continued.**

Opera, curante M. Maittaire. Lond. 1715, 12mo. 3 vols. A neat and correct edition, with an index. Garrick, 1731, 10s. 6d. Roxburghe, 2604, 11s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 5905, 2l. Dent, pt. i. 515, morocco by Roger Payne, 5l. 7s. 6d. Heath, 3106, 1l. 19s.

Opera. Lond. 1745, 18mo. 5 vols. Brindley's edition. White Knights, 3026, 8s.

Opera, ex Editione Burmanni. Lond. 1815, 24mo. 3 vols. 10s. 6d. The Regent's edition.

Opera ex edit. Burmanniana, cum Notis in usum Delphini et Variorum curante Valpy. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 9 vols. published at 9l. 9s. now 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 3l. 3s.

**METAMORPHOSES.**

*In Latin, or Latin and English.*

Ovidiani Metamorphosis moraliter a Tho. Walleys Anglico. Paris, in ædibus Ascensianis, 1511, 4to. — Par. Regnault, 1515, 8vo.

Metamorphoseon Libri XV. ab Andrea Naugerio castigati, et Vict. Gisellini Schoiliis illustrati. Lond. 1582, 16mo. — Lond. 1589, 16mo. Ee, in eights, printed in neat brevier italic.

Metamorphoseon Libri XV. Interpretatione & Notis, ad Usum serenissimi Delphini. Lond. 1708, 8vo. Reprinted 1719, 1730, 1810, and since, 10s. 6d.

Cum Annotationibus Variorum. Dublin, 1729, 4to. A correct and splendid edition, printed by Grierson. LARGE PAPER. Mac Carthy, morocco, 80 francs.

Metamorphoses in Latin and English, translated by the most eminent Hands; with historical Explanations of the Fables, by the Abbé Banier. Adorned with Sculptures by Picart and other ancient Masters. Amsterdam, 1732, folio, 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 934, 3l. 6s. North, pt. ii. 1433, russia, 5l. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6091, russia, 6l. 8s. 6d. Edwards, 291, russia, 10l. LARGEST PAPER, Stanley, 183, 26l. 5s.

Metamorphoses, cum variis Lectionibus. With Abbé Banier's Arguments and Explanations of the History and Mythology of each Fable in English. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Gough, 2600, 7s. 6d.

Metamorphoses, cum Versione Latina prosaica et Notis Anglicis, a Nathan. Bailey. Lond. 1724, 8vo. Reprinted 1730, 1741, and since.

Metamorphoses, in Latin and English, by John Clarke. Lond. 1735, 8vo. A literal translation, reprinted in 1760, and since, 7s. 6d.

Metamorphoses, translated into English Prose, with the Latin Text and English Notes. Lond. 1748, 8vo. 7s. A correct and good prose translation with useful

Notes, printed for Joseph Davidson. Reprinted, 1754, 1759, 1797, 1822, 6s.

Metamorphoses, translated by Thomas Orger, with the Latin Text printed in form of Notes. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

Metamorphoses, Selections from, Latin and English, on the Hamiltonian System. Lond. 1829, 12mo. 7s.

**EPISTOLÆ, FASTI, TRISTIA, &c.**

*In Latin, or Latin and English.*

P. Ovidii Nasonis Heroidum Epistolæ, Amorum Libri iii. De Arte Amandi Libri iii. De Remedio Amoris Libri ii. &c. Lond. 1583, 16mo. — Lond. 1594, 12mo.

Epistolarum Heroidum Liber, cum Interp. & Notis, ad Usum seren. Delphini. Lond. 1702, 8vo. Reprinted 1714, 1722, &c.

Epistolæ, cum Versione Latina et Notis Anglicis a N. Bailey. Lond. 1744, 8vo. Reprinted 1762, &c.

Epistles, translated into English Prose, with Latin text and English Notes. Lond. published by Davidson, 1746, 8vo. — 1753, 6s. — 1767, 6s. Other editions.

Heroides, ex editione P. Burmanni (edidit H. Homer). Lond. 1789, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. Duke of Grafton, 546, 3s. 6d. Drury, 3215, russia, 8s.

P. Ovidii Nasonis Pastorum Libri vi. Tristium Libri v. De Ponto Libri iii. In Ibin. Ad Liviam. Lond. 1583, 16mo.

Fasti, in Usum Delphini, recensuit et emendavit A. Tooke. Lond. 1720, 8vo. Other editions.

Fasti, with English Notes by T. Keightley. Dub. 1833, post 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Fasti, with Annotations by W. Thynne. Dub. 1833, 12mo.

Fasti, with English Notes by Stanford. Dub. 1838, 12mo.

P. Ovidii Nasonis de Tristibus Libri v. cum Interpretatione et Notis, in Usum Delphini. Cantab. 1703, 8vo. Reprinted 1705, 1719, &c.

Tristia, cum Versione Latina et Notis Anglicis a N. Bailey. Lond. 1726, 8vo. Reprinted in 1729.

De Tristibus Libri v. sive Analysis Ovidiana Ordine prosaico ad verbum, Paraphrasi et Notis illustrata. Opera O. Dyke. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

**TRANSLATIONS OF THE METAMORPHOSES.**

Ouyde his Booke of Metamorphose translated by William Caxton. Printed from a MS. in the Pepysian collection (No. 2124) at Cambridge containing the last five books of the Metamorphoses in prose. 1819, 4to. Presented to the Members of the Roxburghe Club by George Hibbert, Esq. Sir M. M. Sykes, S. Boswell, 3054, 4l. 8s. Dent, pt. ii. 1214, 6l. 10s. Crawford, mor. by Hayday, 12l.



**OVID—continued.**

The Fable of Ouid tretting of Narcissus, translated out of Latin into Englysh Mytre, with a Moral therevnto, very pleassante to rede. 1560. Lond. by Thomas Hackette, 4to. Eighteen leaves. At the end is 'Finis. Quod T. H.' These initials are by Ritson confidently attributed to Thomas Howell. See HOWELL, T. Reed, 6997, 3l. 19s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 325, 28l. resold Saunders' in 1818, 12l. 12s. Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 8s. Bolland, 7l. Utter-son, 6l.

The pleasant Fable of Hermaphroditus and Salmacis. 1565. See PEEND, T.

Metamorphoses, The fyrst fower Bookes of the, translated oute of Latin into English Meter by Arthur Golding, Gent. Lond. by William Seres, 1565, 4to. A translation in lines of fourteen syllables. The first book contains fol. 12; the second 14; the third 12; and the fourth 12; exclusive of the dedication to 'Robert, Erle of Leycester,' and preface. Each book has a fresh set of signatures, with a colophon. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 19s. Caldecott, 1l. 13s.

Metamorphosis, XV. Bookes of the, translated oute of Latin into English Meeter, by Arthur Golding, Gentleman. Lond. by Willyam Seres, 1567, 4to. FIRST EDITION of the complete translation. BLACK LETTER. Contains 200 leaves, besides a dedication to 'Robert, Erle of Leycester,' and a preface. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 654, russia, 2l. 3s. — 1575, 4to. Contains, besides the prefixes, 190 leaves, numbered 191, no. 113 being omitted. Nassau, pt. ii. 579, 9s. Reed, 7004, 1l. 18s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 15s.; pt. viii. 1l. 17s.; another, 1l. 11s.—Lond. 1584, 4to. —Lond. by Robert Waldegrau, 1587, 4to. folios 200, besides dedication and preface. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 305, 6l. 6s. Steevens, 273, 11s. Bindley, pt. iii. 971, 12s.—Lond. by John Danter, 1593, 4to. A—Cc, ineights, including title. Sign. Z is omitted. Perry, pt. i. 2350, 10s. 6d. Sotheby's in 1823, 1l. 1s. — Lond. by W. W. 1593, 4to. 191 folios, with title, epistle dedicatory, and preface, 10 leaves. Bright, 9s.—1603, 4to. Boswell, 1642, 7s. — 1612, 4to. Garrick, 1829. See Warton's Hist. of English Poetry, 8vo. vol. iv. 235-9.

Metamorphoses, the first five Bookes of, (by George Sandys). Second edition. Imprinted for W. B. 1621, 16mo. pp. 141, besides introduction. The title is engraved by F. Delaram, and a head of Ovid in an oval, with verses beneath, is prefixed.

Metamorphoses, englyshed by G(eorge) S(andys). Lond. 1626, folio. Sandys is pronounced by Dryden to be the best versifier of the last age: and Pope affirmed, in his notes to the Iliad, that English

poetry owed much of its present beauty to his (Sandys') translations. The translation is accompanied with valuable notes collected from various authors. Dent, pt. ii. 1711, 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 650, 1l. 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 9s.—Lond. 1627.—Oxford, 1632, folio. Roxburghe, 2630, 7s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1712, 7s. LARGE PAPER. Bright, presentation copy, old mor. 2l. 17s. Heber, pt. iv. beautiful copy, gilt edges, 4l. 7s. resold Gardner in 1854, 9l. Nassau, pt. ii. 418, 19s. Heber, pt. iv. 14s.—Oxford, 1632.—Lond. 1633.—Lond. 1640, folio.—Lond. 1669, sm. 8vo.—Lond. 1673.—Lond. 1678.—Lond. 1682.—Eighth edition, 1690, 8vo.

Wisdom's Conquest, being an Explanation and grammatical Translation of the 13th Book of Ovid's Metamorphoses (by Tho. Hall). Lond. 1651, 8vo. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Phaeton's Folly, or the Downfall of Pride, transl. paraphrastically and grammatically, from the second Book of Ovid's Metamorphoses: also the first Elegy of Ovid's Book De Tristibus, by Tho. Hall. Lond. 1655, 8vo. 7s.

Metamorphosis translated grammatically, and also according to the Propriety of our English Tongue, by J. Bulloker. Lond. 1656, 18mo.

The Passion of Byblis, made English, from Metam. lib. ix. by John Dennis. Lond. 1692, 4to.

Metamorphoses, in fifteen Books, translated by the most eminent Hands (viz. Dryden, Addison, Congreve, Nich. Rowe, Gay, Ambr. Phillips, Croxall, Sewell, and Garth), and adorned with Sculptures. Lond. 1717, folio. Prefixed to this translation is a portrait of the Princess of Wales, an elegant preface, giving a general idea of the work, the uses to which it may be applied, and how the poem may be read to most profit. Bindley, pt. ii. 1713, 13s. LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, 2631, mor. 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. iv. old mor. 2l. 2s.

Lond. 1717, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.—1720, 12mo. 2 vols. Willett, 1866, 5s. 6d. Dent, pt. i. 715, with Ovid's Epistles, 1716, Art of Love and Amours, 1719, morocco by Roger Payne, 4l. 7s.—1724, 12mo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 2632, 4s. Dent, pt. ii. 60, morocco, 12s. Garrick, 1732, 4s. 6d.—1727, 12mo. 2 vols.—1733, 12mo. 2 vols.—1736, 12mo. 2 vols. Fonhill, 3550, 18s.—1751, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.—Dublin, 1769, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1773, 12mo. 2 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 1427, 11s.—Lond. 1827, 12mo. 2 vols. plates, 5s. This translation will also be found in the twentieth volume of Chalmers' Collection of the Poets, Walker's Classics, 1807, 3s. Valpy's Fam. Class. Lib. 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Metamorphosis epitomized in an English poetical Style. For the Use and

## OVID—continued.

Entertainment of the Ladies of Great Britain. Lond. 1760, 12mo. An indifferent performance. Nassau, pt. i. 2479, 2s.

A new Translation of the second Book of the Metamorphoses by Wm. Green M.D. Liverpool, 1783, 12mo.

Metamorphoses, in English blank Verse, translated by J. J. Howard. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2 vols. 5s.

The two first Books of the Metamorphoses, attempted in English Verse, by William Mills. 1808, 12mo. 5s.

Metamorphoses, literally translated into English Prose by H. T. Riley. Lond. 1852, [Vol. 2 of Ovid's Works, in Bohn's Classical Library], post 8vo. 5s.

## TRANSLATIONS OF THE EPISTLES.

Heroycall Epistles, in English Verse, by George Tuberville, Gent. with Aulus Sabinus' Aunsweres to certaine of the same. Lond. by Henry Denham, 1567, 8vo. FIRST EDITION. A copy in the Capell Collection. Heber, pt. iv. 11. 19s.; made up of two editions, pt. viii. 18s. Contains 162 leaves, besides dedication to 'Lord Tho. Howarde, Viscount Byndon,' &c. 'The translator to his muse,' and his epistle 'To the reader.'—Lond. by H. Denham, 1569, 16mo. 2l. 2s. Perry, pt. ii. 893, title wanting, 10s. 6d. resold Bright, 5s. A to Y 4, in eights, A 1 blank, and Y 4 containing the colophon, dedicated to 'Lord Tho. Howarde, Viscount Byndon,' &c.—Lond. by Henry Denham, 16mo. Heber, pt. iv. apparently wanting two of the epistles and address, 16s. At the end of this edition are 11 six-lined stanzas from 'The translator to the captious sort of sycophants, and correction of 'faulces escaped.'—Lond. by John Charlewood, n.d. (1567?) 16mo. X, in eights. Hibbert, 5927, 12s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 594, 14s. Nassau, pt. i. 2481, russia, 2l. 8s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 759, morocco, 12l. Bright, cut close, 1l. 12s.—Lond. by Simon Stafford, 1600, 16mo. X, in eights. Constable, 687, 13s. Sotheby's in 1821, morocco, 1l. 13s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 760, morocco, 8l. 8s.

Heroical Epistles, translated by Sir Ed. Sherburne. Lond. E. G. 1639, sm. 8vo. front. by Marshall, 5s.

Heroical Epistles, translated into English Verse by W(ye) S(altonstall), and illustrated with 24 Pictures. Lond. 1626.—1636. Nassau, pt. i. 2482, 4s.—Lond. 1663, 10s. 6d.—1671, 12mo.—Lond. 1673, sm. 8vo. pp. 202, with engravings pasted on the blank spaces at the commencement of the epistles. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 719, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Lond. 1677, small 8vo. pp. 202, with frontispiece and plates by Glover. Hibbert, 5926, 6s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 718, 12s.—Lond. 1686, 12mo.

Heroical Epistles, translated into English by Francis Quarles. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

Epistles, transl. by several Hands, with the Addition of three Epistles of Aulus Sabinus, in Answer to as many of Ovid, made English by Salisbury. Lond. 1680, 8vo. with cuts. Skegg, 8s. Frequently reprinted.—Lond. 1688.—Lond. 1716, 12mo. An esteemed edition. Dent, pt. ii. 715, with Ovid's Metamorphoses, 1720, 2 vols. and his Art of Love and Amours, 1719, morocco by Roger Payne, 4l. 7s.—1725, 12mo. with his Amours, &c.—Lond. 1729, 12mo. 7s.—Lond. 1736, 12mo. 7s.

Epistles, translated into English Verse, with critical Essays and Notes, by S. Barrett, A.M. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s. A performance of no merit.

Heroids; or, Epistles from the Heroines of Antiquity, translated into English Verse by James Ewen. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 4s. A poor performance.

Four heroic Epistles, translated into English Verse. Alcester, 1803, crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Epistles, translated by E. D. Baynes. Lond. 1818, 8vo. vol. i.

Epistles, translated by Miss Garland. Lond. 1842, 8vo. 10s.

The Heroides, or Epistles of the Heroines, the Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love, and Minor Works of Ovid, literally translated, with Notes by H. T. Riley. Lond. 1852, [Vol. 3 of Ovid's Works in Bohn's Classical Library], post 8vo. 5s.

## TRANSLATIONS OF THE FASTI.

Festivals; or, Romane Calendar. Englished by J. Gower. Camb. 1640, small 8vo. Hibbert, 5930, 8s. Constable, 689, 8s. Steevens, 274, 6s. 6d. Nassau, pt. i. 2478, 10s. Garrick, 1735, 6s. 6d.

Fasti; or, the Romans sacred Calendar, translated into English Verse, with explanatory Notes by Wm. Massey, Master of a Boarding School at Wandsworth. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 4s. An unharmonious versification, with puerile and insignificant notes. Garrick, 1736, 5s.

Fasti, translated in English prose by Isaac Butt, LL.D. Dublin, 1833. Reprinted, 1844, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, and Halieuticon, literally translated, with notes, by H. T. Riley. Lond. [Vol. I. of Ovid's Works in Bohn's Classical Library], 1851, post 8vo. 5s.

## TRANSLATIONS OF THE ART OF LOVE.

The Flores of Ovide de Arte Amandi, with theyr Englysshe afore them, and Two alphabete Tables. Lond. in œdibus



## OVID—continued.

Wynandi, de Worde, 1513, 4to. BLACK LETTER. Unknown to Herbert or Dibdin, and not noticed in Steevens' list prefixed to Malone's Shakspeare. Geo. Chalmers, pt. ii. 688, 21l. 10s.

Remedie of Loue. Translated (in Verse) and intituled to the Youth of England, by F. L. Printed by T(homas) C(reed) for John Browne, 1600, 4to.—A former edition, 1599, 4to.

Remedy of Love, by Sir T. Overbury. Lond. 1620, 16mo. See OVERBURY.

Art of Love (in Verse). Middleburgh (1598), 18mo.

Art of Love, by Francis Wolferston. Lond. 1661. Dent, pt. ii. 61, morocco, 4s. 6d. Jadis, 126, morocco, 12s, Reed, 7904, 4s. 6d.

De Arte Amandi and the Remedy of Love englished, in verse; as also the Loves of Hero and Leander, a mock Poem; together with choice Poems and rare Pieces of Drollery. Lond. 1662, 12mo. with head by Marshall. Hibbert, 5915, morocco, 19s. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.—Lond. 1677, 12mo.—Skegg, 11s.—1696, 12mo. Bindley, pt. ii. 14. 1s.—Lond. 1705, 12mo.

De Arte Amandi; or, the Art of Love. 16mo. Heber, pt. iv. 3s. A—F 6, in eights, with an engraved title-page, at the bottom of which is 'Gedruckt tot Amsterdam by Nicolas Iansz. Visscher.' The prohemie commences 'If there be any in this multitude,' and the first book, 'First thou that are a Freshman and are bent,' &c.

De Arte Amandi, or the Art of Love: the first Book. The latter, Hero and Leander, from the Greek of Musæus, by Tho. Hoy. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Art of Love, together with the Remedy of Love, by several Hands. Lond. 1709, 8vo. Roxburghe, 2633, 8s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 62, morocco, 14. 8s.—Lond. 1712, 8vo. cuts, 7s. 6d.—1719. Dent, pt. i. 715, with Ovid's Metamorphoses, 1720, 2 vols. and Epistles, 1716, morocco, by Roger Payne, 4l. 7s.—1725. Willett, 1867, 3s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2052, morocco, 11s.—Lond. 1735, 12mo. cuts, 6s.—Lond. 1791, 12mo. 4s.

The Art of Love, in imitation of Ovid, by Dr. William King. Lond. 1714, 8vo. 4s. This work is divided into fourteen books, most of them ending with some remarkable fable and interesting novel.

Art of Love, paraphrased and adapted to the present State; with Notes, by Hen. Fielding. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

Art of Love, Remedy of Love, and Amours. Lond. 1804, 12mo. with plates, 6s. 6d.; small 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Lond. 1813, 6s. 6d. Several editions printed with the Metamorphoses.

For the only English prose translation of 'The Art of Love,' see the previous column under 'Epistles.'

## TRANSLATIONS OF THE TRISTIA, OR ELEGIES, IBIS, &amp;c.

De Tristibus, the first three Bookes, translated into English by Tho. Churchyard. Lond. by Tho. Marsh, 1580, 4to. Dedicated to Maister Christopher Hatton, Esq. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. Wood mentions an edition of the date of 1578. Farmer, 3l. 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 359, wanting title and first leaf, 2l. 15s. The only perfect copy known is in the library of Earl Spencer, which was reprinted by him, Lond. 1816, 4to. and presented to the members of the Roxburghe Club. Sir M. M. Sykes, 1617, 14. 19s. Boswell, 3027, 4l. 1s. Dent, pt. ii. 1194, 2l. 10s. On VELLUM. One copy struck off, now in Earl Spencer's library.

Tristia, translated into English by W(ye) S(altonstall). Lond. 1633, small 8vo. pp. 126. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 717, 2l. 2s.—1637.—1672, with frontispiece. Bindley, pt. ii. 2047, 3s.—Fourth edition, 1681, with frontispiece by Cecil. Hibbert, 5929, 4s.—Fifth edition, 1690, 5s.

De Tristibus: mournfull Elegies in English Verse by Zach. Catlin. Lond. 1639, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2048, 9s. Towneley, pt. i. 566, 8s. Garrick, 372, 1l. 10s.

Tristia: containing five Books of mournful Elegies, newly translated by F. P. Lond. 1713, 12mo.

All Ovid's Elegies: 3 Bookes, by C(ristopher) M(arlow). Epigrams (48) by J(ohn) D(avis). At Middleburgh, n. d. (1598), 16mo. A to F, in eights, including title, forty-eight leaves. This volume was condemned and burnt at Stationers' Hall, by an order of the Archb. of Canterbury and the Bishop of London, dated June 1, 1599. There were at least three impressions, two titles commencing 'All,' the other 'Certaine.' *Collation of copy with 'All' on the title.*—Title; Book i. Elegia 8 is marked as 5; Book ii. Elegia 7 is marked as 5; Book iii. Elegia 6 is numbered as 5, and so continued wrong to the end. The same error occurs in the other two copies from which Mr. Dyce prints; but as the orthography differs, we give the first few lines, to show the variation:—

'We which were Ovid's five bookes, now are three,  
For these before the rest preferreth he.

If reading five thou plainst of tediousnesse,

Two tane away, thy labour will be lesse.  
With Muse prepar'd I meant to sing of

Armes,  
Chusing a subject fit for fierce alarmes.



OVID—*continued.*

Both verses were alike, till love (men say)  
Began to smile and tooke one foot away.'

In Mr. Hanrott's copy the imprint was in capitals; and the Epigrammes by J. D. commenced on the reverse of E viii. and end on F viii. many words spelt in the other edition with the y final, are in this printed ie. In another impression differing only in title, 'Ovid,' &c. 'All' Ovid's Elegies. Middleborough, n. d. The entire 48 Epigrammes (of which the second part consists) are given to J. D. 'I believe there were five if not six different impressions, in despite of ecclesiastical interdiction. The first of these had appeared in 1596, as Harington's Metamorphosis of Ajax sufficiently testifies. A duplicate version of Eleg. xv. lib. i. is ascribed to B. J. probably Ben. Jonson, and if so, must have been his earliest printed production.—*Park*. Nassau, pt. i. 2479, 2l. 15s. White Knights, 3034, 4l. Hibbert, 5095, russia, 1l. Bindley, pt. iii. 2211, one leaf, A 4, wanting, 5l. 10s. Bindley, pt. i. 1776, 8l. 18s. 6d.—Another edition, pp. 50. White Knights, 3034, 4l. Nassau, pt. i. 2477, 2l. 15s. Strettell, 1055, mor. 6l. 12s. Crauford, in 1854, 2l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 593, morocco, 3l. Sotheby's in May 1823, 3l. 13s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 489, 7l. 7s. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 1s. The 'Certaine' impression edited by Maitland, was reprinted, n. d. Twenty-five copies struck off. Constable, 688. 7s. 6d. It is likewise reprinted in Pickering's edition of Marlowe's Works, edited by the Rev. A. Dyce. See DAVIES, John, p. 399.

De Ponto, four Books of, translated into English by Wye Saltonstall. First edit. Lond. 1639, 12mo.—Lond. 1640, 12mo.

Inuectiue against Ibis. Translated into English Meter (by Thos. Vnderdowne). Wherevnto is added by the Translator, a short Draught of all the Stories and Tales contained therein. Lond. T. East and H. Middleton, 1569, 8vo.—Lond. by Henry Bynneman, 1577, 16mo. M 4, in eights, with dedication to Lord Buckhurst and a preface. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 767, 10l. 10s. Bright, corners of leaves slightly torn, 1l. 13s.

Invective, or Curse against Ibis, translated into English Verse by John Jones Oxford, 1658, small 8vo. pp. 192. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 398, 3l. 3s.—1667. Nassau, pt. i. 2486, 5s. Drury, 2950, 5s. Bright, 2l. 2s.

Banquet of Sence, &c. See CHAPMAN, George.

Walnut-Tree Transplanted, by Richard Hatton. (In Verse.) Lond. 1627, sm. 8vo. Bright, supposed unique, 7l. 7s. probably printed for private circulation, as the translator dedicated it to his mother.

## OVIDIANA.

Clavis Ovidiana. A numerical Key to Ovid's Metamorphosis. Lond. 1715, 12mo.

Ovidius exulans, or Ovid travestie, a mock Poem on five Epistles of Ovid. Lond. 1673, 8vo. pp. 100, with head of Ovid. Towneley, pt. ii. 1544, 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 508, 1l. 11s. 6d. Nassau, pt. i. 2487, 3s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2055, 13s. Heber, pt. iv. 1s.

The Wits paraphras'd; or Paraphrase upon Paraphrase, in a Burlesque on the several late Translations of Ovid's Epistles. Lond. 1680, 8vo. pp. 180. Bindley, pt. iii. 1150, 10s.; 2185, 7s. 6d.; pt. iv. 455, 5s. 6d. Perry, pt. iv. 278, 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 838, 18s. Hibbert, 8545, 4s. Heber, pt. i. 5s. 6d.

Ovid travestie, a Burlesque upon Ovid's Epistles. By Capt. Alexander Ratcliffe, of Gray's Inn. Lond.—Second edition, enlarged, with ten Epistles never before printed. 1681.—Fourth edit. Lond. 1705, 8vo. pp. 142. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 627, 1l. 4s.

The Speeches of Ajax and Ulysses on claiming the Armour of Achilles, translated by Bensley. Lond. 1815, 8vo. only 20 printed. Bliss, 1l. 1s.

Ajax his Speech to the Grecian Knabbs, attempted in broad Buchans, by R(ober) F(orbes). Gent. &c. Glasg. 1755, 12mo.—Edinb. 1765, 12mo. 5s. To this edition the Polemo-Middinia is subjoined.—Edinb. 1754, 8vo. Also in the 'Carmina Macaronica,' 1824, 8vo. It is also included in a Select Collection of Scots' Poems, chiefly in the Broad Buchan Dialect. Edinb. 1785, 12mo.

Ovid's Works, complete, literally translated into English prose, with copious notes, by H. T. Riley. Lond. [Bohn's Classical Library] 1852-59, 3 vols. post 8vo. 15s.

OVINGTON, John, M.A. Voyage to Suratt in 1689, with an Appendix containing, I. The History of a late Revolution in the Kingdom of Golconda. II. A Description of the Kingdoms of Aracan and Pegu. III. An Account of the Coins of India, Persia, Golconda, &c. IV. Observations concerning the Silk-worms. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

Willet, 1868, 5s. Hibbert, 5932, 5s. Fonthill, 2910, 7s. Heath, 2593, 7s.

On the Nature and Quality of Tea. Lond. 1697, 8vo. Bliss, 4s.

OWEN, Charles. Essay towards the Natural History of Serpents. Lond. 1742, 4to. 15s.

—Chev. Voyage du Chev. Owen au Purgatoire de St. Patric. folio, without place or date.

A popular legend of the middle ages, but the book, separately printed, is undescribed by bibliographers. Large black Gothic letter, a i to c v, on which is 'Deo Gratias,' without title, heading, or pagination. Bright, 8s. 8s.

—Corbett. Carmen Pindaricum in Theatrum Sheldonianum, in solennibus magnifici Operis Excoeniis. Oxon. 1669, 4to.

—David. Herod and Pilate reconciled: or, the Concord of Papist and Puritan (against Scripture, Fathers, Councils, and other Orthodoxall Writers) for the Coercion, Deposition, and Killing of Kings. Cambridge, 1610, 4to.

An interesting discourse on the same subject as Milton's Tenure of Kings and Magistrates.

Antiparæus: sive Determinatio de Jure Regio. Cant. 1622, 12mo.

—Edward. Etchings. Lond. 1826, royal folio, portrait and 45 plates.

Privately printed. Eyton, 5l. 12s. 6d.

—Henry, D.D. A brief Account, historical and critical, of the Septuagint Version of the Old Testament. To which is added, a Dissertation on the comparative Excellency of the Hebrew and Samaritan Pentateuch. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

This brief account 'should be read by every man who wishes to be acquainted with the history of that version.'—*Bishop Marsh*. The Rev. T. H. Horne observes, all Dr. Henry Owen's works are characterised by sound criticism and laborious research.

Observations on the four Gospels; tending, chiefly, to ascertain the Times of their Publication; and to illustrate the Form and Manner of their Composition. Lond. 1764, 8vo.

Short Directions to young Students in Divinity, and Candidates for holy Orders. Lond. 1766, 8vo.

An Enquiry into the present State of the Septuagint Version of the Old Testament. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 'A work very deserving of the reader's attention.'—*Bp. Watson*.

The Intent and Propriety of the Scripture Miracles considered and explained, in a Series of Sermons, preached in the Parish Church of St. Mary Le-Bow, in the Years 1769, 1770, and 1771; for the Lecture founded by the Hon. Robert Boyle, Esq. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2 vols.—1755, 8vo. 1 vol.

Critica Sacra; or a short Introduction to Hebrew Criticism. With a Supplement. Lond. 1774-5, 8vo.

Critica Sacra examined. By Raphael Baruh. Lond. 1775, 8vo. To this examination Dr. Owen replied in a 'Supplement to the Critica Sacra,' 1775, 8vo.

Collatio Codicis Cottoniani Geneseos cum Editione Romana ab J. E. Grabe olim facta, nunc edita ab H. Owen. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 'A collation of the MSS. of the Septuagint, as recommended by Dr. Owen, would certainly be very acceptable to the learned world.'—*Bp. Watson*.

A brief Account of LXX. Version of the Old Testament. To which is added a Dissertation on the comparative Excellency of the Hebrew and Samaritan Pentateuch. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

The Modes of Quotation used by the Evangelical Writers explained and vindicated. Lond. 1789, 4to. A learned and elaborate work. Gosset, 3957, 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 973, with a portrait inserted, 12s.

Critical Disquisitions; containing some Remarks, I. On Masius's Edition of the Book of Joshua; and II. On Origen's celebrated Hexapla. Lond. 1784, 8vo.

Sixteen Sermons. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

OWEN, John. Joannis Audoeni Epigrammata. Lond. 1606, 16mo.

First edition of these esteemed Epigrams. Two impressions appeared in this year.—Lond. 1607, 16mo. Bright, 2s.—Lond. 1612, 12mo. Bright, mor. 6s. 6d.—Amst. 1624.—Lugd. Bat. 1628, 24mo. Roxburgh, 2852, morocco, 16s.—Lond. 1633, 12mo. with frontispiece. Amst. 1640, 32mo.—Amst. Elzevier, 1647, 24mo. Bright, morocco, 6s. 6d.—Hibbert, 5935, morocco, 9s. 6d.—Lond. 1650, 12mo. with portrait.—Lond. 1668, 12mo.—Lugd. 1668, 12mo.—Amst. 1669, 12mo. with portrait of Owen.—Basil, 1766, 12mo.—Paris, 1794, 18mo. 2 vols. 10s. Best edition, edited by Renouard. LARGE PAPER in 12mo. LARGEST PAPER in 8vo. Four copies printed. ON VELLUM. Four copies printed.

Certaine Epigrams out of the first fovre Bookes of Master Iohn Owen, translated into English by R(ober) H(ayman). Lond.

1628, 4to. A—F 3, in fours, dedicated 'To the Beauties of England.' Lloyd, 1*l.* 3*s.* This forms a portion of the Quodlibets by Robert Hayman.

John Owen's Latine Epigrams englished by Tho. Harvey, Gent. Lond. 1677, 12mo. pp. 220. Dowdeswell, 53*s.* Dent, pt. ii. 6*s.* Lloyd, 907, 6*s.* 6*d.* Garrick, 1737, 8*s.* 6*d.* Inglis, 1080, 8*s.* 6*d.* Nassau, pt. i. 2490, 9*s.* Hibbert, 5937, 10*s.* Bindley, pt. ii. 2046, 10*s.* 6*d.* Roxburghe, 3409, 15*s.* 6*d.* Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 345, 1*l.* 5*s.* Heber, pt. iv. 4*s.*—1678, 12mo. Boswell, 2112, 5*s.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 598, 14*s.*

For other versions of these celebrated epigrams, see HARLETE, Henry. PECKE, Thomas. VICARS, John.

OWEN, John, D.D. The whole Works of John Owen, D.D. carefully collated with the best Editions by Thomas Russell, M.A.; with Life by William Orme, and Index. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 21 vols. pub. 12*l.* 12*s.* reduced 5*l.* 5*s.*

As this does not contain the Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews, Wright's edition, 7 vols. 8vo. is usually added.

WORKS. A new edition, with his Latin Pieces and the Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews, edited by the Rev. Dr. W. H. Gould, with the co-operation of the Rev. J. Edmonstone. Edinb. Johnstone and Hunter, 1850–55, 24 vols. 8vo.; reissued by Clark, in 1859, at 5*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*

The works of this learned non-conformist are much esteemed.

Of the divine Original, &c. of the Scriptures; also, a Vindication of the Purity and Integrity of the Hebrew and Greek Texts. Oxf. 1659, 18mo. 7*s.* Answered by Walton in 'The Considerator considered.'

An Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews, with preliminary Exercitations. By John Owen, D.D. Lond. 1668–84, folio, 4 vols. 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* This work is particularly valuable for its illustration of the Epistle to the Hebrews by the aid of Rabbinical learning.—By James Wright. Edinb. 1812–14, 8vo. 7 vols. 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*—Lond. Tegg, 1840, 8vo. 4 vols. 2*l.* 16*s.*

An Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews, revised and abridged by Edward Williams, D.D. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 4 vols. A well-executed abridgment.—Lond. 1815, 8vo. 4 vols.

A practical Exposition of the hundred and thirtieth Psalm. Lond. 1669, 4to. 5*s.*—Edinb. 1819, 12mo. 3*s.*

Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit, his Name, Nature, Operations and Effects. Lond. 1674, folio, 15*s.* LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 1*s.*—Glasg. 1791, 8vo. 2 vols. 10*s.*—Glasg.

1817, 4to. It has been abridged by Geo Burder.

Works, containing several scarce and valuable Discourses. Lond. 1721, fol. with portrait by G. Vertue, 1*l.* 7*s.*

Collection of Sermons, Tracts, and Latin Oration. Lond. 1721, folio, with portrait by R. White, 1*l.* 1*s.* LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1423, mor. 7*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* resold Bliss, 1*l.* 13*s.*

For extended notices of all the various works of this learned non-conformist, see Memoirs of him by Wm. Orme. Other memoirs of Dr. Owen appeared 1720. 1758, 8vo.

OWEN, H., and J. B. Blakeway History of Shrewsbury. Lond. 1825, 2 vols. 4to. plates and woodcuts. 6*l.* 6*s.*

LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. 2 vols. 8*l.* 8*s.* 4

— John. A compleat and impartial History of the ancient Britons, from the earliest Accounts to the End of the Reign of Hen. VIII. vol. i. all printed. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

— John, A.M. Travels into different Parts of Europe, in the Years 1791 and 1792; with familiar Remarks on Places, Men, and Manners. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2 vols. 9*s.*

Fonthill, 2012, 1*l.* 7*s.*

— Rev. John. The History of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Lond. 1816–20, 8vo. 3 vols. 16*s.* LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 4*s.*

— Lewis. Specvlvm Jesviticvm, or the Jesuites Looking-glass. Lond. 1626, 4to.

'Thirty-nine leaves, A—K 3, dedicated to 'Sir Henrie Martin Knight.'—Lond. 1629, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1684, 18*s.*

The Running Register: recording a true Relation of the State of the English Colledges, Seminaries and Cloisters in all forraine Parts; &c. Lond. 1626, 4to. pp. 118. Steevens, 128, 10*s.* 6*d.* Gordonstoun, 1682, 1*l.* Bliss, 2*s.*

The Unmasking of all Popish Monks, Friars and Jesuites in general, &c. Lond. 1628, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1683, 11*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 580, 11*s.* Bright, 7*s.* 6*d.*

— Rev. N. British Remains; or, a Collection of Antiquities relating of the Britons. Lond. 1777 8vo.



'Comprehending, I. A concise History of the Lords Marchers; their Origin, Power, and Conquests in Wales. II. The Arms of the ancient Nobility and Gentry of North Wales. III. A Letter of Dr. Lloyd, Bishop of St. Asaph's, concerning Jeffrey of Monmouth's History. IV. An Account of the Discovery of America by the Welsh, three hundred Years before the Voyage of Columbus. V. A celebrated Poem of Taliesin, translated in Sapphic Verse. The whole selected from original MSS. and other authentic Records. To which are also added, Memoirs of Edward Llwyd, Antiquary, transcribed from a Manuscript in the Museum, Oxford.' Hibbert, 5933, 6s. Dent, pt. ii. 67, 19s.

A History of the Island of Anglesey, with Memoirs of Owen Glendower. Lond. 1775, 4to.

OWEN, Richard. Memoir of the pearly Nautilus, with Illustrations of its external Form and internal Structure. Lond. 1832, 4to. 15s.

Catalogue of Physiological Series of Comparative Anatomy. Mus. Coll. of Surgeons. Lond. 1833-40, 4to. 5 vols. 7l. 17s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Osteological Series of Comparative and Human Anatomy. *Ib.* Lond. 1853, 4to. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Palæontological Series of Fossil Remains. *Ib.* London. 1856, 4to. 3 vols. 1l. 10s.

Catalogue of the Natural History, in the Mus. of the Coll. of Surgeons. 1830, 4to. 1 vol. 10s.

On the Structure of the Brain in Marsupial Animals. [Philosophical Transactions.] Lond. 1837, 4to.

A Description of the Fossil Mammalia collected during the Voyage of 'The Beagle,' with a Geological Introduction by Charles Darwin. Lond. 1838, 4to. 1l. 14s.

Odontography; or a Treatise of the Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth, their physiological Relations, mode of Development, and microscopic Structure, in the vertebrate Animals. Lond. 1840-5, 8vo. 2 vols. 6l. 6s.—Do. 4to. 10l. 10s.

Catalogue of Calculi and other animal Secretions. Lond. 1842, 4to. plain, 10s.; coloured, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Description of the Skeleton of an extinct gigantic Sloth; with Observations on the Osteology, natural Affinities, and probable Habits of the Megatherioid Quadrapeds in general. Lond. 1843, 4to. 1l. 12s. 6d.

Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate and Vertebrate Animals. Lond. 1843-6, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s.

On the genus *Dinornis*. [Zoological Transactions, vol. iii. pts. 3, 4, 5; vol. iv. pt. 1.] Lond. 1844-50, 4to.

On the genus *Dicynodon*. [Geological Transactions.] Lond. 1845, 4to.

History of British Fossil Mammalia and Birds. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Do. royal 8vo. 3l. 3s.

Parthenogenesis, or the successive Production of procreating Individuals from a single Ovum. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 5s.

On the Archetype and Homologies of the vertebrate Skeleton. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 10s.

On the Nature of Limbs. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 6s.

Monograph of the Fossil Reptilia of the London Clay. Pt. 1. Chelonia, by Owen and Bell. Pt. 2. Crocodilia and Ophidia, by Owen. Lond. 1849-51, 4to. 2 vols.

Monograph of the Fossil Reptilia of the Cretaceous Formations. [Palæontographical Transactions, pts. 1 to 5.] Lond. 1849-57, 4to. 5l.

On the Anatomy of the Indian Rhinoceros. [Zoological Transactions, vol. iv. pt. 2.] Lond. 1850, 4to.

On the Anatomy of the Nubian Giraffe. [Zoological Transactions, vol. ii. and vol. iii.] Lond. 1845, 4to.

On the Anatomy of the Great Anteater. [Zoological Transactions, vol. v.] Lond. 1858, 4to.

On the Anatomy of the Aurochs (*Dison Europæus*). Proceedings of the Zoological Society, 1848, 8vo.

Osteological Contributions to the Nat. Hist of the Chimpanzees and Orangutans. [Zoological Transactions, vols. i. ii. iii. and iv.] Lond. 1835-55, 4to.

On a microscopic Worm in Human Muscles (*Trichina spiralis*). [Zoological Transactions, vol. i.] Lond. 1835, 4to.

The Fossil Reptilia of the Wealden Period. [Palæontographical Transactions.] Lond. 1853, 4to.

British Fossil Reptiles of the Wealden Period. [Palæontographical Transactions.] Lond. 1853, 4to.

On the Classification and Geological Distribution of the Mammalia; on the Gorilla; and on the Extinction and Transmutation of Species. Lond. 1859, 8vo. 5s.

Palæontology, or a Systematic Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological Relations. Edinb. 1860, 8vo. 12s.

Professor Owen is author of a considerable number of other treatises, as may be seen in the *Bibliographia Zoologica*, published by the Ray Society, vol. iv. pp. 55-67, where upwards of 230 titles are enumerated.

OWEN, Robt., of New Lanark. A New View of Society, or Essays on the Formation of the Human Character. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 5s.

The Revolution in the Mind and Practice of the Human Race. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 7s.

Mr. Owen has published other tracts.

— Tho. Reports in the Common Pleas. Lond. 1656, folio, 6s. Pp. 77—80 are wanting in all copies.

— T. Agricultural Pursuits. Translated from the Greek. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hibbert, 5934, 5s. This clergyman also published translations of Terentius Varro, and Palladius.

— William. A Dictionary of the Welch Language, explained in English; with numerous Illustrations from the literary Remains, and from the living Speech of the Cymry. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 2s.

The first volume of this valuable work, containing 100,000 words, was published in 1793, the second in 1794, and both reissued with a new title in 1803. Prefixed is a Welsh Grammar. LARGE PAPER in 4to. 3l. 13s. 6d. See PUGHE.

Heroic Elegies and other Pieces of Llywarchen Hen, Prince of the Cambrian Britons; with a literal Translation. Lond. 1792, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 2s. There is much curious matter in the preface of this volume, and the translation is considered elegant and literal. See LLYWARE HEN.

The Cambrian Biography; or, historical Notices of celebrated Men among the ancient Britons. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 5s. 'A very curious work.'—George Ellis.

See MYVRIAN Archaeology, under Wales.

— W. Views on the River Thames. See COOKE, George.

OWLEGLASS. See HOWLEGLASS.

OWLS.—The Owles Almanacke, prognosticating many strange Accidents which shall happen to this Kingdom of Great Britaine this Yeare, 1618. Lond. 1618, 4to.

With a woodcut. Inglis, 1126, 1l. 15s. Gordonstoun, 1696, 3l. 10s. Jolley, 10s. 'A curious and humorous old pamphlet, in which every day of the month has its appropriate fortune annexed to it.'—Gifford.

Laus Ulule, the Praise of Owls. 1727. Nassau, pt. i. 1878, 3s.

The Owl, and the Nightingale, an early English Poem. Printed for the Percy Society.

OXBERRY, William. New English Drama. Lond, 1818, &c. sm. 8vo. 19 vols.

This series contains upwards of 100 plays, and is the only edition in which the business of the stage is marked.

Mr. Oxberry was at different periods of his life a comic actor, afterwards author and editor, and finally a printer.

OXENHAM, James. A true Relation of an Apparition in the Likeness of a Bird that appeared hovering over the Beds of some Children of J. Oxenham. Lond. 1641, 4to. 6s.

See also Roxburghe Club. APPENDIX.

OXFORD, Edward Harley, Earl of. A Catalogue of the Pictures, Coins, and Medals of Edward Harley, Earl of Oxford. Lond. 1741-2, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

See Harleian Library, MSS. and Miscellany, also Voyages.

— Robert Harley, Earl of. An Essay upon publick Credit. Lond. 1710.

By some attributed to Daniel Defoe.—Lond. 1797, 8vo. It is reprinted in the thirteenth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

OXFORD.—Publications relating to Oxford and its University.

Statuta Oxon. 1634, folio. On VELLUM, two copies printed; one with MS. additions, &c. is in the British Museum, the other in St. John's College Library, Oxford.

Statvta selecta à Corpore Statutorum Universitatis Oxon. Collectore T. Crossfield. Typis Guil. Turner. 1638, 16mo. A, 4 leaves, B—O, in eights, P, 3 leaves, and Q, six leaves, the last containing the errata. At p. 20 should be a folded plate 'Encyclopædia seu Orbis Literarum,' &c. Bindley, pt. iii. 1065, 3l. 13s. 6d. Bright, 3s. Several editions.

Paræbolæ sive excerpta e corpore statutorum Universitatis Oxon. Accedunt articuli religionis xxxix. in ecclesia Anglicana recepti, necnon juramenta fidelitatis et suprematus. Oxon. 1671, 1740, 1794, 1801, 1808, 1815, &c. Reprinted about every five or seven years.

## OXFORD—continued.

Corpus Statutorum Universitatis Oxoniensis: sive Pandectes Constitutionum academicorum, e Libris publicis et Regestis Universitatis consarcinatus. Oxonii, 1708, 12mo.—1768, 4to. 329 pages.

Statuta Aulæ Regiæ et Collegii de Brazen-Nose in Oxonio; subjacentur Excerpta ex Compositionibus et Testamentis Beuefactorum et alia quædam Notatu digna ad idem Collegium pertinentia A.D. 1772, 8vo. Prefixed to each copy was the following request, printed on a separate strip and pasted within the cover. 'This book was printed solely for the private use of the Members of that particular society to which it relates, and cannot be interesting to any others. When, therefore, it shall have answered the owner's purpose, and can be no longer of service to him, it is hoped and expected that he or his heirs will cause it to be either destroyed or returned to the college; and not permit it to fall into the hands of a bookseller, and be sold to any accidental purchaser.' *Collation*.—The statutes, 108 pages, not including the title; variæ lectiones, &c. 8 pages; the abstracts, 62 pages, not including the title; also contents, index and errata, 8 pages.

Foundation Documents of Merton College, edited by J. O. Halliwell, 1843, 8vo. 1s.

Foundation Statutes of Merton College, A.D. 1270, with subsequent Ordinances, edited by E. F. Percival. 1847, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Foundation Statutes of Bishop Fox for Corpus Christi College, A.D. 1517. Now first translated. With a Life of the Author, by G. R. M. Ward, M.A. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 5s.

The Statutes of All Souls College, now first translated by G. R. M. Ward, M.A. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 5s.

The Statutes of Magdalen College, now first translated by G. R. M. Ward, M.A. Oxf. 1840, 8vo. 5s.

University Statutes, translated by G. R. M. Ward and James Heywood. Lond. 1845-51, 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. I. (Caroline Code or Landian Statutes promulgated.) Vol. II. containing the University Statutes from 1767 to 1850, 12s.

Marmora Arundeliana:—publicavit et Commentariolos adjecit Joannes Seldenus. I. C. Lond. 1629, 4to. Roxburghe, 8962, date 1628, 3s.

Marmorum Arundellianorum, Seldeni-  
anorum, aliorumque, Academiæ Oxoniensis  
donatorum; cum variis Commentariis et  
Indice, secunda Editio (edidit Mich. Mait-  
taire). Lond. 1732, folio. This edition  
contains several things omitted in that of  
1763. Willett, 1514, 13s. 6d. Heath, 1463,  
1l. 7s.

Marmora Oxoniensia (edidit Rich. Chandler). Oxonii, 1763, royal folio, 78 plates. Best edition. Drury, 2845, russia, 5l. 10s. Craufurd, russia, port. of the Earl of Arundel inserted, 5l. 5s. A copy with the original Drawings, formerly valued at 100 guineas, was sold at Evans's in 1842 for 26l. 5s.

Marmorum Oxoniensium Inscriptiones Græcæ, ad Chandleri Exemplar editæ, curante Gulielmo Roberts, A.M. Oxon. 1791, 12mo. 268 pages, 3s. LARGE PAPER, 4s. Combe, 1165, 10s.

A Catalogue of the Collection of Pictures in the Library of Christ Church (Oxford), which were bequeathed to that College by General Guise. To which is added a Catalogue of the Portraits in Christ Church Hall, 8vo. Oxf. 1833, 8vo.

Catalogvs Librorvm in Bibliotheca Aulæ Magdalenæ. Oxon. 1661, 12mo.

A Catalogue of the MSS. in the Ashmolean Collection has been made by W. H. Black, Esq. 1854, 4to. portrait.

Ashmolean Society Transactions. See APPENDIX.

Catalogue of the MSS. in the Library of All Souls College, by H. O. Coxe. 1842, 4to. not published.

Catalogue of all the Graduates in Divinity, Law, and Physick, and of all Masters of Arts, and Doctors of Musick, who have regularly proceeded or been created in the University of Oxford between Oct. 10th, 1659, and July, 1688. Oxford, 1689, 12mo.

Same, with the Chancellors, High Stewards, Vice-Chancellors, and Proctors, 1639—1727. Also the Parliament-men from 1603—1727. Oxford, 1727, 8vo.

Catalogue of all Graduates, &c. &c. 1659—1800. Oxford, 1801, 8vo.—New edit. continued to 1850 (edited by Dr. Bliss). Oxf. 1851.

The Oxford University Calendar is published annually at 6s. since 1810.

Oxoniensis Academiæ Antiquitatis Assertio. 1568. 1574. See KAY, Thomas. TWYNE, Brian.

The Earliest Plan of Oxford known, is that taken by Ralph Aggas, and engraved in 1578, copied in 1728 by Geo. Vertue, and other times, reduced copy; in Oxford Delineated, by Whissett and Bartlett, 1831.

Oxoniensis Academiæ Funebre Officium in Memoriam Elizabethæ nuper Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Reginæ. Oxoniæ, Barnes, 1603, 4to.

The Answer of the University of Oxford to the Petition of the Ministers of the Church of England desiring Reformation. Oxford, 1603, 4to. Bright, fine, 16s.—Oxford, 1604, 4to.

Ilium in Italian. Oxonia ad Protectionem Regis sui omnium optimi filia, pedisequa. Oxon. 1603, 16mo.



OXFORD—*continued.*

This volume, edited by John Sansbyry, Vicar of St. Giles, Oxford, contains woodcuts representing the arms of all the colleges at Oxford, with Latin verses beneath them. Bindley, pt. ii. 1087, 4l. 14s. 6d. Hibbert, 4086, morocco, 4l. Heber, pt. vii. 19s.

Justa Oxoniensium (Lachrymæ in Tumulum Principis Henrici). Lond. Bill, 1612, 4to.

The Oxford Act, a Poem. Lond. 1613, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum.

Academiæ Oxoniensis Funerariæ Sacra Memoria Annæ Jacobi I. sponsæ dicata. Oxford, 1619.

Epithalamia in Nuptias Friderici Comitis Palatini et Elizabethæ Jacobi I. filis promigenitæ. Oxon. Barnes, 4to.

Epithalamia Oxoniensis in Caroli I. cum Henrietta Maria Connubium. Oxon. 1625, 4to.

The Character of an Oxford Incendiary. 1643, 4to. 8 pages. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany. An edition of the date of 1645 is reprinted in Morgan's Phoenix Britannicus.

The Privileges of the University of Oxford in Point of Visitation; with the Universities Answer to the Summons of the Visitors. Anno 1647, 4to. Ascribed by Gough to Gerard Langbaine, D.D., but according to Bishop Humphreys, it is said to be written by Dr. Allestreay.

Judicium Universitatis de solenni Liga et Fœdore, Ordinationibus, &c. Lond. 1648, 8vo. Hibbert, 5939, 12s. 6d. — In English. Lond. 1659, 4to.

Pegasus; or the Flying Horse from Oxford, 4to. (1648). A severe Satire on the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Chancellor of Oxford.

A third and fourth part of Pegasus; taught by Bankes's Ghost to dance in the Dorick mode. 1648, 4to. Bright, with pt. i. 11s.

Oxonii Lachrymæ. Rachel weeping for her children, or a pathetic Relation of the present grievances of the late famous University of Oxford. Lond. 1649, 4to.

The Foundation of the Universitie of Oxford. 1651. See LANGBAINE, Gerard, D.D. Conciones tres apud Academicos Oxonii nuper habitæ ab H. Wilkinson. Oxon. 1654, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Sundry Things from several Hands concerning the University of Oxford, viz. I. A Petition from some well-affected therein. II. A Model for a College Reformation. III. Queries concerning the said University, and several Persons therein. Lond. 1659, 4to. 12 pages. Reprinted in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Notitia Oxoniensis Academiæ. Oxon. 1665. First edition, 4to. Oxford, 1675. See FULMAN, William.

Domiduca Oxoniensis sive Musæ Academicæ gratulatis ob Catherinæ Lusitanæ Regi suo desponsatæ in Angliæ ap-pulsum. Ox. 1662, 4to.

Oxford Almanacks, from their first publication in the year 1674 to 1859 inclusive. Oxford, folio. A complete set is scarce.

Theatri Oxoniensis Encænïa Julii 6 celebrata. Oxon. 1677, folio.

Friendly Advice to the Correctour of the English Press at Oxford, concerning the English Orthographie. Lond. 1682, folio.

Habitus Academicorum Oxoniensium a Doctore ad Servientem. Sold by I. Oliver on Lugdate Hill, at the corner of the Old-Bailey, n. d. [about 1680] folio. A series of ten engraved plates, besides title. These full-length portraits in University costume are sometimes found attached to Loggan's Oxoniæ Antiqua; but they are very rare. A copy is in the Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Specimens of the several Sorts of Letter given to the Theatre by Bp. J. Fell. Oxf. 1695, 8vo.

Oxoniensis Universitatis Habitus academici. 1715. Bindley, pt. ii. 2064, 1l. 5s.

Academia; or the Humours of the University of Oxford in burlesque verse. Lond. 1716, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 6s.—1730. Skegg, 2s.

Merton Walks, or the Oxford Beauties. Oxf. Whistler, 1717, 8vo.

The present State of the new Buildings of Queen's College in Oxford. 1730. Eleven plates. A copy, apparently imperfect, but supposed unique, is in the Bodleian Library. Printed in 1718, with a plan only.

The Gentleman and the Lady's pocket Companion for Oxford. 1747. Frequently republished with large additions. In ridicule of the Oxford Guide there appeared a very humorous production entitled 'A Companion to the Guide and a Guide to the Companion.' See WARTON, Thomas.

An Epistle to Florio, at Oxford. 1749. See TYRWHITT, Tho.

Modus Salium. 1751. See JESTS.

Memoirs of an Oxford Scholar. 1756, 12mo. 6s.

Views (Twelve), of the Environs of Oxford, by John Malchair. 1763, 4to. Heber pt. iii. 1l. 11s. 6d. Bliss, 870, pt. ii. See MALCHAIR.

The Oxford Sausage; or, select poetical Pieces written by the most celebrated Wits of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1764, 12mo. This first edition does not contain the likeness of Mrs. Dorothy Spreadbury, inventress of the Oxford sausage. Cuts by Bewick. Nassau, pt. i.

OXFORD—*continued.*

2493, 14s.—n. d. 12mo. 'Adorned with cuts engraved in a new taste, and designed by the best masters.' Bindley, pt. ii. 2034, 8s. 6d.—1777, 12mo. cuts. Nassau, pt. i. 2494, 10s.—1814, 8vo. with the original cuts. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. Strettell, 1053, 12s. 6d.—*Lond.* Longmans, 1815, post 8vo. cuts after Bewick. Bright, 3s.

*Pietas Oxoniensis* (by Sir Rd. Hill). 1768. In connexion with this pamphlet, which caused much attention, were printed *Carmen Introductorum Piet.* Oxon. Auctore G. Higginbroccio (1768).—An Answer to *Pietas*, by T. Nowell, 1768.—The Contrast of Dr. Nowell, an Orator and Principal of St. Mary's Hall, 1768.—The Admonisher admonished (by Hill), 1770, All in 8vo.

A Specimen of the several Sorts of Types belonging to the University of Oxford at the Clarendon Printing House. 1768, 8vo.—1786, 8vo.

Specimen pages of Bibles, with other types, were printed in 1828.

*Registrum Privilegiorum Almæ Universitatis Oxoniensis.* Oxon. 1770, 4to.

The History of the University of Oxford to the Death of William the Conqueror. 1772, 8vo.—To the Demise of Q Elizabeth. 1773, 4to. See PESHALL, Sir John.

*Oxonia explicata et ornata.* 1773.—1777. See TATHAM, Edward, D.D.

Specimen of a History of Oxfordshire. 1782.—1783, 4to. See WARTON, Thomas.

*Inscriptiones Phœnicia Oxoniensis nova Interpretatio auctore J. D. Akerblad.* Paris, 1802, 8vo. pp. 31.

*Oxoniana*, being selections from books and manuscripts deposited in the Bodleian Library. *Lond.* 12mo. 4 vols. (1807). Edited by the Rev. John Walker.

Copelstone. Three Replies to the Edinburgh Review in its Attack on the Oxford System of Education. Oxf. 1818.

The Brazen-Nose Garland (by T. Duncan). 4to. Only 20 printed.

A History of the University of Oxford, its Colleges, Halls and Public Buildings. *Lond.* R. Ackermann, 1814, elephant 4to. 2 vols. One thousand copies with coloured plates printed. Nassau, pt. i. 141, russia, 8l. FOLIO. Twenty-five copies, with plates coloured. Dent, pt. i. 134, with a portrait of Lord Grenville upon India paper, 11l. FOLIO. Twenty-five copies on India paper, proofs. Some copies have Portraits of the Founders inserted.

A Series of Portraits (38 in number, coloured) of those distinguished Persons who were the Founders of Colleges and public Buildings in the University of Oxford; from Pictures in that University

and from private Collections. *Lond.* elephant 4to. with arranged directions for the plates in the history of Oxford including the founders, one leaf. FOLIO. Twenty-five Copies on India paper, not coloured. The series issued to illustrate History published by Ackerman.

*Musei Oxoniensis litterarii Conspectus et Specimina*, edit. a T. Burges. Oxon. 1792-7, 8vo. fasc. 1 et 2.

*Poemata Oxoniensia, Proemiis Cancellarii donata.* Oxon. 1810, 2 vols.

A correct Account of the Visit of His Royal Highness the Prince Regent and his illustrious Guests to the University and City of Oxford, in June 1814. To which are added the English Poems recited on the Occasion, accompanied by some general Remarks. Oxford, 1814, 8vo. 53 pages.

An Account of the Visit of his Royal Highness the Prince Regent, and their Imperial and Royal Majesties the Emperor of Russia and King of Prussia, to the University of Oxford, in June, 1814. Oxford: printed at the Clarendon Press, 1815, 4to. LARGE PAPER, folio, pp. 98, with a ground plan of the Radcliffe Library, a view, in outline, of part of the interior of the theatre, and a sheet containing specimens of the various types used at the Clarendon Press. This volume was not printed for sale. Bindley, pt. i. 128, 2l. 12s. 6d. ON VELLUM. Twelve copies struck off for the Royal Personages who came to Oxford. Duke of York, 761, 4l. 14s. Now in the Grenville Collection.

The Oxford Spy, in four Dialogues, with an Introduction. Oxford, 1819, 12mo. Drury. 2952, 3s. 6d.

Account of the Lord Mayor's [Venables] Visit to Oxford in the Month of July, 1826; written, by the desire of the Party, by the Chaplain of the Mayoralty [R. C. Dillon, D.D.]. *Lond.* 1826. sm. 8vo. Terribly quizzed by the reviewers, and afterwards suppressed. 'Sir F. Freeling, 3l. 3s.

Arms of the University of Oxford, and of all the Colleges therein; to which is added those of Winchester, Sion, and Westminster, also St. Paul's and Merchant Taylors' Schools, by W. Jackson, 12mo. Nassau, pt. i. 1792, 1l. 10s.

Oxford Architectural Society. See APPENDIX.

Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany Poems. *Lond.* 8vo. 17—

Oxford and Cambridge Nuts to Crack; or Quips, Quirks, Anecdotes, and Facetiæ of Oxford and Cambridge Scholars. *Lond.* 18—, 12mo. cuts. Second edition. *Lond.* Bailey, 1835.

Oxford Prize Poems; being a Collection of all the English Poems that have obtained prizes in the University of Oxford, 12mo. Oxford, 1807. 12mo. LARGE

**OXFORD**—*continued.*

**PAPER**—completed to the year 1836. 12mo. Oxford, 1836, seventh edition, 7s.—Oxf. 1839, 12mo.

**Oxford and Locke** (by Lord Grenville). Lond. 1829, 8vo.

**Oxford Delineated**; or that celebrated University and City illustrated, by a series of Views drawn and engraved by J. Whissell and T. Bartlett. Oxford, 1831, 4to. Proofs on India paper, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

**Oxford English Prize Essays**, from 1771 to 1835. Oxford, Talboys, 1835, crown 8vo. 4 vols.—Oxford, Talboys, 1836, second edition, brought down to the present time, 5 vols. 2*l.* 5s.

**Oxford Chronological Tables of Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern History.** Oxford, 1840, folio, 1*l.* 1s.

*See* **BODLEIAN Library.** **CHRISTMAS PRINCE.** FITZHERBERT, N. p. 804. **HICKES,** William. **JAMES,** T. p. 1183-9. **KAY,** T. **LOGGAN,** D. **MALCHAIR,** John. **NELUS,** Th. **SHAW,** Henry. **SKELTON,** Joseph. **Terræ Filius.** **TWYNE,** Brian.

In the second part of the Sale Catalogue of Dr. Bliss's Library, 1859, will be found the titles of numerous books published in or relating to the City and University, arranged in chronological order.

**OXFORD Wendy**; a Prospective for things and subjects, or a short discourse of some Treacheries acted against Charles I. & II. Leyden, 1652, 4to.

Bright, 8s. 6d.

**OXINDEN, Henry.** *Religionis Funus et Hypocritæ Finis.* Lond. 1647, 4to.

A Poem in Latin hexameters, consisting of 22 pages, with a portrait of the author. The portrait has been copied by Richardson.

**Charles Triumphant** (a Poem). Lond. 1660, 12mo. Bliss, 6s.

**Eikon Basilike**; or an Image Royal. Lond. 1660, 12mo. A Poem consisting of 15 leaves.

**Jobus Triumphans.** 1651, small 8vo. pp. 39. A Poem consisting of 766 hexameter verses. Prefixed are commendatory verses.

*See* Wood's *Athen.* **Oxon.** and **Brydges'** *Censura Literaria.*

**OXLEY, John.** *Journals of two Expeditions behind the blue Mountains, and into the Interior of New South Wales, undertaken by Order of the British Government, in the Years 1817-18.* Lond. 1820, 4to.

Pp. 408, with maps and views. A valuable work, particularly interesting from giving an authentic description of the interior of this singular country. Drury, 3224, 3*l.*

**OZANAM, Ja.** *Recreations in Mathematics and natural Philosophy, recomposed and enlarged by M. Montucla, transl. and improved by C. Hutton, LL.D.* Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4 vols.

A valuable work, illustrated with near 100 folding plates.—Second Edition. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 4 vols. New Edition, revised by C. Riddle. Lond. 1840, 8vo. in one volume, 12s.

**Cursus Mathematicus**: or a compleat Course of the Mathematics; done into English, with Additions and Corrections by several Hands. Lond. 1712, 8vo. 5 vols.

**OZELL, John.** *Mons Testaceus, the Roman Laystall*; or, the Augéan Stable cleared of its heaps of Historical, Philological and Geographical trumpery, and other defects, in Mr. Bundy's translation of the Roman History, by Fathers Catrou and Rouille. Lond. 8vo. 1720, part 1, all printed. At the end is a translation (as a specimen) of the first canto of the *Henriade* of Voltaire.

*Common Prayer not common Sense in several Places of the Portuguese, Spanish, Italian, French, Latin, and Greek Translations of the English Liturgy.* Lond. 1722, 8vo. pp. 62.

Ozell translated *FENELON's Telemachus, MOLIERE's Plays, RABELAIS' Works,* and numerous other works, chiefly from the French.



## P.



A. The Com-  
passe of a Chris-  
tian; directing  
them that bee  
tossed in the  
waues of this  
World vnto

Christ Jesus, by A. P. Lond. 1582,  
8vo.

P. A. — See PARKINSON, A.  
PENNECUICK, Alex. PHILLIPS, Am-  
brose.

P. D. M. PATTESON, Matthew.

P. E. — See PHILLIPS, Edward.

P. G. Libellus de Memoria,  
verissimaeque bene recordandi Sci-  
entia. Authore G. P. Cantabrigi-  
ense. Huc accessit eiusdem Admo-  
tiuncula ad A. Dicsonum, de arti-  
ficiosae Memoriae, quamquam pub-  
licè profitetur, Vanitate. Lond. 1584,  
16mo.

P. G. Anti-Dicsonvs cvjvsdam  
Cantabrigiensis. G. P. Lond. 1584,  
16mo.

P. G. The present State of Tan-  
gier, by G. P. Lond. 1676, 12mo.  
With a frontispiece.

P. G. Lex Parliamentaria. Lond.  
1698, 8vo.

'A good abstract.'—*Nicolson.*

P. G. — See PECKHAM, Sir Geo.  
PEELE, George. URQUHART Pedi-  
gree.

P. H. — See PARROT, Henry. PEA-  
CHAM, Henry. PETOWE, Henry.  
PHILIPPS, H. PLATT, Hugh.

P. J. The Treasurie of commo-  
dious Conceites and hidden Secrets.  
Lond. 1584, 16mo.

Frequently reprinted.

P. J. PERRINCHIEF, John.

P. J. Select Poems; being a  
Compendious and Methodical Re-  
monstrance of such Passages in  
England as have been most remark-  
able as well before as since his Ma-  
jesties Restauration. 1661, 4to.

Skegg, mor. 1319, 1l. 2s. Another, un-  
bound, 1320, 10s.

P. J. A Parænetical Discourse  
of Marriage. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

Heber, pt. ix. 2s.

P. J. — See PENKETHMAN, John-  
PHILIPOT, John. PHILLIPS, John.

P. Jo. — See PETT, Jo.

P. L. — See PRICE, Laurence.

P. L. The Witch of the Wood-  
land, or the Cobler's new Transla-  
tion; written by L. P. Southwark,  
1674.

An antiquated merriment.

P. M. — See PARKER, Martin.  
PIERSON, Martin.

P. O. The Vocal Organ: or, a  
new Art of teaching the English  
Orthographie, compiled by O. P.  
Master of Arts, and Professor of  
the Art of Pedagogie. Oxford, 1665,  
small 8vo.

Pp. 84, with a plate.

P. O. — See PIGGE, Oliver.

P. P. Choice Proverbs and Dia-  
logues, in Italian and English.  
Lond. 1660, 8vo.

Heber, pt. viii. 8s. 6d.

P. P. Ariadne; or the Marriage  
of Bacchus, an Opera. Lond. 1673,  
4to.

With a plate. A translation from the  
French.

P. R. An Admonition to the  
Town of Callays, small 8vo. dated  
from Exile, the 12th of April, 1557.

Bliss, 8l. 8s.

P. R. Honors Fame in Triumph riding, or the Life and Death of the Earl of Essex. 1604, 4to.

In verse. See Bibl. West. no. 1213.

P. R. The Jesuits Miracles, or new Popish Wonders concerning the Strawe, the Crowne, and the Wondrous Child. Lond. 1607, 4to.

In verse. Bindley, pt. iv. 164, 3l. 13s. 6d. Bright, 3l. 3s. Skegg, 1l. 7s. Heber, imperfect, 1l.

P. R.—See PUGH, Robert. PITCHAIRN, Robert.

P. R.—See PEERS, Richard.

P. R.—See PARSONS, Robert. PRICKETT, R. PONT, Rd.

P. (R.) Newes from the King's Bath. Reporting nothing but an honest means whereby to establish an happy and much to be desired Peace, in all his Majesties kingdoms generally [a Poem]. Bristoll, printed at the author's charge. 1645, 4to.

Marked 3l. 3s. in a recent catalogue.

The Author served in the Royal Army, and sketches the characters of Essex, Fairfax, Cromwell, and other Parliamentary Generals.

P. R. C.—See CHAMBERS, Robt. Priest, also PALESTINA.

P. S.—See PAGE, Samuel. PARKER Samuel. PICK, Samuel. PORTDAGE, Samuel.

P. T. Of the Knowledge and Conduct of Warres; two Bookes. In *Ædibus Richardi Tottelli*. 1578, 4to.

Fifty-four leaves.

P. T. The Schoole of honest and vertuous Lyfe, by T. P. Lond. 8vo.

BLACK LETTER. Roxburghe, 1387, 19s.

P. T. Witty Combat, or the Female Victor, a Tragi-comedy, by T. P. Lond. 1663, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5594, 12s. This and the following comedy have been attributed to Thomas Porter.

P. T. The French Conjuror, a Comedy. Lond. 1678. 4to.

Roxburghe, 5593, 3s.

P. T. Withers Redivivus; in a small New-years Gift, pro Rege et Grege, to his Royal Highness the Prince of Orange. Printed in the Year 1689, 4to.

In this the medley manner of some of Withers's Pamphlets is aptly mimicked.

P. T.—See PALFREYMAN, Thos. POWELL, Thos. PROCTOR, Thos.

P. W.—Fower great Liers striuing who shal win the Siluer Whetstone: also a Resolution to the Countreyman, prouing it vtterly vnlawful to buy or vse our yearely Prognostications: by W. P. Lond. by Robert Waldegrave, 8vo.

P. W. See PETTY, Sir W. PERCY, W.

P. W. The Glasse of Vaine Glorie, faithfully translated out of St. Augustine his Boke; intituled *Speculum Peccatoris* (prose and verse), with "the Complaint of a Sorrowful Soule," (in verse). Lond. J. Windet, 1555, 12mo.

P. W. A Dialogue between the Flag and St. Martin's Steeple, and the Standard at the Tower. Lond. 1698, 8vo. (in verse).

Bliss, 16s.

PACE, Richard, Secretary to Henry VIIIth. *Oratio inter inuicissimum Angliæ Regem & Francorum Regem christianissimum in Æde diui Pauli Londini habita* (Paris.) in *Ædibus Joannis Gormontij*. 1518, 4to.

A and B, eight leaves. A copy is in the British Museum. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 2l. 3s. Lond. R. Pynson, 1518.

*Exemplum Literarum ad Regem Henricum VIII. anno Dni 1526, in Libro Rob. Wakefeldi de Hebræorum codicum incorruptione*. Lond. Wynken de Worde, s. a. 4to. In the Bodleian Library.

The Copie of a Lettre written unto the Kinges Highnesse, by Mayster R. Payce, Deane of Poules, the Yere of our Lord M.CCCC.XXVII. Reprinted in Knight's Life of Erasmus, Appendix, no. viii.

*De Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipiuntur*, Liber. Basileæ apud Io. Frobenium. 1517. 4to. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 5s. 6d. Heber, wormed, pt. ix. 10s. 6d. Bright, 7s. 6d. Copies

are in the British Museum and in the Bodleian Library. *Collation*.—a—n, in fours, o, six leaves, the last of which contains the imprint.

An account of Pace, 'one of the lights of learning in his time,' will be found in Wood's *Athen*. Oxon.

**PACHYMERES**, Georgius. *Epitome Logices Aristotiles*, Gr. Edv. Bernardi. Oxon. 1668, 4to.

**PACK (A)** of Patentees opened, shuffled, cvt, dealt, and played. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Pp. 16. The characters introduced in this dramatic satire are Coals, Soap, Starch, Leather, Vinum, Salt, Hop, Tobacco, &c. Roxburghe, Suppl. 683. 18s. Bindley, pt. iv. 726\*, 17. 1s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 531, 37. 3s.

—Richardson (Major). *A Miscellany of Poems*. Lond. E. Curll, 1718.

Second Edition, enlarged by the addition of some prose pieces, entitled *Miscellanies in Verse and Prose*, and the *Life of J. P. Atticus*. Lond. E. Curll, 1719, 8vo.

*Religion and Philosophy*, a Tale, with five other pieces. Lond. E. Curll, 1720, 8vo.

*The Force of Love; or the Nun's Complaint*. Lond. E. Curll, 1725, 8vo.

A new collection of *Poetical Miscellanies*, in prose and verse. Lond. E. Curll, 1725, 8vo. (Generally bound up with the previous volume of *Miscellanies*.)

*Whole Works collected*. Lond. E. Curll, 1729, 8vo.

*Poetical Remains*. Lond. E. Curll, 1738, 8vo.

**PACKE**, Christopher, M.D. **ΑΝΚΟΤΡΑΦΙΑ**; sive *Convallium Descriptio*; in which are expounded the *Origine*, &c. of *East Kent*. *Canterb.* 1743, 4to.

Pp. 110, and one page of errata. An explanation of a new philosophico-chorographical chart of *East Kent*. Bishop Randolph, 1323, 10s. 6d. *Dent*, pt. ii. 870, 11s.

The chart, consisting of four sheets of atlas paper, was published in 1743, containing 'A graphical Delineation of the Country sixteen Miles round the City of *Canterbury*;' &c.

A *Dissertation upon the Surface of the Earth*, as delineated in a Specimen of a philosophico-chorographical Chart of *East Kent*. Lond. 1737, 4to. pp. 18. An ingenious treatise.—See **GLAUBER**, T. R.

**PACKWOOD**, George. *Packwood's Whim, the Goldfinch's Nest; or, the Way to get Money and to be Happy*. *Edinb.* 1796, 8vo. pp. 85, with a portrait.

This now rare production consists of a collection of the whimsical poetical puffs, by the inventor of the once well-known *Razor-strop*.

**PACYFYER**, The. See **SAINT-GERMAN**, Christ.

**PADDOCK**, Judah. *A Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Oswego on the Coast of South Barbary, and of the Sufferings of the Master and the Crew while in Bondage among the Arabs*. Lond. 1818, 4to.

Fouthill, 3654, 17. 14s.

**PAGAN**, Blaise Francis, Count de. *An Historical and Geographical Description of the great Country and River of the Amazonas in America*, translated into English by William Hamilton. Lond. 1661, 8vo. *Map of the River and Province*.

Pp. 153, not including title, dedication to Charles II. by W. Hamilton, to Cardinal Mazarine, by B. F. de Pagan, to the reader, signed W. H. and a table of contents, 18 leaves. Heber, pt. v. 17.

**PAGANISM**.—*History of Ancient Paganism*, as delivered by Eusebius, &c. with critical and historical Notes, a Phœnician and Egyptian Chronology, from the first Man down to the first Olympiad. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

**PAGE**, Samuel, D.D. *A Sermon at the Funerall of Sir Richard Leueson, Vice-Admiral of England*. Lond. 1605, 12mo.

Inscribed to the Earl of Nottingham. *Inglis*, 1081, 11s. See **Brydges' Restituta**, ii. 226-37.

*The Cape of Good Hope; five sermons for the use of the merchant and mariner*. Lond. 1616, 4to.

*Divine Sea Service; containing sundry forms of prayer for such as travaile by sea*. Lond. 1616, 4to.

A notice of Page will be found in Wood's *Athen*. Oxon.



**PAGE** (Samuel). *The Loves of Amos and Lama*, a poem. R. Hawkins, 1619, 12mo.

Dedicated to Izaak Walton: is attached to the second and third editions of *Alcilia*. See *ALCILIA*.

— **T.** *The Art of Shooting Flying*. The second edition, with additions. Norwich, 1767, Svo.

**PAGEANT**. *The Device of the Pageant before the Right Hon. Martin Calthorpe, Lord Maior of the cite of London*, 29 Oct. 1588. Licensed to Richard Jones. See *AMES*, by Herbert, p. 1054. No copy of this pageant is known.

See *LONDON PAGEANTS*, also *NICHOLS*, J. Gough, *List of Civic Entertainments*. Lond. 1831, 8vo. There is a copious list of London Pageants in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 94, pt. ii., pp. 113, 411 and 514.

*The Triplicities of Triumphes, or Order of the Feastes, Sacrifices, Vowes, Games and Triumphes upon the Nativities of Emperours, Kings, Princes, Dukes, &c* Lond. 1610, 4to.

Entertainments given to the Prince Frederick, Count Palatine, and Elizabeth sole daughter of James I. Lond. 1613, 4to.

*Maske of Flowers presented by the Gentlemen of Graies-Inne at the Court of Whitehall, upon the 12th night, 1613, on the Marriage of the Earle of Somerset and the Lady Frances, daughter of the Earle of Suffolk; with the music*. Lond. 1614, 4to.

*Relation of the Entertainment given to Lord Hayes in France, Ambassador for His Majestie of Great Britannie, with his receiving into the Louvre*. Lond. 1616, 4to.

*Luminalia; or, the Festivall of Light in a Masque at Court on Shrove Tuesday Night, 1637*. Lond. 1637, 4to. Jeffery Hudson, the celebrated dwarf, is mentioned in this pageant. Mitford, pt. ii.

*Britain's Glory, being a Relation of the Solemnity wherewith the English Nation, residing at Livorne, entertained the joyful Tidings of his Majestie's happy return*. Lond. 1660, 4to.

*The Portugal Voyage, with what memorable Passages intervned at the shipping and transportation of her Sacred Majesty, Katherine, Queen of Great Britain, from Lisbon to England*. Lond. 1662, 4to.

*Pageant of the Company of Sheremen and Taylors in Coventry on Corpus*

*Christi, with other Pageants*. Coventry, 1817, 4to. Twelve copies printed by the Editor, T. Sharp.

Some Particulars of the Arrival of the Marquis of Douglas and his illustrious Bride, the Princess Marie of Baden, at Hamilton Palace, Sept. 14, 1843. Glasgow, 1844, fol. with 5 plates.

For other Pageants, see *ABBOTSFORD CLUB, in Appendix*. *CAMPION*, Thomas, p. 363. *CHARLES I.*, p. 413. *CHARLES II.*, p. 418. *DECKER*, *DEKKAR*, or *DEKKER*, Thomas, pp. 608, 609. *HARRISON*, Stephen, p. 1005. *HEATH*, James, p. 1030. *HEYWOOD*, Thomas, p. 1062. *JONSON*, Ben. *JORDAN*, Thomas, pp. 1232, 1233. *MIDDLETON*, Thomas, p. 1545. *MUNDAY*, Anthony, p. 1630. *NICHOLS*, John, *Progresses of Queen Elizabeth and James I.*, p. 1183. *OGILBY*, John. *PEELEE*, George. *PERCY SOCIETY, Appendix*. *SANDFORD*, Francis. *SETTLE*, Elkanah. *SQUIRE*, John. *TATHAM*, John. *TAUBMAN*, Matthew. *WEBSTER*, John. *WILLIAM III.*

**PAGES**, François de. *Travels round the World, in the Years 1767—71, by M. de Pagés, Captain in the French Navy, &c., translated from the French*. Lond. 1791-2, 8vo. 3 vols. 12s.

A second edition of the first and second volumes, corrected and enlarged, appeared in 1793. Vol. iii. contains an account of two voyages; the first, towards the South Pole, in 1773-4; the second, towards the North Pole, in 1776. Fonthill, 2761, 1l. 9s.

**PAGET**, John. *An Arrow against the Separation of the Brownists, with an admonition, touching Talmudique allegations*. Probably printed at Amsterdam, 1618, 4to. pp. 476.

Addressed to the celebrated Henry Ainsworth, the leader of the Brownists, touching Communion.

— *Lord. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse*. 1741, 8vo.

This writer was the son of Henry, first Earl of Uxbridge. He died the year following the date of this volume, which was privately printed for friends. Bindley, pt. ii. 2242, 14s. 6d.

**PAGITT**, Ephraim. *Heresiography, or a Description of the Hereticks and Sectaries sprang up in these latter Times*. The fifth Edition, whereunto is added the Quakers or Shakers, and the Ranters,

with an alphabetically Table. Lond. 1654, 4to.

A—Z 2, in fours, including the engraved title and table.—1645, 4to.—1646, 4to. Inglis, 1129, 5s.—1647, 4to.—1648.—1661. 8vo. Best edition, with frontispiece and plates. Bindley, pt. ii. 2478, 13s. 6d.—1662, 8vo.

Christianographie: or a Description of the sundrie Sorts of Christians in the World. Lond. 1635, 4to.—Lond. 1636, 4to.—Lond. 1636, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1742, 6s. Hibbert, 6041, 6s. 6d.—Lond. 1640, 4to. &c.

PAIN, William. British Palladio, or the Builder's general Assistant. Lond. 1797, folio.

PAINE, James. Plans, Elevations and Sections of Noblemen and Gentlemen's Houses; also of Stabling, Bridges, public and private, Temples and other Garden Buildings. Lond. 1783, folio, 2 vols.

With 176 plates. Edwards, 184, russia, 6l.—1767-83, folio, 2 vols. Fonthill, 1710, 4l. 8s. Sotheby's in 1821, 4l. 4s. Willett, 1798, 4l. 4s.—1783. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, ii. 420, 4l. 16s.

Plans, Elevations, Sections and other Ornaments of the Mansion-House of Doncaster. Lond. 1751, folio, 7s. 6d.

—Thomas. The Life of Thomas Paine, by Francis Oldys, M.A. [*i. e.* George Chalmers]. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Fifth edition, 1792.

Impartial Memoirs of the Life of Thomas Paine. Lond. 1791, 8vo. This was published to correct the former. Other memoirs by J. Cheetham. Lond. Maxwell, 1809, 8vo. 7s.—T. C. Rickman. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—W. Sherwin. Lond. 1819, 8vo.—J. S. Harford. Bristol, 1820, 8vo.—G. Vale. New York, 1853, 8vo.

Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of America. Charlestown, 1776, 8vo.—A new edition, with several additions; to which is added an appendix, together with an address to the Quakers. Philadelphia, 1776, 8vo.—Third edition. Philadelphia, 1776.—Another edition. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Another edition. Edinb. 1776, 8vo.—Additions to Common Sense. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Common Sense, ninth edition, with the additions. Lond. 1792, 12mo.

The American editions contain, in different parts, such reflections on the King

and Government of Great Britain as could not have been printed without hazard, and therefore in the English editions frequent chasms occur.

The American Crisis, in fourteen Numbers. No. 1 was published Dec., 1776, No. 14, Dec., 1783. Philadelphia, 1776-83, 8vo.—Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Public Good; being an examination into the claim of Virginia to the vacant territory and the right of the United States to the same; to which are added Proposals for laying off a new State, &c. Philadelphia, 1780, 8vo. pp. 38.

A Letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the affairs of North America, in which the mistakes of the Abbé's account of the Revolution of America are corrected and cleared up. Philadelphia, 1782, 8vo.—Lond. 1782, 8vo.—Again, 1783, 1791, 1792, 1795.

A Letter to the Earl of Shelburne, on his speech, July 10th, 1782, respecting the acknowledgment of American Independence. Philadelphia, 1782, 8vo.—Lond. 1783, 8vo.—1791.—Ninth edition. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Thoughts on the Peace, and the probable advantages thereof to the United States of America. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—Again, 1791.

Dissertations on Government, the Affairs of the Bank, and Paper Money. Philadelphia, 1786, 8vo.

Prospects on the Rubicon, 1787, written upon the transactions of Great Britain and Holland. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

The Rights of Man; being an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution, in two parts. Lond. 1791-2, 8vo.—1795, 8vo.—Lond. R. Carlile, 1819, 8vo.

Paine's Political and Moral Maxims, selected from the fifth edition of Rights of Man, pts. i. and ii.; with Explanatory Notes and Elucidations. Lond. 1792, 8vo. pp. 47.

Observations on Paine's Rights of Man, in a Series of Letters by Publicola [John Adams]. Newcastle, n. d. 12mo.

The Age of Reason, being an Investigation of true and fabulous Theology, in three parts. Lond. 1792-5, 8vo.—1796.—1813, 8vo.—A new edition, enlarged by R. Carlile. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

Four Letters on Government; to which are prefixed anecdotes of his life. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

A Letter addressed to the Addressers of the late Proclamation. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Two Letters to Lord Onslow, and one to Mr. Henry Dundas, on the subject of the late Proclamation. Fourth edition. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

His Trial for a Libel on the King and Constitution. Lond. (1792) 8vo.

PAINE, Thomas—*continued.*

The Whole Proceedings on a Trial against him for a Libel on the Revolution and Settlement of the Crown. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Letter to Mr. King, and his Letters to Mr. Paine. Egham, 1793, 8vo.

The Case of the Officers of Excise: with Remarks on the qualifications of officers, and on the numerous evils arising from the insufficiency of the present salary. Second edition. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Prospects on the War and Paper Currency of Great Britain. Third edition. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Letters addressed to the Addressers. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

Dissertation on the First Principles of Government. To which is added the Speech, translated, delivered at the Tribune of the French Convention, July 7, 1795. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Decadence et Chute du système des Finances d'Angleterre, trad. de l'Anglais par F. Lanthenas. Paris, 1796, 8vo.

The American Crisis, and a Letter to Sir Guy Carleton on the murder of Capt. Huddy, and the intended retaliation on Capt. Asgill of the Guards. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Letter to George Washington, President of the United States of America. Philadelphia, 1796, 8vo. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

Agrarian Justice opposed to Agrarian Law and to Agrarian Monopoly; being a Plan for meliorating the Condition of Man, by creating in every nation a National Fund, to pay every person when arrived at the age of 21 years the sum of 15 pounds sterling per annum, during life, &c. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

Letters to the Citizens of the United States of America after an absence of fifteen years. Philadelphia, 1802-3, 8vo.

The Political Works of Thomas Paine. Charlestown, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. W. T. Sherwin, 1817, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Political and Miscellaneous Works of Thomas Paine, edited with a Life by Richard Carlile. Lond. R. Carlile, 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 2l.

Political Works, and Report of his Trial in 1792. Lond. Truelove, 1861, post 8vo. 5s.

The Theological Works of Thomas Paine. Lond. 1822, 12mo.—Lond. Truelove, 1861, post 8vo. 3s.

Ode on the bones of the immortal Thomas Paine, newly transported from America to England, by the no less immortal William Cobbett, by J. Marshall. Lond. 1819, 4to.

PAINTER, William. The Palace of Pleasure, 1575, edited by Joseph

Haslewood. Lond. 1813, 4to. 2 vols. in 3.

Best edition of a work to which Shakespeare and several of our old dramatists were greatly indebted for their Plots. Two hundred and fifty copies printed. Strettell, 1428, morocco, 7l. 17s. 6d. Duke of York, 3664, 3l. 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 586, 5l. 5s. Eyton, morocco, 9l. 13s. Roscoe, 1576, morocco, 8l. 10s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 242, 2l. 14s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1001, 3l. 1s. ON VELLUM, seven copies printed, at 70 guineas each. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 754, 45l. 13s. 6d. Sotheby's in 1826, 12l. 17s. Hibbert, 6043, 18l. A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

The Palace of Pleasure. ORIGINAL EDITION, vol. i. Lond. H. Denham for Richard Tottell, 1566, vol. ii. H. Bynneman, 1567, sm. 4to. 2 vols. There are few works of early English literature more difficult to obtain perfect and in good condition than this. Vol. i. contains title and fourteen preliminary leaves, text 1—345, and a leaf with colophon. Vol. ii. title and nine preliminary leaves, text 1—426, and two additional leaves with colophon. Reed, 2662, perfected in MS. by Henderson, 9l. Steevens, 2 vols. Marshe (1569) and Bynneman, 8l. 8s. Jadis, mor. 6l. 16s. 6d. Goldsmith, 565, mor. 18l. 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. Denham and Bynneman, 585, 23l. 10s. resold, Heber, pt. viii. 1820, 23l. 2s. 6d.; another in pt. vi. Denham and Bynneman, 2761, beautiful copy, 24l. Garrick, 1844, dates, vol. i. 1575, vol. ii. 1567, 28l. 17s. 6d. Resold, Jolley, pt. iv. 751, 23l. Gardner, in 1854, no. 1540, vol. i. Denham, 1566, vol. ii. Marshe, n.d. mor. 29l. 10s.—vol. i. only, date of 1566. Col. Stanley, 669, morocco, 30l.; resold, Sir M. M. Sykes, iii. 134, 6l. 6s. Heber, pt. vi. 2762, 5l. 8s. 6d.—vol. ii. only, date of 1567, Jadis, 152, imperfect, 2l. 19s.

The Palace of Pleasure. Vol. i. SECOND EDITION. Lond. T. Marshe, 1569, sm. 4to. Title, eleven preliminary leaves, text 1—264. Jadis, 151, russia, 2l. 19s. Bright, wanting title, 2l. 10s.

Vol. i. THIRD EDITION. Lond. T. Marshe, 1575, sm. 4to. Title and nine preliminary leaves, text 1—279, and three leaves of Recapitulation, &c. (To this edition are added seven additional Novels.)

Vol. ii. SECOND EDITION. Lond. T. Marshe, n.d. (circa 1580), sm. 4to. Title and six preliminary leaves, text 1 to 360, and four leaves of Summarie, &c. The two vols., vol. i. 1575, and vol. ii. n.d., both printed by Marshe. Roxburghe, 6389, 42l.; resold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 753, 26l. 5s. again Heber, pt. vii. 18l. 18s. Inglis, 1130, mor. 23l. resold Heber, pt. vi. 13l. 13s. See HASLEWOOD'S edition, vol. i. Introduction.



**PAINTERS, &c.** The True Effigies of the most eminent Painters, and other famous Artists in Europe, curiously engraven on 125 Copper-plates. Lond. 1694, folio.

With Biographies on 18 pages, but 4 of the engravings are undescribed. Roscoe, 1656, 2l. 13s. Brockett, 1305, russia, 1l. 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 421, russia, 1l. 10s.

The Perfect Painter, or a complete History of Painting. Lond. 1730, 12mo. Roscoe, 1615, 5s.

Letters from a young Painter abroad to his Friends in England. [By John Russell.] Lond. 1750, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s. Heath, 1379, date 1745, 10s. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Fonthill, 2057, 2l. 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 283, russia, 18s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1068, morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d. Willett, 2102, 1l. 3s.

A concise Introduction to the Knowledge of the most eminent Painters. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s. Willett, 1379, 6s.

Biographical Memoirs of extraordinary Painters. 1780. See BECKFOLD, William.

Painting: a Poem, in four Cantos, with biographical Notes. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s. Pp. 74. A poem of considerable merit, with curious and valuable notes.

An Account of a New Process in Painting, in two Parts. Part I. Remarks on its general correspondence with Peculiarities of the Venetian School. Part II. Supplemental Details explanatory of the Process; with miscellaneous Observations on the Arts of the sixteenth Century. 8vo. 8s.

**PALACE** of private Pleasure. See Poor Knight, his Palace, &c.

**PALADIN** of England. The famous, pleasant and variable History of Paladine of England, translated out of French by Anthony Munday. Lond. E. Allde, 1588, 4to.

Heber, pt. vi. 3216, the only copy known, two leaves injured, 4l. 16s. The third and last part translated by A. Munday. Lond. 1602, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. 3218, 2l. 3s.—Lond. 1639, 4to. 2 vols. Heber, pt. vi. 2l. 19s.—Lond. 1664, 4to. front. North, pt. iii. 738\*, 1l. 5s. Hibbert, 6644, morocco, 15s. Goldsmid, 270, 2l. 3s. Heber, pt. v. no front. 17s. Utterson, in 1852, 3l. 6s. Bliss, two parts, 1 and 2, fine, 4l. 6s.

Histoire Paladienne traitant des Gestes et généreux Faits d'Armes et d'Amours de plusieurs grandz Princes et Seigneurs, spécialement de Palladien Fils du Roy Milanor d'Angleterre et de la belle Sele rine. Paris, 1555, folio. Hibbert, 3906, 4s.—1573, 8vo.

**PALÆOROMAICA**; or, historical and philological Disquisitions inquiring whether the Hellenistic Style is not Latin-Greek? &c. With a Supplement. [By Dr. J. Black.] Lond. 1823, 8vo. 1l. 1s.

The supplement here mentioned was also issued under the title of 'A Defence of Palæoromaica against the strictures made on that work by the Bishop of St. Davids, the Rev. J. J. Conybeare, the British Critic, also by the Rev. W. G. Broughton, and by Dr. Falconer.' Lond. 1824, 8vo.

Drury, 2956, 9s. 6d. An attempt to prove that the received text of the Greek Testament is a servile translation from a Latin original long since lost. It was answered by the Rev. J. J. Conybeare, and also by the Rev. W. G. Broughton, to whom the anonymous author replied in his Supplement, which drew forth another reply from Mr. Broughton, to which the author rejoined, and Broughton again replied. It was likewise attacked in the British Critic for 1823, and in the Bishop of St. David's Postscript to the second edition of his Vindication of 1 John v. 7, from the Objections of Griesbach. See Horne's Introduction to the Scriptures.

**PALAFIX**, Juan y Mendoza de. History of the conquest of China. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

Hibbert, 5946, 4s. 6d.

**PALAIRET**, Elia. Thesaurus Ellipsisum Latinarum, sive Vocum quæ, et ex præstantissimis Auctoribus illustrantur, cum Indicibus necessariis. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 6s.

A work of merit.

Specimen Exercitationum philologico-criticarum in sacros novi Foederis Libros. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

**PALAMEDES** palliata Comedia. Lond. Studio et industria Ricardi Pinson, 1512, folio.

Not noticed by Ames, Herbert, or Dibdin. It was written by Remacle de Florenne, secretary to Charles V. Heber, 157. —See BRUNET, under Arduenna Florenas.

**PALENTINUS**, Musæus, *i.e.* BRATH-WAIT, Richard.

**PALESTINA**, written by Mr. R. C. P. and Bachelor of Divinitie. Florence, by Bartelmew Sermartelli. Florence, 1600, 4to.

Pp. 20. This singular Scriptural Romance is partly allegorical, founded upon scripture, and is given in the manner and

language of romance, with an introduction of Sibellean oracles, Pagan fictions, and portions of Roman history. The Author, Mr. Robert Chambers Priest, an Englishman well acquainted with his native tongue, displays much genius and novelty. See Brydges' Brit. Bibl. ii. 201-6. Bliss, last leaf MS. 15s.

**PALEY, William, D.D.** Entire Works, including additional Sermons, and an Account of his Life and Writings by his Son. 1825, Svo. 7 vols.

With a portrait of the author by Engleheart.—London, 1805-8, Svo. 8 vols. Williams, 1314, LARGE PAPER, morocco, 6l.—With a Life by Alex. Chalmers. Lond. 1821, Svo. 5 vols. with portrait of Paley.—With Life by Lynam. Lond. Dove, 1823, 5 vols.—Dove's Miniature Classics. Lond. 1828, 24mo. 5 vols.—Edited by Wayland. Lond. Cowie and Co., 1837, Svo. 5 vols.—With Life by the Rev. E. Paley, (by his son). Lond. (Trade edition) 1838, Svo. 4 vols. 1l. 16s.—Edited by the Rev. J. Paxton. Lond. (Tegg), 1846, Svo. 5 vols. 1l. 15s. reduced to 18s.—In 1 vol. Lond. Orr and Co., 1850, imp. Svo. 10s. 6d.—In 1 vol. demy Svo. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1851, 5s. According to the Rt. Hon. W. Windham, in a speech, Feb. 9, 1810, Paley's works have done more for the moral improvement of mankind than perhaps the writings of any other man that ever existed.

The Principles of moral and political Philosophy. Lond. 1785, 4to. Reprinted 1786, 4to.—1790, Svo. 2 vols.—Lond. Trade, 1841, Svo. 7s.

Paley's Moral Philosophy; with Annotations by Archbishop Whateley. Lond. 1859, Svo. 7s.

Paley's Moral Philosophy, condensed by Valpy. Lond. 1831, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Paley's Moral Philosophy, in a series of Examination Questions for the use of Students. Cambridge, 1836, 12mo. 5s.

Analysis of Paley's Moral Philosophy, for the use of Students. Lond. Whittaker, 1845, 5s.

Horæ Paulinæ, or the truth of the Scripture History of St. Paul evinced, by a Comparison of the Epistles which bear his Name, with the Acts of the Apostles, and with one another. Lond. 1790, Svo.—Lond. Trade, 1846, Svo. 5s.

Horæ Paulinæ. Lond. Tyas, 1842, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Horæ Paulinæ, edited by Birks. Lond. Tract Society, 1850, 12mo. 3s.

Horæ Paulinæ, enlarged into a continuous history, by J. Tate. Lon. 1860, Svo. 13s. Supplement to the Horæ Paulinæ, by Beley. Lond. Seeleys, 1845, 7s. 6d.

A View of the Evidences of Christi-

anity, in three Parts. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 3 vols. Reprinted 1795, Svo. 2 vols.—Seventh edition, 1800, Svo. 2 vols.—New edition. Lond. Trade, 1843, Svo. 5s.

Evidences, &c. Lond. Tract Society, 1848, 12mo. 3s.

View of the Evidences, &c. and Horæ Paulinæ, with Notes, by Robert Potts. Lond. Longman and Co. 1846, Svo. 10s. 6d. Paley's Evidences; with Annotations by Archbishop Whateley. Lond. 1859, Svo. 9s.

Postscript to the above, in reference to a recent publication entitled Essays and Reviews. Lond. 1861, Svo. 1s.

Paley's Evidences condensed by Valpy. Lond. 1831, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

The Evidences epitomized. By Josiah W. Smith. Lond. Parker and Son, 1846, 12mo. 3s.

Analysis of the Evidences, by Coward. Lond. Whittaker, 1853, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Analysis of the Evidences, with Questions, by Fisk. Lond. Whittaker, 1856, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

Analysis of the Evidences, by Crosse. Lond. Bell and Daldy, 1857, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Natural Theology; or, Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity, collected from the Appearances of Nature. Lond. Svo.—Fifth Edition. Lond. 1803.—Sixteenth Edition. Lond. Trade, 1819, Svo.—Lond. Trade, 1846, 5s.

Natural Theology, by William Paley, D.D. illustrated by a Series of Plates and explanatory Notes, by James Paxton, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons. Oxford, 1826, Svo. 2 vols. 24s.

A Series of thirty-six lithographic Engravings, with descriptive Letter-press, illustrative of Paley's Natural Theology. 1826, Svo. 12s. PROOFS. 1l. 5s.

Natural Theology, illustrated by Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. Lond. 1835-9, post Svo. 5 vols. 1l. 5s.

Vol. 1. Preliminary Discourse, shewing the nature of the evidence and advantage of the study, by Lord Brougham.

Vols. 2 and 3. Paley's Natural Theology, with illustrative Notes, by Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell.

Vols. 4 and 5. Dissertations on subjects connected with Natural Science, by Lord Brougham.

Natural Theology, illustrated by Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. Cheap edition. Lond. 1853, 48mo. 4 vols. 6s.

Natural Theology, with Notes. Lond. Chambers, 1860, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Sermons and Tracts. Lond. 1808, 4to.—Sixth Edition. 1812, Svo.—Seventh Edition. Lond. Trade, 1815, Svo. 7s.

Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1810, Svo.—Seventh Edition, 1815, 10s. 6d.

Sermons on various Subjects, edited by the Rev. E. Paley. Lond. Trade, 1825, Svo. 10s. 6d.

Reasons for Contentment. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—Lond. 1844, 18mo.

Clergyman's Companion in visiting the Sick. Lond. 1805, 8vo. Lond. Longman, 1844, 18mo. 5s.

Dr. Paley's Works; a Lecture, by Archbishop Whateley. Lond. 1860, 1s.

Memoirs of W. Paley, by G. W. Meadley. Sunderl. 1809, 8vo.

**PALFREYMAN, Thos.** The Treatise of Heavenly Philosophie. By T. P. Lond. 1578, 4to. 6s.

Pp. 816, without introduction and table. Moral Philosophie augmented. See BALDWIN, William, p. 102.

Exhortation to Knowledge and Love of God. Lond. 1560, 8vo.

Divine Meditations. Lond. 1572, 8vo.

Tho. Palfreyman his Paraphrase on the Romans: also certain little Tracts of Mart. Cellarius. Lond. n. d. 4to.

**PALGRAVE, Francis, Knight,** Keeper of the Public Records. Parliamentary Writs and Writs of Military Summons, from 1273 to 1327, together with the Records and Muniments relating to the Suit and Service due and performed to the King's High Court of Parliament and the Councils of the Realm; affording Evidence of Attendance given at Parliament and Councils. 1827-34, 4 vols. folio.

Edward I. II. Vol. 2. Division 1. Edward II. Vol. 2. Division 2. Vol. 2. Division 3.

A highly valuable and well-edited work. Prynne's observations are omitted.

This gentleman's name in early life was COHEN, under which name some of his works appeared.

The Rise and Progress of the Commonwealth.—Anglo-Saxon period; containing the Anglo-Saxon Policy, and the Institution arising out of Laws and Usages which prevailed before the Conquest. Lond. 1832, 2 vols. 4to. pub. at 3*l.* 3*s.* Singer, May, 1860, 4*l.* FINE PAPER, four printed. When first published it had a very slow sale, and consequently was turned out by the publisher, and sold to the public for about 15*s.*, but it gradually recovered, and has now considerably passed its original publication price.

No more of this valuable historical work has appeared.

Translated into French by M. Licquet. Rouen, 1836, 8vo.

History of England—Anglo-Saxon period. Lond. [Family Library], 1831, 18mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Remarks submitted to Viscount Melbourne, in reply to a Pamphlet addressed to him by Nicholas Harris Nicolas, Esq., and entitled, "Observations on the State of Historical Literature," &c. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Refutation of "Remarks," &c. by Nicolas. See p. 1690.

Conciliatory Reform; a Letter to T. S. Rice, on the means of reconciling parliamentary reform to the interests of the community; with a draft of a bill. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Observations on the Principles to be adopted in the establishment of new Municipalities, &c. Lond. 1832, 8vo. Not published.

Privy Council Court. An Essay upon the original Authority of the King's Council, grounded upon a Report presented to the Honourable Commissioners on the Public Records, November, 1822, in order to explain the nature and importance of the ancient Parliamentary Petitions as materials for the Constitutional History of England. Lond. 1834, 8vo. Not printed for sale. Utterson, in 1852, 15*s.*

Rotuli Curie Regis. Rolls and Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars or Justices. Volume I. containing from the sixth year of King Richard I. to the accession of King John (Oct. 13th, 1194, to July 15, 1199). Volume II. containing the first year of King John. Lond. 1835, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 8*s.*

The Antient Kalendars and Inventories of his Majesty's Exchequer. Lond. 1836, roy. 8vo. 3 vols. 2*l.* 2*s.*

Documents and Records illustrative of the History of Scotland, and the transactions between the environs of Scotland and England, preserved in the Treasury of Her Majesty's Exchequer. Lond. 1837, 8vo. vol. 1. 18*s.*

Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages: the Merchant and the Friar. Lond. 1837, 12mo.—Second edition revised and corrected. Lond. 1844, 12mo.

Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. From the First Report, May 15th, 1840, to the Twenty-second Report, March 5th, 1861, inclusive.

The History of Normandy and of England. Volume I. General relations of Mediæval Europe—the Carlovingian Empire—the Danish expeditions in the Gauls and the establishment of Rollo, to A.D. 912. Lond. J. W. Parker, 1851, 8vo. 1*l.* 1*s.* Volume 2. The three first Dukes of Normandy; the Carlovingians supplanted by the Capets. Lond. 1857, 1*l.* 1*s.* The third volume is in the press.

**PALINGENIUS, Marcellus.** Zodiaca Vitæ. Lond. 1574, 8vo.

The real name of the author of this poem, which contains many sarcasms



PALINGENIUS, M.—*continued.*

against the pope, the cardinals, and the church of Rome, was Petrus Angelus Manzolius. According to Ellis, it is 'a very moral but very tiresome satire, perfectly unconnected with Astronomy.'—1575, 16mo.—1579, 16mo.—Lond. R. Robinson, 1592, 8vo. Bright, 10s.—1599, 8vo.

The first three Bokes of the Zodyake of Lyfe, translated into English verse by Barnabe Googe. Lond. 1560, 16mo. G 4, in eights. It is dedicated to 'my Lady Hales,' after which is a Latin dedication, and an acrostic of Latin verses by Gi. Duke. Reed, 7286, 7s. 6d. G. Chalmers, pt. i. 2117, 1l. 12s. In a recent catalogue at 5l. 5s.

The firste syxe Bokes of Marcellus Palingenius called the Zodiake of Life, newly translated out of Latin into English by Barnabe Googe. Lond. by Ihon Tisdale, for Rafe Newbery, 1561, 16mo. pp. 342. Steevens, 877, 2l. 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 307, 5l. 5s. Horne Tooke, 509, 1l. 2s.

The Zodiake of Life, twelve Bookes, translated into English Verse by Barnabee Googe. Lond. 1565, 16mo. Contains Title and Prefatory matter, 12 leaves, A to and B a a y y 4, in eights. Preceding the dedication to 'Sir William Cecill Knighte' and the preface are Googe's coat of arms, and some commendatory verses in Latin and Greek. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 308, 9l. 9s. Reed, 7287, 2l. 2s. Inglis, 567, with MS. notes, 4l. 10s. Skegg, 767, 1l. 6s. Caldecott, MS. title, 19s.—Lond. 1576, 4to. On the back of the title is the coat armour of Sir W. Cecill, to whom this edition is also dedicated, but different from that in 1565. Next, instead of the former preface, a translation of that of Palingenius to Hercules the second, Duke of Ferrar, after which are the commendatory verses as before. The volume contains besides 242 pages: at the end are other verses by Abr. Fleming, and an alphabetical table. Reed, 7005, 2l. 14s. Perry, pt. i. 2349, 1l. 13s. Hibbert, 6046, 2l. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1222, 5l. 17s. 6d.—Lond. 1588, 4to. Boswell, 1646, 15s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 243, 3l. 3s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 309, 6l. 6s. Caldecott, 10s. 6d.—Lond. 1588, 4to. Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica, 6l. 6s. 'Googe's Zodiac of Palingenius was a favourite performance, and is constantly classed and compared with the poetical translations of the period, by the cotemporary critics.' See Warton's History of English Poetry, 8vo. iv. 278—87. Extracts from Googe's translation will be found in Brydges' Censura Literaria.

PALLADINE OF ENGLAND. The famous, pleasant, and variable Historie of Palladine of England, translated out of French, by Anthony

Munday. Lond. Edward Allde, 1588, 4to.

Heber, pt. vi. 3216, 4l. 16s. Said to be the only copy known. There is a copy in the Grenville collection, wanting the title.

PALLADIO, Andrew. Architecture, in English, Italian, and French, with Notes and Observations by Inigo Jones, revised, designed, and published, by J. Leoni. Lond. 1715, folio, 5 parts, in 2 vols. Portrait by Picart and 232 plates.

Roxburghe, 1632, 2l. 15s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6097, russia, 3l. 3s.—Lond. 1721, folio, 2 vols. Edwards, 182, russia, 3l. 4s. Baker, 568, 2l. 8s.

L'Antichita di Roma, Ital. e Lat. Oxon. 1709, 8vo. 5s. LARGE PAPER. Steevens, 1565, morocco, 10s. 6d. Williams, 1316, morocco, 19s. Hibbert, 5950, russia, 1l. 1s.

Fabbriche antiche diseguate da Andrea Palladio e date in Luce da Riccardio Conte de Burlington. Lond. 1730, folio. (front. and 24 plates). Willett, 1500, 3l. 3s.

Architecture by J. Ware. Lond. 1738, fol. Hibbert, 6098, 12s. Willett, 1799, 1l.

PALLADIUS, &c. Palladius de Gentibus & Bragmanibus. S. Ambrosius de Moribus Brachmanorum. Anonymus de Bragmanibus. Gr. et Lat. edente Ed. Bissæo. Lond. 1665 vel 1668, 4to.

Drury, 3253, 6s. Roxburghe, 8861, 12s. 6d. Heath, 2586, 4s. 6d. Pp. 104, not including title, dedication to Lord Clarendon, 3 leaves; De Brachmanibus, b—f, in fours, 20 leaves. LARGE PAPER in folio. Bliss, 6s. A copy is in the British Museum which formerly belonged to K. Charles.

PALLADIUS, Peter, D.D., Bishop of Rochill. Introduction into the Bookes of the Prophetes and Apostles, translated out of Latin by Edw. Vaughan. Lond. 1598, 8vo.

— R. T. E. The fourteen Bookes of Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus on Agriculture, by T. Owen, M.A. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 6s.

PALLAS, Peter Simon. Travels through the southern Provinces of the Russian Empire, 1793-4. Lond. 1802-3, 4to.

Dowdeswell, 602, 2l. Duke of York, 3666, 3l. 5s. LARGE PAPER, with coloured plates. Marquis of Townshend, 2422, 5l. Sir M. M. Sykes, russia, 5l. 10s.

An Account of the different Kinds of Sheep found in the Russian Dominions, and among the Tartar Hords of Asia, by Dr. Pallas, illustrated with six Plates. To which are added, Five Appendixes, tending to illustrate the natural and economical History of Sheep and other domestic Animals. By James Anderson, LL.D. Edinb. 1794, 8vo. 5s.

PALLAS ARMATA, the Gentleman's Armorie, wherein the right and genuine use of the Rapier and of the Sword, as well against the right-handed man as well against the left-handed man is displayed. Lond. 1639, 8vo. with cuts.

Heber, pt. v. 5201, 1l. 6s. 6d. pt. vii. 1l. 1s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2257, 1l. 5s. Now in the Grenville collection. See KELLIE, Sir Thomas.

PALMENDOS. — The Historie of Palmendos, Sonne to the famous and fortunate Prince Palmerin d'Oliva, translated out of French by A(nthony) M(unday). Lond. by J. C(harlewood) for Simon Waterstone, 1589, 4to.

Folios 99. Heber, pt. vi. 3221, leaves injured, 1l. 2s. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 225—35. — Lond. 1663, 4to. BLACK LETTER. Steevens, 1162, 16s.

PALMER, Alicia Tindal. Authentic Memoirs of the Life of John Sobieski, King of Poland. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

Drury, 2962, russia, 6s. 6d.

— Herbert, B.D. Memorials of Godliness and Christianity, in three Parts, with the author's Life. Lond. 1644, 12mo.

This writer's most popular work. — Bright, date 1631, 2s. 6d. A thirteenth edition appeared in 1708.

— Sir Jeffery. Les Reports de Sir Geffrey Palmer Chevalier and Baronet. Lond. 1678, or 1688, or 1721, folio, 10s. 6d.

— John. — See MANCHESTER.

— John. The Mathematical Jewell. Lond. 1658, 4to.

With a frontispiece containing portraits. Bindley, pt. iii. 1230, 4s.

— John. A Journal of Travels in the United States of North America and in Lower Canada, per-

formed in the Year 1817. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

Drury, 2963, 8s. 6d.

PALMER, Roger. — See CASTLEMAINE, Earl of.

— Samuel. Moral Essays on some of the most curious and significant English, Scotch, and Foreign Proverbs. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

Dent, pt. ii. 70, 4s. Gosset, 3874, 10s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2424, 1l. 3s.

— Samuel, Printer. The general History of Printing, from the first Invention of it in the City of Mentz, to its Progress and Propagation through the most celebrated cities in Europe. Lond. 1732 or 3, 4to.

In the compilation of this work Palmer was greatly assisted by George Psalmanazar. It is of little authority. Gosset, 3964, 17s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1020, with MS. additions, 1l. 10s. Willett, 1785, 13s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1384, 12s. Heath, 234, 1l. 16s. Brockett, 2315, 8s. Dent, pt. ii. 872, 1l. 1s.

— Rev. Samuel. The Nonconformist's Memorial, originally written by Edmund Calamy, D.D., now abridged and corrected, and the Author's Additions inserted; with many further particulars and new Anecdotes by Samuel Palmer. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2 vols.

With portraits. Bindley, pt. ii. 2208, 1l. 8s. Nassau, pt. i. 2498, 17s. Hollis, 148, 1l. 6s. Williams, 1317, 2l. 5s.

— Thomas. An Essay of the Meanes how to make our Trauailles into forraine Countries the more profitable and honourable. Lond. by H. L. for Mathew Lownes, 1606, 8vo.

A to S 2, in fours. At page — are two folding leaves A and B; at page 35, two ditto A and B, the second part. It is dedicated to Prince Henry. Bindley, pt. iii. 1227, 8s. Bright, 16s. North, pt. iii. 586, 10s. LARGE PAPER. Towneley, pt. ii. 1581, 1l. 13s. Heber, pt. vi. 16s. G. Chalmers, 6s.

— Thomas. The Saint's support in these Sad Times. Lond. 1644, 4to.

Dedicated to the Earl of Essex, of whom there is a portrait by Hollar. Bright, 1l.

PALMER, Rev. William. *Origines Liturgicæ, or the Antiquities of the English Ritual.* Oxford, 1832, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, Oxford, 1836, 2 vols.—Third edition, Oxford, 1839, 2 vols.—Fourth edition, Oxford, 1845, 2 vols. 18s.

*Treatise of the Church of Christ.* Lond. 1838, 8vo. 2 vols.—1839, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, Lond. 1842, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. reduced, 10s. 6d.

*Compendious Ecclesiastical History.* Lond. 1841, 12mo.

*Narrative of Events connected with the publication of the 'Tracts for the Times.'* Oxford, 1843, 8vo.

*Episcopacy of the British Churches.* Lond. 1840, post 8vo. 6s.

*Doctrine of Development and Conscience.* Lond. 1846, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

*Letters to Dr. Wiseman on the Errors of Romanism.* Lond. 1842, 8vo. 12s. Lond. 1851, 18mo. 4s. 6d.

PALMERIN d'Oliva, the *Mirroure of Nobilitie and Wonder of Chivalry: in two Parts, turned into English by (Anthony) M(unday).* Lond. B. Alsop and T. Fawcet, 1637, 4to.

This work was condemned by the licentiate in Don Quixote to be torn to pieces and burnt, that not so much as the ashes might remain. Steevens, 1161, 1l. 2s. Inglis, 1134, russia, 1l. 12s. Nassau, pt. ii. 589, 4l. 4s. Goldsmid, 562, 16s. Col. Stanley, 1813, 15l. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 135-48.—Lond. by John Charlewood, 1588, 4to. Reed, 2664, with a MS. account of the translator, 5l. 10s.—Lond. by Thomas Creed, 1586, 4to.

PALMERIN of England.—The *Historie of Prince Palmerin of England translated out of French by A(nthony) M(unday).* Lond. 1602-9, 4to. 3 vols.

Steevens, 1160, 2l. Ordered to be preserved by the licentiate in Dou Quixote, and kept as a singular piece. Southey remarks that Munday began Palmerin of England with some care, but soon resigned the task to others less qualified than himself; for certain it is, that at least three-fourths of the book were translated by one who neither understood French or English, nor the story which he was translating.—Lond. 1639, 4to. Two parts. Part i. extends to Dd 8, the second to Ff 3. Goldsmid, 569, russia, 13l. 2s. 6d. Resold, Heber, pt. vi. 2l. 19s. Reed, 2663, 3l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 588, 1l. 19s. Roxburghe, 6359, 5l. 5s. Jadis, 153, morocco, 4l. 9s. Hibbert, 6050,

morocco, 2l. 9s. Heber, pt. v. 2 pts. 1l. 1s. Gardner, 6l. 8s. Bright, 1l. 19s. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 135-48.—1664, 4to. Two parts. Inglis, 1132, 2l. 6s. Heber, the copy used by Southey, pt. viii. 1833, 4l.—1691, 4to. Towneley, pt. 733, 17s.—n.d. 4to.

The third and last part of Palmerin of England, (i.e. Palmerin d'Olivia), translated into English by Anthony Munday Lond. 1602, 4to. Inglis, 1133, 5l. 12s. Heber, pt. vi. 3218, 2l. 3s.—1640, 4to. BLACK LETTER.

Palmerin of England translated from the Portuguese of Francis de Moraes, by Robert Southey. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 4 vols. 2l. 2s. Strettell, 1084, 1l. 1s.

*Le Premier (et le Second) Livre du prieux et tres Victorieux Chevalier Palmerin d'Angleterre, traduit du Castillan par Vincent.* Lyon, 1552-3, folio. Roxburghe, 6174, 5l. 10s. Hibbert, 6100, morocco, 2l. 8s. Goldsmid, 724, morocco, 5l. 10s. Heber, pt. i. 5531, 2l. 5s.

*Histoire du Chevalier Palmerin d'Angleterre traduit du Castillan.* Paris, 1574, 8vo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 6175, 2l. 10s. Steevens, 1159, 11s. White Knights, 3050, morocco, 1l. 14s. Heber, pt. vi. fine mor. by Padeloup, 2l. 11s.

Palmerin d'Angleterre, trad. par Eugene de Menglave. Paris, 1829, 12mo. 4 vols.

Palmerino d'Inghilterra e Floriano suo Fratello. Ven. 1553, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 99, 7s. 6d. Vinegia, 1553-4, 8vo. Heber, pt. i. 4s. 6d.—Vinegia, 1555, 8vo. 2 vols. Heber, pt. vi. Thermer's copy, 1l. 12s.—Venet. 1609, 8vo. 3 vols. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 13s.

Palmerin de Inglaterra Libro del muy esforçado Cavallero Palmerin de Inglaterra hijo del Rey don Duardos. 1548. At the end Toledo in casa de Fernando de Santa Catherina, 1547. Libro Segundo del muy esforçado Palmira d'Inglaterra, &c. Toledo in casa, de Santa Cathalina defuncto, 1548, folio, 2 vols. in the Grenville Collection. Salva, imperfect, 14l. Heber, 14l. In the prologue of the first volume of this extremely rare Spanish edition will be found thirty-two verses containing the following acrostic, "Louis Hurtado, autor al lector." There is therefore an end of Dr. Southey's ingenious reasonings, attributing this work to Moraes in the Portuguese language, an opinion in which he was confirmed by Antonio and by the editor of the Portuguese edition of 1785. The present Spanish edition, however, of 1547, with the name of its Spanish author, is prior by ten years to that of Moraes, which puts the question to rest. Cervantes, knowing nothing of this Spanish edition, attributed the work, according to Floria de Sousa, to John II. of Portugal.



Chronica de Palmerin de Ingleterra, parte i. e ii. Evora; 1567.—Parte iii. e iv. Lisboa, 1587.—Parte v. e vi. par Balthazar Gonçalves Lobato. Lisboa, 1602, fol. in 3 vols.

Chronica de Palmerin, &c., parte i. e ii. Lisboa, 1592, fol.—Parte iii. e iv. 1604, fol.

Cronica de Palmerin de Inglaterra. Lisboa, 1786, sm. 4to. 3 vols.

A capital edition. Heber, pt. x. 17. 9s.

**PALSGRAVE, John.** Lesclarissement de la Langue Francoyse, composé par Maistre Jehan Palsgrave; Angloys, Natyf de Londres, et Gradue de Paris.

In Ellis's "Original Letters," Ser. iii. vol. ii. p. 208, there is a letter from Stephen Vaughan to Secretary Cromwell, of the date April 13, 1531, shewing the difficulty of obtaining a copy of this work, stating, "I perceive that Palsgrave hath willed Pynson to sell none of them to any other person then to suche as he shall comaunde to have them, lest his proffit by teaching the French tonge myght be ynished by the sale of them."

The first attempt at reducing the French tongue to grammatical rules, Dedicated to K. Henry VIII. The author was schoolmaster to the Princess Mary. It is a very curious performance, and might be of excellent use to any modern in explaining our old words.—*Walley.* Bishop of Ely, 1295, 7l. 17s. 6d. Hibbert, 6291, 30l. 9s. Heber, pt. ii. 25l. another pt. vi. 13l. 13s. Bright, 17l. Singer, iii. 17 leaves wanting, 5l. 17s. 6d.—Another copy, wanting title, dedication and introduction, 7l. 2s. 6d. Copies are in Lord Spencer's library, the Selden and Douce Collections, now in the Bodleian.—*Collation.* The prefixes are marked A 6, B 4, C 8, the last blank. The Work in three parts. Part i. of pronunciation, A to D (no E), F to K in sixes. Part ii. An Accidence, M to X in sixes (no L). Part iii. A Systematic Grammar of the French tongue, AA to XX, and AAA to ZZZ in sixes, followed by A and also by t, an ancient character for the word, or syllable, con., all in sixes. On the last leaf is a Coat of Arms, on the recto of the last leaf is "Thus endeth this Booke," called Les clarissement, &c.—The imprinting fynsshed by John Haukyns, the XVIII. day of July, the yeare of our Lorde God MCCCC and XXX. folio. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, iii. 3639. Beloe's Anecdotes, vi. 344-9.

Nouvelle edition, publiés pour lapremiere fois en France M. Genin. Paris, Imprimerie National, 1852, 4to. It contains also a reprint of Giles Deuwes'

Introductorie for to lerne to rede and speke Frenche. Printed in the French National Series, entituled Documents Inedites sur l'Histoire de France. Singer, pt. iii. May, 1860, 1l. 6s.

See DEWES, Giles, p. 636. French Language, p. 839. FULLONIUS, Will., p. 849.

**PAMEACH, Ryhen, i.e. PEACHAM.** Henry, being the letters of the name transposed.

**PAMELIA.** Musicks Miscellanie; or mixed Varietie of pleasant Roundelays and delightful Catches of 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 Parts in one. Lond. 1606, 4to.

Sotheby's in 1825, 5l. 5s. The first collection of the kind. 'Great musical science is manifested in the canons, and the harmony and contrivance of the rest are excellent.' See Burney's History of Music, iii. 347-8.

Deuteromelia, or the second part of Musicks Melodie, or melodious Musicke of pleasant Roundelaies, &c. Lond. 1609. See DEUTEROMELIA.

**PAMPHLETS.** The Pamphleteer. Lond. 1813-28, 8vo. 58 nos. all printed, forming 29 vols. Vol. 29 contains a general classed catalogue of the Pamphlets in all the volumes. 6l. 6s.

A collection of the best pamphlets of the day.

Icon Libellorum: a critical History of Pamphlets. 1715. See DAVIES, Myles.

For an account of "The King's Pamphlets," a collection so called, relating to the times of Charles I. and II., and now in British Museum, see Catalogue of that Library, and Notes and Queries, no. 99, second series.

History of the Origin of Pamphlets [by Wm. Oldys, Esq.] see in Morgan's Phoenix Britannicus, 1732, 4to. p. 556, also in Nichols' Literary Anecdotes.

A Copious and Exact Catalogue of Pamphlets in the Harleian Library, arranged by Wm. Oldys, Esq., in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, edited by Park, and should be found attached to the old edition of that work, but many sets do not possess it.

Miller's Collection of Stitched Books, Pamphlets, &c. See LAYCOCK, Wm.

**PANANTI, Filippo, Dr.** Il Poeta di Teatro, Romanzo poetico, in sesta Rima. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 2 vols.

**PANANTI**, Signor. Narrative of a Residence in Algiers, with Notes and Illustrations by Edw. Blaquiere. Lond. 1818, 4to.

Drury, 3230, 9s.

**PANCIROLLUS**, Gu. The History of many memorable Things lost which were in Use among the Ancients. Lond. 1715, 12mo. 2 vols.

Hibbert, 5964, 14s. Roxburghe, 1577, 16s. Dent, pt. —72, 13s. 6d. Reed, 1232, 10s. —1727, 12mo. 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 73, 12s.

**PANDOVOLA**. See **PARTRIDGE**, John.

**PANEDONIUS**, Philogenes. *i. e.* **BATHWAIT**, Richard.

**PANEGYRICI** veteres Latini, ad Usum Delphini. Lond. 1716, 8vo. 4s.

**PANIZZI**, Antonio (now Librarian of the British Museum). An elementary Italian Grammar for the use of students in the London University. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Osservazioni sul Commento Analitico della Divina Commedia pubblicato del Sig. G. Rosetti tradotte dall' Inglese, con la risposta del Sig. Rosetti corredata di note in replica. Firenze, 1832, 4to. Three copies were printed on VELLUM.

Bibliographical Notices of some early editions of the Orlando Innamorato and Furioso. Lond. 1831, 8vo, with a portrait. Twenty-four copies printed separately from his edition of Boiardo and Ariosto for private distribution. The only copy on VELLUM is in Mr. Grenville's Collection. See **BOIARDO** and **ARIOSTO**.

(Address) To the Library Committee of the Royal Society [specimen of a Catalogue], Nov. 12, 1833, roy. 8vo. pp. 16.

(Letter) To the Assignees of Messrs. A. Richter and Co., publishers and proprietors of the Foreign Quarterly Review, (dated) March 27, 1835, 8vo. pp. 8.

Letter to His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex, President of the Royal Society, on the New Catalogue of the Library of the Institution, Jan. 23, 1837, 8vo. pp. 56.

Anniversary Address of the Duke of Sussex, before the Royal Society, with the Statement of the Council relative to Mr. Panizzi's Pamphlet. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Observations on the Address of the President, and on the Statement of the Council to the Fellows of the Royal Society respecting Mr. Panizzi, read at their general meeting, Nov. 30, 1837, 8vo. pp. 24.

Defence of the Resolution for omitting Mr. Panizzi's Bibliographical Notes from the Catalogue of the Royal Society Lond. n.d. 8vo. Privately printed.

(Letter) To Professor Rigaud [as the author of "A Defence of the resolution for omitting Mr. Panizzi's bibliographical notes from the Catalogue of the Royal Society"], Jan. 23, 1838, 8vo. pp. 8.

Catalogue of the Scientific Books in the Library of the Royal Society. Lond. 1839, 8vo.

Catalogue of the Miscellaneous Literature in the Library of the Royal Society. Lond. 1841, 8vo.

On the supply of Printed Books from the Library to the Reading Room of the British Museum, dated June 5th, 1846, 8vo. pp. 29.

**PANKE**, John. The Fall of Babel by the Confusion of Tongues, directly proving against the Papists. Oxford, 1608, 4to.

Constable, 723, 7s. Bliss, 12s. A notice of Panke, who was 'a very frequent and noted preacher of his time, and well read in theological writers, but withal a very zealous enemy against the papists,' will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses.

**PANSA**, Mutio. An Account of the Original of Writing and Paper, out of a Book, intituled, La Libreria Vaticana, written by Mutio Pansa, Keeper of the said Library. Printed at Rome, 4to.

Pp. 30. Reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and in the twelfth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

**PANTAGRUEL'S** Prognostications.

See **RABELAIS**, Fr.

**PANTALOGIA**.—The Pantalogia; comprehending a complete Series of Essays, Treatises and Systems alphabetically arranged; with a general Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Words. By J. M. Good, O. Gregory, and N. Bosworth. Lond. 1813, royal 8vo. 12 vols. 3l. 3s.

Published periodically. Some copies have coloured plates. Earl of Kerry, 247, 14 vols. russia, 15l. 5s.—1819, 12 vols. Sotheby's in 1825, 11l.

**PANTER**, Patrick, D.D. of St. Andrews. Valliados Libris tribus Opus inchoatum. Edinb. 1633, 8vo.

'A fine heroic poem' relating to Sir W.

Wallace.—*Nicholson*.—Edinb. 1705, 8vo. It will likewise be found in Sibbald's Colletanea.

**PANTHALIA**; or, the Royal Romance. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

**PANTOLABUS**, Ponce. The Genealogie of Heresy. Imprinted by me Robert Wyer, n. d. Broad sheet.

In Skeltonic metre, written by one John Huntingdon, a zealous priest, who afterwards became a convert to the reformation. It was reprinted with a confutation at Geneva in 1545. See BALE, John, Bishop of Ossory.

**PANTON, A.** A Dissertation on that portion of Scottish History termed the Gowrie Conspiracy, Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s.

— Edward. *Speculum Juventutis*: or, a true Mirror portray'd to the Life in the Legend of Sisaras and Vallinda. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

Heber, pt. vii. 11. Bliss, 21.

**PANZANI, Gregorio.** See BERINGTON, Joseph. PLOWDEN, Francis.

**PAP** or *Pappe* with a Hatchet. (1589.) 4to.

This tract is by some attributed to John Lilly, by others to Thomas Nash. *Pap* with a Hatchet is a cant phrase, says Mr. Park, for doing a kind thing in an unkind manner. See LILLY, John.

**PAPILLON, David.** A practical Abstract of the Arts of Fortification and Assailing. Lond. 1645, 4to. Frontispiece by Cross, containing a portrait of Papillon, and plans.

Towneley, pt. i. 734, 15s. Hibbert, 6055, 11.

**PAPISTS.** See *Popery*.

**PAPWORTH, J. B.** Hints on Ornamental Gardening. Lond. 1823, 4to. With 28 coloured designs.

Published at 11. 11s. 6d. Papworth likewise published a work on Rural Architecture.

**PARABLE** of the wicked Mammon. See TINDAL, William.

**PARACELSUS, Phil. Aur. Theoph.** The first part of the Key of Philosophy published in the Englishe

Tongue, by Ihon Hester. 1580, Lond. by Richard Day, 16mo.

Inglis, 1084, 3s.

A hundred and fourtene Experiments and Cures of the famous phisition Paracelsus, with other Works by J. Hester. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—1652, 4to.

Nine Books of the Nature of Things. Translated by J. French. Lond. 1650.

A Chymical Dictionary, explaining hard places and words in the Writings of Paracelsus. Lond. 1650, 4to.

Dispensatory and Chirurgery. Translated by W. D. Lond. 1656, 12mo.

The Supreme Mysteries of Nature. Englished by R. Turner. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

Paracelsus of the Chymical Transmutation, Genealogy and Generation of Metals and Minerals, &c. translated into English by R. Turner. Lond. 1657, 8vo. An article on Alchymy, with a notice of this work, will be found in the Retrospective Review, xiv. 98-135.

Three books of Philosophy written to the Athenians; done into English by H. Pinnell. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

Paracelsus his Aurora and Treasure of the Philosophers, &c., Englished by J. H. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

Paracelsus his Paradoxes. Lond. 1661, 8vo.

See BATEMAN, Stephen.

**PARADIN, Claudius.** The heroical Divises of M. Claudius Paradin, Canon of Beavieu. Whereunto are added the Lord Gabriel Symeons' and others. Translated out of Latin into English by P. S. Lond. by William Kearney, 1591, 12mo.

Dedicated to Captain Christopher Carille. Nassau, pt. i. 2500, 8s. Heber, pt. i. 11. 1s. Inglis, 1083, 6s.

— William. *Anglicæ Descriptionis Compendium, per Gulielmum Paradinum Cuysselliensem Parisiis*, 1545, 8vo.

The last chapter is 'Anglos quosdam candalos esse.' Bindley, pt. ii. 2384, 11. 7s. Bright, 7s. 6d.

— Afflictæ Britannicæ Religionis, et rursus restitutæ exegema. Lugd. 1555, 8vo.

Bright, 17s.

**PARADISE.** — The Situation of Paradise found out. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

With frontispiece by W. Faithorne. Boswell, 2596, 19s. 2597, 11. 2s. The unknown author (? H. Hare, Lord Coleraine)



cites with taste and judgment several passages from the fourth book of Milton's *Paradise Lost*.

The perfitte Way to Paradice. Lond. 1580, 16mo. In verse.—1588.—1590.

PARADISE, The, of Dainty Devices, collated with editions to 1600, reprinted from the edition of 1576, with introductory Remarks, biographical and critical, by Sir Egerton Brydges. Lond. 1810, 4to.

One hundred and twenty copies struck off separately on fine THICK PAPER, from Brydges' British Bibliographer, in 8vo. and some in quarto. Bindley, pt. iii. 1175, 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 591, 1l. Roscoe, 1434, with England's Helicon, 1812, morocco, 3l. 13s. 6d. Hibbert, 6059, with England's Helicon, 1812, morocco, 1l. 11s.

*Former Editions.*

Lond. by Henry Disle, 1576, 4to. The text occupies from a to P inclusively, in fours. It is dedicated to Sir Henry Compton. with his arms at the back of title. Only Dr. Farmer's copy known. Heber, pt. iv. 1776, 16l.

Lond. by Henry Disle, 1577, 4to. This edition consists of 40 leaves.

Lond. by Henry Disle, 1578, 4to. This edition appears to vary from the preceding editions, and to contain a poem by George Whetstone, nowhere else to be found. It also contains 12 or 14 poems not entered in the contents of the first edition.

Lond. by Henry Disle, 1580, 4to. Roxburghe, 3169\*, morocco, 55l. 13s. Resold, Rev. J. M. Rice.

Lond. 1585, 4to. Hibbert, 2875, 10l. 10s.

Lond. 1592. A doubtful edition.

Lond. 1596, 4to. Steevens, 996, 4l. 6s.

Lond. for Edward White, 1600. Roxburghe, 3870, in a vol. from Farmer's sale.

Lond. 1606, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 590, 1l. 11s.

Lond. by E. A(ilde) for Edward White. 4to. North, pt. iii. 765, russia, 4l. 5s. This edition, containing 104 pieces, is nearly similar to that of the date of 1600.

PARADOX.—A Paradox, that Designe upon Religion was not the Cause of State Misgovernment; but an effect of it. Lond. 1644, 4to.

'A most extraordinary tract; worthy of being for ever preserved.' Hollis, 1106, morocco, 1l. 3s. resold Bindley, pt. iii. 1190, 11s.

The Praise of certaine Paradoxes. Lond. 1617, 4to. Roxburghe, 6682, 13s.

PARADOXES. *Essayes of Certaine Paradoxes*. Lond. T. Thorp, 1616, 4to. See LODGE, T. MUNDAY, A.

PARÆUS, Joachimus. *Questiones de Jure regum et principum contra Papan pro Jacobo M. Brit. rege*. Ambergæ, 1612, 12mo.

Bright, 2s. 6d.

PARAGON (The) of Pleasure, or the Christmas Pleasures of Queen Amatii, 1593, 4to.

Roxburghe, 4l. 9s.

PARALLEL (The). A Collection of extraordinary cases relating to Concealed Births and Disputed Successions. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

PARDOE, William. *Antient Christianity revived, being a description of the Doctrine and Discipline of the little city of Bethania*. Lond. 1673, sm. 8vo:

PARDONER and a Frere. See HEYWOOD, John, p. 1061.

PAREUS, David. *Commentarius in Matthaëum*. Oxon. 1631, 4to.

*Notæ breviores in Prophetam Joelis, Haggæi et Amosi Capita tria priora*. Oxon. 1631, 4to.

The expository writings of this decided Calvinist are very numerous, and were long highly esteemed on the continent.

PAREY, Ambrose. *The Workes of that famous Chirurgion Ambrose Parey, translated out of Latin and compared with the French by Th. Johnson*. Lond. 1634, folio.

The works of this celebrated surgeon are still in estimation, particularly that portion which relates to travels with the French armies in various campaigns.

PARFRE, Ihan. *Candlemas Day, or the Killing of the Children of Israel*.

This Play, written in 1512, is printed in the first volume of Hawkins' *Origin of the English Drama*.

PARIAN CHRONICLE.—The Parian Chronicle of Arundelian Marbles; with a Dissertation concerning its Antiquity (by the Rev. J. Robertson). Lond. 1788, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

In the *Archæologia*, vol. ix. art. 15, and

in the European Magazine, for July, 1789, and March, 1790, will be found Observations, &c. respecting this chronicle, as also in Dr. Bentley's Dissertation on Phalaris. A critique by Professor Porson will be found in the Monthly Review for Jan. 1789.

A Vindication of the Authenticity of the Parian Chronicle, by the Rev. John Hewlett. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 4to.

Answer to some critical Strictures relative to the Controversy on the Authenticity of the Parian Chronicle, in a Letter to the Rev. J. Robertson, by J. Hewlett. Lond. 1789, 8vo. pp. 52, 2s.

PARIS, John. *Miscellanea Practica-theoretica, or a Miscellany chiefly concerning Truth and Manners.* Camb. 1726, 8vo.

LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1321, 7s.

— Dr. J. Ayrton, M.D. *Biographical Sketch of the late Dr. W. G. Maton.* Lond. 1838, portrait. Imp. size, not published.

Life of Sir Humphrey Davy. Lond. 1831, 4to.—Lond. 1831, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s.

Treatise on Diet, with a view to establish on practical grounds a System of Rules for the prevention and cure of the Diseases of the Digestive functions. Lond. 1826, 10s. 6d. Fifth edition, 1837, 10s. 6d.

Pharmacologia, with the theory and art of prescribing. Ninth edition. Lond. 1843, 10s. 6d. reduced 5s.

—and FONBLANQUE. *Medical Jurisprudence.* Lond. 1823, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 16s.

— Matthew. *Matthæi Paris Historia Major (1067-1273) et duorum Offarum Merciorum Regum et viginti trium Abbatum S. Albani Vitæ, unacum Libro Additamentorum.* Editore Willielmo Wats S. T. D. Lond. 1640, folio. 2l. 2s.

To this edition Wats has affixed various readings, adversaria, a glossary and indexes. Heath, 4499, 1l. 11s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1273, 1l. 7s. Roxburghe, 8327, 1l. 18s. Roscoe, 457, 3l. Hibbert, 6293, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER. Willett, 1639, 10l. 15s. Duke of Grafton, 860, mor. 6l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 271, 7l. 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 761, morocco, 13l. 13s. Mr. Joye's copy is in the Grenville Collection, bound in 2 vols. old red mor.—Lond. 1684, folio. With portrait. Best edition (so called, but there is no apparent difference.) Gough, 2271, 1l. 13s. Roxburghe, 8329, 1l. 18s. Bishop of Ely, 1043, 2l. 2s. Marquis of Townshend, 2466, 3l. 3s.—Lond. 1571, folio. First edition, consisting of 1349 pages, besides

the preface, a table and an index. The colophon is on a separate leaf. Bishop of Ely, 1042, 14s.—Other editions.—Tiguri, 1589, folio, 15s.—Tiguri, 1602, folio. Gordonstoun, 6s. 6d.—Paris, (Ed. Wats), 1644, folio. A reprint of the London edition, 1640, 1l. 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, 8328, 5l. Edwards, 564, russia, 14l. 14s.

Grand Chronique traduite en Française par A. Huilliard Breholles, accompagnée de Notes et précédée d'une introduction par m. le Duc de Luynes. Paris, 1840-41, 8vo. 9 vols. 3l.

English Chronicles, containing the History of England from the descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235 (now ascribed to Roger of Wendover), and from 1235 to 1273, the portion written by Matthew of Paris. Translated by J. A. Giles, with a general Index to the five volumes. Lond. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library) 1849-54, post 8vo. 1l. 5s.

PARIS.—History of Paris from the earliest period to the present time, containing a description of its antiquities, public buildings, civil, religious, scientific, and commercial institutions. Paris, 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.

Full of useful information.

— and its Environs displayed in a series of 200 picturesque views from drawings by Pugin, engraved by Heath, with topographical and historical Descriptions, by Ventouillac. Lond. 1829-31, 4to. 2 vols. 2l. 2s. imp. 4to. India proofs, 4l. 4s.

— A View of Paris, describing all the churches, palaces, public buildings, and fine paintings, by the Abbé Antonini, in French and English. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 2 vols.

— Observations in a Journey to Paris, by Way of Flanders, in Aug. 1776. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 2 vols.

Fonthill, 2727, 12s.

Letters from Paris, during the Summers of 1791 and 1792, with Reflections. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s.

Paris as it was and as it is. In a Series of Letters, as written by an English Traveller, 1801-2, to a Friend in London. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2 vols.

Journal of a Party of Pleasure to Paris, in the month of August, 1802. Lond. 1802, 8vo. with 13 views aquatinted by J. Hill,

from drawings by the author. Roxburghe, 7225, 2s. 6d.

Paris in 1815, a Poem. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 'The work of a powerful and poetic imagination, but the style and expression are of very unequal merit.'—*Quart. Review*.

Paris Chit-Chat. Lond. 1815-16, 12mo. 3 vols.

History and description of the royal Museum of natural History of Paris, by J. P. Deleuze. Paris, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. i. pp. 236, with 8 plates. Vol. ii. pp. 237-608, with 9 plates.

Tour through Paris. Lond. 1822, imp. 4to. 21 coloured plates of manners, customs, &c. 1l. 1s.

Paris and its Environs; an illustrated Hand-book. Lond. (Bohn's illustrated Library) 1859, post 8vo. 28 engravings on steel of the principal buildings, 5s.

Galignani's New Paris Guide, to which is added a Description of the Environs. Paris, 12mo. See LISTER, Martin. NASH, Frederic. PUGN, Augustus. SAINTFOIX, G. de. PARYS.

PARISH, Elijah, D.D. Sacred Geography: or, a Gazetteer of the Bible. Boston (Massachusetts), 1813, 8vo

Chiefly compiled from the Onomasticon of Eusebius and Jerome, the historical Geography of Wells, the Dictionary of Calmet, and the publications of various modern travellers.

PARISMUS, the renowned Prince of Bohemia [by Edward Forde]. In two Parts. Lond. Imp. by Creed. 1598-9, 4to.

Reed, 2666, 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 3s.—1630, Roxburghe, 6367, 1l. 12s. Heber, pt. v. 1l. 8s.—1649, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 1s. n. d. Heber, pt. v. 2s. Seventh impression, 1664.—1665, 4to.—1668-9. Utterson, two sheets injured, 2l. 14s.—1671, 4to. Ninth impression. Skegg, 9s.—Twelfth impression, 1684. Bliss, 1l. 3s.—Thirteenth impression, 1689. Bliss, 19s.—1677, 4to.—1681, 4to. White Knights, 3177, 1l. 1s. Lloyd, 751, 3s.—1684, 4to. North, pt. iii. 735, 1l. 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 593, 1l. 19s. Goldsmid, 271, 4l.—1689, 4to.—1696, 4to. In the Grenville Collection.—Newcastle, 4to.

PARIVAL, J. The Historie of this Iron Age, 1500-1659, rendered into English by B. Harris. The second Edition corrected and much enlarged. Lond. 1657, folio. Portraits by Hollar and Gaywood.

Pp. 325, with title, dedication, to the reader, table, directions for placing the

(12) cuts, 9 leaves. Among the cuts are portraits of Charles I. and II. Oliver and Richard Cromwell.—1656, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2142, 1l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 666, 1l. 1s. Gordonstoun, 1877, 1l. 1s.—Lond. 1659.

PARK, James Allan, Knt., a Judge of the Common Pleas. A System of the Law of Marine Insurances, with three Chapters on Bottomry, on Insurance on Lives, and on Insurances against Fire. Lond. 1842, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 2l.

Eighth edition, with considerable additions. By Francis Hildyard. The first edition of this much esteemed work appeared in 1787.

— Henry, of Wentworth, Yorkshire. Lachrymæ Sacerdotis; a Pindarick Poem on the Death of our Sovereign Lady Queen Mary the Second. Lond. for John Dunton, 1695, 4to.

Five leaves. The copy in Mr. Grenville's collection is termed unique.

— John James. The Topography and Natural History of Hampstead in the County of Middlesex, with an Appendix of original Records. Lond. 1814, royal 8vo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 594, 19s. LARGE PAPER in 4to. One hundred copies printed. Dent, pt. ii. 874, 16s. Williams, 1285, morocco, 6l. *Collation*.—Pp. xxi and 359, with appendix and index, pp. i—xxxix. A list of the plates (eleven in number) will be found on p. xiii of the introductory part. Two folded leaves, Descent of the Manor of Hampstead, will be found at pp. 117 and 125. Second edition, with additions, Lond. 1818, royal 8vo. 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER, 4to, 2l. 2s. The additions separate, 8vo. 4s.

— J. J. A Treatise on the Law of Dower, particularly with a View to the modern Practice of Conveyancing. Lond. 1819, royal 8vo.

An excellent work.

— J. R., M.D. A concise Exposition of the Apocalypse, so far as the Prophecies are fulfilled; several of which are interpreted in a different Way from that adopted by other Commentators. Lond. 1823, 8vo.



The author, who has taken the work of Woodhouse as his guide, regards the Apocalypse as being altogether a spiritual and not a political prophecy.

**PARK, Mungo.** Travels in the Interior of Africa, 1795-7, and in 1805. Lond. 1799-1815, 4to, 2 vols. 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

Dent, pt. ii. 87*s.* russia, 1*l.* 14*s.* Drury, 339*i.* russia, 3*l.* 5*s.* Fonthill, 389, 3*l.* Stretzell, 1427, 3*l.* 5*s.*

The first edition of Park's Travels was compiled and published by the African Association, under the following title:

Travels in the interior Districts of Africa, 1795-7, by Mungo Park, with an Appendix containing geographical Illustrations of Africa, by Major Rennell. Lond. 1799, 4to. Heath, 2714, 2*l.* 3*s.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1008, 1*l.* 6*s.* Roxburghe, 7333, 2*l.* 11*s.*

The first edition of his Second Travels was collected from his posthumous papers, as far as they could be recovered, and published under the following title:

The Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa in 1805, by Mungo Park; together with other Documents, official and private, relating to the same Mission. To which is prefixed an Account of the Life of Mr. Park. Lond. 1815, 4to.

Travels in Africa; both Journeys. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 4*s.*

Abridged editions. Edited by Bonar. Edinb. 1839, 18mo.—Chambers' People's edition, 1850, royal 8vo. 1*s.* 4*d.*—Lond. J. W. Parker, 1853, 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*—Lond. Longman, 1858, sq. 16mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*—Lond. Chambers, 1860, 18mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Park's Travels in Africa will be found in the sixteenth volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

— R., Mariner, of Ipswich. Defensive War by Sea, showing how to prepare a Ship for close fight, &c. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

— Thomas. Sonnets and other small Poems. Lond. 1797, 12mo. plates by Stothard. LARGE PAPER, 8vo.

These sonnets are much esteemed. Memoirs of the late W. Stevens, Esq., Treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

Nugæ Modernæ. Morning Thoughts and Midnight Musings, consisting of casual reflections, Egotisms, &c., in Prose and Verse. Lond. 12mo. 1818.

Mr. Park has most ably edited several reprints of our early English literature, and likewise a new and much improved edition of Walpole's Catalogue of royal and noble Authors, and an edition of the

British Poets, in a small pocket form, embellished by Sharpe. See POETS, British.—Heliconia, p. 1032.

**PARKE, R.** Historie of the great and mightie Kingdome of China, together with the great Riches, huge Cities, rare Inventions, &c. Lond. 1588, 4to. 2*l.* 2*s.*

**PARKER, Benj.** A Survey of the six days work of the Creation. Lond. 1745, 8vo. 3*s.*

With a frontispiece. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1234, morocco, 6*s.* 6*d.*

Review of the State of the Antediluvian World. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

Parker published other works now in little estimation.

— G. Humourous Sketches, Satyrical Strokes, and Attic observations (in verse). Lond. 1782, 8vo.

— George. A Treatise on Japanning and Varnishing. Oxford, 1688, folio.

Bindley, pt. ii. 2361, 5*s.*

— George. A View of Society and Manners in High and Low Life: being the Adventures in England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, France, &c. of Mr. G. Parker: in which is comprized a History of the Stage Itinerant. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 2 vols. 6*s.*

Republished under the following title: Life's Painter of variegated colours in public and private life, to which is added a Dictionary of Modern Flash or Cant Language. Lond. n.d. post 8vo.—Another edition, 18mo. 1789, 8vo. wood-cut portrait.

— Henry, Secretary to Oliver Cromwell. The case of Ship-Money discoursed. Lond. 1640, 4to.

This author wrote many historical and theological Tracts. A volume, containing the piece here named and many others, sold in G. Chalmers' sale for 2*l.* 12*s.* See Wood's Athenæ, who says the writer was a "Man of Dangerous Monarchical Principles."

— Henry, of Gray's Inn. Rights of the Kingdom or customs of our ancestors touching the duty power, election or succession of our Kings and parliaments (Anon). Lond. 1649, 4to.—Again, 1682.

PARKER, Henry, of Lincolns Inn. The true Portraiture of the Kings of England drawn from their Titles, Successions, Reigns and Ends. Lond. 1650, 3to.

• A virulent pamphlet against monarchical government, reprinted in the sixth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts. The General Junto. Lond. folio, 1643.

A Discourse of Free Trade. Lond. 1648, 4to. Hollis, 1102, morocco, 12s. resold Heber, pt. vi. 7s.

Scotland's holy War, a Discourse. Lond. 1651, 4to. Inglis, 1137, 3s. 6d.

Parker published many other tracts, 1640-51. See Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Henry. See Dives et Pauper.

— Sir Henry. Exposition and declaration of the Psalmes "Deus ultionem Dominus." Lond. Berthelot, 1539, 8vo. See MORLEY, Lord.

— John. A Patterne of Pietie. Lond. 1592, 8vo.

— Captain John. A Voyage round the World in the Gorgon Man of War. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.

Drury, 2976, 8s. Fonthill, 2772, 14s.

— Martin. The Nightingale warbling forth her owne disaster: or the Rape of Philomela. Newly written in English Verse. Lond. 1632, small 8vo.

Pp. 44. The rape of Philomel paraphrastically versified from the sixth book of Ovid's Metamorphoses and dedicated to Henry Parker, Lord Morley and Mount-Eagle, 'the patterne and patrone of cures.' Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 536, 15l. 15s. Midgley, 12l. 2s. 6d. — Reprinted (1828) at the expense of Amos Strettell, Esq. Boswell, 2138, 7s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 612, 1l. See Brydges' Censura Literaria.

The Legend of Sir Leonard Lackwit, Son in Law to Sir Gregory Nonsense. Translated out of all Christian Languages into the Kentish Tongue. Lond. 1635, 18mo. Hibbert, 5983, 11s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1869, 5l.

Robin Conscience, or conscionable Robin, his Progresses thorow Court, City, and Countrey: with his bad Entertainment at each severall Place. Written in English Meeter, by M. P. Lond. 1635, 12mo. Lond. Fr. Coles, 1662, 12 leaves. Sotheby, 1l. 18s. (one leaf wanting).—Edinb. printed in the Year 1683, 12mo. Reprinted in the first volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A true and terrible Narration of an Earthquake which happened in the Pro-

vince of Calabria, March 27, 1638. Lond 1638, 8vo.

Harry White his Humour. Lond. T. Lambert, 163-, 12mo.—Reprinted in the volume entitled 'Illustrations of the Literature of the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries,' edited by, and privately printed for J. O. Halliwell, Esq., 4to. 1851.

The Poet's Blind Man's Bough, or Have among you my blind Harpers. Lond. 1641, 4to. pp. 16. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 525, mor. 11l. 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 575, morocco, 1l. Midgley, 8l. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 431, 60.

Robin Hood.

Guy, Earle of Warwick.

John and Joan, or a mad Couple well met.

The Garland of withered Roses.

Valentine and Orson.

— Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury. De Antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ & Priuilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuariensis, cum Archiepiscopis eiusdem 70. An. Dom. 1572, folio.

It is said only twenty-two copies were printed, (but in all probability there were fifty,) at the office of John Day. Bindley, pt. ii. 2573, with the rare portrait by Hogenberg, and the arms of the archbishops (both generally wanting), 45l. 3s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 667, with the three leaves which were added after the Archbishop's death, 33l. 12s. Dent, pt. ii. 935, with the portrait of Parker by Hogenberg and the arms of the archbishops, morocco, 40l. A copy in the Grenville Collection. A copy formerly Sir R. Twysden's, not seen by Mr. Martin, wanting portrait, &c., sold in pt. vi. of Mr. Heber's collection, see details, pt. vi. 2837, for 7l. *Collation*.—Title, one leaf; Latin preface by Archbishop Parker, four leaves; 'De Vetustate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ testimonia,' pp. 1-14, 15 a, 15 b, 16 a, 16 b, 16 c, 16 d, 17-45; a leaf, containing the arms of the bishoprics, follows; then two tables, the former consisting of one leaf, the latter of two leaves; the history commencing 'Augustinus,' pp. 1-4, 4 a to 4 d, 5-122, 122 a to 122 b, 123-294, 294 a, 294 b, 295-424; index, 7 leaves. Then follows a second title-page, 'Catalogvs Cancellariorum,' &c. with the arms of the colleges at the back, one leaf, after which is another leaf containing a wood-cut of the public schools, at the back of which is a wood-cut of Queen Elizabeth about to be crowned by Justice and Mercy, with Fortitude and Prudence beneath, below which is a person, probably the archbishop, preaching to the court;

PARKER, Matthew—*continued.*

then the catalogue, 16 pages: 'Episcopi ex Academia Cantebriensi,' &c. one leaf; 'Hæc omnia monumenta,' &c. pp. 17 to 24, the latter with the catch words 'M. Bedel,' then follows a single leaf commencing 'Ac præter' and concluding 'deinceps nominantur;' 'De Scholarum Collegiorumque in Academia Cantebriensi Patronis atque fundatoribus,' one leaf; list of books given by the archbishop, two leaves, or 4 pages, all marked 25; 'Scholarum publicarum extractio,' two leaves; 'Hospitiorum, &c. situs ac mutatio,' pp. 31-48; errata, one leaf. The latter pagination will be found at the foot of the page. The above collation was made from a copy in the British Museum, formerly belonging to Queen Elizabeth, and curiously bound in green velvet, with figures of animals, plants, &c. embroidered in silver. The two title-pages and the leaf containing the arms of the bishoprics are on vellum, and emblazoned in gold and colours; the volume is ruled throughout; the arms and the capital letters are likewise emblazoned or coloured. In the same collection is another copy, 'Ex dono Mathei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi' to Lord Arundell, whose name appears on page 1 of the history. It varies from the other copy in some particulars. There are no leaves printed on vellum; the arms of the bishoprics, &c., and some only of the capital letters are illuminated; pages 41 and 42 are erroneously substituted for 47 and 48; the wood-cut of the public schools, the two leaves containing the list of books given by the archbishop, and the leaf containing the errata, are wanting. Dr. Dibdin, in his improved edition of Ames' *Typographical Antiquities*, gives the collation of two other copies, one formerly Mr. Bindley's, the other in the collection of the Earl Spencer, which vary from those in the British Museum. The rare portrait of the archbishop by Hogenberg, measuring  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches by  $3\frac{1}{2}$ , and printed in the centre of the leaf, wanting in the British Museum copies, in Mr. Bindley's copy preceded nineteen pages, numbered at the bottom, devoted to the life of Matthew Parker himself. His life, which was not printed till 1574, occurs at the end of Mr. Grenville's copy. "Scarcely any two copies entirely agree in their contents."—*Bibliotheca Grenvilliana.*

*Other Editions.*—Hanov. 1605, folio, Bindley, pt. ii. 2574, 5s. 6d.—Accurante Sam. Drake. Lond. 1729, folio, with a portrait of Abp. Parker by Vertue, and plates, Gough, 2724, 1l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, 2l. 2s.

The Life off the 70 Archbishops of Canterbury presentlye sittinge englished end to be added to the 69. lately sett forth

in Latin. Imprinted 1574, 16mo. A to F 3, in eights, with a folding table. "The true author of this life (which is a translation from the Latin found in very few Copies of the London edition, and wholly omitted in the Hanover edition) was John Josselin. It is a very great rarity. The marginal notes were done by some Puritan. I have seen two or three other copies of this little book, but without the table prefix'd to it."—*MS. Note by Hearne.* According to Ant. à Wood, "It was translated by a thoro-paced separatist, with very vile notes added in the margin, endeavouring thereby to bring an odium on the archbishop, and make him ridiculous for erecting his monument while he lived." Gough, 2622, 2l. 16s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1131, with the table and a portrait of Parker by Berg, *i. e.* Hogenberg, inserted. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 607, title wanting, 1l. 18s. Constable, 462, imperfect, 2l. 9s. Lloyd, 127, 6l. 16s. 6d. Williams, 1322, with the table and a portrait, morocco, 4l. 7s. Bliss, no table, 1l. 1s. Heber, no table, pt. ix. 19s. Horner, with table, 3l. 16s. Loscombe, 5l. 7s. 6d. Heber, with table only, pt. v. 2972, 1l.

A Defence of Priestes Marriages, stablysshed by the imperial Lawes of the Realme of England, against a Civilian namyng himselfe Thomas Martin, Doctor of the Civil Lawes, going about to disprove the said mariages lawful by the eternall word of God, &c. Lond. by J. Kingston, 4to. n.d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1165, in original ornamented binding, 9l. 9s. resold Libbert, 6064, 7l.—Impr. by Richarde Jugg. *Collation of Jugg's edition.* Title, contents, preface, and leaf of corrections to be made, in all 6 leaves. Dedication to Philip and Marie and work, pp. 1-359. Index 4 leaves (often wanting), the last page having imprint and licence, n.d. In the preface, Archbishop Parker says, "That this worke is put forth from a certayne writing being in his custodie, gathered together and written in the Raigne of Kyng Philip and Queene Marie, which said Booke was written by a learned man of that tyme, who shortly after dyed." Strype, in his life of the Archbishop (p. 504), says that "Parker added the History of Priestes Marriages, from the conquest to Edward the VIth's reign, and that it has several Quotations in the Anglo-Saxon tongue, upon which account it is valuable." Some alteration appears to have been made in the work, at pp. 238-242, by cancelling 240-1 (KKiii) and afterwards making the last paragraph of p. 239 read with the first paragraph of p. 242. BLACK LETTER. Bindley, pt. iii. 1166, 3l. 6s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 762, 4l. 10s. Caldecot, 1l.

See MORGAN'S Phoenix Britannicus, p. 242.



A funerrall Sermon preached at St. Marias in Cambridge, Anno 1551, at the Buriall of Dr. Martin Bucer. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—Lond. by R. Jugge, 16mo.

See Bible. Psalms. NASMITH, James.

PARKER, Sir Peter, Bart. A Biographical Memoir of the late Sir Peter Parker, Bart. Lond. 1815, 4to. 12s.

By Sir George Dallas.

— Robert. Scholastical Discourse against Symbolizing with Antichrist in Ceremonies. Lond. 1607, folio.

Bright, 1l. 5s.

— Samuel, Bishop of Oxford. De Rebus sui Temporis (1660-80) Commentariorum Libri quatuor. Lond. 1726, royal 8vo. 3s.

This is generally styled the Tory's chronicle. Bishop of Ely, 825, 5s. 6d. Williams, 1323, morocco, 18s. Dent, pt. ii. 78, russia, 1l. 3s.—1735, 8vo.—Translated by the Rev. Thomas Newlin, M.A. Lond. 1727, 8vo. Bright, 1s.—1730, 8vo. Bliss. 2s. By an oversight in the Grenville catalogue, vol. ii. p. 524, the translation stands printed as though it was a life of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury.

The other works of this prelate are now in little estimation. He was subservient to the designs of James II. His ecclesiastical polity gave rise to a controversy with Andrew Marvell. See D'ISRAEL'S Quarrels of Authors, vol. ii. p. 174. MARVELL, Andrew.

— Samuel. Bibliotheca Biblica; being a Commentary upon the Old Testament. Oxford, 1720-35, 4to. 6 vols. 18s.

This extensive and curious work, which was published anonymously, proceeded only to the end of Deuteronomy. The author was the son of Bp. Samuel Parker. He married a bookseller's daughter at Oxford, and founded the bookselling business there which still remains in the family.

— Sir Thomas. Reports of Cases concerning the Revenue argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, 1743-67; with an Appendix, containing Cases upon the same subjects in former Reigns. Lond. 1776, folio, 15s.

— (F. L.) Description of Brown-

holme Hall and the parish of Waddington. Lond. 1815, 4to.

See Brownholme, p. 293.

— T., of New England. The Visions of Daniel the Prophet, expounded. Lond. 1646, 4to.

— William, D.D. Several Discourses on special Subjects, preached before the University of Oxford, and upon other Occasions. Oxford, 1790, 8vo. 2 vols.

Williams, 1325, 14s.

PARKES, Joseph. A History of the Court of Chancery. Lond. 1828, 8vo. pp. 616.

This work was highly commended by Mr. Brougham, in his speech on law reform in the House of Commons.

On the Charters of Warwick, and the past and present state of the Corporation. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 6s.

Statutes and Orders of the Court of Chancery of New York, and Account of the Courts of Equity in the United States. Lond. 1830, 8vo. 12s.

Mr. Parkes was one of the writers in the Retrospective Review. He also edited an edition of Milton for Pickering, in 1826.

— Samuel. The Chemical Catechism, with Notes, Illustrations and Experiments. The ninth edition, carefully corrected, &c. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 14s. Thirteenth edition, edited by E. W. Brayley, Esq., June, 1834.

Chemical Catechism. Edited by Barker. Lond. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Elementary Treatise on Chemistry, upon the basis of the Chemical Catechism. New Edition, revised and completed to the present state of Chemical Science; with a Glossary and Index. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1852, post 8vo. engravings, 5s.

Chemical Essays, principally relating to Arts and Manufactures. Lond. 1815, 12mo. 5 vols.—Lond. 1823, 8vo.—Third edition. Edited by W. Hodgetts. Lond. 1830, 8vo.

Letter on the Advantages of using Salt in Agriculture, &c. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

Rudiments of Chemistry, illustrated by Experiments. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

— Musical Memoirs, comprising an Account of the State of Music in England from 1784, with Anecdotes. Lond. 1830, 2 vols.

— William. The Curtaine-Drawer of the World, or the Chamberlaine

of that great Inne of Iniquity, where Vice, in a rich embroidered Gowne of Veluet, rides a horsebacke like a Judge, and Vertue, in a thrid-bare Cloake, full of Patches, goes a foote like a Drudge. Lond. L. Becket, 1612, 4to.

Pp. 70. 'A work of very considerable merit, which deserves to be mentioned for the good sense which it contains, and the merit of some occasional pieces of poetry.'—*Douce*. Reed, 2455, 4l. 5s. Hibbert, 6063, 6l. 2s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 537, 25l. Sotheby, 1856, 11l. Bright, 12l. 12s. Midgley, 12l. 12s.

PARKHURST, John, Bishop of Norwich. *Ludicra; siue Epigrammata Juuenilia*. Lond. apud Dayum, 1573, 4to.

Reed, 7006, 1l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1131, 1l. 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1402, 1l. 14s. Hibbert, 6066, 1l. 13s. Heber, pt. ix. 4s. 6d. Caldecott, 16s. Bright, 1l. 17s. Epigrammata seria. Lond. 1560.

*Epicedia in Obitum Jo. Parkhurst*. See GUALTER.

Bishop Parkhurst translated the Apocrypha from Wisdom to the end, in the new translation of the Bible commanded by Queen Elizabeth. See Wood's Athen. Oxon.

—John, M.A. *An Hebrew and English Lexicon without Points*. To which is prefixed, a methodical Hebrew Grammar without Points, as also the Hebrew Grammar at one view. Lond. 1762, 4to.

An invaluable treasure of sacred criticism and sound learning. The Hebrew Grammar prefixed 'is admitted by all competent judges to be the shortest and most compendious extant in the English language.'—*Rev. T. H. Horne*.—1778, 4to. Bishop of Ely, 1367, 7s. Heath, 7, 19s.—1792, 4to. Best and last edition corrected by the author. Dent, pt. ii. 876, 8s. Gossett, 4180, 1l. 15s.—1799, royal 8vo.—Fifth edition. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—1823. Drury, 2978, 12s.—Lond. 1830, 8vo. 1l. 1s.

GREEK AND ENGLISH LEXICON TO THE NEW TESTAMENT: to which is prefixed, a plain and easy Greek Grammar. Lond. 1769, 4to. 'The best work of the kind in the English language. Heath, 37, 1l. 2s.—1794, 4to. Best edition. Dent, pt. ii. 877, 19s. Gossett, 4181, 1l. 1s.—1798, royal 8vo. Gough, 2623, 17s.—1800, royal 8vo.—1804, royal 8vo. Hibbert, 5984, 9s. 6d.—1809, royal 8vo.—1817, royal 8vo.—1822, royal 8vo. Drury, 2977, 19s.—Edited by H. T. Rose, 1829, royal 8vo.—Edited by

H. T. Rose and Dr. Major. Lond. 1845, royal 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Hebrew and Chaldee Grammar. Edited by Prosser. Lond. 1840, post 8vo. 4s.

PARKHURST, Nathaniel, M.A. *A Sermon at the Funeral of Lady E. Brooke, on 1 Cor. xv. 58, with an Account of her Life*. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

Prefixed is a portrait of her ladyship. Nassau, pt. i. 2502, 7s.

Nath. Parkhurst published other works.

PARKIN, Rev. Charles. *The Topography of Freebridge Hundred and half, in the County of Norfolk*. Lond. 1762 (1772), folio.

Marquis of Townshend, 2467, 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1311, 1l. 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 1077\*, 10s. 6d. This forms a part of the fourth volume of Blomefield's History of Norfolk. It consists of 318 pages, not including the title-page, and advertisements, also four pages of indexes and remarkable occurrences, a plan, and three plates.

An impartial Account of the Invasion under William, Duke of Normandy, and the Consequences of it: with proper Remarks. Lond. 1756, 4to, 2s. 6d.

History of Great Yarmouth. Lynn, 1776, 8vo. plates.

The History and Antiquities of the City of Norwich, in the County of Norfolk. Lynn, 1783, 8vo. Heath, 4621, 11s. B—Rr 4, 312 pages, with the S.E. prospect of the city of Norwich, folded.

An Answer to, or Remarks upon, Dr. Stukeley's *Origines Roystonianæ*. Lond. 1744, 4to. Dent, pt. ii. 878, 2s.

A Reply to the Objections brought by Dr. Stukeley against an Answer to, or Remarks upon his *Origines Roystonianæ*, No. 1. Norwich, 1748, 4to.

PARKINS. See PERKINS.

PARKINSON, Ant. *Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica, or, a Collection of the Antiquities of the English Franciscans, or Friars Minors commonly call'd Grey Friars*. In two Parts. With an Appendix concerning the English Nuns of the Order of Saint Clare. Compil'd and collected by A. P. Lond. 1726, 4to.

A well-digested work. Brockett, 985, 10s. 6d. Bright, 1l. 17s. Bliss, 18s. *Collation*.—a to d, B—Mm, all in fours. The second part. Four leaves, containing title, preface, and two indexes, then Nn to Ss 1, and the appendix and errata, 4 leaves. *Plates*.—1. A Frier Minor without his Mantle. 2. A Frier Minor with his Mantle. 3. A Minores or Poor Clare without

her Mantle. 4. A Minoress, or Franciscan Nun, with her Mantle.

A Legend of the Foundation of Saint Begas Abbey. White, 1826. Privately printed, only 12 copies. Wrangham.

**PARKINSON, James.** Organic Remains of a former World: an Examination of the mineralized remains of Vegetables and Animals of the antediluvian World, generally termed extraneous Fossils. Lond. 1804, 8, 11, 4to. 3 vols. coloured plates.

Sotheby's in 1823, 8l. 10s. Hibbert, 6065, 8l. 10s. 6d.—New edition (facsimile reprint.) Lond. Nattali, 1833, 3 vols. coloured plates. The plates have been re-published, with many additions and a new letter-press, by Dr. Mantell, under the title of the Pictorial Atlas of Fossil Remains. See MANTELL, Dr.

An Introduction to the Study of Fossil Organic Remains, especially of those found in the British Strata. Lond. 1823, 8vo. pp. 346, with 10 plates, 12s.

— John. *Theatrum Botanicum*: the Theatre of Plants. Lond. 1640, fol.

Pp. 1755, with engraved title by W. Marshall, containing a portrait of the author, and illustrated with numerous figures. 'A work of merit, intended as a universal history of plants. It contains a great variety of articles, not to be found in any of the botanical writers who went before him.'—*Granger*. Gerarde's herbal and this work were the two main pillars of botany in England to the time of Ray. White Knights, 3190, 19s. Roscoe, 1713, russia, 3l. 5s. Hibbert, 6295, 1l. 1s. Willet, 1805, russia, 4l. LARGE PAPER. Towneley, pt. ii. 1312, russia, 4l. Hibbert, 6294, some leaves upon small paper, inlaid, russ. 1l. 13s.

Paradisi in Sole Paradisvs terrestris: or, a choice Garden of all Sorts of rarest Flowers: to which is annexed a Kitchen-Garden, with the Art of planting an Orchard. Lond. 1656, fol. Bindley, pt. ii. 2140, 5s. Hibbert, 6296, 6s.—1629, folio, with a wood-cut portrait of Parkinson, 6s. 6d. White Knights, 3191, russia, 1l. 3s.

— Richard. A Tour in America in 1798, 1799, and 1800, exhibiting Sketches of Society and Manners, and a particular Account of the American System of Agriculture, with its recent Improvements. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2 vols.

The experienced Farmer. Lond. 1798 8vo. 2 vols.

The English Practice of Agriculture exemplified in the Management of a Farm in Ireland, with an Appendix. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

A Treatise on the Breeding and Management of Live Stock: to which are added, Directions for making Butter and Cheese, &c. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols.

Richard Parkinson's agricultural works were formerly in considerable estimation.

— Sydney. A Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas, embellished with Views and Designs. Edited by Stanfield Parkinson. Lond. 1773, royal 4to. pp. 212.

Nassau, pt. ii. 596, 10s. Edwards, 476, 12s. Roxburgh, 7163, 14s. Willett, 1787, 18s. LARGE PAPER. Gough, 2889, 10s. Heath, 2812, 1l. 5s. Garrick, 1832, 1l. 1s.

Again, with Remarks on the Preface, by Dr. John Fothergill, and an Appendix containing an Account of the Voyages of Commodore Byron, Wallis, Carteret, Bougainville, Cook, and Clerke. [Edited by Dr. Lettson.] Lond. 1784, royal 4to. pp. 353, and lxxi.

— William. *Armilla Avrea*, id est, *Theologiae descriptio mirandam seriem causarum & salutis et damnationis proponens*. Cantab. 1591, 16mo.

**PARKYNS, G. J.** Monastic and Baronial Remains (with descriptive letter-press by J. Caley). Lond. 1816, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 112 aquatint engravings, after drawings by James Moore.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 691, 1l. 13s. The First Edition was published in 1792, with 72 plates.

— Sir Thomas, of Burney. *The Inn Play, or Cornish Hug-Wrestler*. Lond. 1727, 4to. wood-cuts.

An ingenious and singular work. Bindley, pt. iii. 1216, 9s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 597, 10s. White Knights, 3321, mor. 12s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6067, 17s. Roxburgh, 1715, 1l. 1s. The Presentation Copy to Frederic, Prince of Wales, and his brother, with special dedication, unique old gilt, mor. Sothebys. Aug. 1860, 6l.—FIRST EDITION. Lond. 1713, 4to. 9s.—The second Edition corrected, with large additions. Nottingham, 1714, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. 4753, 5s. See *Retrospect. Review*, xi. 160—73.

Introduction to the Latin Tongue. Nottingham, 1717, 8vo. Bright, 5s.



PARLIAMENT, HISTORY AND DEBATES.

ALMON, DEBRETT, CHANDLER, WOODFALL'S AND STOCKDALE'S SERIES.

*The volumes marked with an asterisk \* are usually adopted as the consecutive series. But it will be seen that there were rival publications during some part of the period, and as these are by different reporters it may be advisable in a very complete Parliamentary library to add them.*

\* The Parliamentary or Constitutional History of England; being a faithful Account of all the most remarkable Transactions in Parliament, from the earliest Times to 1660. being the Restoration of King Charles II. Lond. 1751-62, 8vo. 24 vols. Roxburghe, 1112, 2l. 18s. Marquis of Townshend, 2346, 3l. 7s. Gough, 2625, 5l. Heber, pt. x. 2l. Heath, 4415, with the Lords' Protests, 2 vols. 5l. 10s.

Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons, in 1620 and 1621, collected by a Member of that House, with an Appendix (by Tho. Tyrwhitt). (The Oxford Debates.) Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1766, 8vo. 2 vols. Willett, 1266, 5s.

\* History of the Proceedings (Debates) of the House of Lords from 1660 to 1743. Lond. E. Timberland, 1742-3, 8vo. 8 vols. Roxburghe, 1114, 1l. 3s.

\* The History and Proceedings (Debates) of the House of Commons from 1660 to 1743. Lond. R. Chandler, 1742-4. 8vo. 14 vols.

\* Debates in the House of Commons, 1667-94, collected by the Hon. Anclitel Grey. Lond. printed for D. Henry and R. Cave, 1763, 8vo. 10 vols. Heath, 4417, 2l. 17s. This collection supplies certain deficiencies in the former series.

Debates in Parliament, 1668-1741, published by Torbuck. Lond. 1741-2, 8vo. 21 vols. Willett, 1876, 16s.

Private Debates in the House of Commons, in 1677. Lond. 1702, 8vo. Roxburghe, 1122, 1l.

Debates in Parliament during the years 1740 to 1743. By Dr. Samuel Johnson. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition, 1811, 8vo. 2 vols.

Debates and Proceedings of the British House of Commons during the Years 1743, 1744, 1745 and 1746. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 2 vols.

\* Parliamentary Register (Debates) from 1743-74, Lond. 1774, 8vo. 11 vols. Heath, 4418, 3l. 14s.

A second edition of this series, with additions, was published, entitled:—

History, Debates and Proceedings of both Houses of Parliament from 1743 to 1774. Lond. J. Debrett, 1792, 8vo. 7 vols.

Debates in the Houses of Lords and Commons from 1743 to 1780. By Almon. 8vo. 24 vols.

Debates of the House of Commons during the unreported Parliament, May, 1768, dissolved June, 1774. By Sir Henry Cavendish, with Notes, edited by J. Wright. Lond. 1841-2, 8vo. vols. 1 and 2.

\* Parliamentary Register, or History, Proceedings, and Debates of the House of Commons from 1774 to 1780. Lond. John Stockdale, 1802, 8vo. 17 vols.

\* Debates and Parliamentary Register, or History, Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons from 1780 to 1796. Lond. J. Debrett, 1781-96, 8vo. 45 vols.

The Senator. Debates in both Houses of Parliament from 1790 to 1794. Lond. 1790-95, 8vo. 10 vols.

Debates in both Houses of Parliament from 1793 to 1795. By Jordan. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 9 vols.

\* Parliamentary Register, or History, Proceedings, and Debates of the House of Commons from 1796 to 1801. Lond. J. Debrett, 1797 to 1801, 8vo. 15 vols.

Debates in the two Houses of Parliament from 1796 to 1808, published by Woodfall. 8vo. 49 vols. Heath, 4420, 16l. 16s.

\* Debates in the two Houses of Parliament from 1801 to 1803, by W. Woodfall. Lond. 1802-4, 8vo. 7 vols.

\* Parliamentary Register, or History, Debates, and Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons, from Nov. 1803 to July, 1813. Lond. Jno. Stockdale, 1804-13, 8vo. 30 vols.

*After this period Hansard's Series, at first called Cobbett's, was the only one published.*

Debates relative to the affairs of IRELAND, 1763-1764. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Parliamentary History of Ireland. Dubl. 1781-1801, 8vo. 18 vols. Heber, pt. viii. 1742, 16l. 6s. See IRELAND.

HANSARD'S SERIES.

Parliamentary History of England, from the Norman Conquest in 1066, to the Year 1803. (Cobbett's or Hansard's. Nominally edited by Cobbett, but really by Mr. John Wright.) Lond. 1806-20, royal 8vo. 36 vols.

The Parliamentary Debates. FIRST SERIES (Hansard's), from the Year 1803 to (death of George III.) 1820. (Though the early volumes of this series were published as Cobbett's, the whole was edited by Mr. Wright.) Lond. 1803-1820, royal 8vo. 41 vols.

Parliamentary Debates. SECOND SERIES, 1820 to 1830 (Reign of George IV.) (edited by Mr. Wright to vol. 21, and by Mr. Thomas Hodgskin from vol. 22 to 25). Lond. 1820-30, royal 8vo. 25 vols.

Parliamentary Debates. THIRD SERIES, 1830 to 1837. Vols. 1 to 38, end of 1838

PARLIAMENT, &c.—*continued.*  
reign of William IV. (edited by Hodgskin). Lond. 1830-37, royal 8vo.

Parliamentary Debates. THIRD SERIES continued. Vol. 33 commences the Reign of Victoria, 1837. The session 1860 ends with vol. 160. Still proceeding. Vols. 1 to 71 (1830-1843), edited by Mr. Hodgskin. Vols. 72 to 92 (1844-1847), by Mr. Hodgskin and Mr. Hansard; from vol. 93 (1848) by Mr. Hausard. The publishing price per vol. was 20s. in boards, or 1*l.* 11s. 6*d.* half-bound in russia. From session 1856 'Hansard' has been published at a sessional subscription of 5*l.* 5*s.*, whatever the number of volumes, which are usually four, sometimes five. Complete sets of the History and three Series of Debates can be had at reduced prices.

ANALYTICAL PARLIAMENTARY DIGEST; or, copious Reference to all the recorded Proceedings and Debates in both Houses, from the earliest period to the present time. In two parts. Lond. Hansard, 1832, royal 8vo. pub. 4*l.* 4*s.*

This work was afterwards reissued with the following title:

GENERAL INDEX to the First and Second Series of 'Hansard' (1803 to 1830). Compiled by Sir John Philippart. Lond. Hansard, 1834, roy. 8vo. in 1 vol. 4*l.* 4*s.*

MIRROR OF PARLIAMENT, edited by J. H. Barrow, from the commencement, 1828, to 1837. Lond. fol. 36 vols.—Second Series, from 1837 to 1841. Lond. 8vo. 24 vols.

#### LORDS AND COMMONS JOURNALS.

ROTULI PARLIAMENTORUM.—The Rolls of Parliament from the Time of Edward I., 1278, to the 19th of Henry VII., 1503, folio, 6 vols. Gough, 3161, 1*l.* 1*s.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. —, russia, 5*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* Roxburgh, 1107, 2*l.* 2*s.* The work is considered the most important for our constitutional history of all the publications by authority of government. Besides historical and judicial matter, it furnishes valuable evidence of descent, tenure, and genealogy. But until the publication of the well-executed Index in 1832, its contents were scarcely available and but little known.

INDEX to the Rolls of Parliament (*i.e.* to the 6 vols. as above described). By the Rev. John Strachey, Rev. John Pridden, and Edward Upham. Lond. 1832, fol. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Rolls of Parliament from 4 Henry VIII. to 1 May, 1513—1553. Lond. n.d. folio. This, which in substance is little more than a pamphlet (251 pages), is sometimes prefixed to the first volume of the Lords Journals, to supply their deficiencies.

JOURNALS of the HOUSE of LORDS from 1 Henry VIII. to 22 and 23 Victoria, 1509 to 1859, folio, 91 vols. continued annually.

GENERAL INDEX to the Lords Journals, 5 vols. folio, viz: Index to vols. i. to x. from 1509 to 1649. Lond. 1836. To vols. xi. to xix. from 1660 to 1714. Lond. 1834. To vols. xx. to xxxv. from 1714 to 1779. Lond. 1817. To vols. xxxvi. to lii. from 1780 to 1819. Lond. 1832. To vols. liii. to lxiv. from 1820 to 1833. Lond. 1855.

CALENDAR of the JOURNALS of the House of Lords from K. Henry VIII. to Chas. I. 30 Aug. 1642, and from the Restoration, 1660, to 21 Jan. 1808. From 1808 to 14 Nov. 1826, folio.

JOURNALS of the HOUSE of COMMONS from 1547 to 1860, folio, 115 vols. continued annually.

GENERAL INDEX to the Commons Journals, 7 vols. folio, viz: Index to vols. i. to xvii. from 1547 to 1714. By T. Vardon and T. E. May. Lond. 1852. To vols. xviii. to xxxiv. from 1714 to 1773. By E. Moore. Lond. 1778. To vols. xxxv. to lv. from 1774 to 1800. By S. Dunn. Lond. 1796—1803, 2 vols. To vols. lvi. to lxxv. from 1801 to 1820. By M. C. Burney. Lond. 1825, fol. To vols. lxxv. to xcii. from 1820 to 1837. By T. Vardon. Lond. 1839. To vols. xciii. to cvii. 1837—38 to 1852. By T. Vardon. Lond. 1857, folio. These are all published at 10*s.* each

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS.

Catalogue of the Parliamentary Reports, and a Breviate of their Contents, 1696 to 1837. Lond. 1834-7, fol.

Reports of the Committees of the House of Commons from 1715 to 1801; with a General Index. Lond. n.d. fol. 16 vols. Published at the recommendation of Speaker Abbott, afterwards Lord Colchester.

General Index to the Reports from Committees of the House of Commons, 1715—1801. Lond. 1803, fol.

Reports and Papers printed by order of the House of Commons from 1801 to 1860. These now amount to above two thousand.

General Index to Sessional Papers, printed by order of the House of Lords, 1801 to 1859. Lond. fol.

Catalogue of Papers printed by order of the House of Commons, 1731 to 1800. Lond. 1807, fol.

General Index to the Bills, Reports, Accounts, and other Papers, printed by order of the House of Commons, from 1801 to 1852. Lond. fol. 2 vols.

General Index to Reports of Select Committees of the House of Commons from 1801 to 1852, fol.

General Index to Bills printed by order of the House of Commons from 1801 to 1852. From 1852 to 1857, fol.

A separate Index is now published to

**PARLIAMENT, &c.—continued.**

the Papers of each Session, commencing in 1853.

Parliamentary Writs. See PALGRAVE, Francis. PRYNNE, Wm. *For other References, see end of article, p. 1786.*

**PARLIAMENTARY LISTS OF MEMBERS, &c.**

The order and manner of the setting of the Lords in the higher House of Parliament, and the names of the Knights for the counties, citizens, burgesses, &c. for the House of Commons for this Parliament. Lond. 1628, 4to.

A new Catalogue of the names of the Knights for the counties, citizens, burgesses, &c. for this Parliament, begun Nov. 3, 1640, and continued to this time. Lond. 1644, 4to.

The same continued until this present July 11, 1648. Lond. 1648, 4to.

A List of the names of the House of Commons, observing which are officers of the army, contrary to the self-denying ordinance; together with such summes of money, &c. as they have given themselves for service done against the king and kingdom, n. p. 1648, 4to.

The Names of the Members of Parliament called to take upon them the Government of this Commonwealth which began 4 June, 1653. Lond. 1654, 4to. Pp. 54, with portrait of O. Cromwell and other plates.

A brief Review of the most material Parliamentary Transactions, beginning Nov. 3, 1640. Lond. 1654, 4to. With cuts, Bingley, pt. iv. 374, 16s. 6d.

A perfect List of the several persons returned to serve in this Parliament 1656. Lond. 1656, fol.

A perfect List of the names of the knights, citizens, burgesses, and barons of the cinque-ports, for the Parliament 25th April, 1660. Lond. 1660, 4to.

A List of the Members of the House of Lords, with the knights, citizens, &c. returned to serve in the Parliament to be assembled at Oxford, March 21, 1680. Lond. 1681, fol.

A true List of the Lords spiritual and temporal, summoned by the letter of the Prince of Orange to meet at Westminster, Jan. 22, 1688. Lond. 1689, fol.

A true List of the Lords, Knights, &c. of the Parliament which met at Westminster Aug. 24, 1698. Lond. 1698, fol.

A true List of the Lords spiritual and temporal, with the knights, &c. of the Parliament which met at Westminster the 14th of June, 1705. Lond. 1705, fol.

An alphabetical List of the knights and commissioners of shires, citizens, and burgesses, elected in the year 1710, to sit in the Parliament of Great Britain, &c. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

A true List of the Lords spiritual and temporal, as also of the knights, citizens, &c. of the Parliament of Great Britain, Nov. 12, 1713. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

An exact List of the Lords, Knights, &c. of the Parliament, 1713, continued until the 13th of January, 1714. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

Exact Lists of the Lords, knights, citizens, &c. of the two last Parliaments of Great Britain. Lond. 1715-18.

A true List of the Lords spiritual and temporal, also of the knights, &c. chosen to serve in the Parliament of Great Britain, summoned to meet at Westminster March 17, 1714.—Second edition, with alterations to Feb. 23, n. p. 1715, fol.

A collection of White and Black Lists; or a View of those gentlemen who have given their votes in Parliament for and against the Protestant Religion, succession, &c. since the Revolution to the accession of King George. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

An exact List of the Lords, knights, and burgesses, of the first Parliament of King George. The fifth edition. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Eighth edition corrected, 1721, 8vo.

A true List of the Lords, knights, citizens, &c. chosen to serve in the Parliament summoned to meet at Westminster the 10th of May, 1722. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

New Parliamentary Register, being Exact Lists of the Lords spiritual and temporal, with the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs, in alphabetical order, and under each their Representatives in Parliament from 1660 to the present time. Lond. 1727, 18mo.

An exact List of the Lords, knights, &c. of the first Parliament of George II.—Second edition. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

A List of the Representatives in Parliament chosen in the year 1741, with a List of the Lords spiritual and temporal. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

For other Lists of Members of Parliament see BEATSON'S Chronological Register of both Houses of Parliament. HAYDN'S Book of Dignities.

**PARLIAMENTARY TRANSACTIONS AND MISCELLANIES.**

The Cessyons of Parlyament of the imperyall Realme of Englande, and the Assesblance of the same, translated out of Latyn into Englysshe by one Anthony Bustarde, Felowe of Lyons Inne. Impr. by me Rob. Wyer, 16mo. Contains g 4, in fours.

An Admonition, and a second Admonition to Parliament. See CARTWRIGHT, Thomas, p. 381.

The privileges and practice of Parliaments in England, n. p. 1628, 4to.—Again 1640, 4to.



PARLIAMENT, &c.—*continued.*

A true Relation of that memorable Parliament, which wrought Wonders, begun at Westminster 1386, in the tenth Year of the Reign of King Richard the Second. Whereunto is added an Abstract of those memorable Matters, before and since the said King's Reign, done by Parliaments. Together with the Character of the said amiable, but unhappy King, and a brief Story of his Life and lamentable Death. Printed in the Year 1641. 4to. by Thos. Fannant. Prefixed is a portrait of Richard. The tract is reprinted in the fourth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts, and also in the fifth number of Morgan's Phoenix Britannicus.

The Manner of holding Parliaments in England: whereunto is added certaine ancient Customs of this Kingdom, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 382, 7s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 513, 9s. 6d. Bliss, 2s. 6d. See ELSYNGE.

Speeches and Passages of this great and happy Parliament from the 3d of November, 1640, to this instant June, 1641. Lond. 1641, 4to. Roxburghe, 1116, 8s.

The Diurnal of occurrences in Parliament since the beginning thereof, 20th Jan., which ended March 10, 1625, with the arguments of the Members then assembled. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Diurnal of occurrences in Parliament from Nov. 3, 1640, to Nov. 3, 1641. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Diurnal of occurrences from Dec. 13 to the 20th of the same, 1641. Lond. 1641.

There were several numbers of these 'Diurnals' published in 1641.

Diurnal of the Parliamentary Proceedings from the 7th to the 14th of November, 1642, 4to. Towneley, pt. i. 510, 7s.

A Record of some worthy Proceedings, in the honourable, wise, and faithful House of Commons, in the Parliament holden in the Year 1611. Printed in the Year 1641, 4to. Twenty-four leaves. Heber, pt. vi. 2s. 6d. Reprinted in the sixth Number of Morgan's Phoenix Britannicus, and in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

A Modell of Trvths; or a Discovery of certaine reall Passages of this Parliament. Printed in the Year 1642, 4to. pp. 8. A poetical tract, consisting of nine fourteen-line stanzas. Prefixed is 'copy of a letter sent from London to one Mr. N. C. living in Gloucester.' — Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 463, 15s.

A true Copy of the Petition of Gentlemen and Tradesmen's Wives, in and about the City of London, delivered to the House of Commons on Feb. 4, 1641: likewise the Answer sent to them. Lond. 1642, 4to. 8 pages. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A Discreet and Judicious Discourse between Wisdom and Pietie, two worthy Members, on the Power and Jurisdiction of Parliament. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Two Ordinances of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, for the speedy Demolishing of all Organs, Images, and all Manner of superstitious Monuments in all Cathedral or Parish Churches and Chapels. Lond. 1644, 4to. 8 pages. Reprinted in the eighth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Westminster Fayre, newly proclaimed. Lond. 1647, 4to. In verse. Commencing, 'O yes, O yes, O yes, I cry, Parliament wares good people buy.'

Mrs. Parliament her Invitation of Mrs. London to a Thanksgiving Dinner. Lond. 1648, 4to. Roxburghe, 3999. White Knights, 1510. Rhodes, 258, 2s. 6d.

Mistris Parliament her Gossiping. 1648, 4to. Rhodes, 260, 6s. 6d.

Mistris Parliament brought to Bed of a monstrous Childe of Reformation. 1648, 4to. Roxburghe, 3999. White Knights, 1510. Rhodes, 259, 6s. 6d.

Mistris Parliament presented in her Bed after the sore Travaile and hard Labour which she endured last Week, in the Birth of her monstrous Off-spring, the Childe of Deformation. 1648, 4to. A Play. Heber, pt. ii. 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3999. White Knights, 1510. Rhodes, 262, 5s. 6d.

Nosegay for the House of Commons, made up of the thinking flowers of their seven Years labours, by Mercurius Melancholicus. Lond. 1648, 4to. Heber, 1s. 6d.

History of the Parliament, by G. W. Lond. 1650, 4to.

A Narration of the most material Proceedings of the present Parliament. Lond. 1651, 4to. With cuts. Towneley, pt. ii. 1566, 1l. 2s.

A brief Review of the most material parliamentary Proceedings of the present Parliament, and their Armies. Lond. 1652, 4to. With cuts by Hollar. Hibbert, 6069, 4s. 6d.

Ephemeris Parliamentaria: or a faithful Register of the Transactions in a Parliament in the third and fourth Year of King Charles. Lond. 1654, folio. Edited by Thomas Fuller, D.D. Boswell, 2754, 9s.

Some sober Inspections made into the Carriage and Consults of the Late-long Parliament. Lond. 1655, 12mo. Horne Tooke, 652\*, 7s.—1656, 12mo.—1658, 12mo.

Former Ages never heard of, and After Ages will admire: or a brief Review of the most materiall Parliamentary Transactions, beginning November 3, 1640, wherein the remarkable Passages both of their civil and martiall Affaires, are continued unto the present Year. Lond. 1656, 4to.

**PARLIAMENT, &c.—continued.**

Pp. 61. not including title, with several engravings of the transactions of the time on the letter-press. Towneley, pt. i. 317, 6l. 16s. 6d. Sir P. Thompson, 119, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Diary of the Parliament of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659. By Thomas Burton, M.P. With an Account of the Parliament of 1654, from the Journal of G. Goddard, M.P. Edited and illustrated with notes by John T. Rutt. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 4 vols. pub. 2l. 16s.

The recovery of the Debates of the Cromwellian Parliaments fills up a chasm long existing in our Parliamentary history.

The several Opinions of sundry learned Antiquaries touching the Antiquity, Power, Order, of the High-Court of Parliament in England. Lond. 1658, 12mo. Hibbert, 5985, 2s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. 4s.

Narratives (Two) of the late Parliament (so called). 1657-8, 4to. Both reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany. The latter will also be found in the second number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus.

A Second Narrative of the late Parliament (so called), with an Account of the XLIII. taken out to form a House of Lords. Lond. printed in the Fifth year of England's Slavery, 1658, 4to.

The Parliamentary Intelligencer from 1660 to 1665, 4to. 6 vols. Roxburghe, Suppl. 684, 5l. 5s.

A Narrative of some Passages in or relating to the Long Parliament. By a Person of Honor. Lond. 1670, 12mo. pp. 101. This little tract, containing several curious passages, was written by Dudley, 4th Lord North.

The Honour and Courage of our English Parliaments, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, of ever blessed Memory, in defending of her, and the Protestant Religion. Lond. 1681, 4to. pp. 24. Reprinted in the eighth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Historical Collections; or, a brief Account of the most remarkable Transactions of the two last Parliaments held and dissolved at Westminster and Oxford. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—The second edition. Lond. 1685, 8vo. Lloyd, 640, 5s.

The History and Transactions of the English Nation, more especially by their representatives assembled in Parliament in the reign of King Charles. By a person of quality. Lond. 1689, fol.

Six distinguishing Characters of a Parliament Man. Lond. 1700, sm. 4to. Bliss, pt. ii. 2501, 4s.

Sauce for an English gander is excellent sauce for a Scotch goose; or a proof that the present Parliament has not broken the union by tolerating the episcopal people

in Scotland, to worship God their own way. n. p. 1712, 4to.

A caveat against Rome and France to intermeddle in the elections of Protestant English Parliaments. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

Wednesday Club Law; or the injustice, dishonour, and ill-policy, of breaking into parliamentary contracts for publick debts. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

A short History of the Parliament. A History and Defence of the last Parliament. Neck or Nothing, being a Supplement to the 'short History of the Parliament.' Lond. 1713, 8vo. 3 pts. Nassau, pt. i. 2415, 8s.

A compleat History of the late septennial Parliament; to which is prefixed honest advice to the freeholders of Great Britain. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

The Use and Abuse of Parliaments, in two historical Discourses (by James Ralph). Lond. 1744, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

Lex Parliamentaria; or a Treatise on the Law and Customs of Parliament. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

A complete Collection of the Lords' Protests, from the first upon Record, in the Reign of Henry the Third, to the present Time; with a copious Index, &c. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2 vols. 9s. In this is contained St. Amand's Essay on the legislative power of England.

Parliamentary Papers: being a Collection of Kings' Speeches, &c. from the Restoration in 1660 to the Dissolution of the last Parliament in May, 1796. Lond. J. Debrett, 1797, 8vo. 3 vols.

Parliamentary History and Review, Sessions 1825-26. Lond. Longman, royal 8vo. pub. 1l. 10s. each vol.

Parliamentary Abstracts; the Substance of all important Papers laid before both Houses during 1825-26. Lond. Longman, royal 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 1l. 10s. each vol.

Parliamentary Abstracts during 1826-27. Lond. Baldwin, royal 8vo. pub. 1l. 15s. each vol.

Parliamentary Review. Session 1825-26. Lond. Longman, royal 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.—Session 1826-27. Lond. Baldwin, royal 8vo. 12s. each vol.

Flagellum Parliamentarium; being sarcastic Notices of nearly two hundred Members of the first Parliament after the Restoration, 1661 to 1678, from a contemporary MS. in the British Museum. Lond. J. B. Nichols, 1827, 12mo.

Le Nouveau Parlement d'Angleterre, érigé en Communes à la Taverne de la Liberté par un Société de Citoyens. Amst. 1775, 8vo.

Parliamentary Portraits. 1795, 12mo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 1137, 7s. 6d.

Parliamentary Portraits: or, Sketches of the Public Character of some of the

PARLIAMENT, &c.—*continued.*

most distinguished Speakers in the House of Commons. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

The Parliaments and Councils of England chronologically arranged from William I. to 1688. By C. H. Parry. Lond. 1839, 8vo. pub. 1*l.* 10s.

Parliamentary Gazetteer of England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland, adapted to the New Poor Law municipal and ecclesiastical arrangements, &c., with a series of maps. Glasgow, 1843, royal 8vo. 10 vols.

Modus Tenendi Parliamentum: an Ancient Treatise on the Mode of holding Parliaments in England. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Remarks and Suggestions with a view to facilitate the Despatch of Public Business in Parliament. By T. E. May. Lond. 1849, 8vo.

A Practical Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. By T. E. May. Fourth edition, enlarged. Lond. Butterworth, 1859, 8vo. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

See BEATSON, Robert. CALENDARIUM. D'EWES, Sir Symonds. GURDON, Thornh. HUSBAND, Ed. IRELAND. MAY, Thomas. MOUNTNORRIS, Lord. OLDFIELD, Thomas. RECORDS, Public. ROLLS. RYMER, Thos. SCOTLAND. STATE PAPERS. STATUTES. TOWNSHEND, Heywood. VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS. WHITELOCKE, Bulstrode. WILKIS, Browne.

For a very extensive List of Books relating to Parliament. *see* the old Catalogue of the British Museum, 8 vols. 8vo., where it occupies 28 pages of vol. 5.

PARLIAMENT OF BIRDS. — The Parliament of Byrdes. Imprinted for Antony Kyston. 4to.

Eight leaves. A copy is in the Bodleian. —Lond. by Abraham Vele, 4to. 14 pages. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Parliament of Birds. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

PARLIAMENT OF DEVILS.—The Plyament of Deuylls. Emprynted by W. de Worde, 1509, 4to.

Eight leaves. A copy is in the public library at Cambridge.

Reprinted by Nicol for R. Heber, Esq. as his contribution to the Roxburghe Club, but, for private reasons, never issued to its members. The entire edition purchased by Mr. Lilly, who sells them at 3*l.* 3s.

PARLIAMENT OF POETS. *See* Poets.

PARMEGIANO. *See* METZ, C. M.

PARNASSUS.—The Returne from Parnassus, or the Scourge of Simony, publicly acted by the Students of St. John's, Cambridge. Lond. 1606, 4to.

A Dramatic satire, containing some curious notices of Shakespeare, Marlowe, and other Poets of the time. Bindley, pt. iii. 1646. 1*l.* 4s. Jadis, 183, 16s. Inglis' Old Plays, 129, 2*l.* 18s. Steevens, 1219, 1*l.* 13s. Heber, pt. ii. 2*l.* 1s. Rhodes, 325, 1*l.* 5s. 326, 1*l.* 6s. Hibbert, 6903, morocco, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Crawford, 3*l.* 12s. There are two editions of this satire of the same date, one with numerous alterations of the text. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 10s. It was reprinted by Hawkins in his Origin of the English Drama.

The great Assizes holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his Assessovrs. Lond. 1645, 4to.

Naps upon Parnassus. *See* AUSTIN, Samuel.

Parnassi Puerperium. *See* PECK.

Parnassus biceps. *See* WRIGHT, Abraham.

PARNEL, James, Quaker. Writings given forth from the Spirit of the Lord. Lond. 4to. 1675.

This writer was imprisoned in Colchester Castle, and died there during his incarceration.

PARNELL, Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Clogher. Poems on several Occasions, published by Mr. Pope, with the Life of Zoilus, and his Remarks on Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice; a new Edition, with Life by Dr. Goldsmith. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

First edition. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Again, 1726, 8vo.—Dubl. 1744, 12mo.—Glasgow, 1765, 8vo.—Lond. 1770, 8vo. An edition with woodcuts, by Bewick, was published with the poems of O. Goldsmith, Lond. 1795, 4to. *See* p. 909. Williams, 1326, mor. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Included in Chalmers', the Aldine, and other collections.

Posthumous Works; containing Poems moral and divine, and on various other Subjects. Dublin, 1758, 8vo. 5s. Skegg, 1s.

The authenticity of these works has been questioned.

PARR, Barth. M.D. The London Medical Dictionary. Lond. 1809, 4to. 2 vols. plates.

PARR (Queen Catherine.) Prayers or meditacions collected out of holy



workes by the most virtuous and gracious Princesse Kathrine Queen of England. 18mo.

Berthelet, 1545. Sotheby, 1852, 7l. 15s. See KATHERINE.

PARR, Elnathan, D. D. *The Works: the fourth Edition, corrected and enlarged by the Author's own Hand.* Lond. 1651, fol.

The works of this learned Puritan minister are held in considerable reputation.

— Richard, D. D. *The Life of James Usher, Archb. of Armagh: with a Collection of 300 Letters between him and most of the eminent Persons of his Time, both in England and beyond the Seas.* Lond. 1686, fol. portrait, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Bishop of Ely, 1288, 14s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 1590, 1l. 15s

— Samuel, LL. D. *Works, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and a Selection from his Correspondence by John Johnstone, M. D.* Lond. 1828, 8vo. 8 vols. portrait, 2l. 2s.

Published at 7l. 7s. LARGE PAPER, at 12l. 12s.

*Life of Dr. Parr by Dr. John Johnstone,* Lond. 1828, royal 8vo. 2 vols. (Printed separately from the Works, of which it forms the first volume of the LARGE PAPER edition. No copies were printed in demy 8vo.)

Charity Sermon at St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, 1780, 4to.

Sermon at Norwich Cathedral. Lond. 1783, 4to.

Discourse on Education and on the plan pursued in Charity Schools. Loud. 1786, 4to.

*Prefatio ad Bellendenum de Statu prisci orbis.* Lond. 1788, 8vo. With portraits of Burke, Fox, and North. See BELLENDENUS.

The Preface to Bellendenus, containing Strictures on the great political characters of the present time, translated [by William Beloe]. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian (Bp. Hurd), not admitted into their respective works. Edited by Dr. Parr, who has added a very severe Preface. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Letter from Irenopolis to the inhabitants of Eleutheropolis, or the Dissenters of Birmingham (Anon.). Birmingham, 1792, 8vo.

Sequel to the printed paper lately circulated by the Rev. Charles Curtis. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Remarks on the Statement of Dr. Charles Combe (Anon.). Lond. 1795, 8vo.

Spital Sermon, with Notes. Lond. 1801, 4to. Before this was reprinted in the collection of his works, it had become so scarce as to be worth 1l. 1s.

Fast Sermon at Hatton. Lond. 1803, 4to.

Fast Sermon at Hatton. Lond. 1808, 4to.

Sermons (Four), with Notes by Dr. Parr, by the Rev. Dr. John Taylor, at Bishop Stortford, 1745; by Dr. Taylor before the House of Commons, 1757; Bishop Lowth, 1758; and Bishop Hayter, before the House of Commons, 1740—50. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Character of the late Charles James Fox, by Philopatris Varvicencis. See Fox.

Letter to the Rev. Dr. Milner, occasioned by some passages in his 'End of Religious Controversy.' Lond. Mawman, 1825, 8vo. 'Its acuteness is worthy the very best days of Dr. Parr.'—*British Critic*.

Aphorisms, Opinions, and Reflections of the late Dr. S. Parr. Lond. 1826, 12mo. 6s.

*Bibliotheca Parriana, a Catalogue of the Library of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL. D.* (Compiled by H. G. Bohn.) Lond. 1827, 8vo. portrait, 16s. LARGE PAPER, 1l. 11s. 6d. A few copies, not more than six, have several leaves afterwards cancelled, on account of passages thought by Dr. Parr's executors to be improper. Among the cancelled passages were these: at page 55 a note appended to 'Heslusius T. Sexcenti Errore pleni Blasphemii, &c.' "Dr. Parr read this book carefully. He found in it often what seemed to him errors of the church of Rome, but no one doctrine he would venture to call blasphemous. In the late controversy with the Romanists, he was shocked to find this word in the writings of English Protestants; and he would set a mark of the very strongest reprobation upon the word as applied by Barrington, the contemptible Bishop of Durham, to the sacramental tenets of the Romanists."—S. P. At page 486, after 'Fenwick's Observations,' &c., the passage within brackets, "I hold with the utmost confidence that Elizabeth Fenning was innocent [and that the infernal malignity of her murderer is recorded for his punishment in a future world. He died of a debauch when he ought to have died by the halter], &c."—S. P.

*Parriana: or Notices of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL. D.* collected, and in part written by E. H. Barker, Esq. Lond. 1828—9, 8vo. 2 vols.

Memoirs of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL D. by the Rev. William Field. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

Metaphysical Tracts by English Philosophers of the Eighteenth Century. Edited by Dr. Parr. Consisting of *Clavis universalis*, or a new inquiry after Truth. A Specimen of true Philosophy in a discourse on Genesis i.; both by A. Collier. *Conjecturæ quædam de sensu, motu et idearum generatione*, D. Hartley auctore. An Inquiry into the origin of human appetites and affections. Man in quest of himself, or a defence of the individuality of the human mind, or self (by Abr. Tucker, under the pseudonyme of Cuthbert Comment). Lond. 1837, 8vo. 6s.

PARR, THOS. See TAYLOR, John, the Water-Poet.

— Wolstenholme, M.A. The Story of the Moor of Venice, translated from the Italian, with Essays on Shakespeare, and preliminary observations. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PARRHASIANA; or Thoughts upon several Subjects, as Criticism, History, Morality, and Politics. Lond. 1700, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

At the end of this work, written by Le Clerc, under the feigned name of Theodorus Parrhasi, is a curious piece of criticism on his own works, and on some of the publications of his adversaries.

PARRIMORE, Mary. The Life and Intrigues of the late celebrated Mary Parrimore, the Tall Milliner of Change Alley. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

PARROT, Henry. Epigrams, Satires, &c.

Many of Parrot's epigrams 'are worthy to be revived in modern collections.'—Warton. Notices of his publications will be found in Warton's History of Poetry, Brydges' *Censura Literaria*, and *Restituta*. Beloe's *Anecdotes*, and Earle's *Microcosmography*, by Bliss. In the title-page of the *Scourge of Folly*, by John Davies, of Hereford, is a plate intended to represent Parrot undergoing a flagellation.

The Mows-Trap. Lond. for F. B. 1608, 4to. A collection of Epigrams. A—F in fours, A 1 and F 4, blank. A copy is in the British Museum. Nassau, pt. ii. 583, 9l.

Epigrams (160). Lond. 1608, 4to. pp. 64. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 553, 12l. Bright, 9l. 5s.

The More the Merrier: containing three-score and odde headlesse Epigrams,

shot (like the Fooles Bolt) amongst you light where they will. Lond. 1608, 4to. Steevens, 984, 1l. 13s. Bindley, pt. iv. 930, 20l.

Laquei Ridiculosi: or, Springes for Woodcocks. In two Books. Lond. J. Busby, 1613, small 8vo. Some copies have the author's initials, H. P., in the title-page. Steevens, 1000, 1l. 15s. resold White Knights, 3066, morocco, 7l. 7s. Again Heber. pt. viii. 4l. 4s. Lloyd, 913, 5l. 17s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 554, 10l. 10s. Utterson, fine, 6l. 18s. Heber, pt. viii. 2l. Bright, title wanting, 1l. 6s. formerly Malone's.

Cvres for the Itch. Characters. Epigrams. Epitaphs. Lond. 8vo. pp. 142, not numbered.

The Mastive, or young Whelpe of the Old Dogge. Epigrams and Satyrs. Lond. (1615), 4to. pp. 66.

Steevens, 957, 1l. Bindley, pt. 14, 922, 25l. 10s. Perry, pt. ii. 1186, 11l. 11s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 458, morocco, 30l. Sotheby's in 1821, 8l. 10s. Constable, 553, 8l. Jolley, 10l. Bright, 13l. 5s. Commonly attributed to Parrot, but as the same Epigrams appear in the *Minerva Britannica* of Henry Peacham, it is undoubtedly one of his productions. The initials H. P. have misled bibliographers.

PARROT. — *Psittacorum Regio*: the Land of Parrots; or the She-Land. Lond. 1669, 12mo. front.

Bindley, pt. ii. 2442, 4l. 4s.

— The Parrot, from Aug. 2 to Oct. 4, 1746, 8vo.

Consisting of nine numbers, written by Eliza Haywood and others.

PARRY, Edward, Bishop of Killaloe. *David restored*, or, an Antidote against the Prosperity of the wicked, and Afflictions of the Just. Oxford, 1660, 8vo.

With portrait by J. Dickson. Bindley, pt. ii. 2426, 2l. 9s.

— James. *Anti-Pamela*: or, *Memoirs of the Life and Amours of James Parry with the celebrated Miss \* \* \* \* of Monmouthshire*. Lond. 12mo.

1741. Hibbert, 5994, 2s.—1742. Nassau, pt. i. 47, 10s.—1770, 8vo.

— John. *A Selection of Welsh Melodies, &c.* The characteristic Words by Mrs. Hemans, folio.

— J. D. *Legendary Cabinet*; a collection of British national Ballads. Lond. 1829, post 8vo. 12s.

Select Illustrations, historical and topographical, of Bedfordshire; containing Bedford, Amptill, Houghton, Luton, and Clicksand. Lond. 1827, 4to. six plates, 1*l.* 1*s.* LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

History of Woburn and its Abbey. Lond. 1831, 8vo. plates. pub. 7*s.* LARGE PAPER, 10*s.*

History of the Coast of Sussex. 1833, 8vo. map, and plates, 7*s.* LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. plates on India paper, 12*s.*

PARRY, John H. The Cambrian Plutarch; comprising Memoirs of some of the most eminent Welshmen. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 7*s.*

— Robert: Moderatvs, the most delectable and famous Historie of the Blacke Knight. Lond. 1595, 4to.

Dedicated to Henry Townshend, Esq., after which are some verses, in praise of the author, in Greek and Latin. X 3, in fours. In this romance, or Fancie, as the author calls it, are introduced several ditties, songs, &c. Heber, pt. vi. 3222, title wanting, 2*l.* 9*s.*

— William. An Enquiry into the Nature and Extent of the Inspiration of the Apostles and other Writers of the New Testament. 1797, 8vo. 2*s.*

'This tract I recommend to my young readers, as containing plain and excellent remarks upon the subject of inspiration.' —*Ep. Tomlin.* This dissenting clergyman published other tracts.

— William. See ELIZABETH, Queen, p. 728. See SHERLEY, Antony.

— William Edward, Capt. Voyages for the Discovery of a North-west passage, from the Atlantic to the Pacific; all illustrated with charts, maps, and views, viz:

FIRST VOYAGE. Journal of a Voyage, &c. in the Hecla and Griper in 1819-20. Lond. 1821, 4to. pp. 310, and Appendixes on the chronometers, magnetic observations, &c. 4to. pp. i-clxxx. Maps and plates, pub. 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

*Supplement to the Appendix*, containing the Zoological and Botanical Notices. Lond. 1824, 4to. pp. clxxxii-cccx. pub. 10*s.* 6*d.*

*North Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle*, a weekly newspaper, edited by Capt. Sabine, Nov. 1, 1819, to March 20, 1820. Lond. 1821, 4to. pp. 132, 10*s.* 6*d.*

SECOND VOYAGE in the Fury and Hecla, in 1821, 2, 3. Lond. 1824, 4to. pp. 571, maps and plates, pub. 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

*Appendix to the Second Voyage.* Lond. 1825, 4to. pp. 432, pub. 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

THIRD VOYAGE in the Hecla and Fury, in 1824-5. Lond. 1826, 4to. pp. xxviii. and 186, and Appendix, pp. 151, maps and plates, 2*l.* 10*s.*

FOURTH VOYAGE. Narrative of an attempt to reach the North Pole in boats attached to the Hecla, in 1827. Lond. 1828, 4to. pp. xxii. and 229, maps and plates, 2*l.* 2*s.*

The complete set, consisting of all enumerated above, is usually bound in 5 vols. and their worth about 12*l.* 12*s.*

Of the first two voyages, copies were printed for presents, with a duplicate set of the engravings on India paper, which introduced into the set may add two or three guineas to its value.

An abridged edition has been published in 6 vols. 18mo. Lond. 1829, 1*l.* 4*s.*

Nautical Astronomy by Night. Bath, 1816, 4to. plates.

PARSON, H. A Previous View of the case between John Baskett, his Majesties Printer, and Henry Parson, Stationer. Edinb. 1720, 4to.

Relative to the exclusive right claimed by Barker to print and vend Bibles.

— Horn - Book (The). Second edition. Dublin, 1831, 8vo.

— Abraham. Travels in Asia and Africa. Lond. 1808, 4to.

Fonthill, 3070, 1*l.* 17*s.* Duke of York, 3893, 7*s.* 6*d.* This volume contains a journey from Scanderoon to Aleppo: over the Deserts to Bagdad and Bussora; a Voyage from Bussora to Bombay, and along the western Coast of India; a Voyage from Bombay to Mocha and Suez in the Red Sea, and a journey from Suez to Cairo and Rosetta in Egypt.

PARSONS, Annabella. Memoirs of the Intrigues, Amours, and Adventures, of Charles Augustus Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton, with Miss Parsons, &c. Lond. 1769, 12mo.

— James, M.D. Remains of Japhet: being historical Enquiries into the Affinity and Origin of the European Languages. Lond. 1767, 4to.

Horne Tooke, 516, 6*s.* 6*d.* Williams, 1286, 13*s.*



A mechanical and critical Inquiry into the Nature of Hermaphrodites. Lond. 1741, 8vo. Towneley, pt. ii. 1043, 6s. 6d. Reed, 1236, 8s. 6d.

Dr. Parsons published several other works.

**PARSONS, Sir Lawrence.** A Defence of the ancient History of Ireland. Dublin, 1796, 8vo.

One hundred copies printed. Attached to his Remarks on the Bequest of H. Flood, Esq. to Trinity College. Bindley, pt. iii. 84, 9s. 6d.

— **Philip, A.M.** The Monuments and Painted Glass of upwards of one hundred Churches, chiefly in the eastern Part of Kent, with an Appendix, containing three churches in other counties: to which is added a small Collection of detached Epitaphs, with a few Notes on the whole. Canterb. 1794, 4to. 2l. 12s. 6d.

Pp. viii. and 549, with errata and indexes, 4 pages. Pp. 424-8 are omitted. Bindley, pt. iii. 1017, 16s. Nassau, pt. ii. 599, 1l. 13s.

— **OR PERSONS, Robert, alias N. DOLEMAN, the Jesuit.** Works.

Accounts of Parsons the Jesuit will be found at the end of The Jesuits Downfall, by Dr. James, Oxford, 1612, and in Wood's Athen. Oxon. ii. 83.

A brief Discourse containyng certaine Reasons why Catholiques refuse to goe to Church. Douay, 1580, 16mo. Seventy leaves, dedicated to Q. Elizabeth, by Jo. Howlet, i. e. Robert Parsons. Towneley, pt. i. 593, 7s. 6d. This book, the running title of which is "A Treatise on Schism," was printed at London by Will. Carter, who was executed for treason in 1584.—Douay, 1601. Hibbert, 6151, russia, 12s. 6d. Sothebys, May, 1860, leaf torn, 6s. 6d.

A Checke or Reproove of M. Howlets vntimely shreecking in her Maiesties Eares, with an Answere to the Reasons alleadged in a Discourse therunto annexed, why Catholikes (as they are called) refuse to go to Church. Lond. 1581, 4to. Z z z, in fours. Inglis, 351, 5s. 6d. Brand, 4l. Written in answer to the former. See also FULKE, William. FIELD, John.

A Discoverie of I. Nicols Minister, misrepresented a Iesuite, latelye recanted in the Tower of London (1581). 16mo. Contains M 9, in eights. Gordonstoun, 1754, 3s. Answered by Tho. Lupton, in a book entitled A Discovery, &c. Lond. 1582, 4to.

A Defence of the Censure, &c. Printed 1582. See CAMPION, Edmund.

De Persecutione Anglicana libellus. Paris, 1582. Heber, pt. vi. 2656, 1l.—Romæ, 1582, 8vo. with 6 plates. Bindley, pt. iii. 86, 2l. 3s.—Another, pt. ii. 2375, 6l. 16s. 6d. Romæ, 1582, no plates. Heber, pt. vi. 2715, 6 plates, 11s. Bliss, mor. plates, 2l. 8s. See MARTYRS. This work is also printed in a book entitled Concertatio Ecclesiæ catholicæ in Anglia, &c. Aug. Trev. 1583, 8vo. and 1594, 4to. See BRIDGWATER, John.

An Epistle of the Persecution of Catholikes in Englande. Translated out of Frenche into Englishe and conferred with the Latyne Copie, by G. T. To which there is added an Epistle by the Translator to the right honorable Lordes of her Maiesties preueie Council touchynge the same Matter. Douay in Artois (1582), 16mo. M. 4, in eights.

The Copie of a Letter wryten by a Master of Arte of Cambridge to his Friend in London. 1584, &c. See LEICESTER, Robt. Dudley, Earl of.

A Christian Directorie guiding men to Eternal Salvation, commonly called Resolution, deuided into three Bookes. Anno 1585, 8vo. F f f 4, in eights, containing only Book i. in two parts, and a proof of the corrupt edition of Bunny. Williams, 1327, morocco, 2l. 10s.—First Edition, 1583. 12mo.—1584. Two editions, 'one of which was done by a Catholic gent. living at Roan in Normandy, full of errors, but in sense the same.'—*Ant. à Wood.*—Lovan, 1598, 8vo. contains 718 pages, besides prefaces and affixes. Douay, 1650, 12mo. 'These books of resolution won our author a great deal of praise, not only in the judgment of R. Catholics, but of very learned Protestants.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

A Booke of Christian Exercise appertaining to Resolution; by R. P. with a Treatise tending to Pacification, by Edm. Bunny. Lond. 1584, 16mo. 'Altered to the Protestant use.'—*Ant. à Wood.*—1585, sm. 8vo. pp. 412, and pp. 126, besides title, with Abp. Sandys' arms on the back. Dedication and contents, 12 leaves.—Oxford, 1585, 24mo. The Christian Exercise is divided into two parts; the first ends on p. 193, and the second on p. 493. The Treatise tending to Pacification is printed so as to sell separately, and contains 140 pages. The volume is dedicated to Edwin, Archb. of York, by Edm. Bunny, after which is an epistle to the reader, dated the 9 of July, 1584, which with contents and title make 14 leaves. Bright, in 2 vols. 1l. 2s. Heber, pt. v. 4s.—Lond. 1586, 12mo, E e 10, in twelves, dedicated to Edwin Archb. of York, after which are a preface and a table of contents.—Lond. 1589, 12mo.—Lond. 1594, 24mo.—Lond. 1609, 12mo.

The first Part of the Resolution of Religion deuided into two Bookes, containyng

PARSONS—*continued.*

a demonstration of the necessity of a Divine and Supernatural worshipp, printed with Licence, 1603, sm. 8vo. Sothebys, May, 1860, 10s.

The second Part of the Booke of Christian Exercise, appertayning to Resolution, Lond. 1591, 24mo. Dedicated to Sir Thos. Heneage, Knight, after which is an epistle to the reader and a table. Y in twelves, or 527 pages.—1592.—1594, pp. 500, and table, xv leaves.—1630.

Parsons, his Christian Directory, being a Treatise of holy Resolution, in two Parts, put into modern English, &c. Lond. 1700, 8vo. Frequently reprinted.

Responsio ad Elizabethæ Reginæ Edictum contra Catholicos. Lugduni, 1592, 8vo. *Collation.*—Title, et præfatio ad edictum, 8 leaves, A to S, in eights.—T i. ii. concluding the Index. Augustæ 1592. Sothebys, May, 1860, 2l. Excusum (Romæ), 1593, 8vo. *Collation.*—Title on A i. to Z Z, in eights, followed by a leaf 'ad lectorem.' Heber, pt. i. 1l. Romæ, Zanetti, 1593, sm. 4to. *Collation.*—Title one leaf, contents of the seven chapters one leaf. Præfatio ad Edictum, pages 1 to 13. Responsio, p. 14 to 485 (or A to Ppp. 111.) Index 6 leaves. Licence and Errata one leaf. Published under the name of Andr. Philopator. See ELIZABETH, Queen, p. 729.

[In this work Parsons teaches that the Pope has power to dethrone a monarch, and to release subjects from their oath of fidelity.]

Declaration of the true Causes of the Great Troubles presupposed to be intended against England. Lond. 1592, 8vo.

A violent and libellous attack on Queen Elizabeth and her government, but more particularly against Lord Burleigh and his second son, Sir Robert Cecil; it was considered so dangerous that Lord Bacon answered it. On pages 75-6 are given a list of Books printed between 1590—1592, said to be libellous.

A Conference about the next Succession to the Crowne of England, divided into two Partes. Published by R. Doleman. Imprinted at N. with license 1594, 16mo. Part i. pp. 220. Part ii. pp. 267, with a large folding genealogical table (generally wanting). The intention of this book (which was so rigorously suppressed, that it was made high treason even to possess a copy) was to support the title of the Infanta against that of K. James, after the death of Q. Elizabeth. The real authors were Robert Parsons the Jesuit, Cardinal Allen, and Sir Francis Englefield, and the printer is said to have been hung, drawn, and quartered. Nassau, pt. i. 996, with a scarce portrait of Parsons inserted, 15l. Bindley, pt. i. 1774, 2l. 2s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 980, 7l. 7s. Inglis, 455, 7l. Copies

without the genealogical table. Towneley, pt. i. 346, 2l. 10s. pt. ii. 390, 2l. 12s. 6d. North, pt. i. 981, 6s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1759, 1l. 5s. Bright, 5s. With the Genealogical Table from the edition of 1681. Sothebys, May, 1860, 1l. 10s.—Reprinted with Licence, 1681, 8vo. Lloyd, 493, 7s. Roxburghe, 8497, 3s. Portions of the Conference have been frequently reprinted For answers, see CONFERENCE. CRAIG, Sir Thomas. HAYWARDE, Sir John. Also Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, ii. 71-3, and 83, and Tierney's ed. Dodd's Church Hist. vol. 3, pp. 19—35.

Replie to a Certaine Libell lately published by a Seditious Jesuit, calling himself N. D. 1600, 4to. Bright, 17s.

A temperate Ward-word to the turbulent and seditious Watch-word of Sir Francis Hastings, Knight, by N. D. Imprinted with Licence, 1599, 4to. Towneley, pt. ii. 1456, 8s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 4s. 6d. Sotheby, May, 1860, mor. 15s.

A briefe Replie to a certaine odious and slanderous Libel, lately published by N. D. entitled 'A temperate Wardword to Sir Francis Hastings turbulent Watchword, &c. inscribed to N. D. alias Noddie,' after which is a preface to the reader. Each of the three tracts have a separate title-page, but the signatures are progressive to E e 3, in eights, by Sir T. Hastings, wherein that good Knight is defended from divers malicious imputations by O. E. (Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe.) Lond. Hatfield, 1600, 4to. Sotheby, May, 1860, 13s. Heber, pt. v. 6s. 6d. This volume also contains the two following pieces.

A new Challenge made to N. D., concerning the fundamental Pointes of his former whole discourse. By Sir F. Hastings. Lond. 1600.

A briefe refutation of a certain calumnious Reflection of a Conference betwixt the Lord of Plassis, Marli, and one calling himself the Bishop of Evreux (Peron.) Lond. 1600, 4to.

A Discoverye of a Counterfeete Conference held at a Counterfeete place, by Counterfeete Travellers, and published by one that dare not avowe, &c. Collen, 1600, 8vo. Heber, pt. v. 12s. Bright, 3l. 3s. Written by a Roman Catholic in answer to Doleman's (Parson's) book on Succession.

A Decachordon of ten quodlibetical Questions, about the Contentions betwixt the Seminary Priests and the Jesuits. Printed 1600, 4to. Quere, if not written by William Watson, secular priest. See WATSON, Wm.

A briefe Apologie, or Defence of the catholike ecclesiasticall Hierarchie and Subordination in England, erected these latter Years by Pope Clement VIII. and impugned by certain Libells printed and

PARSONS—*continued.*

published of late. (St. Omers, 1601), 12mo. Gordonstoun, 1755. 4s. Sotheby, May, 1860, 15s. 'Soone after were certain notes wrote on this by Humph. Ely.'—*Ant. à Wood.* See ELY, H.

Apologetical Epistle to the Lords of her Maj. Council, by Rob. Parsons, in Defence of his Resolution in Religion. Printed 1601. 8vo. Sothebys, May, 1860, 7s.

Manifestation of the Folly and bad spirit of certain in England, calling themselves Secular Priests. Printed 1602, 4to.

De Peregrinatione, Lib. 1. 12mo. Not seen by Ant. à Wood. See PITSIUS.

The Warn-word to Sir Francis Hastings West-word, conteyning the issue of three former treatises, the Watch-word, the Ward-word, the West-word. By N.D. Author of the Ward-word. Permissu Superiorum, 1602, 8vo. Title, epistle to the Reader, 2 leaves; two tables, 5 leaves; the text, 131 leaves; the Second Encounter, 138 leaves; four tables, 11 leaves. Inglis, 1087, 1l.

Answer to R. Parsons the Noddie, his Warne-Word. See SUTCLIFFE, Matthew.

Detection of notable Untruths gathered out of Mr. Sutcliffe's new Challenge, 1602, 12mo. Gordonstoun, 1757, 2s. 6d.

Replie to a Libell called a brief Apologie of the Hierarchie, by W. C. (W. Charke.) 1603, 4to. Heber, pt. i. 2s.

An advertisement concerning his Booke against her Majesties Proclamation for searche and apprehension of Seminary Priestes, n.p. 1592, 8vo.

A Memorial of the Reformation of England. Gathered and set down by R. P. n.p. 1596, 8vo.

A true Relation of the Faction begun at Wisbich by Fa. Edmonds, alias Weston, a Jesuite, 1595, and continued since by Fa. Walley, alias Garnet, the Provinciall of the Jesuits in England, and by Fa. Parsons in Rome, with their adherents. Lond. 1601, 4to.

Discussion of the Answere of Wm. Barlow to the Booke intituled The judgment of a Catholicke English man, living in banishment for his Religion, with a Supplement (St. Omers) 1603-12, 4to. 2 vols.

A Confutation of a vaunting Challenge made by O. E. (Matthew Sutcliffe) unto N. D. by W. R. Printed 1603, 8vo.

Answer to O. E. (or Matthew Sutcliffe) whether Papists or Protestants be true Catholics. Printed (1603), 8vo.

TREATISE OF THE THREE CONVERSIONS OF ENGLAND from Paganisme to Christian Religion, by N. D. Imprinted with licence, 1603-4, sm. 8vo. 3 vols. 'Designed in answer to Fox, whom he professedly opposes throughout a great part of his second and third volumes.'—*Nicolson.*

The first two parts are bound in one volume, and the third is divided into two; the first part of which contains an Examination of the Calendar of Protestant Saints, devised by John Foxe, for the first sixe moneths of the year—the second for the last sixe moneths. Vol. i. often wants the half title. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 645, 2l. 3s. Williams, 1328, mor. 6l. 12s. 6d. Bright, not uniform, 3l. 10s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 4l.

In 1688, Books i. and ii. were reprinted in folio, about the time of the Prince of Orange landing in England. Sotheby, May, 1860, 1l.

Le Tre Conversioni dell' Inghilterra; tradotta dall' originale Inglese da F. G. Morelli. Roma, 1752, 4to. 3 vols. 10s. 6d.

For answers to 'the Three Conversions,' see BUNNY, Edm.; CAMPION, Edmund; CHARKE, William; FRANCKEN, Christian; HASTINGS, Sir Francis; MAETYES; SUTCLIFFE, Matthew.

A Relation of a Tryal made before the K. of France, in the Year 1600, between the Bishop of Eureux and the Lord Plessis Mornay; about certain Points of corrupting and falsifying Authors, whereof the said Plessis was openly convicted. S. Omers, 1604, 8vo.

Review of ten public Disputations, or Conferences held within the compass of four Years, under K. Ed. and Q. Mary, concerning some principal Points in Religion, especially of the Sacrament and Sacrifice of the Altar. S. Omers, 1604, 8vo.

De Sacris alienis non adeundis Questiones duæ, ad Usum Praximq; Angliæ brevier explicatæ. Andonare, 1607, 8vo.

Treatise tending to Mitigation towards Cath. Subjects in England against the seditious writings of Tho. Morton (afterwards Bishop of Durham.) Permissu superiorum, 1604, 8vo. pp. 556, besides Title, Table, and 13 Prefatory leaves.—1607, 4to.

Fore-runner of Bell's Downfal; or, an Answer to Tho. Bell's Downfall of Popery. Printed 1605, 8vo.

The doleful Knell of Thomas Bell, by B. C. Student in Divinity; Roane, 1607, 8vo. Sotheby, May, 1860, 13s. Horner, mor. 1l. 9s.

An Answer to the fifth Part of Reportes set forth by Sir Ed. Coke. 1606, 4to. Bright, 19s. See COKE, Sir Edw.

The Judgment of a Catholicke Englishman living in banishment for his Religion, written to his private friend in England, concerning a Book lately set forth and entitled *Triptici Nodo Triplex cuneus*, or an Apology for the Oath of Allegiance (by King James I. See ante p. 1181). St.



PARSONS—*continued.*

Omer's. *Permissu superiorum*, 1608, 4to. Answered by Barlowe, Bishop of Lincoln.

A Discussion of Mr. Barlowe's Answer to the Book entitled the 'Judgment of a Catholic English-man concerning the Oath of Allegiance.' S. Omer, 1612, 4to. Heber, pt. viii. 6s.

A Supplement to the Discussion by the way, is briefly answered Mr. John Dunning's Booke, entitled '*Pseudo Martyr*,' by T. F., i. e. Thomas Fitzhert. 1613, 4to.

An Adjoynder to the Supplement of Father R. Parsons, his discussion of M. Barlowe's Answer, by the author of the Supplement. Imprinted with licence, 1613, 4to.

A Quiet and Sober Reckoning with M. Tho. Morton, Bp. of Lincoln, *permissu superiorum*, somewhat set in choler by his Adversary R. P. *Permissu superiorum*, 1609, 4to. Bright, 1l. 19s. Sotheby, May, 1860, 1l. 6s.

The Liturgy of the Mass, of the Sacrament of the Mass. 1620, 4to. Brekeley's name in title.

A Memorial of the Reformation of England. Lond. 1690, Svo. Published by the Rev. Edward Gee, who has prefixed an introduction, containing some account of this celebrated R. C. controversialist, and added some animadversions.

See BLACKWELL, Geo. WATSON, William.

PARTENOPEX DE BLOIS. See LE GRAND, J. B.

PARTHENAY (Abbé de). History of Poland under the Reign of Augustus II. Translated by John Stacie. Lond. 1734. Svo. 2 vols.

Dr. Hawtrey's (1853) Presentation copy to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, in old morocco, 1l. 19s.

PARTHENIA, or the Maidenhead of the first Musicke that ever was printed for the Virginals. Composed by three famous Masters, William Byrd, Dr. John Bull, and Orlando Gibbons. Lond. folio.

This work 'contains 21 lessons printed off from copper cuts, and was the prime book for many years that was used by novices and others that exercised their hands on that instrument.'—*Ant à Wood*. 'These lessons (now in the British Museum), though not equally difficult with some of those in the Virginal Books of Queen Elizabeth and Lady Nevill (who was a scholar of Byrd's) are rather more dry and ungraceful.'—*Burney*.—1611, folio. White Knights, 3193, 2l. 8s. Heber, pt. i. title wanting, 1l.

PARTHENIA Sacra. See A. H.

PARTHENISSA. See ORRERY.

PARTINGTON, Charles Fred. The Scientific Gazette, or Library of Mechanical Philosophy, Chemistry, and Discovery. Edited by C. F. Partington. Lond. 1826, 4to.

Of this work 31 numbers were published: number 1 appeared July 2, 1825, number 31 Feb. 4, 1826.

Mechanics' Gallery of Science and Art. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Builders' Complete Guide. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 7s.

Lectures on the Steam Engine. Lond. 1827, 12mo.

History and Views of London. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 1l. 1s.

British Cyclopaedia. Edited by C. F. Partington. Lond. 1838, royal Svo. 10 vols. numerous wood-engravings. Published in the following Divisions—Arts and Sciences, 2 vols. pub. 30s. Biography, 2 vols. 30s. Literature, History, Geography, Law and Politics, 3 vols. 2l. 5s. Natural History, 3 vols. 2l. 5s. engravings coloured, 3l. 3s.

Account of Steam Engines, illustrative of the improvement of Railways. Lond. 1845, 18mo.

An historical and descriptive Account of the Steam Engine. Lond. 1824, Svo. 18s.

A Manual of natural and experimental Philosophy: being the Substance of a Series of Lectures, delivered in the London, Russell, Surrey, and Metropolitan Institutions. Lond. 1828, Svo. 2 vols. with 274 engravings, 1l. 4s.

PARTON, John. Some Account of the Hospital and Parish of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex. Lond. 1822, 4to. plates and maps.

Published at 5l. 5s. LARGE PAPER. 10l. 10s. Twelve copies printed. The text said to be drawn up by J. Herbert.

PARTRIDGE, James. Ayme for Finsbvrie Archers, newly gathered and amended by James Partridge. Lond. 1628, 24mo.

— John. The Hystorie of the two famous notable Princes of the World, Astianax and Polixena, and the worthie Hystorie of the most noble and valiant knight Plasidas, gathered in English Verse, by John Partridge. Lond. by Henry Denham, 1566, 16mo.

BLACK LETTER. Reed, 7058, 15l.

The most famous and worthie Historie of the worthy Lady Pandaula, Daughter to the mighty Paynim, the great Turke. Lond. by Thomas Purfoote, 1566, 8vo.

A-K 2, in eights. A copy in the Pepysian Library.

PARTRIDGE, John. The Treasure of commodious Conceits and hidden Secretes. Lond. 1580, 16mo.

F, in eights, dedicated to 'Maister Richard Wistow Gent.'—Ric. Jones, 1573, 16mo. Inglis, 1059, 3s.

The End and Confession of John Felton the rank Traytor, who set up the traitorous Bull on the Bishop of London's Gate. Who suffered, before the same Gate, for High-Treason, against the Queen's Majesty, the 8th Day of August, 1570. With an Exhortation to the Papists, to take Heed of the like. Lond. 1570, 16mo. One sheet, reprinted in the fifth number of Morgan's Phoenix Britannicus.

— John, Astrologer. Defectio Geniturarum; being an Essay towards the reviving and proving the true old Principles of Astrology. Lond. 1697, 4to.

With portrait by White. Hibbert, 6232, russia, by Roger Payne, with his bill, 2l. 13s.

Astrological Vade Mecum. Lond. 1679, 8vo. Bliss, 7s.

Vox Lunaris; a philosophical and Astrological Discourse of two Moons seen at London, June 11, 1679. Lond. 1679.

Prodromus, or an Astrological Essay upon those Celestial Bodies which will appear in 1680-1681. Lond. 1681, 8vo.

Mercurius Cœlestis, or Almanac for 1681. Lond. 1681, 8vo.

Merlinus Redivivus, an Almanac for 1684. Lond. 8vo.—for 1688. Lond. 8vo.

Wonderful Predictions gathered out of his Almanac. Lond. 1689, 4to.

Mene Tekel, treating of the year, 1689. Lond. 1689, 4to.

Prophecies in Two Parts. Lond. 1689, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 7s. 6d.

Opus Reformatum, or Treatise of Astrology, in which the common Errors are exposed and rejected. In two parts. Lond. 1693, 4to. Pp. 168, besides title and seven preliminary leaves. A copy in russia, by Roger Payne, is marked in a recent catalogue 6l. 6s.

New Fortune-book. By Dr. Flamstead and Mr. Partridge. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Nebulo Anglicanus, or the first part of the Black Life of John Gadbury. Lond. 1693, 4to.

The World Bewitched; a Dialogue between two Astrologers and the Author. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

The Right and True Predictions of Dr. Partridge's Prophecy for the year 1712. Lond. 1712, 12mo.

Merlinus Liberatus, an almanac for 1746. Lond. 12mo.

— N. Blood for Blood, or Justice executed for Innocent Bloodshed. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

Bliss, 3s.

— Samuel. Sermons, altered and adapted to an English Pulpit from French Writers. Lond. 1805-9, 8vo. 2 vols.

PARUTA, Paul. The History of Venice, with an Account of the Wars of Cyprus, translated by Henry Carey, Earl of Monmouth. Lond. 1658, folio.

Politic Discourses in three Books, transl. by Henry Cary, Earl of Monmouth. Lond. 1657, folio. Bliss, 7s.

PARVULA.—Longe Paruula (or Englysshe Rules). Lond. by W. de Worde, 1509, 4to.

Eight leaves.

Peruula. Six leaves, printed by W. de Worde. n. d. 4to.

Parvula. Here begynneth a treatise called Pervula. Lond. by Wynken de Worde, n. d. 4to.

This is a different edition from the two former. Heber, pt. iv. 1793, 3l.

Parvulorum Institutio, ex Stanbrigiana collectione. Lond. W. de Worde, n. d. 4to. A wood-cut on the title, and Caxton's device on last leaf.

PARYS and Vienna.—Thystory of the noble and ryght valyaunt Knight Parys and of the fayr Vyene, &c. Translated out of Frensshe in to Englysshe by William Caxton of Westmestre. Explicit per Caxton. 1485, folio.

This volume is printed in double columns, with capital initials, and contains e 5. a, b, &c. in octaves; d has only 6, and e 5 leaves. The last page is blank. A copy is in the library of King George III. now in the British Museum. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, i. 261-3.

The Honour of True Love and Knight-hood, wherein are storied the Noble atchievements of Sir Paris Vienna and the faire Princesse Vienna. Lond. B. Alsop, 1621, 4to. In Mr. Utterson's sale Catalogue, in 1852, the authorship is given to Thomas Mainwaring. See No. 1173. Title laid down and last leaf wanting, 1l.

Vienna. Noe Art can cure this Hart. Wherein is storied ye valorous Atchievements, &c. of Sr. Paris of Vienna and the faire Vienna. Lond. 1650, 4to. pp. 180. The title engraved by Gifford. White Knights, 4589, 2l. 15s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 684, 1l. 2s. Roxburghe, 6366, 2l. 14s.—1650, 4to. with frontispieces by G. Gifford. Bliss, 3l. Bindley, pt. iii. 1194, 2l. 18s. Lloyd, 797, 17s. Hibbert, 6062, 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. 5220, 13s.

PASCAL, Blaise. *Les Provinciales*: or, the *Mysterie of Jesuitisme*, discovered in certain Letters written upon occasion of the present differences at Sorbonne, between the Jansenists and the Molinists, from Jan. 1656, to March, 1657, N.S., displaying the corrupt Maxims and Politicks of that Society. Faithfully rendered into English. Lond. printed by J. G. for Royston, at the Angel in Ivie Lane, 1657, 18mo. Frontispiece by Vaughan, containing a portrait.

Pp. 409, besides title, preface six leaves, contents three leaves, postscript one leaf, errata one leaf.

*Les Provinciales*: or, the *Mystery of Jesuitisme*. Second Edition corrected, with large Additional. Lond. 1658, 12mo. With frontispiece, containing portraits of Loyola, Lessius, Molina, Vasquez, and Escobar. Bliss, 5s.

New edition [by John Evelyn.]—1664, 8vo. with frontispiece. Bindley, pt. ii. 1795, 5s.—Lond. 1679, 8vo. with frontispiece, 5s.—Lond. 1688, 5s.

Letters of Pascal, with Life by W(illiam) A(ndrews). Lond. 1744, 8vo. 2 vols. Portraits of Pascal and Arnauld, by Vertue. 7s. 6d.

Large paper. Williams, 1100, 2l. 2s.

*Provincial Letters*, containing an Exposure of the Reasoning and Morals of the Jesuits: to which is added a View of the History of the Jesuits, and the Bull for the Revival of the Order. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 12s.

In this translation the two closing letters (19 and 20) are omitted.

*Provincial Letters*. A new translation, by Dr. M'Crie, with an historical Introduction and Notes. Edinb. 1847, 12mo. 5s.—Second edition, revised. Edinb. 1848, 12mo. 5s.—Third edit. Edinb. 1851, 3s. 6d.

*Provincial Letters* translated, with an historical Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. Thos. M'Crie. New edition, preceded by a Life of Pascal (from the North British Review), a Critical Essay (from

the French of Mons. Villemaine), edited by O. W. Wight. New York, 1859, post 8vo. 7s.

*Provincial Letters*, with Villemain's Essay, Memoir and Notes by G. Pearce. Lond. 1849, post 8vo. ports. 8s. 6d.

Of these celebrated letters, a satire against the Jesuits, Voltaire observed, that 'Molière's best comedies do not excel them in wit, nor the compositions of Bossuet in sublimity.'

An Answer to the *Provincial Letters*, 1659, 3 vols. 3s. 6d.

A further Discovery of the Mystery of Jesuitisme in a Collection of severall Pieces, representing the Humours, Designs, and Practises, of those who call themselves the Society of Jesus; containing: 1. The Jesuits upon the Scaffold for severall capital Crimes, committed by them in the Province of Guienne. 2. The calumnies of James Beaufes refuted. 3. Secret Instructions of the Superiors of the Society. 4. Discourse of the Reasons why the Jesuits are so generally hated. 5. A Discovery of the Society in relation to Politicks. 6. The Prophecy of Saint Hildegard fulfilled in the Jesuits. Lond. printed for T. Dring, 1658, 18mo.

Discourse of Cleander and Eudoxe, upon the *Provincial Letters*. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

LES PENSÉES de PASCAL; avec les Notes de Voltaire. Lond. 1785, 12mo. 2 vols.

*Les Pensées de Pascal*; with English Notes by Ventouillac. Lond. 1839, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Thoughts on Religion and other Subjects, translated by J. Walker. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

Thoughts on Religion and other subjects, translated from the French by Basil Kennet, D.D. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Fourth edition, 1741, 8vo. The same edition reissued with a new title in 1749, 8vo.—Edinb. 1751, 12mo.

Thoughts on Religion and other subjects, newly translated, with Memoir of his Life and Writings. Lond. Bagster, 1803, 8vo. portrait.—Again, 1809, 8vo.

Thoughts on Religion and other Subjects: a new Translation and a Memoir of the Author's Life, by Edward Craig. Edinb. 1825, 12mo.—Second edition, 1828, 12mo.—New edition, including the first three chapters and other passages omitted by Mr. Craig. Andover, U.S. 1846, 12mo.

Thoughts on Religion, by Blaise Pascal, to which are added Private Thoughts on Religion, by Thomas Adam. Edited by the Rev. E. Bickersteth. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 5s.—Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1847, 12mo. 3s.

Thoughts on Religion; with a Memoir by I. Taylor. Lond. Whittaker, 1838, 12mo. 5s.



Thoughts on Religion. A new translation, with Life. Glasgow, Collins, 1838, 12mo. 3s. 6d. Reduced 2s.

Thoughts on Religion and the Evidences. Translated with Notes by G. Pearce. Lond. 1850, post 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Works. Translated by George Pearce. Lond. Longman, 1849—50, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 5s. 6d. The volumes sold separately at 8s. 6d. each. I. Provincial Letters with Villemain's Essay prefixed, and a new Memoir. II. Thoughts on Religion, with additions from Fangeres' edition. III. Miscellaneous Writings, consisting of Letters, Essays, Conversations, &c., the greater part now first translated.

Lives of PICUS and Pascal. By Edward Jessup. See PICUS.

PASCALIUS, Charles. False Complaints, or the Censure of an unthankfull Mind, the Labour of Carolus Pascalius, translated into English by W. C. Lond. 1605, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1229, morocco, 2l. 3s.

PASHLEY, Robert. Travels in Crete. Cambridge, 1837, 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 2l. 2s.

Utterson in 1852, 1l. 1s. 1837, 2 vols. LARGE PAPER, imp. 8vo. pub. 4l. 4s. 1l. 11s. 6d.

PASKEWET, in Monmouthshire. —A right strange and wonderful Example of the handie Worke of a mightie God. Lond. 1585, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum. It relates to 'the birth of three children borne in the Parish of Paskewet, in the County of Monmouth, on Tuesday, the third of February last.'

PASLEY, C. W. (now General Sir Chas. W.) Essay on the military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire. Part I. Lond. 1810, 8vo. Second edition.

A fourth edition appeared in 1813.—New edition. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 12s.

Course of Instruction for the Use of the Royal Engineer Department. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 3 vols.

Standing Orders of an Establishment for instructing the Officers and Soldiers of the Royal Engineer Department. Chatham, 1818, 12mo. Privately printed.

Course of Military Instruction. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 3 vols. plates.

Complete Course of Practical Geometry, including Conic Sections and Plan Drawing. Lond. 1822, 8vo.—Lond. 1839, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Course of Elementary Fortification. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 2s.

Description of the Universal Telegraphs for Day and Night Signals. Lond. 1823, 8vo.

Inquiry into Commissariat Contracts. Chatham, 1825, 8vo. privately printed.

Observations on the Natural Water Cements of England, and on Artificial Cements. Chatham, 1830, 8vo.

Observations on simplifying and improving the Measures, Weights, and Money in use in this country. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 5s.

Rules for conducting the Practical Operations of a Siege, 2 pts. in 1 vol. Lond. 1843, 8vo.—Lond. 1853, 8vo. 12s.

Observations on Limes, Cements, &c. part i. Lond. 1838, 8vo.—Second edition. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 9s.

PASORE, George. Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. Lond. 1644, 12mo.

Formerly in request, but now entirely superseded. Pasore, who was Professor of Divinity and Hebrew in the Academy of Herborne, published other works.

PASQUIER, Etienne or Stephen. The Jesuits Catechism. See JE-SUITS.

PASQUIL'S Mad-cap, Passion, Passe, and Night Cap. See BRETON, Nicholas.

Pasquyl of Rome, declarynge certaine wronges done of contynuan by the French King, against the nobyl Emperour, and also the most famous King Henry of Ingelände, translated from the Latin into English. 1543, &c. 12mo. Only one copy known. Lond. 1851, 12mo. Reprinted by the Rev. J. Hunter. Bliss, 5s. 6d.

Pasquil and Marphorius. The returne of the renowned caualiero Pasquin of England from the other side of the seas, and his meeting with Marforius in London upon the Royal Exchange. By Thos. Nash, n. p. 1589, 4to.

Pasquil of England to Martin, Junior. Lond. 1589, 4to.

Pasquill's Madnesse, a Poem. 1600, 4to.

Pasquill's Mistresse, or the worthie and unworthie Woman. 1600.

Pasquill's Jest, mixed with Mother Bunches Merriments; whereunto is added a Baker's Dozen of Gulls. Very Prettie and Pleasant to drive away the Tediousness of a Winter's Evening, &c. EDITIONS WITH THE GULLS, 4to, 1604. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 763, 4l. 19s. 1608-1609, 26 leaves.—1627. EDITIONS WITHOUT THE GULLS, 4to. 1627, but with an epistle to the reader, &c. an edition 1629, without.

—An edit. n. d. by T. H. Jolley, 7l. 15s. See Warton's English Poetry, iv. 400.

Pasquill's Palonidia and his Progresse to the Tavern, where, after the Survey of the Sellar, you are presented with a pleasant Pynte of poetical Sherry. Lond. 1634, 4to. pp. 32. Bindley, pt. iv. 727, 2l. 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 533, 7l. 7s.—1619. Skegg, 2l.—n. d. 4to. North, pt. iii. 780, 2l. 14s. Sotheby, fine, 1860, 1l. 6s. date cut off.

Pasquils. Scottish Pasquils edited by James Maidment. Edinb. 1827-8, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d. A few copies in small 4to. 3l. 3s.

See MARTIN-MARPRELATE. NASH, THOS. PASQUIN.—1723.

A paper of little literary merit, written in defence of government.

Pasquine in a Traunce. See CURIO, C. S.

A recantation of the famous Pasquin of Rome. Lond. by John Daye, 1570, 8vo. Fifteen leaves, D iij in fours. At the end of this satirical poem are the initials R. W., supposed to be those of the author. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 288-90.

Pasquin risen from the dead, or his own relation of a late voyage he made to the other world. Lond. 1674, 7s.

PASQUIN, Anthony. See EDWIN, John. WILLIAMS, John.

PASQUINIANA, or an Account of Pasquin's Travels. Lond. 1708, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. 2s.

PASS, Crispianus. Regiæ Anglicæ Majestatis pictura et Historica declaratio. Colonia apud Crispianum Passæum. 1604, 4to.

Containing portraits of Queen Elizabeth, King James, Queen Anne, Henry, Prince of Wales, and frontispiece beautifully engraved, with a Genealogical History in Dutch.

Effigies Regum ac Principum eorum scilicet, quorum vis ac potentia in re nautica seu Marina præ cæteris spectabilis est, etc. Tabellis æneis incisæ a Crispiano Passæo. Zelando, 4to.

This is an oblong quarto, containing an engraved title, six leaves of Initium Artis Navigandi ejusque præcipui Autores et Actores imprærens usque sæculum. Eighteen leaves of Heads by Pass, with verses subjoined. Four leaves of Ships by Pass. Two leaves of Constellations, and one double leaf containing a map of the World. The following is a list of the portraits:—Pope Clement VIII., Philip II., Henry IV. of France, Q. Elisabeth, James VI., Christian IV., Sigismund III., Mahumet II., Ciconia, Doge, Maurice of

Nassau, And. Doria, Christ. Columbus, Americus Vesputius, Ferdinand Magellan, Fr. Pizarro, R. Laudonniere, Sir Francis Drake, Thomas Candish.

See HOLLAND, H., where will also be found engravings by his relation Simon William Passe. MARRIAGE. MATRIMONY.

—Crispin, Jun. Garden of Flowers. Translated out of the Netherlandish originall into English. Utrecht, 1615, oblong 4to. plates.

PASSAVANT (J. D.). Tour of a German Artist in England (translated by Miss Rigby). Lond. 1836, post 8vo. 2 vols. port. pub. 1l. 1s.

PASSION, The, of a Discontented Mind. Lond. by Nich. Okes, 1621, 4to.

Pp. 24. This pathetic Poem commences without dedication or preliminary matter of any kind. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 529, 4l. 4s.—Lond. 1602, 4to. It is generally attributed to Nicholas Breton.

PASTOR LETTERS. See FENN, John.

PASTORES ECCLESIASTICI. — De auctoritate, officio et potestate pastorum Ecclesiasticarum. 4to.

An anonymous treatise printed by Tho. Berthelet.

PASTOR. A faythfull Admony-cion of a certen trewe Pastor and Prophete, now translated into Inglyshe, with a Preface of Philip Melancthon. Grenewych, Conrade Freeman, 1554, 8vo.

A copy is in the Douce Collection.

PASTOR, Fido. See GUARINI.

PASTYME OF PEOPLE. See RAS-TELL, John.

PATCH WORK, or the comprehension, in four cantos. Printed for Mark'em Merry-Wise, for Serious Seeker and Company. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Hibbert, 6007, 3s. Reed, 7291, 7s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 693, 15s. resold Skegg, 19s.

PATENSON. See PATTENSON, Matthew.

PATENTEES. See PACK.

**PATERCULUS**, Caius Velleius. Opera (edidit Mich. Maittaire). Lond. 1718, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

A neat and correct edition with an index. **LARGE PAPER.** Hibbert, 6010, 3s. 6d. Drury, 3072, 5s. 6d. Heath, 3103, 10s. 6d.

M. Velleii Paterculi quæ supersunt, cum variis lectionibus optimarum Editionum; doctorum virorum conjecturis & castigacionibus & Indice locupletissimo. Oxon. 1693, 8vo. Edited by John Hudson. — Oxon. 1711, 8vo. This second edition does not contain Dodwell's *Annales Velleiani*, but has 44 pages of additional notes. **LARGE PAPER.** Bishop Randolph, 1445, 9s. 6d. Duke of Grafton, 793, mor., 2l. 5s. Heath, 4264, 1l. 2s. Williams, 1333, morocco, 1l. 6s. 1334, morocco, 1l. 7s.

Paterculus. Edinb. 1721, 8vo.

Paterculi *Historiæ Romanæ*, Interpretatione et notis illustravit Rob. Riguez, in usum Delphini. Lond. 1730, 8vo. 4s.

Caii Velleii Paterculi quæ supersunt ex *Historiæ Romanæ Voluminibus duobus*, ex editione Petri Burmanni. Glasg. excudebant R. et A. Foulis. 1752, 8vo.

C. Velleius Paterculus, his Roman History, translated into English by Sir Robert Le Grys, Knt. Lond. 1632, 12mo. Roxburgh, 7592, 3s.

Paterculus's Roman History, translated by Thomas Newcomb. Lond. 1721, 12mo. 1s.

Paterculus's Roman History, translated by James Paterson. Edinb. 1722, 8vo.

Paterculus's Roman History, translated by G. Baker. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

Velleius Paterculus, with Sallust and Florus, in one vol. Translated with copious notes by the Rev. J. S. Watson. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Lib.) post 8vo. 5s.

**PATERICKE**, Simon. Translation of Gentillet's (*Inno*). The Meanes of Wel Governing and Maintaining in Good condition a Kingdome; against N. Machiavel. Lond. 1682, folio.

**PATER NOSTER.** — The Pater noster, Aue and Credo in our Moder Tonge, with many other deuote Prayers, &c., by Thomas Betton. 4to.

Eighteen leaves, printed by W. de Worde. A copy is among Bishop More's books in the public library at Cambridge.

The Pater noster, the Crede and the Commandements, of God in English with many other godly Lessons ryght necessary for Youth and al other to lerne and knowe, accordyng to the Commandement

and Iniuunctions gyuen by Thauritorie of the Kynges Hyghnes through that his Realme. Lond. by Johan Byddell, 1537, 18mo. Heber, pt. v. 13s. — Lond. by me Thomas Petyt, 1538, 18mo. E, in eights. — Lond. R. Redman, 1539, 12mo.

The Pater Noster spoken of ye Sinner; God answerynge him at euery Peticycon. Lond. by Thomas Godfray, 8vo. Eight leaves. Inglis, 1020, 3s. 6d.

The Packman's Paternoster. See **SEMPILL** of Beltries.

**PATERSON**, Lieut.-Col. Daniel. Roads of England and Wales, and the Southern Part of Scotland. By Edward Mogg. A new edition on a new plan. Lond. 1826. — Lond. 1840, 18s.

Description of all the Direct and principal Cross-Roads of England, Wales, and Scotland. Lond. 1771, and several editions. — Augmented and improved by the assistance of Sir Francis Freeling, Secretary to the Post Office. Lond. 1808, 8vo. — 15th edition, 1811, sm. 8vo.

Topographical Description of the Island of Grenada. Lond. 1780, 4to.

British Itinerary. Lond. 1785, 12mo. 2 vols. Several editions.

— James. Scots Arithmetician; or, Arithmetick in all its Parts, with many necessary Tables and Cuts. Edinb. 1685, 8vo. 6s.

— James, A.M. *Pietas Londinensis*; or, the ancient ecclesiastical State of London: to which is added a Postscript, recommending the Duty of public Prayer. Lond. 1714, 12mo.

Pp. 308, besides title, dedication to John Robinson, Bishop of London, and also an introduction, consisting of 8 pages.

— James. A complete Commentary, with Etymological, explanatory, critical and classical Notes on *Paradise Lost*. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

— Ninian. The Fanatick Indulgence granted, Anno 1679. Edinb. 1683, 4to.

Pp. 14. Prefixed to this poem is an epistle to James Duke of Albanie, afterwards K. James II. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 525, 3l. 3s.

*Epigrammatum Libri octo, cum aliquot Psalmorum Paraphrasi poetica.* Edinb. 1678, 12mo. 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2374, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. vii. 3s. 6d.



**PATERSON, Samuel, Auctioneer.** Speculations on Law and Lawyers, applicable to the manifest hardships, uncertainties and abusive practice of the common Law. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

Relates to his own case, in consequence of unfortunate speculation. Paterson was the best cataloguer of his day, and compiled the catalogue of Sir Julius Cæsar's MSS. 1753. Bibliotheca Selecta, 1785. Bibliotheca Croftsiana, 1783. — Bibliotheca Anglica Curiosa, 3 parts, 1771. — Bibliotheca Pinelliana, 1789, &c., &c.; of several of these LARGE PAPER copies exist, and where the prices and names of purchasers are attached, are highly prized by collectors. See CORIAT, Junior, p. 529. JOINERIANA, p. 1224.

Sketches of his Life are in Gent.'s Mag. and European Mag. for 1802.

— Licut. William. A Narrative of four Journies into the country of the Hottentots and Caffraria, in 1777, 8, and 9. Lond. 1789, 4to.

With maps and seventeen plates coloured. Gough, 2894, 8s. Roxburghe, 7328, 8s. 6d. Hibbert, 6236, russia, 14s. Dent, pt. ii. 881, russia, 16s. Duke of York, 3895, 10s. Fonthill, 3084, 11. 13s.

— William. A State of Mr. Paterson's claim on the equivalent, with original papers and observations relating thereto. Lond. 1712, 4to.

A Bill for the relief of William Paterson, Esq., as regards his Claim upon the Stock of the African and East India Company of Scotland, agreeable to the Treaty of Union, and in consequence of the Reduction of the Coin of Scotland to the English Standard. 1714, fol.

Report on Mr. Paterson's petition presented to the House of Commons by Sir James Campbell, Apr. 14, 1715, n. p. n. d. (1715) 8vo.

The Writings of William Paterson, founder of the Bank of England, with biographical notices of the author and his contemporaries. Edited by S. Bannister. Lond. E. Wilson, 1858, 8vo. 2 vols. 11. 4s.

William Paterson, the merchant, the statesman, and founder of the Bank of England: his Life and Trials, by S. Bannister. Edinb. 1858, 12mo. 5s.

Proposals and Reason. See LAW, John.

**PATERSOUNE, or PATERSON, William.** The Protestants Theologic,

containing the True Solutions and Grounds of Religion, this day mainteyned and intricated betwixt Protestants and Catholicks. The 1. Part. Imprinted 1620, 4to.

The author was Vicar Generall of the Order of St. Augustin through the kingdom of Scotland. The volume is dedicated to the Earl of Argyll.

**PATH of Life, and the Way that leadeth down to the Chambers of Death,** in which all Men may see their ways set forth, in Copper Prints. Printed for T. Jenner, 1656, 4to.

**PATHOMACHIA: or, the Battell of Affections, shadowed by a feigned Siege of the Citie Pathopolis.** Lond. 1630, 4to.

A drama attributed to H. More. Gordonstoun, 1848, 14s. Roxburghe, 4237, 9s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 10s. 6d. Bright, 15s.

**PATHWAY to a vertuous and honest Life.**—The pleasaunt, playne and pythye Pathewaye leadynge to a vertues and honest Lyfe, no lesse profytable than delectable. U. L. Lond. by Nicolas Hyll, for John Case, 4to. [between 1546-53].

Contains 273 leaves. BLACK LETTER. The plot of this curious poem is simply that of an old man, who relates to a young one certain rules and maxims, illustrated by tales, by which he may attain to 'a vertues and honest lyfe.' The only copy known is in the Bridgewater Collection.

The Path-way to Penitence, with sundry deuout Prayers, &c. Lond. 1591, 24mo. 316 pages.

A Pathway unto the Holy Scriptures. Lond. by Thomas Godfray. 16mo.

The Pathway to Knowledge. A Book of Arithmetic, translated out of Dutch by W. P. With Tables of Weights and Measures, &c. Lond. 1596, 4to. Inglis, 1143, 2s. 6d.

**PATIENT, Grissell.** See DECKER, T., p. 608. MIDDLETON, T., p. 1546.

**PATKUL, Count J. R.** Anecdotes; or an Authentic Relation of what passed betwixt him and his Confessor. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

A short narrative of his Life and Death. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

An account of Count Patkul occurs at the end of Molesworth's Account of Denmark. See MOLESWORTH, Lord.

PATON, James, D.D. An attempt to shew that the knowledge of God has in all Ages been derived from Revelation or Tradition, not from nature. Glasg. 1773, 8vo.

A learned and ingenious work, by some erroneously ascribed to Dr. Findlay of Glasgow.

PATRES APOSTOLICI. See PATRUM APOSTOLICORUM.

PATRICK, Saint, Primate of Ireland. S. Patricio, qui Hibernos ad Fidem Christi convertit, adscripta Opuscula, quorum alia nunc primum ex antiquis MSS. Codicibus, in lucem emissa sunt, a Jac. Waræo. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

Heber, pt. viii. 10s.

Von der Fegfeuer Patricy in Ybernia. Folio, with a wood-cut of Purgatory. Three leaves only. Heber, pt. vi. 13s.

De Purgatorio S. Patricii in Ybernia, s. l. et a. (1475) fol. 2 leaves, with wood-cut. Bliss, 2l. 15s.

The Life of the glorious Bishop, St. Patricie, Apostle and Primate of Ireland, together with the Lives of the holy Virgin S. Bridget, and of the glorious Abbot S. Columbe, Patrons of Ireland. St. Omers, 1625, 4to. By B. B. one of the Irish Franciscan friars at Louvain. Hibbert, 6237, 4l. Bindley, pt. ii. 2549, 13l. 13s.

Patricio Vida y Purgatorio, por. Juan Perez de Montalvan. 1627, prima edizione.—Madrid, 1636, 8vo. Heber, pt. i. 5056, 8s. 6d.—Sevilla, 1695, 8vo.—Segovia, 1780, 12mo.

La Vie Admirable du grand S. Patrice, Patriarche d'Hibernie avec l'Histoire de son fameux, et tant renommé Purgatoire Par Perez de Montalvan. Traduit en François, par F. A. S. Chartreux a Bruxelles, 1633, 12mo. Bruxelles, 1640, 8vo. Bright, 14s.

Life of S. Patricie, Apostle and Primate of Ireland; together with the Lives of the Holy Virgin S. Bridget, and of the glorious Abbot S. Columbe, Patrons of Ireland. 1628, 4to. From the end of Villegas' Lives of the Saints.

Le Purgatoire de Saint Patrice. Paris. Bonfons, s. a., 8vo. 16 leaves. Heber, pt. ix. 2370, 2l. 19s.

Saint Patrick's Purgatory, by Henry Jones, Bishop of Clogher. 1647. 4to.

St. Patrick his Purgatory, n. p. or d. 4to. A copy is in the British Museum.

Teatro delle Glorie e Purgatorio de viventi del gran Patriarca et Apostolo dele Ibernia S. Patricio da Falconi. Bologna, 1660, 4to.

St. Patrick's Purgatory; an Essay on the Legends of Purgatory, by T. Wright. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 6s.

Histoire de la Vie de St. Patrice. Paris, 1651, 12mo. 7s.

The delightful History of the Life and Death of St. Patricie, Champion of Ireland. Lond. 1685, 12mo. Black letter, with wood cuts. Ll yd. 101, 16s. White Knights, 3085, morocco, 16s. Roxburghe, 6373, 1l. 2s. Heber, pt. viii. 1l.

The Life of St. Patrick. Dublin, 1743, 12mo.

Vita del Prodigiioso, S. Patricis, Primate dell Ibernia, civisa in XIV libri con la relazione del rinomata sua Purgatorio Scritto da Marco Parisiense e la Veridica Storia di Luigi Ennio. Venezia, 1757, 8vo.

The Life and Acts of St. Patrick, the Archbishop, Primate and Apostle of Ireland, now first translated from the original Latin of Jocelin, by E. L. Swift. Dublin, 1809, 8vo. 4s. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 953, 6s. Font-hill, 3443, 3l. 5s. Hibbert, 7664, 5s. 6d. The original of Jocelin will be found in Messingham, see p. 1539.

Histoire de la vie, des miracles, &c. de St. Patrice, par Jocelin, mise en François par F. Bouillon, 12mo. Avignon, s. a. (1642) 1l. 1s. Rouen, 1701, 8vo.—Rouen, n. d. 8vo.

The Catholic Religion of St. Patrick and St. Columb-Kill. Dublin, 1822, 8vo.

Life of St. Patrick, patron primate and apostle of Ireland, with a Catalogue of all the popes of Rome. Dublin, 1827, 8vo.

Synodi, Canones, Opuscula et Fragmenta Scriptorum quæ supersunt. Scholiis illustrata a J. L. Villaneuva. Dublin, 1835, 8vo.

In Ledwich's Antiquities of Ireland (pp. 262-73) are several arguments to prove that no such person as St. Patrick ever existed.

Patrick, St. See ARCHDEKIN, Richard. BOUILLON, Jean. COLGAN, John, p. 495. DONOVAN, Patrick, p. 662. PEREZ, Juan. STANIHURST, Richard. THYER, William.

#### PATRICK, ST., ORDER OF.

The Fundamental Laws, Statutes, and Constitutions of the Order of the friendly Brothers of St. Patrick. Dublin, 1763, 8vo.—Dublin, 1799, 8vo.—Dublin, 1831, sm. 8vo.

Statutes of the most illustrious Order of St. Patrick. Dublin, 1809, 8vo. pp. 112. Ceremonies of the Installation of

Knights Companions of the Order of St. Patrick. 1809, 12mo.

PATRICII, Alexandri. *Armacani, Mars Gallicus, seu de justitia Armarum et Fœderum Regis Galliæ*, lib. ii. 1639, 12mo. 7s.

PATRICK, Francis, or Franciscus Patricius, Byshop of Caieta, in Italy. *A moral Methode of Ciuele Policie*, done out of Latine into Englishe by Rycharde Robinson. Lond. T. Marshe, 1576, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Eighty-eight leaves, and a table, besides title, dedication to Sir William Allen, Knt., and some Latin verses by Thos. Newton. Heber, pt. vi. mor. 5s.

— Fr. *Nova de Universis Philosophia*. Lond. 1611, folio.

— John, D.D., Preacher of the Charter House. *Reflections upon the Devotions of the Roman Catholic Church*, with the Prayers, Hymns and Lessons, taken out of their authentick Books; also two digressions concerning the Reliques and Miracles in Mr. Cressy's late Church History. Lond. Royston, 1674, 8vo.

Bright, 7s. front.—Lond. 1686, second edition, with an Appendix.

*Psalms in Metre. See Psalms.*

— R., Vicar of Sculcoats. *Chart of ten Numerals, in ten hundred Tongues*; with a descriptive Essay. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

— Samuel. *Clavis Homerica*. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—1758, 8vo.—Edinb. 1818, 8vo.—Again, 1822, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

A useful work, frequently reprinted.

— Symon, successively Bishop of Chichester and Ely. *A Commentary upon the old and new Testament* by Bishop Patrick, Dr. W. Lowth, Richard Arnald, and Dr. Daniel Whitby, with Moses Lowman's Paraphrase and notes upon the Revelation of St. John. Lond. Bagster, 1809, 4to. 7 vols.

Earl of Kerry, 608, russia, 14l. 14s.

New edition, corrected and edited by the Rev. J. R. Pitman. Lond. R. Priestley, 1822, royal 4to. 6 vols. pub. at 12l. 12s. THICK PAPER. Twenty-five copies printed.

Folio Editions of the Commentary by Patrick, Lowth, Arnald and Whitby, 7 vols. Willett, 1806, dates 1744-66, 14l. Williams, 1425, 1760-76, with Daubuz's Commentary on the Revelations, 1720, 19l. 5s. Gosset, 3969, 1738, &c. 11l. 11s. Dent, pt.ii. 1079, 1765, &c. russia, 17l. 17s. Drury, 3260, 1765, &c. 13l. 10s. Heber, pt. x. 1765, &c. 12l. 5s.

New edition, with the text printed at large [not formerly given]. Lond. Tegg, 1853, imperial 8vo. 4 vols. 3l. 3s.

'Patrick, Lowth, Arnald, and Whitby constitute the best commentary on the Old Testament and the Apocrypha which we have in the English language.'—*Bp. Watson*.

A Sermon preached at the funeral of Mr. John Smith, with a short account of his life and death. Lond. 1652, 4to.

Divine Arithmetic; a funeral Sermon on S. Jacob, B.D., on Psa. xc. 12. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Again, 1660.—1673, 8vo.

*Mensa Mystica*, or a Discourse concerning the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1660, 4to. Lond. 1667, 8vo.—1684, 8vo.—Fifth edition, with prayers and thanksgivings. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Sixth edition, to which is added, *Aqua genitalis*, a Discourse concerning Baptism and Confirmation. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

*Jewish Hypocrisy*; a Caveat to the present generation, to which is added a Discourse on Micah vi. 8. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Again 1670.

A Consolatory Discourse, persuading to a cheerful trust in God in times of trouble and danger. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Again 1671.

A Brief Exposition of the Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Again 1668.—1672.

The Parable of the Pilgrim, written to a friend. Lond. 1665, 4to.—Again 1673.—1687, 4to. 'A book in which, though the parable is poorly imagined and ill-sustained, there is a great deal of sound instruction conveyed in a sober, manly, and not unfrequently a felicitous manner.'—*Southey*.

An abridgment of the Parable was published, with an introduction by S. Chamberlain. Lond. 1840, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

A Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist [Anon.]. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—A continuation of the Friendly Debate. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—A further continuation and Defence, or a third part of the Friendly Debate. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Sixth edition, enlarged. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—An Appendix to the Friendly Debate. Lond. 1670, 8vo.



PATRICK—*continued.*

Aqua Genitális, or Discourse on Baptism. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—1670.

The Heart's Ease, or a Remedy against all Trouble. With a consolatory Discourse on the loss of Friends. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—Fourth edition, enlarged, 1676.—With two Papers written at the time of the late Plague, 1699, 12mo.—Lond. 1839, 32mo. 3s. 6d.—With life by Swinney. Lond. 1839, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Pickering, 1849, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

Advice to a Friend. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—1712.—Oxford, 1838, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Pickering, 1849, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

The devout Christian instructed how to pray and give thanks to God; a book of Devotion for families, by the Author of the 'Christian Sacrifice.' Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Ninth edition, 1694.—Eighteenth edition. Lond. 1770, 12mo.

The Witnesses of Christianity, or the certainty of our faith and hope in two parts. Lond. 1675-77, 8vo.—Second edition, 1703, 8vo.

The glorious Epiphany, with the devout Christian's love to it. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

The Book of Job paraphrased. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

The Life of Dr. Walter Raleigh. Lond. 1679, 4to.—and in Raleigh's Reliquiæ.

The Christian Sacrifice; a treatise shewing the necessity, end, and manner of receiving the holy Communion, with prayers. Fifth edition corrected. Lond. 1679, 12mo.—1684, 12mo.—1687, 12mo.—A new edition, edited by the Rev. W. B. Hawkins. Lond. 1841, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Grotius on the Truth of the Christian Religion; in six books. Translated, with the addition of a seventh book. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

The book of Psalms paraphrased, with arguments to each Psalm. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—Second edition corrected. Lond. 1691, 8vo. 2 vols.

Paraphrase upon the Proverbs of Solomon. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

A Discourse about Tradition. [Anon.]. Lond. 1683, 4to.

Paraphrase upon the book of Ecclesiastes and the Song of Solomon; with arguments and annotations thereupon. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

An edition of the Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon, was published Lond. 1729, 8vo. 3 vols.

Treatise of Repentance and Fasting, especially of the Lent fast. [Anon.] Lond. 1686, 12mo.—Oxford, 1840, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

Reflections upon the Devotions of the Roman Church, with their Prayers and Hymns at large, and Digressions on Re-

licks and Miracles in Cressy's Church History. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

Supplement to Gunton's History of the Church of Peterborough. Lond. 1686, 4to

The Pillar and Ground of Truth, shewing that the Roman Church falsely claims to be the Church mentioned by St. Paul, 1 Tim. iii. 15. Lond. 1687, 4to. Attributed by some to Dr. W. Sherlock.

The Text examined which Papists cite to prove the supremacy of St. Peter, and of the Pope, over the whole church. Lond. 1688, 4to.

A full View of the Doctrine and Practise of the ancient Church relating to the Eucharist. Lond. 1688, 4to.

The Virgin Mary misrepresented by the Roman Church in the traditions concerning her Life and Glory, and in the devotions paid to her as the mother of God. Part I. Lond. 1688, 4to.

Examination of Bellarmine's second Note of the Church [Antiquity]. Lond. 1688, 4to.

Answer to the Touchstone of the Reformed Gospel; wherein the true doctrine of the Church of England, and many texts of Scripture, are explained. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

Search the Scriptures; a treatise shewing that all Christians ought to read the holy books, with directions to them therein. Lond. 1685, 12mo.—Again, 1693, 12mo.

The work of the Ministry represented to the clergy of the diocese of Ely. Lond. 1698, 12mo.—reprinted 1841, 18mo. 3s.

A Book for Beginners, or a Help to Young Communicants. Lond. 1699, 12mo.—Sixteenth edition. Lond. 1705, 24mo.

The dignity of the Christian Priesthood. Lond. 1701, 12mo.

A Discourse concerning Prayer, especially of frequenting dayly public prayers. Lond. 1686, 12mo.—In two parts. Lond. 1705, 12mo.—reprinted 1838, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—and Pickering, 1849, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

Fifteen Sermons upon contentment and resignation to the will of God. As also two sermons on the Ministry of Angels. With prayers. Also an exact catalogue of his Works. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

Bp. Patrick also published a number of single Sermons on special occasions.

Poems upon divine and moral subjects; original and translations, by Bp. Patrick and other eminent hands. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

Autobiography of Bishop Patrick. Now first printed, Oxford, 1839, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Theological Works, including his Autobiography. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Taylor. Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1859, 8vo. 9 vols. 3l. 14s. 6d.

PATRICK'S Places. See HAMILTON, Patrick.

**PATRONI ECCLESIAIARUM**, or, a List of the Patrons of the Dignities, Rectories, &c. of the Church of England and Ireland. Lond. 1831, imp. 8vo. 18s.

This work is now merged in the Clergy List and Crockford's Clerical Directory.

**PATRUM**, S. S. Apostolicorum Barnabæ, Hermæ, Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi Opera genuina, Gr. et Lat. cura R. Russell. Lond. 1746, 8vo. 2 vols.

An abridgment of the labours of Coterius and Le Clerc, with some addenda, says Dr. Dibdin, well worthy the attention of the Biblical student. Heath, 575, 1l. 4s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1338, mor. 6l. 15s. MacCarthy, —, 15l fr.

**Patres Apostolici**, Gr. et Lat. cum not. var. et suis illustravit Jacobson. Oxon. 1840, 8vo. 2 vols.—Oxon. 1847, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

The Famous Epistles of St. Polycarp and St. Ignatius, with the Epistle of St. Barnabas, &c. Translated by T. Elborough. Lond. in the Savoy, 1668, 8vo. 5s.

See WAKE, Archb.

**PATTEN**, Rev. Robert. The History of the Rebellion in 1715. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

Lloyd, 915, 5s. Roxburghe, 8531, 16s. Brockett, 2235, with Rebel convinced. 1718, 2l. 2s.—The third Edition. Lond. 1745, 8vo. A notice of this work will be found in the Retrospect. Review, xi. 220—39.

— William, Londoner. The Expedition into Scotland of the most worthely fortunate Prince Edward Duke of Somerset, &c. set out by Way of Diarie. Lond. Rich. Grafton, 1548, sm. 8vo.

Contains Q in eights, with three maps. It is dedicated to Sir W. Paget, Knt., after which is a preface of 61 pages. Roxburghe, 8731, morocco, 21l. White Knights, 3087, 17l. 1s. Duke of Grafton, 889, morocco, 23l. 10s. Gough, 2635, 10l. 5s. Heber, pt. ii. 3l. 10s. Constable, 898, with the late Expedition in Scotlände, 1544, 58l. A copy is in the British Museum and in the Lambeth Library. The work is partly incorporated into Hollinshed's history. It was reprinted at Edinburgh in 1798, edited by J. G. Dalyell, "Fragments of Scottish History," 4to.

The Calendar of Scripture, wherein the Hebrew, Chaldean, Arabian, and Greek and Latin Names of Nations, Countreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, &c. in the Holly

Byble, are set and turned into our English toong [Anon.] 1575, 4to. Bright, 16s.

Queen Elizabeth, the chief persons of the Court, and events of the period, are celebrated in this volume.

— William. See BUDDEN, John.

**PATTENSON**, Matthew. The Image of Both Churches, Hierusalem and Babel, Unitie and Confusion, Obedience and Sedition, by P. D. M. Tornay, by Adrian Quinque, 1623, small 8vo.

Pp. 461, exclusive of dedication to Charles, Prince of Wales. (presented to him on his marriage), preface, &c.

Written by a Papist, but evidently intended, by the initials given, to pass as a work of the Protestant, Peter Du Moulin. See Wood's Athenæ Oxon. vol. iv. 139, p. 461. Williams, 134, 16s. Hibbert, 4088, 7s. Dr. Bliss, 12s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 4s.

Jerusalem and Babel, or the Image of both churches, being a treatise as to whether Catholiques or Protestants be the better subjects. Lond. 1653, small 8vo. In this edition the orthography is modernised. Sotheby, May, 1860, 2s.

**PATTERNS**. Here followeth certaine Patterns of Cut-workes, newly invented, and never published before; also sundry sortes of spots, as flowers, birdes, &c., and never but once published before. Lond. s. a. 4to.

A copy is in the Douce collection.

**PATTERSON**, John Brown, M.A. On the national Character of the Athenians, and the Causes of those Peculiarities by which it was distinguished. Edinb. 1828, 8vo. 5s.

This essay gained the prize of one hundred guineas, proposed to the students of Edinburgh by his Majesty's commissioners for visiting the universities and colleges of Scotland.

Discourses, with a Memoir of his Life. Edinb. 1837, post 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

— William, M.D. Observations on the Climate of Ireland, and Researches concerning its Nature, &c. Dublin, 1804, 8vo.

**PATTESON**, Rev. Edward. A general and classical Atlas. Lond. 1804, 4to.

**PATTISON**, William. Poetical Works, with Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1728, 8vo. 2 vols.

A selection from Pattison's poems will be found in Park's edition of the Poets.

PAUL, St., the Apostle. The Epistles of Paul the Apostle. See MACKNIGHT, James, D.D.

The Greek of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Thessalonians explained, by John Phillips. Lond. 1751, 4to. The Greek text only, with philological, critical and theological notes.

Epistle to the Laodiceans. Lond. 1657, 4to.

A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians. Lond. 1705, 4to.

A Paraphrase and Notes upon the Epistle of St. Paul to the Colossians. Lond. 1725, 4to.

The first Epistle to the Corinthians, translated by Zach. Pearce. 1728. Twelve copies printed.

A Paraphrase and Notes on St. Paul's Epistle to Philemon. Lond. 1731, 4to.

A practical Paraphrase on the Epistles of Saint Paul to the Romans, Galatians, and the Epistle to the Hebrews, after the Manner of Dr. Clarke's Paraphrase on the four Evangelists. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

A Paraphrase of the Epistles to Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon, and Hebrews, by Thomas Spooner, Minister of the Gospel. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 4s.

A new Translation of the first Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Thessalonians; offered to the Public as a Specimen of an intended Version of the whole New Testament, with a Preface containing a brief Account of the Author's Plan, by Gilbert Wakefield. Warrington, 1781, 8vo. 2s.

A new Translation of St. Paul's Epistle to the Hebrews, from the original Greek, with explanatory Notes, by Samuel Hardy. 1783, 8vo. 2s.

The Epistle to the Galatians, being a Specimen of a new Version of the new Testament, with Notes. Lond. 1805, 4to.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans paraphrased; with introductory Remarks. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

The Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, and to Titus, and the general Epistle of St. James: a new Version from the Greek, and chiefly from the Text of Griesbach, by Philalethes (John Jones, LL.D.). Lond. 1819, 12mo.

The Epistles of Paul the Apostle, translated from the Greek, and arranged in the Order in which they were probably written. Part the first. With explanatory Notes. Edinb. 1819, 8vo. This part contains the Epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Corinthians and Romans.

The Epistles of Paul the Apostle translated, with an Exposition and Notes, by the Rev. Thos. Belsham (an Unitarian minister). Lond. 1822, 8vo. 4 vols. Able critiques on this version will be found in the Quarterly Review, vol. xiii., in the Eclectic Review for May and June, 1823, in the New Edinburgh Review, vol. iv., and in the British Review, vol. xii. An exposé of Belsham's erroneous interpretations will be found in the Christian Remembrancer for 1827.

HORÆ ROMANÆ, or an Attempt to elucidate St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans by an original Translation, explanatory Notes, and new Divisions, by Clericus. Lond. 1823, 8vo.

The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans, with an Introduction, Paraphrase, and Notes by C. H. Terrot, A.M. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 9s. An elaborate publication.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Hebrews, translated with Notes by the Rev. G. Sampson. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A Paraphrase and Annotations upon all the Epistles of St. Paul. [by Abraham Woodhead, Richard Allestry, and Obadiah Walker]. Lond. 1702, 8vo. — The Third Edition, corrected and improved by John Fell, Bishop of Oxford, with short account of the authors' Lives. Oxford, 1708, 8vo. — New edition, [edited by Jacobson]. Oxford, 1852, 8vo. 7s.

The Life of the Apostle St. Paul, by the Bishop of Grasse, translated from the French. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

A Treatise wherein are discovered the Absurdities and Errors that follow from the Glosses upon the 7th Chapter of the Epistles of Paul to the Romans. Lond. 1703, 4to.

Harmonia Paulina; being an arrangement in the words of the Apostle of the scheme of Christian Faith and Practice contained in the Epistles of St. Paul. By Henry Latham. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 12s.

Life and Epistles of St. Paul, comprising a complete Biography of the Apostle, and a translation of his Letters in Chronological Order. By Rev. W. J. Conybeare and Rev. J. S. Howson. Lond. 1852, 4to. 2 vols. numerous engravings, 2l. 8s. — Second edition. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 2 vols. — New edition, 1861, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

See BENSON, Geo. D.D. BEVAN, Joseph Gurney. BURGESS, Thos. LOCKE, John. LYTTELTON, George, Lord. PALEY, William. PEIRCE, James. TAYLOR, John. WHATELY, Archbishop.

PAUL V. The Pope's Complaint to his minion Cardinals against the good successes of the Bohemians, and their general proceedings (a dialogue in verse), n. p. or d. 4to.



PAUL, Father. *Historia del Concilio Tridentino de Pietro Soave Polano*. Lond. 1619, folio.

Hibbert, 7579, 1*l.* 5*s.* [Many copies were issued without the title page.] LARGE PAPER. This work is justly entitled, says Dr. Robertson, to be placed among the most admired historical compositions. To Antonio de Dominis the world owes the preservation of this history, which was transmitted in parcels from Italy, and put by him into the hands of Archb. Abbot, by whom it was published.

*Istoria del Concilio Tridentino, con Noti di F. Le Courayer*. Lond. 1757, 4*to.* 2 vols.

*Histoire du Concile de Trente, traduite en François, avec des Notes critiques, historiques et theologiques, par P. F. Le Courayer*. Lond. 1736, folio, 2 vols. portrait.

The History of the Council of Trent, translated by Nathaniel Brent. To which are added a Memoir of the Author, and his History of the Inquisition. Lond. 1676, folio. Best edition, 1*l.* 5*s.* THICK PAPER. Hibbert, 7580, K. Charles II.'s copy, morocco, 3*l.* 11*s.*—1616, folio.—1619, folio.

In 1738 twelve sheets of a translation of this work by Dr. S. Johnson were printed in 4*to.* by Mr. Cave.

The History of the Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with the State of Venice, translated from the Italian by Chr. Potter, D.D. Lond. 1626, 4*to.* 5*s.*

A Discourse upon the Reasons of the Resolution taken in the Valteline against the Tyranny of the Grisons and Heretiques, translated by Sir Thomas Roe. Lond. 1628, 4*to.*

The Life of Father Paul, translated from the Italian. By a Person of Quality. Lond. 1651, 8*vo.* port. by Lombart. Roxburgh, 9208, 4*s.* Bliss, 1*s.* 6*d.*

History of the Holy Inquisition. Translated into English. Lond. 1655, 8*vo.*—1676.

A Treatise of Matters Beneficiary, translated into English by Wm. Denton, D.D. Lond. 1680, folio. Dr. Tho. Comber is of opinion that this work was not written by F. Paolo Sarpi.

The Letters of Father Paul, translated by Edward Brown. Lond. 1693, 8*vo.* Roxburgh, 6842, 2*s.*

Maxims of the Government of Venice. Lond. 1707, 8*vo.*

The Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects, with an Account of his Life and Writings, by Sir H. Wotton, Bp. Bedell, and Bp. Burnet. Lond. 1725, 8*vo.* port. 6*s.*

A History of Ecclesiastical Benefices and Revenues, with Notes and Observations by Amelot de la Houssaie. Translated into English by Tobias Jenkyns, M.P. Westm. 1727, 8*vo.* 5*s.* A work,

says Mr. Orme, which does great honour to the talents and character of its amiable author. It is recommended by the Earl of Chatham in his letters to his nephew. Lond. 1736, 8*vo.*—Dublin, 1737, 8*vo.* Gosset, 3909, 3*s.* 6*d.*

*Biografia di Fra Paolo Sarpi per A. Bianchi Giovani*. Zurich, 1836, 8*vo.* 2 vols. This work has been the subject of good articles upon Paul Sarpi and his works in the London and Westminster Review, vol. xxxi., and in the Gent.'s Mag., N.S. vol. x. p. 134.

— Father, of Saint Magdalen (of the Scraphick order of Friars minors at Doway). Soliliquies, or the Documents of Christian Perfection, translated out of the sixth Latine edition. At Doway, permissu superiorum, 1674, 48*mo.* With a folding portrait in small 4*to.* of the author of the work [Henry Heath], a Catholic Martyr, who suffered at Tyburn, April 11, 1643.

Reprinted, Lond. 1844, 8*vo.*

PAUL'S Letters to his Kinsfolk. See SCOTT, Sir Walter, Bart.

PAUL'S, St., Cathedral. Anonymous Publications relating to St. Paul's Cathedral.

The true Report of the Burnyng of the Steeple and Church of Poules in London. Lond. by Wyllyam Seres, 1561, 8*vo.* Nassau, pt. ii. 743, 6*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*

An Addicion with an Appologie to the Causes of burnyng of Paules Church, the which Causes were vttered at Paules Crosse by the reuerend (Dr. James Pilkington) Bishop of Duresme the viii. of June, 1561. This libel was reprinted and confuted in the following article.

The Burnyng of Paules Church in London in 1561, and the iiiii Day of June, by Lyghtnyng, at three of the Clocke, at after noon, which continued terrible and helplesse vnto Nyght. Lond. by W. Seres, 1563, 16*mo.* S 4, in eights. Fonthill, 1049, 5*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* North, pt. i. 400, 1*l.* 17*s.* Towneley, pt. i. 277, 9*l.* Wrangham, 1*l.* 1*s.* Puttick, 1854, 4*l.* 18*s.* A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

Exemplar Literarum Amici eujusdam ad amicum quandam suum, de vera origine conflagrationis pyramidis et Templi Paulini Londinensis. Lond. J. Day, 1561. A tract of three leaves. A copy is in the State Paper Office.

Monumenta Sepulchralia, 1600. See HOLLAND, Henry.

PAUL'S—*continued.*

His Majesty's Commission for giving Power to inquire of the Decayes of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, and for the repairing of the same. Printed by Robert Barker, 1631, 4to. Twenty-eight leaves. This commission is dated from Canbury, and here are above three-score commissioners named, from the lord-mayor and archbishop of Canterbury down to the chamberlain of London, for laying out such sums as have been, and shall be given, collected, &c. in the said repairs.

His Majesties Commission and further Declaration concerning the Reparation of Saint Paul's Church. Lond. 1633, 4to.

St. Paul's potion, prescribed by Doctor's Commons. 1641, 4to.

News from Pauls, containing a relation of the angry disputations betwixt Orange, Tawnie, and Purple. 1642, 4to,

An Order of the Lords and Commons, Mar. 12, 1643, that the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen do seize the Houses, Rents, &c. of the Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Lond. 1645, 4to.

The Witts of Pauls, or a Catalogue of those Booksellers' Apprentices in and about Paul's Church-yard, which are to be cut for the simples this next Spring. (Lond.) 1650, folio. A copy is in the British Museum.

An Order respecting the behaviour of the Soldiers in St. Paul's Church-yard. (Lond.) 1651, folio.

Paul's Churchyard. Centuria prima & Secunda. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Centuria Tertia. Lond. 1652, 4to. See BIRKENHEAD.

Paul's Churchyard [Two Centuries.] Lond. 1659, 4to.

Two Centuries of Paul's Churchyard; una cum Indice expurgatorio in Bibliothecam Parliamenti, n. p. or d. 12mo. This and the two preceding articles, all apparently by Sir John Birkenhead, are in the British Museum.

Essay on the present Ruins of St. Paul's Cathedral. By James Wright. Lond. 1668, 4to.

His Majestys Commission for the Rebuilding the Cathedral Church of St. Paul. 1674, folio.

Account of Monies received and paid towards the Reparation and Rebuilding of St. Paul's Cathedral. 1767, folio.

A Vindication of the Expence attending the Rebuilding of St. Paul's. 1678. fol.

Three Poems of St. Paul's Cathedral, by J. Wright. Lond. 1697, folio.

Ecclesia restaurata; a votive Poem to the Rebuilding of St. Paul's Cathedral. Lond. 1697, folio, 6 pages.

Phoenix Paulina: a Poem on St. Paul's Cathedral. By James Wright. Lond. 1709, 4to

The Screw-plot discover'd or St. Paul's preserved. Lond. 1710, Svo. 16 pages.

A Collection of Tracts (six in number) relating to Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's. 1712-16. Reed, 6147, 1l. 13s. Dent, pt. ii. 398, 2l. 11s. Heber, pt. vii. 6s.

Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's: in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. 1712, Svo. pp. 42, exclusive of the title. This pamphlet was written by Dr. Hare, a residentiary of St. Paul's.

A Continuation of 'Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's.' Lond. 1713, Svo. pp. 54, exclusive of the title.

An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitul'd 'Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's;' with an Appendix relating to the Revenues and Repairs of that Cathedral. Lond. 1713, Svo. pp. 95, including the title and contents.

An Abstract of an Answer lately published to a Pamphlet intituled 'Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's.' Lond. 1713, Svo.

Fact against Scandal. Lond. 1713, Svo. pp. 79, exclusive of the title-page and table of contents.

The second Part of 'Fact against Scandal.' Lond. 1713, Svo. pp. 84, exclusive of the title-page and table of contents.

His Majesty's Commission for the carrying on, finishing and adorning of the Cathedral Church of S. Paul in London. Lond. 1715, folio.

St. Paul's Church, or the Protestant Ambulators, a burlesque Poem. Lond: 1716, Svo. 32 pages.

St. Paul's Cathedral, a Poem in two Parts. Lond. 1756, 4to.

Popular Account of St. Paul's Cathedral, including a history and description of the Old and New Cathedral. Lond. 1830, Svo.

Plan for a more extensive application to divine service of the hitherto unoccupied portions of the cathedrals of England; but more especially St. Paul's Cathedral. Lond. 1839, Svo.

See BIRKENHEAD, Sir John. DUGDALE, Sir William. FARLEY, Henry. STORER, James. WREN, Sir Christopher.

Paul's, St., School. See COLET, John.

PAULDEN, Capt. Tho. Pontefract Castle: An account how it was taken, and how General Rainsborough was surprised in his quarters at Doncaster, October 29, 1648. Lond. 1719, 4to.

Pp. 24. Originally printed in 1702 in 4to, reprinted at Oxford in 1747. It is also to be found in the seventh volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts

PAULE, Sir George. Life of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1612, 4to.

With a wood-cut portrait of Whitgift. Inglis, 1141, 5s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1302, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1210, 11s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 765, 14s.—Lond. 1699, 8vo. with portrait of Whitgift by R. White. Bishop of Ely, 815, 5s. Skegg, 4s. Inserted in the Fourth volume of Wordsworth's Ecclesiastical Biography.

PAULET, William, Marquis of Winchester. See WINCHESTER.

PAULFREYMAN. See PALFREYMAN.

PAULUS, Marcus. See POLO, Marco.

PAUSANIAS. The Description of Greece, by Pausanias; translated from the Greek, with Notes, by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3 vols.

With maps and views. Hollis, 1021, 2l. 12s. 6d. Earl of Kerry, 423, 2l. 19s. Nassau, pt. i. 2125, russia, 3l. 8s.—Second edition, with considerable augmentations. 1824, 8vo. 3 vols. maps and views. Drury, 3083, 1l. 2s.

An Extract of Pausanias, of the Statues, Pictures, and Temples in Greece which were remaining there in his Time. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 4s.

An Account of the Statues, Pictures, and Temples in Greece; translated from the Greek of Pausanias, by Uvedale Price, Esq. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 4s. Fonthill, 2613, 19s.

PAUW, Cornelius de. Philosophical Dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese, translated from the French of M. de Pauw, by Captain J. Thomson. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2 vols.

'A work of extraordinary merit.'—*Quart. Review*.

Philosophical Dissertations on the Greeks, translated from the French of M. de Pauw. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2 vols.

Selections from M. de Pauw, with Additions by Daniel Webb. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 4s.

PAVIER, Th. The Whipper of the Satyr. Lond. 1601, 12mo.

PAXTON, Rev. George. Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures, in three

Parts. Second Edition. Edinb. 1825, 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.

A valuable work.—Edinb. 1819, 8vo. 2 vols.—Philadelphia, 1821, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, revised and enlarged, by Rev. Robert Jamieson. Edinb. 1841, 12mo. 1l. 4s. See PALEY.

—James. Introduction to the Study of Human Anatomy. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 2 vols. 300 wood engravings, 1l. 12s.

—Sir Jos. Magazine of Botany and Register of Flowering Plants. Lond. 1834—1849, royal 8vo. 16 vols. coloured plates, pub. 20l.

Practical Treatise on the culture of the Dahlia. Lond. 1838, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Pocket Botanical Dictionary. Lond. 1840, post 8vo. (printed in extremely small type.)—New edition, with Supplement. Lond. 1849, 12mo. 16s.

Flower Garden. By Sir Joseph Paxton and Dr. J. Lindley. Lond. 1850—53, royal 8vo. 3 vols. coloured plates, 4l. 19s.

Horticultural Register. By Sir Jos. Paxton and C. Harrison. Lond. 1831—36, 8vo. 5 vols. coloured plates.

PAYNE, John. Royal Exchange, to such worshipful Citizens, Merchants, Gentlemen and other occupiers of the Contrey as resorte thereunto. Harlem, 1597, 4to.

Pp. 48. A collection of Christian admonitions, dedicated to Mr. A. T. from Harlem by the author, John Payne.

Describes the various degree of persons, as Aldermen, Merchants of three sorts, Saducens of this age, Gentlemen of three sortes, Poore of two sortes, Prynters of two sortes, the English Anabaptists in Norwich prison, &c.

—John. An Epitome of History. Lond. 1794-5, 8vo. 2 vols.

A concise and useful work.

Universal Geography. Lond. 1791, fol. 2 vols.

Geographical Extracts, forming a general View of Earth and Nature, in four Parts. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

—Robert. A briefe Description of Ireland, made in the yeare 1589 unto XXV of his partners, for whom he is undertaker there. Lond. 1589, 16mo.

Lond. T. Dawson, 1590, 16mo. eight leaves. Grenville Collection.—Edited by



Aquila Smith. Dublin (Irish Archæological Society), 1841.

R. Payne, his Hill mans table and Vale mans table, how to make ponds, draine moores, measure grounds, &c. Lond. 1583, 12mo.

PAYNE, William. An Introduction to the Game of Draughts. Lond. 1756, 8vo.

The dedication and preface were written by Dr. Sam. Johnson. The games were reproduced in the work by Josh. STURGES.

PAYNEL, Thomas. The piththy and moost notable Sayinges of al Scripture Lond. by W. Copland, 16mo. n.d.

In two parts: the Old Testament contains folios xc. and a Table of twelve leaves; the new, fol. lxxviii and a table of twelve leaves.—Lond. by R. Juge.—Lond. 1550, 16mo. Inglis, 1092, 5s.

By Gaultier, at the costes of R. Toye. 1550, 8vo. Sotheby, June, 1856, 3l. 5s.

The Pandectes of the Evangelicall Lawe, comprising the whole Historie of Christes Gospell. Lond. N. Hyll, 1553, 8vo. This kind of Harmony of the Gospels is divided into three parts, and contains fol. cxvii. besides the dedication to Sir John Baker, Knight, and two tables. Heber, pt. v. 12s.

A frvtfull Booke of the comon Places of all Saint Pauls Epistles, sette foorth by Thomas Paniell. Lond. 1562, 16mo. Z, in eights, dedicated to Thomas Argall.

Paynel, who was a canon regular of Merton Priory in Surrey, and chaplain to King Henry VIII., published many translations from the Greek and Latin.

PEACE.—A pretty Complaint of Peace. See Complaint, p. 507.

PEACHAM, Henry. The Garden of Eloquence, conteyning the Figures of Grammer and Rhetorik, &c. Lond. 1577, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Steevens, 65, 2s. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 8s.—1593, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1196, 19s. 6d. Hibbert, 6244, 8s. 6d. Reed, 211, 1l. 4s. Caldecott, 9s. Heber, pt. viii. 1l.

—Henry, M.A. The Compleat Gentleman, to which is added the Gentleman's Exercise. The third Impression, much enlarged, especially in the Art of Blazonry, by a very good Hand (Thomas Blount). Lond. 1661, 4to. engraved title.

Best edition of this once popular work. The definitions of the terms of blazonry in Dr. Johnson's dictionary are wholly

derived from Peacham. Dowdeswell 605, 8s. Boswell, 1657, 7s. Reed, 2456, 6s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1197, 10s.—Lond. 1622, 4to. pp. 211, with engraved title by Delaram, a table, —, a dedication to Mr. W. Howard, 4 pages, and address to the reader, 3 pages. Towneley, pt. i. 731, 1l. 8s. pt. ii. 1294, 16s. 6d. Lloyd, 1016, 1l. Strettell, 1436, 7s.—Lond. 1627, 4to. Reed, 1533, 11s. Gordonstoun, 1810, 1l. 7s.—Lond. 1634, 4to. Towneley, pt. ii. 1295, 13s. Nassau, pt. ii. 606, 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 18s.

Epigrams and Satyrs. Lond. (circa 1600), 4to. pp. 66. Occasionally attributed to Parrott, and inserted by Lowndes under his name, but as one of the Epigrams appears in the "Minerva Britannica" of Henry Peacham, he is probably author of the whole volume. See PARROTT.

A Sermon vpon the three last Verses of the first Chapter of Job. Lond. 1590, 16mo. Dedicated to 'Lady Margaret, Countesse of Cumberland, and Lady Anne, Countesse of Warwick.'

Graphice; or the most auncient and excellent Art of Drawing with the Pen, and Limning in Water Colours. Lond. 1606, 4to. Reed, 1535, 2l. 2s. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 8s.—1607, 4to.—1612, 4to. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 10s.

Commons Complaint. 1611, 4to. Reed, 5384, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Minerva Britanna, or a Garden of heroical Devises, and furnished and adorned with Emblems and Impresas of sundry Natures. Lond. 1612, 4to. Inglis, 1145, morocco, 1l. 15s. Hibbert, 6245, 2l. Nassau, pt. ii. 605, 2l. 19s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1198, 4l. 1s. Strettell, 1437, morocco, 4l. 9s. White Knights, 3330, morocco, 5l. 5s. Boswell, 1658, 5l. 5s. Lloyd, 1018, 5l. 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3357, 6l. 15s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 522, 8l. Gardner, extra fine, 5l. 2s. 6d. Skegg, 3l. 1s. Heber, pt. viii. very fine, 4l. 18s. Crawford, 5l. 12s. 6d. See Retrospective Review, ix. 122–40.

The Period of Mourning in memorie of the late Prince [Henry], disposed into sixe Visions, with nuptiall Hymnes, in honour of the marriage betwene Frederick, Count Palatine of the Rhene, and Elizabeth, daughter to our soueraigne. Lond. 1613. 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 792, 15s. Reed, 7007, 1l. 13s. Skegg, 9s. Heber, pt. viii. 9s. 6d. Reprinted, 1789, in Waldron's Literary Museum.

A most true Relation of Affaires of Cleve and Gullick, &c. Lond. 1615, 4to. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 10s.

Prince Henry revived; or a Poem on the Prince Henry Frederick, Son of Frederick, Count Palatine of the Rhine and Elizabeth. Lond. 1615, 4to.

An April Shower shed in abundance of teares for the death of the right nobla

PEACHAM—*continued.*

Richard Sacville, Earle of Dorset. Lond. 1624, 8vo.

Thalia's Banquet; furnished with an hundred and odde Dishes of newly deuised Epigrammes. Lond. 1620, sm. 8vo. Lloyd, 916, 28l. 10s.

The Gentleman's Exercise, or an exquisite Practise, as well for drawing all Manner of Beasts in their true Portraits; as also the Making of all kinds of colours, to be vsed in Lymming, Painting, Tricking and Blason of Coates and Armes, &c. Lond. 1634, 4to. Lond. 1639, 4to. pp. 174, dedicated to Sir Edmund Ashfield, kn. This work was annexed to the later editions of The compleat Gentleman.

The Valley of Varietie: or, Discourse fitting for the Times, containing very learned and rare Passages out of Antiquitie, Philosophy, and History. Lond. 1638, 16mo. pp. 174. Prefixed to this little volume, dedicated to Henry, Earl of Dover, is an engraved plate containing an oak encircled with flowers, &c. See *Brydges' Restituta*, iii. 9-12. Lloyd, 917, 8s. Dowdeswell, 539, 8s. Nassau, pt. i. 2513, 13s. 2514, 11s. Gordonstoun, 1811, 15s. Heber, pt. ix. 19s.; Skegg, 8s. Bliss, 8s. 6d.

The Truth of our Times revealed out of one man's experience. Lond. 1638, 12mo. Boswell, 2149, 3s. Heber, pt. ix. 17s.

The Duty of Subjects to their King and Love of their native Country; in two Books. Lond. 1639, 4to.

A merry discourse between Meum and Tuum. Lond. 1639, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 15s.

A Dialogue between the Crosse in Cheap and Charing Crosse, comforting each other, as fearing their Fall in these uncertaine Times. By Ryhen Pameach. Printed Anno 1641, 4to. Four leaves. King and Lochée's in March, 1810, 2l. 18s. Heber, pt. vii. 3s. See *Brydges' Censura Literaria*.

The Art of Living in London; or a Caution how Gentlemen, Countreyemen, and Strangers, drawn by Occasion of Businesse, should dispose of themselves in the thriftiest Way; not onely in the Citie, but in all other populous Places. As also, a direction to the poorer Sort, that come thither to seeke their Fortunes. By H. Peacham]. Printed for John Gyles, and are to be sold by Samuel Rand, at his Shop at Barnard's Inne, in Holborne, 1642, 4to. 4 leaves. Lloyd, 1015, 2l. 15s. Reprinted in the ninth volume of the *Harleian Miscellany*.

A Paradox in Praise of a Dunce in Smectymnus, by H. P. Lond. 1642, 4to.

The Worth of a Penny; or, a Caution to keep Money. Now newly reprinted, according to order, and made more pub-

lick than heretofore: with some Additions of notes in the margin; and the Greek and Latin Sentences englished, June 24, 1664. Lond. 1664. Heber, pt. ix. 2l. 6s. Reprinted in 8vo. about 1814. *Other editions.*—Lond. 1647, 4to.—Lond. 1669, 4to. Lloyd, 1019, 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 607, 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 16s.—Lond. 1667, 4to.—Lond. 1677, 4to.—Lond. 1695, 4to.

History of the five Wise Philosophers; or a wonderful Relation of the Life of Jehosaphat the Hermit, son of Avenerio, King of Barma, in India. Lond. 1672, 12mo. 2l. 2s.

Peacham 'was reduced to poverty in his old age, and wrote penny pamphlets.' See, concerning him, Notes and Queries, vol. xi., pp. 217 and 407.

PEACOCK, George, D.D., Dean of Ely. Treatise on Algebra (arithmetical and symbolical). Camb. 1842-45, 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

First edition. Camb. 1830, 8vo.

On the nature, construction, and use of Logarithms, Camb. 1812, 8vo.

Comparative View of the fluxional and differential Calculus. Camb. 1819, 8vo.

Collection of Examples of the Applications of the Differential and Integral Calculus. Six plates. Also Collection of Examples of the Applications of the Calculus of Finite Differences. (Forming a Sequel to the preceding.) By J. F. W. Herschell. Camb. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 1l. 10s.

Report on the progress and state of certain branches of Analysis. Lond. 1834, 8vo.

Lectures on Trigonometry. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Observations on the Statutes of the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

Treatise on Arithmetick. Lond. 1849, 4to. 5s. See LACROIX.

— Reginald, Bishop of St. Asaph and Chichester. A Treatise, proving Scripture to be the Rule of Faith. Lond. 1688, 4to. 5s.

This treatise, printed in BLACK LETTER, written about the year 1450, was edited by the Rev. H. Wharton.

See LEWIS, John.

PEAKE, Humphrey. Meditations upon a Siege. No place, no printer's name. 1646, 8vo. Dedicated to Charles I.

Priced at 1l. 4s. in a recent catalogue.

— Thomas. Cases determined at Nisi Prius in the Court of King's Bench, from the Sittings after

Easter Term, 30 Geo. III. to the Sittings after Michaelmas Term, 35 Geo. III. both inclusive, with Additional Cases to 53 Geo. III. (1790—1812.) Lond. 1820-29, roy. Svo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 6s.

Third edition corrected, with some additional cases and references to subsequent decisions. The first edition of the first volume was published 1795, royal Svo.—Second edition, 1810, Svo.

A Compendium of the Law of Evidence. Fifth Edition, with large Additions. Lond. 1822, Svo. 18s.

PEAPES, William. Love in its Extacy, or the large Prerogative, a Pastoral. Lond. 1649, 4to.

Field, 353, 9s. 6d. Reed, 8220, 1*l.* 12s. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 10s. Heber, in a vol., pt. ii. 4839, 9*l.*

PEARCE, Thomas. The Laws and Customs of the Stannaries in the Counties of Cornwall and Devon, in two parts. Lond. 1725, fol. 1*l.* 1s.

Pp. 9 to 20, inclusive, are wanting in all copies. See CORNWALL.

— William. The Haunts of Shakespeare, a Poem. Lond. 1778, 4to. 2s. 6d.

Garrick, 1847, morocco, 14s. Pearce published several dramatic pieces.

— Zachary, Bishop of Rochester. A Commentary, with Notes, on the four Evangelists and the Acts of the Apostles; together with a new Translation of St. Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians, with a Paraphrase and Notes: to which are added other theological Pieces. Lond. 1777, 4to. 2 vols.

Published by John Derby, A.M., his Lordship's chaplain. The dedication to the King, and additions to the Life, were written by Dr. Sam. Johnson. The work is highly esteemed. Hollis, 1108, 1*l.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1016, 1*l.* 2s. Heath, 809, 1*l.* 12s. LARGE PAPER? Williams, 1287, 3*l.* 1s.

A Review of the Text of the twelve Books of Milton's Paradise Lost. Lond. 1733, Svo. 2s. 6d. A masterly refutation of the chimerical emendations in Dr. Bentley's edition of the Paradise Lost. Sir Henry Bunbury attributes this Re-

view to Sir Thomas Hanmer. See his Correspondence, p. 80. Heath, 1846, 4s.

Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1778, Svo. 4 vols. Hollis, 1022, 12s. 6d. Gosset, 3920, 15s. Heath, 1113, 15s. 6d.

PEARL. A Spiritual and a most precious Perle. See WERMYLIERUS, Otho.

PEARSALL, Richard. Reliquiæ Sacræ: or, Meditations on select Passages of Scripture; and sacred Dialogues between a Father and his Children. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 5s.

Published by Thomas Gibbons, D.D. This dissenting divine published some other works.

PEARSON, Edward. Twelve Lectures on the Subject of the Prophecies relating to the Christian Church. Lond. 1811, Svo.

Preached at the Warburtonian lecture. Bishop of Ely, 795, 5s. 6d.

Biographical Memoirs of, by Thomas Green, of Ipswich. Ipswich, 1819, 4to. Not published.

Memoir of his Life, Writings, and Correspondence. 1845, Svo. 6s. LARGE PAPER, 4to. 12 printed for private circulation.

— Hugh. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, D.D., Vice Provost of the College of Fort William, Bengal. Third edition. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 1819, Svo. 2 vols. with a portrait, 10s. 6d.

Fifth edition, abridged. Lond. Seeley, 1846, 12mo. 6s.

Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of C. F. R. Schwartz, and the History of Christianity in India. Lond. 1834, Svo. 2 vols.—Second edition. Lond. 1835, Svo. 2 vols.—Third edition. Lond. 1839, 12mo. 2 vols. 16s.

Sermons preached before the King. Lond. 1828, Svo.

— John, Bishop of Chester. An Exposition of the Creed. Oxford, 1820, Svo. 2 vols. 15s.

One of the most finished and most valuable pieces of theology in our language.—Lond. 1659, 4to.—1662, folio, revised and enlarged.—1669, revised and more enlarged.—1676, folio, with portrait by Van Hove.—1678, re-issued with new title only.—1683, folio, with portrait of Pearson, æt. 70, 1682, by Loggan, the last edition cor-



PEARSON, John—*continued.*

rected by the Author.—1684.1689, both fol. portrait, re-issue, with new titles only.—1692, sixth edition, folio, portrait.—1710, fol. ninth edition, portrait, the first with an index of texts.—1715, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2149, 10s. 6d.—Eleventh edition. Lond. 1723, folio.—Twelfth edition. Lond. 1741, folio. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1426, 1l. 13s.

New edition, (printed from the last folio edition). Oxford, 1797, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3087, 11s. 6d.—Oxford, 1816, 8vo. 2 vols. Williams, 1339, 1l. 18s.—Oxford, 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.—Lond. Baynes and Son, 1821, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.—Revised and corrected by Dr. E. Burton. Oxford, 1833, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, by Dr. Burton. Oxford, 1843, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition. Oxford, 1847, 8vo. 2 vols. 11s.—Fourth edition. Oxford, 1857, 8vo. in one vol. 10s. 6d.—Revised by S. Dobson. Lond. Dove, 1832, 8vo.—Lond. Dove, 1840, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Edited by James Nichols. Lond. Tegg, 1844, 10s.—Again, 1848, 8vo.—Lond. Priestley, 1824, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Revised and corrected by the Rev. T. Chevallier. Cambridge, 1849, 12s.—Second edition. Cambridge, 1859, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Translated into Latin by S. J. Arnold. Frankfort, 1691, folio.

An Abridgment of Pearson's Exposition of the Creed, intended for the Use of Schools. By the Rev. Charles Burney, LL.D. 1810, 12mo. 8s.—Second edition. Lond. Cadell, 1812, 6s.—Longman, 1832, 12mo. 7s.—By C. Bradley. Lond. Tegg, 1823, 12mo. Other abridgments, by Charles Lamb. Lond. 1713, 8vo. by Thomas Bishop, D.D. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

An Analysis of Pearson on the Creed. By W. H. Mill, D.D. Second edition. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 5s.

An Analysis of Pearson on the Creed. By Stracey, Lond. 1848, 8vo.

An Analysis of Pearson on the Creed. By J. Gorle. Lond. 1849, 18mo.—Again, 1855, 18mo. 4s.—Lond. Wm. Bell, 1858, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

Smith, J. B. Rudiments of Theology, containing an abridgment of Tomline's Elements, an analysis of Paley's Evidences, a summary of Pearson's on the Creed, &c. Lond. 1846, 12mo. 9s.

Epistola ad Edwardum Bernard de loco quodam inter Opera Flav. Josephi edit. per Th. Hearne, Oxon. 1619, 8vo.

Excellency of Forms of Prayer, especially the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1644, 8vo.—Reprinted, 1701, 8vo.

Prolegomena ad Hieroclem. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

No Necessity of Reformation of the public Doctrine of the Church of England. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Lond. 1709, 8vo.

Answer to Dr. Burges' Word, by way of Postscript. Lond. 1660, 4to.

Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. Isaaci Vossii Epistolæ duæ adversus Davidem Blondellum. Cantab. 1672, 4to. 9s. Both Boyle and Bentley in their Dissertations on Phalaris speak highly of this work. Heath, 959, 13s. LARGE PAPER. Bishop of Ely, 1363, 8s. 6d.

Vindiciæ, &c. Editio nova, annotationibus et prefatione ad hodiernum controversæ statum accommodata [Eddidit E. Churton]. Oxon. (Lib. of Anglo-Catholic Theol.), 1852, 8vo. 2 vols.

At the end of vol. 2, the editor has appended some additions and corrections to his edition of Pearson's Minor Theological Works.

Articles of Enquiry at his primary episcopal Visitation. Lond. 1674, 4to.

Annales Cyprianici. Oxon. 1682, folio.

Opera posthuma chronologica, &c. viz. de Serie et Successione primorum Romæ Episcoporum Dissertationes duæ: quibus præfiguntur Annales Paulini et Lectiones in Acta Apostolorum. Singula Prælo tradidit, dende curavit et Dissertationes novis Additionibus auxit H. Dodwellus, A.M. Lond. 1688, 4to. 12s. The Annales Paulini are inserted by Bishop Randolph in his Enchiridion theologicum.

A Translation of Bishop Pearson's Annals of St. Paul; to which are added geographical and critical Notes, illustrative of the Life and Labours of that Apostle, taken from the most approved Annotations, by J. M. Williams. Camb. 1826, 12mo.

Annals of St. Paul. Translated with geographical and critical Notes. Camb. 1825, 12mo.

Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. Translated with Notes by Crowfoot. 1836, 8vo. 4s.

Twelve Sermons on various points of Faith and Morals. Supposed to be the genuine productions of Bishop Pearson. Buckingham, 1803, 8vo.

Minor Theological Works, now first collected with Memoir, Notes, and Index, by E. Churton, M.A. Oxford, 1842, 8vo. 2 vols. 14s.—1844, 8vo. 2 vols.—1852, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l.

Adversaria Hesychniana. Oxon. 1844, 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.

PEARSON, Richard, D.D. Enoch's Translation; a Sermon at the Funeral of Thomas Lord Elgin, on Heb. xi. 5. Lond. 1664, 4to.

With portrait of his Lordship by Faithorne. King and Lochée's in March 1810, 6l. 10s. A copy is in the British Museum.

A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Dr. Ambrose Atfield. Lond. 1684, 4to.

PEARSON, Rev. William. Introduction to Practical Astronomy. Lond. 1824-9, 3 vols. in 2, 7l. 7s.

A First-rate, scientific production.

— William. Select Views of the Antiquities of Shropshire; with a descriptive Account of each Building. Shrewsbury (1807), oblong 4to.

Forty views, with title, dedication, advertisement, and list of plates. Hibbert, 6305, proofs, 10s. 6d. Duke of York, 3899, 15s. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 608, 18s.

Selection of Antiquities in the County of Salop, 1824, 4to. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6246, 7s. 6d.

Twenty picturesque Views of the Parochial Churches of London. By W. Pearson. Lond. 1810, elephant 4to. 1l. 1s. Royal folio, 1l. 5s.

PEART, S. A Continuation to Hudibras, 12mo. 1778.

Not published. Wrangham, 5s.

PEBLIS.—The thrie Tales of the Priests of Peblis; containing many notabill Examples and Sentences. Edinb. Rob. Charteris, 1603, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Attributed by Pinkerton to David Steill, and by Sibbald to Rolland.

In Pinkerton's Scottish Poems, vol. i. also in Early Metrical Tales, 12mo. Edinb. 1826.

PECK, Francis. Desiderata Curiosa. Lond. 1732-5, folio, 2 vols.

A very curious collection of original papers, relating chiefly to matters of English history. Dent, pt. ii. 1081, 4l. 10s. Gough, 2730, 2l. 5s. Drury, 3263, 1l. 11s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8579, russia, 3l. 5s. Edwards, 577, 3l. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 423, russia, 5l. 5s. Dowdeswell, 625, 2l. 6s. Willett, 1813, 6l. 8s. 6d. *Collation*.—Vol. I. 1732. Title, one leaf, dedication to Lord William Manners, 2 leaves; preface, 3 leaves; subscribers' names, 2 leaves; contents, 3 leaves; *Desiderata curiosa*, lib. i. pp. 1-66; lib. ii. pp. 1-26; lib. iii. pp. 1-52; lib. iv. pp. 1-50; lib. v. pp. 1-44; lib. vi. pp. 1-56; index, directions for placing the (6) cuts and errata, six leaves. Prefixed to the volume is a portrait of Peck, by R. Collins. Vol. II. 1735. Title, one leaf; dedication to Richard, Bishop of Lincoln, 2 leaves; preface, one leaf; contents, 5 leaves; subscribers'

names, 2 leaves; lib. vii. pp. 1-68; lib. viii. pp. 1-53; lib. ix. pp. 1-52; lib. x. pp. 1-32; lib. xi. pp. 1-50; lib. xii. pp. 1-36; lib. xiii. pp. 1-32; lib. xiv. pp. 1-56; lib. xv. pp. 1-25; index, books by the author, errata and directions for placing the (3) cuts, 19 pages.

A new Edition, greatly corrected, with some Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mr. Peck (by T. Evans). Lond. 1779, 4to. Dowdeswell, 606, russia, 3l. 6s. Marquis of Townshend, 2569, 1l. 17s. Hollis, 1109, 2l. 2s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1006, 1l. 5s. Lloyd, 1020, 1l. 8s. Bright, 1l. 9s. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4437, 3l. 5s. Beckford, in 1817, No. 92, russia, 6l. 8s. *Collation*.—Vol. I. Pp. xxiv. and 238, also index and directions for placing the (9) cuts, &c. 5 leaves. To this volume is prefixed a portrait of Peck. Vol. II. Title, dedication, preface, and contents, &c. 8 leaves; lib. vii. &c. pp. 239-581; index, 9 pages.

Academia Tertia Anglicana; or, the Antiquarian Annals of Stamford in Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton Shires. Lond. 1727, folio. Marquis of Townshend, 2659, 1l. 18s. Dent, pt. ii. 1082, russia, 2l. 2s. Bishop of Ely, 1286, 1l. 11s. 6d. Dowdeswell, 626, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER, Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 676, russia, 5l. 18s. Nassau, pt. ii. 422, 3l. 3s. Fonthill, 1372, 6l. 7s. Heath, 4617, russia, 4l. 11s. Willett, 1812, 6l. 12s. 6d. Sirs H. and J. Savile, Dec. 1860, 2l. 10s. *Collation*.—Title-page, dedication to the Duke of Rutland, preface, and the subscribers' names, xvi pages. A prospect of the town of Stamford, by Vander Gucht after Tellemans, faces the title, and the arms of the Duke of Rutland are at the head of the dedication. Book i. 26 pages, with a plate of the common hall at p. 1. Book ii. 43 pages. Book iii. 36 pages, with Speed's draught of Stamford at p. 33. Book iv. 26 pages, with two plates at p. 1 and 8. Book v. 18 pages. Book vi. 22 pages. Book vii. 24 pages. Book viii. 56 pages, with 4 plates at pp. 13, 27, 51, and 55. Book ix. 58 pages. Book x. 24 pages. Book xi. 68 pages (pp 7 and 8 are omitted), with 2 plates at pp. 9 and 29. Book xii. 43 pages. Book xiii. 14 pages. Book xiv. 74 pages, with 16 plates, one at p. 23, two at p. 35, one at p. 56, five at p. 67, four at p. 68, one at p. 69, one at 70, and one at p. 71. The Distribution of the chief Materials of this Work, 24 pages. The Survey and Antiquitie of the Towne of Stamford by Richard Butcher, Gent. pp. vi. and 31, with two plates at p. 17. Two Letters by the Rev. William Forster, 17 pages, with four plates, one at p. 10, one at p. 11, and 2 at p. 12.

A Catalogue of all the Discourses written both for and against Popery, in the Time of King James II. Lond. 1735, 4to.

## PECK—continued.

Pp. 62, not including title, preface and contents, 4 leaves.

Memoirs of John Milton and Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1740, 4to. 2 vols. Hibbert, 6248, 1l. 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 609, 1l. 18s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1007, 2l. 2s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1303, 2l. 3s. Gough, 2899, 2l. 5s. Heath, 1593, 2l. 9s.

New Memoirs of the Life and Poetical Works of Mr. John Milton. Lond. 1740, 4to. Roxburghe, 9319, 16s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 882, russia, 2l. *Collation*.—Title, dedication to Arthur Onslow, Esq., preface, subscribers' names, errata, Directions to the binder, and half-title, six leaves; memoirs, &c. pp. 1—437, pp. 361 and 2 are repeated; and before p. 265 is a title-page and contents to the poem of Baptistes, 2 leaves; the legend of Sir N. Throckmorton, Knt. pp. 57, not including title and dedication to Dr. John Newcome, two leaves; Herod the Great, a Poem, pp. 34, not including title, one leaf; on the Resurrection, a Poem, pp. 7, not including half-title, one leaf; A Discourse on the Harmony of the Spheres, pt. 6, not including a half-title and a leaf containing 'books by the publisher.' Plates. 1. Milton, by J. Faber (a fictitious portrait). 2. Medal of Milton, by I. Hulett.

Memoirs of the Life and Actions of Oliver Cromwell; as delivered in three Panegyrics of him (Latin and English). Lond. 1740, 4to. Marquis of Townshend, 2568, 1l. 6s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 883, russia, 1l. 16s. *Collation*.—Title, dedication to Mr. Auditor Benson, and contents, xii. pages; preface, 47 pages; Panegyricus Cromwelli unus, &c. pp. 1—130, not including the title-pages to the panegyrics, both originals and translations, 6 leaves, on each of which are engravings; a Collection of curious historical Pieces, &c. 116 pages. The volume should contain a mezzotinto portrait of Peck by J. Faber after Highmore, a ditto of Cromwell by J. Faber after Sir P. Lely, likewise portraits of Robert, Earl of Essex, Sir Thomas Fairfax, and Hampden, by I. Hulett.

PECK, W. A Topographical Account of the Isle of Axholme, being the west Division of the Wapentake of Manley, in the County of Lincoln. Vol. I. all printed. Doncaster, 1815, 4to.

One hundred copies printed, at 2l. 2s. ROYAL PAPER, twenty copies, at 3l. 3s., but usually sold at less than half these prices. *Collation*.—pp. 281, with title and advertisement, 2 leaves, also nine appendices,

forming in the whole, 77 pages, with seven plates, three of them in colours.

A Topographical History and Description of Bawtry and Thorne, with the Villages adjacent (viz. Austerfield, Finningley, Hatfield, and Lindholme). Doncaster, 1813—14, 4to. One hundred copies printed. Wragham, 5s. *Collation*.—Title and dedication to Dr. Cayley Illingworth (on the reverse of which an errata is pasted), two leaves; preface, two pages; history, 112 pages; appendix and index, pp. i.—xxii. Pp. 59, 60, 75, 76, 109, 110, and 111, are repeated with asterisks. The volume contains a plan of Bawtry and 9 wood-cuts by Green, besides several others on the letter-press. A Supplement. Doncaster, 1814. Title and preface, pp. iv. additional pages with asterisks, 61, 77, 89, 91, 92—7, 113—7; appendix, pp. i—iv; index, 2 pages; errata, a separate slip, and a wood-cut of a Horse and Stag.

PECKARD, P., D.D. Memoirs of the Life of Mr. Nicholas Ferrar. Camb. 1790, 8vo.

Pp. xvi. and 316, with a port. of Ferrar after C. Johnson, by P. W. Tomkins, and a folded genealogical table. Nassau, pt. i. 2516, 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2210, 7s. Hibbert, 6110, with MS. additions, 11s. Puttick's, March, 1861, 16s. LARGE PAPER, Stowe, 16s. Reprinted with additions, from a MS. in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth Palace, in the fifth volume of Wordsworth's Ecclesiastical Biography.—New edition abridged. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

PECKE, Thomas. Parnassi Puerperium. Lond. 1659, sm. 8vo.

Pp. 198. The following is the title of this volume. Parnassi Puerperium: or some Well-wishes to Ingenuity, in the Translation of six hundred of Owen's Epigrams; Martial de Spectaculis, or of Rarities to be seen in Rome; and the most select in Sir Tho. More. To which is annexed a Century of Heroick Epigrams; sixty whereof concern the twelve Cæsars; and the forty remaining, several deserving Persons. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 561, 2l. 10s. Stanley, 394, 1l. 15s. Strettell, 1097, 11s. White Knights, morocco, 1l. 5s. Skegg, 14s. Utterson, 13s.—With port. Grave, 253, 2l. Nassau, pt. i. 2517, morocco, 1l. 18s. Hibbert, 6112, 1l. 15s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2277, 4l. 5s. Maloué, 3l. 4s.

PECKHAM, Sir George. A True Reporte of the late Discoveries, and Possession, taken in the Right of the Crowne of Englande of the Newfound Landes: By that valiaunt



and worthye Gentleman, Sir Humfrey Gilbert, Knight. Wherein is also breeffly sette downe her Highnesse lawfull Tytle therevnto, &c. Lond. by I(ohn) C(harlewood) for Iohn Hinde, 1583, 4to.

Dedicated to 'Sir Francis Walsingham Knight, &c. by G. P.' (Sir George Peckham). Then follow commendatory verses by Sir F. Drake, J. Hawkins, Martin Frobisher and others, a supplementary volume, and the table of contents. The report on 25 leaves. At the end are annexed the articles between the principal assignees of Sir H. Gilbert and the four sorts of adventurers with them in this voyage. The report may be seen in Hakluyt's Collection of Voyages. G. Chalmers, 188, 5l. 18s.

PECKHAM, or PECHAM, John, Abp. of Canterbury. De summa Trinitate et Fide catholica. Lond. per Ric. Synson, 1510, 16mo.

PECKWELL, Robert Henry. Cases of controverted Elections, in the second Parliament of the United Kingdom; begun and holden August 31, 1802. Lond. 1805-6, 8vo. 2 vols.

PECOCK. See PEACOCK.

PECUNIA.—The Lady Pecunia's Journey unto Hell. [By Humfrey Crouch.] 1653, folio. See MOONEY.

PEDANTIUS, Comœdia, olim Cantabrig. acta in Coll. Trin. Lond. 1631, 12mo.

This piece is by some attributed to Thomas Beard, who was Oliver Cromwell's Schoolmaster, and by others to M. Wingfield. Pp. 168, not including two leaves, on which are the title; two neat engravings, representing Dromodotus and Pedantius, &c. Boswell, 2154, 10s. Dowdeswell, 540, 18s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1110, 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2389, 1l. 1s. Roxburghe, 3643, 10s.

PEDLAR.—The Pedlars Prophecie. Lond. by T. Creede, 1595, 4to.

A copy of this Poetical dialogue is in the British Museum. Roxburghe, 4243, no title, 2l. 3s. Sotheby's in 1823, 4l. 9s.

PEECKE, Richard. Three to One; being an English-Spanish combat, performed by a Westerne Gentle-

man, with an English Quarter Staffe, against three Spanish Rapiers and Poniards at Sherries in Spaine, the 15 of Nov. 1625, &c. Lond. 1626, 4to. With a woodcut on the title.

Gordonstoun, 1864, 3l. 14s.—n. d. 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1203, 2l. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. Midgley, 4l. 5s.

PEEL, Sir Robert. Bibliotheca Hibernica; or a descriptive Catalogue of a select Irish Library collected for him. Dublin, 1823, 8vo. (only 50 copies printed), 1l. 1s.

Speeches on his inauguration into the office of Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow. Seventh edition. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Address to the Nation. Lond. 1834, 8vo. Speeches during his Administration, 1834-5, also his Address to the Electors of Tamworth. Lond. 1836, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Speeches on the renewal of the Bank Charter. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 3s.

Letter to the Electors of the Borough of Tamworth, second edition. Lond. 1847, 8vo.

Speeches in the House of Commons. Lond. 1853, 8vo. 4 vols. 2l. 2s.

Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. Lond. Newby, 1842, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

Sir Robert Peel and his Era. Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 4s.

The Opinions of Sir Robert Peel expressed in Parliament and in Public, by W. T. Haly. Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Sir Robert Peel as Statesman and Orator. Lond. 1846, 8vo.

Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel, by Dr. W. Cooke Taylor and W. C. Mackay. Lond. 1846-50, 8vo. 4 vols. 2l. 5s. 6d.

Reflections suggested by the career of the late Premier. Edinb. 1847, 8vo.

Life and Opinions of Sir Robert Peel. Second edition. Lond. Tegg, 1855, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Political Life of Sir Robert Peel, by Thomas Doubleday. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 10s.

Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel, by M. Guizot. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 14s.

Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. By Earl Stanhope and the Rt. Hon. Ed. Cardwell. Lond. Murray, 1856-7, post 8vo. 2 vols. 15s.

PEELE, George. Works, with some Account of his Life and Writings, by the Rev. Alex. Dyce, B.A. Lond. Pickering, 1828, crown 8vo. 2 vols. FINE PAPER, 12 copies printed.

PEELE—*continued.*

Second edition with additions, 2 vols. 1829. Jan., 1839, was added a third volume containing a reprint of Sir Clyomon and Clamades, 1599. An Eclogue Gratulatoire, entituled 'To the Right Honourable and renowned Shepherd of Albion's Arcadia, Robert, Earl of Essex and Ewe, for his welcome into England from Portugall.' Lond. R. Jones, 1589, 4to. Speeches (3) at Theobald's. The first printed before in Collier's History of the Stage, the other two for the first time. Anglorum Feriæ: England's Holly dayes, celebrated the 17th Nov. last, 1595, in verse, from Mr. Fitch's Manuscript, dedicated to Katherine, Countess of Huntington. An edition (40 copies) of this last piece has been privately printed by W. S. Fitch, Esq., of Ipswich, 1825, 4to. The 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Araynement of Paris, a Pastorall, presented before the Queenes Maiestie by the Children of her Chappell. Lond. by Henrie Marsh, 1584, 4to. E, in fours. Published without the author's name. A copy is in the British Museum. Ingli's Old Plays, 82, 15l. 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. very fine, 26l. 10s. See Retros. Review, iii. 97-126.

The Device of the Pageant borne before Woolstone Dixi, Lord Maior of the Citie of London, An. 1585, October 29. Lond. by Edwarde Alde, 1585, 4to. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. West, 8s. Farmer, 1l. 11s. 6d. Purchased by Gough. Also in Dyce's Peele. It is reprinted in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and in the second volume of Nichols' Progresses of Queen Elizabeth also.

An Eclogue gratulatoire, entituled to the honorable and renowned Shepheard of Albion's Arcadia, Robert Earle of Essex and Ewe, for his Welcome into England from Portugall. Lond. R. Jones, 1589, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 1801, 9l. 9s. A transcript by Malone was sold among the books of the late James Boswell in 1825, and was afterwards purchased by Mr. Heber. It is printed in the third volume of Mr. Dyce's edition of Peele's works.

A Farewell entituled to Sir Iohn Norris and Syr Frauncis Drake, Knights and all their brave and resolute Followers: whereunto is annexed a Tale of Troy. Lond. by I(ohn) C(harlewood), 1589, 4to. Pp. 21. Heber, pt. iv. 1802, 9l. 2s. 6d. See Brydges' Censura Literaria.

Polyhymnia, describing the honourable Triumph at Tytt, before her Maiestie, on the 17 of November last past, being the first Day of the three and thirtieth Yeare of her Highnesse Raigne: with Sir Hen-

rie Lea his Resignation of Honour at Tytt, to her Maiestie, and received by the Earle of Cumberland. Lond. by Richard Jhones, 1590, 4to.

Descensus Astrææ. The Device of a Pageant, borne before M. William Web, Lord Maior of the Citie of London, on the Day he took his Oath; being the 29th of October, 1591: whereunto is annexed a Speech delivered by one clad like a Seaynymph; who presented a Pinesse on the water, bravely rigd and maud, to the Lord Maior, at the time he tooke Barge to go to Westminster. Printed for William Wright, 4to. Four leaves. Bindley, pt. iv. 509, 15l. 15s. Resold, Jolley, 1853, 21l. King and Lochée's in March, 1810, 6l. 10s. It is reprinted in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and in Dyce's Peele.

The famous Chronicle of King Edward the first, surnamed Edward Longshankes, with his Returne from the Holy Land; also the Life of Lleuellen, Rebelle in Wales; lastly the Sinking of Queene Elinor, who sunck at Charingcrosse, and rose againe at Pottershithe, now named Queenehithe. Lond. by Abell Jeffes, 1593, 4to. I, in fours. Heber, pt. ii. 2l. 9s. Jolley, 9l. 9s. See Retros. Review, iii. 97-126.—Lond. by W. White, 1599, 4to. I, in fours. Roxburghe, 5903, 3l. 15s. G. Chalmers, 7l. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. fine, 15l. Edward the first is reprinted in the new edition of Dodsley's Old Plays.

The Honour of the Garter displaid in a Poeme gratulatoire to the Earle of Northumberland, created knight of that order, and installed at Windsore, anno regni Eliz. 35, die Junii. Lond. for John Busbie, 1593, 4to. Eleven leaves. Heber, pt. iv. 1803, 9l. 12s.

The Battle of Alcazar, fought in Barbarie, betwene Sebastian King of Portugall and Abdelmelec King of Marocco, with the Death of Captaine Stukeley, as it was sundrie Times plaid by the Lord High-Admirall his Servants. Lond. by Edward Alde, 1594, 4to. Published without the author's name, but proved by Mr. Dyce to have been written by Peele. A copy is in the British Museum. Reed, 7487, 1l. Rhodes, 33, 1l. 3s. Roxburghe, 4054, 2l. 5s. Hibbert, 178, 2l. 8s. Field, 41, 2l. 8s. White Knights, 135, 3l. 7s. Ingli's Old Plays, 138, 5l. Halliwell, 3l. 7s. G. Chalmers, 1l. 19s. Heber, pt. ii. 2l. 10s. Shakespeare ridicules this play in Henry IV., Act ii., Scene 4.

The Old Wives Tale, a pleasant conceited Comedie, played by the Queene Maiesties Players, written by G. P. Lond. by John Danter, 1595, 4to. F 3, in fours. In all probability Milton in his Comus had an eye on this ancient drama. Steevens, 1259, russia, 12l. same copy. Rox-

PEELE—*continued.*

burgh, 5605, 12l. 17s. Resold Heber, pt. ii. 33l. 10s. A copy in the Sutherland collection. Heber, pt. iv. 2006, 2 leaves wanting, 1l. 1s.

The Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, with the Tragedie of Absolon, as it hath ben diuers Times plaid on the Stage. Lond. by Adam Islip, 1599, 4to. White Knights, 3333. 5l. 15s. 6d. Sotheby's in April, 1821, 3l. 10s.; in November, 1826, 3l. 13s. Hibbert. 6250, 3l. 18s. Roxburghe, 5604, 2l. Rhodes, 1843, 4l. 8s. Jolley, 3l. 3s. This play is reprinted in the second volume of Hawkins' Origin of the English Drama.

Historie of the two Valiant Knights, Sir Clyomon, Kt. of the Golden Sheeld, sonne to the King of Denmarke; and Clamydes, the White Knighte, sonne to the King of Suavia, as it has been sundry times acted by her Majesties Players. Lond. printed by Thomas Creed, 1599, 4to. Marked in Thorpe's catalogue 25l., and there described as having sold at Heber's sale for 30l. Reprinted in Dyce's edition of Peele's Works, vol. 3, as already stated.

Merrie conceited Iests of George Peele. Lond. 1627, 4to. Pp. 21. Roxburghe, 6685, 7l. 7s. Gordonstoun, 1858, 6l. Inglis, 1148, 5l. 15s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 7l. 17s. 6d.; pt. ix. 5l. 7s. 6d. This edition is reprinted in Mr. Dyce's edition of the Works of George Peele.—1607. G. Chalmers, ii. 2l. 12s.—1626.—1657.—1671.—n.d. Brand, 4l. 4s. Jolley, 2l. 12s. 6d. This edition was reprinted in 1809 by Smeeton for Singer and Triphook, 4to. 2s. 6d.

The Hunting of Cupid. No copy of this dramatic pastoral is at present known. It was entered on the books of the Stationers' Company in 1591.

The Turkish Mahomet and Hyren (Irene) the faire Greek. Never printed.

PEELE, James. The Maner and Fourme how to kepe a perfecte notable Accompte of Debitour and Creditour, set foorth in certain Tables, &c. Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1553.

Pathe-waye to Perfectnes in the accomptes of Debtour and Creditour. Lond. T. Purfoote, 1569, folio, wood-cut portrait in the title (unnoticed by Granger). Heber, pt. vii. 4590, 3s.

Andrews, in his continuation of Dr. Henry's History of Great Britain, ii. 244, states that James Peele taught the Italian method of book-keeping in England, A.D. 1569, and his work in black letter is now extant, probably meaning the first article.

PEEND, Thomas. The Pleasant Fable of Hermaphroditus and Salmacis, With a Morall in English Verse. Anno Domini 1565. Mense Decembris. Printed by Colwell, 16mo.

Three sheets, A—C, in eights. A copy belonging to Ant. à Wood is in the Ashmolean Museum, no. 87, and another is in the Earl Spencer's collection. A specimen of the version will be found in Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 344—9.

The Historie of John Lorde Mandozze translated from the Spanish by Thomas De la Peend. (1565), 16mo. Extracts from an imperfect copy (supposed unique) of this curious poetical work will be found in Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 523—32, and 587—93.

PEERAGE.—The Peerage of England, by A. Collins.

The early Editions of this valuable work, viz. from 1709 to 1717, were published anonymously. See COLLINS, Arthur, p. 498.

Peerage Bill in 1719. An excellent article, with a list of the various tracts published on the subject of the Peerage bill, will be found in the Retrospective Review, new Series, ii. 118, &c.

The Dignity of the Scottish Peerage Vindicated. Edinb. 1719, 4to.

Extinct Peerage of England to the year 1769. Lond. 1769, 12mo.

An Inquiry into the manner of creating Peers. 1719. See WEST, Richard.

Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, &c. of the Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland. Collected by T. W. Lond. 1635, 12mo.

Catalogue of the Peers of England. Lond. 1660, fol.

England's Glory; a Catalogue of Peers, Knights and Clergy, &c. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

The Grand Question concerning the Judicature of the House of Peers, stated and argued. Lond. 1669, 12mo.

The Case stated concerning the Judicature of the House of Peers in the point of Appeals. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

Discourse of the Peerage and Jurisdiction of the Lords spiritual in Parliament. Lond. 1679, fol.

Account of the Proceedings of the House of Peers upon the Observations of the Commissioners for taking, examining and stating the Publick Accounts of the Kingdom. Lond. 1702, fol.

Peerage of England as in 1711—12, with an Account of all the families that have borne the dignity of Peerage. Lond. 1712, 8vo. 2 vols.



PEERAGE—*continued.*

Reflections on a Paper entitled 'A Letter to Sir Miles Wharton concerning occasional Peers.' Lond. 1713, 8vo.

The Plebeian. Considerations upon the Reports relating to the Peerage. By a Member of the House of Commons. 4 numbers. Lond. 1719, 4to.

The Limitation of the Peerage the Security of the Liberties of the People of England. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Titles and Honours conferred by Kings George I. and II. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

British Compendium; or a Particular Account of all the present nobility, both spiritual and temporal. Lond. 1718, 12mo. —Second edition. 1719, 12mo. 66 plates of Arms, and pp. 364. —Fifth edition, new modelled, 1723, 12mo.

The British Compendium or Rudiments of Honour. Lond. 1746-56, 12mo. 5 vols. —Again, 1760, 12mo. 3 vols. —1766.

New Peerage of England, Scotland and Ireland. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 3 vols.

Sale of the House of Peers. 1782, 4to. Duke of York, 4689, with a MS. key, 2l. 2s.

The New Peerage; or, present State of the Nobility of England, Scotland and Ireland. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3 vols. Fourth edition. Dent, pt. ii. 89, 11s. —1769, 8vo. 3 vols. At the end of some copies are corrections and additions to April 20, 1770. —Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3 vols. —1785, 8vo. 3 vols.

The English Peerage; or, a View of the ancient and present state of the English Nobility: To which is subjoined, a chronological Account of such Titles as have become extinct from the Conquest to the Beginning of the Year 1790. Lond. 1790, 4to. 3 vols. By Charles Catton, R.A. herald-painter. Towneley, pt. ii. 639, 1l. Duke of York, 1938, 1l. 6s. Sotheby's in 1821, 2l. 16s. Sotheby's in 1824, with plates of the arms emblazoned, 4l.

Pocket Peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with the arms emblazoned and mottoes translated. By B. Longmate, 1790, 12mo. 2 vols.

Reflections on the late Augmentations of the English Peerage, to which are added a short Account of the Peers in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, and a Catalogue of all the Knights created in that illustrious Reign. Lond. 1798, 8vo. pp. 137, 3s. 6d. By Sir S. E. Brydges, Bart.

Kearnsley's Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with an Extinct Peerage. Lond. 1799, 89 plates. Frequently reprinted.

A Biographical Peerage of the Empire of Great Britain and Ireland; in which are Memoirs and Characters of the most celebrated Persons of each Family: the Arms engraved on Wood. Lond. 1808-17, 18mo. 4 vols. This work is generally attributed to Sir S. Egerton Brydges, Bart.

Reports (4) from the Lords Committees appointed to search the Journals of the House, Rolls of Parliament and other Records and Documents, for Matters touching the Dignity of a Peer of the Realm, &c. &c. Lond. 1820-5, folio. Two editions, one for the Lords, the other for the Commons House of Parliament. The Appendixes are very valuable. These Reports, with their several Appendixes, were ordered by the House of Commons to be reprinted 19 May, 1826; they form 4 vols. folio, and are to be preferred to the previous edition. Amos, in his Dogmas of the Constitution, speaks of them as 'a mine of constitutional learning,' p. 75. See Edinb. Review, no. LXIX., for March 1821, and the Retrospect. Review new series, ii. 276-300, for a notice of these most valuable inquiries into the original constitution of Parliament, and the history of the Peerage. They are now very scarce, all the copies not previously distributed to members having been destroyed in the fire of the House of Commons in 1834.

A Catalogue of Works on the Peerage and Baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in the Library of Chas. George Young, York Herald. 1827, 8vo. pp. 87. Privately printed.

A Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the Propriety and Legality of creating Peers for Life. With Precedents. 1830, 8vo. Privately printed.

Hand-book of the Court, the Peerage, and the House of Commons, 10th issue. Lond. P. S. King, 1860, 12mo. 5s.

The Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, of Great Britain and Ireland. By Robert P. Dod (the 21st year). Lond. Whittaker, 1861, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

Hardwicke's Peerage. Lond. 1861, 1s.

See BANKS, T. C. BOLTON, Sol. BRYDGES, Sir S. E. BURKE, John Bernard. DALE, Robt. DEBRET, J. DUGDALE, Sir W. EDMONDSON, Jos. GUTHRIE, William. IRELAND. JACOB, Alex. KIMBER, Edw. LODGE, Edm. and John. MILLES, T. NICOLAS, N. H. PLAYFAIR, W. SALMON, Thomas. SCOTLAND.

PEERS, Richard. Student of Christ Church, Oxon. Poems. 4to. 1667.

Another edition, new title. Four small copies of verses. 4to. W. H. 1667. Bliss, both editions, pt. ii. 13s.

PEERSON, Martin. Basses, Motects or grave Chamber Mvsique. Lond. 1630, 4to.

'Containing Songs of fve Parts of sene-rall Sorts, some ful, and some verse and chorus, but all fit for Voyces and Vials, with an Organ part; which, for want of

Organs, may be performed on Virginals, Base-Lute, Bandora or Irish Harpe. Also a mourning Song of Sixe Parts for the Death of Sir Fvike Grevil, Lord Brooke.' This volume is dedicated to Robert Lord Brooke, and contains twenty-five pieces of musick. Perry, pt.iii. 11.19s.

Private Musicke, or the first booke of Ayres and Dialogues, contayning songs of 4, 5, and 6 parts of several sorts, and being verse and chorus, is fit for voyces and viols. Lond. 1620, 4to.

A copy is in the Douce collection.

PEGGE, Samuel, LL.D. An Assemblage of Coins fabricated by Authority of the Archbishops of Canterbury, &c. Lond. 1772, 4to.

Brockett, 2324, 6s. 6d. 2326, 5s. 6d. Bright, 5s. 6d.

A Series of Dissertations on some elegant and very valuable Anglo-Saxon Remains of Coins, with a Preface, wherein the Question, Whether the Saxons coined any Gold or not, is candidly debated with Mr. North. Lond. 1756, 4to. Brockett, 2323, 5s.

Memoirs of the Life of Roger de Weseham, Dean of Lincoln, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and principal Favourite of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln. Lond. 1761, 4to. 10s. 6d.

An Essay on the Coins of Cunobelin. Lond. 1766, 4to. Brockett, 2325, 5s.

Description of the City of London. See FITZSTEPHEN.

Remarks on the Croyland Boundary Stone. Lond. 1776, 4to. 4s.

The Form of Cury, a Roll of ancient English Cookery, edited from Mr. Brander's Manuscript (with Notes and an Index). Lond. 1780, 8vo. portrait, set. 81, engraved by Basire. Baker, 603, mor. 12. 2s. Hibbert, 6113, 7s. Nassau, pt. i. 2521, 11s. Fonthill, 2298, 12. 4s. Lloyd, 921, 13s. 6d. Brockett, 2244, 16s.—Second edition. 1791. Roxburghe, 1957, 12s. Bright, 5s. 6d.

The 'Form of Cury' is given more completely by WARNER, Rich., which see.

History of Eccleshall Castle, Staffordshire, and Lichfield House, London. Lond. 1784, 7s.

In Nichols' Bibliotheca Topog. Brit. vol. 4.

Sketch of the History of Bolsover and Peak Castles, Derbyshire. Lond. 1785, 4to. seven plates, 10s. 6d.

In Nichols' Bibliotheca Topog. Brit. vol. 4.

Besides these pieces, Dr. Pegge wrote for Nichols' *Bibliotheca Topographica Brit.* An Account of the Textus Roffensis in vol. 3. Roman Roads in the country of the Coritani, and Memoirs of Guy, Earl of Warwick, both in vol. 4. Sylloge of

Inscriptions relative to the Erection of our English Churches, vol. 6.

Annales Eliæ de Trickingham, Monachi Ordinis Benedictini ex Biblioth. Lambethana. Subnectitur Compendium Comperitorium per Tho. Legh et Ric. Layton, Visitatores Regios; ex Biblioth. Ducis Devonæ. Utrumque Opusculum ex MSS. nunc primum editid. Lond. 1789, 4to.

The Life of Robert Grosseteste, the celebrated Bishop of Lincoln; with an Account of the Bishop's works, and an Appendix. Lond. 1793, 4to. Stowe, with Life of Roger de Weseham, in 1 vol. 12. 10s.

An historical account of Beauchief Abbey, in the County of Derby. Lond. 1801, 4to. Towneley, pt. ii. 1298, 12. 11s. 6d. Stowe, 11s.

Anonymiana; or Ten Centuries of Observations on various Authors and Subjects. Compiled by a late very learned and reverend Divine. Lond. 1809, 8vo. Brockett, 2246, 11s. Hibbert, 250, 10s. Nassau, pt. i. 41, 7s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2198, 6s. 6d. Bright, 4s. 6d.—Lond. 1818, 8vo. 12s.

This indefatigable Antiquary wrote many articles in the *Archæologia, Nichols' Bibl. Topog. Brit., Gentleman's Magazine, &c.*

— Samuel, son of the preceding. Curialia: or, an Historical Account of some Branches of the Royal Household, &c. &c. In three (or five, see note) Parts. Lond. 1782, 4to.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1297, 32. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1209, 32. 4s. Dent, pt. ii. 884, 32. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 7691, 22. 16s. *Collocation*.—General title, date 1791, one leaf; pt. i. 1782, pp. 78, including title; pt. ii. 1784, pp. vii, including title, and 126; pt. iii. 1791, pp. 133, not including title, one leaf.

In 1806, Nichols, to whom Pegge's MSS. were bequeathed, published parts 4 and 5, but nearly the whole were destroyed, which has occasioned those two parts to be extremely scarce. See NICHOLS' Anecdotes, vi. 259, and viii. 118. The 5 Parts are now worth 52. 5s.

Curialia Miscellanea, or Anecdotes of Old Times, Regal, Noble, Gentilitial, and Miscellaneous. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 4 plates, viz: Portrait of Dr. Pegge, Views of Whittington Church, Rectory, and Revolution House. 10s. 6d.

Anecdotes of the English Language; chiefly regarding the local Dialect of London and its Environs. Lond. 1803, 8vo. Brockett, 2247, 9s. Roxburghe, 2132, 11s. Nassau, pt. i. 2520, 16s. Gossett, 3974, 18s. Horne Tooke, 521, with MS. Notes by Tooke, 12. 13s.—Second edition, to

which is added a Supplement to Grose's Provincial Glossary. Lond. 1814.—Third edition, edited by H. Christmas. Lond. Svo. 1844, 12s.

Supplement to the Provincial Glossary of Francis Grose (printed separately from the Anecdotes, &c.) Lond. 1814, 8vo. 5s.

Samuel Pegge was one of the grooms of his Majesty's privy chamber, and an esquire of the King's household. Like his father, he was a frequent contributor to the Gentleman's Magazine.

PEIRCE, James. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of Saint Paul to the Colossians, Philippians, and Hebrews, after the manner of Mr. Locke; edited by Joseph Halllett, Jun. Lond. 1733, 4to.

The best edition of a very able and esteemed work, by a dissenting minister. Bishop of Ely, 1368, 8s.

PEIRS. See PLOWMAN.

PEIRESK, N. C. F. The Mirror of True Nobility; being the Life of, written by Gassendus, dedicated to John Evelyn. Lond. 1657, 8vo. Portrait by Gaywood.

For this Life of a Correspondent of W. Camden, the antiquary, see GASSENDUS.

PELAGIUS Redivivus; or Pelagius raked out of the Ashes by Arminius and his Schollers. (Attributed to Daniel Featley.) Lond. 1626, 4to.

Bright, 5s. 6d.

PELEGROMIUS, Simon. Synonymorum Sylva in Anglicanum transfusa, &c. per H. F. Accesserunt Synonyma quædam Poetica. Lond. 1598, 16mo.

PELHAM. See COXE, p. 545.

PELL, Daniel. Neither among the Living nor the Dead; or an Improvement of the Sea, upon the Nine Nautical Verses in the 107th Psalm. Lond. 1659, 12mo. pp. 600.

Heber, pt. viii. russia, 9s. 6d. Another 2s. 6d.

— Records. See RECORDS.

PELLHAM, Edward. Gods Power and Providence: shewed in the miraculous Preservation and Deliverance of eight Englishmen, left by Mischance in Greenland, Anno

1630, nine Moneths and twelve Dayes Lond. 1631, 4to.

A—F 2, in fours, with a map of Greenland, depicting the Adventures on the margins. This map is frequently wanting. Lloyd, 1022, 1l. 8s. Gordonstoun, 1895, with the map of Greenland, 4l. Heber, pt. viii. with map, 19s. pt. ix. map, 18s. Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Churchill Collection of Voyages and Travels, and by the Hakluyt Society.

PELLOW, Thomas. History of his long captivity and adventures in South Barbary. Lond. n. d. 12mo. 5s.

Second edition. Lond. printed for R. Goadby, n. d. 12mo. pp. 388.

PELTIER, John. Paris pendant l'Année 1795, jusqu' à l'An. 1802. Lond. 8vo. 35 vols.

This work consists of 250 numbers. Fonthill, 106, 8l. 8s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 2s.

L'Ambigu. Lond. 1803—1817. The first volume is in folio, the remainder in 8vo. vols. Fonthill, 115, Feb. 1803 to Janv. 1815. 1 vol. folio, and 52 vols. Svo. 8l. 12s.

Trial of Peltier for a Libel. Lond. 1803, 8vo. Hibbert, 6125, 10s. See MACKINTOSH.

PEMBERTON, H. See NEWTON, Sir Isaac.

PEMBLE, William. Workes: containing sundry Treatises and Expositions. Fourth and best edition. Lond. 1659, fol. 12s.

Tractatus de Providentia Dei. Lond. 1631, sm. 8vo. Unmentioned by Ant. à Wood. Bliss, 10s. 6d.

The works of this Puritan minister, who was a Calvinist of the old school, are held in considerable estimation.

PEMBROKE, Anne, Countess of. Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1677, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. portrait inserted, 2s.

— Henry Herbert, Earl of. Military Equitation: or, a Method of breaking Horses, and teaching Soldiers to ride. The fourth Edition. Lond. 1793, sm. 4to. plates.

1761, 12mo. 3 plates, 2s. 6d.—The third Edition. Lond. 1778, sm. 4to.

— Mary Herbert Sidney, Countess of. See GARDNER, Robt. MORNAY, Philip of. PSALMS.

To this lady, sister of Sir P. Sidney, the well-known romance of the Arcadia is dedicated. Some of her Psalms are printed in Harington's Nugæ Antiquæ.



PEMBROKE, Philip Herbert, Earl of. *The Life and Death of Philip Herbert, Earl of Pembroke Mount-gomerie.* 1649, 4to.

A satire in verse. Lloyd, 776, 10s. 6d.

The last Will and Testament of Philip Herbert, Burgesse for Barkshire, vulgarly called Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who dyed of Foole-age, Jan. 28, 1650. With his Life and Death, and severall Legacies to the Parliament and Councell of State. Also his Elegy, taken verbatim in Time of his Sicknesse, and published to prevent false Copies, by Michael Oldisworth. Nodnol, 1650, 4to. One sheet.

There were several other satirical tracts published against this nobleman about that period.

— Philip Herbert, Earl of. *The Marble Antiquities at Wilton* by Cary Creed. Anno 1731, 4to.

The volume contains 70 etchings, and was published at 35 shillings. Steevens, 1584, 1l. 3s. Willett, 1753, 74 plates, 2l. 15s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1221, 6l. 6s.—Another, containing only sixteen etchings, 4to. Published at eight shillings.—Another, containing forty etchings, 4to. Published at twenty shillings.

Wilton Garden (26 Plates engraved by Isaac de Caus). The copy in the British Museum wants title and following leaf. Mr. Bindley's copy, wanting only the descriptive list of plates, was purchased by the Marquis of Buckingham for 56l. 14s. Resold Stowe sale in 1849, after being inlaid and bound in morocco by Lewis, for 9l. 9s. Gough quotes another, to which a title-page is prefixed.

A Description of the Earl of Pembroke's Pictures; now published by C. Gambirini of Lucca, being an Introduction to his Design. Westm. 1731, 8vo. pp. 126, including the title, errata, and preface.

A new Description of the Pictures, Statues, Bustos, Basso-relievos, and other Curiosities at the Earl of Pembroke's House at Wilton, by James Kennedy. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 114 pages, with an engraving of the busto of Appollonius Tyanæus. The first edition appeared in 1758, and it has been several times reprinted.

*Ædes Pembrochiæ*: by Mr. Richardson. Lond. 1774, 4to. 141 pages.—1784.

A Description of the Antiquities and Curiosities in Wilton House, Sarum, 1786, 4to. pp. xxxviii. and 117 (marked 93) with 25 engravings.

— Thomas Herbert, Earl of. *Numismata antiqua: collegit olim et Ære incidi vivens, curavit Tho-*

mas Pembrochiæ et Montis Gomerici Comes. 1746, 4to.

This work consists of four parts: part i. contains 38, part ii. 98, part iii. 129, and part iv. entitled Nummi Anglici et Scotici, 41 plates, besides each part has an engraved title-page. An index by Jos. Ames, published subsequently, is found in some copies of the work. Hollis, 1095, russia, 5l. Heber, in 2 vols. old mor. pt. ix. 7l. 15s. LARGE PAPER in folio. Brockett, 2354, russia, 11l. 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 1053, with Ames' index, russia, 6l. 16s. 6d. Willett, 1814, 10l. 10s. Combe, 1895, with additional portraits and index, russia, 16l. 10s.—Index by Ames, 4to. Brockett, 2329, 5s. 6d.

— William Herbert, third Earl of. *Poems written by William Earl of Pembroke*: whereof many of which are answered by way of Repartee, by Sir Benjamin Ruddier, Knight. With several distinct Poems, written by them occasionally, and apart. Lond. 1660, 12mo.

Poems composed in Eulogy of Christina, Dowager Countess of Devonshire, and by her committed to the editorial care of the son of Dr. Donne, who died in 1662. Pp. 124. Reed, 7887, 2l. 4s. 7888, 2l. 13s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2230, 9l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 545 (several leaves MS.), 6l. 6s. Nassau, pt. i. 2522, russia, 2l. 11s. Jolley, 4l. 14s. 6d. Bright, 3l. 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. viii. 3l. 5s. Copies on FINE PAPER printed for presents only. Bliss, fine old mor. 7l.—With a Preface by Sir E. Brydges. Lond. 1817, 100 copies printed. Nassau, pt. i. 1562, 8s. Cancelled leaves to be found in some copies, viz. pp. 73, 74, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95 and 96.

PENA, Juna Ant. de la. *A Relation of the royall Festivities made by the King of Spaine in honour of the espousall Treaties of the Prince of Wales with the Lady Infanta Maria of Austria.* Lond. 1623, 4to.

Reprinted in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

— Pet. Stirpium *Adversaria nova*, authoribus Petro Pena et Mathia de Lobel. Lond. 1570, folio.

A valuable work, from which Gerarde took his method.—Lond. 1576, folio, with additions.—Lond. 1605, folio. White Knights, 1180, 17s.

**PENDLETON, Henry, D.D.** A Declaration in his Sickness of his Faith in all Points, as the Catholic Church teacheth against sclaundersous Reports against him. Lond. by Robert Caley, 1557, 4to.

**PENDRAGON;** or, the Carpet Knight his Kalendar. Lond. 1698, 8vo. 4s.

Pp. 194. A poem in Hudibrastic measure, intended as a satire on that active and mercenary writer in the cause of arbitrary power, Sir Roger L'Estrange. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 546, 10s. 6d. Bright, 6d.

**PENGELLY, Sir Thomas.** Some private passages of the Life of Sir Thomas Pengelly, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, written by a Lady. Lond. 1733, 8vo. 3s.

**PENHALLOW, Samuel.** The History of the Wars of New England with the Eastern Indian natives; or a Narrative of their continued perfidy and cruelty. Boston, U.S., 1726, 12mo.

Four preliminary leaves and 134 pp. Advertisement, 1 p. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, morocco, 8s. 15s.—Reprinted, with a Memoir and Notes. Cincinnati, 1859, 4to.

**PENHOET, M. de.** Letters describing a Tour through part of SouthWales. [Anon.] Lond. 1797, 4to.

**PENINGTON.** See **PENNINGTON**, Isaac.

**PENINSULA.**—Recollections of the Peninsula, by the author of Sketches of India. [By Major Moyle Sherer.] Lond. 1823, 8vo.

Pp. 262. An esteemed work. See **SHEEBE**, Major.

**PENKETHMAN, —.** Jests or Wit refin'd. The first Part, 1720, 12mo. The second Part, 1721.

Hibbert, 6129, 1l. 10s. Heber, pt. ix. 15s. See **JESTS**.

— **John.** Onomatophylacium: on the Christian Names of Men and Women, now used within this Realme of G. Britaine, alphabetically expressed, as well in Latine as in English, with the true inter-

pretations thereof; digested in severall Tables, &c. by I. P. publike Writer. Lond. 1626, 12mo.

See **LILLY, Wm.**, Lessons, p. 1362. **VIRGIL**, The Epigrams of.

— **John.** Artachthos, or a new Book declaring the assize of Bread by Troy and Avoirdupois Weights. Containing divers Orders and Articles made and set forth by the Right Hon. the Lords and others of his Majesty's Hon. Privy Council. Whereunto are added other necessary Tables. Lond. R. Bishop, 1638, 4to.

Reprinted with new title.

Authentic Accounts of the History and price of Wheat, Bread, Malt, &c. from the coming in of William the Conqueror, to Michaelmas, 1745, and also a true relation of the most remarkable Dearth and Famines which have happened within the said time. Lond. W. Warden, 1748, 4to. frontispiece. — New edition, R. Davis, 1765, 4to. Dedicated to Sir Richard Fen, Lord Maior of London.

— **William.** Love without Interest; a Comedy. Lond. 1699, 4to.

**PENN, Granville.** A comparative Estimate of the mineral and mosaical Geologies, revised and enlarged with relation to the latest Publications on Geology. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.

'A most powerful proof and vindication of the harmony subsisting between geological discoveries and the Mosaic history.'—First Edition, with a Supplement. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Bioscope, or Dial of Life explained. Lond. 1814, 12mo.

On the Prophecy of Ezekiel, concerning Gogue. Lond. 1814, 12mo.

Christian Survey of the Periods of the World, from the Commencement to the Conclusion of Prophecy. Lond. 1814, 12mo.

An Examination of the primary Argument of the Iliad. Lond. 1821, 8vo. Drury, 3093, 8s. 6d. An article on the 'History of the Æolic Digamma,' with a notice of this work, appeared in the Quarterly Review, xxvii. 39-70.

Memoirs of the Professional Life and Times of Admiral Sir William Penn from 1644 to 1670. Lond. 8vo. 1833, 2 vols. port. and facsimile, 1l. 16s.

Book of the New Covenant, being a critical revision of the text and translation of the English version of the New Testament; with Annotations, and Supplemental Annotations. Lond. 1836-38, 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l*.

**PENN, John, of Stoke Park.** Poems, consisting of original Works, Imitations, and Translations. Lond. 1801, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

With Engravings after Stothard and Smirke. Ponthill, 1059, 16s.

Letters on the Drama. [Anon.] Lond. 1796, 8vo. pp. 80.

Critical, Poetical, and Dramatic Works. Lond. 1797-8, 8vo. 2 vols. Reed, 729s, 7s. 6d.

Historical and Descriptive Account of Stoke Park in Buckinghamshire. Lond. 1813, 8vo. plates, privately printed.

Records of the Origin and Proceedings of the Outinian Society, 2 parts. Lond. 1822, 4to.

The seventh Outinian Lecture (on the Married State). Lond. 1823, 4to.

— **William.** A Collection of the Works of William Penn. Lond. 1726, folio, 2 vols,

Contains a Journal of his life. Lives of this celebrated Quaker, the founder of the province of Pennsylvania, have been published by Clarkson, T., Dixon, W. H. Hughes, Mary.

Truth Exalted in a Testimony against all those Religious Faiths and Worships that have been formed and followed in the darkness of Apostacy, &c. Lond. 1668, 4to.

The Peoples Liberties asserted in the Tryal of W. Penn and W. Mead. Lond. 1670. Several editions 4to. and folio. Although found 'not guilty' on the indictment, Penn was most unwarrantably detained in prison for several days after his trial.

The great Case of Liberty of Conscience once more briefly debated and defended. Lond. 1670, 4to.

The following Broad-sides, in folio, are by this founder of the Quaker sect:—  
Naked Truth needs no Shift, 1674,

Libels no Proofs, by Wm. Penn, 1674.

Just Complaint of W. Penn and solemn offer of a Public Meeting to the Leading Baptists, 1674.

The Christian a Quaker, The Quaker a Christian, demonstrated, 1674.

Account of the most material Passages between the Quakers and Baptists, 1674.

Second Meeting between the Quakers and Baptists, 1674.

Jeremy Ives's Sober Request proved to be False, Impertinent, and Impudent, 1674.

The Continual Cry of the Oppressed for Justice. Lond. 1675, 4to.—The second part of the Continual Cry, &c. Lond. 1676, 4to.

Account of his Travels in Holland and Germany in 1677, for the service of the Gospel of Christ, by way of Journal. Lond. 1694, 12mo. Heber, pt. vi. old blue morocco, 11s.; pt. x. 7s.

Address to Protestants upon the present conjuncture, in 2 parts. Lond. 1679, 4to.

Account of the Provinces of Pennsylvania, in America, lately granted to William Penn, in a letter to the Free Society of Traders of that province, residing in London. Lond. 1681, fol. Pp. 10, with the portraiture of the city of Philadelphia. Lond. 1683, 4to. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 1*l*. 6s.

No Cross, No Crown, a Discourse shewing the Nature and Discipline of the Holy Cross of Christ. First edition, Lond. 1669, 12mo.—Second edition, corrected and much enlarged. Lond. 1682, sm. 8vo. pp. xxxviii. and 596.—Seventh edition, Lond. 8vo. 1747.—Boston, 1747, 16mo.—Thirteenth edition, 1789, 8vo.—Lond. 1810, 12mo. The most popular of all the religious pieces of William Penn. It was written during his imprisonment in the Tower.

Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers. Lond. 1694, 12mo. Often reprinted.

A Light shining out of Darkness; or Queries on the State of Things in our Times. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

Some Fruits of Solitude in Reflexions and Solitude. 18mo. two parts. Several editions. Lond. 1718. Bliss, 8s. 6d.

Fruits of a Father's Love; being the advice of William Penn to his children. Lond. 1726, 12mo.

Account of the blessed End of Gulielma Maria Penn and Springet Penn, the beloved wife and eldest son of William Penn, n. p. or d. 12mo.

The select Works of William Penn, with a Journal of his Life. Lond. 1771, folio. LARGE PAPER.—Third edition, Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5 vols.—Lond. 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.

La vie de Guillaume Penn, par J. Marsillac. Paris, 1791, 8vo. 2 vols.

See CLARKSON, p. 474.

PENNA. See PENA.

**PENNANT, Thomas, LL.D.** Various Works, 31 vols., usually bound in 24, 23, or 22.

The works of this celebrated traveller, naturalist, and antiquary are much es-



**PENNANT—continued.**

teemed. Sotheby's in May, 1823, 29 vols. russia, 40l. 19s. Dent, pt. ii. 889, 27 vols. in 23, 52l. 11s. Duke of York, 24 vols. 25l. 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 744, 24 vols. with some additional plates, 45l. 3s.

**BRITISH ZOOLOGY.** Lond. 1766, imperial folio. Published under the inspection of the Cymmrodorion Society. The volume consists of 4 pts. containing pp. 162 and index with 107 coloured plates, viz. nine quadrupeds and ninety-eight birds. Bibliotheca Parisina, 23l. 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 424, 12l. 12s. Willett, 438, 28l. 7s. Stanley, 95, 37l. 16s.

**British Zoology.** Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, Lond. 1770, 8vo. 50 plates, 10s. 6d.—Third edition, 8vo. 4 vols. 1768-70.—Fourth edition, Warrington and Lond. 1776.7, 4to. 4 vols. 284 plates, 8l. 8s. Heath, 4750, 24l.—New edition with additions, Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4 vols. 293 plates.—*Collation.*—Vol. i. pp. xli and 568, with 66 plates. Vol. ii. pp. viii and 451, with 48 plates. Vol. iii. pp. viii and 545, with 84 plates. Vol. iv. pp. xvi and 379, with 95 plates, 4l. 4s. LARGE PAPER. Roscoe, 1782, 6l. 12s. 6d.

**INDIAN ZOOLOGY: Part i.** Lond. 1769, sm. folio. This part consists of 12 coloured plates.—Second Edition (including the Faunula Indica, and other additions by Dr. Forster). Lond. 1790, 4to. pp. 161, with 16 plates, plain, 14s; coloured, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER. 1l. 1s., coloured, 3l. 3s.

**TOUR IN SCOTLAND MDCCCLXIX.** Chester, 1771, 8vo.—Second edition. 1774, 8vo.—Third edition (being the first in quarto) with 21 plates. Warrington, 1774, 4to.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1776, 4to. (This is the first Tour, and forms the first volume of the set.)

**TOUR IN SCOTLAND and Voyage to the HEBRIDES, 1772.** Chester and Lond. 1774-5, 4to. 2 vols. with 91 plates.—Second Edition. Lond. 1776, 4to. 2 vols. (These are the second and third Tours, and form vols. 2 and 3 of the series.)

**TOURS IN SCOTLAND in 1769 and 1772.** Lond. 1776, 4to. 3 vols. with a map and 134 plates, including frontispieces. Roxburghe, 7210, 3l. 6s. Heath, 4746, 6l. 16s. 6d.—Fifth Edition, corrected, with additions by Dalrymple, 1790, 4to. 3 vols. LARGE PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 770, 5l. 5s.

Pennant's Tours in Scotland will be found in the third volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

**A SYNOPSIS OF QUADRUPEDS.** Chester, 1771, 8vo. pp. 382, with 31 plates.

**HISTORY OF QUADRUPEDS.** Lond. 1781, 4to. 2 vols. Heath, 4752, 2l. 10s.—Third and best edition. Lond. 1793, 4to. 2 vols. With additions, both in letter-press and

plates, and many of the old plates re-engraved. Sotheby's in 1825, 1l. 8s. LARGE PAPER. Stanley, 97, 4l. 4s. Vol. i. consists of 306 pages, with 60 plates. Vol. ii. of 324 pages, with plates 61-109.

**GENERA OF BIRDS.** Edinb. 1773, 12mo.—Second edition. 1781, 4to. pp. 68 and xxv, with sixteen plates. Heath, 4753, 17s. LARGE PAPER, 1l. 11s. 6d.

**TOURS IN WALES, in 1773, &c. including his Journey to Snowdon.** Lond. 1778, 8l, 84, 4to. 3 parts in 2 vols. with 57 plates. Heath, 4747, 2 vols. with the supplement, 5l. 18s.

Moses Griffith, the friend of Pennant, and engraver of many of his plates, published in 1781 a Supplement, consisting of 10 additional plates, with a letter-press description of 4 leaves, 10s. 6d.

The Journey to Snowdon (published separately). Lond. 1781, 4to. pp. 183, engraved title, and 12 plates.—Reprinted, 4to. pp. 191. This forms the first part of the second volume of the Tour in Wales.

**Tour in Wales.** Second edition, including the Snowdon, 1784, 4to. 3 parts in 2 vols. 2l. 2s.—New Edition, Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3 vols. 44 plates, 1l. 1s. Roscoe, 518, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, Sotheby's in 1821, 2l. 2s. Ditto in 1821, with proofs on India paper, russia, 6l.

**ARCTIC ZOOLOGY, with Supplement** (which was published separately, and is sometimes wanting). Lond. 1784, 5, 7, 4to. 3 vols. Vol. i. Introduction, pp. cc. and Index, pp. v. with 8 plates. Vol. ii. pp. 586, and Index, pp. 12, with plates 9-23. Supplement, pp. 163, with 2 maps. Sotheby's in 1825, 2l. 15s. in 1826, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4751, 4l. 6s.—Second edition. Lond. 1792, 4to. 3 vols. 3l. 3s.

Supplement separate, small and large paper.

**INDEXES TO BUFFON'S ORNITHOLOGY** and the Planches enluminées; systematically disposed. Lond. 1786, 4to. Frontispiece and pp. viii. and 122, 1l. 1s.

**JOURNEY FROM CHESTER TO LONDON.** Lond. 1782, 4to. 26 plates, 1l. 1s. (once very scarce and valuable). Heath, 4749, 6l. 6s. Roxburghe, 7211, 7l. 15s. Pp. 452, not including an engraved title-page, an advertisement of two pages, list of (xxii) plates and errata, two pages, and an index six pages. LARGE PAPER. A few copies on large paper were finely illuminated on the margin with views, coats of arms, &c., &c.—Second edition, with Notes. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 3 vols. six plates. 7s. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. 15s.

**OF THE PATAGONIANS: from the Relation of Father Falkener, a Jesuit, who had resided among them thirty Years; and from the different Voyagers who had met with this tall Race.** Darlington, 1788, 4to. Brockett, 227, 2l. 15s. (This Tract,

**PENNANT**—*continued.*

which was first printed at the private press of Pennant's friend, Geo. Allan, of Darlington, was reprinted at the end of Pennant's *Literary Life*, which see.) See FALKNER, Thomas, p. 777.

SOME ACCOUNT OF LONDON (with the Additions). Lond. 1790, 4to. This work, though not quite accurate in some particulars, is one of the most pleasing topographical performances that has ever appeared. LARGE PAPER.—*Second Edition*, Lond. 1791, 4to. pp. 479. This edition is much improved. (The Additions and corrections were afterwards printed separately, to complete the previous edition.) Heath, 4748, 1l. 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. 3l. 3s. *Collation*.—Pages 479, not including the engraved title-page, and advertisement, pp. i-vi, instructions to the binder, one page, and index, eight pages. This edition contains fifteen plates.—*Third Edition*. Lond. 1793, 4to. 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER, 1l. 11s. 6d.—*Fourth Edition*, with considerable additions, 16 plates. Lond. 1805, royal 4to. 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER in imper. folio. Twelve copies struck off for the purpose of illustration. Baker, 569, 6l. 2s. 6d. A copy, finely illustrated with 350 original drawings by Buckle, Harding and others, and about a thousand portraits, prints, maps, &c., in 6 vols. imperial folio, bound in russia, sold at Mr. Knight's sale in 1847 for 112l., and was bought for Mr. Beaufoy. Other copies have been greatly illustrated, but the best and most copious is that formed by J. C. Crowle, Esq., now in the British Museum.—*Fifth Edition*. Lond. 1813, 8vo. pub. 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER in roy. 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

A copious INDEX to PENNANT'S LONDON, arranged in strict alphabetical Order, by Thomas Downes. Lond. 1814, 4to. pp. 66, including the advertisement. FOLIO, published at 1l. 11s. 6d.

One hundred and twenty Views and Portraits to illustrate the fourth Edition of Pennant's Account of London; accompanied with a numerical List of Plates. Lond. 1815, 4to. There are six plates not enumerated in the printed list, making in all 126.

Illustrations to Mr. Pennant and Mr. Lysons' History of London, Westminster, and its Environs. Lond. sold by Faulder, 4to. 34 plates, with title and index to place the plates in the third Edition of Pennant's London.

THE LITERARY LIFE of the late Thos. Pennant, Esq. by himself, with an Appendix of his miscellaneous writings. Lond. 1793, 4to. pp. 144, with port. Gough, 2902, 6s. In the appendix, pp. 47-69, is reprinted The PATAGONIANS, formed from

the relation of Father Falkener, a Jesuit, who resided among them 38 years, and from the different voyagers who had met with this tall race. (Printed by the friendship of George Allan, Esq., at his private press at Darlington.) 4to.

History of the Parishes of WHITEFORD and HOLYWELL. Lond. 1796, 4to. with 22 plates, and 2 frontispieces LARGE PAPER. Edwards, 664, 1l. 5s. Roxburghe, 8647, 1l. 8s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 774, 1l. 6s.

OUTLINES of the GLOBE. Lond. 1798.—1800, 4to. 4 vols. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 771, 3l. 15s. *Contents*.—Vols. i. and ii. The View of Hindostan. Vols. iii. and iv. The View of India, Extra Gangem, China, Japan, the Malayan Isles, New Holland, and the Spice Islands.

A Journey from LONDON to DOVER and the ISLE of WIGHT. Lond. 1801, 4to. 2 vols. with 2 folding maps and 47 plates. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 772, with the Tour to Alston Moor, 1801, 3l. LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, 7213, 2l. 2s. *Collation*.—Vol. i. pp. 205, not including half-title, title, preface, advertisement and list of plates in vol. i. Vol. ii. pp. 217, not including half-title, title, advertisement and list of plates in the second volume. A portrait of W. Harvey, M.D., but called William Chillingworth on the plate, at p. 5, is not mentioned in the list of plates.

A Tour from DOWNING to ALSTON MOOR. Lond. 1801, 4to. pp. 189, with 27 plates, 12s. LARGE PAPER, PROOFS. Roxburghe, 7212, 1l. 5s.

A TOUR from ALSTON MOOR to HARROW-GATE and Brimham Crags. Lond. 1804, 4to. pp. 125, with nine plates, 12s. LARGE PAPER, 4to. 1l. 1s.

American Annals. Darlington, at the private press of Geo. Allan, n. d. 4to.

Catalogue of my Works. Two leaves printed at Allan's private press at Darlington. Brockett, 228, 9s.

Scenery and Antiquities of the North of Scotland; or Letters to Pennant. See CORDNER.

PENNECUK, Alexander, M.D. Works, containing the Description of Tweeddale, and Miscellaneous Poems. A new Edition, with copious Notes, forming a complete History of the Country to the present Time. To which are prefixed, Memoirs of Dr. Pennecuik, (by Robert Brown, of Newhall,) and a Map of the Shire of Peebles, or Tweeddale. Leith, 1815, 8vo.

Pp. xi. and 418. *First Edition*. Edinb. 1715, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 612, 10s. Roxburghe, 8786, 1l. 3s. Bliss, 8s.



Poems (separate). Edinb. 1762, 4to. pp. 142. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 775, 1l. 6s. Constable, 1l. 19s.—Edinb. 1769, 12mo.—Edinb. 12mo. A spurious edition in 2 parts. Constable, 698, 11s.

Streams from Helicon; or Poems on various subjects. Edinb. 1720. Hibbert, 6130, 2s. 6d. Constable, 697, 6s. Roxburghe, 3444, 14s.—The same, with a new title, called second edition. Lond. 1720, 12mo. Skegg, 3s. Heber, pt. iv. 3s. Constable, 699, 6s.

A poem, by Dr. Pennecuik, entitled *Caledonia triumphans*, 1699, will be found in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry,' edited by Laing.

A Collection of Scots Poems. By A. P. and others. Edinb. 1756, 8vo.

Poems revived, *The blythe Man's Banquet*, or an Entertainment for the Curious. Edinb. 1734, 8vo.

An historical Account of the Blue Blanket, or the Craftsmen's Banner. The second Edition, enlarged and adorned with the fourteen Incorporations' Arms. Edinb. 1780, 12mo. This tract was originally printed Edinb. 1722. Roxburghe, 8812, 9s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 7s. 6d.

PENNEY, John. *Topographical and Historical Account of Linlithgowshire, with an Account of the Family of Dundas*. [Edited by James Maidment, Esq.] Edinb. 1831, 12mo.

This work, professing to be taken from an original MS., proved to be a literal transcript of a portion of Chalmers' *Caledonia*, vol. ii.

PENILESS. *The Parliament of Threadbare Poets, or all Mirth and Wittie Conceites*, 1604, 4to. See POEMS.

Reprinted by the Percy Society. See APPENDIX.

PENNINGTON, Isaac. A true Declaration and just commendation of the Care of Isaac Pennington, Lord Mayor of London, in advancing and promoting the Bulwarks and Fortifications about the City and Suburbs, with a vindication of his Honour from all the malicious aspersions of Malignants. Published and presented to his Honour by W. S. Lond. 1643. 4to.

With a wood-cut portrait of Pennington.

*The Fundamental Right, Safety and Liberty of the People asserted*. Lond.

1651, 4to. Heber, Hollis's copy, pt. vi. 19s.

A Word for the Common Weale. Lond. 1650, 4to.

— Isaac, the Younger. Works of the long-mournful and sorely distressed Isaac Pennington, in two Parts. Lond. 1681, fol.—Lond. 1761, fol. 2 vols.—Lond. 1784, 8vo. 4 vols.

*Memoirs of his Life and Writings*. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

The works of this writer are in considerable estimation among the Quakers.

— Rev. Montagu. See CARTER, Mrs. Elizabeth.

PENNSYLVANIA. *The Charters of the Province of Pennsylvania and City of Philadelphia*. Philadelphia, B. Franklin, 1742, royal 8vo.

*The Constitution and Government of the State of Pennsylvania*. By B. Franklin. Lond. 1759, 12mo. Puttick's, March, 1861, 4s. 6d.—Philadelphia, 1808, 8vo.

A Further Account of the Province of Pennsylvania and its Improvements, for the satisfaction of Adventurers. (Lond. 1685), 4to. pp. 20. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 1l. 1s.

Some Letters and an Abstract of Letters from Pennsylvania, published to prevent Mis-Reports. (Lond.) And. Sowle, 1691, 4to. Pp. 12. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 2l. 5s.

A Collection of all the Laws of the Province of Pennsylvania now in force, published by order of the Assembly. Philadelphia, B. Franklin, 1742, folio. Pp. 562.—An Appendix, pp. iv. and 16, 1742. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, with the charters of the Province, &c. 1l. 3s.

A Brief State of the Province, and the true cause of the continual Encroachments of the French.—Second edition. Lond. 1755, 8vo. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 7s. 6d.

Continuation of the Account of the Pennsylvanian Hospital, from 1754 to 1761. With a List of the Contributors and the Legacies. Philadelphia, B. Franklin and D. Hall, 1761, 4to. Title, and pp. 41-77. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 2l. 2s.

Proceedings and Minutes of the Convention that formed the present Constitution of Pennsylvania, together with the Charter of William Penn, &c. Harrisburg, 1825, 8vo.

Minutes of the Convention of 1789-90. Harrisburg, 1825, 8vo.

History of Pennsylvania, from its discovery by Europeans, to the Declaration of Independence in 1776. By Thomas F. Gordon. Philadelphia, 1829, 8vo



Historical Collections of Pennsylvania. By Sharman Day. Philadelphia, 1843, 8vo.

Proceedings and Debates of the Convention of Pennsylvania to propose Amendments to the Constitution, in 1837-8. Harrisburg, 1837-9. 14 Pamphlets.

See MARYLAND. PROUD, Robert.

— See PENN, William.

PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA. Published by the Society of Useful Knowledge. See KNIGHT, Charles.

PENNY, W. Instructions for the Officers and Privates of the Woodley and other Volunteer Cavalry. Reading, n. d. 12mo. 2 plates.

PENNY wise, Pound foolish, or a Bristow Diamond, set in two Rings, and both cracked. Profitable for married Men, pleasant for young Men, and a rare example for all good Women. Lond. 1631, 4to.

BLACK LETTER, with a wood-cut. See RITSON's Pieces of Popular Poetry. Gordonstoun, 1859, 3l. 16s. Heber, pt. vi. 1l. 2s.

PENRI, John. A Defence of that which hath bin written in the questions of the ignorant Ministerie and the communicating with them. 1588, 16mo.

Sixty-three pages. Written against Rob. Some, D.D. of Cambridge. See SOME, R., D.D. Heber, imperf. pt. ix. 2s.

A View of some Part of such publike Wants & Disorders in the Service of God, within her Majesties cuntry of Wales: with our humble Petitions to the High Court of Parliament. n. p. or d. (1588), 12mo. Pp. 83, subscribed at the end 'John Penri.' The running title, 'A Supplication to the High Court of Parliament.' Gordonstoun, 1748, 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 4357, 1l. 9s.

An Exhortation unto the Governours and People of Wales, to labour earnestly to have the Preaching of the Gospel planted among them. 1583, 18mo. 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 9s. There are two editions of this tract, one without date, the other has some additions.

Th' Appellation of John Penri to the High Court of Parliament, from the injurious Dealing of th' Archb. of Canterbury. 1589, 12mo. pages 52. In this, as indeed in most of the tracts relating to the Puritanical controversy, there are several anecdotes of the affairs and persons of those times.

A Treatise wherein is manifestly proved, that Reformation, and those that sincerely

favour the same, are unjustly charged to be Enemies unto her Majesty and the State. Printed 1590, 4to. Hibbert, 6252, 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. 4s. Answered by Nash in a work, entitled Pasquill's Apology.

Reformation no Enemie to her Majestie and State. 1590, 4to. Secretly printed. Bright, 16s.

The Historie of Corah, Dathan and Abiram, &c. Numb. 16 Chap. applied to the Prelacy Ministerie and Church-assemblies of England. By Mr. John Penry, a Martyr. of Iesus Christ. Imprinted in the Yeare 1609, pp. 45, also title and preface, 2 leaves. Hibbert, 6264, with two puritanical tracts, attributed to Penry, 2l. 2s.

A Demonstration of the Truth of that Discipline which Christe hath prescribed in his Worde for the Government of his Church, in all Times and Places, until the End of the Worlde. 16mo. Gordonstoun, 1750, 7s. Hibbert, 6132, with 'A Supplication unto the High Court of Parliament,' (1588), 9s.

See MARTIN MARPRELATE.

PENRICE, T., of Yarmouth. Correspondence with Sir Thomas Lawrence and others, while forming his Collection of seventeen fine Pictures (which, when sold after the Collector's decease, produced 12,655 guineas). 1808-14, 8vo.

Not printed for sale. A single copy on vellum.

PENTALOGIA. See TRAGEDIÆ.

PENTATEUCHUS Hebræo-Samaritanus, Caractere Hebraico-Chaldaico editus, Cura et Studio Benj. Blayney. Oxonii, 1790, 8vo.

The text of Walton has been adopted as the basis of this edition, to which have been added various readings from Kennicott's edition of the Hebrew Bible. Gossett, 794, 6s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 9s.

The Pentateuch, by Leon Soesmans, corrected and translated by David Levi. Lond. 1785-99, 8vo. 5 vols. 2l. 2s. The original Hebrew is printed on one side of the page, with the vowel points, &c., and the common English translation is on the other. At the bottom of the pages of the translation are short notes, chiefly compiled from Rabbinical writers. To each book is affixed the Haphtorah with an English translation.

Quinque Libri Moysis Prophetæ in Lingua Ægyptiaca ex MSS. descripsit ac Latine vertit Dav. Wilkins. Londini. 1731, 4to. 2l. 2s. Two hundred copies printed.

**PENTATEUCH**, The, translated by William Tindal. Emprinted at Malborow in the Land of Hesse, by me Hans Luft, in the yere of our Lorde M.CCC.CC.XXX. the xvii. daye of Januarii, 12mo.

Of Tindal's translations of the Scriptures Dr. Geddes remarks, 'few first translations will be found equal to it.' *Collation*.—Title, 'The fyrst boke of Moses called Genesis,' within a wood-cut border, used for the next three Books; on the reverse, 'W. T. to the reader,' occupying 7 pages; a prologue, 8 pages; 'The fyrst Boke,' &c. fol. i.—lxxvi. after which is a table, 7 pages, on the last of which is the colophon, as given above. Exodus, fol. i.—lxxvi. including title, before which is a 'prologe' of eight leaves. Leviticus, fol. i.—lii. with title, but not including 'prologe,' eight leaves. Numbers, fol. i.—lxxvii. with title, but not including 'prologe,' ten leaves. Deuteronomy, fol. i.—lxxiii. and a 'prologe,' four leaves. At the end of the volume is an explanation of some Hebrew words. Genesis and Numbers are printed in German Gothic, and it is nearly certain that they were published before the others, generally thirty-one lines in a page; the others, which probably were printed at Ham-burgh, in Roman, except the letter W, with twenty-eight lines in the page. There are some marginal notes throughout, but no wood-cuts except in Exodus. Saunders, in 1818, imperfect, 3*l.* 4*s* White Knights, 2996, some leaves supplied from another edition, 1*l.* 16*s*. The finest and only perfect copy known of this edition, is that now in the Grenville collection (formerly Mr. Wilkinson's). Other copies, but imperfect, are known. That in Sion College, presented by the Rev. John Lewis, the first English Bible historian, wants the Book of Deuteronomy, and has all the marginal notes cut away, as ordered by an Act of Parliament in 1542. The copy, which was Dr. Gifford's, now in the Baptist Museum, Bristol, wants the Book of Genesis and the last leaf. In the Bod-leian is a copy of Genesis, large and fine. Mr. Heber's copy (formerly Tutet's, sold in 1786), then wanting twelve leaves, produced in 1834—see pt. ii. lot 545—35*l.*; afterwards perfected by Mr. Grenville (three leaves only being in manuscript by Harris, viz., folios 43, 44, 45), but parted with on acquiring the fine copy now in that collection. This copy (Mr. Heber's) was resold, Gardner, July, 1854, 159*l.*; another, at Bishop Daly's sale, Sotheby, June 26, 1858, 155*l.* The preface and the prologues to the several Books will be

found in the volume entitled Tyndale's Doctrinal Treatises, 1848, 8vo. See Parker Society, APPENDIX. A specimen of the translation (taken from Genesis) is given in Cotton's List, and copious notices will be found in Lewis' History of the English Translations of the Bible.

**THE PENTATEUCH**—The First Boke of Moses called Genesis, newly correctyd and amendyd by W. T. MDXXXIII. 12mo. Copies are in St. Paul's Library, in the Baptist Museum at Bristol, and in the Earl Spencer's collection. *Collation*.—Title, between four wood-cuts; 'Unto the Reader. W. T.' xi. pages. Genesis begins on the reverse of the last page of the preface, and the next leaf is paged i. It ends on fol. lxxxi. b. At the end is 'The end of the first boke off Moses called Genesis,' printed in Roman Letter. The other four books are as in the edition of 1530. There are a few marginal notes. The Hon. and Rev. Lord Aston's copy, at Evans's, 22nd July, 1845, 12*l.*

**THE PENTATEUCH**, after the Copy that the Kyng's Majesty hath set forth, 1544. Lond. by Jhon Day and William Seres, 16mo. See Lewis' History of the English Translations of the Bible, and Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, pp. 616 and 622.

**THE PENTATEUCH**—The fyrst Parte of the Bible, &c. 1551, 12mo. A copy is in the British Museum. *Collation*.—The title is within a wooden compartment, on the back is an address to the reader by John Daye, after which is Tyndale's prologue, seven pages. The leaves of the volume are not numbered, but the signatures run in eights, A—Y, Aa—Vu. A full page contains thirty-three lines, the prologues, heads of chapters, marginal notes, and references are printed in a smaller letter. Utterson, March, 1857, title slightly mended, and last leaf a facsimile, 136*l.* 10*s*. Imprinted at London by Jhon Daye, &c. 1551. This colophon is on a separate leaf at the end of the volume.

A critical and practical Exposition of the Pentateuch, with Notes and two Dissertations. 1748, folio. See JAMESON, Robert.

A new and literal Translation, from the original Hebrew, of the Pentateuch of Moses, and of the historical Books of the Old Testament, to the End of the Second Book of Kings, with Notes critical and explanatory, by Julius Bate. Lond. 1773, 4to. Gosset, 486, 1*l.* 18*s*. LARGE PAPER. Bate was one of the greatest defenders of the Hutchinsonian tenets.

A new Translation of the Pentateuch, by Isaac Delgado, Teacher of the Hebrew Language. Lond. 1789, 4to. This trans-



lation and notes discover the influence of Jewish prejudices. Gosset, 1688, 12s.

The Pentateuch, or the five Books of Moses illustrated; being an Explication of the Phraseology incorporated with the Text, for the Use of Families and Schools, by the Rev. S. Clapham. Lond. 1818, 12mo.

PEPPERRELL, Hon. Sir W. Bart. Sermon on the Death of, by Dr. Stevens. Boston, N. E. 1759, 8vo.

Printed at the expense of Lady Pepperrell. Geo. Chalmers, i. 193, in a lot.

Life, by Usher Parsons. Boston, 1856, post 8vo. Second edition. Geo. Chalmers states that this military gentleman (the Hero of Laniston) is the only native of New England on whom the degree of Baronet had been conferred.

PEPUSCH, John Chr. Treatise on Harmony. 1731. 7s 6d.

'This work contains many elementary rules of composition that are practical and useful; but it likewise contains many prejudices and exploded doctrines, which, to revive, would shackle genius and throw the art back into Gothic times.'—Burney.

PEPYS, Samuel. Memoirs of Samuel Pepys, Esq. comprising his Diary from 1659 to 1669, deciphered by the Rev. John Smith from the original short-hand MS. in the Pepysian Library, and a Selection from his private Correspondence. Edited by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. Lond. 1825, royal 4to. 2 vols. portraits, &c. Published at 6l. 6s.

Drury, 3395, russia, 9l. 7s. 6d. THICK PAPER in royal 4to. twelve copies printed for presents. 12l. 12s. FOLIO, three copies struck off. 26l. 5s.

Second edition. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 5 vols. Published at 3l. 10s.

Third edition, with additions and corrections. Lond. Colburn, 1848-1849, post 8vo. 5 vols. 1l. 10s.

Fourth edition, with considerable additions, the notes contained in the former appendix introduced beneath the text. (Edited by Lord Braybrooke, with additions communicated by Mr. Holmes, of the British Museum, Peter Cunningham, &c.) Lond. Colburn, 1853, 8vo. 4 vols. 1l. 10s.

Fifth edition. Lond. Colburn, 1854, post 8vo. 4 vols. 1l. 4s.

Sixth edition, with Additions and improvements. Lond. (*Bohn's Historical Library*), 1858, post 8vo. complete in 4 vols. with 31 portraits and plates, 1l.

In the Quarterly Review, No. 33, is a review of this book by Sir Walter Scott, and in the Edinburgh Review, No. 43, is one by Lord Jeffrey.

Life, Journals and Correspondence, including a Narrative of his Voyage to Tangier, and Residence there, now first published from the originals. Lond. Bentley, 1841, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 1l. 8s. reduced to 18s.

The Portugal History, or a relation of the troubles that happened in the court of Portugal, in 1667 and 1668. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

Letters upon the present state of Christ's Hospital. n. p. or d. (1698-9), fol. In the Bodleian Library.

Memoires relating to the State of the royal Navy of England for ten Years, determin'd December 1688. Lond. 1690, 8vo. 5s. Prefixed is a portrait of Pepys by R. White after Kneller. Willett, 1859, 7s. 6d. Lloyd, 923, 12s. LARGE PAPER.

PERCEFOREST, Roi de la Grande-Bretagne. Les Anciennes Chroniques d'Angleterre, Faites et Gestes des Roys Perceforest et Gadiffer d'Escosse, Histoire mouet solatiense et delectable. Paris, 1528, folio, 6 vols. in 2 or 3.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1317, russia, 7l. 2s. 6d. Roxburghe, 6180, 30l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 678, 10l.

La très-elegante, &c. Histoire du noble Roi de la Grande-Bretagne, ensemble les Entreprises et Faits belliqueux de Gadiffer, Roi d'Escosse. Paris, 1531-2, folio, 6 vols. in 3. White Knights, 3382, mor. 16l. 5s. 6d., now in the Grenville Collection. Hibbert, 6307, 9l. 9s. An Italian translation was published Venetia, 1558, 8vo. 6 parts in 7 vols. complete. Heber, pt. vi. 3l.

PERCEVAL le Gallois. Tres plaisante et Recreative Hystoire du trespreux et vaillant Chevallier Perceval le Gallois, jadis Chevallier de la Table Ronde. Paris, Jehan Saint Denys, et Jehan Longis, 1530, folio.

The only edition known of this romance. Roxburghe, 18l. 18s. resold Heber, pt. ii. 22l. 10s.

PERCEVAL, Hon. and Rev. H. P. On the Roman Schism. Lond. 1836, 12mo.

Origines Hibernicæ, or a brief Inquiry into the source of Irish Christianity. Dub. 1846, 8vo. Private impression.



PERCEVAL, George. *The History of Italy, from the Fall of the Western Empire to the Commencement of the Wars of the French Revolution.* Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.

Duke of York, 4044, 14s.

Second edition, published under the Author's own name, viz., Procter, George. Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. 6s.

PERCEY, William. *The compleat Swimmer: or, Art of Swimming.* Lond. 1658, 12mo.

With a frontispiece. White Knights, 3098, morocco, 19s. resold, Heber, pt. i. 5074, 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2262, 19s.

PERCIVAL, John, Lord Viscount. *Faction Detected, containing an impartial View of Parties at home, and Affairs abroad.* Lond. 1743, 8vo.

Enquiry into the Independency of a dependant Lord (Percival). Lond. 1743, 8vo.

Defence of the People; or Full Confutation of the pretended Facts advanced in a late huge, angry Pamphlet, called 'Faction Detected.' Lond. 1744, 8vo.

— Richard. *Bibliotheca Hispanica, containing a Grammar, with a Dictionarie in Spanish, English and Latine, gathered out of divers good authors.* By Ric. Percyuall, Gent. Lond. J. Jackson, 1591, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1208, 6s. 6d. Reed, 212, 1l. 2s. Inglis, 528, 2l. 5s. Heber, pt. ii. 11s., another, 6s.; pt. v. 6s. 6d. The Savile copy, in a gilt vellum wrapper, remarkably fine, sold at Sotheby's, in Dec. 1860, for 7l. *Collation.*—On the back of the title-page are the arms of the Earl of Essex, to whom the book is dedicated, after which are 'To the reader;' some verses, Latin and English, and an analytical grammar. The grammar ends on F 1, in fours, the dictionary has a separate title-page, and signature, with a preface, Spanish and English, and contains Z in fours.—Enlarged, &c. by John Minshew. Lond. 1599, folio. Title, dedication, to the reader, and directions for the vnder-  
standing of this dictionarie, 4 leaves; the dictionary, 391 pages. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 280, 12s.—1623, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 1050, 7s. Steevens, 44, 4s. 6d. This *Jana Linguarum* was adapted to the English by W. Welde. Lond. 4to.

A Spanish Grammar, first collected and published by Richard Percivale, Gent. now augmented and increased by John Minshew. Lond. by Edm. Bollandant, 1599, or 1600. fol. Pp. 1—84, not including title, &c. 4 leaves. Dialogues in Spanish and English. Pp. 1—68, besides title and

epistle dedicatorie to 'Don Eduardo Hobby.'—1599, folio.—Fourth edition, H. L. for Matthew Lowndes, 1621, 4to.

See MINSHEU.

— Capt. Robert. *An Account of the Island of Ceylon. To which is added, the Journal of an Embassy to the Court of Candy. The second edition, with an Appendix.* Lond. 1805, 4to.

Pp. xii, and 446, with a map, three charts and four plates. LARGE PAPER.—First edition, 1803, 4to. Gough, 2903, 11s. Roxburghe, 8874, 14s.

*An Account of the Cape of Good Hope; with a View of the Advantages which might be derived from its Possession by G. Britain.* Lond. 1804, 4to. pp. xii. and 339, 15s.

— Thomas, M.D. *Works, Literary, Moral, and Philosophical; to which are prefixed, his Life and Correspondence.* Bath, 1807, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hollis, 1029, 10s. Hibbert, 6138, 15s.

PERCIVAL Family.—*A brief Account of the Family of Percival.* 12mo.

See ANDERSON, James. EGMONT, Earl of.

PERCIVALL, William. *Lectures on the Veterinary Art.* Lond. 1823-6, 8vo. 3 vols. 5l. 5s.

This original work is not entirely superseded by the subsequent labours of the late Mr. Percivall, and therefore still bears a high price.

*Hippopathology; or a Series of Systematic Treatises on the Disorders and Lameness of the Horse, with their most approved methods of Cure.* Lond. 1834 40, 3 vols. 1l. 18s. 6d.—Second edition, revised and enlarged. Lond. 1849-58, 8vo. 4 vols. (vols. 2 and 4 are each in 2 parts), 4l. 5s. 6d.

Sold separately, as follows.—

Vol. I. *On Inflammation; Fever; Influenza; Strangles; Contusions and Wounds.* Second edition, 1855, 10s. 6d.

Vol. II. pt. i. *Diseases of the Chest and Air-Passages.* New edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged, 1853, 10s.

Vol. II. pt. ii. *Diseases of the Digestive Organs, including those of the Urinary and Generative Systems, with Illustrations.* New edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged, 1855, 12s.

Vol. III. *Disorders of the Horse: Diseases of the Eye; Glanders and Farcy.* New edition, 1858, 14s.

Vol. IV. pt. i. *Lameness of the Horse; Spavin; Neurotomy, &c.* With coloured plates, 1849, 21s.

Vol. IV. pt. ii. *Lameness of the Horse*, arising from Disease of the Bursæ Mucosæ, Windgall, &c.; Diseases of the Foot. With coloured plates, 1852, 18s.

Anatomy of the Horse, reduced to a systematic form, embracing new and enlarged views of the Structure of the Foot. Lond. 1836.—New edition, 1853, Svo. 1l.

Lectures on Horses, their form and action, illustrated by 8 outline engravings of horses standing and going. 1859, Svo. 10s.

The same, to which are appended some experimental enquiries into the effects of medicine on Horses. 1850, 12s.

PERCIVALL, Plain, the Peacemaker of England. See NASH, Thomas.

PERCY FAMILY.—The Case of James Percy, Claymant to the Earldom of Northumberland. Lond. 1685, folio. Pp. 12.

There is a curious and interesting review of this case in Brydges' *Restituta*.

The Claim, Pedigree, and Proceedings of James Percy, now Claimant to the Earldom of Northumberland, humbly presented to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1680, folio.

His Petitions, 1670-94 folio.

Chronicles of the Family of Percy. Newcastle, 1845, 4to.

See NORTHUMBERLAND. Percy, James.

PERCY, Thomas, Bishop of Dromore. *Reliques of Ancient English Poetry*: consisting of old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our earlier Poets, (chiefly of the lyric Kind) together with some few of later Date. Lond. 1765, small Svo. 3 vols. portrait and vignette cuts.

The most agreeable selection, perhaps, which exists in any language. *Ellis*. This edition has a few Poems not inserted in after editions. Prefixed is an 'Essay on the ancient English Minstrels,' some copies of which were struck off separately. Gough, 2736, 1l. 13s. Roxburghe, 3176, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Second edition, 1767, 3 vols. Heath, 1765, 1l. 18s. Horne Tooke, 523, 2l. 6s. Goldsmid, 527, 2l. 2s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2226, 18s. 6d.—Third edition. Lond. 1775, crown Svo. 3 vols. Font-hill, 1184, 1l. 5s. Nassau, pt. i. 2525, 19s. Gough, 2737, 1l. 17s. Reprinted at Frankfurt, 1790, 3 vols. — Fourth edition, amended by recurring to the old copies.—Lond. 1794, sm. Svo. 3 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 92, 1l. 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2227, 17s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3177, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Fifth edition. Lond. 1812, 3 vols. sm. Svo. Stret-tell, 983, russia, 2l. 2s. Reprinted. Lond. L. A. Lewis, 1839, post Svo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.—

Lond. Washbourne, 1844, post Svo. 3 vols. 15s.—Lond. Bohn, 1839, in 1 vol. royal Svo. frontispieces, 5s.—Lond. Moxon, 1844, 24mo. 3 vols. sewed, 7s. 6d.—Lond. Wash-bourne, 1857, with emblazoned title, post Svo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.—Edited by R. A. Wil-mot. Lond. 1857, 12mo. 5s.— Edited by Geo. Gilfillan, Edinb. 1857, Svo. 3 vols. 13s. 6d.

Musical Illustrations to Percy's *Reliques*. By E. F. Rimbault. Lond. Cramer, 1850, 4to. 12s.

The Song of Solomon, translated with a Commentary. (Anon.) Lond. 1764, Svo. 10s.

Five Pieces of Runic Poetry, translated from the Icelandic Language. Lond. 1763, small Svo. Dent, pt. ii. 93, morocco, 12s. 6d. Bright, 2s. 6d.

The Hermit of Warkworth. Lond. 1771, 4to. FIRST EDITION.—Alnwick, 1807. With cuts, after Craig, by Bewick. Svo. LARGE PAPER. Imp. Svo. Brockett, 181, 7s. 6d.—1841, cuts by Bewick, sm. Svo. 6s.

A Key to the New Testament, giving an Account of the several Books, their Contents, their Authors, and of the Times, places and occasions, on which they were respectively written. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 2s. 6d. Lond. 1792, Svo. — 1817, Svo.—Seventh edition, 1821, 12mo. This valuable little manual originally appeared in 1769, and has been frequently reprinted. Also printed with Grey's Key to the Old Testament. A remarkable blunder in it is noticed in the *Quarterly Review*, iii. 215-6.

An Essay on the origin of the English Stage, particularly on the historical Plays of Shakspeare. 1793, Svo. Field, 537, 12s.

Specimens of all the known writers of English Blank Verse before Milton. The whole impression, with the exception of four copies, was destroyed by fire.

Letters from John Callander, Thomas Percy, Bp. of Dromore, David Herd, and others, to George Paton, with Appendix and biographical Notices by James Maidment, Esq. Edinb. 1830, post Svo. 7s. 6d.—THICK PAPER, ten copies printed. Eyton, 1l.

See CHINA. MALLET, P. H. MATRONS. NORTHUMBERLAND HOUSEHOLD BOOK.

— William. *Sonnets to the Fairest Cælia*. Lond. by Adam Islip for W(illiam) P(ercy, the Author), 1594, 4to.

Pp. 26. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 93, morocco, 30l. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 570, morocco, 45l.—Kent, 1818, 4to. From the Lee Priory press. 100 printed. Utterson, 3s. 6d.

— W. *The Cuck-Queanes and Cuckold Errants, a Comoedy*. By W. P. Lond. 1824, 4to.

31 copies privately printed for the Members of the Roxburghe Club, by J. A. Lloyd, Esq. Dent, pt. ii, 1226, 3l. 11s.



PERCY ANECDOTES, by Sholto and Reuben Percy, Brothers of the Benedictine Monastery, Mont Benger. Lond. Boys, 1820-3, 12mo. 41 parts in 20 vols. published at 2s. 6d. each part.

This entertaining work was compiled by the late Mr. Thomas Byerley of 'Mont Benger,' in Scotland, editor of the 'Star' newspaper of that period, and the late Joseph Clinton Robertson, Esq., editor of Tilloch's Philosophical Magazine, and afterwards, till his death, of the Mechanics' Magazine.

Two hundred and sixty thousand parts were sold during the four years of its first publication.

Anecdotes of London; or, interesting Memorials of its Rise, Progress, and present State, by Sholto and Reuben Percy. 1824, 18mo. 3 vols. 15s.

This was the first instalment of a series projected as the PERCY HISTORIES, and was intended to include all the capitals of Europe, but no more was published.

PERCY SOCIETY'S Publications, post 8vo. 30 vols. See APPENDIX.

PEREFIXE, Hardouin de. The Life of Henry IV. of France, translated by M. Le Moine. Paris, 1785, 8vo. Suppressed.

From Didot's press. This valuable historical work has been attributed to M. Mezeray. LARGE PAPER. Twelve copies printed on large thick Dutch paper. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 704, 1l. Dent, pt. ii. 95, morocco, 15s. Hibbert, 6141, 15 portraits inserted, morocco, 1l. 3s. 15 portraits inserted, resold Prince, July, 1858, 1l. 19s. Bliss, 2s. 6d.—Translated by J. D. Lond. 1663, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1672, 8vo.

PEREGRINATIO Humani Generis. Lond. by R. Pynson, 1508, 4to.

In ballad verse, or stanzas of seven lines.

PEREGRINI di Scotia. Vita del glorioso San Peregrino Figliuolo di Romano Rè di Scotia. Reggio, 1610, 4to. 10s. 6d.

PERERIUS, Benedict. The Astrologer anatomized, translated by Percy Enderbie. Lond. 1661, 12mo.

Gough, 2739, 12s.—1674, 8vo.

PERES, John. Comfort against all Kinde of Calamitie, written in Spanish. Translated by John Daniel. Lond. 1576, 16mo.

One hundred and sixty-seven leaves, dedicated to 'Edmonde, Archbishop of Canterbury.'

PERETTO, Francisco, Doctore Italian. Gli Occhi, Oda all' illustrissima et eccellentissima, Signora Contessa Lucia Bedford. Con altri vari componimenta Heroici Regii. Lond. G. Purslow, 1616, 4to.

Sotheby, Jan. 1854, 2l. 4s.

PEREZ, Antonio. Cartas para diversas personas despues de su salida de Espana. Paris, 1598, 8vo.—Paris, s. a. (circa 1600), 8vo

In this volume is Epistolarum centuria una, addressed, 'Ad Comitum Essexium singularem Anglia Magnatem et ad alios,' occasionally found bound up as a separate work. Bright, 9s. 6d.

PEREZ, Juan de Montalvan. Vida y Purgatorio de S. Patricio. Lisboa, 1646, 24mo.

Pp. 266, not including title, &c. eight leaves. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Illustrious Shepherdess. The imperious Brother. Now made English by E(dward P(hillips)). Lond. 1656, 8vo. These two novels have distinct signatures and paging, and separate titles, besides the general title.

Aurora Ismenia and the Prince. See STANLEY, Thomas.

PERFECTION. See PYLGRIMAGE to.

PERICLES.—Painful Adventures of Pericles, Prince of Tyre, being the true History of the Play as it was lately presented by the worthy and ancient Poet, John Gower. Printed by T. P. for Nat. Butter, 1608, 4to.

With a whole length figure of Gower on the title. Dedicated to Maister H. Fermor, by Geo. Wilkins. Reprinted. Oldenburg, 1857, royal 8vo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 745, 22l. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. 3223, 21l. 1s.—n. d. 12mo. 4s.

PERIER, M. du. General History of all Voyages and Travels through the old and new World, from the first Ages to the present Time. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

Roxburghe, 7148, 2s. 6d.—date, 1711, 8vo. with name of the Abbé Bellegarde as the compiler.

PERIN, William. See PERYN.

PERIPLUS. Ohtheri Norvegi et Wulfstani Angli. (Tempore Ælfredi Magni.) Saxonice et Lat. ob



antiquitatem et Septentrionalis tum temporis status cognitionem repetitus ac brevibus notis adauctus ab Andrea Bussæo, 4to.

Heber, pt. ii. 3l. 3s.

This thin volume, consisting of only 28 pages, sold at a high price at Heber's sale, because, having no complete title, it was thought to be a rare book, but it is merely the portion of a not uncommon volume entitled "*Arii Thorgilsis filii, cognomento Froda,*" i.e. Polyhistoris Libellus de Islandia, &c. Hafniæ, 1733.—Reprinted, Hafniæ, 1744. There are three copies in my (Bohn's) catalogue, marked from 10s. 6d. to 18s.

PERITSOL, Abr. *Itinera Mundi*, Heb. et Lat cum Notis per Th. Hyde. Oxon. 1691, 4to. 5s.

This interesting work will also be found in the first volume of Hyde's Syntagma.

PERKINS, Joh. *The Amorous Passions of two Gentlemen, &c.* Lond. 1590.

Mentioned by Ant. à Wood in his *Fasti Oxonienses*.

—John. Profitable Book treating of the Laws of England, principally as they relate to Conveyancing. Fifteenth Edition with Notes, &c. by J. Greening. Lond. 1827, 12mo.

An esteemed work. The first edition appeared in 1528.

—Jos. *Elegia in Obitum Henrici Ducis de Beaufort*. Bristol, 1701, 4to.

*Epistola Poetæ Latini Amatoriæ Elegiis in obitum Gulielmi Comitiss de Crauen*. Ed. Russellii. Lond. n. d. 4to. port. by White.

*Poemata Miscellanea*. Lond. 1707, 4to. Includes some poems in English.

—William. *The Works*. Lond. 1608-10, fol. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Newly corrected according to his own copies, 1616, fol. 3 vols.—Again, 1621.—1626.—1635.

*A Reformed Catholike, or a Declaration or Declarations; shewing how neere we may come to the present Church of Rome in sundrie Points of Religion, and wherein we must ever depart from them*. Camb. 1597, 8vo. — 1598, 8vo. — *A Translation into Latin per Guil. Masson*, 1599, 8vo.

This powerful piece of argument produced some controversy. A Defence of it was written by Dr. Robert Abbott, Bishop of Salisbury, against the bastard Catholic of D. Bishop, in three parts, 4to. 1606-7, 11, 4to. Perkins resumed with *A Reformation of a Catholike deformed*. 1604,

4to. and a second Part of the Reformation, etc. 1607, 4to. While Dr. W. Bishop replied in *A Reproof*, the defence of the Catholic Refomer, 1608, 4to. and *Disproof of Dr. Abbotts, counter prooffe against D. Bishop's Reproofe*. Part i. Paris, 1614, 8vo.

*Discourse of the Damned Art of Witchcraft*. Camb. 1610, 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 2s. Bright, 10s. 6d.

The works of this Puritan are distinguished for their piety, learning, extensive knowledge of the Scriptures, and strong Calvinistic argumentation.

PERLIN, Estienne. *Description des Royaulmes d'Angleterre et d'Escoce*. Paris, 1558, 12mo.

Bindley, pt. ii. 2280, morocco, 5l. 15s. 6d. — Bright, morocco, 1l. 19s.

'A very curious and even amusing jumble of the transactions of the period.' —Howard's '*Lady Jane Grey*.'

*Description des Royaulmes d'Angleterre et d'Escoce: composé par Estienne Perlin*, (Paris, 1558.) Avec *Histoire de l'Entree de la Reine Mere dans la Grande Bretagne*, par P. de la Serre. (Paris, ou Londres, 1639.) Illustrated with Cuts and English Notes. Edited by R. Gough. Lond. 1775, 4to. with 3 plates, one of which is folding. Hibbert, 6265, 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1416, 1l. 13s. Translations of both these books are given in the *Antiquarian Repertory*, vol. iv. pp. 501-47.

See SERRE, J. P. de la.

PERNASSUS. See PARNASSUS.

PERNAW.—A true Report of three straunge and wonderful Accidents lately happened at Pernaw, a Cittie in Lifflande. Lond. 1603, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

PERNEBY, William. *A Direction to Death*. Lond. 1599, 16mo.

Pp. 493, besides dedication to Sir Thos. Vane, Knight, and 'To the Christian Reader.'

PERNETY, Dom. *The History of a Voyage to the Malouine (or Falkland) Islands, in 1763 and 1764, under the Command of M. de Bougainville, in order to form a Settlement there; and of two Voyages to the Streights of Magellan, with an Account of the Patagonians*. Translated from the French. Lond. 1771, 4to.

Illustrated with plates.—1773, 4to. This latter edition is somewhat abridged.

PERNIUS, Joh. *Exemplar Litterarum missarum e Germania ad D.*

Gul. Ceciliam, Consiliarum Regium (per Jo. Pernium). Sine loco, 1592, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

PEROTTUS, Nic. Grammatica Nicolai Perotti, cum Textu Jodoci Badii Ascensii. Lond. 1512, 4to.

Ninety-six leaves and index, printed by W. de Worde. White Knights, 3339, 4l.

Curious as containing many English sentences. For an account, by Dibdin, of an earlier edition of *Regulæ Grammaticales*, see *Gent. Mag.*, vol. 81, pt. i. p. 334.

PEROUSE, J. F. G. de la. *A Voyage round the World, 1785—8*, under the command of John Francis Galoup de la Pérouse: Translated from the French. Lond. 1799, 4to. 2 vols. Portrait.

Accompanied by a folio volume of 69 charts and plates. Roxburghe, 7175, 3l. Dent, pt. ii. 885, russia, 4l. 4s.—1798, 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait and 51 plates (on a reduced scale). Edwards, 473, 1l. 2s. Roscoe, 1841, 1l. 8s.—Lond. 1799, 8vo. 3 vols. with the folio vol. of charts and plates.—Lond. 1807, 8vo. 3 vols. also with the folio vol. of charts and plates.

PERPETUAL CROSSE, or Passion of Jesus Christ from the first instant of his incarnation to the last of his life, set forth in Forty Pictures, with descriptions in English, French, Spanish, and Dutch. Antwerp, 1649, 12mo.

PEREAULT, Claude. *A Treatise of the five Orders of Columns in Architecture*, made English by John James. Lond. 1708, fol. 6s.

Reprinted in 1722, folio.

— Charles. *Characters of the greatest men in France during the XVIIth Century*. Englished by J. Ozell. Lond. 1704-5, 8vo. 2 vols.

— d'Amancourt, Mons. *The History of passed Times, or the Tales of Mother Goose, with Morals, French and English*. Lond. sold in Brussels, n. d. 18mo. 2 vols.

*Mother Goose's Tales, with Morals, in French and English*. Translated by R. S. Sixth edition. Hague, 1765, 12mo. with plates.

PERREAU, Robert and Daniel. *A Collection of Tracts relative to the Perreaus and Mrs. Rudd.*

Nassau, pt. ii. 749, illustrated with prints, 4l. Baker, 605, eleven tracts, with portraits and extracts from newspapers, 3l. 5s.

*Observations on the Trial of Mr. Robt. Perreau*. With Mr. Perreau's Defence, as spoken on his Trial; in which many unaccounted-for Omissions in the Sessions-paper are supplied, from a Copy sent to the Author by Mrs. R. Perreau, &c. &c. Svo. The Defence by Robert Perreau, of uncommon art and ability, elegance and pathos, was supposed to be written by Hugh M'Aulay Boyd.

*A solemn Declaration of Mr. Daniel Perreau*; addressed to the Public. Written by himself, and published at his dying Request. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

*An authentic Account of the Particulars which appeared on the Trials of Robert and Dan. Perreau*. Nassau, pt. ii. 746, 5s.

*The History of the Life, Character and Conduct, of Mr. Daniel and Mr. Robert Perreau and Mrs. Rudd*. Lond. Svo.

*The Female Forger; or, the fatal Effects of unlawful Love*. Being a minute and circumstantial Account of the late extraordinary Forgery of the Mess. Perreau, &c. Svo.

*Genuine Memoirs of Mess. Perreau*. By a Gentleman, very intimate with the unfortunate Families, Svo.

*Genuine Memoirs of the Mess. Perreau*, 12mo.

*Mr. Daniel Perreau's Narrative of his unhappy Case*. Wherein every Transaction between Mrs. Rudd, his Brother, and himself, from the commencement of Mr. Daniel Perreau's Connection with Mrs. Rudd, until the Time of his Trial, is most truly and candidly laid before the Public; together with his Defence. Published by himself. Lond. 1775, Svo.

*A Letter to the R. H. Earl of Suffolk*, one of his Majesty's principal Secretaries of State; in which the Innocence of Robt. Perreau is demonstrated. Svo.

*Facts: or, a plain and explicit Narrative of the Case of Mrs. Rudd*, published from her own MS. and by her Authority. Lond. Svo.

*Prudence triumphing over Vanity and Dissipation: or the History of Mr. Robert and Mr. Daniel Perreau and Mrs. Rudd*. Lond. 12mo. with portrait of Mrs. Rudd.

*She is and she is not: a Fragment of the true History of Miss Caroline de Grosberg, alias Mrs. Potter, &c. &c.* Lond. 1776, 8vo.

*An Account of the Arguments of Counsel, with the Opinions at large of the Honourable Mr. Justice Gould, Mr. Justice Ashurst, and Mr. Baron Hotham, upon the Question at the Session at the Old Bailey, on Saturday the 16th of September, 1775, whether Margaret Caroline*

PERREAU—*continued.*

Rudd ought to be tried. By Joseph Gurney. Lond. 1775, 4to.

Law observations relating to the Case of Mrs. Rudd. By a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

The Case of Mrs. M. C. Rudd, from her first Commitment to her final Acquittal at the Old Bailey. By a Barrister at Law. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

The Trial of Mrs. Rudd, Dec. 8, 1775. Elucidated by such Matter as never before transpired. By Mr. Bailey, Barrister at Law. 4to.

Mrs. M. C. Rudd's Case considered, respecting Robert Perreau; in an Address to Henry Drummond, Esq. and the Gentlemen of the Jury who tried Robert Perreau: with a comparative View of his Trial and his last solemn Declaration. 8vo.

Mrs. M. C. Rudd's genuine Letter to Lord Weymouth: with several authentic Anecdotes of the late Messrs. Perreau: together with an Explanation of the Conduct of a certain great City Patriot. 8vo.

A Letter from Mrs. Christian Hart to Mrs. M. C. Rudd, elucidating several Circumstances which did not appear on the Trial: and relating a circumstantial Account of her transactions during the time Mrs. Hart lived Servant with her. 8vo.

Authentic Anecdotes of the Life and Transactions of Mrs. Margaret Rudd. Lond. 1776, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

The affair of Mrs. Rudd and the Perreaus excited much public interest. It was in Feb. 1775, that these frauds were discovered, some notice of which, and the trials of the parties, may be seen in the *Genl.'s Mag.* vol. 45, pp. 148, 278, 603. See also vol. 46, p. 23, for the petition of Mrs. Robert Perreau to the Queen, and at p. 44 is an account of the execution of Robert and Daniel Perreau, on the 17th of Jan. 1776.

PERRIERE, G. de la. *See* MIRROR of Policy.

PERRIERS, Bonaventure des. *Cymbalum Mundi*: or, Satyrical Dialogues on various subjects. Lond. 1723, 8vo. 6s.

Title and advertisement, 8 pages; the preface, 4 pages; the table, 2 pages; a letter by Prosper Marchand, xliii pages; *Cymbalum Mundi*, including a second title-page, 77 pages. Prefixed to the volume is a neat frontispiece by J. Clark.

The Magpie and her Brood, a Fable, by Horace Walpole (afterwards Earl of Orford). 4to. Seventy-two lines, printed at the private press of Strawberry-hill.

PERRIN, John Paul. *The History of the old Waldenses and Al-*

*bigenses*, translated by Tho. Bray, D.D. Lond 1711, folio.

An esteemed work. It forms the second part of Dr. Bray's *Papal Usurpation*.

Luther's Fore-runner; the History of the Waldenses, translated out of French by Sampson Lennard. Lond. 1624, 4to. with portrait of Lennard. Bright, 13s.

PERRINCHIEFE, or PARRINCHEFFE, John. *An Extracte of Examples Apothegmes, and Histories, collected out of Lyeosthenes, Brusonius, and others, translated into Englishe, and reduced into an alphabetically order of common Places.* Lond. (1572)8vo.

Pp. 232, with a table at the end, dedicated to 'Doctor Humfrie.' Hibbert, 5993, russia, 8s. 6d. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 49, 11.

— Rich. D.D. *The Royal Martyr: or, the Life and Death of King Charles I.* Lond. 1676, 8vo.

Reprinted 1727, 8vo.

*See* AGATHOCLES. CHARLES.

PERRONET, E. *The Mitre, a satyricall Poem.* 8vo. *See* MITRE.

This satire, printed without a title-page at a private press, at Shoreham, Kent, where the author's father was vicar. It was rigidly suppressed. Hibbert, 6147, 9s. 6d. Wrangham, 8s. 6d.

PERROT, Sir James. *The first Part of the considerations of Human condition.* Oxford, 1600, 4to.

Dedicated to Tho. Lord Buckhurst. Bindley, pt. ii. 139, 15s. Heber, pt. i. 5427, 8s. 6d. Bright, 7s. Bliss, pt. ii. mor. 8s.

A Discovery of discontented minds. Oxford, 1596, 4to. Dedicated to Robert, Earl of Essex.

Meditations and Prayers on the Lord's Prayer and Ten Commandments. Printed 1630, 12mo. Bright, 6s.

— Sir John. *The History of Sir John Perrott, Knight of the Bath, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.* Lond. 1728, 8vo. 7s.

Published from the original MS., written about the latter end of the reign of Q. Elizabeth, by Richard Rawlinson. Pp. 315, not including title, and to the reader, 3 leaves, also an index, 5 pages. Marquis of Townshend, 2484, 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 9324, 9s. Hibbert, 6148, 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. x. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Bindley, pt. ii. 1132, portrait inserted 11. 11s. 6d. Bright, 11.



The Government of Ireland vnder Sir John Perrot, Knight, 1584—1626. By E. C. S. Lond. 1626, 4to. with port. of Perrot. Lloyd, 525, 1l. Gordonstoun, 2187, 1l. 19s. Bright, 18s.

PERROT. See PARROT.

PERRY, Charles, M.D. A View of the Levant, particularly of Constantinople, Syria, Egypt and Greece. Lond. 1743, folio.

This work, which has been twice translated into German, is much less known than it deserves to be. Bindley, pt. ii. 2144, 5s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 427, 6s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1316, 7s. Drury, 3263\*, 7s. 6d. Fonthill, 478, 12s. Willett, 1818, 15s.

— Elizabeth. The Case of Elizabeth Perry, of Penshurst-Place, in Kent, respecting her Claim to the Barony of Sydney of Penshurst. Lond. 1782, folio.

A full statement of this case will be found in Cruise on Dignities, p. 205—11.

The Trial at Bar between the Earl of Leicester and Elizabeth Perry. 1782, 4to.

— Francis. A Series of Plates of English Medals. Lond. 1762, 4to.

Pp. 22, suppl. pp. 4, also 13 plates. Brockett, 2528, 10s. 6d. Hollis, 1114, 1l. 12s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 777, 1l. 13s.

Views (14) in Kent, etched by F. Perry.

— George. Conchology, or a Natural History of Shells, illustrated by coloured Engravings. Lond. 1811, folio.

61 Plates, comprising numerous figures.

Duke of York, 4466, russia, 4l. 12s. 6d. Fonthill, 3698, 6l. 7s. 6d. Stanley, 112, 11l. 0s. 6d.

— Henry. Egluryn Phraethineb sebh, Dosparth ar Retoreg. Welch Grammar. Yn Lhundain gann, J. Danter, 1595. 4to.

Collation. Title, Dedication to J. Salisbury in Welch, a Preface in Welch, commendatory Verses, and the Welch Alphabet, in all ten leaves. Pp. 103, and two supplemental leaves. Heber, pt. vii. a portion of the tenth leaf wanting. 9l. 5s. Now in the Grenville Collection. See Bibl. Harleianæ, vol. 2, no. 15650.

— Joan. A true and perfect Account of the Examination, Confession, Trial and Execution of Joan Perry, and her two Sons, John and

Richard Perry, for the supposed Murder of Will. Harrison, Gent. (1676), 4to.

Stanley, 758, 9s.—Lond. 1743, 12mo.

— Capt. John. An Account of the Stopping of Daggenham (Daggenham) Breach. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

Nassau, pt. i. 2527, 6s. Reed, 5345, 6s. Marquis of Townshend, 2485, 7s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2358, 8s. Hibbert, 6149, 9s. Willett, 1895, 9s. 6d. Collation.—Pp. 181, with a plan by H. Moll.

The State of Russia under the present Czar. Lond. 1716, 8vo. 3s. An accurate account with a map.

Proposals for the draining the Fens in Lincolnshire. 1727, folio.

— William. The Boy of Bilson: or a true Discovery of the notorious Impostvres of certaine Romish Priests in their pretended Exorcisme, or Expulsion of the Diuell out of a young Boy named William Perry: Lond. 1622, 4to.

Bindley, pt. i. 1129, 3s. 6d. Nassau, pt. i. 432, 9s. North, pt. iii. 702, 15s. Reed, 2902, with a relation of the Imposter Susanna Fowles, 1698, 1l. 2s. The story of the cheat (which was discovered by Bishop Morton) will be found in Wilson's History of K. James I.

PERSECUTIONE Anglicana [De]. See MARTYRS, p. 1496, and PÆRSONS, R., p. 1790.

PERSEPOLIS illustrata: or, an Account of the ancient and royal Palace of Persepolis in Persia destroyed by Alexander the Great, with Remarks and an Account of the Authors who have wrote thereupon. Lond. 1739, folio.

The text engraved, on 8 pages, and 13 plates, some folding. Combe, 1897, 1l. 2s.

See RICH, C.

PERSEUS and Andromeda, a Pantomime. Lond. 1730, 4to.

With two plates by Hogarth. Roxburghe, 4245, 6s. Baker, 503, russia, 13s.

PERSIAN TALES, &c.

A new Translation of the Persian Tales, by Edward Button. Lond. 1754, 12mo. Fonthill, 2530, 5s.

Persian and Turkish Tales complete. Translated from those languages into French, by M. Petit de la Croix, and now into English by Dr. King and several

other hands. Third edition. Lond. 1739.  
—Fifth edition. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 2 vols.

Tales from the Persian of Inatulla of Delhi. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 2 vols.

Persian Tales, translated from the French, by Ambrose Philips. Lond. 1714-15, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1783. 8vo. See LACROIX, Petit de.

A useful collection of Translations (of Tales in the Persian Moonshee. The Articles of War's proceedings, of Court-Martials, Native and European,) rendered into the Hindustanee or Urdu Language, by Moonshee Nizam-ul-deen, and printed with an English text to each. Bombay, 1847, roy. 8vo.

Persian Distichs from various Authors, in which the Beauties of the Language are exhibited in a small compass, and may be easily remembered. By Stephen Weston, B.D. Lond. 1814, royal 8vo. Pp. 101. Privately printed.

Persian Recreations; or, Oriental Stories, with Notes; to which is prefixed some account of two ambassadors from Iran to James I. and George III. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

PERSIAN Letters. See MONTESQUIEU, M. de.

PERSILES and Sigismunda. See CERVANTES, Miguel de.

PERSIUS Flaccus Aulus. *Satiræ, ex Recensione et cum Commentariis N. Casauboni.* Lond. 1647, 8vo. 4s.

This edition is more complete than that of Paris, 1605.

*Satyræ sex, cum posthumis Commentariis Joh. Bond.* Lond. 1614, 12mo.

A *Persii Flacci Satiræ*, with the grammatical order, a vocabulary, table of the themes of the verbs, &c. by John Stirling. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

*Satyræ*, with Brewster's Translation. Lond. 1790, 4to. Printed at the Shakespeare Press. Pp. 112. It was edited by Richard Heber, Esq., but never published.

*Auli Persii Flacci Satiræ*, i. ii. iii. v. et vi. with English notes by D. B. Hickie. Dublin, 1818, 12mo.

Persius, his *Satyræ*, translated into English by Barten Holyday. The First Edition. Oxf. 181-, 8vo.—Second edition. Oxf. 1616, 8vo. Constable, 702, 8s. Perry, pt. i. 2219, 12s. 6d.—Third edition. 1617. 8vo. Bright, 14s.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1635, 8vo. pp. 92. Fifth edition, 1650, 8vo. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 923, 10s. 6d. (also with his translation of Juvenal, Oxford, 1673, folio.)

The *Satires of Persius*, translated in verse by John Dryden. Lond. 1693, folio, first edition.

*Satires*, a prosaic Translation by Henry

Eelbeck, Schoolmaster. Lond. 1719. 12mo. Nassau, pt. i. 2529, 3s.

The Third *Satire of Persius*, rendered paraphrastically into English by F. A. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

*Satires*, translated into English Prose; together with the original Latin, and illustrated with Annotations: to which is prefix'd, a large Account of his Life, by John Senhouse. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

*Satires*, translated into English Prose, with explanatory Notes, by Thomas Sheridan. Second Edition, with an alphabetical Index, and the Latin Text. Lond. 1739, 8vo. A work of considerable merit. The first edition was published at Dublin, 1728, 12mo.—Third edition. 1777, 8vo, 2s. 6d.

The first *Satire of Persius* Englished by Mr. Dudley, 1739, 8vo.

*Satires*, translated into English Verse, with occasional Notes, and the original Text corrected, by Thomas Brewster, A.M. Lond. 1741, 4to.—Second Edition, with the Life of the Author. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 3s. A correct, easy, and very elegant version. Drury, 3103, 3s. Heath, 4s.—Fourth edition, with additional notes. Dublin, 1787, 5s. It will also be found annexed to Knox's Edition of Juvenal, 8vo. 1784, and to Owen's edition, 2 vols. 12mo. 1785.

*Satires*, translated into English (Prose), with Notes critical and explanatory, by Edmund Burton, Esq. Barrister at Law. Lond. 1752, 4to. 3s.

*Satires*, paraphrastically imitated and adapted to the Times, with a Preface (by E. B. Greene). Lond. 1779, 8vo. Of little merit.

*Satires*, translated (with the original Latin) and Notes, by William Drummond, Esq. M.P. Lond. 1797, 12mo. Some copies on LARGE PAPER, post 8vo. Roxburghe, 2658, 7s. 6d.—Second edition. 1803, 5s.

*Satires*, translated into English Verse, with the Latin Text and Notes. Lond. 1809, 8vo. pp. 280. A faithful translation, with notes, consisting for the most part of parallel passages, from the Greek and Roman classics.

*Satires*, translated, with Notes on the Original, by the Rev. F. Howes, A.M. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 7s.

*Satires*, translated into English Verse by W. Gifford, with Notes and Illustrations. Lond. 1821, 8vo.

The *Satires of Persius* [together with Juvenal, Sulpicia, and Lucilius], literally translated into English prose, with Notes, Chronological Tables, arguments, &c. by the Rev. Lewis Evans, to which is added the metrical version of Juvenal and Persius by W. Gifford. Lond. [Bohn's Classical Lib.] 1860, post 8vo. 5s.

See JUVENAL.

PERSON, David, of Loghlands in Scotland. Of Varieties; or, a survey of rare and excellent matters. In five books. Lond. 1635, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 1865, 2s. 6d. North, pt. iii. 619, 2s. 6d. Constable, 802, 2s. 6d. Inglis, 1154, 3s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 747, 6s. Bright, 4s. 6d.

— Robert. See PARSONS.

— Sam. Anatomical Lecture of Man; or, Maps of the little World, delineated in Essayes and Characters. Lond. 1664, 12mo.

Caldecott, 5s. Bliss, pt. ii. 13s.

PERSPECTIVE. — The Practice of Perspective, or an easy Method of representing natural Objects, etc. A work highly necessary for Painters. Written in France by a Jesuit of Paris; translated by E. Chambers. Lond. 1726, 4to. 150 copper plates, 1l. 1s.

New edition. Lond. 1739, 4to. Willett, 1295, 1l. 2s.—Seventh edition, to which is prefixed the Theory of Perspective, by James Hodgson. Lond. Sherwood and Co., n. d. 4to. 154 copper plates, 1l. 4s.

PERTH. — Memorabilia of the City of Perth, with the Rev. Alex. Duff's Traditional account of the Death of John, Earl of Gowrie, and his brother, Mr. Alexander Ruthven, in the town of Perth in A.D. 1600. Perth, 1806, 8vo.

Perth Assembly, with its proceedings, &c. n. p. 1619, 4to. Anonymous, but written by David Calderwood, the historian.

An Account of the Proceedings at Perth, with reasons and causes of the suddain breaking up of the Rebellion. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

Transactions of the Literary and Antiquarian Society of Perth, vol. i. Perth, 1827, 4to. No more published.

PERTSHIRE.—Three Nights in Perthshire, with a description of a Scotch "Hairst Ken," comprising Legendary Ballads [by Thomas Atkinson, Jun.]. Glasgow, 1821, sm. 8vo.

Printed for presents only.

PERU. — The present state of Peru, drawn from original and authentic documents (by Joseph Skinner). Lond. 1805, 4to.

Pp. 487, with twenty engravings of costumes, &c. Duke of York, 3909, 12s. Sotheby's in May, 1823, 1l. 6s.

The Discoverie and Conquest of the Prouinces of Perv, and the Naugiation in the South Sea, along that coast. And also of the ritche Mines of Potosi. By Aug. Sarat. Translated by Nicholas. Imprinted at London by Richard Ihones, Febru. 6, 1581, 4to. Bindley, pt. ii. 569, 6l. 16s. 6d.

Relation of the fleet which went under L'Hermite through the Straits of Magellan to Peru. Lond. 1625, 4to. Bindley, 2l.

A Voyage to Peru, performed by the Ship Conde, of St. Malo, in the years 1745, 1746, 1748 and 1749. Written by the Chaplain. To which is added, an Appendix, containing the present State of the Spanish Affairs in America, in respect to Mines, Trade and Discoveries. Lond. 1753, 12mo. 5s.

PERUVIAN Tales, related in one thousand and one hours, by one of the select Virgins of Cusco, to the Ynca of Peru, translated from the original French by Samuel Humphreys, Esq. The third Edition. Lond. 1750, 12mo. 3 vols.

Lond. (Walker's Classics), 1817, 24mo.

The Peruvian Letters, translated from the French, with an additional volume, by R. Roberts. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

PERYN, William. Spiritual Exercises and ghostly Meditations, and a neare Waye to come to Perfection and a Lyfe contemplatyue, by F. Wyllyam Peryn. Lond. by Jhon Waley, 1557, 16mo.

BLACK LETTER. V 6, in eights, with a dedication to 'Suster Katherine Palmer, of the order of Saincte Brigit in Dermount, and Suster Dorothe Clement of the order of Sainct Claire in Lorraine.' Inglis, 1097, 8s. Heber, pt. i. 5102, 6s. 6d. Sotheby, 1856, 3l. 4s. Caldecott, 1l. 3s.—Caen by Peter le Chandelier, 1598. Inglis, 1098, 6s.

Three Sermons of the Sacrament of the Aulter. Lond. 1546, 16mo. Dedicated to Edmund (Bonner) Bishop of London. Lond. J. Herforde, n.d. 12mo. Heber, pt. v. 8s.—Lond. R. Toye, n.d. 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 3s.

PESARO LIBRARY. See HAFOD.

PESHALL, Sir John. The History of the University of Oxford,



to the Death of William the Conqueror, to the Demise of Queen Elizabeth. Oxford, 1773, 4to.

Pp. 264, with title, preface, additions and errata. Dowdeswell, 607, 19s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1849, 2l. 12s. 6d. pt. iii. 1388, 1l. 10s. Heath, 4688, russia, 1l. 12s. Dent, pt. ii. 886, 19s. Published anonymously.

The History of the University of Oxford, from the Death of William the Conqueror, 1772, 8vo. pp. 39, including the title, additions, and errata. Principally taken from Wood's History.

The Ancient and Present State of the City of Oxford, chiefly collected by Anthony à Wood, with additions. Lond. 1773, 4to. plates.

PESTEL, Thomas. Sermons and Devotions, old and new. A Discourse on Duels (with some verses). 1659, 12mo.

Bright, 7s. 6d.

PESTELL, William. A Congratulation to his sacred majesty (Charles IIInd.) upon his restoration. Lond. 1661, 4to.

Skegg, 8s.

PESTILENCE.—A litle Boke necessary behoveful agenst the Pestilence, made by the most expert Doctour in Phisike, Bishop of Arusiens. 4to.

Nine leaves, supposed to have been printed by William Machlinia. White Knights, 331, russia, 9l.

Here begynneth a treatise againste Pestylence and of the Infirmities, 6 leaves with wood-cut on title, 4to. Wynkyn de Worde, n. d. Knight, 6l. 8s. 6d.

A moche profitable Treatise against the Pestilence, translated into Englyshe by Thomas Paynel Chanon of Martin Abbey. Lond. by Thomas Berthelet, 1534, 16mo.

Here after ensueth a little Treatise very necessary and behoveful as well to preserve the people from the Pestilence as to helpe and recover theym that be infected with the same, &c. Lond. F. Gybson, 1536, 4to. Eight leaves. A copy is in the Lambeth Library.

Certaine Rules, Directions, &c., for this time of Pestilentiall Contagion; with a caveat to those that wear about their necks Impoisoned Amulets as a Preservation. Lond. 1625, 4to.

See OSLANDER, Andrew.

PETER of Blois, Archdeacon of Bath. See BLESENSIS.

PETER, St. the Apostle. Saint Peters Teares, supposedly written vpon his weeping Sorrowes for denying his Maister Christ. Lond. 1602, 4to.

Pp. 22. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 682, 5l. 5s.

Ten Teares of Peters supposedly written vpon his weeping Sorrowes for denying his Maister Christ. Lond. by Gabriel Simson for William Jones, 1597, 4to. pp. 22. Sotheby's in 1821, 1l. 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 681, 6l. 6s. resold Saunders' in 1818, 3l. 10s.

Peters Fall. A godlie Sermon vpon the Historie of Peter's denying Christ, preached before the Queenes most excellent Maestie. Lond. for Iohn Perin, 1585, 16mo. Twenty-eight leaves.

St. Peters Pathe to the Joyes of Heaven. Lond. 1598, 4to. Reed, 3981, 10s.

A modest Enquiry, whether St. Peter were ever at Rome, and Bishop of that Chnrch. Lond. 1687, 4to. Reed, 3981, 10s.

PETER, St. of Lucenburgh. The Boke entytuled The nexte Waye to Heuen. Lond. by Wynk. de Worde. 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

PETER of Luca, Don. Dialogue of dying wel. Antw. 1606, 8vo.

Lloyd, 920, 1l. 11s.

— John. A Treatise of Lewisham (but vulgarly miscalled Dulwich) Wells in Kent. Lond. 1680, 12mo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1241, 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 91, 17s.—1681, 12mo.

A philosophical Account of this hard Frost, 1684, 4to. Six leaves.

— Stabbe. A most true Discourse declaring the damnable lyfe and Deathe of one Stabbe Peter, a high Jermayne borne, a Sorcerer, 1590.

PETER's Letters to his Kinsfolk; being a series of familar Letters written during a late visit to Scotland. Edinb. 1819, 8vo. 3 vols.

(Chiefly by J.G. Lockhart, Esq.) With a supposititious head of the author, 13 other portraits and four vignettes. Nassau, pt. ii. 1240, 1l. 3s. Drury, 3106, 18s.

PETERS, St.—The History of the Church of St. Peter upon Cornhill, with Views exterior, interior and

Monuments, &c. Lond. Wilkinson. 4to.

Eighteen leaves.

PETER, St., York.—An accurate Description and History of the cathedral and metropolitical Church of St. Peter, York: to which are added Catalogues of the Archbishops, Deans, &c. York, 1768, 12mo. 2 vols.

Vol. i. pp. 186, not including title and dedication, also fourteen plates. Vol. ii. pp. 274, not including title, dedication, and index, 3 leaves. Pages 157 and 158 are repeated with asterisks.

PETERBOROUGH, Chas. Mor-daunt, Earl of. An Account of the Earl of Peterborow's conduct in Spain. Lond. 1708, 8vo. 4s.

By John Freind.—1707, 8vo. Heath, 2410, 6s. Roxburghe, 8519, 8s.

Letters to General Stanhope in Spain in 1750. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 50 copies privately printed by Lord Mahon from the original at Chevening.

PETERBOROUGH.—A History of the Cathedral Church of Peterborough from its Foundation to the present time. Peterb. 1790, 8vo. 110 pages.

PETERKIN, Alexander. Rentals of the ancient Earldom and Bishoprick of Orkney, with some other explanatory and relative documents. Edin. 1820, 8vo.

Not printed for sale. LARGE PAPER. Printed as presents to the Lords of Session, &c. The ten last (additional) leaves were never printed on large paper.

A Review of the Life of Robert Burns. Edinb. 1815, 8vo.

Notes on Orkney and Zetland, illustrative of the History, Antiquities, Scenery and Customs of those Islands. Edinb. 1822, 8vo. vol. 1 (all published). With 2 plates, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 15s.

Records of the Kirk of Scotland, containing the acts and proceedings of the General Assemblies, from 1634 to 1654, with notes. Edinb. 1838, imp. 8vo.

PETERS, Charles. A critical dissertation on the Book of Job, with Appendix. Lond. 1757, 60, 8vo.

This valuable work contains a large portion of critical learning, and throws much light on all the subjects which it investigates. Gossett, 4012, 6s.—Lond.

1751, 4to.—1757, 4to. Williams, 1346, 16s.

Sermons by the Rev. Charles Peters. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 5s. Heath, 1115, 7s. Gosset, 4013, 13s. Bliss, 13s. Dr. Bliss had written in his copy 'The scarcest single volume of Sermons which I am acquainted with.'

— Father. Histoire des Intrigues Amoureuses du Pere Peters, Jesuite, Confesseur, Jaques II. cidevant Roi d'Angleterre. Cologne, 1698, 12mo.

— Hugh. Tales and Jest. Lond. 1660, 4to.

With portrait of Peters in a pulpit. Hollis, 1117, 4l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 750, 5l. 5s. Inglis, 1155, with two portraits inserted, 5l. 7s. 6d. Heber, 3l.—1807. Hibbert, 6154, 1s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 9, 3s.

God's doings and Man's duty, a Sermon. Lond. 1646, 4to.

Good Work for a good Magistrate: or, a short Cut to great Quiet, by Hugh Peters. Lond. 1651, 12mo. Nassau, pt. ii. 6, 7s. Heber, pt. v. 3s. 6d.; viii. 3s. Bright, 6s.

A dying Father's last Legacy to an only Child: or, Mr. Hugh Peters' Advice to his Daughter. Lond. 1660, 8vo. Portrait, set, 6l, 1660. Nassau, pt. ii. 7, 12s. 8, morocco, 17s. n.d. Bliss, 6s.

Peter's Pattern. A Funeral Oration on Mr. Hugh Peters, by I. C. Lond. 1659, 4to.

Reprinted in the third number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus, and in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The last Will and Testament of Father Peters. (1660), 4to. A burlesque satire, of four pages, reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The History of the Life and Death of Hugh Peters, that Arch-traytor, from his Cradell to the Gallowes. Lond. 1661, 4to.

An Historical and critical Account of Hugh Peters, after the manner of Mr. Bayle. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

See HARRIS, William. YONGE, William.

— Samuel. A General History of Connecticut from its first settlement to its latest period of Unity with Great Britain. By a Gentleman of the province. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—Newhaven, 1829, 16mo.

PETERSBURGH.—Secret Memoirs of the Court of Petersburg, translated from the French. Lond. 1800-2, 8vo. 3 vols.

PETERSDORFF, Charles. Abridgment of the Cases determined in the Courts of K. B., C. P., Exchequer, and at Nisi Prius, and of the Rules of Court from the Restoration in 1660. Lond. 1825-30, roy. 8vo. 15 vols. 4l. 4s.

Abridgment of Cases determined in the Courts of Common Law and on Appeal, with Rules of Court from Mich. Term, 1824, to Mich. Term, 1840, inclusive. Lond. 1841-44, royal 8vo. 5 vols. 2l. 10s.

Petersdorff has published other works of much merit.

PETIT, Edward. Visions of the Reformation; or, a Discovery of the Villanies practised in the Popish and Fanatical thorough Reformation, since the Reformation of England. Lond 1683, 8vo.

In the vision of purgatory Milton is introduced in conversation with a Provincial of the Jesuits, to whom 'the fanatical rebels of England' are described as 'imps,' &c.

See PURGATORY.

— Peter, M.A. The Hebrew Guide; or, an English-Hebrew Grammar without Points: to which is added, a view of the Chaldaic, and a brief introduction to the Knowledge of Hebrew Punctuation. Lond. 1752, 4to. 2s. 6d.

This author follows Mascler's plan, but has reduced his work to a narrower compass.

PETITION to the People for a Christian and unbloudy Decision of Cases of Conscience in the points of Obedience; to which is added England's Tragedie acted by four living Beasts, and two killing Beasts. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PETIVER, James. Opera Historiam Naturalem spectantia. Lond. 1764, vel 1767, folio, 2 vols. and 8vo. 1 vol.

The works of Petiver are much esteemed. They were originally published in 5 folio decads, of 10 plates each, from 1702 to 1706, under the title of *Gazophylacium*, vol. 1, accompanied by a small 8vo. Catalogue of 96 pages, which was afterwards (Lond. 1709) reprinted in 4 folio pages. This first volume was followed in 1711 by a second volume, containing 5 more

decads, accompanied by 12 pages of text, and a Catalogue of 4 folio pages. To these two volumes may be added the 'Catalogue of Mr. Ray's English Herbal, Lond. n. d. folio, 50 plates, and 4 pages of letterpress, also *Aquatilium animalium Amboinæ*, etc. *Icones et nomina*, 1713, folio, 20 plates, and 4 pages of text. *Pterigraphia Americana Icones*, continens plusquam 400 filicum varior. specierum, folio, 20 plates, and 3 leaves of engraved description. *Hortus Peruvianus Medicinalis*, or the South-Sea Herbal. 1715, folio, 5 plates, and 2 leaves of printed description. *Plantarum Italiæ Marinarum et Graminum icones et nomina*. Lond. 1715, folio, 5 plates, and 1 leaf of description.

This series of original editions is seldom found together. A set, bound in 7 vols., was sold at Lemare's sale for 240 francs.

Some few copies of the second edition, of which the title is given at the head of this article, have coloured plates, and were published at 20l. At the Crevenna sale a copy sold for 114 florins. According to the title-page of the second edition, 'about one hundred of these plates were never published before.'

*Collation of the Second Edition.*—Vol. I. Title and contents of the three volumes, one leaf; *Catalogus classicus et topicus omnium Rerum figuratarum in V. Decadibus*, seu primo Volumine *Gazophylacii*, 1709, 4 pages; in secundo volumine, 1711, 4 pages; *Gazophylacii Dec. vi—x*, 12 pages, *Gazophylacii Naturæ et Artis*, 10 plates. Tab. (Engraved Plates), 1-156; *Aquatilium Animalium Amboinæ Icones et Nomina*. 1713, 4 pages; Tab. i-xxii.; *Rudiments of Botany*, one page, with a description of tab. xxi and xxii of the *Aquatilium Animalium*, &c. one page; Tab. i. and ii. of Botany.

Vol. II. Title and contents of the three volumes, one leaf; *Herbarii Britannici D. Raij Catalogus*, both in Latin and in English, the former consisting of 6 leaves, the latter of 4 leaves, both engraved; Tab. (Engraved Plates), 1-72; *Plants already engraved in Mr. Petiver's English Herbal*, one leaf. *Hortus Peruvianus medicinalis*, or the South-sea Herbal, 1715, 3 pages; Tab. (Engraved Plates), 1-6, seven plates, there being two of tab. 1; *Brief Directions for the easie making and preserving Collections of all natural Curiosities*, one page, engraved; *Directions for the Gathering of Plants*, one leaf; *Plantarum Italiæ marinarum (Zoo-phytorum) et Graminum Icones et Nomina*, &c. 1715, one leaf. Tab. i-v; *Plantarum Ægyptiacarum rariorum Icones*, &c. one leaf; Tab. i. and ii; *Pterigraphia Americana*, 3 leaves engraved; Tab. i-xx; *Papilionum Britannicæ Icones* Ne-



mina, &c. 1717, 2 pages; Tab. i-vi; Mons-  
pelii desideratarum Plantarum Catalogus,  
1716, 3 pages; Plantæ Silesiæ, 1717,  
one leaf; Plantarum Etruriæ variorum  
Catalogus, 1715, 4 pages; Petiveriana (i.  
ii. iii.), seu Naturæ Collectanea, 1716-7,  
12 pages; Graminum, Muscorum, Fungo-  
rum, Submarinorum Britannicorum Con-  
cordia, pp. 1-12; Botanicum Anglicum, 2  
leaves; Hortus Siccus Chirurgicus, 1693,  
8 leaves; Hortus Siccus Pharmaceuticus,  
five leaves.

Vol. III. sm. 8vo. Musei Petiveriani Cen-  
tur. i-x. rariora Naturæ continen. Lond.  
1695-1703, pp. 95, with two plates. Ga-  
zophylacii Naturæ et Artis Dec. i-v. &c.  
Lond. 1702-6, pp. 96, with two plates.

Sotheby's in 1825, morocco, 6*l.* 6*s.* Hib-  
bert, 6313, with Gazophyl. Naturæ et  
Artis, 1702, 12mo. 3*l.* 18*s.*

Many papers by this eminent botanist  
will be found in the Philosophical Trans-  
actions. See Memoirs for the Curious.

**PETOWE, Henry.** The second  
Part of the Loves of Hero and  
Leander, conteyning their further  
Fortunes. Lond. by T. Purfoote,  
1598, 4to.

In continuation of Marlowe's version of  
Musaus.

Philochasander and Elanira the faire  
Lady of Britaine. Lond. 1599, 4to. A  
poetical 'pleasant historie,' consisting of  
26 leaves. Heber, pt. iv. 4*l.* 19*s.*

Elizabetha quasi vivens. Eliza's Fu-  
nerall. A fewe Aprill Drops, showed on  
the Hearse of dead Eliza: or, the funerall  
Tears of a true hearted Subject, by H. P.  
Lond. by E. Alde, 1603. 4to. Fourteen  
leaves. Reed, 7009, 2*l.* 13*s.* Bibl. Anglo-  
Poet. 530, 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Bright, cropped, 2*l.*  
See Brydges' Restituta, iii. 23-30. It is  
reprinted in the second volume of Nichols'  
Progresses of Queen Elizabeth, and also  
in the tenth volume of the Harleian Mis-  
cellany.

England's Cæsar: His Majestie's most  
royall Coronation, together with the  
manner of the solemne Shewes prepared  
for the Honour of his Entry into the Cittie  
of London. Eliza, her Coronation in  
Heaven; and London's Sorrow for her  
Visitation. Lond. by John Windet, 1603,  
4to. Sixteen leaves. See Brydges' Res-  
tituta, iii. 30-40. It is reprinted in the  
tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The Whipping of Runawaies. Lond.  
1603.

**PETRARCHA, Franc.** Le Rime.  
Londra, 1796, 18mo. 2 vols.

A neat edition, with annotations, edited  
by Polidori Drury, 3111 5*s.* 6*d.*

Rime scelte di Francesco Petrarca (da  
T. J. Mathias). Londra, 1801, crown 8vo.  
5*s.*

Le Rime di Francesco Petrarca illus-  
trate con Note dal P. Fr. Soave. Lond.  
1805, 2 vols.

Le Rime di Francesco Petrarca con  
Note da Boschini. Lond. 1809, 24mo. 2  
vols.

Le Rime di Francesco Petrarca, illus-  
trate di Note di varj Comentatori scelte  
ed abbreviate da Romualdo Zotti. Lond.  
1811, 12mo. 3 vols. with ports. of Petrarch  
and Laura.

Le Rime di Francesco Petrarca. Lond.  
presso C. Corral, 1822, 48mo. 6*s.* Published  
by Pickering. On VELLUM, six copies  
printed.

Petrarchæ Epistola Posteritate, edente  
S. Eg. Brydges Bto. Neapoli typis Gallicis,  
1820, royal 8vo. pp. 24.

Contains a chronological table of events  
in the life of Petrarch. Only 25 printed.

The Tryumphes of Fraunces Petrarcke,  
translated into English by Henrye Par-  
ker Knight, Lord Morley. Lond. by  
John Cawood. 4to. n. d. 52 leaves. Copies  
are in the Bodleian, the British Museum,  
and in the Grenville Collection. Heber,  
pt. iv. 1809, morocco, by C. Lewis, 20*l.*  
Only these four copies known. At the  
sale of Perry's library (pt. ii. no. 893) a  
MS. transcript was sold for 4*l.* 17*s.* The  
first canto (as a specimen of the versifi-  
cation) is given entire in the Appendix  
to Dr. J. Nott's edition of the works of  
Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and Sir  
Thomas Wyatt. See vol. i. p. lxxxix-xcvi.

Phisicke against Fortune, as well prosper-  
ous as aduerse, conteyned in two  
Bookes, now first englished (by Thomas  
Twyne). Lond. by Richard Watkyns,  
1579, 4to. 342 folios, also a dedication,  
epistolare preface of Petrarch, and tables,  
Nassau, pt. ii. 751, 9*s.* Reed, 2457\*, 6*s.*  
Inglis, 1158, 10*s.* 6*d.*

The Visions of Petrarch by Edmund  
Spenser. 1591. See SPENSER, Edmund.

A Booke called Petrarckes seauen peni-  
tentiall Psalmes in Verse, paraphrastically  
translated, with other Poems, philo-  
sophicall, and a Hymne to Christ upon  
the Crosse, written by Geo. Chapman.  
(4to. 1612.) Licensed to Matthew Selman,  
Jan. 13, 1611.

The Triumphs of Love, Chastitie,  
Death: translated out of Petrarch by  
Mrs. Anna Hume. Edinb. 1644, 12mo. A  
copy is in the British Museum. Bindley,  
pt. ii. 660, 7*l.*

Sonnets and Odes, translated from the  
Italian of Petrarch; with the original  
Text, and some Account of his Life.  
Lond. 1777, post 8vo. Garrick, 1784, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Essay on the Life and Character of Pe-  
trarch: to which are added seven of his

**PETRARCHA—continued.**

Sonnets, translated from the Italian. By Alex. Fraser Tytler. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—New edition, under the following title: An historical and critical Essay on the Life of Petrarch, with a Translation of a few of his Sonnets. By Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee. Edinb. 1810, post 8vo. Portrait and engravings, 5s.

Sketch of the Lives and Writings of Dante and Petrarch. [By Thomas Penrose, D.C.L.] 1790. See DANTE.

Petrarch's View of Human Life, by Mrs. Dobson. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—1797.

Translations chiefly from the Italian of Petrarch and Metastasio. By \* \* \* \* \*. M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

Sonnets and Odes. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

A Selection of Sonnets from various authors. With a Dissertation on the Structure of the Sonnet, by George Henderson. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 3 plates.

The Triumphs of Petrarch, translated into English Verse, with an Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. Henry Boyd. Lond. 1807, 12mo.

Petrarch translated, in a Selection of his Sonnets and Odes; accompanied with Notes and the original Italian, by the Translator of Catullus (Geo. Fred. Nott, D.D.). Lond. 1808, 8vo. With a head of Petrarch, engraved by Heath, 5s.

A few Sonnets attempted from Petrarch by F. Wrangham, M.A. Kent, 1817, 4to. Printed at the private press of Lee Priory. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1149, 9s. Brockett, 2532, 10s.

Petrarcha due Canzoni tradotta in verso Inglese. Napoli, 1819, 8vo. Privately printed, thick paper.

Petrarque et Laure. Par Madame la Comtesse de Genlis. Lond. 1819, 12mo. 2 vols.

Select Sonnets of Petrarch, translated by James, Lord Charlemont. 4to. pp. 113. Dublin, 1822, only 20 copies printed.

Essay on the Love, the Poetry, and the Character of Petrarch. 1822, 8vo.

Two Canzone of Petrarch, translated by Barbarina (Wilmot), Lady Dacre, n. d. 8vo. Of these a few copies were privately printed by T. J. Mathias; but they were reprinted in Ugo Foscolo's Review of Madame de Genlis' 'Petrarque et Laure,' in No. 48 of the Quarterly. This Review is incorporated in Foscolo's volume, printed in 1823. See Foscolo, Ugo.

Translations from the Italian: [Petrarch's Sonnets, with the Italian on the opposite page] by Barbarina, Lady Dacre (privately printed).—Lond. Whittingham, 1836, royal 8vo. Sotheby's, March 14, 1854, 3l. 3s.

One hundred Sonnets translated by

Susan Wollaston, with the original text, notes and life of Petrarca. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Odes of Petrarch translated into English verse by Captain R. G. Macgregor. Lond. 1851, 12mo. (privately printed), 10s. 6d. Second edition, revised, to which are added the Sonnets and other poems. Lond. 1858, (privately printed), 10s. 6d.

The Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems of Petrarch, now first completely translated into English verse by various hands. With a Life of the Poet by Thomas Campbell. Illustrated with sixteen engravings on steel. Lond. (Bohn's Illustrated Library) 1859, post 8vo. 5s.

The Life of Petrarch, with notices of Boccaccio and his illustrious Contemporaries, by Thomas Campbell. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Second edition, 1843, 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.

The Life of Petrarch. See Dobson, Mrs. Susannah, p. 654.

A lengthy paper on the Life and Writings of Petrarch will be found in the Res Literariæ of Sir Egerton Brydges, No. 1, Oct. 13, 1820, pp. 107.

**PETRARCHIANA, 1822.** See WES-  
TON, Stephen.

See Quarterly Review, viii. p. 189, April, 1821.

PETRE, William. Threnos Exonienses in Obitum Jo. Petrei, Filii Gul. Petrei, qui Exon. Collegium octo Sociis, &c. auxerunt. Oxon. 1613, 4to.

A copy is in Trinity College Library, Cambridge.

**PETRI BLESENSIS.** See BLESEN-  
SIS.

PETRIE, Adam. Rules of Good Department, or of Good Breeding, with a Preface by Thomas Maitland. Edinb. 1835, sm. 4to. frontispiece, 45 copies reprinted.

On drawing paper, Eyton, 1l. 12s.

The original edition was published at Edinburgh in 1720, 12mo.

— Alexander. A compendious Historie of the Catholick Church from 600 to 1600, shewing her Deformation and Reformation. Hague, 1662, folio.

This work is 'most copious in the great turn of religion in his own native country' (Scotland).—Nicolson. Hibbert, 6504, 1l. 9s. Gordonstoun, 1764, 12s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2150, 1l. 3s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 3s.



**Chiliasto.mastix:** or, the Prophecies in the old and new Testament concerning the Kingdom of our Saviour Jesus Christ vindicated from the Misinterpretations of the Millenaries. Rotterd. 1644, 4to.

**PETRIE, Samuel.** Report of the Cricklade Election Case; comprehending the whole of the Proceedings in the courts of Law, before the select Committee of the Commons, and in both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 9s.

**PETRONILLA.** — The Lyfe of a Virgin called Petronylla. Lond. by Rychard Pynson, 1493, 4to. in verse.

Four leaves. Horne Tooke, 444, 6l. 2s. 6d. — Emprynted by Rychard Pynson. 4to. n.d. Four leaves. Towneley, pt. i. 631, 6l. 6s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 538, 10l. 10s. Bright, 7l. 7s.

**PETRONIUS ARBITER, Titus.** Satyricon, cum Fragmentis. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 9s.

A good edition. — Lond. 1707, 12mo. Drury, 3117, 1s. 6d. — Lond. 1711, 12mo.

The Satyr of Titus Petronius Arbitr, with its Fragments recovered at Belgrade, transl. into English by Wm. Burnaby and another Hand. Lond. 1694, sm. 8vo.

The Satyrical Works of Titus Petronius Arbitr, transl. into English by several Hands (Thos. Brown and others), with a key, his Life by St. Evremond, &c. Lond. 1708, 8vo. 5s. with cuts. — 1713, 8vo. — Fourth edition. 1714, 8vo.

The Works of Petronius Arbitr, translated by Mr. Addison, with the Life of Petronius, &c. Lond. 1736, 12mo. A translation which preserves all the spirit of the original. Roxburgh, Supp. 630, 3s.

Petronius Arbitr literally translated, (with Propertius, Joannes Secundus, and Aristænetus). Edited by W. K. Kelly. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library), 1854, post 8vo. 5s.

See **HÆREIS, Barth.**

**PETRUCCI, Ludov.** Farrago, raccolta d'alcune Rime, Ital. e Lat. Oxon. 1613. 4to.

Including verses addressed to Queen Elizabeth, King James, Sir T. Bodley, &c. Bright, 1l. 3s. Heber, pt. ix, last leaf damaged, 10s.

Apologia contra Calumniatores suos, &c. Lond. 1619, 4to. With portrait of the author and cuts. Bright, 1l. 14s.

An Account of Petrucci will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

**PETT, John.** The great Cicle of Easter, with other necessarie Tables, by Io. P. 1583. Lond. 16mo.

Twenty-four leaves, dedicated to Maister Wm. Roe, signed John Pett, after which is a preface 'To the Reader.'

— Peter. Times Journey to seeke his Daughter Truth; and Truths Letter to Fame, of Englands Excellencie. Lond. 1599, 4to.

In verse. Lloyd, 1025, 5l. 5s.

— Sir Peter, Knt. The happy future State of England: &c. Lond. 1688, folio.

A vindication of the Earl of Anglesey. A new title was prefixed in 1689, 'A Discourse of the Growth of England,' &c. Bright, 7s.

Memoirs of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey. Lond. 1693, 8vo. Heber, pt. x. 2s.

**PETTER, George.** A Commentary on St. Mark. Lond. 1661, folio, 2 vols. 5l. 5s.

A rare book. Sotheby's in 1821, 1l.

**PETTIE, George.** A petite Pallace of Pettie his Pleasure, containing many pretie hystories. Lond. by R. Watkins, 4to.

This edition, consisting of 116 leaves, was either printed by Reynold Wolfe or Richard Watkins, but more probably the latter. The work was licensed in 1576. Jolly, 8l. 5s. **BLACK LETTER.** — Lond. by James Roberts, 1598, 4to. Steevens, 1166. Garrick, 1848, 6l. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1002, 2l. 18s. Heber, pt. vi. 3l. 11s. — Lond. G. Eld, 1608, 4to. Roxburghe, 6390, 7l. re-sold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 835, 3l. 10s. Again, Bliss, 7l. 15s. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 18s. — Lond. 1613, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1853, 5l. 18s. Again, Heber, pt. vi. 1l. 10s. Inglis, 1651, 4l. 2s. 6d. Bright, 4l. 12s. See Wood's Athen. Oxon., Warton's History of English Poetry, and Brydges' British Bibliographer.

**PETTIGREW, Thomas Joseph.** Bibliotheca Sussexiana. A descriptive Catalogue, accompanied by historical and bibliographical notices of the Manuscripts and printed Books contained in the Library of his Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex, K.G., &c. &c. &c. Lond. 1827-39, imperial 8vo. 2 vols. (vol. 1 is in 2 parts), pub. 5l. 5s.

A magnificent work. The first portion of vol. i. is appropriated to MSS. of the



Holy Scriptures, the number of which amounts very nearly to 300; the second part treats of printed editions, of Polyglot and Hebrew, Greek and Latin editions of the Bible, 499 in number, and vol. ii. contains versions in various languages 181 in number. A few copies were printed on LARGE PAPER, in 4to. at 10*l.* 10*s.*

Views of the Basin of the Brain and Cranium. Lond. 1809, 4to.

History of Egyptian Mummies, and an Account of the worship and embalming of the Animals of the Egyptians. Lond. 1834, 4to. plates, 2*l.* 2*s.* LARGE PAPER, 4to. 3*l.* 3*s.* Utterson, 1*l.* 8*s.*

Medical Portrait Gallery: Biographical Memoirs of celebrated Physicians and Surgeons. Lond. 1840, imper. 8vo. 4 vols. 72 heads, with autographs, 4*l.* 4*s.*

Encyclopedia Egyptiaca, No. 1. Lond. 1842, 8vo.

On Superstitions connected with the History and Practice of Medicine and Surgery. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 7*s.*

Letter to Dr. John Merewether on the Affairs of the British Archæological Association. Lond. 1845, 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life of Vice-Admiral Lord Nelson. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 2 vols. several portraits and facsimiles, 1*l.* 16*s.*

Chronicles of the Tombs: a Select collection of Epitaphs preceded by an Essay on Epitaphs and other Monumental Inscriptions, with incidental Observations on Sepulchral Antiquities. Lond. [Bohn's Antiquarian Library], 1857, post 8vo. 5*s.*

Inquiry into the Death of Amy Robsart [Lady Dudley]. Lond. 1859, 8vo. 2*s.*

See LETTSOM, p. 1349. Mr. Pettigrew has written many papers, which may be found in the Philosophical Transactions, the Archæologia, Journal of the British Archæological Association, and other Serials, also some minor scientific and professional works.

PETTINGAL, John, D.D. An Enquiry into the Use and Practice of Juries among the Greeks and Romans; from whence the origin of the English Jury may probably be deduced, in three Parts. Lond. 1769, 4to.

Roscoe, 484, 7*s.* 6*d.*

A Dissertation on the Original of the Equestrian Figure of the George of the Garter, Ensigns of the most noble Order of that Name. Lond. (1753), 4to. pp. 57, with plates.

The Latin Inscription on the Copper Table, discovered in 1732, near Heraclea, more particularly considered. Lond. 1760, 4to.

A Dissertation upon the Tascia, or Legend on the British Coins of Cunobelin and others. Lond. 1763, 4to.

Several treatises by Pettingal will be found in the Archæologia.

PETTO, Samuel. A Narrative of the wonderful and extraordinary Fits which Thomas Spatchet was under by Witchcraft. Lond. 1693, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1188, 5*s.*

Petto published several other works.

PETTUS, Sir John. Fodinæ Regales; or, the History, Laws, and Places of the chief Mines in England, Wales, and the English Pale of Ireland, &c. Lond. 1670, folio. With portrait of Pettus by W. Sherwin, and two plates.

Brockett, 2593, 5*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 428, 12*s.* Dent, pt. ii. 1087, 10*s.*

Volatiles from the History of Adam and Eve. Lond. 1674, 8vo. Gordonstoun, 1823, 2*s.*

England's Independency upon the Papal Power historically and judiciously stated by Sir John Davis, in two reports, with a preface. Lond. 1674, 4to.

The Constitution of Parliaments in England deduced from the Time of K. Edward II. Lond. 1680, 8vo. Horne Tooke, 528, 9*s.* 6*d.*

Flota minor: the Laws of Art and Nature in knowing, assaying, &c. Metals. Lond. 1683, folio. Portrait of Pettus by R. White.—1686, fol. portrait by White. Brockett, 2592, 2*l.* Gordonstoun, 1822, 9*s.* 6*d.*

PETTY, Sir William. Hiberniæ Delineatio quoad hactenus licuit perfectissima, folio, portrait, and 36 maps, 8*l.* 8*s.*

'An accurate set.'—Nicolson. 'They were printed in 1685, and were then valued at 2*l.* 10*s.* in quires.'—*Ant. & Wood.* Bindley, pt. ii. 2370, no portrait, 3*l.* 9*s.* With a portrait of Sir W. Petty, 1683, Edwin Sandys, sculp. and a title-page. Heber, pt. i. 5559, 9*l.* Horner, 7*l.* 10*s.*

There are two copies of Petty's maps in the British Museum, one coloured, consisting of 36 maps; another, uncoloured, without the portrait of Sir W. Petty, and the first five maps varying from those in the former, viz. a general Mapp of Ireland, Leinster, Munster, Ulster, Connought, all published by W. Berry, and containing in addition, a new map of Ireland by P. Lea and H. Moll.

A Geographical Description of ye Kingdom of Ireland, collected from ye actual Survey made by Sr. William Petty, corrected and amended. Engraven and published by Fra. Lamb. Lond. 12mo. n. d. This little volume contains 'one general mapp, four provincial mapps, and thirty-

**PETTY—continued.**

two county maps: to which is added a map of Great Brittain and Ireland, together with an index of the whole.

On Double Writing. Lond. 1647, folio. Declaration concerning the newly invented Art of Double Writing. Lond. 1643, folio.

The Advice of W. P. to Mr. Samuel Hartlib, for the Advancement of some particular Parts of Learning. Lond. 1648, 4to. pp. 34, Reprinted in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Brief proceedings between Sir Hierom Sankey and the author: Lond. 1659, folio.

Reflections upon some Persons and Things in Ireland, by Letters to and from Dr. Petty, with Sir Hierom Sankey's Speech in Parliament. Lond. 1660, 12mo. front. Heath, 4771, 8s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8826, 8s. 6d. Lloyd, 981, 12s. 6d.—Dublin, 1790, royal 8vo.

A Treatise of Taxes and Contributions, the same being frequently applied to the present state and affairs of Ireland. Lond. 1662, 4to.—Lond. 1667, 4to. Republished in 1690, with a new title, including the Privileges and Practices of Parliament, and the Politician discovered.

Published anonymously. Reprinted with his 'Tracts,' 1769, 8vo.

On Duplicate Proportion. Lond. 1674, 4to.

Colloquium Davidis cum Anima sua. Lond. 1679, folio.

Essay in Political Arithmetic; concerning the people housings, hospitals of London and Paris. Lond. 1682.—Again in 1687—1751—1759. And in French, Lond. 1686, 8vo.

Essay concerning the Multiplication of Mankind; together with an Essay on the Growth of London. Lond. 1682.—Again 1683—1686.

Another Essay in Political Arithmetick, concerning the Growth of the City of London. Lond. 1683, sm. 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 10s. 6d.

Quantulumcunque, concerning money. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Lond. 1760, 8vo.

England's Guide to Industry. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

Further considerations on the Dublin Bills of Mortality. Lond. 1686, 12mo.

Five Essays on political Arithmetic (in French and English). Observations upon the cities of London and Rome. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

Political Arithmetic, a Discourse concerning the extent and value of Lands, People, &c. Lond. 1690, 8vo.—Lond. 1691.—Lond. 1699.

Account of several New Inventions and Improvements now necessary for England. Lond. 1691, 12mo.

Political Anatomy of Ireland; to which is added Verbum Sapienti, or an account of the Wealth and Expenses of England. Second edition with additions. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—An edition with additions, entitled the Political Survey of Ireland. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

Letter from a Gentleman in the Country to a Friend in the City, touching the posthumous treatise entitled Verbum Sapienti. Lond. 1691, 4to.

Treatise of Naval Philosophy in three parts, in a Letter to the Earl of Marlborough. Lond. 1691, 12mo.

Summary Review of the Kings and Government of England. Lond. 1698, 8vo. Privately printed.

Several Essays in Political Arithmetick. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Edinb. 1751, 8vo.—The fourth edition corrected; to which are prefixed, Memoirs of the Author's Life. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

Contents.—Essay concerning the Multiplication of Mankind.—On the Growth of London.—Observations on the Dublin Bills of Mortality.—Further observations on the State of that City.—Comparisons between the Cities of London and Paris.—Observations on the Cities of London and Rome.—Five Essays in Political Arithmetick concerning the Value of Lands, People, Buildings, Banks, &c. &c. with Life of the Author. Heath, 1421, 9s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 529, 18s. Some copies have a folio portrait folded.

Constitution and Laws of England considered. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

Political Survey of Ireland, with the establishment of that kingdom when the late Duke of Ormond was Lord Lieutenant. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

Tracts chiefly relating to Ireland; containing I. a Treatise of Taxes and Contributions. II. Essays in Political Arithmetic. III. The Political Anatomy of Ireland. To which is prefixed his last Will. Dublin, 1769, 8vo. pp. xxxiv. and 488. Nassau, pt. ii. 11, 7s. Reed, 5347, 8s. Hibbert, 6176, 13s. Heber, pt. x. 14s.

History of the Survey of Ireland, commonly called the Down Survey, A.D. 1665-6. Edited from original MSS. by Capt. Larcom. Dublin, (Irish Archæological Society.) 1851, sm. 4to.

Accounts of this celebrated virtuoso will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon., in Aubrey's Lives, published at the end of Letters from the Bodleian Library, 1813, &c. Many of his Manuscripts are in the Bodleian Library.

**PETVIN**, Rev. John. Letters concerning Mind: to which are added, a Sketch of universal Arithmetick, comprehending the differential Calculus, and the Doctrine of Fluxions. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 4s.

An excellent work, full of profound and abstruse learning.

Remarks on Letters concerning Mind. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

A Letter concerning the Use and Method of studying History, by the Author of Letters concerning Mind. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

A summary View of the Soul's perceptive Faculties, and also of Dialectic or Logic, introductory to the Theory of the Mind, by the Editor of Letters on Mind. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

**PETYT**, William. Jus Parliamentarium: or, the ancient Power, Jurisdiction, Rights and Liberties of the most high Court of Parliament revived and asserted. Lond. 1739, folio.

Marquis of Townshend, 2639, 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 11s.

The ancient Right of the Commons of England asserted. Lond. 1680, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 530, 12s. 6d.

Miscellanea Parliamentaria. Lond. 1681, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**PEYRAN**, J. R. Historical Defence of the Waldenses or Vaudois, with Introduction and Appendixes by Thomas Sims. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 15s., reduced to 6s.

**PEYRERA**, or **PEYRERIUS**, Isac la. Præ Adamitæ; Men before Adam. Translated from the Latin. A Theological System upon that Presumption. Lond. 1665-6, 12mo. 2 vols.

Heber, pt. vi. 5217, 5s. 6d.

**PEYTON**, Sir Edward. The divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuarts; or a short History of the Rise, Reign, and Ruine thereof. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

Pp. 149. A libellous history of the Stuarts. Nassan, pt. ii. 12, 5s. Reed, 5350, 6s. 6d. Lloyd, 928. Hollis, 1035, 2l. 7s. Heber, pt. v. 3s. Bright, 3s. 6d.—1731, 8vo. Lloyd, 929, 1s. 6d. Reprinted in the Secret History of the Court of K. James I.

— Thomas, of Lincolnes Inne, Gent. The Glasse of Time in the two first Ages, divinely handled. Lond. 1623, 4to.

With two dedications in verse, one to the illustrious Prince Charles, Prince of Wales; the other to the Right Hon. Francis Lord Verulam, Lord Chancellor of England. Part i. consists of 81 pages, part ii. of 83 pages, interspersed with wood-cuts.—Lond. 1620, 4to. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. Two titles. Jolley, 12l. Lloyd, 1026, 3l. 13s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1228, 19l. 5s. Utterson, imperfect, 3l. 5s. A portrait of the author, æt. 31, is on the title-page, according to Bromley. Caldecott, wanting first title, 1l. 3s.

**PEZRON**, Paul. Antiquities of Nations, more particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls, taken to be originally the same people as our ancient Britains; enlarged by Jones. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

An esteemed work. Roxburghe, 7903, 3s. 6d.—With the Life of the Author. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1818, 12mo. 4s.

**PFLACHERUS**, Moses. Analysis typica omnium, cum veteris tum Noui Testamenti, Librorum Historicorum ad intelligendam rerum seriem et memoriam inuandam, accommodata. Lond. 1587, 4to.

PH. W. See **PHISTON**, William.

**PHÆDRUS**. Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V. et Publii Syri et aliorum Veterum Sententiæ, ex recensione et cum Notis Ric. Bentleii. Cantab. 1726, 4to. See **TERENTIUS**.

Phædri Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V. ex recensione C. Wase. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

Phædri Aug. Cæsaris Liberti Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V. Interpretatione et Notis in Usum seren. Delphini. Lond. 1688, 8vo. Frequently reprinted.

Phædri Fabulæ; edidit Sam. Hoadley. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Phædri Fabulæ, quibus adjiciuntur, Fabulæ Græcæ et Latinae, ex variis Authoribus, Cura T. Dyche. Second edition, 1713, 12mo.

Phædri Fabulæ, cum Avieni Fabulis (edente Mich. Maittaire). Lond. 1713, 12mo. 3s. A neat and correct edition, with a good index. White Knights, 3198, morocco, 5s. LARGE PAPER, 10s. 6d.

Phædri Augusti Cæsaris Liberti, Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V. cum Para-



PHÆDRUS—*continued.*

phrasi perpetua, opera Tho. Johnson Lond. 1714, 12mo. 2s. A good edition. —1701.—1708, 8vo.

Phædri Fabulæ, with English Notes by W. Willymot. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

Phædri Fabulæ. Lond. typis Brindley, 1750, 18mo. 2s.

Phædri Fabulæ, ex recensione P. Burmanni. Glasg. 1741, 12mo. — 1751, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1351, with Pomponius Mela, 1752, morocco, 10s. 6d. — 1762.—1783.

Phædri Fabulæ, ex recensione Cunin-gamii; accedunt P. Syri et aliorum Veterum Sententiæ. Edinb. 1757, small 8vo. 7s. A very accurate edition. LARGE PAPER, 15s. This edition obtained the prize offered by the University of Oxford for the most correct representation of the text of a Latin author.

Burman's edition was also reprinted, Lond. 1728-32-44-51-54-71.

Phædri Fabulæ, with an Ordo, an alphabetical Vocabulary of all the Words, showing their parts of Speech, and the themes of the Verbs, by J. Stirling, D.D. Ninth edition. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

Phædri Fabulæ, with an Ordo, English Notes, and a copious Parsing and Construing Index by N. Bailey. Dublin, 1783, 8vo.—Twentieth edition, Lond. 1823, 8vo.

Phædrus' Fables, translated into English prose, with the Latin text, an Ordo of construction by J. Davidson. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

A Poetical Translation of the Fables of Phædrus, with the appendix of Gudian, and an accurate edition of the original on the opposite page, to which is added, a parsing Index for the use of learners, by Christopher Smart, A.M. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 3s.

Phædrus' Fables, Latin and English, with a Discourse on the Doctrine of Language. By Francis Fowke. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

Phædrus' Fables, a Poetic Version by Toller. Lond. Houlston, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Phædrus' Fables, Latin and English, on the Hamiltonian system. Lond. 1826, 12mo. 4s.

Phædrus, with a literal English translation. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Phædrus' Fables construed into English for Grammar Schools. Lond. Simpkin, 1846, 12mo. 3s.

Phædrus' Fables, literally translated by H. T. Riley; also Smart's Metrical version of Phædrus, together with Terence literally translated by Riley, in one vol. Lond. [Bohn's Classical Lib.] 1853, post 8vo. 5s.

Numerous other editions of Phædrus, chiefly for schools, by Bradley, Carson, Chambers' Course, Eton edition, Mant, Oxford Classics, Walker, Whittaker, &c.

PHAER, Thomas. The Regiment of Lyfe, whereunto is added a Treatise of the Pestilence, with the Booke of Children, newly corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1553, 16mo.

Bb 7, in eights. Inglis, 1102, 6s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2417, 7s. 6d.—1544, 16mo. Caldecott, title MS. 1s. 6d.—1546, 16mo.—1560, 16mo. Reed, 1242, 2s.—1567, 16mo. Reed, 557, 5s. 6d.—1596, 4s. Gordonstoun, 1831, 3s. 6d.—n. d. 16mo.

Phaer published a translation of the first seven books of Virgil's Æneis, and was a contributor to the Mirror for Magistrates. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. Virgil's Æneids.

PHALARIS. Francisci Aretini Oratoris Phalaridis Epistolarum e Greco in Latinum Versio. Oxonie (Theod. Rood et Tho. Hunte), 1485, 4to.

The copy of this rare book mentioned by Ames as then in possession of Mr. Randolph, was presented to the library of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Willet, 85l. 1s. The signatures extend to m, inclusively. Of these, a, b, c, d, f, h, k, and l, are in eights: and e, g, i, and m, are in sixes.

Phalaridis Epistolæ, Gr. et. Lat. cum annotat. &c. Car. Boyle. Oxon. 1695, 8vo. 2s. In the British Museum is a copy with R. Bentley's MS. notes, LARGE PAPER. Stevens, 285, 8s. Duke of Grafton, 299, 11s. Drury, 3129, morocco, 14s. 6d.—Oxon. 1718, 8vo. Best edition, 3s. 6d. Gossett, 4039, 6s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4280, 7s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 171, morocco, 1l. 3s. Williams, 1355, morocco, 1l. 6s. 1356, morocco, 1l. 18s.—Oxon. Joh. Croke, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1357, morocco, 1l. 9s.

A Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, &c. 1694, &c. See WOTTON, William.

A View of the Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, &c. lately published by the Rev. Dr. Bentley; also of the examination of that Dissertation by the Hon. Mr. Boyle (by John Milner). Lond. 1698, 8vo. Gossett, 425, 7s. 6d. Bishop of Ely, 918, 4s.

Bentley's Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris and, the Fables of Æsop, examined by the Hon. Charles Boyle, Esq. Lond. 1698, 8vo. Roxburghe, 6473, 2s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. — 1699, 8vo.—Lond. 1744, 8vo. Gossett, 862, 3s. 6d. — 1745, 8vo. Gossett, 863, 5s.

A Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, with an Answer to the objections of the Hon. C. Boyle, Esq. by Richard Bentley. Lond. 1699, 8vo. Gossett, 424, 6s.

PHALARIS—*continued.*

Heath, 192, 3, with Boyle's Examination, 1698, 1l. 2s.—Lond. 1777, best edition, 10s. 6d. Reprinted, 1816, and in Bentley's Works, 1836. See BENTLEY, Richard.

A Letter to Bentley upon the Controversy. Lond. 1699, 4to. 4s.

Dialogues of the Dead, relating to the present controversy concerning the Epistles of Phalaris. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

A short Review of the Controversy between Mr. Boyle and Dr. Bentley. Lond. 1701, 8vo. Gossett, 864, 10s. 6d. Roxburghe, 6474, 3s.

H. Dodwelli Exercitationes duæ: prima de Ætate Phalaridis; secunda de Ætate Pythagoræ Philosophi. Lond. 1704, 8vo. 4s.

A particular Account of the Controversy concerning Phalaris's Epistles. See BUDGELL, Eustace.

We are told by Pope, that Boyle wrote only the narrative of what passed between him and the booksellers, and even this was corrected for him; that Freind, the master of Westminster, and Atterbury, wrote the body of the criticisms; and that Dr. King of the Commons wrote the droll argument to prove Dr. Bentley was not the author of the Dissertation on Phalaris, and compiled the Index.

## TRANSLATIONS.

The Epistles of Phalaris, translated by Stephen Whately, M.A. late of Magdalen College, Oxford, with Sir Wm. Temple's Character of the Epistles, and an Appendix of some other Epistles lately discovered in a French manuscript, 8vo. n. d.

The Epistles of Phalaris, the Tyrant of Agrigentum in Sicily, translated into English by W. D. Lond. 1634, 18mo. Nassau, pt. ii. 14, 2s. Gordonstoun, 1874, 15s. 6d.

The Letters of Phalaris, translated into English by J. S. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

Epistles of Phalaris. 1718, 12mo.

Some select Letters of Phalaris, translated by Eustace Budgell. Lond. 1732, 8vo. In Budgell's Memoirs of the Earl of Orrery.

The Epistles of Phalaris, translated from the Greek by Tho. Francklin, D.D. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 5s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1359, 19s. Dent, pt. ii. 172, russia, 1l. 10s.

PHANTASMAGORIA; being Sketches of Life and Literature. Lond. 1825, post 8vo. 2 vols.

PHARAMOND. See CALPRENEDE, G. de C. de la.

PHARASMUS. See SNELLING, Thos.

PHAROS.—The Pharos: a Collection of (50) periodical Essays. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 2 vols.

The production of a lady, author of Constance, a novel. Fonthill, 1395, 19s.

PHAYER. See PHAER, Thomas.

PHEANDER, the Maiden Knight. 1661, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. 93 leaves. This romance must have been printed prior to 1613, as it is referred to by Taylor the Water Poet, in his Eighth Wonder of the World.

PHELAN, William, D.D. History of the Policy of the Church of Rome in Ireland, from the introduction of the English Dynasty to the Great Rebellion. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 6s.

Phelan, William, D.D. Remains, with a Biographical Memoir, by Dr. Jebb, Bishop of Limerick. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

PHELPS, Thomas. Account of his Captivity at Machaness in Barbary, and of his strange escape in company of Edmund Baxter and others, as also of the burning of two great Pirate Ships belonging to that Kingdom. Lond. 1685, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1213. Reprinted in the second volume of the Oxford Collection of Voyages and Travels.

PHELPS, W. A Botanical Calendar. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

Hibbert, 6178, 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 10s. 6d.

History and Antiquities of Somersetshire, 1836-39, 4to. forming 2 vols. engravings and woodcuts.

LARGE PAPER. Published at 3l. 2s. reduced to 2l. 2s.

PHENIX.—A Phenix, or the solemn League and Covenant. Edinb. printed in the Year of Covenant Breaking. 12mo.

Inglis, 1103, 3s. 6d. Reed, 5351, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 16, 10s. Dowdeswell, 546, 14s.

— The Phenix: or, a revival of scarce and valuable Pieces. Lond. 1707-8, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

An interesting collection of Tracts, projected by John Dunton; the preface to vol. 2 was written by the Rev. Christopher O'Bryen, a nonjuror. See Dunton's Declaration in the Nation Vindicated, 1712, pt. ii. p. 22. Heath, 1750, 11s. Hib-



bert, 6179, 11s. 6d. Roxburghe, 6988, 12s. Bishop of Ely, 806, 15s. Nassau, pt. ii. 17, 19s. Bliss, 16s.

See PHENIX. BARCLAY, John.

**PHILADELPHIA.** — Transactions of the American Philosophical Society of America, from January, 1769. Philadelphia, 1771-1818, 4to. 6 vols.—New Series, 1818-60, 15 vols.

Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, from 1840 to 1856. Philadelphia, 8vo. 6 vols.

Transactions of the historical and literary Committee of the American Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful Knowledge. 1838-43, 8vo. 3 vols.

Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Philad. 8vo. — vols.

The Treaty held with the Indians of the Six Nations at Philadelphia, in July, 1742. To which is prefixed an account of the first Confederacy of the Six Nations, their present Tributaries, Dependents and Allies. Lond. n. d. 8vo. pp. xii. and 38. Puttick's, March, 1861, 11s.

Rules for the St. Andrew's Society, in Philadelphia. Philad. printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. 1751, 8vo. pp. 16. Puttick's, March, 1861, 19s.

See AMERICA.

**PHILADELPHUS, Eus.** Dialogi ab Eusebio Philadelpho Cosmopolita in Gallorum et cæterarum nationum Gratiam compositi. Edinb. ex Typogr. Jacobi Iamæi, 1574, 8vo.

This work is by some attributed to Theod. Beza, by others to Nich. Barnaud. Though bearing the imprint of Edinburgh, it was struck off at Geneva. Roxburghe, 8007, 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 953, 10s.

Le Reveille Matin des François et de leurs Voissins. Edinb. de l'Impr. de Jaques James, 1574, 8vo. (Also a fictitious imprint.) Bindley, pt. i. 718, 7s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 367, 11s. Lloyd, 932, russia, 12s.

— Hieronymus. Epistola de Regimine Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, ejusque Vindicæ contra calumnias Johannis Spotsvodi. Lug. Bat. 1708, 4to.

By David CALDERWOOD, and appended to his 'Altare Damascenum,' which see.

**PHILALETES, Eugenius.** See VAUGHAN, Tho.

— IRENEUS. See MOULIN, Lewis.

**PHILANTHROPE.** — The Philanthrope. Lond. 1797, crown 8vo. 3s.

A series of essays, 35 in number. —

The Philanthropist. Lond. 1811-7, 8vo. nos. i—xxiv. A quarterly publication, edited by William Allen. Hollis, 1638, 16s.

**PHILBERT** of Vienne, in Champagne. The Philosopher of the Court. Englished by Geo. North. Lond. 1575, 8vo.

BLACK LETTER. Bindley, pt. ii. 2411, 11s. Bright, 17. 1s. Caldecott.

**PHILELEUTHERUS Lipsiensis, i. e.** Richard BENTLEY. See MENANDER.

**PHILEMO.** Philemonis Lexicon Technologicum, Græce, a Biblioth. Parisiens, edidit Car. Burney. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

LARGE PAPER, 4to. Twelve copies printed for sale. Drury, 3412, mor. 17. 10s.

**PHILEMON.** 1761, 8vo.

Written by Thomas Phillips, author of the Life of Card. Pole. It was privately printed and afterwards suppressed. Reed, 2758, 5s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iv. 281, 17. 6s. Resold, Heber, pt. viii. 13s.

**PHILIDOR, A.D.** Studies of Chess. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2 vols.

Second edition. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2 vols. —Lond. Bagster, 1808, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2 vols.—With considerable additions by Peter Pratt. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition in 1 vol. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 12s.

Analysis du Jeu des Echecs.—Lond. 1749, 8vo. pp. 170.—Lond. 1767, 8vo. pp. 308.—Lond. 1777, 8vo. pp. 310, with portrait of Philidor by Bartolozzi. LARGE PAPER.

Analysis of the Game of Chess.—Lond. 1750, 12mo.—1762, 12mo.—New edition, greatly enlarged, Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Fourth edition, 1787, 8vo.—1790, 8vo. 2 vols. per trait. Stowe, 11s. LARGE PAPER.

Translated by W. S. Kenney. Lond. Allman, 1819, 12mo. 7s.—Translated with 56 new Problems by George Walker. Lond. Whittaker, 1832, 12mo.—Again, 1835, 12mo. 7s.

See POHLMAN.

**PHILIP II.** King of Spain. Apologia pro Rege Catholico Philippo II. contra varias et falsas accusationes Elisabethæ Angliæ Reginæ. Authore Didymo Veridico. Constantiæ (1593), 16mo.

Stewart, W. and A. in Feb. 1828, 27. 2s.

A Declaration of the Sicknesse, last Wordes and Death of the King of Spaine,



Philip, the second of that name. Lond. by Edm. Bollifant, 1599, 4to. Reprinted in the second volume of the Harleian Miscellany.—Edinb. by Robert Waldegrane, 1599, 4to. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 207.

See ELDER, John. JUNIUS, Hadr. MARY, Queen of England. GORETIUS, Leonh.

PHILIP III. King of Spain. Relation of the Solemnitie wherewith K. Philip the Third and Quene Margaret were receyued in the English Colledge of Valladolido, the 22d of August, 1600. (Printed abroad) 1601.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1155, 1l. 15s.

The triumphant and svmtptous Arch erected by the Company of English Merchants residing in Lisbon upon the entry made thereinto. Lond. 1619, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum.

PHILIP IV. King of Spain. Two royal Entertainments, 1623. See CHARLES I. King of Great Britain. PENA, J. A. de la.

Royall and gracious Priviledges granted by him March 19, 1645, unto the English Merchants, transl. from the Spanish. Lond. 1645, 4to.

PHILIP, John, D.D. Researches in South Africa. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols.

With a map and other engravings, published by the London Missionary Society.

PHILIPOT, John. The Cities Advocate, in this Case, or Question of Honour and Arms, 'Whether Apprenticeship extinguisheth Gentry?' Lond. 1629, 4to.

Forty leaves, published anonymously. In the volume will be found a plate of the arms of London, as also the figure of the Lord Fitzwalter, bannerer to the city of London, in his coat of armour, &c. Nassau, pt. i. 839, russia, 1l. 2s. Gordonstoun, 1833, 1l. 1s. Towneley, pt. i. 418, 2l. 2s. Bliss, 10s. 6d.—1630. Bindley, pt. iv. 110, 15s.—Lond. 1674, 12mo. pp. 77. See Wood's Fasti, and Beloe's Anecdotes, vi. 317-23.

The Catalogue of the Chancellors of England, the Lord Keepers of the Great Seal, and the Lord Treasurers of England, with a Collection of divers that have been Masters of the Rolls. Lond. 1636, 4to. pp. 92, frontispiece and wood-cut of Arms before the preface. Nassau, pt. ii. 754, 5s.

A prospective Glasse for Gamesters. Lond. 1646, 4to.

A perfect Collection or Catalogue of all Knights Batchelaurs made by King James since his coming to the Crown of England. Lond. 1660, 8vo. pp. 94. Dedicated to Sir Edward Nicholas.

—Nicholas. Reasons and Proposals for a Registry or Remembrancer of all Deeds and Incumbrances of real Estates, to be had in every County. Oxford, 1671, 4to.

Pp. 10, reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

—Thomas. Villare Cantianum; or Kent surveyed, and illustrated; to which is added, an historical Catalogue of the High-Sheriffs of Kent, by John Philipott. Lond. 1659, fol.

A valuable performance, supposed to have been written by John Philipot, and published by his son Thomas. Marquis of Townshend, 2660, 1l. 3s. Hibbert, 6509, 10s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1089, russia, 1l. 7s. Heath, 4653, russia, 1l. 15s. Lloyd, 1070, 7s. Bishop of Ely, 1287, 1l. 1s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1310, 7s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 685, russia, 1l. 11s. 6d. Dowdeswell, 628, 1l. 8s. Collation.—Pp. 401, besides title, one leaf; dedication, two pages; addenda, three pages; lines by John Bois of Hode, one page; second addenda, four pages, and preface, four pages; also a Map of the County, by W. Hollar, p. 1, and four plates on the letter-press, at pp. 8, 10, 49, and 374.—1664, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2365, 1l. 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 429, russia, 1l. 6s. Willett, 1826, russia, 4l. 4s.—The second Edition corrected. Lynn, 1776 fol. Brockett, 2594, 1l. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4654, russia, 1l. 17s. Collation.—Pp. 490, besides title, dedication, lines by John Bois of Hode, three leaves; preface, four pages, and index, eleven pages. Plates. 1. Map of the County. 2. The Banner of the Romans, and Cits Cote-House, p. 8. 3. Bromley College, T. Badesdale, del. J. Harris, sc.

Poems. Lond. 1646, 8vo. pp. 64. Hibbert, 6182, 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2278, 2l. 12s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 563, 3l. 3s. 564, 2l. 16s. Lloyd, 933, 14s. 6d. Bliss, 15s. Heber, pt. viii. 11s. Bright, 10s. 6d.

A brief historical Discourse of the Original and Growth of Heraldry. Lond. 1672, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Pp. 143, besides dedication to John Earl of Bridgewater, and preface, four pages, and an advertisement to the reader, two pages. A pedantic little work.

Historical Discourse of the first Invention of Navigation and the additional Improvements of it. Lond. 1661, 4to.

Thomas Philpot published several other works.

**PHILPPART, Sir John.** *Memoirs and Campaigns of Charles John, Prince Royal of Sweden.* Lond. 1814, 8vo. 5s.

With a portrait of Charles.

*History of the Campaigns of the British Forces in Spain and Portugal.* Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4 vols.

*Northern Campaigns, from the commencement of the War, 1812, to the Armistice, June 4, 1813. With an Appendix of all the bulletins of Napoleon during the Campaign.* Lond. 1813, 8vo. 2 vols. 5 maps and 2 portraits.

*Campaign in Germany and France, from the expiration of the Armistice, 1813, to the abdication of Napoleon; with an appendix of all the French Bulletins during the period.* Lond. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait of Marshal Blucher.

*Memoirs of General Moreau.* Lond. 1814, 8vo.—portrait, plan, and facsimile of a letter.

*The Royal Military Calendar, containing the Services of every General Officer, Lieutenant General, and Major General, in the British Army to 1812—1813.* [Edited by Sir John Philippart.] Lond. 1815, 8vo. 3 vols.—Third edition, enlarged. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 5 vols.

Philppart compiled and edited several other military histories. *See East India Military Calendar, 4to. 3 vols.*

**PHILIPPES, Morgan.** *See LESLEY, John, Bishop of Ross.*

**PHILIPPS, J. T.** *The History of two illustrious brothers, Princes of Saxony, viz: Ernestus the Pious, first Duke of Saxe-Gotha, and Bernard, the Great Duke of Saxe-Weimar; with genealogical tables of the house of Saxe-Gotha.* Lond. 1740, 8vo.

*The Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of seven potent kingdoms and states in Europe, viz: Denmark, Sweden, Germany, Poland, England, Holland, and Switzerland; whereby may be seen how one of those nations lost its liberties and how the others have preserved them.* Lond. 1752, 8vo.

**PHILIPS, Ambrose.** *Pastorals, Epistles, Odes, and other original Poems.* With translations from

*Pindar, Anacreon and Sappho, 1710, 8vo. Lond. 1765, 12mo.*

*Poetical Works, Edinb. 1781, 12mo.*

*Poems, with Life, by Dr. Johnson.* Chiswick, 1822, 12mo.

*Three Tragedies, viz: the Distressed Mother; the Briton; Humfrey, Duke of Gloucester.* Lond. Tonson, 1725, 12mo.

This author was nick-named Namby-pamby Phillips. (*See Anecdote in Addison's Works, vol. vi. 696. Bohn.*) His poems will be found in Chalmers' and other collections of the Poets.

*The Life of John Williams, Archbishop of York.* Camb. 1700, 8vo. With portrait of the Archbishop. Bindley, pt. ii. 2433, 11s. Williams, 1361, morocco, 19s.—Camb. 1703, 8vo. portrait. Skegg, 3s.

*Persian Tales, translated.* *See LA CROIX, P. de.*

— *E. See PHILLIPS, Edward.*

— *Fabian. Veritas inconcussa: or a most certain Truth asserted that King Charles the First was no Man of Blood, but a Martyr for his People, &c.* Lond. 1649, 8vo. Lond. 1660, 8vo. Portrait of Charles.

Boswell, 2182, 7s. 6d. Lloyd, 934, 10s. Dowdeswell, 547, 12s. Towneley, pt. i. 586, 17s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2418, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. vi. 9s.

A list of this author's works, upwards of twenty in number, with a short memoir, will be found in Wood's *Fasti*, pt. ii.

— *H. The Grandeur of the Law: or, an exact Collection of the Nobility and Gentry of the Kingdom, whose Honours and Estates have by Name of their Ancestors been acquired, or considerably augmented by the Practice of the Law.* Lond. 1684, 12mo.

With portrait of Lord Chancellor Guildford. Dowdeswell, 241, 8s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 21, 9s. Bliss, 2s.—The second Edition, to which is added, a Catalogue of all the Lord Chief Justices of the King's Bench and Common Pleas, and the Lord Chief Barons of the Exchequer, from their Institution. Lond. 1685 or 6, 12mo, pp. 304, with an index of 10 pages, and a portrait of Francis Lord Guildford, to whom it is dedicated.

**PHILIPS, J.** *See PHILLIPS, John.*

— *Judeth. The Brideling, Sadling, and Ryding of a rich Churle in Hampshire, by the subtill Prac-*

tice of one Judeth Philips, a professed cunning Woman, or Fortune-teller. With a true Discourse of her unwomanly Using of a Trype wife, a widow, &c. Lond. by T. C. 1595, 4to.

Eight leaves. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 552, 5l. Heber, 1l. 18s. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 412-6.

PHILIPS, Katherine. Poems by Mrs. Katherine Philips, the matchless Orinda: to which is added Monsieur Corneille's Pompey, and Horace, Tragedies, with several other Translations out of French. Lond. 1667, folio. Portrait, a bust by Faithorne, inscribed Orinda.

The genuine edition, pp. 352. Bibl. Anglo-Poet, 543, 1l. 1s. Heber, 3s. Skegg, 8s.—Lond. 1664, 8vo. pp. 256, with portrait by Vanderghucht. A surreptitious edition. For some account of this edition, and the pains taken to suppress it, see The General Historical Dictionary, sub nomine. Skegg, 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 542, 10s. 6d. Bright, Charles Herde's copy, old mor. 1l. 8s.—1669.—1678, folio, with bust by W. Faithorne, and preface to Sir C. Cotterell, Heber, old mor. 13s.—1710. LARGE PAPER, with port. Bindley, pt. ii. 2235, russia. Hibbert, 6184, 3s. 6d. Skegg, 3s.

Letters from Orinda to Poliarchus (Sir Charles Cotterel). Lond. 1705, 8vo.

— Miles. Voyages and Adventures of Miles Philips, a West-Country Sailor. Containing a relation of the inhuman usage he met with from the Spaniards at Mexico, and the savage Indians of Canada, &c. Lond. 1724, 12mo. pp. i-vi. and 216.

— Peter. Madrigali a otto Voce. Madrigals for eight voices. Antwerp, P. Phalesio, 1598, oblong 4to.

Dedicated to Sir Will. Stanley. Philips, according to Ant. à Wood, was organist to Albert, Archduke of Austria.

PHILLIMORE, George. The Interest of England in the preservation of Ireland. Lond. 1689, 4to.

— Joseph, LL.D. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts of Doctors'

Commons and in the High Court of Delegates from 1809 to 1821. Lond. 1818—27, 8vo. 3 vols. pub. 4l. 7s.

Reports of Cases in the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, and the High Court of Delegates, with the Judgments of Sir George Lee. L nd. 1833, 8vo. 2 vols.

PHILLIP, Arthur. The Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay; with an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island. To which are added, the Journals of Lieutenants Shortland, Watts, Ball, and Captain Marshall, with an Account of their new Discoveries. Lond. 1789, 4to. with 55 plates.

Roxburgh, 7176, 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1009, 10s. 6d. Duke of York, 3910, 10s.

Some copies have the plates of Natural History coloured. Marquis of Townshend, 2577, 1l. 10s. Baker, 504, 1l. 18s.

Extracts of Letters from Arthur Phillip, Esq. Governor of New South Wales, to Lord Sydney; to which is annexed a Description of Norfolk Island, by Philip Gidley King, Esq. and an Account of Expences incurred in transporting Convicts to New South Wales, &c. In two Parts. Lond. 1791-2, 4to.

— Bartholomew. The Counsellor. A Treatise of Counsels and Counsellors of Princes; written in Spanish, and englished by I(ohn) T(orius), Graduate of Oxford. Lond. Jo. Wolfe, 1589, 4to.

Pp. 191, dedicated to 'M. Iohn Fortescue, Esq.' Gordonstoun, 1802, 11s.

— William. A true and perfect Description of three Voyages to the North Pole, performed by the ships of Holland and Zealand, so strange and wonderfull that the like hath never been heard of before, translated by William Phillip. Lond. 1609, 4to.

Steevens, 1879, 5l. 12s. 6d. Stanley, 7l. 17s. 6d. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 3l. 19s. Reprinted by the Hakluyt Society. Edited by C. T. Beke, Phil. D. Lond. 1853, 8vo. The original was written in Dutch, by G. de Veer. Amst. 1598,



The Pathway to Knowledge, written in Dutch, and translated into English by W. P(hillip). Lond. 1596, 4to.

Newes from Bohemia. Translated out of Dutch into Latin, and thence into English, by William Phillip. Lond. 1619, 4to. Copies are in the Grenville collection and the British Museum.

See East Indies. LINSCHOTEN, J. H. SCHOUTEN, W. C.

PHILLIPS, Charles. Speeches delivered at the Bar, and on several public occasions in Ireland and England. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

New edition, 1839, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Recollections of John Philpot Curran and some of his contemporaries. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 12s.—Lond. 1850, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1857, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Loves of Celestine and St. Aubert; a romantic Tale. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 2 v. 1s.

The Emerald Isle; a Poem. Lond. 1812, 4to. with a portrait of Brian Borhoime. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Speech on the dethronement of Napoleon, and a Poem on the liberation of John Magee. Lond. Hone, 1816, 8vo. pp. 16.

Historical Character of Napoleon. Lond. Hone, 1817, 8vo. pp. 16.

Garland for the grave of R. B. Sheridan. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Speech in the case Guthrie v. Sterne, for Adultery. Lond. Hone, 1816, 8vo.

Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review in defence of his Speech, Guthrie v. Sterne. Lond. Hone, 1817, 8vo. pp. 16.

The Lament of the Emerald Isle; a Poem, sixth edition. Lond. 1818, 8vo. pp. 21.

The Consolations of Erin, containing biographical Sketches of Wellington, Moira, Sheridan, Grattan, Kirwan, Swift, &c. Lond. 1818, 4to.

Specimens of Irish Eloquence, with biographical Notices of Burke, Curran, Plunkett, Flood. 1819, 8vo. portraits, 12s.

The Queen's Case stated in an Address to the King. Lond. 1820, 8vo. pp. 32.

Thoughts on Capital Punishments. Lond. 1857, 8vo. pp. 63. Fourth edition, 1859, 8vo.

— Edward. *Theatrum Poetarum*; or, compleat Collection of the Poets. Lond. 1675, 12mo.

The hand of Milton may be often discovered in this publication of his elder nephew. Among many criticisms in this volume, which must be attributed to Milton, those on Shakspeare and Marlowe are eminently conspicuous. In the preface are more manifest marks of Milton's hand than in the book itself. The imprimatur is dated Sep. 14, 1674. The date in the title-page in most copies is battered

and defaced. Nassau, pt. ii. 18, 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2390, 6s. Reed, 7309, 6s.—Enlarged (by Sir S. E. Brydges, Bart.) Canterbury, 1800, 8vo. 7s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2219, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6183, 1l. 1s. LARGEST PAPER. Twelve copies printed. Baker, 609, 1l. 3s. Dent, pt. ii. 173, 1l. 13s. Nassau, pt. ii. 19, 2l. 9s. Utterson, 2l. 4s.—By Sir S. E. Brydges, Bart. Geneva, 1824, royal 8vo. One hundred copies printed. 15s.—Again in 1828 and in 1856, pp. 150, and Advertisement, 4 leaves.

The Mysteries of Love and Eloquence; or, the Arts of Wooing and Complementing; as they are managed in the Spring Garden, Hyde Park, the new Exchange, and other eminent Places. (The preface and Epistle signed E. P.) Lond. 1658, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 8s.—Lond. 1685, third edition, 8vo. pp. 422, with a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. i. 2405, russia, 19s. Perry, pt. ii. 832, 13s. Roxburghe, 6695, 17s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 484, 2l. 2s. Jolley, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Tractatulus de Modo et Ratione formandi Voces derivativas Linguae Latinae. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Enchiridion Linguae Latinae. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

Speculum Linguae Latinae. Lond. 1684, 8vo. Both this work and the Enchiridion 'were all or mostly taken from the Latin Thesaurus, written by Joh. Milton.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

Treatise of the Way and Manner of forming the Derivations of the Latin Tongue, with a Discourse of Composites and De Composites. Lond. 1685, 12mo.

A Poem on the Coronation of King James II. and Queen Mary. Lond. 1685, folio.

The Minority of St. Lewis, with the politic Conduct of Affairs by his Mother, Queen Blanch of Spain, during her Regency. Lond. 1685, 12mo. A translation from the French.

A new World of Words. Lond. 1720, folio, with a front. Best edition, edited by Skerrey. Nassau, pt. ii. 430, 7s.—First Edition. Lond. 1658, folio.—1662, folio.—1669, folio.—1671, folio, with front. Dent, pt. ii. 1090, 13s.—1678, folio, with a frontispiece, containing 10 portraits. Marquis of Townshend, 2661, 1l.—1696, folio.—1700, or 1706, edited by J. Kersey, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2153, 3s.

A World of Errors discovered in the new World of Words, or a general English Dictionary and in Nomothetes, or the Interpreter of Law Words and Terms. By Tho. Blount. Lond. 1673, folio. 3. Chalmers, 5s.

The Life of John Milton, and Milton's Letters of State translated. Lond. 1694. See p. 1567.

See BAKER, Sir Richard, p. 101. BUCHLERUS, Joh. p. 303. DRUMMOND, William, p. 675. PEREZ, de Montalvan Juan. SPEED, John.

Life. See GODWIN, William, p. 905. An account of Phillips will likewise be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PHILLIPS, Henry. Pomarium Britannicum, an Historical and Botanical Account of Fruits known in Great Britain. Lond. 1821, royal 8vo.

Pp. 378, with 3 coloured plates.—1820, 8vo.—Another edition, under the title of The Companion to the Orchard; an Historical and Botanical account of Fruits in Great Britain. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Sylva Florifera: The Shrubby Historically and Botanically treated. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 2 vols.

Flora Historica: or, the three Seasons of British Parterre; with Observations on Planting. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols.

Floral Emblems. Lond. 1825, 8vo. with plates.—With coloured Plates. Duke of York, 4072, 1l. 7s.

The Companion for the Kitchen Garden, History of Cultivated Vegetables, comprising their Botanical, Medicinal, Edible, and Chemical qualities. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols.

— John. A Commemoration of the Lady Margrit Duglasis, Countis of Lennox, Daughter to Princess Margrit, Queene of Scotland, espoused to King James the fourth of that Name. Lond. by John Charlewood (1571), 4to.

A—D, 16 leaves. The running title is 'A freendly Farewell geuen to honorable and vertuous Ladies.' A copy is in the British Museum.

A friendly Larum (*in verse*), or faythfull Warnynge to the true harted Subiectes of England, discoueryng the Actes and malicious Myndes of those obstinate and rebellious Papists that hope (as they term it) to haue theyr Golden Day (*in verse*). Lond. by William How, for Richarde Johnes, n. d. 16mo. D iii in eights. Dedicated to Ladie Katherin Duches of Suffolke.

None of the poetical antiquaries notice this piece. Bright, 15l. 10s.

The Life and Death of Sir Phillip Sydney, late Lord Governour of Flushing: His Funerals solemnized in Paules Church where he lyeth interred; with the whole Order of the mournfull Shewe as they marched thorowe the Citie of London on Thursday the 16 of February, 1587. Lond. by Robert Waldegrave, 1587.

Eight leaves. Dedicated to the Earl of Essex. Heber, pt. iv. 1814, 9l.

A rare and strange historical Nouell of Cleomenes and Sophonisba, surnamed Juliet. Lond. by Hugh Jackson, 1577, 16mo.

PHILLIPS, John. A Faithfull Exortation giuen to all Godly and faithfull Christians. Lond. by Tho. Dawson, 16mo.

F 4, in eights, dedicated to 'Lady Lettis, the noble Countesse of Leicestre.'

Phillips published several sermons.

— John, the younger Nephew of John Milton. Responsio ad Apologiam pro Rege et Populo Anglicano. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

Bliss, 1s. 6d.

An answer to 'Apologiam pro Rege et Populo, Auctore Io. Rowlando,' written at the desire of Milton by his younger nephew; which, before it went to press, was so carefully examined and corrected by Milton, that it may be considered almost as his own performance.

A Satyre against Hypocrites. Lond. 1655, 4to. First edition, pt. 26. An attack upon Oliver Cromwell: a coarse but striking picture of the times, written with considerable talent in a style resembling the broadest manner of Chancer, frequently reprinted. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 666, 1l. 1s. Skegg, 3s.—1677, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2221, 5s.—1689, 4to.

The Principles of Law reduced to Practice. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

Montelion: or, the Prophetical Almanack for the Year 1660, 8vo. with frontispiece. Nassau, pt. i. 2294, 15s. The Montelions for 1661 and 1662 were written by Flatman.

An Introduction to Astrology, by Montelion. Lond. 1661. This piece, attributed by Mr. Godwin to John Phillips, is written in ridicule of Lilly's Christian Astrology. Maronides, or Virgil travestie. Lond. 1672, 8vo. Skegg, 3s.—1673, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2254, 4s.—1678, 8vo.

Duellum Musicum. Added to the Present Practice of Musick vindicated by Matthew Lock. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

Mercurius Verax; or the Prisoners Prognostications for the year 1675. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

Almahide; or the Captive Queen, by Madame de Scuderi. Englished by J. Phillips. Lond. 1677.

Pharamond, a Romance, containing the History of France. Into English by J. Phillips. Lond. 1677.

Dr. Otes' Narrative of the Popish Plo-vindicated. Lond. 1680, folio.

The Character of a Popish Successor

PHILLIPS—*continued.*

and what England may expect from such a one; part the 2nd [Anon.] Lond. 1681, folio. The first part was written by Elkanah Settle.

Speculum Crape Gownorum; or Looking-Glass for the Young Academics, new foyled. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Samuel [Parker], Bp. of Oxon. His celebrated reasons for abrogating the test and notions of idolatry, answered by Samuel, Archdeacon of Canterbury [Anon.] Lond. 1688, 4to.—Third edition. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

Verses in Memory of Queen Mary. Lond. 1695, folio.

Verses on the Peace of Ryswick. Lond. 1697, folio.

The English Fortune-Tellers: containing several necessary Questions resolved by the ablest antient Philosophers, and modern Astrologers, gathered from their Writings and Manuscripts by J. P., Student in Astrology. Lond. 1703, 4to. Pp. 158, with a wood-cut frontispiece. The work is in verse and prose, and ornamented with curious wood-cuts. Inglis, 544, 3l. 3s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 541, russia, 15l. 15s. Hibbert, 2892, russia, 1l. 11s. Evans' in March, 1815, 7l. 17s. 6d. Brand, 1l. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 2l. 10s.

He translated the fifth and sixth Book of Virgil's Eneids, and edited the Monthly Mercury, begun in 1670.

Life. See GODWIN, William. An account of Phillips will likewise be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

See CERVANTES, Don Quixote, p. 401. GRELOT, W. J., p. 942. HEATH'S Chronicle, p. 1030. LAMBERTO, Don Juan, p. 1303. LUDOLPH'S Ethiopia, p. 1412. TAVERNIER'S Voyages.

PHILLIPS, John, late Student of Christ Church, Oxon. Whole Works; with Life, by Mr. Sewell. Lond. Tonson, 1720, 8vo. portrait.

Contents, i. The Splendid Shilling, in imitation of Milton. ii. Blenheim. iii. Cyder. iv. Ode ad Henricum St. John (Bolingbroke). v. The same, translated by Mr. Newcomb. vi. Life.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1728, 12mo.—Lond. 1760, 12mo.—1762, 12mo.—Glasgow, by Foulis, 1763, 12mo.—Lond. 1776, 12mo.

The first edition, 1708, 12mo., as well as the second edition, 1715, contain only the three first pieces and the Life.

Blenheim, a Poem. Lond. 1705, folio. With portrait of J. Phillips by Van der Gucht. Bindley, pt. ii. 2364, 3l. 13s. 6d.

Cyder, a Poem. Lond. 1708, 8vo. Skegg, 1s. Roscoe, 1409, 4s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Bright, old. mor. 11s.—With Notes by C. Dunster. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s.

Poems attempted in the style of Milton; with a new account of the Author's Life and Writings. Lond. 1762, 12mo.

Poetical Works, with Life of the Author. Edinb. 1781, 12mo.

John Phillips' poems are inserted in Chalmers' and other collections of the Poets.

— John. Geology of Yorkshire. A description of its Strata, and Organic Remains of the Yorkshire coast. Lond. 1829-36, 4to. 2 vols. plates of Fossils, 4l. 4s.

Guide to Geology. Lond. 1834, 12mo.—1836, 12mo. 6s.

Treatise on Geology. Edinb. 1837, post 8vo.—Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyclop.), 1837-9, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1852, 12mo. 2 vols.

Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. Lond. 1841, 8vo. Sixty plates, 9s.

Memoirs of William Smith, LL.D. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Mexico Illustrated. Lond. Atchley, 1849. In 26 lithographic Plates, with Letterpress in English and Spanish, folio, 4l. 4s. Coloured, 10l. 10s.

Report on the Ventilation of Mines and Collieries. Lond. 1850, folio.

Rivers, Mountains, and Sea-Coast of Yorkshire. Second edition. Lond. 1855, 8vo. 15s.

Manual of Geology (from the Encyclo. Metropol.) Lond. 1855, post 8vo. 12s.

— John. Election Cases, determined during the first Session of the fifteenth Parliament of Great Britain, by Committees of the House of Commons, appointed by virtue of Stat. 10 Geo. III. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.

— John. A General History of Inland Navigation, with two Addendas. Lond. 1793-4, 4to.

This valuable work was abridged, and published, with a continuation, Lond. 1803, 8vo.

— J. Thomas. An Account of the Religion, Manners, &c. of the People of Malabar, from the Danish of Bart. Ziegenbald. Lond. 1717, 8vo. with a map.

Roxburghe, 7304, 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 20, 3s. Heath, 2601, 3s. 6d.

Thirty-four Conferences between the Danish Missionary and the Malabarian Bramins, translated from the High Dutch. Lond. 1719, 8vo. Roxburghe, 657, 2s. 6d.



PHILLIPS, R. P. F. *Carmelitæ Itinerarium Orientale. Lugduni, 1649, 8vo.*

Heber, pt. ii. 1s.

— R. *The Victory of Cupid over the Gods and Goddesses, 1683, 4to.*

A series of Poetical Stories.

— Sir Richard. *A Morning's Walk from London to Kew. Lond. 1817, 8vo.*

Pp. 423, including preface, contents and index.

On the practices of anonymous Critics. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

Letter on the duties and office of Sheriff. Lond. 1808, post 8vo.

Essay on the powers and duties of Juries, and on Criminal Law. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

Observations on the Memoirs of his public and private life. Stamford, 1808, 8vo.

Twelve Essays on the Proximate Causes of Material Phenomena. Lond. 1821, 8vo. with four folding plates, 10s. 6d.—The first edition, 1818, 12mo.

Four Dialogues between an Oxford Tutor and a Disciple of the Common-sense Philosophy, on the Proximate causes of Maternal Phenomena. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 5s.

Golden Rules of Social Philosophy. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Protest against the prevailing Principles of Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1830, 8vo.

Million of Facts of correct Data and Elementary Constants in the entire Circle of the Sciences. Lond. 1832, 12mo.—Enlarged (and Stereotyped). Lond. 1840, 12mo. 12s.—1849, 12mo.—New edition, 1853, 12mo.—1857, 12mo.—New edition, with a Supplement to 1859. Lond. Darton and Co. 1859, 12mo. 12s.

Dictionary of the Arts of Life and Civilization. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 14s.

Letter on the Theory of Education. Lond. 1835, 8vo.

Anecdote Library, sq. 12mo. Lond. , 10s. 6d.

Book of Trades. Lond. n. d., 12mo. 7s. 6d. Sir Richard Phillips was editor of the Monthly Magazine, in which are many of his papers under the signature of 'Common Sense.' He also compiled and published 'New Voyages and Travels, consisting of Originals, Translations, and Abridgments, n. d. 8vo. 9 vols. plates,' and was concerned in the compilation of many popular volumes.

See VOYAGES and TRAVELS.

— Samuel March. *Treatise on the Law of Evidence. Seventh edition, with considerable additions. Lond. 1829, royal 8vo. 2 vols.*

Tenth edition, edited by Arnold. Lond. 1852, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 16s.

A Collection of the most interesting State Trials from the Revolution in 1688. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s.

— Teresa Constantia. *An Apology for the conduct of Mrs. T. C. Philips. Lond. 1748-9, 12mo. 3 vols. portrait in mezzotinto.*

This strange and confused work is in 3 vols. The first is without date, place, or printer's name, it being stated at the foot of the title that the Booksellers had been intimidated to stifle the work, and she was obliged to publish it herself. It came out in numbers, and each bears her signature. The title of the second volume has on it 'printed for the Author, 1748.' At the end of it there is the Justification promised in No. 4, dated 1749. In Vol. 3, between pages 180 and 181, is an address to the Reader, complaining of the combination of the Booksellers and Printers of the Daily Papers; the latter having refused, it is said, to insert advertisements.

Several tracts were published relative to the work about this period.—1761, 12mo. 3 vols. North, pt. i. 70, 4s.

PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas. *Privately printed publications, edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps, and printed at Middle Hill, Worcestershire.*

An ancient Confirmation Deed of Lands formerly possessed by the Abbey of Shaftesbury.—Copy of an exemplification of a Decree relating to Broadway; and of an eminent Deed relating to Broadway and Pershore Fairs. Evesham, 1819, 4to. 3 vols.

The Visitation of Middlesex, began in 1663, by William Ryley and Henry Dethick, Marshals and Deputies to Sir Edward Bysshe, Clarenceux King-of-Arms. Salisbury, 1820, folio, pp. 52, and Index, 1 page.

Institutiones Clericorum in Comitatu Wiltoniæ, ab anno 1297, ad annum 1810. vol. i. Salisbury, 1821-2. vol. ii. Typis Medio Montanis, 1824-5, folio, 2 vols.

Book of Glamorganshire Antiquities, by Rice Merrick, Esq. 1578, now first published. Typis Medio Montanis, 1825, folio, pp. 68.

Pedigree, or Genealogie of the Family of the Frekes for near 200 years, first begun by Ralph Freke, of Hannington, Esq. augmented by Mr. John Freke, Rec-

PHILLIPPS—*continued.*

tor of Ockford Fitzpaine, in Dorset, and lastly reduced to this form by Wm. Freke, of Hinton St. Mary, in Dorset, Barrister of the Middle Temple, July 14, 1797. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1825, fol.

Neri, Antonio. *Art of Glass*, translated by C. M. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1826, folio, pp. 33, with leaf of Index and 4 preliminary leaves.

*Visitatio Heraldica Comitatus Wiltoniæ*, A.D. 1623. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1828, folio, not paged, but containing pp. 258 including the title leaf; besides which there is an Index, 1 leaf, and Errata, 2 leaves.

*Index of Leases of Manors and Lands in England, granted since the Reformation*, Annis 4 and 5 Edw. 6. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. Lond. 1832, fol.

*Survey of the Manor and Forest of Clarendon, Wilts*, in 1272. Lond. 1833, 4to.

*North Wiltshire Musters anno 30 Hen. VIII.* from the original in the Chapter House, Westminster. Lond. 1834, folio.

*Descriptive Catalogue of the Original Charters, Royal Grants, &c. constituting the Muniments of Battle Abbey*, comprising also Papers relating to the Brownes, Lords Viscount Montague; the Sidneys, Earls of Leicester; and the whole of the Webster Family Evidences. Lond. 1835, 8vo.

*Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum in Bibliotheca D. Thomæ Phillipps, Bart.* A.D. 1837. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1837, folio, pp. 132, Stowe (wanting 6 leaves), 1l. 15s.

*Catalogue of the Printed Books at Middle Hill.* Middle Hill, 1828, folio, pp. 51. Six copies printed.

*The Visitation of Somersetshire, 1623*, with additions from earlier Visitations, by R. Mundy. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1838, folio.

*Aubrey's Collections for Wiltshire*, printed from the original MS. under the inspection of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. Lond. 1839, 4to.

*Index to Particulars for Grants in the Augmentation Office*, temp. Edward VI. *Index to Particulars for Grants*, temp. R. R. Philip and Marie in the Augmentation Office, by John Caley, Keeper of those Records, made circa 1800. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1839, folio.

*Index to Cartularies now or formerly existing*, since the dissolution of Monasteries, by T. P. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1839, 8vo.

*The Cambridgeshire Visitation*, by Henry St. George, 1619, from MSS. Phillipps, No. 63. *Typis Medio Mont.* 1840, fol.

*Index to the County Visitation*, in the Library of Middle Hill, 1840, and to a few others in the British Museum, Bodleian

Library, and Queen's College, Oxford. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1841, folio.

*Parochial Collections for the County of Oxford.* n. d. folio, pp. 98, and Pedigrees 2 leaves.

*Catalogus Incunabulorum Professoris et Doctoris Theol. L. Van Ess*, Darmstadt, nunc in *Bibliotheca Philippica* deposit. n. d. folio, pp. 58.

*Bibliotheca Urbis Constantinopolitanæ*, anno 1578. *Catalogus Librorum Illust. Principis Dom Antonii Cantacusem*, etc. n. d. fol. pp. 12.

*Catalogue des Manuscrits de Monseigneur le President de Memes*, anno 1650, ex *Bibliotheca Meerman*, nunc in *Bibliotheca Philippica*, 1827. n. d. fol. pp. 6.

*Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Archives at Lille*, 1828. *Manuscrits dans les Archives de la Prefecture d'Arras*, fol. pp. 2.

*Catalogus Bibliothecæ Monasterii Corbiensis codex sæculi XI.* in *Bibliotheca Philippica*, p. 5—8. *Catalogue of Manuscripts at Porkington*, the seat of William Ormsby Gore, Esq., pp. 9, 10. *Catalogue of some of the Manuscripts in the Publick Library of Basle*, n. d. folio, p. 5—8.

*Fragment of the Voyage of Mr. Verigull Gulliver* (grandson of the celebrated traveller). n. d. folio, pp. 4.

*Antiquities of the County of Salop.* n. d. folio, pp. 8.

*Romance of Guy, Earl of Warwick*, a fragment found on the cover of an old book. 1829, printed at Middle Hill, folio, pp. 4.

*Registrum Henrici Cotton.* n. d. folio, pp. 107.

*Cartularum Saxonicum Malmesburiense*, 1829, folio, pp. 25.

*Cartularum Sareburnensis in Agro Dorset.* n. d. folio, pp. 4.

*Warwickshire Visitations*, in the Harleian MSS. numbered 1167, 1194, 1563, and 6060. n. d. folio, pp. 3.

*Wiltshire Fines from Edward III. to Richard III.*—Wilts Close Rolls.—*Wiltshire Gentry*, circa tempus Caroli I. et II.—*Registrum Abbatiae de Malmesbury.*—*Index Registri Cartarum Ecclesiae Cathedralis Sarum.* n. d. folio.

*Oratoria ex Roberti Wyvill Registro.*—*Oratoria ex Registris Waltham et Metford.*—*Dignitaries of Sarum Cathedral.*—*Excerpta ex Registris Episcoporum Sarum.* n. d. folio. paged 5 to 28.

*Paternal Coats, Crests, and Mottoes of the Gentry of Wiltshire*, by Thomas Gore, of Alderton, 1663, copies from his MS. by the Rev. T. Leman, of Bath, 1839. n. d. fol.

*Tizon de Espana sobre los Linages de los Senores de Espana.* n. d. folio.

*Numismata Vetera.* S. Bernardi Monasterii ex Templi Jovis Ruderibus Effossa. *Typis Medio Montanis*, 1852, folio.

PHILLIPPS—*continued.*

Oxfordshire Pedigrees, No. 1557. Harl. MSS. no title, folio, pp. 98.

See GOUGH, Richard, p. 921.

Sir Thomas Phillipps has printed at his private press at Middle Hill more than twice the number of articles above indicated. We shall probably, with his assistance, complete the List in our APPENDIX.

PHILLIPS, Thomas. The History of the Life of Reginald Pole. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2 vols.

With portrait of Pole. This work was written by a Roman Catholic divine. Bindley, pt. ii. 2239, 6s. 6d. Hibbert, 6402, 8s. 6d. Roscoe, 268, 9s. Willett, 1902, 10s. 6d. — Oxford, 1764-7, 4to. Two parts, with an appendix. Prefixed is a portrait of Pole by Major. Nassau, pt. ii. 755, 6s. Reprinted, Dublin, 1765, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait

Poem to the Rt. Hon. Dame Elizabeth Phillips, on her entering the Religious Order of St. Benet, in the Convent of English Dames at Gant. n. p. or d. 4to. Privately printed.

Catholic Faith and Practice. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 'Addressed to the ingenious Author of the Life of Cardinal Pole.'

A Letter to Mr. Phillips, containing some Observations on his History of the Life of Reginald Pole, by Richard Tillard, A.M. Lond. (1765), 8vo.

The Study of Sacred Literature fully stated and considered; (with an Answer to the principal Objections made to the Life of Cardinal Pole). By Thomas Phillips. Lond. 1765, 8vo.

Remarks on the Life of Reginald Pole, by Edward Stone, Clerk, A.M. The second Edition revised, corrected, and enlarged. Oxford, 1766, 8vo. These remarks first appeared in the Public Ledger.

A Review of Mr. Phillips' History of the Life of Reginald Pole, by Gloucester Ridley, LL.B. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 3s.

Animadversions on Mr. Phillips' History of the Life of Cardinal Pole, by Timothy Neve, D.D. Oxford, 1766, 8vo. Bishop of Ely, 655, 3s.

See PHILEMON. POLE, Reginald.

— T. The History and Antiquities of Shrewsbury, with an Appendix, containing several Particulars relative to Castles, Monasteries, &c. in Shropshire. Shrewsbury, 1779, 4to.

Phillips' History was not written by him, but by Mr. Bowen, an Amanuensis of the late W. Mytton, Esq. of Halston. The MS. was lent to Cheney Hort, Esq., who unwittingly allowed Phillips to copy it, and who, with some alterations, subsequently printed it.

Heath, 4591, 3l. Nassau, pt. ii. 756, 15s. Dent, pt. ii. 891, 16s. White Knights, 3353, 16s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1026, 1l. 10s. *Collocation.*—Pp. 244, also errata and list of (14) plates, one page. A general state of the Salop infirmary, a folded sheet, faces p. 132. FINE PAPER, one copy only.

Second edition, enlarged, with the History and Description of the County of Salop, by Charles Hulbert. Shrewsbury, 1837, 4to. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

— Thomas, F.S.A. Lectures on Painting, its History and Principles. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 13s.

Principles of Effect and Colour, as applicable to Landscape Painting, illustrated by Examples for the Amateur and Professional Student in Art. Third edition: Lond. 1838, oblong 4to. 10 coloured plates, 1l. reduced (Bohn) 8s.

— William, F.L.S. An elementary Introduction to the knowledge of Mineralogy. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

An excellent work.—Second edition, 1819, 8vo.—Third edition, 1823, 8vo.—Fourth edition. Edited by Robert Allaz. Lond. 1837, 8vo.—New edition, with extensive alterations and additions, by H. J. Brooke and W. H. Miller. Lond. 1852, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

Eight Lectures on Astronomy. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

Outlines of Mineralogy and Geology. Third edition, with Additions. Lond. 1818, 12mo. with 4 plates.—1815, 8vo.—1816, 8vo.—Fourth edition enlarged, 1826, 8vo.

See CONYBEARE.

PHILLIS and Flora. See S. R.

PHILLPOTTS, Henry, Bishop of Exeter. Letters to Charles Butler, on the theological parts of his 'Book of the Roman Catholic Church,' with a Supplement. Second edition. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 16s.

Letter to G. Canning on the Roman Catholic Relief Bill. Lond. 1827, 8vo.

Letters to a Layman on the Coronation Oath. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1850, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Letter on the present state of the Church. Lond. 1851, 8vo. 4s.

Bishop Phillpotts has published several pamphlets and sermons.

PHILOBASILEUS, Verax. Confused Character of conceited Coxcombs, by Verax Philobasileus. 1661.

Lloyd, 323, 19s.

PHILOBIBLION.—Philologicarum Epistolarum Centuria una, accedit Philobiblion ꝑe Richard de Buri,



etc. Francof. 1610. 8vo. Edit. nova, cum duplici, uno Rerum et Verborum, altero Auctorum, qui explicantur, Indice; addita nunc Præfatione Hermanni Conringii. Lipsiæ, 1674, 8vo.

For other editions of Rd. de Bury's PHILOBIBLION, see p. 330.

**PHILO-DICÆUS.** The Standard of equality in subsidiary taxes and payments, or a just and strong preserver of Publique liberty. Lond. printed by D. H. 1647, 4to.

**PHILO-JUDÆUS.** Opera omnia quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, Gr. et Lat. edidit Thomæ Mangey. Lond. 1742, folio, 2 vols.

An esteemed edition, equally creditable to the editor, the Rev. Dr. Mangey, and to the printer, William Bowyer. Willett, 1827, 7l. 7s. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 3687, russia, 9l. 9s. Drury, 3443, 8l. 14s.

The Sentiments of Philo-Judæus concerning the Philo-Judæus Logos or Word of God. By Jacob Bryant. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

The Works of Philo-Judæus, the cotemporary of Josephus, translated from the Greek by C. D. Yonge. Lond. (Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library), 1854-5, post 8vo. 4 vols. 1l.

'His works are particularly valuable in an inquiry into the early history of the Christian church, coinciding as they do in their date with the first promulgation of the Gospel, and recording the opinions of a man who was deeply versed in Jewish and heathen literature.' — *Dr. Burton, Bampton Lecture.*

**PHILOLOGICAL MUSEUM,** The. Camb. 1832-3, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l.

**PHILOMATHIC Journal** (The) and Literary Review. Lond. 1824-26, 8vo. 4 vols. (all published).

**PHILOMEL;** a Collection of the best English Songs. Lond. 1744, 12mo.

**PHILOMELA.** Poems on several occasions, written by Philomela. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

Published by John Dunton. The maiden name of the authoress was Eliz. Singer: after her marriage, Rowe, q. v.

**PHILOPATER,** Andreas. See **PARSONS,** Robert.

— **Irenæus.** See **BELING,** Richard.

**PHILOPOLITEIUS,** i. e. **SKENE,** John.

**PHILOSOPHY.**—The Dictes and Sayings of Philosophers, transl. out of Frenshe (of William de Thignonville) by Antoine (Widville) Erle of Ryuyers Lord of Scales & of the Isle of Wyght, &c. Westmestre, 1477, folio.

Of this work, from Caxton's press, there are seemingly three different editions. One has twenty-nine lines in a full page, and contains 75 leaves. It concludes with the words 'Et sic est finis.' Another, consisting of 75 leaves, has a colophon. Another has Caxton's large mark on the recto of the first leaf, 31 lines in a full page, signatures throughout, and the words 'Caxton me fieri fecit,' on the recto of I, v, on last leaf. Towneley, pt. i. first edition, morocco, 189l. Bibl. Liwyd. 1513\*, 22l. 1s. Dent, pt. i. 83s, stained, 15l. 15s. Willett, 754, with a MS. copy of the Proverbes of Cristyne, 262l. 10s. Hibbert, 2510, 46l. 4s. Sotheby, June 1856, (3 leaves in facsimile), 68l. Loscombe (wanting first leaf), 89l. See Oldys' British Librarian, 63-7. Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, i. 59-72. Bibl. Spencer. iv. 210-8. Dr. Dibdin's Lincoln Nosegay, no. i. Brydges' British Bibliographer, iv. 237-41, and Maitland's List of Books at Lambeth.

The Dyctes and the Sayenges of the Philosophers, otherwyse called Dicta Philosophorum. Lond. by me Wynkyn de Worde, 1528, 4to. BLACK LETTER, with woodcuts. Inglis, 534, 5l. 18s. Wilkes, 9l. 5s.

The Book of Sapyence or Wysdom, translated from the French. Lond. T. Colwell, n. d. 12mo. BLACK LETTER, Bi. to O viii. and one blank leaf.

The Philosopher's Game, 1563. See **FULKE,** W., p. 845.

Philosophy of the Court. 1575. See **PHILBERT** of Vienne.

The morall Philosophie of the Stoicks, written in French, and Englished by T(homas) I(ames). Lond. 1598, 16mo. Dedicated by James to 'Lord Charles Blunt, Lord Mountjoy.' Gordonstoun, 1254, 7s. 6d.

The Flowres of Philosophie. See **PLATT,** Hugh.

The Nosegay of morall Philosophie, translated from the Italian by Thomas Crewe. Lond. 1580, 16mo.

The Schoolemaster, or Teacher of Table Philosophie. Lond. 1583, 4to. A translation from the Mensa Philosophica, by Thomas Twyne. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Golden Cabinet of true Treasure,

containing the Summ of moral Philosophy, transl. from the French by Will. Jewell. Lond. 1612, 8vo.

Philosopher's Banquet newly furnished and decked forth with much variety of many several Dishes, &c. by W.B. Lond. 1614, 12mo.—1633, 12mo.

The Philosophy of the Stoics. See MACKENZIE, Sir George.

The Lives of ancient Philosophers; with an Appendix, containing the Lives of several later Philosophers; and an Account of the Women Philosophers, from Æg. Menagius. Lond. 1702, 8vo. See FENELON, p. 788.

The Contemplative Philosopher. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Philosophy of Nature, or Influence of Scenery on the mind and heart. By Charles Bucke. Lond. 1813, post 8vo. 2 vols.

PHILOSOPHICAL Transactions. See Royal Society.

Philosophical Magazine, by Benj. Martin, 8vo. 14 vols.

The Philosophical Dictionary: or the Opinions of modern Philosophers on metaphysical, moral, and political Subjects. [by Dr. F. Swediaur.] Lond. 1786, 12mo. 4 vols. See VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de.

The Philosophical Library, being a Collection of the most rare and valuable Reprints of ancient Morality, &c. Edited by Tela. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Philosophical Magazine. See TILLOCH.

PHILOSTRATUS, Flavius. The two first Books of Philostratus, concerning the Life of Apollonius Tyanæus; written originally in Greek, and now published in English: together with Philological notes upon each chapter; by Charles Blount. Lond. 1680, folio, 10s. 6d.

According to Dr. A. Clarke, 'this piece was published with the design to invalidate the testimony of the Evangelists concerning the miracles of our blessed Lord. A few copies only were dispersed before the work was suppressed.' [The book is now common enough.]

The Life of Apollonius of Tyana, from the Greek of Philostratus, with notes and Illustrations, by the Rev. Edward Berwick. Lond. 1809, 8vo. An excellent translation, with some valuable notes, selected chiefly from Olearius.

PHILOTHEAS Pilgrimage to Perfection. By Brother John of the Holy Cross. Bruges, 1668, 12mo. Heber, 1s. 6d.

PHILOTUS. — A verie excellent

and delectable Comedie, intitvled Philotvs. Edinb. 1612, 4to.

A copy of this edition is in the British Museum.—Edinb. R. Charteris, 1603, 4to. It was reprinted for the Bannatyne Club, and was presented by I. W. Mackenzie. Edinb. 1835, 4to. It is also contained in Pinkerton's Scottish Poems, vol. 3.

PHILPOT, Charles.

Said to be the author of an Introduction to the Literary History of the 14th and 15th centuries. See LITERATURE, p. 1369.

PHILPOT, John, Archdeacon of Winchester. The Trew Report of the Dysputacyon had and begonne in the Convocation Hows at London among the clargye there assembled the XVIII daye of October, 1554. Basil, by Alexander Edmonds. n. d. 18mo.

Heber, pt. ii. 11. 11s. Bliss, mor. 3l. 10s.

The Examination of John Philpot, in the time of hys sore imprisonmente before the Queen's Commissioners at Newgate, 2 day of Oct. 1555. No place or date, 16mo. Inglis, 1107, 1l. 16s.—Lond. H. Sutton, 1559, 16mo. Heber, pt. i. 5313, 10s. Nassau, pt. i. 1169, 1l. 1s.

Inserted in Fox's Acts and Monuments, with other pieces.

Apology for Spitting upon an Arian. Lond. H. Sutton, 1559. Heber, both pieces, pt. ii. 4l.; pt. v. 18s. G. Chalmers, both pieces in one vol. date 1555, 4l. 1s.

These pieces, with other writings, are republished by the Parker Society. See APPENDIX.

PHILPOT. See PHILIPOT.

PHINCH, R. The Knowledge or Appearance of the Church, gathered out of the holy Scriptures. Lond. 1590, 4to.

G 1, in fours.

PHIPPS, Sir Constantine. The Life of Aristides the Athenian, who was decreed to be banish'd for his justice. Translated from an Arabick manuscript suppos'd to be written originally in Greek, by Theophrastus. Dublin, 1714, 8vo.

PHIPPS, Constantine John, afterwards Lord Mulgrave. A Voyage towards the North Pole, 1773. Lond. 1774, 4to.

Edwards, 478, 14s. Roxburghe, 7164, 12s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2580, 13s. Drury, 3413, 10s. Horne Tooke, 537, 19s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 1559, russia, 12s.

Willett, 1960, 16s. FINE PAPER, with proof plates. Heath, 2819, 1*l.* 5s. Phipps' Voyage will be found in vol. i. of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

The Journal of a Voyage undertaken by Order of his present Majesty, for making Discoveries toward the North Pole, by the Hon. Commodore Phipps and Captain Lutwidge, in his Majesty's Sloops Racehorse and Carkase. To which is prefixed an Account of the several Voyages undertaken for the Discovery of a North-East Passage to China and Japan. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s.

Remarks on the Observations made in the late Voyage towards the North Pole, for determining the Acceleration of the Pendulum, in Latitude 79° 50', by Samuel Horsley, LL.D. Sec. R. S., in a Letter to the Hon. Constantine John Phipps. Lond. 1774, 4to.

PHIPS, Sir Wm. Pietas in Patrum, or, The Life of Sir William Phips, Capt. Gen. of Massachusset Province. Lond. 1697, 12mo.

Heber, pt. iii. 9s. Chalmers, pt. i. 76, 5s. 6d.

Reprinted in 1699, 12mo. Printed in Magnalia Christi Americana. See MATHER, Cotton.

PHISTON, William. The Well-spring of wittie Conceites, translated from the Italian by W. Phist. Lond. for R. Jones, 1584, 4to.

Noticed in Warton's History of English Poetry. This is one of the books which Ritson, in his remarks on Warton, regarded as supposititious. Heber, pt. viii. 1*l.* 19s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library, and extracts from the work will be found in the Monthly Mirror for July, 1803. See CONCEITS.

A Lamentation of England for John Ivele, Bishop of Sarisburie, who deceased the 22 of September, 1571. By W. Ph. Lond. by Richarde Jones. A description and copious extracts of this poetical tract are given, from an imperfect copy, in Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 567-9.

PHŒNIX.—Ane metaphorical Invention of a Tragedie called Phœnix. 4to.

On sign. K. i. begins 'Ane schort Treatise, containing some Reulis and Cautelis to be obseruit and eschewit in Scottis Poesie.' On sign. N ii. begins 'The CIII Psalm, translated out of Tremellius.' On sign. O ii, 'Ane schort Poeme of Tyme,' two pages. Then, 'A Table of some obscure Wordis,' &c. The whole contains P iii. A copy is in Trinity College, Cambridge. [This is merely part of the vo-

lume, entitled 'Essayes of a Prentise on the Divine Art of Poesie, by KING JAMES VI.' See p. 1180.]

The Phœnix Nest built up with the most rare and refined workes of Noblemen, &c., set forth by R. S. Lond. 1593, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 3*l.* 10s. Reprinted in Park's Heliconia, vol. 2, but with several omissions.

See BARCLAY, John. Phenix.

PHOTIUS. Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis per Rich. Montacutum, cum Auctorio quinque Epistolarum non prius editarum. Lond. 1651, folio, 6s.

A good edition. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 654, 12s.

PHOTII Lexicon e Codice Galeano descripsit Ric. Porson. Cantab. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. published at 1*l.* 10s. reduced (Bohn) to 10s. 6d.

Drury, 3141, russia, 1*l.* 14s. LARGE PAPER, 4to, 3*l.* 3s.

PHRENOLOGY.—The Phrenological Journal and Miscellany. Edinb. 1823-47, 8vo. Complete in 20 vols.

Published quarterly at 4s. each. Vols. i. to x. published by Oliver and Boyd. Vols. xi. to xx. by Maclachlan and Co.

Transactions of the Phrenological Society. 1824, 8vo. plates.

PHYSIC and Physicians; exhibiting the Public and Private Life of the most celebrated Medical Men. Lond. 1829, post 8vo. 2 vols.—1842, in 1 vol. 12s.

See PROFESSIONAL ANECDOTES.

PHYSIOGNOMY. — Philosophical Letters upon Physiognomies: to which are added, Dissertations on the Inequality of Souls, Philanthropy and Misfortunes. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 3s.

A very indifferent translation from the French of the Abbot Perneti.

PHYSIOGNOMICAL Portraits. See PORTRAITS.

PHYSIOPHILUS, John [*i.e.* Ig de Born, Baron Born]. Monachologia, or a Specimen of the natural History of the various Orders of Monks, after the Manner of the Linnæan System: translated from the Latin printed at Augsburg. Lond. 1783, 8vo. plates.

A satirical work.



Hibbert, 6188, 10s. Edinb. 1852, 8vo. with additional Notes, and 13 plates, by A. Arnst, 5s. See Retrospective Review, iii. 71—83.

PIANEZZA, C. E. F. H., Marquis. The Truth of the Christian Religion, translated by Thomas Wise, A.M., with some account of the Author. Lond. 1703, 8vo. front.

PICA. See DIRECTORIUM.

PICART, Bernard. The Religious Ceremonies and Customs of the several Nations of the known World. 1733-39, folio, 7 vols. usually bound in 6, 223 plates, 8l. 8s. LARGE PAPER, 12l. 12s.

This work was published weekly, by subscription. Gough, 2922, 14l. 14s.

The Temple of the Muses: or, the principal Histories of fabulous Antiquity, represented in 60 Sculptures, designed and engraved by Bernard Picart and other celebrated Masters (the Descriptions in four languages, Latin, French, Dutch, and English). Amst. 1733, folio. Gough, 3629, 3l. 10s.

PICHLÆUS, Gregorius. Oratio ad Sixtum V. et alios Christianos Principes pro Britannico bello indicendo. Romæ, Accolti, 1588, 4to.

A curious Tract, consisting of 13 leaves only. Heber, pt. i. 5464, 1l. 1s. Bright, 1l. 12s.

PICCOLOMINI, Æneas Sylvius, afterwards Pope Pius II. Three Eclogues of the Miseries and Manners of the Court and Courtiers, by Alex. Barclay Priest. Lond. 1570, folio.

Appended to Brant's Stultifera Navis. The Historie of Evrialvs and Lveretia, written in Latine by Eneas Sylvius, and translated into English by Charles Allen, Gent. Lond. 1639, 16mo. Pp. 105, not including title and the author's epistle dedicatory to Marianus Sozinus.

PICHLER, —. Zuléma. Paris, Didot, 1825, 8vo.

Privately printed and dedicated to the Roxburghé Club. Dent, pt. ii. 1316, 7s.

PICHOT, Amadée D. M. Voyage historique et littéraire en Angleterre et en Europe. Paris, 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.

An excellent exposé of this wretched compilation will be found in the Quar-

terly Review, xxxii. 342—54. An English translation appeared 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.

PICK, Samuel. Festum Voluptatis, or the Banquet of Pleasure. containing divers choice Songs, Love Posies, Sonnets, Odes, Madrigals, Satyrs, Epigrams, &c. By S. P. Gent. Lond. 1639, 4to.

Thirty-one leaves. A collection of 'love-posies, sonnets, odes, madrigals, satyrs, epigrams, epitaphs and elegies.' Lloyd, 1027, 2l. 15s. Utterson, 3 leaves in MS. 1l. 8s. date 1631. Wraugham, 7l. 7s. Bindley, 9l. Bright, 4l. 4s.

— William. Turf Register and Breeder's Stud-book. York, 1803, 8vo. 2 vols.

PICKBOURN, James. A Dissertation on the English Verb. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

An excellent grammatical treatise. Gossett, 4046, 10s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 538, 15s. 6d.

PICKERING, Amelia. Sorrows of Werter, a Poem. Lond. 1788, 4to.

— Benj. A Fire-brand plucked out of the Burning: a Sermon preached before the House of Commons Nov. 27, 1644, by Benj. Pickering. Lond. 1645, 4to.

— Danby. Index to the Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to 1761. Camb. 1769, 8vo.

— George, and Thomas Bedingfield's Poems. Newcastle, 1815, 8vo.

— John. Vocabulary of Words and Phrases supposed to be peculiar to the United States. Boston, N. E. 1816, 8vo.

Singer, pt. iii. 4s. 6d.

— Rev. Joseph. Practical Sermons. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 2 vols.

— Peter. A Myroure or Glasse for all spirited Ministers to behold themselves in, wherein they may learne theyr Office and Duitie towards the Flocke committed to their Charg. Lond. by R. Crowley, 1551, 16mo.

B 7, in eights.

— Robert. Warranted Tydings from Ireland. Lond. 1641, 4to.

PICKERING, William. Marrow of the Mathematicks. Lond. 1686, 12mo.

See PICKERING.

PIC-NIC [The]. A Periodical Paper. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 7s.

Second Edition, 1906, 2 vols. For a note of the contributors to this work, see the LIBERAL, vol. 2, p. 200.

PICTET, Marc Augustus. Voyage de trois Mois, en Angleterre, en Ecosse et en Irlande. Geneve, 1802, 8vo.

This work principally relates to arts and sciences, agriculture and natural history, principally geology. Fonthill, 2151, 6s.

PICTS.—History of the Picts, with a Catalogue of their Kings, &c. with Sir Robert Sibbald's Observations. Edinb. 1706, 12mo.

Nassau, pt. i. 1599, 10s. Reed, 4315, 12s. Roxburghe, 8724, 1l. 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 7s.

Attributed by some to Sir James Balfour, by others to Mr. Henry Maule of Melgum; it will be found inserted in the Miscellanea Scotica, 4 vols. 12mo. Glasg. 1818.

See DE BRY, Theodore. MAULE, Henry.

PICTURE and Image Worship.—A Treatise declaring and shewing that Pictures and other Ymages, which were wont to be worshiped, ar in no wise to be suffred in the Temples and Churches of Christen Men, &c. Printed for William Marshall, 16mo. n. d. BLACK LETTER.

'The Authors of this little Treatise ar the open Preachers of Argenteyne.' White Knights, 4168, morocco, 2l. Bright, 1l. 15s.

PICUS, John, Earl of Mirandula. The Lyfe of Johan Picus Erle of Myrandula, with dyvers Epystles and other Workes of the sayd Johan Picus. Translated by Sir Thomas More. Lond. by W. de Worde. 4to.

Forty leaves, G 4, in sixes. Hibbert, 6290, morocco, 12l. Dent, pt. ii, 893, morocco, 21l. A copy in the Grenville Collection. This translation is inserted in Sir Thomas More's Works, printed in 1557.

Imprynted by John Rastell, 4to. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 612, 7l. 10s.

The Rules of a Christian Lyfe made by Picus Erle of Mirandula, transl. into En-

glysshe by Syr Thomas Elyot, Knyghte, 1534. See CYPRIAN, T. C.

Rules or Weapons concerning the spiritual Battel, together with an Exposition on 16 Psalms. With two Epistles written by Ioh. Picus of Mirand. Translated by W. H. Printed for Johu Dalderne, 1589, 4to. From Maunsell's Catalogue, p. 92.

A platonick Discourse upon Love. See Anacreon, &c. by Tho. Stanley, 1651.

The Lives of Picus and Pascal, with a Parallel between those two Christian worthies, by Mr. Jessup. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

PIE, T. An Heure Glasse, containing a computation from the beginning of Time to Christ. Lond. John Wolfe, 1597, 4to.

The Savilles, Dec. 1860, 1l. 1s.

PIEDMONT.—Account of the Moneys collected for the distressed Protestants in the Valleys of Piedmont. Lond. 1658, folio.

Hibbert, 6731, morocco, 1l.

A short and faithfull Account of the late Commotions in the Valleys of Piedmont, within the Dominions of Savoy. 1655, 4to.

A Relation of a Town in the Principality of Piedmont within these few Weeks sunk under Ground. Lond. 1679, 4to.

The History of the Persecutions of the Valleys of Piedmont (by Bp. Burnet). Lond. 1688, 4to.

The Declaration and Manifesto of the Protestants of the Vallies of Piedmont, called Vaudois. Lond. 1690, 4to.

The State of Savoy: in which a full and distinct Account is given of the Persecution of the Protestants, by Means of the French Councils. Lond. 1691, 4to.

History of Piedmont, by Antonio Galenga. Lond. 1855, post 8vo. 3 vols. maps, pub. at 1l. 4s. reduced, 10s. 6d.

The Subalpine Kingdom, or Experiences and Studies in Savoy, Piedmont, and Genoa. By Bayle St. John. Lond. 1856, post 8vo. 2 vols. published at 1l. 1s. reduced to 7s.

See MORLAND, Sam. WALDENSES.

PIELLEUS, Gul. De Anglorum Fuga et Hyspanorum ex Navarra expulsione Opus. Paris, 1512, 4to.

Heber, pt. i. 5469, 14s. Now in the Grenville Collection. A rare volume. See MEUSELIUS, vii. p. 233.

PIEMENTELLI, Don Diego. The Deposition of Don Diego Piementelli. 1588, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Steevens, 1626.

PIERCE, James, of Exon. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of Saint Paul to the Colossians, Philippians, and Hebrews; to which are annexed, critical Dissertations on particular Parts of Scripture, &c. &c. Second Edition. Lond. 1733, 4to.

'Locke, Pierce, and Benson make up a complete commentary on the Epistles; and are indeed all in the number of the most ingenious commentaries I have ever read.'—*Dr. Doddridge.*

— Thomas, Dean of Salisbury.

A third and fourth part of Pegasus taught by Bankes his ghost to dance in the Dorick Moode, to the tune of Lacrymæ. By Baxilius Philomusus, n. p. 1684, 4to. The first part was by Thomas Barlow.

The Sinner impleaded in his own court, wherein are represented the great discouragements from sinning, which the sinner receiveth from sin. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

The Divine Philanthropie defended against the declamatory attempts of certain papers entitled 'A correptory correction [by Barlee]. In vindication of some notes concerning God's decrees, especially of reprobation.' Lond. 1657, 4to.

A Collection of Sermons on several occasions. Oxon. 1671, 4to.

PIERCEY, John. The real name of the Jesuit who passed under the name of Fisher, in his Controversy with Laud. See LAUD, Archbishop. WHITE, Francis

PIERS. See PLOUGHMAN.

PIERSON, Martin. Mottects, or grave Chamber Musique, containing Songs of five Parts of severall Sorts. Also a mourning Song of six Parts for the Death of Sir Fulke Grevil, Knight. By M. P., Bachelor of Musique. Lond. 1630, 4to. 6 parts, 6l. 6s.

Heber, pt. viii. 3l. 1s.

Private Musique, or the first Booke of Ayres and Dialogues. Lond. T. Snodham, 1620, 4to. No other copy than that in the Douce Collection known.

PIGAFETTA, M.A. Itinerario di Marc' Antonio Pigafetta, Gentil' huomo Vicentino. All'illustrissimo Signore Eduardo Seymer Conte d'Hertfort, &c. Londra appresso

Giouanno Wolfio Inghilese, 1585, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum, which formerly belonged to K. James I. A—T, both inclusive, in fours. The volume consists of travels in Turkey, 1567, &c.

— Phil. A Report of the Kingdome of Congo, a Region of Africa, and of the Countries that border rounde about the same. Drawen out of the Writings and Discourses of Odvardo Lopez, a Portingall, by Philippo Pigafetta. Translated out of Italian by Abraham Hartwell. Lond. by Iohn Wolfe, 1597, 4to.

Marquis of Townshend, 2155, 1l. 6s. Jadis, 229, with two maps, 4l. 6s. Fonthill, 2854, 1l. 1s. Hibbert, 4964, 1l. 1s. White Knights, 3357, 1l. 15s. Inglis, 1164, mor., 2l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 762, 1l. 3s. Heber, pt. vi. title damaged, 19s. *Collation.*—Title, epistle dedicatory to Iohn Archbishop of Canterbury, to the reader, by A. Hartwell, and errata, together 9 leaves; A Reporte, pp. 217, not including a second title-page, and also a table consisting of three pages. Several of the leaves contain wood-cuts the size of the page, the reverses of which are blank. They were copied by De Bry.

Pigafetta's report of Congo is reprinted in the second volume of the Oxford Collection of Voyages and Travels. His voyage round the world, and extracts from his treatise on Navigation, will be found in Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels, vol. xi.

PIGEONS.—A Treatise of domestic Pigeons. Lond. 1765, 8vo. Frontispiece.

PIGGE, Oliver. Sermons vpon the 101 Psalmes, by O. P. Lond. 1591, 16mo.

Pp. 141, dedicated to Edward Earle of Bedford and to Ladie Brydgit, the Countesse of Bedford.

A comfortable Treatise on 1 Pet. 4; 12—19, by O. P. Lond. 1582, 12mo.

Meditations concerning Praiers to Almighty God for the Sceptre of England, when the Spaniards were come to the narrow Seas, August, 1588. Lond. 1589, 16mo. BLACK LETTER. A to D in eights, thirty-two leaves. In the Grenville Collection. Heber, pt. vi. 1l. 5s.

PIGNOTTI, Lorenzo. The History of Tuscany, translated from the Italian, with the Life of the Author,



by John Browning. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 4 vols. 16s.

Published at 2*l*. 8s.

Favole e Novelle. Lond. 1784, 12mo. 4s.

Robert Manners, a Poem in Italian and English. Translated by Robert Merry. Florence, 1785, 8vo. Privately printed. Bindley, pt. iv. 235, 7s.

PIGOT, Charles. A Political Dictionary. Lond. 1795, 8vo 3s. 6d.

A posthumous satirical production.

See JOCKEY CLUB.

PIKE, Samuel. A compendious Hebrew Lexicon. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 6s.

Philosophia sacra; or the Principles of natural Philosophy extracted from divine Revelation. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 6s.—Edinb. 1815.

— Zebulon Montgomery. Exploratory Travels through the western Territories of North America, 1805-7; comprising a Voyage from St. Louis on the Mississippi to the Source of that River, and a Journey through the Interior of Louisiana and the north-eastern Provinces of New Spain. Lond. 1811, 4to.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 784, 6s. Hibbert, 6444, 7s. Duke of York, 3913, 9s. Fonthill, 358, 1*l*. Drury, 3417, 1*l*. 10s.—Philadelphia, 1810, 8vo. maps.

PIKERING. See PICKERING.

PIKERYNG (John). A newe Entertlude of Vice, conteyninge the Historie of Horestes, with the cruell reuengment of his Father's death, upon his one naturell [*sic*] Mother. Imprinted at London in Fletestrete, at the signe of the Falcon, by Wyllyam Gryffith, and are to be solde at his shope in S. Dunstan's Churchyard, anno 1567, 4to.

Twenty leaves, in BLACK LETTER. Unknown to Dibdin, Baker, Collier, and other dramatic bibliographers. A copy is in the British Museum.

See also PICKERING.

PILBAROUGH, Jo. Comemoration of the inestimable Graces and Benefits of God infused through ye bright Light of the Knowledge of his holy word, to our most dradde

Sovereign Lord Henry the eyght. Lond. An. 1540, 4to.

Dedicated to Lord Cromwell.

PILES, Roger de. The Art of Painting, with the Lives and Characters of above 300 of the most eminent Painters. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

Other editions. Lond. n.d.—Lond. 1744.

The Lives of the most eminent modern Painters, who have lived since, or were omitted by, Mons. de Piles. By J(ames) B(urgess). Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2s. 6d. This work is chiefly extracted from a French author, and was collected for private use.

PILGRIM.—The Pilgrime of Castele, written in Spanish, translated into English. 1623, 4to.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 245, 6s. Reed, 2667, 7s. Gordonstoun, 1854, 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 763, 9s. Heber, 1*l*. 5s.

The Pilgrim's Progress (the Second Part) from this present World of Wick-edness and Miserie, by T. S. Lond. 1683, 12mo.

The Pilgrim's Passage in Poesie to (and from) the Palace Beautiful. Lond. 1697-8, 4to. 2 vols. Skegg, 14s.

The Comical Pilgrim, or Travels of a cynick Philosopher thro' England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, with his merry observations on the English Stage. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Lond. third edition, 1723, 8vo. pp. 108. By De Foe, see p. 620. Nassau, pt. i. 750, 4s. Heber, pt. i. 5332, 1s. 6d.

The Pilgrim of the Hebrides; a Song of the North Countrie. Lond. 1820, 12mo.

The penitent Pilgrim. See BRATHWAIT, Richard. Pilgrimage of Perfection. See PYLGRYMAGE.

PILKINGTON, Francis. The first Set of Madrigals and Pastorals of 3, 4, and 5 Parts. Lond. for M. L.; T. S.; J. B.; 1613, 4to. 5*l*. 5s.

The volume (Cantvs) is dedicated to Sir Thomas Smith of Hough, Knight, and contains twenty-two songs.

The second Set of Madrigals and Pastorals, of 3, 4, 5, and 6 parts, apt for Violls and Voyces. Lond. 1624, 4to. The volume (Cantvs) is dedicated to Sir Peter Leighe of Lyme, Knt., and contains twenty-six songs, with 'A Pauin made for the Orpharion by the Rt. Hon. William Earle of Darbie.' Heber, pt. i. 4920, with several others, 12*l*. 12s. Duplicate copies of both, in pt. viii. Bright, with several others, 18*l*. Both portions wanted Sextus in second set.

Firste Book of Songs and Ayres of 4 partes. T. Este, 1605, folio. Dedicated to William, Earl of Derby, 3*l*. 3s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l*. 11s. 6d.

**PILKINGTON, Gilbert.** The Trn-  
nament of Tottenham; or, the  
Wooing, Winning, and Wedding  
of Tibbe, the Reu's Daughter  
there. Published by Wilhelm Bed-  
well. Lond. 1631, 4to.

Pp. 42. 'A burlesque on the parade  
and fopperies of chivalry.'—*Warton. Bibl.*  
*Anglo-Poet.* 526, 2l. 10s. *Boswell*, 1672,  
2l. *White Knights*, 3362, morocco, 4l. 5s.  
*Heber*, pt. viii. cropped copy, 1l. 2s. This  
poem will be found in Wilhelm Bedwell's  
*Description of Tottenham High Cross*,  
and also in R. R. Dyson's *History*.

Gough supposes this to have been writ-  
ten by John Skelton. The name of Pilk-  
ington does not occur in the list of the  
Vicars of Tottenham, *vide Bibl. Topog.*  
1. 541.

— James, Bishop of Durham.  
A godlie Exposition vpon certain  
Chapters of Nehemiah. Cambridge,  
1585, 4to.

Eighty-two leaves, numbered only 75;  
many other leaves are incorrectly num-  
bered. It is introduced by 'A Preface of  
M. John Fox, to the Christian Reader.'

Works. With biographical Notice of  
the Author, by the Rev. James Schole-  
fields, published by the Parker Society.  
Camb. 1841, 8vo.

See HAGGAI. PAUL'S (ST.) CATHEDRAL.

— James. A View of the pre-  
sent State of Derbyshire, with an  
Account of its most remarkable  
Antiquities. Derby, 1789, 8vo. 2  
vols.

For this work the Society for the En-  
couragement of Arts, &c. adjudged the  
reward of 25 guineas. *Nassau*, pt. ii. 26,  
6s. *Marq. of Townshend*, 2506, 12s. 6d.  
*Dent*, pt. ii. 178, *Pegge's copy*, with a few  
MS. corrections, 1l. 13s. *Collation*.—Vol. i.  
B—Gg 8, 496 pages, besides title, preface,  
corrections and contents, 4 leaves. Plates,  
1. Map of Derbyshire, by P. P. Burdett,  
2. Section of the Measures at Snitterton,  
with an Elevation of the Furnace at Stave-  
ley, p. 51. Vol. ii. B—Ee 8, with title and  
contents, two leaves. Plates. 1. Inscryp-  
tion on a Tombstone at Repton, T. Conder  
sculp. p. 93. 2. Druidical Temple at Ar-  
bor Low, S. Conder sc. p. 459.—With a  
new title-page, 1803.

— John Carteret. The real  
Story of John Carteret Pilkington,  
written by himself. Lond. 1760,  
4to.

With portrait of Mrs. Læt. Pilkington,

by R. Purcell. *Bindley*, pt. iii. 1012, 3a  
Reed, 5403, 6s.

The Life of John Carteret Pilkington,  
Son to the Rev. Mr. Matthew, and the  
celebrated Mrs. Lætitia Pilkington, writ-  
ten by himself; to which is added, never  
before printed, a Collection of Letters  
which passed between the late Lord Kings-  
borough and Mrs. Pilkington; also Poems  
on several Occasions, by the Author's  
Father. Revised and corrected by the late  
Dean Swift. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

— Lætitia. *Memoirs of Mrs.*  
*Lætitia Pilkington*, written by her-  
self. Dublin, 1748, 12mo. 3 vols.

A very interesting work, containing  
many lively anecdotes of Dean Swift.  
*Roxburghe*, 9325, 2 vols. 8s. 6d. *Fonhill*,  
3469, 2 vols. 17s. *Heber*, pt. ii. 2 vols. 2s.  
—1749, 3 vols. *Bindley*, pt. iv. 270, 4s.  
*Reed*, 2762, 6s.—*Dublin*, 1749-54, 12mo. 3  
vols.

Mrs. Pilkington's celebrated Jests, with  
a Variety of Witticisms, &c. of Dr. Swift.  
See JESTS, p. 1204.

— M. (Mrs.) *Mirror for the*  
*Female Sex: Historical Beauties*  
*for Young Ladies.* Lond. 1799,  
12mo. with cuts by Bewick.

— Matthew, LL.B. *Remarks*  
upon several Passages of Scripture,  
rectifying some Errors in the print-  
ed Hebrew Text, pointing out sev-  
eral Mistakes in the Versions, &c.  
*Cambridge*, 1759, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A work containing much valuable mat-  
ter.

*Poems.* Dublin, 1730, 8vo.  
The evangelical History and Harmony.  
Lond. 1747, folio, 5s. A work of some value.

A Rational Concordance, or an Index to  
the Bible. Nottingham, 1749, 4to.

— Rev. Matthew, M.A., of Dub-  
lin. A general Dictionary of  
Painters, revised and corrected by  
Davenport. Lond. 1829, 8vo.  
2 vols.

The FIRST EDITION was published  
Lond. 1770, 4to. *Roxburghe*, 2926, 19s.—  
A new Edition, to which is added a Sup-  
plement by James Barry. Lond. 1798,  
4to. *Bindley*, pt. iv. 331, 1l. 1s. *Willett*,  
1762, 1l. 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Duke of  
York, 3914, 1l. 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt.  
ii. 785, 2l. 17s.—With Alterations, addi-  
tions, &c. by Henry Fuseli, R.A. Lond.  
1805, 4to. *Bindley*, pt. iii. 1013, 1l. 11s.  
LARGE PAPER. Duke of York, 3915,  
2l. 12s. 6d. *Brockett*, 2541, russia, 3l. 7s.  
—By Henry Fuseli, R.A. Lond. 1810,

4to. Best edition. Roscoe, 1652, 1l. 13s.—Revised and corrected (by Watkins). Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols. Published at 1l. 14s. New edition. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols.—Revised with an Introduction and twenty-six new Lives by Allan Cunningham. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 1l. 1s.—A new edition of the same, corrected and enlarged by Davenport. Lond. Tegg, 1852, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

[Pilkington's Dictionary is now substantially incorporated in Stanley's edition of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.]

The Lives of the most eminent Painters, from the Year 1250, when the Art of Painting was revived by Cimabue, to the Year 1767: abridged from Pilkington, by Edward Shepard, D.D. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s.

PILL, a, to purge Melancholie, or a preparative to a purgation: or Topping, Capping, and Cupping; take either or whether: or mash them and squash them and dash them, and diddle cum derrie come dun them all together. 4to. n.d.

Heber, pt. vi. 4l. Sotheby's, in 1860, 4l. 4s.

Pills to Purge Melancholy: An Antidote to. Lond. 1669, 8vo. With engraved plate on title in two compartments, representing Two Jovial parties. *Collation.* Title, To the Reader in Verse, signed J. P., one leaf. Table, two leaves; the Work, commencing with the Praise or Ex-ale-tation of Ale, p. 1 to pp. 182; then list of Books printed for Playford. As the Poetical Address is signed J. P., there can be little doubt in assigning him the compilation. See ANTIDOTE.

PILLAR of Gratitude to God, the King and Parliament. 1661, fol.

With a frontispiece. Bindley, pt. ii. 2567, 15s.

PILLARS of Priestcraft and Orthodoxy shaken. See GORDON, THOS.

PILLET, M. le Maréchal-de-Camp. L'Angleterre vue à Londres et dans ses Provinces. Paris, 1815, 8vo.

This is an unmitigated abuse of England and the English. The author says the French Prisoners were kept here on such short commons, that they tore a horse through the prison bars and devoured it. An admirable exposé of this infamous compilation appeared in the Quarterly Review, xiii. 442—8.

A Defence of our national character and our fair Countrywomen from the Aspersions of Mons. Pillet. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

The Truth respecting England: or, an impartial Examination of the Work of M. Pillet. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 2 vols.

PILOVIUS, Conrad. Epicedium in Obitum Lvdo. Lennoxiaë & Richmondiaë Ducis. Lond. 1642, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

PILPAY. The instructive and entertaining Fables of Pilpay, an ancient Indian Philosopher. Made English (for the Duke of Gloucester). Lond. 1679, 12mo.

Fifth edition. Lond. 1775, 12mo.—Lond. 1818, 12mo. A very pretty edition, with wood-cuts (printed by Whittingham).—Lond. Lumley, 1852, 12mo. wood-cuts, 3s. 6d. The Fables of Pilpay have been translated into most of the European languages.

Kalila and Dimna, or the Fables of Pilpay, translated from the Arabic by the Rev. Wyndham Knatchbull. Oxf. 1819, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Anvari Suhaili, or the Lights of Canopus, being the Persian Version of the Fables of Pilpay, or the Book of "Kalilah and Dimnah," rendered into Persian by Husain Vaiz u'l Kashifi; literally translated into Prose and Verse by G. B. Eastwick, F.R.S., M.R.A.S. Hertford, Austen, 1854, royal 8vo. 2l. 2s.

Seventh Chapter of Anvari Soohly, with an English Translation, and Analysis of all the Arabic Words, by Charles Stewart, Esq. Lond. 1821, 4to. 15s.

The Khirud Ufroz, or Illuminator of the Understanding, from the Uyari Danish, written in Sanscrit by Shuckh Ubool Fuzl, and translated into Hindostanee by Moulvee Hufeez Ood-Deen Uhmud, revised, compared with the Persian, and prepared for the press by Capt. Thomas Roebuck. Calcutta, 1815, roy. 8vo. In the preface Captain Roebuck has given an account of the various Eastern versions: the PUNCHUNTRA or HETOPADEESA of Veeshno Sarma, (See WILKINS, CHAS.), the Persian translation termed UNWARI SOOHELUE, (See STEWART, CHARLES), and the Arabic, Kalila wa Dimnah.

The Hitopadesa (the original Fables of Pilpay) in Sanskrit. With a Grammatical Analysis and an English Dictionary of 5 or 6000 words. By Professor Johnson. Hertford, 1847, imperial 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Hitopadesa. Translated by Professor Johnson, Hertford, 1848, imperial 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Perhaps no book, the Sacred Scriptures excepted, has undergone so many versions. A notice of them will be found in the



Retrospective Review, iii. 222-40; also in Deslouchamps' *Essai sur les Fables Indiennes*. Paris, 1838, 8vo.

See BIDPAI. DONI. WILKINS, Charles.

**PIMLYCO**, or Runne Red Cap, 'tis a mad World at Hogsden, a Poem. Lond. 1609, 4to.

Roxburghe, 3356, 4l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 6l. 2s. 6d.—1596.

**PINCHON**, William. The Jewes Synoyague; or a Treatise concerning the Ancient Orders and manner of Worship in their assemblies. Lond. 1652, 4to.

**PINCKARD**, George, M.D. Notes on the West Indies. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 3 vols.

Reed, 5362, 13s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2508, 17s.—Lond. 1816, 8vo 2 vols. Fonthill, 2821, 1l. 8s.

**PINCKNEY**, Lieut.-Col. Travels through the South of France, and the Interior of the Provinces of Provence and Languedoc, 1807-8. Lond. 1809. 4to.

A critique on this pompous work will be found in the Quarterly Review, ii. 181-7.—1814, 8vo.

**PINDAR**. Pindari Carmina, Gr. cum Latina Versione Carmine lyrico per Nic. Sudorium (accedunt Scholia Gr. Notæ, &c. Cura R. West et Rob. Welsted). Oxon. 1697, fol.

An excellent edition. Willett, 1830, 1l. 11s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 614, russia, 1l. 2s. Heath, 3441, russia, 7l. 2s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2664, russia, 5l. Bishop of Ely, 1268, 2l. 11s. Roxburghe, 2407, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 689, 21l. Bishop Randolph, 1387, 27l. 6s. Duke of Grafton, 445, 25l. Drury, 3449, morocco, 24l. Dent, pt. ii. 1093, morocco, by Roger Payne, 19l. Williams, 1431, morocco, 24l. 10s. 1550, mor. 22l.

Pindari Opera, Gr. et Lat. Glasg. 1744, sm. 8vo. One of the most accurate productions of the Foulis press.—Glasg. 1770, Roscoe, 828, 5s. Hibbert, 6212, 5s. Drury, 3153, 11s. 6d.

Pindari Opera, Gr. ex Editione Oxoniensi. Glasg. 1754-8, 32mo. 4 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 2183, morocco, 12s. 6d. PRINTED UPON SILK. Drury, vol. i. (Olympia) mor. 9s. Mac-Carthy, 33 fr. ON VELLUM.

Pindari Opera, Gr. et Lat. (ad Edit. Oxoniensem edidit W. Bowyer). Lond. 1755, 8vo. A neat and correct edition, of which Bowyer was both printer and editor. Dent, pt. ii. 184 morocco, 12s.

Pindari quæ extant omnia, Gr. et Lat. Glasgæ, 1770, small 8vo. 2 vols. Williams, 1365, morocco, 16s.

Pindari Carmina et Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat. cum Lectionis Varietate et Annotationibus C. G. Heyne, accedunt Indices copiosissimi. Oxon. Bliss, 1807, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. 1l. 10s.

Pindarus, Græce, ex Editione Heyniana. Oxon. Bliss, 1808, 24mo. 2 vols. 3s. Drury, 3155, morocco, 4s.

Pindari Carmina, juxta exemplar Heynianum, quibus accesserunt Notæ Heyniana, Paraphrasis Benedictina, et Lexicon Pindaricum ex integro Dammii Opere etymologico excerptum, et justa Serie dispositum; edidit Henr. Huntingford. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Editio secunda. Lond. 1821, published at 1l. 10s. The LEXICON PINDARICUM was published separately at 12s.

Pindari Carmina, Gr. et Lat. cum var. Lect. et Annotat. iterum curavit C. G. Heyne. Oxf. et Lond. 1823, 8vo. 7s.

Pindari Carmina, Gr. et Lat. cum variis Lectionibus et Annotationibus, curavit C. G. Heyne, accedunt Scholia Græca, Fragmenta et Hermanni Dissertationes (edidit Schæfer). Lond. 1824, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 4s.

Pindari Carmina, Græce, accurate edita. Lond. 1825, 18mo. 5s.—Lond. 1828, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Works of Pindar, Gr. with various readings, notes, and emendations by Alexander Negris. Edinb. 1835, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Pindari Carmina, Gr. The Epinicia, or triumphal Odes, together with the fragments of his lost compositions, revised and explained by John W. Donaldson. Camb. 1841, 8vo. 16s.

Pindari Carmina ad fidem textus Bœckhiani, Notas quosdam *Anglicis* scriptas adjecit G. G. Cookesley. Eton, 1842-4, 8vo. 4 parts forming 2 vols. 1l. 8s. Editio secunda, Etonæ, 1850-51, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s.

#### TRANSLATIONS.

Odes of Pindar, with several other Pieces in Prose and Verse, translated from the Greek: to which is prefixed a Dissertation on the Olympick Games, by Gilbert West, LL.D. Lond. 1749, 4to. Willett, 1964, 1l. 2s.—1753, 12mo. 2 vols. Edwards, 299, 8s.—1766, 12mo. 3 vols. Drury, 3159, 10s. Roscoe, 830, 15s. Heath, 3447, 1l. 9s.

Selections from Pindar, according to the text of Bœckh, with English Notes by the Rev. W. G. Cookesley. Eton, 1838, royal 8vo. 5s.

Part of Pindar's First Pythian Ode paraphrased by Walter Harte. Set to musick by William Boyce. Lond. 1749, 4to.

PINDAR—*continued.*

Six Olympic Odes of Pindar, being those omitted by Mr. West, translated into English Verse, with Notes (by Henry James Pye). Lond. 1775, 12mo. 2s. A valuable supplement to Mr. West's work.

The Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Odes of Pindar, translated into English Verse, with critical and explanatory Remarks; to which are prefixed, Observations on his Life and Writings, Conjectures on the Æra wherein the Grecian Games concluded, and an ode to the Genius of Pindar (by Edward Burnaby Greene). Lond. 1778, 4to. This edition is made up from the translations of West and Pye, with those of the editor. Willett, 1965, 1l. 4s.

Select Odes of Pindar and Horace, translated, with some original Poems, &c., by Parker. Exeter, 1790, 12mo. 3 vols. Heber, 5341, 3s.

A Translation of all the Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Odes of Pindar, except the fourth and fifth Pythian Odes, and those which have been translated by the late Gilbert West, Esq., by the Rev. James Banister. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s.

The Odes of Pindar, in Celebration of Victors in the Olympic, Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Games, translated from the Greek by Francis Lee, M.A. Lond. 1810, 4to. A severe critique on this version appeared in the Quart. Review, v. 437-57. LARGE PAPER. Ten copies printed.

All the Odes of Pindar translated from the original Greek, by the Rev. J. L. Girdlestone, A.M. Norwich, 1810, 4to. Mr. Girdlestone, according to the Quart. Review (v. 437-57), 'is too often aiming at force and fire, and sometimes fancies himself spirited, when he is, in fact, only abrupt.'

Odes, translated with notes and illustrations by West, Greene and Pye. Oxf. 1810, 18mo.—Chiswick, 1822, 18mo.

The Odes of Pindar, translated into English verse, with Notes critical and explanatory, by Abraham Moore, Esq. Lond. 1822—1831, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 2s. (Reprinted at the end of Bohn's translation.) This translation is, say the Quarterly Reviewers, 'sometimes tame, sometimes abrupt, and sometimes rough,' though, upon the whole, faithful and spirited. Others have pronounced it one of the most beautiful translations of a classic ever executed. A few copies only were printed for private subscription at five guineas each.

Odes in English Prose, with a dissertation on the Olympic Games by West, with notes by Laurent. Oxford, 1824, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Odes, translated by Wheelwright; with Anacreon by J. Bourne. Lond. Valpy's Family Classical Lib. 1830, 12mo.

Odes in English Verse, by H. F. Cary. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 6s.

Odes, literally translated into English prose by Dawson W. Turner, to which is adjoined the metrical version of Abraham Moore. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library,) 1852, post 8vo. 5s.

PINDAR, Sir Paul. Truths Acrostick, an Elegie upon the most renowned Knight, Sir Paul Pindar, deceased. Lond. 1650, folio.

A copy of this, as well as of the following, is in the British Museum.

Obsequies offer'd up to the never-dying Memorie of Sir Paul Pindar Knight. Lond. 1650, folio.

— Peter. See WOLCOTT, John.

PINDARIES.—Origin of the Pindaries; preceded by historical Notices on the Rise of the different Mahratta States. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 6s.

PINDER, The, or Pinner of Wakefield. See GEORGE-A-GREENE.

PINE, George. The Isle of Pines: or a late Discovery of a fourth island in Terra Australis Incognita. Lond. 1668, 4to. Title and pp. 9.

The author was shipwrecked in 1569, and, along with four women, cast upon an uninhabited island. After a lapse of fifty-eight years the colony amounted to one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine persons. Puttick, July, 1860, 4l. 10s.

— John. The Procession and Ceremonies observed at the Installation of the Knights of the Bath, June 17, 1725, with the Arms, &c. Lond. 1730, folio.

Pp. 20, with 20 plates, dedicated to King George II. Some copies have an additional plate, 'The arms of the four Knights Companions of the Bath, 1732.' Bindley, pt. ii. 2352, 1l. 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 615, 4l. 4s. Willett, 1831, 2l. 10s. All the figures are said to be portraits.

The Tapestry Hangings of the House of Lords, representing the several engagements between the English and Spanish Fleets, in 1588: to which are added, ten Charts of the sea Coasts of England, and a general one of England, Scotland, &c., also an historical Account of each Day's Action. Lond. 1739, atlas

folio. The volume, edited by the Rev. P. Morant, contains 24 pages, besides an engraved title-page, dedication to the King, list of subscribers, also a general chart, ten charts on five plates, and ten engravings of the several engagements. Roxburghe, 8443, 5l. 9s. Dent, pt. ii. 1094, 1l. 2s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2353, 2l. 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 616, 5l. 18s. Edwards, 590, 4l. 16s. Gough, 2429, 2l. 5s. Willett, 1832, 2l. 2s.—1753? folio. Nassau, pt. ii. 1645, 1l. 6s.

A Plan of London, on twenty-four sheets. Lond. folio. — 1746, folio. White Knights, 2760, 2l. 3s.

See PYNE, W. H.

**PINE Apple.** — The different Modes of cultivating the Pine Apple from its first Introduction into Europe. By a Member of the Horticultural Society. 1822, 8vo. 9s. With 211 engravings on wood.

**PINEDA, Peter.** A Synopsis of the Genealogy of the Family of the Brigantes or Douglas. London, 1754, 8vo. with a folding plate.

Printed in English and Spanish. Marquis of Townshend, 2507, 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 27, morocco, 5s. Fonthill, 1366, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. vii. 6s.

A new Spanish and English and English and Spanish Dictionary. Lond. 1740, folio. This author likewise published a Spanish grammar.

**PINEILL, Lucas.** The Virgin Marie's Life, gathered out of auncient and holy Fathers. Translated by R. G. Doway. 1604, 8vo. Bright, 16s.

**PINGUILLON, M. de.** Menu de la Maison de la Royne, fait par Mon. de Pinguillon. M.D.LXII. (Edinb. 1824), 4to.

Edited by Thomas Thomson, Esq. Not printed for sale. Boswell, 3079, 4s. 6d.

**PINK, Robert, D.D.** In Honour of the right worshipfull Doctour of Divinitie, and Warden of New Colledge in Oxford. Printed in the Yeare 1648, 4to.

One sheet, containing four poems on the death of Pink.

**PINKERTON, John.** A General Collection of the best and most interesting Voyages and Travels of the World. Lond. 1803-14, 4to. 17 vols. with maps and upwards of

200 engravings, chiefly by G. and W. Cooke.

These voyages are abridged and digested from the originals, with as much use as possible of the voyagers' or travellers' own language. Duke of York, 3917, 13l. Fonthill, 2454, half-bound russia, 18l. 7s. Earl of Kerry, 598, extra bound, 31l. 10s. Heber, pt. vi. 12l. 5s. Dr. Hawtrey, in 1853, russia, 11l. 12s. 6d.

Scottish Tragic Ballads. Lond. 1781, post 8vo. Drury, 3751, 6s. 6d. Roscoe, 1448, 1l. 5s. Strettell, 1007, 10s. 6d.

Select Scottish Ballads. Lond. 1783, post 8vo. 2 vols. Many of the Ballads in this collection are said to be fabrications by the editor. The first volume consists (with some additions) of what appeared under the title of Scottish Tragic Ballads, 1781. See Sir Walter Scott's 'Remarks on Popular Poetry,' prefixed to Minstrelsy of Scottish Border, for a notice of these Scottish Ballads, and Pinkerton's subsequent acknowledgment of the pieces composed by himself. Fonthill, 1140, 8s. Hibbert, 7242, 10s. 6d. Heath, 1874, 12s. 6d.

Rimes, Lond. 1782, post 8vo. 3s.

Letters on Literature, 1785. See HERON, Robert.

Ancient Scotch Poems, published from the MS. Collections of Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, Knt, &c., comprising Pieces written from about 1420 till 1586, with large Notes and a Glossary, &c. Lond. 1786, crown 8vo. 2 vols. Fonthill, 141, 1l. 1s. Roxburghe, 3201, 13s. Suppl. 613, 1l. 5s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 725, 16s. Nassau, pt. ii. 28, 14s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2231, 14s.

Vitæ antiquæ Sanctorum qui habitaverunt in ea Parte Britanniae, nunc vocata Scotia, vel in ejus Insulis. Quasdam edidit ex MSS. quasdam collegit J. Pinkerton, qui et variantes Lectiones et Notas pauculas adjecit. Lond. 1789, royal 8vo. with a map. One hundred copies printed. Roxburghe, 235, 1l. 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1374, 2l. 5s. Hibbert, 6215, russia, 1l. 17s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1034, 16s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 730, 2l. 6s. Williams, 1574, morocco, 3l. 15s. Eyton, 2l. 4s.

A Dissertation on the Origin and Progress of the Scythians or Goths, being an Introduction to the History of Europe. Lond. 1787, 8vo. Pp. xxii. and 209, with a map of the state of Nations at the Christian Æra. Roxburghe, 7902, 5s. 6d. Gough, 2765, 10s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 539, 6s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2233, 15s. Dent, pt. ii. 187, 7s. This dissertation is also appended to the author's Enquiry into the History of Scotland.

An Enquiry into the History of Scotland preceding the Reign of Malcolm III. or the Year 1056, including the authentic



PINKERTON—*continued.*

History of that Period. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2 vols. *Collation*.—Vol. i. pp. lxxxviii. and 519, with three maps and tables. Vol. ii. pp. iv. and 350, with tables of kings and index, likewise two maps and a genealogy of kings. (The Dissertation on Scythians and Goths, published in 1787, ought to be appended.) Roscoe, 492, 1l. 3s. Roxburghe, 8712, 1l.—Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2 vols. Earl of Kerry, 442, 1l. 12s.—Third Edition, with corrections and additions, including the Dissertation on the Scythians and Goths. Edinb. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols. with a plate and six maps, 18s.

The History of Scotland, from the Accession of the House of Stuart to that of Mary, with Appendixes of original Papers. Lond. 1797, 4to. 2 vols. Hibbert, 6446, russia, 2l. Dent, pt. ii. 898, 1l. 12s. Brockett, 2542, 14s. Duke of York, 3916, 13s. Earl of Kerry, 600, 1l. 11s. Roxburghe, 8713, 1l. 1s.

Answer to an Attack made by (the late) John Pinkerton in his History of Scotland, lately published, containing an Account of the Records of Scotland; and many strange Letters, written by Mr. Pinkerton to Mr. Anderson. By William Anderson. Edinb. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

An Essay on Medals; or, an Introduction to the Knowledge of ancient and modern Coins and Medals; especially those of Greece, Rome, and Britain. A new Edition, corrected, greatly enlarged, and illustrated with Plates. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2 vols. An excellent work, though in many instances incorrect. Gough, 2767, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 186, morocco, 1l. 19s. Towneley, 15s.—Lond. 1784, crown 8vo. 1 vol. 2s. 6d.—Third edition, enlarged, Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2216, 13s. The first and second editions were anonymous.

This work has been embodied in Humphreys' Coin Collector's Manual. Lond. (Bohn's Scientific Library), 1853, post 8vo. 2 vols.

The Medallie History of England to the Revolution. Lond. 1790, 4to. Pp. 112, with 40 plates. Bindley, pt. iii. 342, 19s. Gough, 2445, 1l. 17s. Roxburghe, 8613, 2l. 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 897, russia, 1l. 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Marquis of Townshend, 1032, 1l. 8s. Duke of York, 3364, 1l. 16s. Brockett, 2056, 1l. 15s. Combe, 1243, 2l. 3s.—Second edition, 1802, 4to. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Scottish Poems, reprinted from scarce Editions. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3 vols. Roxburghe, 3202, 1l. 1s. Steevens, 1012, 1l. 3s. Fonthill, 142, 1l. 5s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 726, 1l. 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2232, 1l. 19s. *Contents*.—I. Tales of the Priests of Peblis; The Palace of Honour; Squire Meldrum.—II. Lindsay's Eight Interludes, Addi-

tions from the Printed Play of Lindsay (pp. 199 to 263).—III. Philotus, a Comedy; Gawan and Gologras, a Metrical Romance; Seven Ballads, first printed at Edinb. in 1508; The Houlate, a Fable; The Bludy Serk, by Henryson; Sir Gawain and Sir Galaron of Gallway, a Metrical Romance; Glossary.

Observations on the Antiquities, Customs, &c., of the Western Counties of Scotland. By Robert Heron. Perth, 1793, 8vo. 2 vols. This work is attributed to Pinkerton. See HERON, Robert, p. 1054.

Ichnographia Scotica; or, Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Scotland; with Biographical Notices. Lond. 1797, imperial 8vo. 63 Portraits. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. In four parts; the first appeared in 1794, the last in 1797. Bindley, pt. iii. 1015, 1l. 11s. 6d. Lloyd, 1028, 2l. LARGE PAPER, with proof plates. Roxburghe, 8772, 5l. 5s. Beckford, in 1817, with duplicate proofs on India paper, 7l.

The Scottish Gallery; or, Portraits of eminent Persons of Scotland; many of them after Pictures by the celebrated Jameson, at Taymouth, and other Places, with brief Accounts of the Characters represented, and an Introduction on the Rise and Progress of Painting in Scotland. Lond. 1799, royal 8vo. 52 Portraits, Dent, pt. ii. 188, 11s. LARGE PAPER in 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 787, 2l. 8s. Fonthill, 1704, 3l. PROOFS. Roxburghe, 8773, 4l. 4s.

Recollections of Paris, in the Years 1802-3-4-5. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2249, 10s. 6d.

Modern Geography. Lond. 1802, 4to. 2 vols, numerous maps.—New edition, greatly enlarged. Lond. 1807, 4to. 3 vols.—1811, 4to. 2 vols.—With Corrections to the year 1817, Lond. 1817, 4to. 2 vols. Pinkerton was a mere dabbler in geography.—*Quart. Rev.* Earl of Kerry, 599, 4l. 5s. Drury, 3422, russia, 1l. 13s. Roscoe, 1860, 4l. 15s. Fonthill, 1799, 4l. 6s. Duke of York, 3919, 1l. 12s. Heber, 5s. An abridgment was likewise published Lond. 1806, 8vo. maps.—Lond. 1811, 8vo,

Petrology. A Treatise on Rocks. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. i. pp. lv. and 599, with an engraved title-page. Vol. ii. pp. xx. and pp. 654, with an engraved title-page and two plates.—New titles, 1820.

Modern Atlas, from the latest and best Authorities, containing 60 Maps, coloured. Lond. 1809-15, imp. folio. Twenty Nos. complete (1809-11). Sotheby's in 1825, 9l. 15s. Earl of Kerry, 633, russia, 13l. 13s.

Literary Correspondence of John Pinkerton, Esq. Now first published from the originals in the possession of Dawson Tur-

ner, Esq. Lond. 1830, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

See BENNET, Henry, p. 155. HERON, Robert, p. 1054.

PINKERTON, Robert, D.D. Russia, or Miscellaneous Observations on the Past and Present state of that Country and its inhabitants. Lond. 1833, roy. 8vo. pub. at 1*l.* 1s.

Present state of the Greek Church in Russia. See PLATON.

PINKETHMAN'S Jest. See PENKETHMAN.

PINNOCK, W. Catechisms (83 in number) of the Arts, Sciences, History, Religion, Geography, Grammar, &c. &c., pub. at 9*d.* each.

The series complete forms 12 vols. 18mo. half bound, 3*l.* 12s.

Comprehensive Grammar of the English Language, with Exercises accompanied with Questions for Examination. Lond. 1830, 12mo.—1845, 12mo.—Sixth edition, Lond. Bohn, 1848, 12mo. 4s. 6*d.*

Comprehensive Grammar of Ancient Geography and History, with Maps and Views. Lond. 1837.—New edition, Lond. Bohn, 1845, 18mo. 4s. 6*d.*

Comprehensive Grammar of Modern Geography and History, with Maps, Views, Costumes, &c. Second edition, Lond. 1837.—Third edition, 1833.—Fifth edition, Lond. Bohn, 1845, 18mo.—Sixth edition, 1847, 18mo. 5s. 6*d.*

Comprehensive Grammar of Sacred Geography and History. New edition, Lond. 1837, Maps and Plates.—Lond. Bohn, 1845, 18mo. 4s. 6*d.*

Explanatory English Reader. Lond. 1813, 12mo.—Eighth edition, Whittaker, 1841, 12mo. 4s. 6*d.*

Introduction to the English Reader. New edition, Lond. Whittaker, 1841, 12mo. 3s. 6*d.*

Guide to Knowledge. Lond. 1833, 4to. 4 vols. maps and woodcuts.—1838, 4to. 4 vols.

County Histories; or, the History and Topography of England and Wales. The series, complete, forms 6 vols. 1*l.* 16s.

This writer was a bookseller, in partnership with Samuel Maunders, and published many other popular works on education.

PINTO, Ferdinand Mendez. The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, during his Travels, for the Space of one and twenty Years, in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, China, Tartaria, Cauchinchina, Calaminham, Siam, Pegu,

Japan, and a great Part of the East-Indies. Done into English by H(enry) C(ogan), Gent. Lond. 1663, folio.—Third edition, 1692, folio.

This work contains an 'apologetical defence' of Pinto, consisting of references to every Portuguese work, and many Latin ones, confirmatory of those circumstances mentioned by him, which were likely to excite amazement or doubt in his readers. And well this was needed, for poor Pinto has been stigmatized by Cervantes as the 'Prince of Liars,' and by another (but constantly misquoted as Shakspeare) as 'a Liar of the first magnitude.' Modern travel, however, has done much to recover for Pinto and other early travellers their long-forfeited reputation. Steevens, 1909, 10s. Hibbert, 6519, 7s. See Retrospect. Review, viii. 83—105.—1653, folio. Roscoe, 515, 1*l.* 1s. Roxburghe, 7280, 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2367, 9s.

PIOT or PILOT, Lazarus. See SILVAYN, Alexander.

PIOZZI, Hester Lynch. Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson, LL.D., during the last twenty Years of his Life. Lond. 1786, small 8vo.

Fonthill, 957, 12s. Hibbert, 6218, 9s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2212, 6s. 2462, 9s. Willett, 1906, 12s. 6*d.*

British Synonymy; or, an Attempt at regulating the Choice of Words in familiar Conversation. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2 vols. Fonthill, 1580, 1*l.* 1s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2214, 7s. Horne Tooke, 540, with MS. notes by Tooke, 4*l.* 13s. Resold Heber, pt. vii. 8*l.* 15s.

Letters to and from the late Samuel Johnson; to which are added some Poems. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2 vols.

Observations and Reflections made in the Course of a Journey through France, Italy and Germany. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2 vols. An agreeable and amusing tour. Willett, 1908, 14s.

Retrospection; or, a Review of the most striking and important Events, Characters, Situations, and their Consequences, which the late 1800 Years have presented to the View of Mankind. Lond. 1801, 4to. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 1010, 6s.

Piozziana; or, Recollections and Anecdotes of Mrs. Piozzi. [Edited by E. Mangin.] Lond. 1833, post 8vo. Fac-simile of her handwriting in her 78th year.

Literary Correspondence. Edited by Dawson Turner, Esq. Lond. 1838, 8vo.

2 vols. Portrait. THICK PAPER, one copy printed for the editor.

Love-Letters of Mrs. Piozzi, written when she was eighty, to Aug. W. Conway. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 2s.

Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi (Thrale). Edited with Notes, and Introductory Account of her Life and Writings, by A. Hayward, Lond. 1861, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

PIQUET.—Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing in a Game at Pickquet; acted from 1653 to 1658. Lond. 1659, 4to.

White Knights, 3354, 7s.

The royal and delightful Game of Picquet, written in French, and now rendered into English. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

PIRATES.—The Lives, Apprehensions, Arraignments and Executions of the 19 late Pyrates, Capt. Harris, Jennings, Longcastle, Downes, Haulsey and their Companies. Lond. (1609), 4to.

Jadis, 306, morocco, 9*l.* Gardner, 3*l.* North, 3*l.* 5s. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Algiers Voyage against the Pirates, under the Command of Sir Mansell, Vice-Admiral of England. Lond. 1601, 4to.

The Grand Pyrate; or, the Life and Death of Capt. George Cusack, the Great Sea-Robber, with his Tryal and Execution, &c. Lond. 1675, 4to.

The exact Narrative of the Tryals of the Pyrats: and all the Proceedings at the late Gaol Delivery of the Admiralty, held 7th and 9th Jan. 1674-5. 1675, 4to.

The Tryals of Joseph Dawson, Edward Forseith and others, for several Piracies and Robberies by them committed in the Company of Every the great Pirate, in the East Indies. Lond. 1696, folio.

Piracy destroy'd. Lond. 1701, 4to.

The Tryals of Major Stede Bonnet and other Pirates. Lond. 1719, folio.

The History and Lives of all the most notorious Pirates and their Crews. Dubl. 1727, 12mo. 5s.

The Tryals of seven Pyrates for the Murder of Capt. Edw. Bryan of the Tewksbury of Bristol. Bristol, 1738, 8vo.

See BARKER, Andrew. BUCANIERS. JOHNSON, Ch.

PIRCKHEIMERUS, Bilibaldus. The Praise of the Gout, or the Gout's Apologie, translated by William Est. Lond. 1617, 4to.

With a woodcut. Nassau, pt. ii. 764, russia, 8s. Gordonstoun, 1861, 2*l.* 14s. Heber, pt. v. 7s. 6d.

PIRIE, Rev. Alexander. The miscellaneous and posthumous Works. Edinb. 1805-6, 12mo. 6 vols.

'The mind of Pirie was too fertile; and though the reader will often be amused by his etymologies and analogies, he will as often be dissatisfied, and regret that his industry and talents were so much employed about trifles or things of a fanciful nature. He was originally an Anti-burgher, then joined the Relief, and finally became an Independent.'—*Orme*.

A Dissertation on the Hebrew Roots, intending to point out their extensive influence on all known Languages. Edinb. 1807, 12mo.

PIRON. Tales of the Cordelier metamorphosed, as narrated in a MS. from the Borromeo Collection. Lond. 1821, 4to. plates by G. Cruikshank. Printed for private distribution by the late George Hibbert, Esq. 2*l.* 2s.

PISCATOR, Fitzpaynæus, or Paganus. See FISHER, Payne.

PITCAIRN, Archibald, M.D. Opera omnia. Hag. Com. 1722, 4to. 2 vols.

The works of this eminent Scotch Physician are now in little request. His Medical dissertations were highly praised by Dr. Mead.

Apollo mathematicus: or the Art of curing Diseases by the Mathematicks, according to the Principles of Dr. Pitcairn: to which is subjoined a Discourse of Certainty, according to the Principles of the same Author. 1695, 12mo. 3s. 6d. In this little volume the Doctor's mode of treating medical subjects is exposed to ridicule.

De Legibus Naturalis. Edinb. 1696, 12mo.

Dr. Pitcairn's Biographers supposed this volume was printed anonymously, from the difficulty of obtaining a copy. It is a severe attack on Sir R. Sibbald's Prodomus Historiæ Naturalis.

Geo. Chalmers (with the Poemata, 1729). pt. iii. 567, 7s.

Pitcairni et aliorum Selecta Poemata, with Poems on the Company of Archers. Edinb. 1727, 12mo. Bright, 1s. 6d. THICK PAPER, old morocco. Constable, 1*l.* 19s. 'In the Latin poems of Pitcairn we remark an uncommon felicity in clothing pictures of modern manners in classical phraseology.'—*Tytler*.

Babell; a Satyrical Poem on the Proceedings of the General Assembly in the



year 1692. Edinb. 1830, 4to. Printed for the Maitland Club.

There is an article in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* on Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, noticing his various works.

**PITCAIRN, Robert.** *Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland.* See *Bannatyn Club, APPENDIX.*

Collections relative to the Funeral of Mary, Queen of Scots. Edinb. 1822 post 8vo. 125 copies printed; also 12 copies on THICK PAPER.

**PITCARNE, Alexander.** *The Spiritual Sacrifice; or, Saint's Communion with God.* Edinb. 1664, 4to. 2 vols.

**PITKIN, Thomas.** *Political and Civil History of the United States, from 1763 to 1797.* New Haven, 1828, 8vo. 2 vols.

— **Timothy.** *Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States.* Hartford, 1816, 8vo.

**PITMAN, Henry,** Chyrurgion to the Duke of Monmouth. *Relation of his great Sufferings and strange Adventures in the Duke's service.* Lond. 1689, 4to.

Bright, 4s. 6d. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 19s.

— **Rev. John Rogers, M. A.** *Practical Lectures upon the ten first Chapters of the Gospel of St. John.* Lond. 1822, 8vo.

*A Course of Sermons for every Sunday in the Year.* 1817, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, Lond. 1827, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

*A Second Course of Sermons for every Sunday in the Year.* Selected and abridged by the Rev. J. Pitman, A.M. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

*Practical Commentary on our blessed Lord's Sermon on the Mount.* Valedictory address to his Disciples, together with a brief Paraphrase and Corrections of the Authorized Versions. Lond. 1852, 8vo. 12s. See LIGHTFOOT, Dr. J. PATRICK, Bp.

**PITS, John.** *A poore Mannes Beneuolence to the afflicted Church.* Lond. by Alexander Lacy, 1566, 16mo.

**BLACK LETTER.** Twelves leaves, part prose, and part in the octavo stanza. At the end 'Finis quoth John Pits.' Jolly, 4s. Heber, pt. vii. 2l. 2s.

— or **PITSEUS, Joh.** *De illustribus Angliæ Scriptoribus.* Paris, 1619, 4to. (called vol. i. No second ever appeared).

'Written in opposition to Bale.'—*Nicolson.* The work was edited by Dr. W. Bishop, who has prefixed to it a very learned and valuable preface. Gough, 2916, 2l. 3s. Bishop of Ely, 1254, 2l. 3s. Dibdin, 644, 1l. 3s. Heber, pt. ii. 17s.; pt. v. 1l. 10s.; pt. x. 14s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1390, 19s.

*De Peregrinatione libri Septem.* Dusseldorpii, 1604, 12mo. Heber, pt. ii. 1s. 6d. An account of Pits will be found in Wood's *Athenæ Oxon.*

**PITT, Christopher.** *Poems and Translations.* Lond. 1727, 8vo.

Pitt's poems will be found in the twelfth volume of Chalmers' Collection.

— **Moses.** *The English Atlas.* Oxford, 1680-3, imp. folio, 4 vols.

Formerly in great estimation, and still a curious book of reference. Tenison, June, 1861, 5l. 5s.

With a fine portrait of the parties to whom each volume is dedicated.

*The Cry of the Oppressed, being a true Account of the Sufferings of imprisoned Debtors under the tyranny of Gaolers.* Lond. 1691, 18mo. front. and cuts.

A very curious little volume. Its writer suffered all that he relates from the expenses of his Great Atlas not paying its cost. In the second part are some curious matters relative to Westminster, Storey's Gate, Birdcage Walk, &c., not generally known. Wrangham, 17s.

*An Account of one Ann Jefferies, now living in the Covnty of Cornwall, who was fed for six Months by a small sort of airy People called Fairies.* Lond. 1696, 8vo. Reprinted in the sixth number of Morgan's *Phœnix Britannicus.*

— **Rt. Hon. William.** *The Speeches in the House of Commons.* Lond. 1806, 8vo. 4 vols.

Reprinted. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 16s.

*Speeches in the Houses of Lords and Commons.* Lond. 1848, royal 8vo. (Modern Orator), 6s.

*Correspondence between the Right Hon. William Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1781-7.* Lond. 1842, 8vo. not published, and only 100 copies printed.

See GIFFORD, J., p. 889. RUTLAND, Ch. Duke of. TOMLINE, Bp.

— **William, Earl of Chatham.** See CHATHAM.

PITT, William. A topographical History of Staffordshire; including its Agriculture, Mines and Manufactures, &c. Newcastle under Lyme, 1817, 8vo.

Published at 1*l.* 5*s.* LARGE PAPER, at 1*l.* 15*s.* Collation. — Pp. xxvi and 450; Statistical Tables, pp. 20; Topog. Hist. Department the second, pp. 320; indexes, 15 pages, also a folded sheet map of the county, by C. Smith.

PITTERLIN, Wolff. Christoph. De Elisabetha Angliæ Regina Dissertatio Acad. Lips. 1674, 4to.

PITILLOCH, Robert, Advocate. Tracts Legal and Historical: I. The Hammer of Persecution under the Government of Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1659. II. The settling of the Scottish Judicatories, 1659. III. Oppression under colour of the Law, or my Lord Hecarse, his new Praticks, 1689.

Forty copies, reprinted in one vol. Edinb. 1827, 4to. LARGE PAPER, 12 copies printed.

Of the first tract, originally printed in 1659, the only copies known are in the British Museum and the Advocates' Library, and of the other two a single copy of each is known to exist.

PITTS, Joseph. A true and faithful Account of the Religion and Manners of Mohammedans. Exon, 1704, 8vo.

Lond. 1717, 12mo. — 1731, 12mo. Roxburgh. 7325, 5*s.* 6*d.* Heber, pt. x. 2*s.*

— Thomas. A new Martyrology; or, the bloody Assizes. Lond. 1693. sm. 8vo.

With a frontispiece, containing portraits. Lloyd, 936, 7*s.* 6*d.* John Tutchin was the real name of the author of this book. See Robert's Life of the Duke of Monmouth, vol. 2, pp. 183 and 211. He wrote several other works, Noble's Cont. of Granger, v. ii. p. 311.

PIUS II. See PICCOLOMINI, Æ. S.

— V. See MENDHAM, Jos.

— VI. Historical and philosophical Memoirs of Pius the sixth, and of his Pontificate, down to the Period of his retirement into Tuscany. [By J. F. Bourgoing.] Translated from the French. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 8*s.*

PLACE, Francis. Illustrations and Proofs of the Principle of Population. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 8*s.*

In this work will be found an examination of the proposed remedies of Mr. Malthus, and a reply to the objections of Mr. Godwin and others.

PLACE. See LA PLACE.

PLACIDUS DE TITUS, Astronomy, &c. See SIBLY.

PLACITORUM in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservatorum Abbreviatio. Temporibus Regum Ric. I. Johann. Hen. III. Edw. I. Edw. II. Lond. 1811, fol. 17. 16*s.*

Printed by authority of the commissioners of the Public Records. The volume consists of abstracts of pleadings before the King in Parliament and Council, and before the constituted Authorities, from the Reign of John to that of Edward II., and contains petitions of right, petitions and proceedings in parliament.

PLAGUE at London, 1665. See DEFOE, Daniel. HODGES. LONDON.

Orders to be executed throughout the Counties of the Realme in Places infected with the Plague. Lond. 1594, 4to.

Present Remedies against the Plague. Lond. 1594, 4to.

The wonderful Year 1603: wherein is shewed the Picture of London lying sicke of the Plague. Lond. 4to. See Miscellanea Antiq. Ang.

Present Remedies against the Plague. Lond. 1603, 4to.

Orders to be executed in such Townes, Villages and other Places as are or may be hereafter infected with the Plague. Lond. 1603, 4to.—1625, 4to.

Statutes and Orders relative to the Plague. 1630, 4to. White Knights, 3967, 13*s.*

Golgotha; a Looking Glass for London and the Suburbs thereof, by I. V. Lond. 1665, 4to. Bliss, 11*s.*—Another, 17. 4*s.*

Lamentatio Civitatis, or London's Complaint against her Children in the Country. 1665, 4to. Bliss, 13*s.*

In the British Museum are many other tracts relative to the Plague, 1603, &c.

PLAIFERE, Jo. Appello Evangelium for the True Doctrine of Divine Predestination. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

A Collection of Tracts concerning Predestination. Camb. 1719, 8vo.

See PLAYFERE.

**PLAIN Dealer, The.** Lond. 1734, 8vo. 2 vols.

Consisting of 117 numbers: the first appeared March 23, 1724, the last May 7, 1725. They were written by Aaron Hill and William Bond, whom Savage, according to Dr. Johnson, called the two contending powers of light and darkness.

**PLAISTED, Bartholomew.** A Journal from Calcutta in Bengal, by Sea, to Busserah: from thence across the great Desert to Aleppo; and from thence to Marseilles, and through France to England, in the Year 1750. Lond. 1757, 12mo.

A useful, entertaining, and sensible little work, 'to which are added, Directions by Capt. Eliot Eliot for passing over the little Desert, from Busserah, by the way of Bagdat, Mousul, Orfa, and Aleppo.' Heath, 2600, 5s. 6d. Hibbert, 6227, 3s.—1758. Drury, 3163, 2s.

**PLANCHÉ, J. R.** Lays and Legends of the Rhine, with illustrative Views and descriptions. Lond. 1827, royal 4to. plates on India paper.

The same was printed with music by H. R. Bishop, in two parts, small folio.

**History of British Costume,** from the earliest period to the close of the XVIIIth century, with numerous wood-cuts. Lond. Ch. Knight, 1834, 12mo.—Second edition, corrected and enlarged, Lond. 1847, 12mo.—18mo. 3s. This work was first published in Knight's Library of Entertaining Knowledge, and afterwards in his Shilling Series.

**Regal Records; or, a Chronicle of the Coronation of the Queens Regnant of England** Lond. 1838, 12mo.

**The Descent of the Danube from Ratisbon to Vienna,** with Anecdotes and Recollections. Lond. 1828, 8vo. front.

**Souvenir of the Bal Costumé.** Lond. 1842, parts i. and ii. at 1l. 1s.

**The Pursuivant at Arms; or, History founded on Facts.** Lond. 1852, 8vo. many coats of Arms.—New edition (cheaper), 8vo. 6s.

See STRUTT, Joseph.

**PLANTA, Joseph.** The History of the Helvetic Confederacy. Lond. 1800, 4to. 2 vols. 18s.

Lond. 1807, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s. Second edition revised.

**An Account of the Romanish Language.** Lond. 1776, 4to.

**A View of the Restoration of the Helvetic Confederacy.** 8vo.

Planta compiled the Catalogue of the

Cottonian MSS. in the British Museum, with a Preface and Index, 1802, folio.

**PLANTAGENET (Beauchamp).** Description of the province of New Albion, and a direction for adventurers with small stock to get two for one and good land freely. 1650, 4to.

*Collation.*—Title, the rev. 3 woodcuts of arms, etc. 'This Epistle,' 6 pp., text pp. 1—32. Foster, Mar. 1857, 10l. 10s. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 17l. 17s. First edition. Lond. 1648, 4to.

**PLANTE-AMOUR, Le Chev.** The Art of knowing Women, made English from the French Original, with Improvements, by Macky. Lond. 1732, 12mo. front. 12s.

**PLAT.** See PLATT.

**PLATINA, Baptista.** The Lives of the Popes from the Time of our Saviour Jesus Christ to the Reign of Sixtus IV. translated into English, and continued by Paul Rycaut. Lond. 1685, folio, 2 vols. in 1, 12s.

Prefixed is a portrait of the translator.

**PLATO.** Platonis Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat. recensuit et Commentariis criticis illustravit Im. Bekkerus; accedunt Notæ Variorum Textui subjectæ, Scholia Græca et Timæi Lexicon. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 1l vols. 5l. 5s.

Published at 7l. 14s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. published at 15l. 15s., but now much reduced in price.

**Platonis Menexenus sive funebris Orationis.** Exhortatio ad Patriam amandam atque defendendam. Cantab. (n. d. but supposed 1520). According to Beloe, the first Greek book printed in England.

**Platonis Dialogi selecti de Rebus divinis,** Gr. et Lat. ed. J. North. Cantab. 1673, 8vo.—1683, 8vo. Hibbert, 6324, mor. 9s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2236, mor. 18s. Williams, 1375, mor. 1l. 13s.

**Platonis septem selecti Dialogi,** Gr. juxta Editionem Serrani. Dublin, 1738, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1368, morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in 4to. Dent, pt. ii. 899, morocco, 18s.

**Platonis Dialogi V. (Amatores, Euthyphro, Apologia Socratis, Crito et Phædo)** Gr. et Lat. ex Recensione Nath. Forster. Oxon. 1745, 8vo. A correct edition. Gossett, 4065, 6s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 189, morocco, 1l. 14s. Williams, 1369, morocco, 1l. 19s. Drury,



## PLATO—continued.

3170, morocco, 2l. 16s. Sotheby's in 1823, 2l. 19s.—Oxon. 1752, 8vo. 6s. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4335, 18s.—Oxon. 1765, 8vo. 6s.—1772.—Oxon. 1800, 8vo.

Platonis Dialogi IV. (Crito, Hippias Major, Alcibiades Secundus, et Sysiphus) Gr. with English Notes and Examination Questions. Lond. Valpy, 1830, post 8vo. 9s. 6d.

Platonis Dialogi III. (Alcibiades primus et secundus, et Hipparchus) quibus præfiguntur Olympiodori Vita Platonis, et Albini in Dialogos Platonis Introductio, Gr. et Lat. Opera et Studio Guil. Etwall. Oxon. 1771, 8vo. A good edition. Gossett, 4067, 6s. Heath, 4351, 9s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 190, morocco, 1l. 2s. Drury, 3168, 12s. 6d. Williams, 1370, morocco, 1l. 11s. 1371, morocco, 2l. 8s.

Apologia Socratis, Crito et Phædo, Gr. et Lat. with English Notes, by C. S. Stanford. Dub. 1834, 8vo. 9s.—Second edition. Lond. Whittaker, 1849, 10s. 6d.

Apology of Socrates, the Crito and part of the Phædo, with Notes from Stallbaum and Schleiermacher's Introduction. Lond. 1840, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Apology of Socrates, with Notes, by Dr. W. Smith. Lond. 1845, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Platonis Enthydemus, et Gorgias, Gr. et Lat. recensuit, vertit, Notasque adjecit Mart. Jos. Routh, A.M. Oxon. 1784, 8vo. An elegant and correct edition. Gossett, 4068, 7s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3176, russia, 17s. Dent, pt. ii. 191, morocco. 1l. 1s. Heath. 4354, 10s. Williams, 1376, morocco, 19s.

Gorgias, with Stallbaum's Notes. By T. D. Wolsey. New York, 1843, post 8vo. 7s.

Menexenus et Lysis, Gr. et Lat. recensio Mich. Busted. Cantab. 1696, 12mo.

Menexenus, with English Notes. Camb. 1835, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1848, 12mo. 1s.

Platonis Parmenides, sive de Ideis et uno Rerum omnium Principio Dialogus, Gr. et Lat. Studio Joh. Gul. Thomson. Oxoniæ, 1728, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 192, 10s. 6d. Drury, 3171, russia, 9s. Heath, 4308, 5s. 6d. Williams, 1373, morocco, 13s.—1874, morocco, 14s.

Phædon, cum Notis Bekkeri. Lond. Priestley, 1825, 8vo. 9s.

Phædon, Commentarius instruxit Stallbaum. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 6s.

Plato contra Atheos; or, the Tenth Book of the Dialogue on Laws, Gr. with Critical Notes and extended Dissertations. By Tayler Lewis, LL.D. New York, 1845, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Politia, de Republicâ, sive de Justo Libri X., Gr. Lat. ex Recensione et cum

Notis Edmundi Massey. Cantab. 1713, 8vo. 2 vols. Heath, 3673, 17s.

Politia, recensuit et explanavit F. Astius. Cant. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols.

Politia, sive de Republicâ, cum Notis Bekkeri. Lond. Priestley, 1824, 8vo. 15s.

Protagoras; with Analysis and English Notes. By W. Wayte. Lond. 1854, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

Platonis, Xenophontis, Plutarchi et Luciani Symposia Gr. cum Notis (Cura Car. Abresch). Oxon. 1711, 8vo. Heath, 3676, 3s. 6d. Drury, 3177, morocco, 7s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1377, date 1710, bound by Roger Payne, 1l. 15s.

## TRANSLATIONS.

Dialogues of Plato, translated by Floyer Sydenham. Lond. 1767-80, 4to. 4 vols. Reed, 2461, 5l. 5s. Contents.—1. A Synopsis; or general View of the Works of Plato, 1759. 2. Io, 1759. The second Edition corrected and amended, 1768. 3. The greater Hippias, 1759. 4. The lesser Hippias, 1761. 5. The Banquet, 1761. 6. The Banquet, second Part, 1767. 7. The Rivals, 1769. 8. Meno, 1769. 9. The first Alcibiades, 1773. 10. A Dissertation on the Doctrine of Heraclitus, by Floyer Sydenham, 1775. 11. The second Alcibiades, 1776. 12. Philebus, 1779. 13. Philebus, the second Part, 1780. *To which is sometimes added as a fifth volume, Onomasticum Theologicum, or an Essay on the Divine Names according to the Platonic Philosophy, 1784.*

The Works of Plato, viz., his fifty-five Dialogues and twelve Epistles, translated from the Greek. Nine of the Dialogues by the late Floyer Sydenham, and the remainder by Thomas Taylor: with occasional Annotations on the nine Dialogues translated by Sydenham; and copious Notes by the latter Translator; in which is given the Substance of nearly all the existing Greek Commentaries on the Philosophy of Plato; and a considerable portion of such as are already published. Lond. 1804, 4to. 5 vols. (Printed at the expense of the Duke of Norfolk.) Published at 10l. 10s., but sold off in 1848, and then reduced to 5l. 5s.

The Works of Plato abridg'd: with an Account of his Life, &c. together with a Translation of his choicest Dialogues. Illustrated with Notes. By M. Dacier. Translated from the French, by several Hands. The third Edition corrected. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 2 vols.—1701, 8vo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 1189, 2s.—1720, 8vo. 2 vols. Willett, 1910, 4s.—1749, 2 vols. Hibbert, 6328, 3s.

WORKS.—A new and literal Version, chiefly from the Text of Stallbaum, by Henry Carey, H. Davis, and Geo. Burges. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library) 1848-59,

PLATO—*continued.*

post 8vo. 6 vols. 1l. 10s. Vol. 1. By H. Carey, contains The Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Gorgias, Protagoras, Phædrus, Theætetus, Euthyphron, Lysis. Vol. 2. By H. Davis. The Republic, Timæus, and Critias. Vol. 3. By Geo. Burges. Meno, Euthydemus, Symposium, Sophistes, Politicus, Parmenides, and Cratylus. Vol. 4. By Geo. Burges. Philebus, Charmides, Laches, the Two Alcibiades, Hippias major and minor, Ion, Minos, and Six other Dialogues. Vol. 5. By G. Burges. The Laws. Vol. 6. By G. Burges. (*The Doubtful and Spurious Dialogues.*) Epinomis, Axiochus, Eryxias, on Virtue, on Justice, Sisyphus, Demodocus, and Definitions, the Treatise of Timæus Locrus on the Soul of the World and Nature. To which are added: the Lives of Plato, by Diogenes Laertius, Hesychius, and Olympiodorus; and the Introductions to his Doctrines by Alcimus and Albinus; Apuleius on the Doctrines of Plato, and Remarks on Plato's Writings by the Poet Gray; with a General Index to the 6 volumes.

Plato's Axiochus: on the Shortness and Uncertainty of Life. Edinb. 1592, 4to.

Apology of Socrates and Phædo of Plato, carefully translated from the Greek. Lond. 1675, 8vo. front. by White, 7s. 6d.

Apology of Socrates, translated by Joseph Mills. Lond. 1775, 12mo.

Apology of Socrates, translated by C. S. Stanford. Dub. 1834, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Apology of Socrates, also Crito and Phædo, from the text of Bekker. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Dialogues.—The Cratylus, Phædo, Parmenides and Timæus of Plato, translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor, with Notes on the Cratylus, and an explanatory Introduction to each Dialogue. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 7s.

Dialogues; with the Apology of Socrates, translated from the French of Dacier, with Dissertations and Notes. Lond. 1839, post 8vo. Lond. Washbourne, 1845, 4s. 6d.

Dialogues, translated after Sydenham and Taylor. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Lond. 1847, 12mo. 4s.

Orations of Pericles and Plato in praise of Athenians slain in battle. Translated by E. Bentham. Lond. 1759, 8vo.

Phædon.—Dialogue of the Immortality of the Soul, transl. from the Greek, by L. Theobald. Lond. 1713, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Phædon of Plato, translated into English. Lond. 1763, 12mo.

Phædo; a Dialogue on the Immortality of the Soul, newly translated from the Greek of Plato, by T. R. J. (Olliffe), 1813, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Phædrus: The Idea of Beauty, according to the Doctrine of Plato. Edinb. 1756, 8vo. An epitome of Plato's Phædrus.

The Phædrus of Plato, translated from the Greek, by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1792, 4to. 5s.

Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras, translated by J. Wright. Lond. 1848, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Philebus; a Dialogue concerning the chief Good of Man, translated by Sydenham. Lond. 1779, 4to.—The second Part, 1780, 4to. 15s.

The Republic of Plato, in ten Books, translated from the Greek, by H. Spens, D.D. with a preliminary Discourse concerning the Philosophy of the Ancients. Glasgow, 1763, 4to. 9s. A very faithful translation, with an admirable discourse, containing not only a general epitome of the Republic of Plato, but an accurate delineation of the characters, manners, and philosophy of the ancient Greeks. Hollis, 1120, 12s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 12s. Reed, 2460, 1l. 1s. Williams, 1289, morocco, 2l. 9s.

The Republic of Plato, translated by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan. Camb. 1852, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The Platonic Dialogues for English Readers. By W. Whewell, D.D. Camb. 1860-1, post 8vo. Vol. I. The Anti-Sophist Dialogues, 7s. 6d. Vol. II. The Socratic Dialogues, 6s. 6d.

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

Of that knowledge, which maketh a wise man. A disputation Platonike. Lond. Th. Berthelet, n. d. 12mo.

Account of the Platonick Philosophy. By Samuel Parker, Bishop of Oxford. Oxford, 1666, 4to.

Free and Impartial Censure of the Platonick Philosophy. By Bishop Samuel Parker. Oxford, 1666, 4to.

The Comparison of Plato and Aristotle, translated from the French of Renatus Rapin, by John Dancer. Lond. 1673, 12mo.

An Edition of some pieces of Plato, whose Philosophy he preferred to that of Aristotle. By John North, D.D. Camb. 1673, 8vo.

Platonism Unveiled; or an Essay concerning the Notions of Plato. Lond. 1700, 4to.

Remarks on the Life and Writings of Plato, with Answers to the principal Objections against him; and a general View of his Dialogues. Edinb. 1760, 8vo. By Ebenezer Macfaite, M.D. Gossett, 4070, 3s. 6d.

Essay on the Composition and Manner of Writing of the Ancients, particularly of Plato. By James Geddes, advocate. Glasgow, 1748, 8vo.



PLATO—*continued.*

Synopsis of the Works of Plato, By Floyer Sydenham. Lond. 1789, 4to.

Dissertation on the Phædon of Plato, to which is annexed a Psychology, or Investigation of the Nature of the Soul. By C. Crawford. Lond. 1773, 8vo.

Onomasticon Theologicum; or, an Essay on the Divine Names according to the Platonic Philosophy. By Floyer Sydenham. Lond. 1784, 4to.

The Theology of Plato. See OGIIVIE, John.

Lectiones Platonice, e Membr. Bodleian. eruit T. Gaisford. Accedunt R. Porsoni Annotata ad Pausaniam. Oxon. 1820, 8vo. 7s.

Scholia in Platonem add Codd. collata Bekkero. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 7s.

Timæi Sophistæ Lexicon vocum Platoniarum, Gr. edidit Ruhnkenius. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

Index Græcitatibus Platonice; accedunt Indices historici et geographici, confecit T. Mitchell, Oxon. 1832, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

Characteristics of the Greek Philosophers—Socrates and Plato. By John Philips Potter. Lond. 1845, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Investigation of the Trinity of Plato and Philo-Judeus, and of the Effects which an attachment to their Writings had upon the Principles and Reasonings of the Fathers of the Christian Church. By Cæsar Morgan, D.D. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—New Edition, revised by H. A. Holden. Camb. 1853, 12mo. 4s.

The Mysticism of Plato, or Sincerity rested upon Reality. Lond. 1832, 8vo.

Schleiermacher's Introductions to the Dialogues of Plato, translated from the German, by W. Dobson. Camb. 1836, 8vo.

Plato Redivivus. See NEVILLE, Henry. PROCLUS.

PLATON, Metropolitan of Moscow. The present State of the Greek Church in Russia, translated from the Slavonian, with a Preliminary Memoir on the Ecclesiastical Establishments of Russia, and Appendix on the Origin and different Sects of the Russian Dissenters, by Robert Pinkerton. Edinb. 1814, 8vo. 9s.

PLATT, Hugh. The Jewell House of Art and Nature, containing divers rare and profitable Inventions, together with sundry new Experimentes in the Art of Husbandry, Distillation and Moulding. printed by Peter Short, 1594, 4to.

This work, dedicated to Robert Earl of Essex, consists of five books, each with a separate title-page, so as to sell single occasionally. 1. Divers new experimentes. 2. Divers conceits of husbandry. 3. Chemical conclusions concerning Distillation. 4. Of moulding, casting, &c. 5. An offer of certain new inventions, which the author proposes to disclose upon reasonable considerations. Platt's Jewell House 'is rather a short catalogue of our natural curiosities, than a just treatise of them.'—Nicolson. Boswell, 1673, 10s. Towneley, pt. i. 736, 15s.—1613, 4to.—By D. B. (Dr. Beati or Boat). Lond. 1653, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 767, 6s.

For a notice of Sir Hugh Platt and his Jewell House, see Bigby's 'Visions of the Times of Old,' vol. i. p. 220.

The Flourès of Philosophie, with the Pleasures of Poetrie annexed to them, as well pleasant to be read as profitable to be folowed of all Men. Lond. by Henrie Bunneman and Francis Coldocke, 1572, 16mo. Inscribed to Anne, Countess of Warwick, by the translator Hugh Plat, of Lincoln's Inn. A copy, supposed unique, but imperfect, is described in Brydges' Censura Literaria. Sotheby's in 1821 (imperfect), 1l. 18s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 565, 12l. Heber, pt. i. 5353, (imperfect) 4s.

Manuale Sententias aliquot divinas et morales complectens, partim e sacris Patribus, partim e Petrarcha descriptus. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—1594, Heber, pt. vi. 5s. 6d.

A brief Apologie of certen newe Inventions, completed by H. Plat. Licensed to Richard Field in 1592.

Diverse new Sorts of Soyle not yet brought into any publique Use. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Gordonstoun, 1818, 3s.

A Discoverie of certain English Wautes, which are royally supplied in this Treatise. Lond. 1575, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 766.—1596, 4to. Reprinted in the ninth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Sundrie new and artificiall Remedies against Famine, written by H. P. Esq. vpon Thocasion of this present Dearth. Lond. 1595, 4to.—Lond. 1596, 4to. C in fours. Heber, pt. ii. 3s. 6d.

The new found Art of Setting of Corne. Lond. 1600, 4to.—1601, 4to.

A new, cheape and delicate Fire of Coleballes, wherein Sea Cole is both sweetened and multiplied. Lond. 1603, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. in lot 2814.

Floraes Paradise. Lond. 1608, 12mo. Afterwards entitled The Garden of Eden.

The Garden of Eden: or, an accurate description of all Flowers and Fruits now growing in Great Britain. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—The sixth Edition. Lond. 1659.



White Knights, 3229, morocco, 7s.—1685, 8vo.

The second Part of the Garden of Eden. Lond. 1660, 12mo.

Delights for Ladies to adorne their Persons, &c. Lond. 1602, 18mo. Bright, 18s.—1602, 12mo. Bindley, pt. i. 1786, morocco, 1l. 10s.—1609, 12mo. Dowdeswell, 187, 5s.—1611, 12mo. Sotheby's in 1821, 6s. 6d.—1617, 12mo. White Knights, 1197, morocco, 17s.—1628, 12mo.

A most excellent Offer of a certaine Invention of a new Kind of Fire, being both cheape and good, and most necessary for all Men, especially in these dear Times of Fuell. Lond. by J. C. for M. S. 1628. A folio broadside. This fire was originally found out by Hugh Platt.

'Sir Hugh Platt,' says Harte, 'not to mention his most excellent talents, was the most ingenious husbandman of the age he lived in. In a word, no man ever discovered, or at least brought into use, so many new sorts of manure.'

PLATT, J. W. History and Antiquities of Nantwich, in the County Palatine of Chester. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 6s.

— Thomas Pell. A Catalogue of the Ethiopic Biblical MSS. in the royal Library of Paris, and in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society; also some Account of those in the Vatican Library at Rome, with Remarks and Extracts. Lond. 1823, 4to. 15s.

A valuable work, 'to which are added Specimens of Versions of the new Testament in the modern Languages of Abyssinia, and a grammatical Analysis of a Chapter in the Amharic Dialect; with Fac-similes of an Ethiopic and an Amharic Manuscript.'

The Ethiopic Didascalia; or the Ethiopic Version of the Apostolical Constitutions received in the Church of Abyssinia, with an English translation. Lond. (Oriental Translation Fund), 1834, 4to.

PLATTES, Gabriel. A Discovery of subterranean Treasure, viz. of all Manner of Mines and Minerals from the Gold to the Coale. Lond. 1639, 4to.

Pp. 60, with title, dedication, &c. four leaves. Towneley, pt. i. 735, 2s. Gordonstoun, 1820, 4s. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Again, 1634. In the discovery Plattes gives an account of his making pure gold. This work is reprinted in 'A Collection of

valuable Treatises upon Meta's, Mines, and Minerals.' Lond. 1733, 12mo.—1740, 12mo. See METALS.

Gabriel Plattes published several other works, chiefly relating to husbandry, and is said to have dropped down dead in the London streets for want of food.

PLATUS, Hierome, Jesuit. The Happiness of a Religious State, in three Bookes. Translated from the Latin. Douay, apud Jo. Cousturier, 1632, 4to.

PLAUTUS, Marcus Accius. Comœdiæ. Lond. 1711, 12mo. 2 vols.

A correct edition, attributed to Mr. Maittaire.

Plauti Comœdiæ quatuor selectæ, Amphitrio, Captivi, Epidicus, Rudens, in Usu Delphini. Lond. 1724, 8vo. 4s. Edited by Sam. Patrick.

Plauti Comœdiæ, cum Præfatione J. A. Ernesti. Glas. 1763, 12mo. 3 vols. Duke of Grafton, 680, 12s. Heath, 4116, 1l. 1s. Brockett, 2389, 15s. FINE PAPER. Williams, 1382, morocco, by Roger Payne, 1l. 17s.

Plauti Comœdiæ edente Carey. Lond. (Regent's edition), 1821, 24mo. 3 vols. 10s. 6d.

Plauti Comœdiæ ex edit. Gronovii cum notis variorum & interp. in usum Delphini. Lond. Valpy, 1829, 8vo. 5 vols.

Comœdiæ quatuor, with English Notes. Lond. Valpy, n. d. 12mo.

Aulularia, with English Notes by J. Hildyard. Cant. 1840, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Menæchmei, cum notis Bothei, edidit J. Hildyard. Cant. 1836, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Comedies. Amphitryon, Epidicus and Rudens, made English (Prose), with critical Remarks upon each Play (by Laurence Echard). Lond. 1694, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A coarse and indelicate translation, probably from the French of Dacier.—1716, 12mo. 'Echard's translations have, upon the whole, much merit, but he is extremely censurable for his intemperate use of idiomatic phrases.'—*Tyler*.

Amphytrion, a Comedy of Plautus. Translated into English (with the original Text) by Cooke. Lond. 1746, 12mo.—1748, 12mo.—1750, 12mo.

The Comedies of Plautus, transl. into familiar blank Verse (by Bonnel Thornton, Rich. Warner, and Geo. Colman). Lond. 1769-74, 8vo. 5 vols. An esteemed translation, accompanied with excellent notes from the best commentators. Vols. i. and ii. were originally printed in 1767, but the edition of 1769 was revised and corrected. Hibbert, 6336, 1l. 7s. Nassan, pt. ii. 1424, 1l. 10s. Drury, 3271, 2l. Wil-

Iett, 1912, 2l. 3s. Earl of Kerry, 422, 2l. 9s. Garrick, 1896, morocco, 4l. 1s.

Menæchmi, a pleasant and fine conceited Comedie, written in English by W(illiam) W(arner). Lond. 1595, 4to. From this play Shakespeare derived his plot of the Comedy of Errors. A copy is in the British Museum. Inglis' Old Plays, 115, 8l. 15s. It is reprinted in Nichols' six old Plays.

Seven Comedies of Plautus, translated into English, and cleared of objectionable passages by G. S. Cotter. Lond. 1827, 8vo.

The Comedies of Plautus literally translated into English Prose, by H. T. Riley. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library), 1852, post 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

PLAW, John. Rural Architecture; or, Designs from the simple Cottage to the decorated Villa. Lond. 1794, 4to.

Sotheby's in 1825, 1l. 4s.—1796. Duke of York, 3923, 1l.—1802, 4to. with 60 plates.

Ferne Ornée; or, rural Improvements. Lond. 1795, 4to. Duke of York, 3922, 12s. Beckford in 1817, 15s.—1800, 4to.

Sketches for Country Houses, Villas, and rural Dwellings, also some Designs for Cottages. Lond. 1800, 4to.

PLAYFAIR, James, D.D. A System of Chronology. Edinb. 1784, royal folio.

Reed, 3571, 1l. 2s.

A complete System of Geography, ancient and modern. Edinb. 1808—14, 4to. 6 vols. with an atlas of 44 maps. Earl of Kerry, 601, 7l. 15s.

A geographical and statistical Description of Scotland. Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. with a map.

— John. Philosophical Works of John Playfair, Esq., with a Memoir by Francis Jeffrey and James G. Playfair. Edinb. 1822, 8vo. 4 vols. pub. at 2l. 12s. 6d. reduced to 1l. 1s.

In considerable estimation. FINE PAPER. 'His works exhibit a combination of the soundest philosophy and of the profoundest science, with powers of eloquence and skill in composition, which place the author in the first rank of our classic authors.'—*Dugald Stewart*.

Elements of Geometry. Edinb. 1794, 8vo.—Tenth edition. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Supplement to Playfair's Geometry. By T. Duncan. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth. Edinb. 1802, 8vo. Sotheby's in 1825, 17s. G. Chalmers, pt. i. 2149, 5s.

A comparative View of the Huttonian and Neptunian Systems of Geology: in

Answer to the Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth, by Professor Playfair. By John Murray, M.D. Edinb. 1802, 8vo. 5s.

Outlines of natural Philosophy, being Heads of Lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1812—16, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

— William. British Family Antiquity. Lond. 1809—12, 4to. 9 vols.

With nine charts in folio. LARGE PAPER in royal 4to. Duke of York, 3924, morocco, 11l. Heber, pt. ii. bds. 1l. 14s. Stowe, russia, 9 vols. in 8, 9l. 5s. Contents.—Vols. i. and ii. The Peerage of England. Vol. iii. Scotland. Vols. iv. and v. Ireland. Vols. vi. and vii. The English Baronetage. Vol. viii. Scotland. Vol. ix. Ireland.

The Commercial and Political Atlas, representing by means of Charts the progress of Commerce, Revenues, &c., of England during the Eighteenth Century. Lond. 1786, 4to.—New edition. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

Better Prospects to the Merchants and Manufacturers of Great Britain. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Thoughts on the Present State of French Politics, to which is added General Lloyd's inestimable Treatise on the Defence of England. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2 maps.

History of Jacobinism. Lond. 1795, 8vo. Statement of the Resources and Finances of Great Britain. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Statistical Tables of all the States of Europe, translated from the German of Boetticher; with a Supplementary Table. Lond. 1800, 4to.

Strictures on the Asiatic Establishments of Great Britain. Lond. 1800, 4to.

Statistical Breviary of every State and Kingdom of Europe, and of Hindostan. Lond. 1801, 8vo. plates.

Inquiry into the Permanent Causes of the Decline and Fall of powerful and wealthy Nations. Lond. 1805, 4to. with charts.

An edition of Smith's Wealth of Nations; with Notes and Supplementary Chapters. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 3 vols.

Address to the British Nobility on the Advantages of Hereditary Rank. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

Plan for establishing the Balance of Power in Europe. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

Political Portraits of this New Era, and Supplement. Lond. 1814—16, 8vo. 3 vols.

France as it is: Not Lady Morgan's. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols.

PLAYFERE, Thomas, D.D. Sermons. Camb. 1612, 8vo.

Williams, 1284, 18s.

The whole Sermons gathered into one volume. Lond. 1633, 8vo.

Pathway to Perfection, 1596, 18mo. Heber, pt. v. 3s.

The Meane in Mourning. Lond. J. Roberts, 1597. Bliss, both pieces, 8s. 6d.

See PREDESTINATION.

PLAYFERE. See PLAIFERE.

PLAYFORD, Henry. Harmonia Sacra, or Divine Hymns and Dialogues. Lond. 1693, folio.—Lond. 1714, folio, 2 vols.

Thesaurus Musicus; or a Collection of the Newest Songs. Lond. 1694, folio.

— John. A brief Introduction to the Skill of Music. Lond. 1655, 8vo. portrait.

First edition of this compendium, compiled from Morley, Butler, and other more bulky and abstruse books.—1660, 8vo.—1664, 8vo, with portrait. Sotheby's in 1824, 9s.—1666, 8vo. Bliss, 9s.—1670, with portrait by Sherwin. Lloyd, 937, 8s.—Tenth Edition. Lond. 1683. Goldsmid, 533, 3s.—Eleventh Edition. Lond. 1687.—Twelfth Edition, corrected by H. Purcell, 1694, 8vo.—1700, 8vo.—Nineteenth edition, 1730, 8vo.

The English Dancing Master. Lond. 1651, oblong 4to. pp. 104. Eighteenth edition, enlarged. Lond. n.d. (1725).

Musick's Recreation on the Lyra Viol, fitted for young beginners. Lond. 1653, 4to. 15s.

Select Musical Ayres and Dialogues, in 3 Divisions: first, Ayres for a Voyce alone, to the Theorbo, or Bas-viol; second, choice Dialogues for 2 Voyces; third, short Ayres and Songs for 3 Voyces, which may be sung by one or two Voyces to an Instrument. Lond. 1653. The composers of these songs were Dr. John Wilson, Dr. Charles Colman, William and Henry Lawes, Laniere, Webb, Smegergil, Edward Colman and Jeremy Savile.

Court Ayres, or Pavins, Almains, Corants, and Sarabands of two Parts. Lond. 1655, oblong 8vo. 18s. Heber, pt. ii. 3s. 6d. 'These being published at a time when there was properly no court, were probably tunes which had been used in the masques performed at Whitehall during the life of the late King.'—Burney.

Select Ayres and two Dialogues for one, two and three Voyces. Lond. 1659, folio, 15s.

Cantica Sacra ad duas et tres Voces composita, cum Basso continuo ad Organum, Authore Ricardo Deringo. Lond. 1662, fol. Dedicated by John Playford, the editor, to Hen. Maria, the Queen Dowager.

Musick's Delight; containing new and pleasant Lessons on the Cithern. Lond. 1666, 8vo. with portrait, 7s. 6d.

Catch that Catch can; or, the pleasant musical Companion, containing Catches and Rounds, Dialogues, Gleees, Ayres and Ballads. In two Parts. Lond. 1667, 4to. 'John Playford was the editor of this excellent collection.'—Burney. Sotheby's in 1825, 1l. 7s. Bliss, 1l. 2s.—1673, oblong 8vo. In two books. Sotheby's in 1824, 1l. 6s. See HILTON, John, p. 1071, for a volume with a similar title.

Psalms and Hymns in solemn Musick, in foure Parts, on the common Tunes to Psalms in Metre used in Parish-churches: also six Hymns for one Voice to the Organ. Lond. 1671, fol. 'The several editions of this work published in various forms, at a small price, rendered its sale very general, and psalm-singing in parts a favourite amusement in almost every village in the kingdom.'—Burney.

Musical Companion, containing Catches and Rounds for 3 Voices, with Dialogues, Gleees, Ayres, and Songs for 3 and 4 Voyces. Lond. 1673, oblong 4to. 15s.

Three Bookes of Ayres and Dialoges to sing to Theorbo-lute or Viol. Composed by Mr. Henry Lawes and others. In one volume, folio, Lond. publisher's price, 10s.

Choice Songs and Ayres for one Voice to be sung to the Theorbo-lute or Basse-viol: being most of the newest Songs sung at Court, and at the Public Theatres, composed by several Gentlemen of his Majesties Musick. 1673. 'Among these songs, to the number of near fifty, there is not one air that is either ingenious, graceful or solemn.'—Burney. Now reprinted with large additions. Lond. 1679, folio. Two parts with an engraving in the title of each.

Cantica Sacra: containing Hymns and Anthems for two Voices to the Organ, both Latin and English. Lond. 1674, folio. This second set was composed by Deering, Dr. Christ. Gibbons, Ben. Rogers, Matthew Lock and others. Heber, pt. ii. 4s. 6d.

Vade Mecum; or the necessary Companion. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—1692, 8vo.

Musick's Handmaid, containing 40 easie and pleasant Lessons for the Virginals. Lond. 4to. engraved on copper plates.

Choice Ayres and Songs. 1683, folio.

Theatre of Music. 1685, folio.

See SALMON, Thomas.

PLAYS.—A select Collection of old Plays (by Robert Dodsley), with additional Notes and Corrections by Isaac Reed, Octavius Gilchrist, and the Editor (John Payne Collier). THIRD EDITION. Lond. 1826, crown 8vo. 12 vols. 4l. 4s.

LARGE PAPER in demy 8vo. 6l. 6s.



PLAYS—*continued.*

*Contents.*—Vol. i. Prefaces; *Historia Histrionica*; God's Promises, by John Bale; The Four P's, by John Heywood; Ferrex and Porrex, by Lord Buckhurst; Damon and Pithias, by Richard Edwards; New Custume. ii. Gammer Gurton's Needle, by John Still; Alexander and Campaspe, by John Lyly; Tancered and Gismunda, by Robert Wilmot and others; Cornelia, by R. Garnier, translated by Thomas Kyd; Edward the Second, by C. Marlowe. iii. George à Greene, the Pinner of Wakefield; The first part of Jeronimo; The Spanish Tragedy, by T. Kyd; The Honest Whore, parts 1 and 2, by Thomas Dekkar. iv. The Malcontent, by John Marston; All Fools, by George Chapman; Eastward Hoe, by Ben Jonson and others; The Revenger's Tragedy, by Cyril Tourneur; The Dumb Knight, by L. Machin and G. Markham. v. The Miseries of Inforced Marriage, by George Wilkins; Lingua; The Merry Devil of Edmonton; A Mad World, My Masters, by T. Middleton; Ram Alley, or Merry Tricks, by L. Barry. vi. The Roaring Girl, by Middleton and Dekkar; The Widow's Tears, by Chapman; The White Devil, or Vittoria Corombona, by John Webster; The Hog bath Lost his Pearl, by Robert Taylor; The Four Prentices of London, by Heywood. vii. Greene's Tu Quoque, by Jo. Cooke; Albumazar, by Tomkis; A Woman Kill'd with Kindness, by Heywood; A Match at Midnight, by W. Rowley; Fuimus Troes, by J. Fisher. viii. The Wounds of Civil War, by Thos. Lodge; The Heir, by T. May; Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, by Robt. Greene; The Jew of Malta, by C. Marlowe; The Wits, by Sir William Davenant. ix. Will Summer's Last Will and Testament, by Thomas Nash; Microcosmos, by T. Nabbes; The Muse's Looking Glass, by T. Randolph; The City Match, by J. Maine; The Queen of Arragon, by William Habington. x. The Antiquary, by S. Marmion; The Goblins, by J. Suckling; The Ordinary, by W. Cartwright; The Jovial Crew, by R. Brome; The Old Couple, by T. May. xi. Chronicle of Edward the First, by George Peele; The Mayor of Quinborough, by T. Middleton; Grim, the Collier of Croydon; The City Night Cap, by R. Davenport; The Parson's Wedding, by T. Killegrew. xii. The Adventures of five Hours, by Samuel Tuke; Elvira, by the Earl of Bristol; The Widow; Chichevache and Bycorne, by Lydgate; The World and the Chylde; Appius and Virginia; Additional Notes; Index.

FIRST EDITION. Edited by Coxeter. Lond. 1744, 12mo, 12 vols.

Steevens, 1406, 2l. 6s. Field, 32, 2l. 14s.

Heath, 1922, 3l. Garrick, 700, 5l. Willett, 769, 5l. 18s.

This first edition contained 'The Marriage Night,' a Tragedy, by Lord Viscount Faulkland, which are omitted in the subsequent editions. See *BIOG. DRAMATICA*, edit. 1812, vol. 3, p. 22.

THE SECOND EDITION, corrected and collated with the old Copies, with Notes critical and explanatory by Isaac Reed. Lond. 1780, crown 8vo. 12 vols. Many copies of this edition were destroyed by fire. Marquis of Townshend, 735, 5l. 15s. 6d. Inglis, 453, 5l. Strettell, 426, 6l. 10s. Heath, 1923, 5l. 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. i. 1553, 5l. 5s. Roxburgh, 3780, 5l. 15s. 6d. Lloyd, 401, 4l. 6s. Roscoe, 1446, 6l. 10s. Nassau, pt. i. 993, 7l. LARGE PAPER. Six or twelve copies printed. Dent, pt. i. 699, morocco, 15l. 15s. Steevens, 1407, 12l. 12s. Reed, 8080, 10l. 15s. Duke of Grafton, 699, 11l. 5s. Fonthill, 3387, 10l. 10s. Heathcote, in morocco, 32l. 10s.

This second Edition contains a single Play by Ford, 'Tis a Pity she's a Whore,' and three by Shirley, viz. The Bird in a Cage; The Gamester; and Andromana; not given in the third Edition, having been thought unnecessary to reprint the Entire Works of those writers, whose works had since been printed collectively—their withdrawal being supplied by specimens of the writings of Lodge, R. Greene, T. Nash, G. Peele.

For the third Edition, see our leading article on the previous page.

Old Plays (24), being a Continuation of Dodsley's Collection. Lond. 1814-16, 8vo. 6 vols. Edited by Charles Wentworth Dilke. Strettell, 1011, 6 vols. 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Dowdeswell, 527, 4l. 1s.

*Contents.*—Vol. i. Doctor Faustus, and Lust's Dominion, by C. Marlowe; Mother Bombie, and Midas, by John Lyly; ii. Endymion, by Lyly; History of Antonio and Mellida; What you Will, and Parasitaster, by John Marston. iii. The Wonder of a Kingdom, and Old Fortunatus, by T. Dekker; Bussy D'Ambois and Monsieur D'Olive, by G. Chapman. iv. May-Day, by Chapman; The Spanish Gipsy, and the Changeling, by T. Middleton and W. Rowley; More Dissemblers besides Women, by T. Middleton. v. Women beware of Women, and A Trick to Catch the Old One, by T. Middleton; A New Wonder, by W. Rowley; Appius and Virginia, by J. Webster. vi. The Thracian Wonder, by J. Webster and W. Rowley; The English Traveller, Royal King, and Loyal Subject, and A Challenge for Beauty, by T. Heywood.

Old Plays. Lond. C. Baldwin, 1825,

PLAYS—*continued.*

Svo. 2 vols. post 8vo. LARGE PAPER, demy 8vo., afterwards with the titles of Hurst and Robinson.

*Contents.*—How a Man may Chuse a Good Wife from a Bad, by Joshua Cooke.—The Ball, by Chapman and Shirley.—The Rape of Lucrece, by Tho. Heywood.—Love's Mistress, by T. Heywood.—Albertus Wallenstein, by H. Glapthorne.—Dido, by Marlow.—The Lady's Privilege, by Glapthorne.

Five Old Plays, forming a Supplement to the collections of DODSLEY and others, edited by J. Payne Collier. Lond. Pickering, 1833, crown 8vo. LARGE PAPER, demy 8vo.

*Contents.*—The Misfortunes of Arthur, by Th. Hughes and others.—The Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon, by Anthony Munday.—Death of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon, by A. Munday and H. Chettle.—Woman's a Weathercock, and Amends for Ladies, by Nat. Field.

A Select Collection of English Plays from the best Authors, printed at the Hague. 12mo. 18 vols.

A select Collection of Old Plays, viz. St. Patrick for Ireland; Fair Em; the love-sick King; Blurt, Master Constable; Actæon and Diana, and Salmacida Spolia. Dublin, 1750, 12mo. Edited by Chetwood. Field, 36, 16s.

A choice Ternary of English Plays composed by several ingenious Persons, viz. Thorny Abbey, or the London Maid, by T. W. The Marriage Broker, by M. W. Grim the Collier of Croydon, by J. T. Lond. 1662, 12mo. Field, 35, 1l. 11s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 1224, 18s. Reed, 8569, 7s. 6d.

Six Old Plays, on which Shakspeare founded his Measure for Measure; Comedy of Errors; Taming the Shrew; King John; King Henry IV. and King Henry V., and King Lear. Lond. 1779, small 8vo. 2 vols. vol. 1. pp. viii. and 216, vol. 2. pp. 217-464, with title and contents. These volumes, published at the suggestion of Mr. George Steevens, may be considered as supplemental to the three volumes of Ancient English Dramas re-published by Hawkins. Roxburghe, 3782, 11s.

Five Old Plays, edited by J. P. Collier, Esq. Lond. 1851, 4to.

*Contents.*—The Conflict of Conscience, 1581.—The Rare Triumphes of Love and Fortune, 1589.—The Three Ladies of London, 1584.—The Three Lords and Ladies of London, 1590.—A Knacke to Knowe a Knave, 1594.—See Roxburghe Club, APPENDIX. Bliss, 3l. 4s.

Four Old Plays. With Introduction and Notes. Cambridge, New England, 8vo. 1848. The editor's Initials to this volume are F. J. C. (Child), and it con-

tains Thersytes, Jacke Jugler, The Pardoner and the Frere, Jocasta by Gascoigne.

Old English Drama, a reprint of scarce Old Plays. Lond. White, 1830, 12mo. 4 vols.

The Plot of the Plays of Frederick and Basilea and of the Deade Man's Fortune The original Papers which hung up the Side Scenes in the Playhouses for the Use of the Prompter and the Actors. Steevens, 1216, 11l. Printed in facsimile by Mr. Halliwell, 1860, folio, 30 struck off.

Pleasant Comedie of Faire Em, the Miller's Daughter of Manchester; with the Love of William the Conqueror, as it was sundry times acted by Lord Strange's servants. Lond. 1631, 4to. Inglis, 2l. 5s.

The Stage Players Complaint, in a pleasant Dialogue betweene Cane of the Fortune, and Reed of the Friars, deploring their sad and solitary Conditions for Want of Employment, in this heavie and contagious Time of the Plague in London. 1641, 4to. with wood-cuts on the title page. Field, 966, 2l. 16s.

An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for the utter Suppression and Abolishing of all Stage-Playes and Interludes. Lond. 1647, 4to. Sotheby's, 1824, 11s.

A Phanatick Play, the first Part. Lond. 1660, 4to. A satire on the Roundheads. Roxburghe, 3999. White Knights, 1510, with 9 others, 10l. 15s.

Second and Third Blast of Retreat from Plaies and Theatres. 1580. See Gosson, by Stephen.

Short Treatise against Stage Players. Lond. 1625, 4to. Bright, 1l. 7s.

The Playhouse Pocket Companion. Lond. 1779, 12mo. Of no authority or use.

A Dictionary of Old English Plays existing in print or in manuscript, from the earliest times to the close of the seventeenth century, and notices of Latin Plays by English authors. By J. O. Halliwell. Lond. 1860, 8vo.

The Companion to the Playhouse. 1764, 12mo. 2 vols. See BAKER, David Erskine.

See DRAMA. GOSSON, Stephen. HAWKINS, Thos. INCHBALD, Elizabeth. KIRKMAN, Francis. MARKHAM, Gervase. ROXBURGHE CLUB. Shakspeare Society's Publications. STAGE. THEATRE. WRIGHT, A.

PLEESCHEEF, Capt. Sergey. Survey of the Russian Empire, translated, with considerable Additions, by the Rev. James Smirnov. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.

A concise and authentic work. Drury, 3274, with coloured plates, 19s.

PLESSIS, A de. See RICHELIEU.

PLINY, C. *Selecta quædam ex Plinii Secundi Historia naturali, ad Usum Scholarum accommodata.* Warrington, 1776, 12mo.

This selection of Pliny, by James Aikin, chiefly consists of descriptions of the animal creation. Heath, 3861, 3s.

The *Secrets and Wonders of the World*, a Booke right rare and strange, containing many excellent properties given to Man, Beastes, Fowles, Fishes, Serpents, Trees, and Plants, translated out of Frenche. Lond. Thomas Hacket, 1585, 4to. BLACK LETTER.

Plinies *Natural Historie of the World*, transl. into English by Philemon Holland, Doctor of Physick. Lond. 1601, folio, 2 vols. A work of immense labour, and what few men of his time could have executed in a superior manner to Dr. Holland. Towneley, pt. ii. 1308, 1l. 11s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 619, 1l. 15s.—1634 or 5, folio. Hibbert, 6526, russia, 2l. 7s. Roxburghie, 1l. 16s. Towneley, pt. i. 236, 2l. 2s. A new translation is a great desideratum. (This has since been performed in Bohn's Classical Library.)

*Natural History.* A translation on the basis of Holland, with notes, &c. by Couch, Sir J. Aldis, &c. Lond. 1847, imp. Svo. vols. 1-3, printed for the Wernerian Club. (No more published.)

The first and thirty-third books of Pliny's *Natural History*; a specimen of a New Translation of the whole works with notes, by John Bostock, M.D. Lond. 1823, Svo. pp. 72. (Privately printed.)

*Natural History*, translated with copious notes and illustrations by Dr. Bostock and H. T. Riley, with a general Index. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library) 1855.7, post Svo. 6 vols. 1l. 10s.

*Histoire de la Peinture ancienne, extraite de l'Histoire naturelle de Pline*, Liv. xxxv. avec le Texte Latin, corrigé sur les MSS. de Vossius, et sur la premiere edition de Venise, eteclairci par de Remarques nouvelles, par Dav. Durand. Lond. 1725, folio, 7s. 6d. A good translation, with learned and useful notes. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 1370, 13s. 'Malgré les travaux postérieurs de Falconnet, cette histoire est encore à faire.'—*Biogr. Univers.*

*Histoire Naturelle de l'Or et de l'Argent, extraite de Pline*, Liv. xxxiii avec le Texte Latin corrigé, &c. par David Durand. Lond. 1729, folio. — Heath, 1384, 10s.

C. Plinii S. Hist. Nat. ad Titum Imperatorem Præfator recensuit et notis illustravit Dav. Durandus. Lond. 1723-34, Svo. 80 pages.

— *Plinii Epistolæ et Panegyricus, cum variis Lectionibus et*

*Annotationibus: accedit Vita Plinii Ordine chronologico digesta* (a Tho. Hearne). Oxon. 1703, 8vo. 4s.

The former Oxford editions of 1677 and 1686 are in no estimation.

Plinii *Panegyricus, cum Notis Jac. de la Baune, ad Usum Delphini.* Lond. 1716, Svo. Hibbert, 6350, 3s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2484, morocco, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4275, 9s. 6d.

Plinii *Epistolæ* (edente M. Maittaire). Lond. 1722, 12mo. 3s. LARGE PAPER, 6s.

Plinii *Epistolarum Libri x. et Panegyricus, ex recens. Cortii, Longolii et T. Hearne.* Glasguæ, 1751, 4to. Duke of Grafton, 388, 8s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2589, 12s.—Glasguæ. 1751. 12mo. 2 tom. in 3 vols. 6s.

Plinii *Epistolarum Libri x. (edente H. Homero).* Lond. 1790, 12mo. Fonthill, 1617, 1l. 11s. Duke of Grafton, 308, morocco, 8s. Dent, pt. ii. 197, morocco by Roger Payne, 2l. 15s. Hibbert, 6349, mor. 15s. LARGE PAPER, (So in Renouard's Catalogue, iii. 335.)

Plinii *Epistolæ et Panegyricus recensuit J. Carey.* Lond. (Regent's edition), 1821, 18mo.

#### TRANSLATIONS.

Pliny's *Panegyric* translated by Sir Rob. Stapylton, Knt. Oxon. 1664, 4to.

Pliny's *Panegyric*, translated by White Kennet. Lond. 1686, Svo. 2s.

Pliny's *Panegyric*, translated by Geo. Smith. Lond. 1702, Svo.

Pliny's *Epistles and Panegyric*, transl. into English by several Hands, and published with the *Life of Pliny*, by Mr. Henley. Lond. 1724, Svo. 2 vols. 7s. 6d.

The *Letters of Pliny the Consul*, with occasional Remarks by Wm. Melmoth, Esq. Lond. 1746, Svo. 2 vols. A translation said to equal the original both in beauty and force.—Second Edition corrected. Lond. 1747, Svo. 2 vols.—1748, Svo. 2 vols.—1757, Svo. 2 vols. Heath, 4208, 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 200. 9s.—1770, Svo. 2 vols.—1777, Svo. 2 vols.—1786, Svo. 2 vols. Edwards, 304, 9s.—1796, Svo. 2 vols.—Tenth edition, Lond. 1805, Svo. 2 vols.—1807, Svo. 2 vols. Brockett, 2398, 15s.—Edinb. 1807, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1810, 12mo. 2 vols.

The *Translator of Pliny's Letters vindicated from the Objections of Jacob Bryant to his Remarks respecting Trajan's Persecution of the Christians in Bythnia*, by William Melmoth, Esq. Lond. 1794, Svo.—Bath, 1793, 4to.

Pliny's *Letters*, with (a *Dissertation on the Life of Pliny*) *Observations*, by John, Earl of Orrery. Lond. 1751, 4to. 2 vols. Garrick, 1853, presentation copy, 2l. 'Though this version is inferior in ele-



gance to that of Melmoth, it may still occasionally be referred to with advantage.—*Dr. Drake*.—Dublin, 1751, 8vo. 2 vols. Willett, 1915, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. 2 vols. Garrick, 1894, 4l. 8s. Williams, 1390, morocco, 5l.—London, 1751, 8vo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 6796, 8s.—London, 1752, 8vo. 2 vols. LARGE OF FINE PAPER. Garrick, 1893, 13s. 6d. E. Poynder in 1852, morocco, 2l.

An Epistle to the Earl of Orrery, occasioned by reading his Lordship's Translation of Pliny's Epistles, by Henry Jones. Lond. 1751, folio.

PLOICHE, Peter du. A Treatise in Englishe and Frenche righte necessarie and profitable for al yonge Children. Lond. by Rychard Graf-ton, 1553, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum, an edition printed by Kingston, 1578, 4to. Heber, pt. ix. 11s.

PLOT, Robert, LL.D. The Natural History of Oxfordshire; being an Essay towards the natural History of England. The second Edition, with large Additions and Corrections; also a short Account of the Author, &c. Oxford, 1705, folio.

'An admirable work.'—*Nicolson*. Nassau, pt. ii. 622, 2l. 19s. Marquis of Townshend, 2670, 2l. 6s. Willett, 2004, 2l. 6s. Dowdeswell, 629, 1l. 16s. Heath, 4686, date 1710, russia by Roger Payne, 3l. 7s. Heber, pt. vii. 13s. LARGE PAPER. *Collation*.—Pp. 366, not including title and dedication to K. Charles the Second, two leaves; to the reader, 4 pages; the publisher to the reader, &c., 4 pages; also an index and list of books printed for the publisher, 10 pages. The volume likewise contains a map of Oxfordshire, with a border containing 143 shields of arms, Rob. Plot del., Michael Burghers sc., and 16 plates, at pp. 16, 93, 101, 106, 112, 127, 130, 143, 149, 215, 243, 245, 277, 279, 335, and 364.—Oxford, 1677, folio. Hibbert, 6528, 18s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2565, 11s. Heber, pt. vii. 1l. 11s.; pt. ix. 1l. 16s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 1101, morocco, 4l. 18s. *Collation*.—Pp. 358, not including imprimatur and title, two leaves; dedication to Charles the Second, two pages; to the reader, five pages; errata, one page, and the index, ten pages. The volume also contains a map of Oxfordshire by R. P., and sixteen plates at pp. 16, 92, 100, 105, 111, 126, 130, 142, 146, 212, 238, 240, 272, 274, 328 and 356. Crawford, 5l. 15s. In the Grenville Collection is the presentation copy (on LARGE PAPER) to Crewe,

Bishop of Durham, containing four additional plates, viz. i. p. 1. View of Oxford by Hollar; ii. p. 30. A Chalcedony found in Blenheim Park; iii. p. 336. Rollwright Stones; iv. p. 350. Font at Islip. A copious analysis of this work is given in Oldys' British Librarian, p. 175.

De Origine Fontium Tentamen Philosophicum. Oxon. 1685, 8vo. front. 5s.

The Natural History of Staffordshire, Oxford, 1686, folio. Hibbert, 6529, 1l. 1s. Marquis of Townshend, 2669, 4l. 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 1102, russia, 3l. 2s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2566, 2l. 15s. Heber, pt. vii. 2l. 5s.; ix. 3l. 4s. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 621, 4l. 14s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1309, russia, 5l. 5s. Heath, 4650, russia, 7l. 12s. 6d. Willett, 2005, 8l. *Collation*.—Title, one leaf; dedication to K. James II. two pages; preface, two pages; lines by Tho. Lane, M.A., four pages; verses by J. Norris, M.A., and S. Weisted, three pages; directions for a right understanding of the map, three pages (this sometimes occurs on a folio folded sheet, printed on one side); the Natural History, 450 pages; index, 10 pages; proposals and list of subscribers, four pages. The volume contains 37 plates, at pp. 28, 30, 39, 61, 93, 103, 121, 126, 151, 165, 186, 194, 198, 209 (marked tab. xv.), 221 (marked tab. xiii), 223, 225, 227, 233, 246, 255, 265, 267 (two plates), 272, 299, 308, 335, 359, 368, 372, 390, 404, 416, 420, 435, and 448. The volume likewise contains a sheet map of the county. Joseph Browne, sc. 1682, also a leaf containing 'Armes omitted.' This latter is frequently wanting. In the British Museum is a copy with Dr. Plot's MS. preparations for another edition. LARGE PAPER. Crawford, with the additional sheet of arms, calf, gilt edges, 8l. 15s. Size of small paper in original binding, 12½ by 7½; another, 13 by 7½ in.

Plot's Account of his intended Journey through England and Wales. In Hearne's edition of Leland's Itinerary.

A life of Dr. Plot, with a list of his works, both printed and in MS., will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PLOT. — More Plots found out and Plotters apprehended, a true Relation of the desperate Plot for delivering up Hull and Beverley, with the Manner of apprehending Sir John Hotham, Sir Edward Rhodes, and Capt. Hotham. 1643, 4to.

With an unique print, representing on twelve compartments the malignants' treacherous and bloody plot. King and Lochée's in 1814, 17l. 16s. 6d.

The Plot in a Dream: or the Discoverer in Masquerade. 1681, 12mo. With plates. Lloyd, 939, 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 42, 7s. Skegg, 10s. Hibbert, 6458, inlaid in 4to. and illustrated with numerous prints, russia, 2l. 12s. 6d.

**PLOTINUS.** Concerning the Beautiful: or, a paraphrased Translation from the Greek of Plotinus, Ennead i. Book vi. by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 7s.

A faithful and not inelegant version by the translator of Plato, Aristotle, &c.

An Essay on the Beautiful, from the Greek of Plotinus [by J. Taylor]. Lond. 1792, sm. 8vo. with a plate on the title-page, pp. xx. and 47.

Five Books of Plotinus, viz. on Felicity; on the Nature and Origin of Evil; on Providence; on Nature, Contemplation, and the One; and on the Descent of the Soul; translated from the Greek, with an Introduction by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 7s.

Select Works of Plotinus [on Virtues; on Dialectic; on Matter; against the Gnostics; the Impassivity of Incorporeal Natures; on Eternity and Time; Immortality of the Soul; on the Three Hypostases that rank as the principles of Things; on the Essence of the Soul; on Gnostic Hypostases; that the nature which is beyond is not intellectual; on the Good, or the One], with Extracts from the Treatise of Synesius on Providence, transl. from the Greek, with an Introduction containing the Substance of Porphyry's Life of Plotinus, by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

On Suicide, with the Scholia of Olympiodorus on the Phædo of Plato respecting Suicide, and Notes from Porphyry and others. Translated by Thos. Taylor. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 5s.

Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat. cum Marsilii Ficini Commentariis Notisque D. Wyttenbachii, G. H. Maseri et F. Creuzeri. [Edidit T. Gaisford.] Oxf. e typ. Acad. 1835, 4to. 3 vols. pub. at 6l. 6s. reduced to 3l. 6s.

**PLOWDEN, Edmund.** Commentaries or Reports containing divers Cases upon Matters of Law in the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth, translated and improved by References; to which are added his Queries. Lond. 1760, folio, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Plowden's Reports 'are esteemed exquisite and elaborate commentaries, and are of high account with all professors of the law.'—*Ant. & Wood.* They are still con-

sidered valuable to the student of the old law.—Dublin, 1792, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1816, royal 8vo. 2 vols. The first edition (in old Norman French) appeared in 1571, folio, and the work continued to be published in French till 1684, which appears to have been the last.

— Francis, LL.D. An historical View of the State of Ireland, from the Invasion of that Country under Henry II. to its Union with Great Britain in 1801. Lond. 1803, 4to. 2 vols. in 3.

Drury, 3435, 1l. 15s. White Knights, 3369, 1l. 16s. Duke of York, 3926, 1l. 8s. Hibbert, 6459, 2l. 11s.—Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols.

A postliminus Preface to the historical Review of the State of Ireland by Francis Plowden. Lond. 1804, 4to 3s.

History of Ireland from its Invasion under Henry II., to its union with Great Britain. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2 vols.

History of Ireland from its Union with Great Britain, in January, 1801, to Oct. 1810. Dublin, 1811, 8vo. 3 vols.—1812, 8vo. 3 vols.

Remarks on the Life of Panzani, by Berington. Liege, 1794, 8vo. G. Chalmers, 13s.

Strictures on an historical Review of the State of Ireland, by Sir Richard Musgrave. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

An historical Letter from Francis Plowden, Esq. to Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 113 pp. with frontispiece.

An historical Letter to the Rev. C. O'Connor, heretofore styling himself Columbanus, upon his five addresses or Letters to his Countrymen. (Lond.) 1812, 8vo. Without any name of place or printer. It is a severe censure of O'Connor, with occasional strictures on the Duke of Buckingham. A copy is in the Bibliotheca Grenvilliana, p. 556, in which is this note, 'This impudent Libel was never published.'

Dr. Plowden published other works relative to Ireland, and several law treatises, &c.

— Pilgrim. See Farrago.

**PLOWMAN, Pierce.** Visio Willi de Petro Plouhman, item Visiones ejusdem de Dowel, Dobet et Dobest, or The Vision of William concerning Piers Plouhman, and the Visions of the same concerning the Origin, Progress and Perfection of the Christian Life: together with an introductory Discourse, a perpetual Commentary, Annotations,

and a Glossary, by Thomas Dunham Whitaker, LL.D. Lond. 1813, 4to.

A religious allegorical satire, in which the vices of almost every profession are attacked; generally attributed to Robert Langland or Longland, who flourished about the beginning of the 14th century. In the *Gent. Mag.* for 1834, p. 285, there is a notice of several MS. copies of this poem, shewing that the Text which Dr. Whitaker has published is not one with which we can be satisfied. And Craik, in his 'History of Literature,' remarks that Dr. Whitaker's acquirements in this department of study were very slender. Hibbert, 4556, with the Creede, 1814, 3l. Nassau, pt. ii. 760, 2l. 18s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1003, 2l. 3s. Brockett, 2327, russia, 5l. Strettell, 1429, 3l. 5s. Bright, 1l. 5s. This volume, finely printed in BLACK LETTER, was originally published at 8l. 8s. 'The value of the old editions is not at all lessened by the reprint of Dr. Whitaker, as he has carefully suppressed all the passages relating to the indecent lives and practices of the Romish Clergy.'

The Vision of Pierce Plowman, now fyrste imprinted by Roberte Crowley, 1550, 4to. A—Gg 1, 117 folios, not including title, the printer to the reader, and prologue, two leaves. There is a copy in the British Museum, with MS. collations by Tho. Tyrwhitt. Crawford, 3l. 11s. Two copies are known on VELLUM: one in the Spencer Collection at Althorp, the other in the Grenville Collection, British Museum.

The Vision of Pierce Plowman, now the seconde Time imprinted by Robert Crowley, whereunto are added certayne Notes and Colations in the Merygve, gevynge light to the reader, &c. 1550, 4to. BLACK LETTER. A—Gg 1, 117 folios, not including title, the printer to the reader, and prologue, two leaves, also 'A brief Sume of the principall Poyntes,' 6 leaves. Heath, 1859, morocco, 1l. 14s. North, pt. iii. 778, russia, 2l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 97, with autograph of Lord Fauconberg, 2l. 1s. pt. ii. 782, 2l. 1s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 512, 14l. 14s. Roxburghe, 3238, morocco, 6l. 16s. 6d. Utterson, mor. 4l. 14s. Singer, 3l. 6s.

The Vision of Pierce Plowman, newlye imprinted after the Authours olde Copy, with a brefe Summary of the principal Matters set before enery Part called Passus. Wherevnto is also annexed the Crede of Pierce Plowman, never imprinted with the Booke before. Lond. by Owen Rogers, 1561, 4to. Collation.—A—Ii 2, not including title, or summes, one leaf, marked \*ii. The Crede, consisting of 28 pages, is very seldom found in the volume, though mentioned in the title-page. Sir

M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 783, 3l. 1s. Resold Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 11s. Ames by Dibdin, iv. 546-7. Nassau, pt. ii. 759, morocco, 6l. Willett, 1970, 3l. 10s. Boswell, 1668, 2l. 1s. White Knights, 3355, morocco, 7l. Roscoe, 1321, Pope's copy, 5l. 17s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 513, morocco, 12l., 514, russia, 11l. 11s., 515, 12l. 12s., 516, 12l. 12s. Jolley, 1844, with Crede, 10l. 5s. Loscombe, with the Crede, 3l. 6s.

Pierce the Ploughman's Crede. Lond. by Reynold Wolfe, 1553, 4to. Sixteen leaves. D in fours. Roxburghe, 3239, last leaf wanting, 10l. resold to M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 781, 1l. 11s. A complete copy of this first edition is in the Grenville Collection. Dent, pt. ii. 894, with Pierce Plowman's Vision, 1561, 4l. 10s. The Crede may be considered as an appendage to the Vision.

Pierce the Ploughman's Crede. Lond. by Owen Rodgers (1561), 4to. Belongs to the edition of the Vision of that date. Heber, pt. iv. 19s. Utterson, 1852, mor. 4l. 16s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 517, imperfect, 8l. 8s. BLACK LETTER.

Pierce the Ploughman's Crede. Lond. 1814, 4to. Reprinted in BLACK LETTER, from the edition of 1553, with a short literary preface; published at 1l. 11s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1005, 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 761, 18s. Brockett, 2540, 1l. 1s. Bright, 6s. 6d. See VISION.

Vision and Crede. Edited by Tho. Wright. With Notes and a Glossary. Lond. Pickering, printed by Whittingham, 1842, 12mo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. See Athenæum, 5 Nov. 1853, p. 1325.

New edition, revised, with additions to the Notes and Glossary. Lond. J. Russell Smith, 1856, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.

The Praier and Complaynte of the Plowman unto Christe: written not long after the Yere of oure Lorde, a thousande and thre hundred. 16mo. 96 pages. This early attempt to expose the corruptions and fallacies of popery, exhibiting a curious specimen of the language and orthography of the time, is reprinted in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A prose tract, entitled the Ploughman's Complaint of the Abuses of the World, will be found in Fox's Acts and Monuments, edit. 1641.

Piers Plowman, a work (different from the preceding) with the following quaint title:—

I playne Piers, which cannot flatter,  
A Plowe man, Men me call;  
My Speeche is fowle, yet marke the  
matter,  
How thynges mayhap to fall.

It concludes on the reverse of the 44th leaf thus:—

God save the kynge and speed the  
ploughe,  
And send the prelates care ynowghe.

16mo. A severe satire on the Catholics,



**PLOWMAN**—*continued.*

in prose and verse. Stevens, 1011, 2l. 12s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 176, 3l. 5s. See Maunsell's Catalogue, pp. 80, 81.

In Heber's Catalogue, Part iv. No. 1753, is a volume which sold for 9l. 19s. 6d., and is apparently the same as that described by Maunsell, from an imperfect copy. In a long note by Mr. Heber, the authorship is ascribed to Wm. Roy, the author of 'Rede me and be not wroth.'

Pyers Plowman's Exhortation unto the Lordes, Knightes and Burgesses of the Parliament House, in the reign of K. Edward VI. Anthony Scoloker, in the Savoy Rentes. n. d. 16mo. Heber, pt. vi. 1l. 4s. A copy is in the library of George III. now in the British Museum.

A goodly Dialogue and Dysputation between Pyers Plowman and a Popish Preest, concernynge the Supper of the Lorde. n. d. 16mo. Eight leaves. Horne Tooke, 543, 1l. 19s. resold Heber, pt. vi. 19s.

A Iytell Geste howe the Plowman lerned his Pater Noster. 4to. A poetical satire of four leaves, printed by W. de Worde.

Newes from the North: otherwise called the Conference between Simon Certain and Pierce Plowman, collected by T. F. Student. Lond. E. Alde, 1585.

A very curious volume, in which some Humorous Tales are related, and in the course of them mention is made of the Curtain, and the Theatre recently constructed. Mr. Collier suggests that the Initials on the title are those of Francis Thynne reversed.

**PLOWMAN, Richard.** Essay on the Illustration of Books. Lond. 1824, royal 8vo.

Not printed for sale.

**PLUKENET, Leonard.** Opera botanica. Lond. 1769, 4to. 4 vols.

Second and most complete edition. Willett, 1971, 2l. 14s. The works of this author are still held in considerable estimation. They contain upwards of 2740 figures, and are a large magazine of botanical stores. No work, says Dr. Pulteney, before published by one man, ever exhibited so great a number of new plants. — **FIRST EDITION.** Lond. 1691—1705, 4to. 4 vols. Hibbert, 6940, 1l. 5s. *Collation.*—Vol. i. Phytographia, Pars prior. Tab. i—lxxii, not including four leaves engraved, containing a portrait of Plukenet, a title-page, dedication to H. Compton, Bishop of London, and 'Lectori benevolo.' Pars altera. Tab. lxxiii;—cxiv, besides a title-page and dedication to the Duke of Portland, 2 leaves, also engraved. Appendix, Tab. cxv—cxvii, not including a title-page, Altera Appendix. Tab. cxviii—cxc, not including title-page. Pars

tertia, 1692. Tab. cxxi—ccxxxix, not including title, dedication to K. William III. and 'Ad studiosos Botanicos,' 4 leaves also engraved. Appendix, Tab. ccxl—ccl, not including an engraved title-page. Index, four printed leaves. Vol. ii. Almagestum Botanicum, 1696, pp. 402, not including title, and 'benigno lectori,' two leaves, also 'hortorum, &c. explicationes,' one leaf. Phytographiæ Pars quarta, 1696. Tab. ccli—cccxxviii, not including an engraved title-page. Vol. iii. Almagesti Botanici Mantissa, 1700, pp. 192, not including title and 'candedo lectori,' two leaves; complimentary letter and verses, 4 leaves. Tab. ccxxxix—cccl, with a plate not numbered. Index totius Operis, 14 leaves. Vol. iv. Amaltheum Botanicum, 1705, pp. 214, not including title and preface, 2 leaves; appendix, one leaf, and errata, 4 leaves. Tab. cccli—cccliv.

Index Linnaeus in Leonhardi Plukenetii Opera botanica, edid. Paulus Dietericus Giseke: additus est Index Linnæus in Ioan. Jac. Dillenii Historiam Muscorum. Hamb. 1779, 4to.

**PLUMPTRE, Anne.** A Narrative of three Years' Residence in France, principally in the southern Departments, 1802—5. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3 vols.

Some useful information on the productions, scenery and manners of this part of France may be collected from these volumes.

Narrative of a Residence in Ireland during the Years 1814 and 1815. By Anne Plumptre. Lond. 1817, 4to. A prejudiced work, severely criticised in the Quarterly Review. Fonthill, 3657, 1l. 3s.

The Life and Literary Career of Kotzebue. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

Miss Plumptre was an elegant and successful translator from the German and French, and among other books, translated the following:—

Seven Plays of Kotzebue. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—Letters from different parts of the continent, by F. Matthison. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—The Physiognomical Travels of Musæus. Lond. 1800, 12mo. Travels through the Morea and Albania, by Pouqueville. Lond. 1813, 4to. 3 vols. See also LANGSDORF, G. H. von. LICHTENSTEIN, Henry.

—Huntingdon, M.D. Epigrammatum Opusculum et Homerum Batrachinomyachio Latine reddita, duobus Libellis distinctum. Lond. 1629, 8vo.

Hibbert, 6354, 9s.; 6355, 13s. Heber, pt. ix. title damaged, 10s. Bright, 1l.

**PLUMPTRE, James, M.A.** Observations on Hamlet, with an Appendix. Lond. 1796-7. Svo.

An attempt to prove that Shakespeare designed the tragedy as an indirect censure on Mary Queen of Scots. Field, 562 & 3, 8s. 6d.

A Collection of Songs, with Music. 1805, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1233, 5s. 6d.

Collection of Songs, moral, sentimental and instructive, selected from various sources. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3 vols. The title-pages of some copies have the imprint, Lond. 1824.

Four Discourses on Subjects relating to the Amusement of the Stage. 1809, Svo.

Letters to John Aikin, M.D. on his Volume of Vocal Poetry, and on his Essays on Song Writing. 1811, 12mo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 744, morocco. 1l.

The English Drama purified. Select Plays, in which the immoral passages are omitted. Lond. 1812, 12mo. 3 vols.

A popular Commentary on the Bible, in a Series of Sermons. Lond. 1821, vols. i. and ii. (the old Testament), 1l. 6s.

One hundred Fables in Verse, by various Authors. Lond. 1825, 12mo.

**PLUNKET (Oliver, titular Bishop of Armagh).** Jus Primatiale, or the antient right and preeminancy of the see of Armagh above all other Archbishopricks in the kingdom of Ireland. 1672, Svo.

Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 11s. 6d.

**PLURALITIES indefensible,** by a Presbyterian of the Church of England (R. Newton). Lond. 1743, Svo.

Williams, 1247, date 1745, 13s. Written in answer to the Rev. Henry Wharton's Defence of Pluralities.

A purge for Pluralities, shewing the unlawfulness of Men to have two livings; or, The Downfall of double Benefices. Lond. 1642, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. 4s.

**PLUTARCH.** Plutarchi Vitæ parallelæ, Græce et Latine, adduntur variantes Lectiones, recensuit Aug. Bryanus. Lond. 1723-9, 4to. 5 vols.

An excellent edition with the heads of the illustrious persons engraved from gems. Heath, 3330, 9l. 9s. Roscoe, 318, 5l. 10s. Combe, 1631, 3l. 9s. Duke of York, 3927, 2l. 14s. Duke of Grafton, 946, 8l. Willett, 1972, 8l. 15s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 788, with Plutarchi Moralia, vols. 1.-v. russiæ, 18l. 15s.

Plutarchi Apophthegmata Regum, Im-

peratorum, &c. Gr. et Lat. (edidit M. Maittaire). Lond. 1741, 4to. This volume forms a supplement to Bryan's edition of Plutarch's Lives. Heath, 3333, 10s. 6d.

Plutarchi Apophthegmata, Gr. et Lat. recensuit et ornavit Steph. Pemberton, A.M. Oxon. 1768, Svo. A correct edition. Heath, 3334\*, 3s. Drury, 3295, 3s. Dent, pt. ii. 206, 3s. LARGE PAPER.

Plutarchi Chæronensis Moralia, id est, Opera, exceptis Vitis, reliqua. Græca emendavit, Notationum Emendationum et Latinam Xylandri Interpretationem castigatum, subjunxit, Animadversiones explicandis rebus ac verbis, item Indices copiosos, adjecit Daniel Wytténbach. Additur Index Verborum. Oxonii, 1795-1830, 4to. 8 vols. published at 19l. 13s. 6d. but since reduced to 7l. 4s. The eighth volume, consisting of an Index verborum, was published separately at 4l.

At the same time with the quarto was published an Svo. edition, 15 vols. 7l. 4s., lately reduced to 2l. 15s., or on LARGE PAPER, in royal Svo., published at 11l. 13s. reduced to 5l. 5s.

Plutarchi, Demosthenis et Ciceronis Vitæ Parallelæ, Gr. a Plutarcho; Græca recensuit, Latine reddidit, Notis illustravit Phil. Barton. Oxon. 1744, Svo. 3s. 6d. A good edition. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 202, morocco, by Roger Payne, 3l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 747, morocco, 1l. 10s. Drury, 3294, morocco, 16s. Williams, 1393, morocco, 1l. 11s.

Plutarchi Vitarum parallelarum Delectus, Gr. et Lat. cum variantibus Lectionibus et doctorum Virorum Notis. Dublinii, G. and A. Ewing, 1761, Svo. 3 vols. 15s. LARGE PAPER, royal Svo. 2l. 2s. MacCarthy, 120 fr.

Vitæ parallelæ Lyncurgiæ et Numæ, Gr. et Lat. edente C. R. E. Dub. 1819, Svo.

Plutarchi Chæronæi Opusculum de Liberatorum Institutione. Item: Isocratis Orationes tres. 1. Ad Demonicum. 2. Ad Nicolem. 3. Nicolis. Lond. Ex Officina Typographica Henrici Bynne-man, 1581, 16mo. D in eights. In very neat long primer Greek, —1599, 16mo.

Plutarchi de Educatione Liberatorum Liber, Gr. et Lat. Variorum Notas adjecit, suasque Animadversiones immisit Thomas Edwards, LL.D. Cantab. 1791, Svo. 2s. 6d. Pp. 190, of which 60 are text. A critique on this edition, by Professor Porson, appeared in the Monthly Review for July, 1793.

Quomodo Juveni audienda sint, Pœmata. Basilii M. Oratio de legendis Græcorum Libris, Gr. et Lat. ed. Jo. Pottero. Oxon. 1694, Svo. Heath, 3338, 2s. 'This book was printed at the charge of Arth. Charlet, D.D. Master of Univ. Coll. and by him given as a new-year's gift to the students of his house, and other of his friends, an. 1693.'—*Ant. à Wood.*



PLUTARCH—*continued.*

De audiendis Poetis Liber, Gr. et Lat. Glasg. 1753, Svo. Duke of Grafton, 319, 2s. 6d.

Plutarchi Liber de Iside et Osiride, Gr. et Ang. cnm Emendationibus Variorum, ex Recensione Sam Squire. Cantab. 1744, Svo. Towneley, pt. i. 201, 5s. Heath, 4331, 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 203, morocco, 1l. 8s. Drury, 3296, morocco, 1l. Williams, 1394, morocco, 1l. 18s.

Fragmenta duo Plutarchi (ex Codice MS. qui inter Harleianos in Musæo Britannico asservatur, num. 5612, edidit Tho. Tyrwhitt). Lond. 1773, Svo.

## TRANSLATIONS.

The Lives of the noble Grecians and Romans compared together by Plutarke, done into English by Thomas North. Lond. 1579, folio, 10s. 6d. pp. 1173, besides the table. This Translation, which is from the French of Amyot, is styled by Warton Shakespeare's 'Storehouse of learned history.' Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 2s., pt. v. 10s.—1595, Heber, pt. v. 6s. 6d. Stowe, 10s.—1612.—1631, folio. Garrick, 2138, 9s. Heber, pt. ii. 2s. 6d.—1657, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2152, 5s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 6s. 6d.—Camb. 1676, folio. Horne Tooke, 548, 18s. 6d.

Plutarch's Lives, translated from the Greek by several Hands: to which is prefixed the Life of Plutarch, by Mr. J. Dryden. Lond. 1633-6, Svo. 5 vols. A very indifferent translation.—Lond. 1688, 8vo. 5 vols. Roxburghe, 9149, 11s.—1693.—1700.—1703.—1710.—1714.—1716, Svo. 5 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 207, 10s.—1727, 8 vols. Gough, 2777, with Supplement, 1l. 3s.—1728, 8 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 208, 2l. 7s.—1749, 18mo. with heads, 9 vols.—Lond. Tonson, 1758, Svo. 6 vols. Best edition, revised by Samuel Dyer. Garrick, 1901, 1l. 2s.—Edinb. 1758.—Edinb. 1763.—Lond. 1770, 8 vols. 12mo. Goldsmid, 531, 19s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 748, 1l. 4s.—Edinb. 1774, 6 vols. 12mo.

Plutarch's Lives, translated from the original Greek; with Notes critical and historical, and a new Life of Plutarch, by John Langhorne, D.D., and William Langhorne, M.A. Lond. 1770, Svo. 6 vols. An accurate and elegant version.—1778, Svo. 6 vols. Duke of York, 4123\*, 1l. 16s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1397, morocco, 8l. 2s. 6d.—1792, Svo. 6 vols. on a ROYAL PAPER.—1795, 12mo. 6 vols.—1801, Svo. 6 vols. on a ROYAL PAPER. Hollis, 1048, 3l. 3s. Edwards, 298, 3l. 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1425, 1l. 3s.—1805, 12mo. 8 vols.—1809, Svo. 6 vols. Duke of York, 4124, 2l. 3s. Hibbert, 6360, 1l. 4s.—Edinb. 1811, 12mo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1812, royal Svo. (in double columns), 3 vols.—Lond. (Valpy's Classical

Library) 1831, 12mo. 7 vols.—Lond. Tegg, 1832, Svo. in 1 vol.—Lond. Limbird, 1840, in double columns, 2 vols.—Lond. 1848, Svo. in 1 vol. with wood-cut portraits.—Again 1851, 6s.—Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1853, Svo. 2 vols. with medallion portraits, 10s. 6d.

Plutarch's Lives, translated by the Langhornes; edited by the Rev. F. Wrangham, F.S.A. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1813, Svo. 6 vols. A single copy, on blue paper, for the author.—Lond. 1819, Svo. 6 vols.—Fourth edition, with corrections and additions, Lond. 1826, Svo. 6 vols. published at 2l. 14s.

The Worthies of the World, abridged from Plutarch by David Lloyd. Lond. 1665, Svo. 2s. 6d.

Plutarch's Lives abridged, from the original Greek; illustrated with Notes and Reflections, and embellished with Copper-plates. Lond. 1762, 18mo. 7 vols.

Plutarch's Lives, abridged by Elizabeth Helme. Lond. 1795, Svo. 6s.

Plutarch's Lives, abridged by Dr. Mavor. Lond. 1805, 12mo.

The Civil Wars of Rome; Select Lives, translated from Plutarch, with Notes by Professor Long. Lond. Ch. Knight, 1845, 18mo. 5 vols. 7s. 6d.

Plutarch's Lives (Dryden's), corrected from the Greek, and revised by A. H. Clough. Boston, N.A., 1859, royal Svo. 5 vols. 2l. 10s.

Lives of Solon, Pericles, and Philopœmen. Lond. 1844, 12mo. 2s.

Lives of several ancient and illustrious men omitted by Plutarch. See ROWE, Nicholas.

Plutarch's Morals, translated into English by Philemon Holland, Doctor in Physicke. Lond. 1603, folio. A most accurate translation, according to Dr. Zachary Grey. Reed, 915, 8s. 6d. Gough, 2935, 4s. 6d.—1657, folio. Horne Tooke, 547, 17s. 6d.

Plutarch's Morals, translated from the Greek by several Hands. Lond. 1718, small Svo. 5 vols. Revised and corrected from the many errors of the former editors. Willett 1917, 1l. 1s.—1684.—1694, 5 vols. Hollis, 1049, 8s.—1704, Svo. 5 vols.

Plutarch's Morals, by way of Abstract, done from the Greek. Lond. 1704, Svo. —1707, Svo.

The Education or Bringing up of Children, translated by Syr Thomas Eliot Esquier. Lond. in the House of Tho. Berthelet, 4to., dedicated by the translator to his only beloved sister, Margery Puttenham. Contains F in fours. Another edition in 4to. differing in the orthography and the word 'Knight' instead of 'Esquier.' Caldecott, 1l. 16s.

A President for Parentes, teaching the



PLUTARCH—*continued.*

vertuous Training vp of Children, and wholesome Information of Young men, translated and partly augmented by Ed. Grant. Lond. by H. Bynneman, 1571, 16mo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2440, 4l. 3s. Heber, pt. ii. 19s.

Howe one may take Profit of his Ene-myes, translated out of Plutarche. The Manner to chose and cherysshe a Friende. Lond. by Tho. Berthelet, n.d. 18mo. Contains sixteen leaves, the last page blank. Herbert conjectures that Sir Tho. Eliot was the translator. Bindley, pt. ii. 2464, 1l. 13s. Heber, pt. v. 13s. See CERES.

Treatise upon the Distinction between a Friend and Flatterer, with Remarks by Thomas Northmore. Lond. 1793, 8vo. A correct and elegant version. Hollis, 1050, 6s.

Practica Plutarche the excellent Philosopher. Lond. by Rob. Wyer. 16mo. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Gouvernaunce of good Helthe by the moste excellent Phylosopher Plutarche, the moste eloquent Erasmus beyng Interpretour. Imp. by me Robert Wyer, 16mo. Contains D in fours. At the end are certain recipes on three pages. Bindley, pt. iii. 430, 2l. 10s. Heber, pt. viii. 1l. 1s. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Preceptes for the Preseruatiō of good Healthē. Lond. in Offic. Rich. Grafton, 1543, 16mo. Contains f 10, besides the dedication to 'Lorde Audeley of Walden,' by Jhon Hales, in eights, half sheets.

Plutarchi de Musica liber Gr. with an English translation by J. H. Bromby. Chiswick, 1822, 12mo. Private impression. Wrangham, 8s.

Plutarchus and Theophrastus on Superstition, Gr. and English, with a Life of Plutarch. Lond. 1828, 8vo. Printed at the private press of the late Mr. Julian Hibbert, Fitzroy Place, Kentish Town. The Greek type is of a primitive character, and cast expressly for this and one or two other small volumes from the same press.

The Amorous and Tragical Tales of Plutarch, whereunto is annexed the History of Cariclea and Theagenis and the Sayings of the Greeke philosophers, translated by Ja. Sanford. Lond. Bynneman, 1567, 12mo. Bright, 6l. 12s. 6d. The only other copy known wants the title.

Three Moral Treatises, no less pleasant than necessarie for all men to readē. Whereof the first is called 'The Learned Prince;' the second, 'The Fruit of Foes;' the third, 'The Port of Rest;' set forth by Thomas Blundeville, Gentleman. Lond. H. Denham, 1580, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 1895, 15s. the second, or, probably, the third edition.

PLUTARCH.—The British Plutar-  
tarch. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6 vols.

By Thomas Mortimer. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 8 vols.—New edition, with extensive additions by the Rev. F. Wrangham, M.A., F.R.S. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 8 vols.—Again, 1816, 8vo. 6 vols.

The Revolutionary Plutarck. A new edition corrected and much enlarged. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 3 vols. Duke of York, 4376, with the Female Revolutionary Plutarck, 3 vols. 1l.—1805, 3 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 348, 7s. 6d. Strettell, 1183, 8s.

The Female Revolutionary Plutarck. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3 vols. Strettell, 1184, 8s.

PLUTO furens et vincus, or the Raging Devil bound, a modern Farse. Amstelodami, 1669, 4to.

Rhodes, 304, 1l. 7s.

Grand Plvtoc's Remonstrance; or the Devill horn-mad at Roundheads and Brownists. Lond. 1642, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 774, 8s.

PLYMLEX, Peter. See SMITH, Sydney, A.M.

PLYMOUTH.—A true Narrative of the most observable Passages in and at the late Siege of Plymouth. Lond. 1644, 4to.

With a plan of the town and harbour by Hollar. Marquis of Townshend, 2592, 2l. Garrick, 1592, 5l. Hibbert, 6463, with the map and a portrait of Prince Maurice, by Stent, morocco, 2l.

PLYMOUTH in New-England.—A Relation or Iournall of the beginning and Proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plimouth in New England. Lond. 1622, 4to.

Reprinted under the title of the Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth; or New England in 1620. By J. B. Cheever, D.D. New York, 1848, 8vo.

The Book of the general Laws of the Inhabitants of the Jurisdiction of New Plimouth, Boston, 1685, folio.

POCKLINGTON, John, D.D. The Dead Vicar's Plea against him that hath broken down his Altar. Lond. 1637, 4to.

LARGE PAPER, second edition, 1637, 4to. Tenison, June, 1861, 11s.

For writing this book and another entitled 'Sunday no Sabbath,' Dr. P. was deprived of all his livings, dignities, and preferments, and prohibited the King's court. It is supposed that this abominable tyranny was exhibited against him at the instigation of Abp. Williams, whom he had foiled in the controversy, &c.

POCOCK, Robert. Memorials of the Family of Tufton, Earls of Thanet: deduced from various sources of authentic Information. Gravesend, 1800, 8vo.

Dent, pt. ii. 209, 5s. 6d. Wrangham, 3s. *Collation*.—Pp. 152, with half-title and title, 2 leaves, dedication to Richard Gough, one leaf, introduction, pp. iii-x, also the index, four pages, and three plates at pp. vii, 67, and 73.

The History of the incorporated Town and Parishes of Gravesend and Milton in the county of Kent. Gravesend, 1797, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 775, 8s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 789, 10s. Towneley, pt. ii. 932, russia, 1l. Dent, pt. ii. 903, 7s. *Collation*.—Title and dedication, 2 leaves; preface, 2 pages; history, 248 pages; index, 6 pages; list of subscribers and errata, 2 plates, also 6 plates, at pp. 1, 64, 131, 141, 178, and on p. 219.

— William Innes. Modern Finishings for Rooms, in a Series of Designs for Vestibules, Halls, Staircases, &c. Lond. 1811, 4to.

Eighty-six plates, with explanations. Pocock published other works.

POCOCKE, Edward, D.D. The theological Works, containing his Porta Mosis and English Commentary on Hosea, Joel, Micah, and Malachi: to which is prefixed, an Account of his Life and Writings, never before printed, with the Addition of a new general Index to the Commentary by Leo. Twells. Lond. 1740, folio, 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The works of this learned Oriental scholar, certainly the first Arabic scholar of his age, are much esteemed.

Commentary on Micah and Malachi, on Hosea and on Joel. Oxford, 1677, 85, 91, folio, 3 vols.

See ABULPHARAJUS, Greg. TAAFAR, Abi. TOGRAI, Abu Ismael.

— Richard, LL.D., F.R.S. A Description of the East and some other Countries. Lond. 1743-5, folio, 2 vols. 178 plates, 5l. 5s.

Earl of Kerry, 634, 12l. 11s. Gough, 2938, 13l. Marquis of Townshend, 2672, morocco, 21l. Combe, 1907, 5l. 7s. 6d. Reed, 3574, uncut, 13l. 13s. Towneley, pt. i. 781, 14l. Hibbert, 6532, wormed, 4l. 19s. Dent, pt. ii. 1104, with the plates to Norden's Travels, russia, 7l. 2s. 6d.

Roxburghe, 7271, 12l. 1s. 6d. Willett, 2010, 12l. Nassau, pt. ii. 623, with the volume of Inscriptions, 1752, and those of Chandler, 1774, 21l. Heath, 2683, with the volume of Inscriptions, 1752, 16l. 10s. Baker, 574, with the volume of Inscriptions, 1752, 9l. LARGE PAPER, usually bound in 3 vols. North, pt. ii. 1437, 15l. *Contents*.—Vol. I. Observations on Egypt. Vol. II. Pt. i. Observations on Palestine or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus and Candia. Vol. II. Pt. ii. Observations on the Islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, Thrace, Greece, and some other Parts of Europe. Pococke's Travels are reprinted entire in the tenth and fifteenth volumes of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels, but without the plates.

Inscriptionum antiquarum, Græc. et Lat. Liber. 1752, folio. Combe, 1910, 13s. Gough, 2937, 10s. 6d. Bishop of Ely, 1283, 1l.

POENITENTIA.—Peniteas cito Libellus iste nuncupatur tractans compendiose de Penitentia et eius Circumstantiis, ac Vitam Peccatis deprauatam emendate cupientibus multum utilis et necessarius. Lond. impr. per Wynandundum de Worde. 4to.

Fourteen leaves, A consisting of 8, and B of 4. A copy is in the British Museum.

POETÆ Minores Græci, Lectionis Varietate et Indicibus instruxit T. Gaisford; accedunt Scholia ad Hesiodum et Theocritum e Codd. MSS. emendata et suppleta. Oxon. 1814-20, 8vo. 4 vols. (often bound in 3).

A highly esteemed collection. *Contents*.—Hesiodus, Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, Theognis, Archilochus, Phoclydes, Solon, Simonides, Mimnermus, Callinus, Naumachius, Linus, Panyasis, Rhianus, Euenos, Pythagoras. Combe, 1718, 2l. 2s.—LARGE PAPER. Fifty copies printed. Drury, 3315, morocco, 9l. Hibbert, 6383, morocco, 10l. 10s. Williams, 1400, morocco, 11l. 10s.

Poetæ Minores Græci, Gr. et Lat. a Radulpho Winterton. Cantab. 1652, 8vo. A correct and beautiful edition.—Cantab. 1635. Drury, 3314, 4s. 6d.—1661, 8vo.—1671, 8vo.—1677, 8vo.—1684, 8vo.—1700, 8vo.—Lond. 1712, 8vo.—1728, 8vo. Heath, 3352, 5s. 5d.—1739, 8vo.

Poetæ Bucolici Græci, edid. Th. Briggs. Cant. 1821. Drury, 3311, morocco, 1l. 12s.

Poetæ Scenici Græci: Aristophanes, Æschylus, Euripides, Sophocles, acced

deperditarum Fabularum Fragmenta, recognovit Dindorf. Oxford, 1830, royal 8vo. —1846, royal 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Miscellaneous Græcorum aliquot Scriptorum Carmina. 1722. See MAITTAIRE, Michael.

POETÆ LATINI.—Opera et Fragmenta veterum Poetarum Latino-rum profanorum et ecclesiasticorum, a Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, folio, 2 vols.

A very valuable collection, beautifully printed. Some copies of this work have the following title-page: 'Corpus omnium veterum Poetarum, &c. 1721.' Roxburghe, 2424, 5l. 5s. Hibbert, 6076, russia, 2l. 16s. Steevens, 256, 2l. 15s. Bishop Randolph, 1202, 5l. 8s. LARGE PAPER. Heathcote, —, 28l. 7s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 814, morocco, 5l. 15s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1106, russia, 7l. 10s.

Poetæ Latini minores ex Editione Burmanni fideliter expressi. Glasg. 1752, 12mo. Dent, pt. ii. 212, morocco, 8s. Drury, 3318, 3s. 6d. Roscoe, 934, 7s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1399, morocco, 9s.

Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, edidit G. S. Walker. Lond. 1828.—Editio altera, 1854, 8vo. 2l. 2s. reduced (Bohn) to 18s.

Contents. — Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, Lucretius, Virgil, Ovid, Horace, Phædrus, Lucan, Persius, Juvenal, Martial, Sulpicia, Statius, Silius Italicus, Valerius Flaccus, Calpurnius Siculus, Ausonius, Claudian.

Selections from the Works of the Latin Poets, with English Notes. In two Parts. Southampton and Lond. 1824-5, 8vo.

Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum hujus ævi illustrium. Amst. 1637, 12mo. 2 vols. 18mo.

Poetarum Scotorum Musæ Sacræ. Edinb. 1739, 8vo. 2 vols. Edited by Wm. Lauder. Drury, 3322, 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. 12s. These Poems or Versions are from the pen of J. Johnston, J. Ker, P. Adamson, and G. Hogg (or Hogæus).

Poemata selecta Italorum qui Latine scripserunt. Lond. 1684, 8vo. See Anthologia.

Selecta Poemata Arch. Pitcairni, Gul. Scot a Thirlestane, Thomæ Kincadii et aliorum. Edinb. 1727, 12mo. Prefixed is a preface, usually attributed to Thomas Ruddiman, vindicating Scottish literature from the observations of Burman in his edition of Buchanan's works. Gough, 3229, 4s. THICK PAPER. Constable, 712, morocco, 1l. 19s.—Editio secunda. Lond. 1729, 12mo. See PITCAIRN.

Selecta Poemata Italorum qui Latine scripserunt, accurante A. Pope. Lond. 1740, 12mo. 2 vols. Dowdeswell, 669, 5s. Heath, 371, 6s.

Selecta Poemata Anglorum Latina, seu sparsim edita, seu hactenus inedita, accurante Edvardo Popham. Bathon. 1774-6, 12mo. 3 vols.—Editio secunda emendatior, Lond. 1779, 8vo. in 1 vol.

Poemata varia quorum nonnulla nunc primum in Lucem eduntur. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 6s.

Lusus poetici ex Ludo literano apud Ædes Carthusianas Londini. Quibus accessere Orationes binæ in Suttoni Laudem in Ædibus Carthusianis habitæ. (Lond.) 1791, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Poetæ sententiosi Latini: Publius Syrus, C. D. Laberius, L. A. Seneca, Dionysius Cato: necnon ex Ausonio Dicta Sapientum septem Græcorum, intruente Jacobo Elphinstonio. Arranged and translated into correspondent English Measure. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 3s.

Poemata selecta Italorum qui Seculo decimo sexto Latine scripserunt: nonnullis Annotationibus illustrata. Oxon. 1808, small 8vo. 5s.

Poemata Præmiis Cancellarii Academicis donata, et in Theatro Sheldoniano recitata. Oxon. 1810, small 8vo. 3 thin vols. usually in 1 or 2.—Oxon. 1831, 12mo. Another collection, bearing exactly the same title, contains a different set of Poems, and among them some by H. Latham, G. J. Law, G. Cleaver, J. T. Coleridge, Geo. Ormerod, &c., &c. Oxford, Vincent and Slatter, 1831, 12mo. 5s.

Poetarum Latinorum Excerpta qui in scholiis rarius leguntur, notis illustravit J. R. Pitman. Lond. 1817, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Poetarum veterum Fragmenta, ex recensione J. A. Giles, cum Notis Variorum et Editoris. Lond. 1838-40, 8vo. 5 vols. pub. 3l. 7s. reduced, 15s., 100 copies printed.

Contents. — Germanicus Cæsar, Maximian, Valerius Cato, Antimachus, Colophonius, Severus Sanctus.

See MUSÆ.

POEMS, Miscellaneous. Certaine worthye manuscript Poems of great Antiquitie reserved long in the Studie of a Norfolk Gentleman, and now first published by J. S. (1599 or 1602).

Generally annexed to Jos. Hall's Satires, which see.

1. The stately Tragedy of Guistard and Sigmond. 2. The northern Mothers Blessing. 3. The Way to Thrifte. Lond. for R(obert) D(exter), 1597, 16mo. F 6, in eights. On the back is 'To the worthiest Poet Maister Ed. Spencer.' The two latter poems have a separate title-page. See RESITUTA, vol. i. p. 367. Hibbert, 6370, 1l. 10s. Roxburghe, 3336, 2l. 2s. Bibl.



POEMS, Miscellaneous—*continued.*

Anglo-Poet. 358. Perry, pt. i. 788, 2l. 11s. Reprinted, Edinb. 1812. Twenty-five copies printed. Field, 1413, 5s. 6d. Eyton, 1178, 13s.

Poems, Elegies, Paradoxes and Sonnets, 1657, sm. 8vo.—1664.—1700. See KING, Henry, Bp. of Chichester.

Poems upon divers Occasions, with a Character of a London Scrivener. Oxford, John Crosby, 1667, 8vo. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 17, 11s. 6d. See WELLS, Jeremiah.

Collection of Poems written upon several Occasions by several Persons, with many Additions never before in Print. Lond. 1673, 8vo. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 134, 15s. resold Saunders' in 1818, 2s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 12s.—1672, Nassau, pt. ii. 46, 5s. Skegg, 7s.

Chorus Poetarum; a Miscellany of Poems on several occasions, by the Duke of Buckingham, Lord Rochester, Sir J. Denham, Sir Geo. Etheridge, Andrew Marvel, the famous Spencer, Madam Behn, &c. Edited by Charles Gildon. Lond. 1673, sm. 8vo.

Miscellany Poems upon several occasions, by the Duke of Buckingham, Mr. Cowley, Mr. Milton, and others. [By C. Gildon.] Lond. 1682, 8vo.

The Poem by Milton, contained in this volume, is a Latin epitaph on Cardinal Mazarine, omitted in all the editions of his works. Mitford, pt. ii. 2759.

A new Collection of Poems and Songs, never printed before. Lond. 1674, Reed, 7386, 5s. 6d. Perry, pt. iv. 319, 19s. Bliss, 2s. 6d.

Miscellany Poems, containing a new Translation of Virgil's Eclogues, Ovid's Love Elegies, Odes of Horace, and other Authors; by the most eminent Hands. Lond. Tonson, 1684, 8vo. Skegg, 3s.

Poems on several Occasions, written by a late Person of Honour. 1685. See ROCHESTER, John Wilmot, Earl of.

Miscellany Poems and Translations by different Hands at Oxford. Oxford, A. Stevens, 1685, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 49, 3s. Skegg, 3s.

A Collection of 86 Loyal Poems and Satyrs upon the Times, by several Hands. All of them written upon the two last Plots, collected by Nat. Thompson. Lond. 1685, 12mo. See TAUBMAN, Matthew.

Poems and Translations written upon several Occasions, and to several Persons, by a late Scholar of Eaton. A Notice of Milton occurs at p. 73, and 'the Propiatory, a sacrifice to the Ghost of Mr. (John Milton), p. 110, addressed by the Author to his brother, Mr. A. Wyndham.' Lond. 1689, 8vo.

A Collection of the Newest and most Ingenious Poems, Songs, Catches, &c., against Popery, relating to the Times.

Lond. 1689, 4to. 4 pts. in 2 vols. Perry, pt. i. 1264, 1l. 16s.

A new Miscellany of original Poems on several occasions, written by the E. of D. Sir Cha. Sedley, &c. Lond. 1701, 8vo. 3s.

A Collection of Poems by the Marquis of Normanby, Charles Montague, Lord Halifax, Sir Robert Howard, &c. The second Edition. Lond. 1702, 8vo. 3s.—1701, 8vo.

A Collection of Poems on Affairs of State, by A. Marvell and other eminent Wits, in four Parts. Lond. 1689, 4to. Pp. 92. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 712, 2l. 5s.

Poems on Affairs of State from the Time of Oliver Cromwell to the Abdication of King James II. Lond. 1703-7, 8vo. 4 vols. Hibbert, 6375, 7s. Stanley, 398, 4 vols. date 1705, 2l. 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 711, morocco, 8l. 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 689, date 1716, 1l. The dates of the best edition of this series are, vol. 1., fifth edition, printed 1703.—Vol. 2, 1703.—3rd, 1704.—4th, 1707.

In 1705 there was a surreptitious vol. printed, termed a *New Collection*, setting forth that it contained not only all the poems already published in the three vols., but also large additions of chiefest note never before published. A most atrocious want of good faith, and very properly exposed by the publishers in the fourth volume of the original collection, in 1707, by a list of above 100 articles omitted; while the publishers of this spurious volume are taunted as to the mean and low additions made after p. 452.

A New Collection of Poems relating to State Affairs, from Oliver Cromwell to the present Time, including Defoe's True-Born Englishman. Lond. 1705, 8vo. 591 pages.

Poems and Epistles on several Occasions, with the Stage vindicated, the Murderers, Nuggæ Canoræ, &c. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

Miscellaneous Poems and Translations. Lond. 1712, 8vo. front. Skegg, 6d.

Poems in Burlesque; with a Dedication in Burlesque to Fleetwood Shepherd, Esq. Lond. 1692, 4to. By John Dennis. Published anonymously.

A Collection of Poems by several Hands. Lond. 1693, 8vo. Skegg, 1s.

Military and other Poems, by an Officer in the Army. Lond. 1716. Skegg, 1s.

The Virgin Muse; a Collection of Poems. 1717. See GREENWOOD, James. p. 939.

Poems. AMOROUS, MORAL, and DIVINE. Lond. 1718, 8vo. Bliss, 1s. 6d.

A new Miscellany of original Poems, &c., by various hands. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

The new Ministry, containing a Collection of all the Satyrical Poems, Songs,

POEMS, Miscellaneous—*continued*. &c., since the beginning of 1742. Lond. 1742, 3 parts. Skegg, 13s.

Poems upon several Occasions, chiefly Public, and on some important subjects, by a Gentleman [Mr. Wm. Hanway, of the Navy Office, next brother to Jonas Hanway, Esq.] Lond. 1745, 8vo.

Poems upon several Occasions, by a Lady of Quality. Dublin, n. d. 8vo. THICK PAPER. Presentation copy to Queen Charlotte. Skegg, 1l. 15s.

A Collection of Poems in the xvii. century, by the Earl of Rochester, Sir R. Howard, and others. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Edited by R. Cross, prompter to Drury Lane Theatre.

A Collection (DODSLEY'S) of Poems by several Hands. Lond. Dodsley, 1748. First Edition, 3 vols. 12mo. with Vignette of the Three Graces on the title.—Second edit. Dodsley, 1748, 12mo. 3 vols.—Vol. iv. followed in 1755.—Vols. v. and vi. in 1758. 6 vols. 12mo. Roxburghe, 582, 1l. 1s.—1758, 12mo. 6 vols. Steevens, 1016, 1l. 5s. Willett, 771, 1l. 14s.—1763, 8vo. 6 vols. Lloyd, 402, 18s. Reed, 6798, with Pearch's collection, 10 vols. 2l. 12s.—1765, 12mo. 6 vols. Dent, pt. i. 698, 2l. 2s. LARGE LETTER, demy 8vo. 6 vols. Roscoe, 1447, 4l.—1770, 6 vols. sm. 8vo.—1775, sm. 8vo. 6 vols.—1782, 6 vols. with notes by Isaac Reed. Bindley, pt. ii. 2488, 1l. 7s. Drury, 1248, with Pearch's collection, 10 vols. 1l. 8s. Roxburghe, 3181, with Pearch and Mendez's collections, 11 vols. 2l. 11s.

A Collection of Poems by several Hands. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 4 vols. Published by PEARCH, and intended as a continuation to Dodsley's collection. Dent, pt. ii. 88, 1l. 2s.—1770, 4 vols. Willett, 1886, 1l. 4s.—1775, 4 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2207, 7s. 6d.—1783, 8vo. 4 vols. Edwards, 123, 1l. 1s.

A Collection of the most esteemed Pieces of Poetry, &c. (Intended as a supplement to Dodsley.) See MENDEZ, Moses. FAWKES, Francis.

Sacred Poems by various Authors. Edin. 1751. Hollis, 1201, 5s. 6d.

A Collection of original Poems by the Rev. T. Blacklock and other Scotch Gentlemen. Edinb. 1760-2, 12mo. 2 vols. Heath, 1875, 9s. To be found in vol. ii. of Fugitive Pieces, published by Dodsley.

Select Collection of Poems. Edinb. by A. Donaldson, 1768, small 8vo. 2 vols.

Poems by the most eminent LADIES of Great Britain, particularly Mrs. Barber, Mrs. Behn, &c., selected, with an account of the Writers, by G. Colman and Bonnel Thornton, Esqrs. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.—Lond. 1773, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1780. With some alterations and a few additional poems.

Poems, by a Lady (Miss Pye). Lond. 1767, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 1982. Presentation copy to Garrick, morocco super, 4l.

Poems on Several Occasions. Shrewsbury, 1768, 8vo. Dedicated to Noel Hill, Esq., by S. Johnson, a Schoolmaster, pp. 74.

Poems on Several Occasions. (The Garden: a Vision relating to the church of England.) Oxford, 8vo. (by Mr. Luck of Baliol), pp. 32. Occasionally attributed to Warburton.

Miscellaneous Poems. Wolverhampton, 1769, 4to. In this volume the Beggar's Petition first appeared. The volume was printed anonymously by the Rev. T. Moss, B.A., Minister of Brierley Hill, Staffordshire.

Collection of Poems, the productions of the Kingdom of Ireland, selected from the Shamrock. Second edition. Lond. 1774, small 8vo.

Poems for Ladies. Lond. 1777, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 1s.

Select Collection of Scots Poems, chiefly in the broad Buchan Dialect, and Proverbs. Edinb. 1777, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

Select Poems by the Earl of \* \* \* \* \* [Haddington], 1765, 8vo.

A select Collection of Poems, with Notes, biographical and historical, by John Nichols. Lond. 1780-2, 12mo. 8 vols. with portraits. Heath, 1861, 1l. 18s. Hibbert, 5697, 17s. Fonthill, 1987, 2l. 19s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2012, 1l. 4s. Nassau, pt. i. 2431, 1l. 2s.

Arno Miscellany; being a Collection of Fugitive Pieces written by Members of the Society called Ozioso at Florence. Florence, 1784, 8vo. Privately printed. (This volume is especially satirized in Gifford's Baviad and Mæviad.)

Antient and modern Gaelic Poems and Songs, transmitted from Gentlemen in the Highlands of Scotland to the Editor. Perth, 1786, 8vo. Constable, 18, 5s.

Poems selected and printed by a small Party of English, who made this Amusement a Substitute for Society, which the disturbed Situation of the country prevented their enjoying. Strasbourg, 1792, 4to. This selection consists of the Deserted Village, Gray's Elegy, Shenstone's Pastorals, Rape of the Lock, &c. &c. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1157, 10s. Wrangham, 10s. 8d.

Bell's Classical Arrangement of Fugitive Poetry. Lond. 1789-90, 12mo. 18 vols. Nassau, pt. i. 237, russia, 1l. 2s. Earl of Kerry, 25, russia, 5l. 12s. 6d. Reed, 6564, 2l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 84, in morocco, 3l. 13s. 6d.

British Album. Lond. Bell, 1792, 12mo. 2 vols. It was the publication of such mawkish pieces about this period,



**POEMS, Miscellaneous—continued.**  
and in volumes under the names of Rosa Matilda, Floria, &c., that brought forth Gifford's powerful Satires, the Baviad and Mæviad.

Select Poems from various Authors. Lond. 1795, royal 8vo. 5s. Privately printed by Mr. Hatsell of the House of Commons.

Poems. The Fortunate Shepherdess, a pastoral tale, by Alexander Ross, Schoolmaster at Lochlee. Rural Love, a tale, by Francis Douglas. The Farmer's Ha', by Dr. Charles Keith. Will and Jean, Owre true a Tale, and Waes o' War, by H. M'Neil. Edinb. printed by John Turnbull for William Coke, Leith, 1804, 12mo.

The Muses Bower; Poetical Narratives, Humorous Pieces, Translations, &c., selected from the British Poets. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 4 vols. plates by Heath.

Miscellaneous Poems. Frogmore Lodge, Windsor, 1812, 4to. Thirty copies struck off at the Printing press introduced by Q. Charlotte at Frogmore Lodge. Duke of York, 3352, 1l. 14s.

Occasional Poems, written in the Year 1811. Kent, 1814, 4to. Printed at the private press at Lee Priory. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1155, 4s.

Poems, in four parts, with supplement. Alnwick, 1815-16, only six copies of this edition printed. Wrangham, 18s. 150 copies reprinted by subscription at New-castle, 1818, 12mo. 2 vols.

Poems written by Somebody; most respectfully dedicated (by Permission) to Nobody, and intended for Everybody who can read. Lond. 1818, 12mo. 3s. In Watt's Bibliotheca Britannica attributed to Lord Byron.

Poems by an Amateur. 1818, royal 8vo.

A Collection of Poems chiefly manuscript and from living Authors. Edited by Joanna Baillie. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Ancient Poems and Translations by Turberville, Marlowe, Gascoigne, Riche, Aske, Breton, &c. reprinted, 8vo. An unfinished publication. Steevens, 1043, 1l. 1s. (This forms a portion of SURREY and WYATT'S Poems, edited by Bp. Percy and Geo. Steevens, which see.)

Poems. 12mo. Privately printed, 1832. Wrangham, 15s.

Poems, consisting of Epistles and Epigrams, Satyrs, Epitaphs, and Elogies, Songs and Sonnets, by Nobody must know whom. 1658, 12mo. See ELIOT, John.

Poems, by R. P. See PEERS, Richard.  
Poems and Essays. 1674. See HOWARD, E.

Poems upon several Occasions. 1675. See LEIGH, Richard.

Poems upon various Occasions. 1737. See SHENSTONE, William.

Ancient Scottish Poems. 1770. See BANNATYNE, George.

Poems, chiefly by Gentlemen of Devonshire and Cornwall. Bath, 1792-94, 8vo. 4 vols. See POLWHELE, Richard.

Poems on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. See MONTGOMERY, James.

**POESIE.** Miscellaneous Pieces of antient English Poesie, viz. The troublesome Raigne of King John, written by Shakespeare, extant in no Edition of his Writings. The Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's Image, and certain Satyres by John Marston. The Scourge of Villanie, by the same. All printed before the year 1600. Lond. 1764, 12mo. Edited by the Rev. John Bowle.

Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 467, 18s. Hibbert, 5103, 7s. Strettell, 1609, 10s.

**POETS, The British.**—The Works of the English Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper; including the Series edited, with Prefaces, biographical and critical, by Dr. Samuel Johnson: and the most approved poetical Translations. The additional Lives by Alexander Chalmers, F.S.A. Lond. 1810, royal 8vo. 21 vols. 12l. 12s.

(The last three volumes contain the Translations, which were also published under a separate title at 1l. 16s.)

A critique on this edition, attributed to the late William Gifford, appeared in the Quarterly Review, xi. 480-504, xii. 60-70. Duke of York, 1670, 11l. 15s. Fonthill, 2674, 20l. 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 1113, 12l. 15s. Drury, 510, 16l. Earl of Kerry, 84, morocco, 25l. 14s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. russia, 12l. 12s.

The WORKS OF THE ENGLISH POETS (56 vols.), with (Index, 2 vols. and) Prefaces biographical and critical, by Samuel Johnson (10 vols.). Lond. 1779-81, 12mo. 68 vols. with portraits. This selection is improperly called Johnson's Edition of the Poets. 'He never saw a sheet of it, and had no other concern in it but the writing of the poets' lives.'—Malone, Roxburghe, 3180, 68 vols. with Nichols' Collection of Poems, 10l. White Knights, 2201, 68 vols. 13l. 13s. Heath, 1870, 58 vols. in 57, (i.e. without Johnson's Prefaces) 10l. 10s.—Lond. 1790, 12mo. 75 vols.



POETS, British—*continued.*

Best edition, with Portraits. Edwards, 119, morocco, 32l. 6s. Reed, 7067, 17l.

Johnson's British Poets; complete in 8 vols. royal 8vo. Dublin, 1793. (Wretchedly printed).

THE POETS OF GREAT BRITAIN, from Chaucer to Churchill. Edinburgh, printed by John Bell, 1777-92, 18mo. 109 vols. Duke of York, 633, 7l., 7s.

Reprinted London, 1807, 18mo. 124 vols. bound in 62. Usually called Bagster's edition.

THE WORKS OF THE BRITISH POETS, with Preface biographical and critical, by Robert Anderson, M.D. Edinb. 1793-1807, royal 8vo. 13 vols. 'To good old Anderson the poets and the literature of the country are deeply beholden.'—*Quart. Review.* Edwards, 120, 9l. Fonthill, 729, 9l. 9s.

BRITISH POETS, COOKE'S EDITION. Lond. G. A. Cooke, n.d. (1798, &c.), 18mo. plates. Published in 80 parts, at 1s. 6d. each, or, on FINE PAPER, at 2s.

*Contents.*—Chaucer, 14 vols. Spenser, 8 vols. Donne, 3 vols. Waller, 2 vols. Milton, 4 vols. Butler, 3 vols. Denham, Cowley, 4 vols. Dryden, 3 vols. Roscommon, Cunningham, King, 2 vols. Prior, 3 vols. Lansdown, Pomfret, Swift, 4 vols. Congreve, Addison, Rowe, Watts, 2 vols. J. Phillips and Smith, Parnell, 2 vols. Garth, Hughes, 2 vols. Fenton, Tickell, Somerville, 2 vols. Pope, 4 vols. Gay, 3 vols. Broome, Young, 4 vols. Savage, 2 vols. Pitt, Thomson, 4 vols. A. Phillips, Dyer, G. West, Lyttleton, Hammond, Collins, Moore, Shenstone, 2 vols. Mallet, Armstrong, Gay, R. West, Akenside, 2 vols. Buckingham, Churchill, 3 vols.

THE WORKS OF THE ENGLISH POETS, by J. Aikin. Lond. 1802-5, fscap. 8vo. vols. 1-14, containing the works of Spenser, Cowley, Butler, and Milton. Hibbert, 7480, 3l. 4s. LARGE PAPER, 3l. 3s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 52, vols. 1-11, 4l. 10s. No more published.

BRITISH POETS AND TRANSLATIONS. Lond. John Sharpe, 1805, &c. 18mo. 134 Nos. in 70 vols. An elegant edition, with portraits of the Poets, and plates chiefly after Westall, published at 2s. 6d. per part, or, without the plates, at 2s. Brockett, 2756, 70 vols. 16l. 16s. Dent, pt. i. 256, 71 vols. morocco, 16l. FINE PAPER. White Knights, 608, morocco, 27l. 6s. This collection, which 'unfortunately was not completed according to the design of its editor, Thomas Park, the most competent to whom such a task has ever yet been assigned, has the great merit of being the only one in which proper, or indeed any, attention was paid to the correctness of the text.'

*Contents.*

PART	PART
1. Collins and Gray.	55. Smollett, Bruce, and Logan.
2-6. Milton, and Critique on same.	56. Tickell.
7. Goldsmith and Beattie.	57. Phillips.
8, 9. Thomson.	58. Addison.
10. Cunningham.	59. Dyer.
11, 12. Akenside.	60. Denham.
13. Hammond and Lyttleton.	61, 62. Burns.
14-17. Pope.	63. Savage.
18. Falconer and Day.	64. Blair, Glynn and Boyse.
19-20. Somerville.	65. W. Thompson.
21. Mallett.	66. Jenyns.
22. T. Warton.	67. Parnell.
23, 24. Hamilton.	68-70. Prior.
25. Johnson and I. Warton.	71. Armstrong.
26, 27. Dryden.	72. Shaw, Lovibond, and Penrose.
28, 29. Shenstone.	73-75. Churchill.
30, 31. Waller.	76, 77. Watts.
32-35. Young.	78. Green and Jago.
36. Cotton.	79. Scott.
37-39. Butler.	80. Garth.
40, 41. Langhorne.	81, 82. Sir W. Jones.
42-44. Gay.	83. Mickle.
45, 46. Glover.	84. Hoyland, J. H. Moore, Headley, and Russell.
47. E. Moore.	85. Oram, Bampfylde, and Lovell.
48-50. Dryden.	This part contains the general titles.
51-54. Swift.	

The Supplement (also called *Select Works of the Minor Poets*), 12 parts, forming 5 or 6 vols.

PART	PART
1. <i>Additional Poems</i> , not inserted in the Works of the Poets, viz., Addison, Gay, Pope, Thomson, Watts, Akenside, W. Thompson, Lyttleton, Collins, Mickle and Langhorne.	5. Of Hughes, Buckingham, Congreve, and Fenton.
2. <i>Additional Poems</i> of Johnson, T. Warton and Smollett. <i>Select Poems</i> of Rochester, Roscommon and Otway.	6. Blackmore's Creation.
3. <i>Select Poems</i> of Pomfret, Dorset, Stepney & Walsh.	7. <i>Select Poems</i> of Granville, Yalden, Pattison & Hill.
4. Of Edm. Smith, Duke, King, Sprat, Earl of Halifax and N. Rowe.	8. Of Broome, Pitt, Ambrose Philips and Gilbert West.
	9. Of Harte, Richard West, Cawthorn and Lloyd.
	10. Of J. G. Cooper, Paul Whitehead, John Brown and Grainger.
	11. Of Wilkie, Dodsley and Smart.
	12. Of Græme, W. Whitehead, and Blacklock. This part contains the general titles.

POETS, British—*continued.*

Translations of the Greek and Latin Poets. Forming 34 parts.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| PART  | PART                                    |
| 1-7. Homer's Iliad  | 18, 19. Hesiod, by Pope.                |
| 8-11. Virgil, by Dryden.  | 20-23. Apollonius Rhodius, by Preston.  |
| 12, 13. Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, and Tyrtæus, by Polwhele.                              | 24-26. Ovid's Metamorphoses, by Garth.  |
| 14. Battle of Frogs and Mice, and Hymns and Epigrams of Homer, by Parnell, Hole, and Pye. | 27, 28. Tibullus, by Grainger.          |
| 15. Anacreon, Sappho and Musæus, by Fawkes.   | 29, 30. Juvenal and Persius, by Dryden. |
| 16, 17. Pindar, by West, Greene, Pye.   | 31, 32. Lucan, by Rowe.                 |
|   | 33, 34. Horace, by Francis.             |
|   | Part 34 contains the general titles.    |

BRITISH POETS. Chiswick, Whittingham, 1822, fsc. 8vo. 100 vols. Published at 25*l.*, or with the addition of Sharpe's series of plates, 35*l.*

Some of the memoirs in this edition were written by Dr. Symmons, Mr. Singer, and Mr. Davenport.

*Contents.*

- |             |                          |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| Addison.    | Græme.                   |
| Akenside.   | Gray.                    |
| Armstrong.  | Green.                   |
| Bampfylde.  | Hamilton.                |
| Beattie.    | Hammond.                 |
| Blackmore.  | Headley.                 |
| Blair.      | Hill.                    |
| Boyse.      | Hoyland.                 |
| Broome.     | Jago.                    |
| Bruce.      | Jenyns.                  |
| Burns.      | Johnson.                 |
| Butler.     | Jones.                   |
| Cawthorn.   | Langhorne.               |
| Chaucer.    | Lytton.                  |
| Churchill.  | Logan.                   |
| Collins.    | Lovell.                  |
| Cooper.     | Lovibond.                |
| Cotton.     | Mallet.                  |
| Cowley.     | Mason.                   |
| Cowper.     | Mickle.                  |
| Cunningham. | Milton.                  |
| Day.        | Moore (E. and Sir J. H.) |
| Denham.     | Oram.                    |
| Dryden.     | Parnell.                 |
| Dyer.       | Penrose.                 |
| Falconer.   | Philips (J. & A.)        |
| Fenton.     | Polwhele.                |
| Garth.      | Pomfret.                 |
| Gay.        | Pope.                    |
| Glynn.      | Porteus.                 |
| Glover.     | Prior.                   |
| Goldsmith.  | Roscommon.               |
| Granger.    |                          |

- |             |                  |
|-------------|------------------|
| Russell.    | Thompson (W.)    |
| Savage.     | Tickell.         |
| Scott (J.)  | Waller.          |
| Shaw.       | Warton (T. & J.) |
| Shenstone.  | Watts.           |
| Smith.      | West.            |
| Smollett.   | Wilkie.          |
| Somerville. | Yalden.          |
| Spenser.    | Young.           |
| Swift.      |                  |

*Translations.*

- |                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Apollonius Rhodius, Preston. | Homer, Pope.              |
| Juvenal, Dryden.             | Lucan, Rowe.              |
| Virgil, Dryden.              | Hesiod, Cooke.            |
| Theocritus, Polwhele         | Coluthus, Meen.           |
| Horace, Francis.             | Sappho, Fawkes.           |
| Anacreon, Fawkes.            | Musæus, Fawkes.           |
| Ovid, Garth.                 | Bion & Moschus, Polwhele. |
| Tibullus, Grainger.          | Sulpicia, Grainger.       |
| Pindar, West.                | Persius, Dryden.          |
|                              | Vida, Pitt.               |

BRITISH POETS—THE ALDINE Edition. With original Memoirs and Portraits. Lond. W. Pickering, 1835-53, 12mo. 53 vols. Published 5s. each vol.

*Contents.*—Akenside, 1845; Beattie, 1853; Burns, 1839, 3 vols.; Butler, 1835, 2 vols.; Chaucer, 1852, 6 vols.; Churchill, 1844, 3 vols.; Collins, 1853; Cowper, 1851, 3 vols.; Dryden, 1852, 5 vols.; Falconer, 1836; Goldsmith, 1823; Gray, 1853; Kirke White, 1853; Milton, 1852, 3 vols.; Parnell, 1852; Pope, 1852, 3 vols.; Prior, 1835, 2 vols.; Shakespeare, 1853; Spenser, 1852, 5 vols.; Swift, 1853, 3 vols.; Earl of Surrey, 1853; Thomson, 1847, 2 vols.; Wyatt, 1853; Young, 1852, 2 vols.

BRITISH POETS—CABINET EDITION. Lond. (H. G. Bohn), 1851, post 8vo. 4 vols. Frontispieces, 14s.

This edition comprises in very small type the following:—

*Contents.* Vol. I. Milton, Cowper, Goldsmith, Thomson, Falconer, Akenside, Collins, Gray, Somerville. Vol. II. Kirke White, Burns, Beattie, Gay, Shenstone, Butler, Byron's Select Works. Vol. III. Hannah More, Pope, Isaac Watts, Hayley, Mason, Prior, Grahame, Logan. Vol. IV. Dryden, Lyttleton, Hammond, Charlotte Smith, Richardson, Bloomfield, Gifford, Canning.

BRITISH POETS, with Memoirs and Dissertations by the Rev. George Gilfillan. Edinb. J. Nichol, 1853-60, 8vo. 48 vols.

*Contents.*—Addison, Akenside, Armstrong, Beattie, Blair, Bowles, Burns, 2 vols.; Butler, 2 vols.; Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, 3 vols.; Churchill, Collins, Cowley, 2 vols.; Cowper, 2 vols.; Crasshaw, Denham, Dryden, 2 vols.; Dyer, Falconer, Gay's Fables, Goldsmith, Grahame, Gray, Green, Herbert, Johnson, Kirke White, Milton, 2 vols. Parnell,

POETS, British—*continued.*

Pope, 2 vols.; Prior, Quarle's Emblems, Sir Walter Scott, 3 vols.; Shakspeare, Shenstone, Smollett, Somerville, Spenser, 5 vols.; Surrey, Thomson, Waller, T. Warton, Wyatt, Young's Night Thoughts, Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, 3 vols. Specimens with Lives of the less known British Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper, 3 vols.

This series was published by subscription for eight guineas, but sold otherwise at 4s. 6d. each volume (except Cowper, 2 vols. 5s. each volume).

ENGLISH POETS.—Annotated Edition. Edited by Robert Bell. Lond. 1854-57, 12mo. 29 vols. Published 2s. 6d. each volume. (Discontinued.)

Contents.—Butler, 3 vols.; Chaucer, 3 vols.; Cowper, 3 vols.; Dryden, 3 vols.; Greene and Marlowe in 1 vol.; Ben Jonson, Oldham, Shakspeare, Surrey, and Sackville, in 1 vol.; Thomson, 2 vols.; Waller, Wyatt, Early Ballads, Ancient Poems and Songs; Songs from the dramatists.

PORTRAITS OF THE BRITISH POETS, from Chaucer to Cowper and Beattie, comprising 138 highly finished engravings by Fittler, Warren, Worthington, Finden, &c. Lond. 1824, 4to. 2 vols. royal 8vo. published in 23 parts, at 14s. each. LARGE PAPER, PROOFS on India paper, in royal 4to. published at 1l. 8s. each part. Brockett, 2597, 21 nos. 8l. 8s. LARGEST PAPER, India proofs before the letters, royal folio. Only 25 copies of this size were executed, which were subscribed for at 53l. 2s. each.

POETS, Selections, Beauties, &c.

THE CABINET OF POETRY, containing the best entire Pieces which are to be found in the Works of the British Poets from Milton to Beattie. Lond. 1808, crown 8vo. 6 vols. The works of each poet are prefaced by an account of his life and character by S. J. Pratt.

SELECT WORKS OF THE BRITISH POETS, with biographical and critical Prefaces. By John Aikin, M.D. Lond. 1821, 18mo. 10 vols. 2l. LARGE PAPER, 3l.

An edition in 1 vol. Lond. 1820, 8vo.—1831.—New edition, with Supplement, by Lucy Aikin. Lond. 1845.—Again, 1849, 8vo. 18s.

SELECT POETS OF GREAT BRITAIN: with critical Notices by W. Hazlitt. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 15s. front.

SELECT WORKS OF THE BRITISH POETS, from Chaucer to Lovelace, with biographical Sketches by Southey. Lond. 1831, 8vo. pub. at 1l. 10s. Reduced (Bohn), 14s.

This is a thick closely-printed volume in double columns, containing, among other Early English Poets, the following:—

Chaucer, Skelton, Hawes, Howard Earl of Surrey, Sackville Earl of Dorset, Tusser, Gascoigne, Spenser, Fulke Greville, Daniel, Drayton, Sir John Davies, Donne, Carew, Phineas Fletcher, Drummond of Hawthornden, Giles Fletcher, Wither, Browne, Davenant, Habington, Lovelace.

EARLY ENGLISH POETS. Edited, with introductory Prefaces, by W. Singer. Chiswick, 1817-24, 12mo. 9 vols.

Contents.—Vols. 1 and 2. Lovelace's Lucasta and Posthume. 3. Homer's Hymns, by G. Chapman. 4. J. Lodge's Glaucus and Sylla. 5. J. Chalkhill's Thealma and Clearchus. 6. Shakerley Marmion's Cupid and Psyche. 7. Hero and Leander, by C. Marlow and G. Chapman. 8. Psalms of David, by Sir P. Sydney and the Countess of Pembroke. 9. Joseph Hall's Satires.

These are all noticed under the respective authors.

OLD ENGLISH POETS. Lond. Chapple, 1820, 12mo. 5 vols. containing reprints of the Poems of Tho. Sackville, Earl of Dorset, Chamberlayne's Pharronida, 3 vols. Marlowe and Chapman's Hero and Leander.

BRITISH BARDS: or, choice Selections from the Works of the principal Poets of England from Spenser to Cowper. Norwich, 1820, 12mo.

A Choice of the Best Pieces of the most eminent English Poets, by Jos. Retzer. Vienna, 1783-6, 12mo. 6 vols. Heber, pt. ii. 16s.

The Works of the most celebrated minor Poets. Lond. 1751, small 8vo. 3 vols. 12s.

The Poetical Works of Sir John Davies, Joseph Hall, Thomas Carew, Samuel Daniel, Phineas and Giles Fletcher, Richard Crashaw and Sir W. Davenant, with their Lives. Edinb. Mundell and Son, 1793, royal 8vo. [A volume of Anderson's Poets.]

Selections from Early English Poets. Lond. Simpson, 1821, 12mo.

Selections from the British Poets, with Criticisms from approved Authors, and short Biographical Notices, compiled by John Bullar. Southampton, 1822, 12mo.

Sacred Specimens selected from the early English Poets, with prefatory Verses by the Rev. John Mitford. Lond. 1827, 8vo.

Specimens of sacred and serious Poetry, from Chaucer to the present Day, with biographical Notices and critical Remarks, by John Johnstone. Edinb. 1827, 12mo.

Specimens of the Living Poets of England, with biographical and critical notices, and an Essay on English Poetry. Paris, 1827, 8vo. 2 vols.



**POETS, Selections—continued.**

Specimens of British Poetesses. Edited by Alex. Dyce. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 10s. 6d.  
 Beauties of the British Poets, with a few introductory observations by the Rev. Geo. Croly. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Sketches of Obscure Poets, with specimens of their writings. Lond. 1833, 12mo. Occasionally accompanied by Biographies written by Davenport.

Specimens of the Early English Poets, 1790. See ELLIS, George.

See also other Selections, and POEMS, POETICAL, and POETRY.

A Dictionary of Quotations from the British Poets. 3 parts. Vol. i. Shakspeare. Vol. ii. Blank Verse. Vol. iii. Rhyme. Lond. Whittaker, 1824, 12mo. 1l.

**POETS.** The penniles Parliament of threed-bare Poets, or all Mirth and wittie Conceites. Lond. 1608, 4to.

Pp. 18. Steevens, 1002, 1l. 4s. Reprinted in the first volume of the Harleian Miscellany. See PARLIAMENT.

The Downefall of temporizing Poets, unlicenst Printers, upstart Booksellers, trotting Mercuries, and hawling Hawkers. 1641, 4to. wood-cut. Reprinted by Sturt.

A true Description of the Pot-companion Poet. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Reprinted, facsimile, 1808, 4to.

The pennillesse Parliament of threed-bare Poets: or, the merry Fortune-teller. Lond. 1649, 12mo. in BLACK LETTER.

Collet, in his Relics of Literature, p. 4, gives the title at length of this curious tract, printed for John Wight at the King's Arms in the Old Bailey, 1649, and furnishes some extracts from it.

The Session of the Poets holden at the Foot of Parnassus. 1696, 8vo. with the plate. Reed, 7526, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1008, 1l. 17s.

**POETICAL.** Poetical Recreations: consisting of original Poems, Songs, Odes, &c., with several new Translations, in two Parts. Part i. occasionally written by Mrs Jane. Barker. Part ii. by several Gentlemen of the Universities and others. Lond. 1688, 8vo. Pp. 428.

Bibl. Anglo Poet. 557, 1l. 6s. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

A Poetical Dictionary; or, the Beauties of the English Poets, alphabetically displayed. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 4 vols.

Poetical Calendar (The), edited by Francis Fawkes and William Woty. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 12 vols. portraits and plates. Intended as a Supplement to Dodsley's Collection. See FAWKES, Francis. The Poetical Tell-tale, or Muse in merry Story. Lond. 1764, 12mo.

Poetical Magazine, or the Muses Monthly Companion. Lond. 8vo. 1764, vol. i. all published. Heber, pt. iv. 1l.

Poetical Amusements at a Villa (Mrs. Miller's) near Bath. 1781, 8vo. 4 vols. Heber, pt. iv. 4s. THICK PAPER. Skegg, 7s.

Poetical Lady's Magazine. Lond. 1781, Harrison, 8vo. 4s. plates by Stothard.

The Poetical Museum. Harwich, 1784, 8vo.

The Poetry of the World. Lond. 1788-91, The Poetical Farrago: being a miscellaneous Assemblage of Epigrams and other Jeux d'Esprit, selected from the most approved Writers. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 213, 9s.

The British Poetical Miscellany. Huddersfield, 1797, 12mo. Published in 30 penny numbers.

Poetical Magazine. Lond. Ackerman, May, 1809, to April, 1811, forming 4 parts, 8vo. coloured plates after designs by Rowlandson. The plates, as here given, were used for illustrating the "Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque," which appeared first in this serial under the title of the "Schoolmaster."

The Poetical Register and Repository of fugitive Poetry. Edited by Davenport, 1802-11, crown 8vo. 8 vols. Earl of Kerry, 419, 2l. 9s.

The Poetic Mirror; or, the living Bards of Britain. Lond. 1816, fscap. 8vo. Parodies on the works of living Poets, of little merit.—Second edition, 1817.

Poetical Album (The), and Register of Modern Fugitive Poetry, edited by Alaric A. Watts. Lond. 1828-9, post 8vo. 2 vols.

Poetical Register, or the Lives and Characters of all English Poets, with an account of their writings. Lond. 1723, 8vo. 2 vols.

**POETRY.** The Art of Poetry on a new Plan. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 2 vols.

'Compiled by Newbery, the publisher of the work, but revised, altered and enlarged by Dr. Goldsmith.'—*Prior's Life of Goldsmith*, vol. i. p. 389.

POETRY, Odes, Elegies, Pictures, Inscriptions, Sonnets, partly taken from faded

POETRY—*continued.*

flowers, a Garland not yet published, interspersed with several interesting particulars relative to Ancient Ireland, to which are prefixed 'The Tears of the British Muse,' the Author, John Ball, A.M. Dublin, Ewing (1772), post 8vo. vignette by Grignon.

Poetry of Nature, selected from the Works of the Caledonian Bards. Lond. printed by Caslon, 1789, 4to. White-Knights, 3372, 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 780, 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

Pieces of Ancient Poetry, from unpublished Manuscripts and scarce Books. Bristol, 1814, 4to. Edited by John Fry. Strettell, 1430, morocco, 1l. 15s. Hibbert, 6441, 7s. 6d. On BLUE PAPER. Six copies printed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 1194, 16s. Utterson, 16s. Eyton, 15s.

The Common-place Book of British Poetry. Edinb. 1823, 12mo.

Poetry of Birds; selected from various authors. Liverpool, 1833, 4to. 22 coloured plates, 1l. 1s.

Early English Poetry, edited by Thomas Wright, Esq., printed in BLACK LETTER, with an Introduction, &c. Lond. 1836, sq. 12mo, 4 vols.

*Contents.*—1. The Turnament of Totenham, and the Feest, from a MS. in the public library at Cambridge. 2. The Nut-browne Maid, from the earliest edition of Arnold's Chronicle. 3. The Tale of the Basin, and the Freere and the Boy, two early tales of magic from the MS. in the public library at Cambridge. 4. Songs and Carols from a MS. in the Sloane Collection in the British Museum. *See Gents. Mag.* for 1837, vol. 7, p. 517.

Owain Miles, and other Inedited Fragments of Ancient English Poetry. Edinb. 1837, post 8vo. Only 32 copies printed (not for sale) at the expense of W. B. Turnbull and David Laing, the editor. Wrangham, 1l. 2s. A few copies were also printed on vellum.

Selections from early Ballad Poetry. Edited by R. J. King. Lond. Pickering, 1842, 12mo. 6s.

Select Poetry, chiefly devotional, of the Elizabethan Age. Edited by Ed. Farr. Camb. Parker Society. 1845, 12mo. 2 vols.

Select Poetry of the reign of James I. Edited by Ed. Farr. Camb. 1847, 12mo.

Poetry of Science, or Studies of the Physical Phenomena of Nature. By Robert Hunt. Lond. 1848, 12mo.

A familiar Address to the curious in English Poetry: more particularly to the Readers of Shakspeare, by Thersites Literarius. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Occasioned by Ritson's attacks on Warton's

History of Poetry, and on the last edition of Shakspeare.

Ancient critical Essays upon English Poets and Poesy. Edited by Jos. Haslewood. Lond. 1811-15, 4to. 2 vols. Strettell, 170, morocco, 2l. 12s. 6d. Nassau, pt. i. 163, 2l. 3s. Hibbert, 6476, 1l. 12s. Dr. Hawtrey, in 1853, 2l. 5s. Bliss, 2l. 16s.—*Contents.*—Vol. I. (Two hundred copies printed.) The Art of English Poesie, by Geo. PUTTENHAM. Vol. II. (Two hundred and twenty copies printed.) 1. Certain Notes of Instruction concerning the making of Verse or Rhyme in English, by George GASCOIGNE. From the edition of his works in 1575. 2. A Discourse of English Poetry, by William WEBBE. Lond. 1586. 3. A Treatise of the Art of Scottis Poesie, by K. James. A division in the *Essays of a Prentise* (K. James) in the divine Art of Poesie. Edinb. 1584. 4. An Apologie of Poetry, by Sir John HARRINGTON, Knt., 1591. From the first Edition of the Orlando Furioso. 5. A comparative Discourse of our English Poets, by Francis MERES. 1598. Taken from *Palladis Tamia*. 6. Observations on the Art of English Poesie, by Thomas CAMPION, 1602. 7. A Defence of Rhyme, by Sam. DANIEL, 1603. 8. *Hypercritica*; or, a Rule of Judgment for writing or reading our Histories, by Edmund BOLTON, 1722. First published at the end of Nic. Triveti *Annalium Continuatio*. 9. Three proper and wittie familiar Letters lately passed betweene two Universitie Men, Edmund SPENSER and Gabriel HARVEY, 1510. 10. Two other commendable Letters of the same Men's writing, 1580. The remaining copies of this work having been purchased by Mr. Booker, he attached copies of England's Helicon, or Paradise of Dainty Devices, edited by Brydges and Haslewood, printed on thick paper, and Ludus Scacchiæ or Chess-play, published by Smeeton, edited by Haslewood, giving them one general title, *Miscellanea Poetica Anglicana Antiqua*, 4to. 4 vols. 1815, &c.

Poetry and the Poets, being a collection of the choicest anecdotes relating to Poets of every Age and Nation, by R. Ryan. Lond. Knight and Lacey, 1826, 12mo, 3 vols. portraits.

An Essay on the different Styles of Poetry. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

The British Muse, or Quintessence of English Poetry. *See* HAYWARD, Thomas. Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry, 1791. *See* RITSON, Joseph.

Select Pieces of Early Popular Poetry, 1817. *See* UTTERSON, E. V.

POGGIUS, J. F. *Facietiarum Liber*. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 2 vols.



POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, Dialogus, an Seni sit Uxor Ducenda. Edidit Gul. Shepherd. Liverpool, 1807, imp. 8vo. Privately printed.

Eyton, morocco, 6s.

Life of Poggio Bracciolini, by William Shepherd. Lond. 1802, 4to. 12s.

POGONOLOGIA; or, a Philosophical and Historical Essay on Beards, translated from the French. Exeter, 1786, 8vo.

The French work is entitled *La Pogonologie, ou Discours facetieux des Barbes*. Rennes, 1589, 8vo.

POGSON, W. R., Capt. of the Bengal Army. History of the Boondelas. Calcutta, 1828, 4to. 174 pages, with a map and 9 plates.

Tour to Chateegaon. Serampore, 1831, 8vo.

POHLMAN, J. G. Chess rendered familiar by tabular Demonstrations of the various Positions and Movements of the Game. Lond. 1819, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

The Polish Game of Draughts illustrated. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

A practical Treatise of the Game of Draughts. Lond. 1819, 12mo.

Whist rendered familiar. Lond. 1821, 12mo.

The complete Time Tables. Lond. 1815, royal 8vo. 12s.

Tables of Exchange, universal Interest, &c. shewing the Value of foreign Monies converted into Sterling, and the contrary, at the established Pars or Army Rates. 1817, imp. 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

Discount and Interest Tables at five per Cent.: to which are added, universal Interest Tables, Tables of Life Annuities, reversionary Payments and other Calculations. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 12s.

POICTOVINS, the, or the History of those strangers. Lond. 1717, 4to.

POINSETT, J. R. Notes on Mexico, made in Autumn, 1822, accompanied by an Historical Sketch of the Revolution, and Translation of Official Reports on the present state of that Country. Philadelphia, 1824, 8vo.—Lond. 1825, 8vo. 12s.

POINTER, John, M.A. Oxoniensis Academia: or the Antiquities and Curiosities of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1749, 12mo.

Pp. xii and 254, with one leaf of index. Reed, 5372, 6s. Dent, pt. ii. 214, 8s. 6d.

An Account of a Roman Pavement lately found at Stunsfield in Oxfordshire, proved to be 1400 Years old, by John Pointer, M.A. Oxford, 1713, 8vo. *Collation*.—Pp. 40, not including title and dedication to the Rev. Dr. Holland, 3 leaves. Pages 17 to 24, both inclusive, are repeated, and pages 25 to 32 are omitted. Prefixed is a frontispiece, 'outlines of the chief figures.'

A Chronological History of England. Lond. 1714-16, 12mo. 3 vols.

Miscellanea in usum juventutis Academicæ, containing Characters of the Classic Authors, with a Catalogue of the best, and of other Books of Polite learning, and their best editions. Oxford, 1718, 8vo. pp. 109. To this volume we are indebted for the first idea of Bibliographical knowledge relative to the best editions of the Classics.

A rational Account of the Weather. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Second edition enlarged, with additional Essays on Wet Years, &c. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

Britannia Romana: or, Roman Antiquities in Britain. Oxford, 1724, 8vo. Reed, 5371, 5s.

A complete Vindication of the Mallard of All Souls' College against the injurious Suggestions of the Rev. Mr. Pointer (by Benj. Buckler). Lond. 1751, 8vo. A humorous performance. The first edition appeared in 1750.

POINTIS, Louis de. Expedition to Cartagena; being a Relation of the taking and plundering of that city by the French in the year 1697, of their meeting with Admiral Nevil in their return, &c. Englished from the original, and illustrated with a large draught of the city. Lond. 1699, 4to.

Puttick's, March, 1861 (wanting the plan), 3s.—Second edition. Lond. 1740, 8vo. with a plan, 2s. 6d.

POINTS, Col. Gen. Vindication against the false and malicious Slanders cast forth against him by the army. (Hague?) 1648, 4to. Bright, 1*l.*



POINTS of Humour, two parts. Lond. 1823-24, 8vo. Plates by Geo. Cruikshank.

POINTZ, Captain John. The present Prospect of the Island of Tobago, &c. with Proposals for the Encouragement of all those that are minded to settle there. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Lond. 1695, 4to.

—Robert. Testimonies for the real Presence of Christ's Body and Blood in the Sacrament of the Altar. Lovanii apud Johannem Foulcr. 1566, 16mo. BLACK LETTER.

B to C in eights, besides title, and to the reader 8 leaves. Bright, 2l. 5s. Inglis, 1224, 9s. Heber, pt. v. 7s. 6d. Sotheby, May, 1860, 18s.

POIRET, Abbé. Travels through Barbary, 1785-6. Lond. 1791, 12mo.

This work is interesting from the picture it exhibits of the Bedouin Arabs, and from the details into which it enters respecting the natural history of the country, especially the botany. The botanical parts are omitted in this English translation.

—Peter. Of the Divine Œconomy; or, an universal System of the Works and Purposes of God towards Men demonstrated. Lond. 1713, 8vo. 6 vols. in 4, 1l. 1s.

POIVRE, M. Le. Travels of a Philosopher. Lond. 1769, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A curious and interesting little work, containing remarks on the arts and people of Asia, Africa, and America.

POLAND, Fred. Aug., King of La Saxe Galante; or the Amorous Adventures and Intrigues of, &c. Translated from the French by a Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. n.d. 12mo.

POLAND.—The History of Poland from its Origin as a Nation to the Commencement of the Year 1795. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

With a map and portrait. Edwards, 713, 10s. 6d.

Reporte of the taking of the great Towne and Castell of Pototzko, by the

King of Poland. Lond. 1579, 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 5s.

Letters concerning the present State of Poland. Lond. 1773, 8vo. By John Lind. Heath, 2534, 9s.

Memorial of the present state of Poland. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

Letters on the subject of the concerns of Puma, and the dismemberment of Poland and France. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Authentic Narrative of facts relative to the late dismemberment of Poland. Poland, 1794, 8vo.

Letters, literary and statistical, on Poland, &c. Edinb. 1823, 8vo.

The History of Poland. Lond. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia, 1821, 12mo.

See PARTHENAY, Abbé de.

POLANO. See PAUL.

POLANUS, Amandus. A Treatise concerning God's eternal Predestination. Cambridge, 1599, 16mo.

Dedicated to Sir Edward Ratcliffe, Knight, by Roger Gostwyke.

Amandi Polani a Polansdorf Partitiones theologicae. Lond. 1591, 16mo.

The Substance of Christian Religion, transl. by E. Wilcocke. Lond. 1595, 16mo.

POLE, Reginald, Cardinal, and Archbishop of Canterbury. Pro Ecclesiasticæ unitatis defensione, lib. iv. ad Henricum Octavum Britanniae Regem. Romæ, Bladus. (circa 1536) fol.

This book gave great alarm to Henry VIII, though the Cardinal promised him not to publish it. Bishop Latimer preached against it, and Archbishop Cranmer was ordered to reply to it. The King endeavoured to inveigle Pole into England to explain to him the doctrine of the Pope's supremacy, but failing therein, offered fifty thousand crowns for his head, which obliged the Pope to grant the Cardinal guards at Rome to secure him from danger. Earl of Guilford, in 1829, 25l. 4s. Bright, 6l. Sotheby, May, 1860, 2l. 11s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l.; pt. v. 2l. 16s. Hawtrey, 1853, morocco, 4l. 15s. LARGE PAPER. Crawford, 64l. Now in the choice library of Henry Huth, Esq. The only other copy known on large paper is in the Grenville Collection. Argent, W. Rihelium, 1555, folio. This edition was edited by P. Ptergerius, who added some pieces by Luther, Flacius Illyricus, Melancthon, Brentius, and Calvin.

De Pace, senza nota (Roma, A. Blado). 4to. A to D in fours, sixteen leave. Romæ, apud Bladium, 1555, 4to. A to C in

POLE, Card.—*continued.*

four, 12 leaves. Romæ, Acad. Venet. 1558, sm. 4to. Sykes, 2l. 8s.

Copia d'una Lettera d'Angleterra, nella quale narra l'Entrata del Card. Polo in Inghilterra per la conversione di quella Isola alla Fede Catholica. Milano, Dec. 24, 1554, 12mo. four leaves. This account of the re-establishment of the Roman Catholick religion here was circulated by the pope's authority.

Copia delle Lettere del Re d'Inghilterra et del R. Card. Polo, sopra la Reduttione di quel Regno alla Unione della Santa Madre Chiesa et Obedienza della Sede Apostolica, s.l. et a. (1554), 4to.

Articles to be engraved in the ordinary visitation of his grace wythin hys dioces of Canterbury, in the yeare of our Lorde God 1556. Canterbury, by Ihon Michel (1556), 4to. A copy is in the Douce Collection.

Testamentum Reginaldi Cardinalis, Archiepis. Cantuariensis totius Angliæ. Anno Domini 1559, 4to.

The seditious and blasphemous Oration of Cardinal Pole, both against God and his country, which he directed to Themperour in his Book intytuled, the Defence of the Ecclesiastical Vnity, mouing the Emperor therein to seke the Destruction of England and all those whiche had professed the Gospele. Translated into English by Fabyane Wythers. Lond. by Owen Rogers (1560), 16mo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2435, 2l. 12s. Sykes, 5l. 7s. 6d.

De Concilio Liber. Eivsdem de Baptismo Constantini Magni Imperatoris. Reformatio Angliæ ex Decretis eivsdem. Romæ, 1562, apud Paulum Manutium, sm. 4to. (The first book printed at Rome by Paul Manuce.) Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 107, 4l. 1s. Brockett, 2551, mor. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Dilingæ, excudebat S. Mayer, 1562, 8vo. Williams, 1401, 1l. 6s. Venet. typ. Guerra, 1563, sm. 4to.

(There are two editions dated Romæ, 1562, the first having 10 lines of Errata after the word Finis; the second corrected, and therefore without any.)

Reformatio Angliæ ex Decretis Reginaldi Poli Cardinalis, Sedis Apostolicæ Legati, Anno M. D. LVI. Romæ, apud Paulum Manutium, 1562, 4to. Bright, 1l. Twenty-eight leaves, including that which contains the Aldine anchor. Venet. Guerra, 1563, sm. 4to.

The Reform of the Church in England. Translated, by the Rev. H. Raikes, from the original printed at Rome in 1562. Chester, 1839, 4to. Privately printed. Eyton, morocco, 1l.

Vita Reginaldi Poli, Britanni S. R. E. Cardinalis, et Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi, Venet. ex officina Guerrei Fratrum. 1563, 4to. Aldine type, 2l. 2s.

De Summa Pontifice Christi in terris Vicario ejusque officio et Potestate liber. Lovanii Foulherum, 1569, 12mo. Bright, 19s.

A Treatise of Justification founde among the Writings of Cardinal Pole, &c. Lovanii, 1669, 4to.

A Letter written to Dr. Burnet, giving an Account of Cardinal Pool's secret Powers: to which are added, two Breves that Cardinal Pool brought over, and some other of his Letters, that were never before printed. Lond. 1685, 4to. Pp. 40. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Some observations upon the Life of Cardinal Reginaldus Polus, Cardinal, of the Royal Bloud of England. By G(uilielmus) Joyner, alias L(yde), servant to Queen Henrietta Maria. Lond. 1686, small 8vo. Gordonstoun, 1444, 4s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 574, 5s. Bright, 5s.

Vita et Acta. Lond. J. Adamson, 1690, 12mo.

Card. Poli et aliorum ab ipse Epistolæ. Brixia. 1744-57, 4to. 5 vols. 5l. 5s. LARGE PAPER.

See Articles. BECCATELLI, Lod. HARCHIUS, Jodicus. PHILLIPS, Thomas.

POLE, Sir William. Collections towards a Description of the County of Devon. Lond. 1791, 4to.

Marquis of Townshend, 2594, 2l. 3s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1300, russia, 1l. 10s. Willett, 1975, 3l. 5s. *Collation.*—Pp. 568, not including half-title and title, 2 leaves; introduction, pp. iii-xv, and corrigenda, 2 pp.

POLEHAMPTON, Rev. Edward. The Gallery of Nature and Art. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 6 vols. plates, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 4l. 14s. 6d.

By John Mason Good, M.D. Copies were issued with later dates (1819, 1821, &c.) and worse impressions of the plates.

POLHILL, Edward, of Burwash, Sussex. Speculum Theologiæ in Christo. A View of Some Divine Truths set forth in the Gospel. Lond. 1678, 4to.

The Divine Will considered. Lond. 1673, small 8vo.

Precious Faith considered. Lond. 1675, sm. 8vo.

Preparation for Suffering in an Evil Day. Lond. 1682, small 8vo.—Lond. 1824, 12mo.

These four pieces have been printed as

the writer's 'Works.' Lond. Ward's Library of Standard Divinity, 1844, royal 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Christus in Corde, or mystical union between Christ and Believers considered. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Lond. 1823, small 8vo.

The Samaritan, showing that many and unnecessary Impositions are not the Oyl that must heal the Church, together with her Ways and Means to do it. Lond. 1682, small 8vo.

**POLICIES.** — Modern Policies taken from Machiavel, Borgia and other choice Authors, by an Eye-Witness. 1652, 4to.

An admirable covert satire on O. Cromwell, written by Archbishop Sancroft. Hollis, 948, date 1653, 4s. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts. A sixth edition appeared in 1655, 12mo. and it has been lately reprinted. See LLOYD, David.

**POLIDORI, Gaetano.** Nuovo Dizionario portabile delle Lingue Italiana, Inglese e Francese. Lond. 1806, 18mo. 3 vols. — 1814, 18mo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.

**POLICRONICON.** See HIGDEN, Ranulph.

**POLIGNAC, Melchior de** (Cardinal). Anti-Lucretius, sive de Deo et Natura, lib. ix. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 2 vols.

A Translation of Anti-Lucretius, by George Canning. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—Reprinted in Canning's Poems, 1767, 4to.

Anti-Lucretius, of God and Nature, a Poem, rendered into English by the Translator of Paradise Lost (William Dobson). Lond. 1757, 4to. 2s.

**POLIMANTEIA, or the Meanes to** iudge of the Fall of a Commonwealth: whereunto is added a Letter from England to her three Daughters, Cambridge, Oxford, Innes of Court, and to the rest of her Inhabitants. By W. C. Cambr. 1595, 4to.

F f 3 in fours. Reed, 5409, 8s. Bliss, pt. i. 1091, wormed, 19s. Bright, 907, 12. 1s. Bliss, morocco, 5l. 15s. In the Bodleian Catalogue, 1843, this work is assigned to Wm. Clarke. The earliest notice is made of Shakespeare in this work. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 274-85.

**POLIPHILUS.** Polyphili Hypnerotomachia: the Strife of Loue in a Dreame, by R. D. Lond. for Simon Waterson, 1592, 4to. woodcuts.

One hundred and four leaves. Nassau, pt. ii. 781, 2l. 4s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 106, morocco, 3l. 4s. Heber, pt. vi. 6l. 8s. 6d. pt. viii. 4l. 6s. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, iv. 285-9.

**POLITEUPHUIA.** See BODENHAM, John.

**POLITIAN, Angelus.** Poemata.

In 1734 proposals were issued for publishing this writer's Latin poems, with a history of Latin poetry from the age of Petrarch to the time of Politian, by Dr. Johnson, but unfortunately did not meet with encouragement.

**POLITICAL.** The Political State of Great Britain. (By A. Boyer.) Lond. 1711-40, 8vo. 60 vols.

This valuable work (preceding the Annual Register) contains a complete history of the times, the memorable struggles between Whig and Tory, and high and low church parties; the proceedings of the Pretender and his family, debates in Parliament, abstracts of political pamphlets, illustrative of the history of Great Britain, and of Europe in general, during the period.

Willett, 1920, 25l. Sotheby's, Aug. 1858, 3l. 8s. Heber, pt. i. 5379, remarkably fine set from Joshua Smith's Library, 20l. Holland, July, 1860, 6l. 10s. See BOYER, Abel.

**POLITICAL MERRIMENT:** or, Truths told to some Tune. Faithfully translated from the original French of R. H. S. H. H. S. F. A. G. G. A. M. M. P. and Messieurs Brinsden and Collier, the State Oculist and Crooked Attorney, Li Proveditor delli Curtisani. By a Lover of his Country. Lond. 1714, Roxburghe, 3434, 12mo. 8s. Reed, 7534, 9s. White Knights, 3258, 9s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 558, 1l. 5s.—With a dedication to Jacobitical Tories and Traiterous Rioters of Great Britain. Lond. 1715, 12mo.

Political and Satirical History of the years 1756-62. See BUTE.

Politics for the People.—Hogs Wash, or A Salmagundy for Swine. Pt. i. pp. 242, (1793).—Politics for the People. Part ii. 13 Nos. 1794. Extermination, or an Appeal to the People of England, on the present War with France. Lond. Politics for the People, or Salmagundi for Swine. Vol. 2, 1795. Vol. 2. pp. vii and 472. Published by D. I. Eaton. Hollis, 1054, 16s. Heber, pt. ii. 5s.

Political Miscellanies. See ROLLIAD.



The Political Register and Impartial Review of new Books for 1767 and 1768. Of this work only 11 Nos. were published. It contains some satirical prints relative to the political occurrences of the time.

The Politician's Dictionary; or, a Summary of political Knowledge. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2 vols.

POLITICAL POEMS. See POEMS.

POLLANUS, V. Vera Expositio Disputationis institutæ mandato D. Mariæ Reginae Angl. et Hibern. in Synodo Ecclesiastica, Londini in Comitibus regni ad 18 Octob. Anno 1553. Romæ (but probably printed in Germany), 1554, 16mo.

See long note in the Grenville Catalogue. Heber, pt. vi. 17s.

POLLARD, Leonard. Prebendary of the Cathedrall Church of Woster. Fyve Homilies made by. Lond. by Wylliam Gryffyth, 1556, 4to.

Heber, pt. v. 1l. 7s.; ix. 2l. 13s. Pickering, mor. 7l.

POLLEXFEN, Sir Henry. Arguments and Reports in some special Cases by him argued during the Time of his Practice at the Bar: together with divers Decrees in the High Court of Chancery. Lond. 1702, folio, 1l. 1s.

POLLINI, F. Girolamo. Storia Ecclesiastica della Rivoluzione d'Inghilterra. Bologna, 1591.—Roma, 1594, 4to.

This is an Italian translation of Nic. Sander's work De Origine et Progressu Schismatis Anglicani. Heber, pt. iii. 15s. Bright, 17s.

POLLNITZ, C. L. Baron de. Memoirs. Lond. 1737-8, 8vo. 4 vols. Roxburgh, 7185, 7s. 6d.—1745, 12mo. 5 vols. Drury, 3329, 2s.—1739, 8vo. 4 vols. Bindlev, pt. ii. 2259, 4s.

POLLOK, Robert. Course of Time, a Poem. Edinb. Blackwood, 1828, 12mo.

Twenty-third edition. Edinb. Blackwood, 1860, 12mo. 5s.—Illustrated edition, with cuts by Birket Foster and others. Edinb. 1856, square 8vo. 1l. 1s.

POLO, Gaspar Gil. La Diana enamorada. Lond. 1739, 12mo.

Boswell, 2237, 7s. 6d. Stanley, 558, 18s.

The enamoured Diana. At the end of 'Diana of George of Montemayor.' 1598.

—Marco. The Travels of Marco Polo, a Venetian, in the 13th Century, being a Description by that early Traveller of remarkable Places and Things in the eastern Parts of the World: translated from the Italian with Notes by W. Marsden. Lond. 1818, 4to. 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER, 4l. 4s.

An elegant and faithful translation, with notes containing 'a vast mass of information,' and a map.

The most noble and most famous Travels of Marcus Paulus of the Nobility of the State of Venice into the East Parts of the World, as Armenia, Persia, Arabia, Tartaria, with many other Kingdoms and Prouinces, translated (from the Spanish of Roderigo, by John Frampton) into English. Lond. for R. Newbery, 1579, 4to. Contains 167 pages.

The Travels of Marco Polo (abridged), with notes, by Hugh Murray. Edinb. (Edinburgh Cabinet Library), 1844, 12mo. 2 maps.

The Travels of Marco Polo, the Venetian. The translation of Marsden revised, with a selection of his notes and an index. Edited by Thomas Wright, F.S.A. Lond. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library) 1854, post 8vo. 5s.

The Travels of Marco Polo are likewise to be found in Harris' and Pinkerton's Collections of Voyages and Travels.

POLUS, *Anglice* POLE and POOLE.

POLWHELE, Rev. Richard. The History of Devonshire. Exeter, 1793-1806, folio, 3 vols.

Nassau, pt. ii. 624, 3l. 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 619, 4l. 1s. Dent, pt. ii. 1107, 4l. Dowdeswell, 631, 3l. 9s. LARGE PAPER. *Collation*.—Vol. i. 1797. Title and dedication to King George III., 2 leaves; contents, 8 pages; 'Sketch,' &c. B-3 P; pp. 1-329; postscript and a list of the author's publications, 4 pages, also a sheet map of Devonshire by John Cary, 1811. Vol. ii. 1798. Half-title and title, 2 leaves; preface, 2 pages; the Diocese of Exeter, 46 pages, not including the half-title; Archdeaconry of Exeter, pp. 5-382, not including two half-titles. Pages 247-8. the Deanery of Plymtree, were cancelled for the purpose of inserting a list of benefices remaining in charge and discharged, also pp. 381-2, the cancelled leaf concludes 'End of the second Volume,' the reprinted one with the catchword 'Archdeaconry.' The volume contains 15 plates at pp. 89, 149, 154, 165,

POLWHELE—*continued.*

170, 171, 182 (three plates), 271, 281, 311, 315, 316 and 361. Vol. iii. 1806. Archdeaconries of Barnstaple and Totnes. Pp. 383-504, including the title and two half-titles and index; corrections, one page, with 9 plates at pp. 409, 410, 419, 441, 447, 456, 456, 481 and 497.

The following plates are often deficient. E. view of Powderham Castle, Vol. 2, 170. S. E. view of same, p. 171, and Haldon House, p. 182; and in Vol. 3, Hartland Abbey, p. 419.

Historical Views of Devonshire: in five volumes. Exeter, 1793, small 4to. Vol. i. 6s. Pp. xix and 214—pp. 191 and 192 are repeated and reversed.

THE HISTORY OF CORNWALL. A new edition corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1816, 4to. 7 vols. usually bound in 2, 4l. 4s. This work was published at various times, and in 1816 the original titles were cancelled and new ones affixed. *Collation.*—Vol. i. Pp. 212, not including the title-page, also a folded map to front the title, and six plates at pp. 31, 31, 65, 66, 101 and 150. This volume was printed at Falmouth in 1803, with a dedication to George Prince of Wales, which with the title was cancelled. Vol. ii. Pp. 224, not including the title-page with 9 plates at pp. 114, 138, 139, 139, 163, 185, 187, 197 and 221. Between pp. 42-3 are eight genealogical tables, and one at p. 44. The original title-page is dated Falmouth, 1803. Vol. iii. Pp. 60, not including the title-page, with Supplement by the Rev. John Whitaker, 96 pages, not including the title-page dated Exeter, 1804, and a separate slip of errata, also 4 plates at pp. 15, 16, 3 and 14. Vol. iv. The civil and military History of Cornwall, with illustrations from Devonshire. Pp. 3-96 'end of the first part,' part the second, pp. 97-147, including the title, also 27 plates (one of which, no. 15, is not in the printed list of plates), one at p. 117, fifteen at p. 119, one at p. 120, at p. 126, at p. 127, two at p. 131, four at p. 132, and one at p. 140 and at p. 145, also 8 pedigrees, one at p. 94 and seven at p. 112. (*The Pedigrees 2 and 3, being Vyvian and Bassett, were never printed.*) The original title to this volume is dated Exeter, 1806. Vol. v. The Language, Literature, and literary Characters of Cornwall, with Illustrations from Devonshire. Pp. 207, misprint 205, including the title-page, with a portrait of Attorney-general Noye, at p. 140. The original title is dated 1806. Vol. vi. A Cornish English Vocabulary: a Vocabulary of local Names, chiefly Saxon, and a provincial Glossary. Pp. 9-93, not including the title, and an advertisement of 5 pages.

Originally printed at Truro, by J. Tregoning, 1808. Vol. vii. The History of Cornwall in Respect to its Population, and the Health, Strength, Activity, Longevity and Diseases of its Inhabitants; with Illustrations from Devonshire. Pp. 140, not including the title-page; title, 'Supplement,' one leaf, population abstract, pp. 3-19; abstract of the answers, &c., three folded sheets; index, list of prints and pedigrees to the seven volumes, 6 pages; corrigenda and addenda, one page, also a view of Truro at p. 74. The original title page is dated Truro, 1806.

The letter-press of Vol. 6, after page 65, being *the Vocabulary of local Names*; and some of the plates in various parts of the work are usually deficient.

Discourses on different subjects. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition, 1811.

Poems, by Gentlemen of Devon and Cornwall. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 4 vols.

Poetic Trifles. Lond. 1796, post 8vo. 3s.

Poems. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3 vols.

Cornish-English Vocabulary of local names. Truro, Tregoning, 1808, 4to. Reprinted, Truro (for Nichols and Son), 1836. (Printed off separately from vol. vi. of the History of Cornwall). 65 pages.

Poems. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 5 vols.

Reminiscences in prose and verse, consisting of the epistolary correspondence of many distinguished persons. Lond. 1836, 12mo. 3 vols.

Traditions and Recollections, domestic, clerical and literary; in which are included Letters of Charles II., Cromwell, Fairfax, Edgcombe, Macaulay, Wolcot, Opie, and other distinguished Characters. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. 5s.

See THEOCRITUS.

POLYÆNUS. Polyænus's Stratagems of Wars; translated from the original Greek, by R. Shepherd. Lond. 1793; 4to.

Duke of York, 4168, 10s.

POLYANDER, John. Disputation against the adoration of the Reliques of Saints defended. Translated by H. Hexham. Dordrecht, 1611, 4to.

Refutation of an epistle written by a doctor of the Augustin order within the city of Liege. Translated from the French by H. Hexham. Lond. 1610, 4to.

POLYANTHEA, The, or, a Collection of Interesting Fragments, in Prose and Verse, consisting of Original Anecdotes, Biographical Memoirs, Letters, &c. Lond. J. Budd, 1804, 8vo. 2 vols.

[Compiled by Charles Henry Wilson, Esq. *See* Gent. Mag. vol. lxxviii. pp. 459.] Reissued with new title, 'Anecdotes of Eminent Persons.' Lackington and Co. 1804, 2 vols.

These amusing volumes contain a Life of Capt. John Smith of *Virginia*, by Dr. Belknap, vol. i. pp. 267—350; an abridged account of the Three Regicides who at the Restoration fled to America, by Dr. E. Stiles, of Yale College, &c. &c., vol. i. pp. 75—194, &c. &c.

**POLYBIUS.** The general History of Polybius, translated from the Greek by the Rev. James Hampton. Lond. 1772-3, 8vo. 4 vols.

An excellent translation, with maps. It was reviewed by Dr. S. Johnson in the *Literary Magazine*.—Lond. 1756-61, 4to. 2 vols.—1761, 8vo. 4 vols. Reed, 5379, 2l. 6s. Gough, 2817, 1l. 6s.—1772, 4to. 2 vols. Hibbert, 6488, 7s.—1809, 8vo. 3 vols. Drury, 3337, 1l. 3s.—Lond. 1812, royal 8vo. in 1 vol.—Oxford, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols.

The *Hystories* of the most famous and worthy Cronographer Polybius; Englished by C(hristopher) W(atson). Whereunto is annexed an Abstract, compendiously coerced out of the Life and worthy Acts perpetrated by our puissant Prince King Henry the fifth. Lond. by Hen. Byneman for Tho. Hacket, 1568, 8vo. Contains fol. 130, with title, life of Polybius, dedication by the translator to Thomas Gaudy, Esq. his epistle to the reader 'Franciscus Asulanus Lectori salutem,' and 'R.W. in laudem Histor. Polybij, Anglico Hectori,' in five short stanzas. The last contains the colophon. Bright, 4l. 6s. Now in the Grenville collection.

The History of Polybius translated into English by Edward Grimestone. Lond. 1634, folio, 4s.—1648, folio. Roxburghe, 7606, 4s.—1673, Geo. Chalmers, pt. ii. 510, 2s. According to Dryden, Polybius appeared in this translation 'under such a cloud of errors that his native beauty was not only hidden, but his sense perverted in many places.'

The History of Polybius translated by Sir H(enry) S(hears): to which is added, a Character of Polybius and his Writings by Mr. Dryden. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 2 vols. 4s.—Second edition, 1698, 8vo. 2 vols. A wretched translation.

The Story of the war between the Carthaginians and their own Mercenaries, from Polybius. By Sir Walter Raleigh. Lond. 1647, 4to.

A Fragment out of the sixth Book of Polybius. Lond. 1743, 8vo. 'This curious and scarce tract does great honour to the

unknown editor (Edward Spelman) as a good scholar and sensible critic.'—*Dr. Harwood*. Reed, 5380, 5s. 6d.

Two Extracts from the sixth Book of the general History of Polybius: to which are prefixed some Reflections by Mr. Hampton. Lond. 1764, 4to. 3s.

Traduction d'un Fragment du xviii. Livre de Polybe, trouvé dans le Monastère de Sainte-Laure au Mont Athos, par M. Le Comte d'Antraigues. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

Historiarum libri xvii. Gr. et Lat. ex recensione Schweighæuseri, cum Lex. Polybiano. Oxford, 1823, 8vo. 5 vols. 2l. 2s.

S Schweighæuseri Lexicon Polybianum. Oxford, 1823, 8vo. 10s.—Lond. Whittaker, 1837, 8vo. 15s.

Maps and Plans to Polybius. Lond. 1842, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**POLYCARP.** The famous Epistles of St. Polycarp and St. Ignatius, with the Epistle of St. Barnabas and some Remarks upon their Lives and Deaths, translated by Thomas Elborowe. Lond. 1668, 12mo. 6s.

Polycarp's Epistle, translated, will also be found in the genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers, translated by Archbishop Wake; Lond. 1693, &c., and by the Rev. Temple Chevallier, Camb. 1833, 8vo. and 1851, 8vo.; and the original Greek among the *Patres Apostolici* of Russell and Jacobson. Lond. 1746, 8vo. 2 vols.—Oxford, 1840, 8vo. 2 vols.

*See* IGNATIUS, S. USHER, James.

**POLYCRONYCON.** *See* HIGDEN, Ran.

**POLYDORE VERGIL.** *See* VERGIL, Polydore.

**POLY FAMILY.** *Memoirs of the Family De Poly.* By Antoinette, Baroness de Poly. Northampton, 1822, 8vo.

**POLYLOGIA,** containing Specimens of Fourteen Languages, with Metrical Translations. Lond. 1834, folio.

With frontispiece, 28 illustrative borders, and 2 vignettes. Privately printed. Eyton, 17s.

**POMBAL.** *See* MOORE, George.

Life of the Marquis of Pombal, the famous Portuguese minister of state. By John Smith. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

**POMERANE,** John, Curate of Wittenberge. A Compendious



Letter sent to the Faythfull christen congregation in Englande. 1536, 18mo.

Heber, pt. ii. 10s.

See Ames' Typog. Antiquities, p. 1546.

POMFRET, Louisa Fermor, Countess of. Correspondence with Frances Countess of Hartford (afterwards Duchess of Somerset). Lond. 1805, crown 8vo. 3 vols. portraits, 10s. 6d.

POMFRET, Rev. John. Poems on several Occasions. Tenth Edition, with some Account of his Life and Writings, to which are added his Remains. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

First edition, 1699. 'During the 18th century no other volume of poems was so often reprinted, or held in such popular estimation.' They are inserted in Chalmers' and other collections of the British Poets.

— Thomas. The Life of Christian, late Countess Dowager of Devonshire. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

Privately printed. Nassau, pt. ii. 64, 7s. Lloyd, 158, 9s. Bright, mor. 17. 13s.

POMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE. See LINDLEY, John.

POMPADOUR, Marchioness of. Memoirs of the Marchioness of Pompadour, written by herself, translated from the French. Lond. 12mo 2 vols.

Dent, pt. ii. 220, 7s. 6d.

The History of the Marchioness of Pompadour. Lond. 1758-64, 12mo. 4 parts in 2 vols.

Letters of the Marchioness of Pompadour, 1746-62, 3 vols.—1771, 2 vols. 12mo.

POMPEII Illustrated with picturesque Views engraved by W. B. Cooke, from Drawings by Lieut. Col. Cockburn, with descriptive Letter-press to each Plate by T. L. Donaldson. Lond. 1827, imp. fol. 2 vols.

Published in 4 parts at 4l. 4s. each. PROOFS, at 6l. 6s., and INDIA PAPER PROOFS, twenty-five copies printed, at 8l. 8s. each part. Hibbert, INDIA PROOFS, 6719, russia, 19l. 19s.

Pompeii. Lond. (Library of Entertaining Knowledge), 1831-2, 12mo. 2 vols. Republished under the following title,

'Pompeii: its Destruction and Re-Discovery.' Lond. Charles Knight, 1847, 18mo. 2 vols. 3s.

See GELL, Sir W. p. 872.

POMPEY the Little.—The History of Pompey the Little; or, the Life and Adventures of a Lap Dog. Lond. 1751, 12mo.—Lond. 1761, 12mo.—1773, 12mo.—Lond. Cooke, n.d. 18mo.—Lond. 1800, 12mo.

An admirable jeu d'esprit, written by the Rev. Francis Coventry.

POMPONIUS MELA. De Situ Orbis Libri iii. summa cura et diligentia recogniti et collati a Joan. Reynolds. Iscæ Dumnoniorum, 1711, 4to.

With 27 maps. An elegant and carefully edited edition, reprinted Lond. 1719, 1739; Etonæ, 1761, 1775; all in 4to.

Pomponii Melæ de Situ Orbis Libri tres, ex Recensione Abr. Gronovii. Glasg. 1752, 8vo. 2s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 3s. 6d.

The rare and singular Worke of Pomponius Mela, of the Situation of the World, &c. Whereunto is added, that learned Work of Iulius Solinus Polyhistor, with a necessarie Table for thys Booke. Translated into Englyshe by Arthur Golding, Gentleman. Lond. by I. Charlewood for Tho. Hacket, 1590, 4to. Caldecott, 1l. 10s. Pomponius Mela was first printed for Tho. Hacket in 1585. A copy in the Capell collection, Trinity Coll. Camb. Bright, 1l. 11s. And Solinus in 1587, which editions are here joined, with a general title-page. Reed, 5407, 10s.

POMPONIUS.—The Adventures of Pomponius, a Roman Knight: or, the History of our Times. Made English from the Rome Edition of the French Original, by Mr Macky, in two Parts. Lond. E. Curll, 1726, 12mo.

A satire on John Law, the projector.

PONCE DE LEON. The Rival Slain; or, a tragical dream in K. Harry's Walk. Lond. 1699, 4to.

PONCET, Charles Jacques. A Voyage to Ethiopia, describing also the Kingdoms of Dongola, Sannar, part of Egypt. Lond. 1709, 12mo.

PONCIUS, Johannes Scotus. Hiberniæ restitutus. Parisiis, 1660, 8vo.

A very curious and rare work, written to prove that Duns Scotus, so celebrated

in the Controversies of the XIIIth and XIVth centuries, was neither an Englishman nor a Scotchman, but an Irishman. It is not mentioned in Harris's Ware. At West's sale, in 1773, it produced only 3s. 6d., but is now worth two or three guineas.

D. Richardi Belingi Vindicæ Eversæ, ea occasione exponitur, quibus potissimum viis Hibernia a Parliamentariis subacta est. Alia etiam ejusdem D. Belingi Epistola refellitur. Et denique Doctoris Callaghani correctoratus Corsopitanus contra duas ipsius Gallicas Epistolas et auctorem libri Gallici 'Innocente et Veride pietutes confirmatur.' Paris, apud F. Piot, 1653, 8vo. Horner, 1854, 4l. 6s. Sotheby's, 1861, 7l. 15s.

This is an Answer to the Vindicæ of Sir R. Beling, printed in 1650, and mentioned at our page 148. Beling replied to this work, and the reply is equally rare with this. Copies of both are in the Grenville collection; but this answer Mr. Grenville says he could not procure for many years.

Cursus Philosophicus ad mentem Scoti. Paris, 1649, folio.—Lugd. 1659, folio.

See BELING, Richard.

POND, Arthur. Eccentric Characters: being twenty-four of the most humorous designs ever executed by that celebrated Artist. Lond. 1823, folio.—1832, folio.

— John. Astronomical Observations made at the Royal Observatory at Greenwich, in the Years 1811-35. Lond. Murray, 1815-36, folio, published at 1l. 1s. each year.

The subsequent volumes are by G. B. Airy. See GREENWICH.

POND and KNAPTON'S Imitations of Original Drawings by the Old Masters, 70 plates. Lond. 1735, folio.

PONET, or POYNET, John, successively Bishop of Rochester and Winchester. A shorte Treatise of politick Pouuer, and of the true Obedience which Subiectes owe to Kynge and other ciuile Governours, with an Exhortacion to all true naturall Englishmen, compyled by D. I. P. B. R. W. (n. p.) 1556, italic type, small 8vo.

M4, in eights. A severe invective against Queen Mary and her ministers. Heber, pt. vii. 2s.; viii. 2s. 6d. Bright,

1l. 15s. Bliss, 2l. 3s. Hollis, 1405, mor. 2l. 6s. resold Heber, pt. v. 2l. 14s. Horner, 2l. 8s. Puttick, June, 1858, 2l. 3s.—Lond. 1639, 4to.—1642, 4to. Hollis, 1123, 5s.

A Defence for Mariage of Priestes, by Scripture and aunciente Wryters, made by John Ponet, Doctoure of Divinitee. Lond. in the House of Reynolde Wolfe, 1549, 16mo. Contains F, in eights; the seventh leaf blank; the colophon on the last. Heber, pt. v. 1l. 1s.—Another with the Politique Power, 1556. 1l. 18s.

A notable Sermon concerninge the ryght Vse of the Lordes Supper preached the 14 Daye of Marche, 1550. Lond. for Gwalter Lynne, 16mo. At the end is a prayer against the Pope and Turks.

Dialecticon de veritate, natura atque substantia Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia. s. l. 1557, sm. 8vo.—s. l. 1576, 8vo.

Dialecticon Eucharistiæ, translated into English. Lond. 1688, 4to. pp. 82.

An Apologie fully avnseringe by Scriptures and aunciant Doctors a blasphemous Book gathered by D. Steph. Gardiner, &c. set furth vnder the Name of Thomas Martin against the godly Mariadge of Priests, n. p. (1556), 16mo. White Knights, 3263, morocco, 1l. 2s. Horner, 1854, 4l. 6s. Bright, 2l. 5s. Gardner (poor copy), 2l. 6s. Setheby's, 1854, 2l. 12s. 6d.

See OCHINUS, Bernard.

PONT, Robert. Against Sacrilege: Three Sermons preached by Mr. Robert Pont, an aged Pastour in the Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. 1599, 16mo.

Constable, 731, 1l. 4s.

Parvus Catechismus, quo examinari possunt juniores qui ad Sacram cenam admittuntur, carmine Iambico, per R. P. Andreapoli, 1573, 12mo. Reprinted in the Miscellany of the Wodrow Society, p. 301.

A newe Treatise of the right Reckoning of Yeares, and Ages of the World, and Mens Lives, and of the Estate of the last decaying Age thereof, this 1600 yeare of Christ (erroneously called a yeare of Jubilee) which is from the Creation, the 5548 Yeare. Edinb. 1599, 4to. 1l. 1s.—Latine, 1619, 4to.

De Unione Britannia, seu de regnorum Angliæ et Scotiæ, &c., in unam monarchiam consolidatione, Dialogus. Edinb. 1604, small 8vo.

The first work published relative to the union between England and Scotland. Roxburgh, 847, 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 2s. and 1s.

De Sabbaticorum Annorum periodis Chronologica a Mundi exordio digestio. (Lond.) 1619, 4to.

Pont is supposed to have been the translator of the Confessions of the Swess-erlandes. See p. 509.

**PONTHUS.**—The noble Hystory of the moost excellent and myghty prynce and hygh renowned Knyght, Kyng Ponthus of Galyce and lytell Brytayne. Lond. Wynkyn de Worde, 1511, 4to.

A—Q viij. with wood-cuts.

L'Histoire de Ponthus et le Belle Sidoyne, fil du Roy de Bretagne. Paris. Bonfons, 4to. wood-cuts. Heber, pt. ix. 187.

A History of the Noble Deeds, &c., of the Knight Ponthus, son of the King of Gallicia, of the beautiful Sidonia, Queen, from Britannia. Lond. 1548, 4to. wood-cuts, of great rarity.

**PONTIS.**—Memoirs of the Sieur de Pontis, who served in the Army 56 years, under Henry IV., Louis XIII. and XIV. Translated by C. Cotton. Lond. 1694, folio.

**PONTOPPIDAN**, Rev. Eric. The Natural History of Norway, in two parts, translated from the Danish. Lond. 1755, folio.

Pp. 291, with a map and 23 plates. 'This work contains much valuable information on subjects of Natural History.'—*Quart. Review*. Hibbert, 6721, 1l. 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 626, 2l. 12s. 6d. Fonthill, 2389, 4l. 4s. LARGE or FINE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 1110, russia, 4l. 10s. Steevens, 1665, russia, 4l. 6s. Heath, 2495, 4l. 19s. Roxburghe, 7857, 5l. Willet, 2016, 4l. 14s. 6d. LARGEST PAPER. A copy, supposed unique, is in the Earl Spencer's library. A notice of Pontoppidan's work will be found in the *Retrosp. Review*, xiii. 181—213.

**POOL**, Rob. Views of the most remarkable Buildings and Monuments in the City of Dublin, delineated by R. Pool and I. Cash. Dubl. 1780, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1301, 5s. Dent, pt. ii. 909, 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1203, 7s. Heber, pt. i. 5s. 6d.

**POOLE**, E. R. Collector's Vade Mecum; an Introduction to the Knowledge of the best editions of the Greek and Roman Classics. Lond. 1822, 18mo.

A Slight Sketch of the Principal Polygot and early English Bibles, 18mo.

Bibliographical and Retrospective Mis-

cellany. (Anon.) Lond. Wilson, 1830, post 8vo.

This gentleman issued notices of a Translation of Richard de Bury's Philobiblon, a corpus Bibliographicum, and other small works, which never appeared.

— John. Hamlet travestie, with burlesque Annotations. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—1812, 12mo.

An admired work.

Romeo and Juliet travestie. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

Poole has likewise published several farces, &c.

— Joshua. The English Parnassus: or a Helpe to English Poesie. Together with a short Institution to English Poesie, by way of Preface. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

Pp. 628, with a frontispiece. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 547, morocco, 1l. 6s. Hibbert, 6425, 5s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 66, 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 222, 1l. 1s.—Lond. 1677, 8vo. pp. 670, with a frontispiece. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 548, 12s. Roscoe, 1435, 12s. 6d. Field, 1586, 5s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2225, 18s.

— Matthew. Synopsis Criticorum aliorumque S. Scripturæ Interpretum. Lond. 1669—76, folio, 5 vols.

An elaborate and much-esteemed work, on which the author spent ten years. It consolidates with great skill and conciseness all the Critici Sacri of the London edition into one continued comment, besides many valuable additions from other authors of note, Hammond, &c., and his own corrections and decisions in several places. Heath, 691, 5l. LARGE PAPER.—Ultraj. 1684, folio, 5 vols. Best edition, edited by John Leusden, 8l. 8s.—Francof. 1694, folio, 5 vols. 3l. 3s.—Francof. 1712, folio, 5 vols. 3l. 13s. 6d.

Annotations upon the Holy Bible, wherein the sacred Text is inserted, and various Readings annexed, &c. By the Rev. Matthew Poole (and other dissenting Ministers). Lond. 1683-5, folio, 2 vols. with portrait. These Annotations were selected from the Author's 'Synopsis Criticorum,' for more general use. In this desigu the author proceeded as far as Isaiah, ch. lix.; the rest was executed by Ministers, whose names, and the portions which they severally undertook, are furnished in Dunton's Life. It is no mean praise of this valuable work that it is in the list of books recommended to clergymen by Bp. Tomline.—1685-8, folio, 2 vols.—1696, folio, 2 vols.—1700, folio, 2 vols.—Best edition.—Edinb. 1800, 4to, 4 vols.—Lond. 1840, imperial 8vo 3 vols. 3l. 3s.



A Model for the Maintaining of Students of choice abilities at the University. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Again 1658.

The Nullity of the Romish Faith; or, a Blow at the Root of the Romish Church. Lond. 1667, 8vo.

Dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist. Lond. 1667, 12mo.—New edition, Lond. 1839, 18mo. 1s. 6d.—Edited by the Rev. Peter Hall, 1840, 12mo. 3s.—Edited by Dr. Cumming, 1850, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

POOLE, Dr. R. Journey from London to France and Holland; or, the Traveller's useful Vade Mecum. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 2 vols.

POOLE.—The History of the Town and County of Poole: compiled from Hutchins's History of the County of Dorset. Lond. 1788, 8vo. Dent, pt. i. 1056, 6s. 6d.

History of Poole, Dorset. By J. Sydenham; edited by Salter. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 12s.

POOR.—A Poor Knight: his Palace of Private Pleasure. Written by a Student in Cambridge, and published by J. C. Gent. Lond. R. Jones, 1579, 4to. BLACK LETTER.

Reprinted in 1845, from an unique copy at Northumberland House, for the Earl of Powis, as his contribution to the Roxburgh Club; edited by Sir H. Ellis. See APPENDIX.

Bread for the Poor; or, a Method showing how the Poor may be maintained in a far more plentiful and cheaper manner than they now are. Exeter, 1698, 4to.

Reports of the Society for bettering the Condition of the Poor. Lond. 1798—1816, 7 vols. Hollis, 1181, 16s.

See EDEN, Sir F. M.

POPE, Alexander. The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq., with Notes and Illustrations by himself and others: to which are added a new Life of the Author, an Estimate of his poetical Character and Writings, and occasional Remarks by William Roscoe. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 10 vols. portrait.

Published at 6l.

An able article on Pope's works and character will be found in the Quarterly Rev. xxxii. 271—311; and see Knight's Quarterly Mag. vol. iii. p. 304.

Second edition revised. Lond. 1846, in 8 vols. 8vo. 4l. 4s.

*Other Editions.*

The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope. Lond. B. Lintot, 1717. The first collected volume of his Miscellaneous Poems. Published both in folio and 4to.

The Epistle of Eloisa to Abelard first appeared in this collection.

A copy, with MS. Notes by Jonathan Richardson and E. Malone, was sold at Heber's sale for 5s.

The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope, vol. second. Lond. B. Lintot, 1735, folio. Published also in 4to. at same time, to correspond with his translation of Homer.

The two volumes, 4to. 1717, 1735. Roxburgh, 3442, 10s. 6d. The folio edition, 2 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2371, 16s.

The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope in Prose; or Letters of Mr. Alexander Pope and several of his Friends (being the first volume of his Prose Works). Lond. Knapton, Gilliver, Brindley, and Dodsley. 1737, folio and 4to.

This is Pope's own edition of his correspondence, published to range with the previous volumes of his Poetical Works.

The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope in Prose, volume the second. Lond. Dodsley, 1741, folio and 4to.

This second volume includes the correspondence with Swift, Memoirs of Martin Scriblerus, and Papers in the Guardian, &c. *It is placed here out of its chronological order for the convenience of arrangement.* Stowe sale, 9s. 6d.

The 4 vols. (Poems 2, and Prose 2 vols.) 1717—41, folio, 4 vols. LARGE PAPER, Stowe sale, 13s. The same, with Essay on Man, 1734; Dunciad, 1729; 5 vols. 4to. with Pope's autograph. Bindley, pt. iii. 1021, 4l.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. Lond. 1735, 1736, small 8vo. 9 vols. This is the first octavo edition, and in Bindley's Catalogue, where the 9 vols. sold for 17s., is called 'Pope's own edition.' It was issued by different publishers, viz: Vol. i. B. Lintot, 1735, and again 1736. Vol. ii. L. Gilliver, 1735. Vol. iii. H. Lintot, 1736. Vol. iv. L. Gilliver and J. Clarke, 1736. Vol. v.

There is also a Supplementary volume, published in 1738, called vol. ii. part 2, 'printed for R. Dodsley, and sold by T. Cooper,' said to contain 'all such pieces of the author as were written since the former volumes, and never before printed in octavo.'

Lond. printed for R. Dodsley, and sold by T. Cooper, 1733, 8vo. 9 vols.

Lond. Lintot, 1740, 12mo. 9 vols. THICK PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 223, morocco, 5l. 13s.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in 9 volumes complete. With his last corrections, additions, and improvements, as they were delivered to the Editor a little before his death; together with the Commentaries and Notes of Mr. WARBURTON

POPE—*continued.*

(afterwards Bp. of Gloucester). Lond. J. and P. Knapton, H. Lintot, J. and R. Tonson, and S. Draper, 1751, 8vo. 9 vols. plates. Warburton's first edition, with cuts from the designs of Blakey, Wale, and Hayman, Marquis of Townshend, 2529, 17. 19s. Garrick, 1934, 2l. 11s. Fonthill, 2487, 4l. 7s. 6d. Reed, 7540, with additions in plates, and many notes printed and manuscript, 5l. 7s. 6d. Re-sold Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 'This edition is disfigured and disgraced with many forced and far-sought interpretations, totally unsupported by the passages which they are brought to elucidate.'—*Warton.* A copy of this edition, with MS. notes and additions by John Wilkes, Esq., in the Grenville Collection.

Warburton's second edition, Lond. 1752, 8vo. 9 vols. Sotheby's in 1821, 3l. 7s. Roxburghe, 3443, 3l. 5s.

Third edition, Lond. 1753, 8vo. 9 vols. Bindley, pt. iii, 50, 2l. 6s. Gossett, 4120, 1l. 13s.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in 10 volumes complete; printed verbatim from the octavo edition. Lond. Knapton, Lintot, Tonson, Draper, and Bathurst, 1754, 18mo. 10 vols. cuts, 1l. 5s. Dent, pt. ii. 224, 2l. 15s.

Lond. Knapton, Tonson, 1756, 12mo. 9 vols. cuts.

Lond. Knapton, Tonson, 1757, sm. 8vo. 9 vols. Garrick, 1935, 2l. 12s. 6d. Reed, 7541, 2l. 1s. Stanley, 418, 4l. 12s.

Lond. Millar, Tonson, Lintot, and Bathurst, 1757, 18mo. 10 vols. cuts (sometimes called the English Elzevir edition), 1l. 1s.

Lond. 1760, 8vo. 9 vols. Marquis of Townshend, 2530, 2l. 16s. Steevens, 1020, with the Homer, 11 vols. 5l. 2s. 6d.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in 6 volumes complete. Printed verbatim from the octavo edition of Mr. Warburton. Lond. Millar and others, 1764, 12mo. 6 vols. cuts. Sotheby's in 1823, with the translation of Homer, 7 vols. 3l. 2s.

Lond. 1766, 12mo. 9 vols. Roscoe, 1405, 6l. Dr. Hawtrey in 1853, old red mor. 6l. 6s. Lloyd, 949, with the Homer, 1760, 11 vols. and supplemental volume, 1807, 1 vol. 6l. 5s. Williams, 1432, with the Homer, 1760, 11 vols. morocco, 14l.

Lond. 1770, 8vo. 9 vols. Sotheby's in May, 1823, 2l. 10s.

Lond. 1770, 12mo. 6 vols.

Lond. 1776, 12mo. 6 vols. printed from the 8vo. edition, with his last corrections.

Lond. 1787, 12mo. 6 vols.

Lond. 1789, 12mo. 6 vols.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. with a Life by OWEN RUFFHEAD. Lond. 1769, 4to. 5 vols. with portrait. (A Supplementary volume was published to this edition in 1806, containing additions made

by L. Bowles.) Heath, 5 vols. 1864, 4l. 6s. Dent, pt. ii. 912, with the Homer, 1715, 11 vols. and Shakspeare, by Pope, 1725, 6 vols. russia, 13l. 2s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 788\*, with the Homer, 1715-25, 11 vols. The Duke of Monmouth's copy, with the receipt signed by Pope, as also the supplementary volume, 1807, together 17 vols. morocco, 15l. 4s. 6d.

The Works of Alexander Pope, with Remarks and Illustrations by Gilbert Wakefield. Lond. 1794, 8vo. vol. 1 (all printed). Bindley, pt. ii. 2202, 8s.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in 9 volumes complete, with a Memoir of the author, and with Notes and Illustrations by JOSEPH WARTON, D.D. and others. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 9 vols. two portraits. Reed, 7542, 3l. Bindley, pt. ii. 2201, 2l. 13s. Duke of York, 4157, 2l. 10s. Copies with Pope's translation of Homer, edited by G. Wakefield, 1796, 11 vols. together 20 vols. Drury, 3352, 7l. 12s. 6d. Hibbert, 6426, 5l. 5s. Earl of Kerry, 420, 13l. 5s. Steevens, 1021, 4l. 2s. 6d. Fonthill, 1486, 10l. 10s. Williams, 1433, illustrated with portraits and plates, to which are added his translation of Homer, 1796, 11 vols. also illustrated with prints, Warton's Essay, 1782, 2 vols. and the Supplementary volume, 1807, morocco, 31l. 10s.

With Notes and Illustrations by Warton, new edition. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 9 vols. Drury, 3353, 5l.

The notes to these editions, which necessarily include the greater part of Warton's celebrated essay, are highly interesting and instructive. But the editor was severely and illiberally attacked for inserting one or two indecent pieces (January and May, &c.), which had hitherto been excluded from his collected works.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in Verse and Prose, containing the principal Notes of Drs. Warburton and Warton, Illustrations and critical and explanatory Remarks by Johnson, Wakefield, A. Chalmers, and others. To which are added, now first published, some original Letters, additional Observations, and Memoirs of the Life of the Author, by the Rev. WILLIAM LISLE BOWLES. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 10 vols. two portraits and fac-simile of writing. For editing this edition, Mr. Bowles received 300l. from the Associated London Trade. Dowdeswell, 556, 4l. 8s. LARGE PAPER. Strettell, 1083, with the Homer, 9 vols. 17l. 10s. The editor, Mr. Bowles, has been much censured for this edition by Lord Byron, Mr. Roscoe, Mr. Campbell, the Quarterly Reviewers, the editors of the London Magazine, &c. &c., to which Mr. Bowles replied in several pamphlets, and likewise in the Pamphleteer.

Works of Alexander Pope: with explanatory Notes and Account of his Life, by



POPE—*continued.*

Dr. Johnson. Lond. 1812, 12mo. 8 vols.—Again, 1822, 12mo. 8 vols.

The Works of Alexander Pope. Edited by W. Roscoe. 1824. Second edition, 1846. See leading article, at p. 1913.

Supplement to Pope's Works. Lond. 1757, 8vo.

Additions to the Works of Alexander Pope, Esq.; together with many original Papers and Letters of cotemporary writers, never before published. Lond. Baldwin, 1776, 8vo. 2 vols. Reed, 7553, 3s. 6d. Steevens, 1024, 9s. Dowdeswell, 557, 3s. Culled, says Mr. Park, by Baldwin, from the communications of Mr. Steevens in the St. James's Chronicle, and put forth with a preface by Wm. Cooke, Esq. Gent's Mag. N. S., Vol. 32, p. 619.

Supplement to the Works of Alexander Pope; edited by Warton, Bowles, and others. Lond. 1807, 4to. With 19 portraits. (Published as a 6th vol. to complete Ruffhead's edition of Pope's Works.) Bindley, pt. iii. 1023, 1l. 8s.—An Edition in 8vo. without portraits, 7s. 6d.

Supplementary volume to Pope's Works, printed from the original MSS.; with Notes, explanatory, biographical, and literary. Lond. Hearne, 1825, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Supplement to Swift and Pope's Works. Dublin, 1739, 12mo.

The Beauties of Alexander Pope's Works. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2 vols.

Œuvres complètes de Pope, trad. en Français [Publiée par l'Abbé De la Porte.] Augmentée du texte Anglais mis a coté des meilleures pièces. Paris, 1779, 8vo. 8 vols. plates. FINE PAPER.—Paris, 1796, 8vo. 8 vols.—FINE PAPER.

THE POETICAL WORKS of Alexander Pope. Glasgow, 1763, 12mo. 4 vols.

The Poetical Works of Alexander Pope. Glasgow, Foulis, 1785, folio, 3 vols. Marquis of Townshend, 2676, 2l. 2s.

The Poetical Works of Alexander Pope. A new Edition. Lond. 1804, sm. 8vo. 6 vols. Duroveray's Edition, with plates. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. with proof plates, 3l. 3s. LARGEST PAPER, in imperial 8vo. 4l. 4s. This edition of the Poetical Works was printed to accompany Duroveray's illustrated edition of Pope's Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, forming together, 18 vols. See HOMER, p. 1100.

Poetical Works, with Life. Montrose, 1804, 12mo. 6 vols.

Poetical Works, with Life by Dr. Johnson. Lond. Sharpe, 1811, 12mo. 2 vols.—Large Edition, 8vo. 2 vols. plates by Heath, after Stothard.

Poetical Works. Lond. Walker, 1819, 24mo.—1825, 24mo. 4s.

Poetical Works. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

Poems, with Life by Dr. Johnson. Chiswick, 1822, 12mo. 3 vols.

Poetical Works, with Life by A. Dyce. Lond. Pickering (Aldine Poets, vols. xiii. xv), 1835, 12mo. 3 vols.—New Edition, 1851, 12mo. 3 vols. 15s.

Poetical Works, edited, with Life of the Author, by the Rev. George Croly, D.D. Lond. Valpy, 1835, 12mo. 4 vols. with two plates in each volume, after Witherington, by Warren.

Poetical Works. Lond. A. Scott, 12mo. published at 6s.

Poetical Works. Lond. W. Smith, 1839, 8vo. 5s.

Poetical Works. Lond. Daly, 1842, 12mo. engravings, 5s.

Poetical Works. Lond. Bohn, 1847 (and since), post 8vo. frontispiece, 3s. 6d.

Poetical Works and Translations, edited by the Rev. H. F. Cary, with a Biographical Notice of the Author. Lond. 1849, royal 8vo. 10s.—Again, 1859, royal 8vo. 9s.

Poetical Works, edited by the Rev. H. F. Cary. Lond. Routledge, 1853, 12mo. Illustrations by J. Gilbert, 5s.

Poetical Works, arranged for Young People by W. C. Macready. Lond. Bradbury and Evans, 1849, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Poetical Works, with Extracts from his Correspondence, and Memoir by Robert Carruthers. Lond. Ingram and Cooke, 1853, post 8vo. 4 vols. wood engravings, 10s.

Poetical Works, edited by Robert Carruthers. New Edition revised and enlarged. Lond. (Bohn's Illustrated Library) 1853, post 8vo. 2 vols. numerous wood engravings, 10s.

In this Edition the Poems have been collated with the early copies, and the principal variations are pointed out. Notes and Biographical Sketches have also been added from various editions and sources, including all the Notes of the celebrated John Wilkes, from an annotated copy of Warburton's Edition in the Grenville Collection. As a Companion to this Edition is published, 'The Life of Alexander Pope, including Extracts from his Correspondence.' By Robert Carruthers. Second Edition, revised and considerably enlarged. Lond. Bohn's Illustrated Library, 1857, post 8vo. 5s.

Poetical Works. Lond. Houlston, 1860, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Poetical Works. Lond. Groombridge, 1860, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

## SEPARATE WORKS.

PASTORALS; with a Discourse on Pastoral Poetry, written in the year 1704. Published in the 6th vol. of Tonson's Miscellany, 1709.

ESSAY ON CRITICISM. (Anon.) Lond. W. Lewis, 1711, sm. 4to.—Second edition, W. Lewis, 1712.—Third edition, 1713, 12mo.—



POPE—*continued.*

Fourth edition, 1719, 8vo.—Seventh edition, 1722, 8vo.—With Commentary and Notes by Warburton. Lond. 1743, 4to.—Lond. 1749, 8vo.

Essay on Criticism and Essay on Man; with a French translation on opposite page. Lond. 1737, 4to.

Essay on Criticism; with a translation in Polish Verse. Krakowie, 1790, 12mo.

RAPE OF THE LOCK; an heroic-comical Poem (2 Cantos). Lond. 1711, 4to.

Rape of the Lock (5 Cantos). Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Lond. B. Lintot, 1714, 8vo. plates by Guernier.—Fifth edition. Lond. 1718.

—Lond. 1798, Duroveray's edition, with plates after Fuseli and Sothard, engraved by Bartolozzi, etc. Hibbert, 6427, 7s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2429, 16s. LARGE PAPER. —LARGEST PAPER, Fonthill, 3371, with two sets of plates, one proof on India paper, 12. 18s.—New edition, Duroveray, 1801, sm. 8vo. plates.

Le Boucle de Cheveux enlevée; Poeme Heroicomicque de Monsieur Pope. Traduit de l'Anglois par Mr. \* \* \*. Paris, 1728, 8vo.

Il Riccio rapito trad ed illustrato da G. V. Beninio. Milan, 1819, 8vo.

Il Riccio rapito e l'epistola de l'Eloisa, trad. da M. Leoni. Pisa, 1820, 18mo.

Il Riccio rapito trad. da A. Beduschi, 1830, 8vo.

A Key to the Lock; or a Treatise proving beyond all contradiction the dangerous tendency of a late Poem, entitled the 'Rape of the Lock,' to Government Religion. By Esdras Barneveldt, Apoth. Lond. J. Roberts, 1715, 8vo.—1718, 12mo.

Reprinted in the *Miscellanies*, vol. ii.

TEMPLE OF FAME. Lond. B. Lintot, 1712, 8vo.—Second edition, Lond. B. Lintot, 1715, 8vo.—1728, 8vo.

Ode for Musick on St. Cecilia's Day. Lond. 1713, fol.—Third edition, 1719.—Fourth edition, 1722.

Ode on St. Cecilia's Day. Set to Music by Dr. Greene, 1730. The verses were published under the title, 'An Ode for the public Commencement at Cambridge, July 6, 1730, n. p. 1730,' 8vo.

In this edition the third stanza was first given, together with other variations.

WINDSOR FOREST; dedicated to Lord Lansdown. Lond. B. Lintot, 1713, folio.—Fourth edition, 1720, 8vo. with frontispiece by Gribelin.

Windsor Forest; with a French translation by M. Viel de Boisjolin. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

Narrative of Dr. Robert Norris, concerning the strange and deplorable frenzy of J. D. (John Dennis), (Anon.) Lond. B. Lintot, 1713, 8vo.

Republished in the *Miscellanies*, vol. iii. Miscellaneous Poems, with additions by others. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

'The Full and True Account of a horrid

and barbarous Revenge by Poison on the body of Mr. Edmund Curll, Bookseller, with a faithful copy of his last Will and Testament. Published by an Eye-Witness. Lond. J. Roberts, 1716, 8vo.

Republished in the *'Miscellanies,'* vol. iii.

WORMS (a Satire), to 'the ingenious Mr. Moore,' Author of the celebrated Worm-Powder, 'Moore' Worms, for the learned Mr. Curll, Bookseller; who to be reveng'd on Mr. Pope for his pernicious Emetic, gave him a Paper of Worm-Powder, which caused that gentleman to void a strange sort of worm [Verses on a *Broadside.*] Printed for E. Smith, Cornhill, 1716.—Another edit. Lond. J. Roberts, 1716, 8vo.

Poems. Lond. 1717 and 1735, 4to. See WORKS at commencement of article.

ELOISA to ABELARD. Second edition. Lond. 1720, 8vo. (First published in his Works printed in 1717.)

Eloisa to Abelard. Lond. 1780, 8vo. Frontispiece by Gribelin.

Eloisa to Abelard, with versions in French and German. Zurich, 1804, 4to. with plates by Caroline Watson. Bindley, pt. ii. 1022, russia, 2l. 3s.

POPE'S LETTERS. *Curll's and other surreptitious editions.*

Familiar Letters to Henry Cromwell, Esq. Lond. E. Curll, 1727, 12mo.

Mr. Pope's Literary Correspondence. (Third edition of vol. i., second of the other three). Lond. E. Curll, 1735, 12mo. 4 vols. with four different portraits of Pope, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Mr. Pope's Literary Correspondence for thirty years, from 1704 to 1734; being a Collection of Letters which passed between him and several eminent persons. Lond. E. Curll, 1735-7, sm. 8vo. 5 vols. ports.

Dean Swift's Literary Correspondence for twenty-four years; from 1714 to 1738. Consisting of original Letters to and from Mr. Pope, Dr. Swift, Mr. Gay, Lord Bolingbroke, Dr. Arbuthnot, Dr. Wotton, Bp. Atterbury, Duke and Duchess of Queensbury. Lond. E. Curll, 1741, sm. 8vo. This forms a sixth volume to the previous edition. It was printed from an edition published by Geo. Faulkner, Dublin (June), 1740.

Letters of Mr. Pope and several eminent Persons, from the year 1705 to 1711. Printed for T. Cooper, 1735, 12mo. 2 vols.—Another edition. Printed for J. Roberts, 1735, sm. 8vo. 2 vols.

Letters of Mr. Pope and several eminent Person, from the years 1705 to 1711, and 1711, &c. (*i.e.* to 1734). Printed and sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster, 1735. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Another edition, with 'The True Narrative of the Method by which Mr. Pope's Letters have been published.' 1735, 12mo. 2 vols.

POPE—*continued.*

Letters of Mr. Pope and several eminent Persons, from 1705 to 1735. Containing more Letters than any other edition (with the Narrative, &c.) Sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster, 1735, 12mo. with a portrait. (In one volume, 266 pp. and 22 pp.)

For an account of the numerous variations found in these surreptitious editions of Pope's Letters, see the *Athenæum*, Nos. 1714, 15 (Sept. 1860), and *Notes and Queries*, Nos. 620, 261 (Dec. 1860).

*Authentic Editions.*

Letters of Mr. Alexander Pope and several of his Friends, &c. Lond. 1737-41, fol. 2 vols.—1737-41, 4to. 2 vols. See *WORKS* at commencement of article.

Letters of Mr. Alexander Pope and several of his Friends, from 1704 to 1737. Lond. 1737-38, 8vo. 3 vols.

This edition (given on the authority of Roscoe and Dyce) contains all the Letters from Curll's publications which were genuine, and several never before published, and seems to be very scarce, having been advertised for unsuccessfully in 'Notes and Queries.' [Query, do not these three volumes form the last three of the 9 volume edition of Pope, published in 1739?] Mitford had vols. i and ii. (1704 to 1732), Lond. 1737, sold April, 1860, 2804.

Letters, Lond. 1742, 12mo. 3 vols.

A Collection of Letters never before printed, written by Alexander Pope, Esq. and other ingenious Gentlemen, to the late Aaron Hill, Esq. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 88 pp.

Letters to a Lady, never before published. Lond. Dodsley, 1769, sm. 8vo. 87 pp.

MISCELLANIES [by Pope and Swift]. Lond. B. Motte, 1727-33, 12mo. 4 vols.

Second edition, B. Motte, 1733 [vol. iii. is dated 1732, vol. iv. is called the last volume], 12mo. 4 vols. 16s.

Lond. 1736, 12mo. 6 vols. In the preface to the first volume of the several editions of these 'Miscellanies,' occurs the following announcement:

'Having both of us been extremely ill treated by some booksellers (especially by one *Edmund Curll*), it was our opinion that the best method we could take for justifying ourselves, would be to publish whatever loose Papers in prose and verse we had formerly written,' &c. Preface (p. 1), signed 'Jonath. Swift, Alex. Pope, Twickenham, May 27, 1727.'

## THE DUNCIAD.

The Dunciad was first announced under the title of 'Dulness,' but altered before publication to 'Dunciad.'

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem, in three Books. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo. Frontispiece with an owl (with a label from the beak inscribed 'The Dunciad,') on a pile of books

inscribed P. and K. Arthur; Shakesp. restor'd, Ogilby; Dennis' Works, Newcastle; Cibber's Plays. pp. 51. Pub. at 6d.

This edition was advertised in the *Daily Journal*, May 11, and is thought by Malone to be the first.

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem in three Books. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 8vo. Frontispiece with an owl. pp. 51.

Precisely the same type and page as the former, but worked off in octavo.

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem in three Books. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo. Frontispiece with an owl. pp. 51.

This is a third issue from the same types, with some typographical corrections.

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem in three Books. The second edition. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo. Owl frontispiece, pp. 51.

This edition is printed from the same types, but re-imposed.

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem in three Books. The third edition. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo. Owl frontispiece.

The Dunciad. An Heroic Poem. In three Books. Written by Mr. Pope. London printed, and Dublin, reprinted, by and for G. Faulkner, J. Hoey, J. Leathby, E. Hamilton, P. Crampton, and T. Benson, 1728, small 8vo. (no frontispiece).

Pp. 47. In this edition the names are given at length, and not as in the preceding, by initials only.

The Dunciad Variorum, with the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Lond. printed for A. Dod, 1729, 4to. with frontispiece of an ass chewing thistles and laden with books, on the top of which is an owl. LARGE PAPER. Pp. 118. Index pp. cxix-cxxiv. The author's first avowed edition.

The Dunciad Variorum, with the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Lond. for A. Dod, 1729, 8vo. Frontispiece with an ass chewing thistles, laden with a pile of books having an owl on the top. This edition contains at page 18, a list of the Author's genuine Works hitherto published. In all probability the first octavo variorum edition. Roscoe, 1403, 7s.

The Dunciad, with Notes Variorum, and the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Lond. Lawton Gilliver, 1729, 8vo. sometimes with two frontispieces, the ass and the owl. Roscoe, 1402, 6s.

This edition has, after the Index, an address, M. Scriblerus Lectori, setting forth 2 pages of Errata.

The Dunciad; with Notes Variorum, and the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Lond. printed for A. Dod, 1729, 8vo. with frontispiece of the owl with the scroll. The owl stands upon a pedestal formed by books, lettered Gildon and Woolston against



POPE—*continued.*

Christ; Shakesp. Restor'd; Ogilby; Dennis's Works; Blackmore; Cibber's Plays.

The Dunciad; with Notes Variorum, and the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. The second edition, with some additional Notes. Lond. printed for Lawton Gilliver. 1729, 8vo. with the ass frontispiece. Roscoe, 1434, 5s.

The Dunciad; with Notes Variorum, and the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Written in the year 1727. Lond. printed for Lawton Gilliver. n. d. (1733) 12mo. Some copies have the frontispiece with the ass, and some with the owl.

The Dunciad; an Heroic Poem to Dr. Jonathan Swift. With the Prolegomena of Scriblerus and Notes Variorum. Lond. printed for Lawton Gilliver, 1736, 12mo. Frontispiece with the ass.

This edition is from the same types as the preceding, excepting the title page. From this period the rival frontispieces of the owl and the ass disappear, and with them all the mystification with regard to the dates and precedence of editions.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. Vol. IV. containing the Dunciad, with the Prolegomena of Scriblerus and Notes Variorum. Lond. printed for L. Gilliver and J. Clarke, 1736, 12mo.

The New Dunciad; as it was found in 1741. With the Illustrations of Scriblerus and Notes Variorum. Lond. printed for T. Cooper, 1742, 4to. Pp. 39. This is the first edition of the Fourth Book.

The New Dunciad, &c. Second edition. Lond. T. Cooper, 1742, 4to. Pp. 44.—Lond. R. Dodsley, 1742, 12mo.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. Vol. 3, part i., containing the Dunciad, now first published according to the complete copy found in 1741. Lond. printed for R. Dodsley, and sold by T. Cooper, 1743, small 8vo.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. Vol. 3, part ii. containing the Dunciad, Book IV. and the Memoirs of Scriblerus. Never before published. Lond. printed for R. Dodsley, and sold by T. Cooper, 1742, small 8vo.

These two volumes form the first perfect edition of the Dunciad, in four books.

The Dunciad, in four Books. According to the complete copy found in the year 1742. With the Prolegomena of Scriblerus and Notes Variorum. To which are added several Notes, now first published; the Hyper-Critics of Aristarchus, and his Dissertation on the Hero of the Poems. Lond. printed for M. Cooper, 1743, 4to.

Pp. xxxvi. and 235. An Advertisement to the Reader is signed W. W.

The Dunciad, complete in Four Books, according to Mr. Pope's last Improve-

ments, with several Additions now first printed, and Dissertations on the Poem and the Hero, and Notes Variorum. Published by Mr. Warburton. Lond. J. and R. Knapton, 1749, 8vo. Frontispiece.

The Dunciad, in four Books. Lond. 1750, 4to. In this edition the name of Dr. Burton, of Eton, is introduced; it is omitted in Warburton's edition of Pope's Works in 1751.

La Dunciade Poeme; Revue, corrigée et augmenté de deux Chants a Londres et a Paris, 1773, sm. 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. ii. contains biographies of celebrated authors from the period of Francis I.

Notes on Editions of the Dunciad; from 'Notes and Queries,' No. 268, 270. Reprinted privately, without general title, 12mo. pp. 20.

## ESSAY ON MAN.

Addressed to a Friend. Parts 1—4. (Anon.) Four epistles to Lord Bolingbroke. Lond. J. Wilford, 1732—34, folio.

'The first epistle appeared without the writer's name: the applause with which this fragment was received took off all the alarm which the writer might have felt at his new experiment in the marriage of metaphysics with immortal verse.'—*Dr. Croly.*

Essay on Man. Lond. 1734, 4to. with emblematical prints from Kent's designs. Roscoe, 1401, 10s. 6d.—1735, 8vo.

Essay on Man, in Ethic Epistles to Lord Bolingbroke, with Commentary and Notes by W. Warburton. Lond. 1742, 4to.—1743, 4to.—1745, 4to.

Essay on Man. Lond. Knapton, 1748, 12mo. with a frontispiece designed by Mr. Pope.

Essay on Man. To which is prefixed a critical Essay by J. Aikin, M.D. Lond. 1796, 8vo. Fonthill, 3498, 1l. 1s.

Essay on Man, Messiah, and other Poems. Edinb. 1806, 12mo.

Essay on Man, with Warburton's Notes. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

Pope de Homine, Carmino Latino cum Notis à Am-Ende, Vitemb. 1743, 4to.—Lug. Bat. 8vo. 1751.

Essay on Man; a polyglot edition in English, Latin, Italian, French, and German. Strassburgh, 1772, 8vo.

Saggio su l'Uomo, Poema Filosofico di Alessandro Pope in cinque Lingue, cioè Inglese, Latina, Italiana, Francese e Tedesca. Parma, Bodoni, 1801, 4to. LARGE PAPER.

Ensaio sobre o Homem, traduzido verso por verso (*Portuguese*) por F. B. M. Targini Barao de Sao Lourenço. Lond. C. Whittingham, 1819, roy 4to. 3 vols. with a full length portrait of Pope after Jervas, and another of the translator, and four fine plates after Uwins, engraved by C. Heath and Warren. This splendid work contains the English



POPE—*continued.*

Text, and Annotations in eight languages. Pub. at 6*l.* 6*s.* but now sold for about 2*l.* 2*s.*

A beautiful edition of the 'Essay on Man' was obtained by working off the English Text of the above separately, and including the embellishments, consisting of the full-length portrait of Pope after Jervas, and the four other engravings after Uwins, by Heath, &c. Lond. 1819, sm. folio. Two hundred copies printed. Published at 4*l.* 4*s.* One copy on VELLUM. Watson Taylor, 851, 21*l.*

Essai sur l'Homme trad. par Delille, Paris, 1821, 8vo.

Essai sur l'Homme trad. par M. de Fontanes. Paris, 1821, 8vo.

Universi Generis Humani Supplicatio Latine reddita a Johanne Sayer. Lond. 1756, 4to.

## SATIRES AND EPISTLES OF HORACE IMITATED.

The First Satire of the Second Book of Horace, imitated in a Dialogue between Alexander Pope of Twickenham, in coun. Midd. Esq. on the one hand, and his Learned Counsel on the other. Lond. A. Dodd, 1733, folio.

The First and Second Satires of the Second Book of Horace imitated, in a Dialogue. Lond. 1734, folio.—1734, 4to.

The First Epistle of the First Book of Horace imitated. Lond. R. Dodsley and T. Cooper, 1737, folio.

The Sixth Epistle of the First Book of Horace imitated. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1737, folio.

The First Epistle of the Second Book of Horace imitated. Lond. R. Dodsley, 1737, folio.

Horace, his Ode to Venus, Lib. iv. Od. i. imitated. Lond. J. Roberts, 1737, folio.

A Sermon against Adultery; being sober advice from Horace, as delivered in his second sermon, imitated. Lond. n. d. folio (1735).

One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-eight. A Dialogue something like Horace. Lond. T. Cooper, 1738, folio. Dialogue ii. Lond. R. Dodsley, 1738, folio.

Poems and Imitations of Horace. Lond. 1738, 4to.

Poetica de Horatio, eo Ensaio sobre a Critica de Alexandre Pope. Em Portuguez. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

An Epistle from Mr. Pope to Dr. Arbuthnot. Lond. 1734, folio.

This is placed as a prologue to the Satires.

Pope's Epistles and Satires, folio. The original editions. Bindley, pt. ii. 2372, 3*l.* 3*s.*

Ethic Epistles, Satires, &c. with the Author's Notes. Written by Mr. Pope. Lond. printed for the Company, 1735, 8vo.

MORAL ESSAYS, in Four Epistles, viz.:

1. Of the Knowledge and Character of Men. An Epistle to Sir Richard Temple, Lord Viscount Cobham. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1733, folio.

2. Of the Characters of Women: an Epistle to a Lady. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1735, folio.

3. Of the use of Riches. An Epistle to Allen, Lord Bathurst. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1732, folio.

4. Of Taste. An Epistle to the Right Hon. Richard, Earl of Burlington, occasioned by his publishing Palladio's Designs of Baths, Arches, Theatres, &c. of ancient Rome. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1731, folio.—A second edition, entitled 'An Essay on False Taste,' 1731, folio.

A pirated edition with the title, MISCELLANY ON TASTE; an Epistle of Taste in Architecture [on building Burlington House], to the Earl of Burlington. Lond. 1732, 8vo. With a frontispiece designed by Hogarth, being a view of Burlington House with Pope whitewashing it, and the Earl serving as labourer. See PALLADIO.

Memoirs of the extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus. By Mr. Pope. Dublin, Geo. Faulkner, 1741, 12mo.

Bucolica Alex. Pope interprete S. Barrett, Lond. 1746, 4to. cuts.

The Messiah (first appeared in the Spectator May 14, 1712).

Messia carmen; per Thomam Tyrwhitt, Latine redditum, 1747. Oxon. 1752, 4to.

Ecloga sacra vulgo Messia, dicta Græce reddita; accedit etiam Græce, inscriptio sepulchralis ex elegia Tho. Gray; curante Jo. Plumtre. Oxon. 1795, 4to.

Messiah, a sacred eclogue; translated into Hebrew by Stanislaus Hoga. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Melanges de Litterature et de Philosophie. Lond. 1742, 12mo. 2 vols. portrait by Gravelot.

These volumes, translated under the author's eye, contain vol. i. Essai sur la Critique, Essai sur l'Homme, Epitres Morales sur le caractere des Hommes, &c. Ouvrages de M. Pope traduits de l'Anglais. Vol. ii. Lettres Philosophiques et Morales, ou l'on donne une explication raisonnée du systeme de M. Pope, dans son Essai sur l'Homme, tirées d'une réponse de M. Warburton au Commentaire de M. Crousaz.

Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, translated by P. pe. See HOMER, p. 1100.

Parnell's Poems, edited by Pope. 1722. See PARNELL, Thomas.

Shakspeare's Plays, collated and corrected by former editions, by Alex. Pope. Lond. 1725, 4to. 6 vols. See SHAKSPEARE.

Selecta Poemata Italorum, ed. Pope. See POETÆ LATINI.

POPE—*continued.*

## POPEIANA.

Reflections, critical and satirical, upon a late Rhapsody, called an 'Essay upon Criticism.' By John Dennis. Lond. B. Lintot, 1711, 8vo.—1715, 8vo.

Pope, in a letter to Craggs, dated June 15, 1711, says, 'I send you Dennis's Remarks on the Essay, which equally abound in just criticisms and fine railleries.'

Prefatory Remarks concerning some Remarks to be published on Homer's Iliad By R. Fiddes. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

Homerides; or, a Letter to Mr. Pope, occasioned by his intended Translation of Homer, by Sir Iliad Doggrell. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

Homer in a Nutshell; or, Iliad of Homer in Immortal Doggrell, by Nicodemus Ninnyhammer. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

COURT POEMS—viz. 1. The Basset Table, an Eclogue. 2. The Drawing Room. 3. The Toilet. Published faithfully as they were found in a Pocket-Book taken up in Westminster Hall the last day of Lord Winton's Trial. Lond. J. Roberts, 1716, 8vo. Sometimes found at the end of Pope's Literary Correspondence (Curll), Vol. 4, 1736.

In an advertisement to the Reader these Poems are attributed to the translator of Homer. Pope having ascertained that Curll had something to do with the publication, although his name is not on the title-page, sought an interview with him, and a scene at the Swan Tavern in Fleet Street is recorded in the 'full and true account.' See under Pope's Separate Works, p. 1916.

COURT POEMS—in Two Parts. To which are added: 1. Verses upon Prudery. 2. An Epitaph upon John Hewett and Mary Drew, who were killed by Lightning at Stanton Drew, in Oxfordshire. By Mr. Pope. Lond. R. Burleigh, 1719. Each of the parts has a second title, viz. *To Part First.* Pope's Miscellany, containing, 1. The Basset Table. 2. The Drawing Room. 3. The Toilet. 4. The Looking Glass. 5. The Worms. 6. The First Psalm. The Second Edition. Lond. R. Burleigh. Pp. 22. *To Part Second.* Pope's Miscellany, the Second Part, containing, 1. Hyde Park Ramble. 2. The Parson's Daughter. 3. The Court Ballad. 4. Court Epigrams. To which is added the Westminster Ballad, or the Earl of Oxford's Trial. By Mr. John Gay. Lond. R. Burleigh, 1717.

The true Character of Mr. Pope and his Writings. (By C. Gildon.) Lond. printed for S. Popping, 1716, 8vo.—Second Edition, 1717, 8vo. Four leaves.

Mr. Pope's Worms, and a new Ballad on the Masquerades. Lond. E. Curll, 1718, 8vo. See page 1916.

Remarks upon Mr. Pope's Translation of Homer; with two Letters concerning Windsor Forest and the Temple of Fame. By John Dennis. Lond. E. Curll, 1717, 8vo.—Second Edition, 1717.

The Confederates; a Farce in verse. Lond. 1717. Wood-cut in the title representing Arbuthnot, Pope, and Gay.

Three Satires inscribed to Mr. Pope; to which is added, a Character of the Nuns, a satire. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

An Epistle to Mr. Pope on the death and ensuing funeral of the Duke of Marlborough. Lond. 1722, folio.

An Essay on Pope's Translation of Homer's Odyssey. By Joseph Spence. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—1707, 12mo.

Essay on Criticism. In Prose. By the Author of the Critical History of England (Oldmixon). Lond. 1728, 8vo. (A Satire on Mr. Pope).

Gulliveriana; or, a Fourth Volume of Miscellanies, being a Sequel to the three volumes published by Pope and Swift. By J. Smedley. Lond. 1728, 8vo, pp. 350, frontispiece representing Pope and Swift holding up the last volume of the Miscellanies.

Essay upon the Taste and Writings of the present Times, &c., occasioned by a late volume of Miscellanies by A. Pope, Esq. and Dr. Swift, by a Gentleman of C—st C—h. Oxon. 1728, 8vo.

Remarks on Mr. Pope's Rape of the Lock, by John Dennis. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

The Rake of Taste. Lond. n. d. folio, frontispiece of the Beau Monde in St. James's Park, by Boitard.

Codorus; or the Dunciad dissected, by Philips. Lond. J. Roberts, 1728, 8vo.

Sawney, an Heroic Poem, occasioned by the Dunciad. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

Compleat Key to the Dunciad. Lond. A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo.

Complete Key to the Dunciad; with a Character of Mr. Pope and his Profane Writings, by Sir R. Blackmore. Lond. printed for A. Dodd, and sold by E. Curll, 1728, 8vo.—Second edition. Lond. E. Curll, 1728, 8vo.

The Progress of Dulness. By an Eminent Hand. Which will serve for an explanation of the Dunciad. Lond. printed in the year 1728, 8vo. Containing Verses signed H. Stanhope, pp. 8; Observations on Windsor Forest; The Temple of Fame; and the Rape of the Lock, &c. pp. 9—31.

The Popiad. Lond. 1728, 12mo.

Complete Collection of all the Verses, Essays, Letters, and Advertisements which have been occasioned by the publication of three volumes of Miscellanies by Pope and Company; with a large Dedication to the Author of the Dunciad. By R. Savage. Lond. A. Moore, 1728, 8vo.



POPE—*continued.*

With a frontispiece representing Pope on crutches with cloven feet, and surrounded by owls.—Again, continued by two Epistles to Mr. Pope. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1730.—Lond. L. Gilliver, 1732, 8vo.

Supplement to *The Profound*. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

Pope Alexander's Supremacy and Infallibility examined; and the Errors of Scriblerus and his Man William detected. With the Effigies of his Holiness and his Prime Minister curiously engraved on copper. Lond. 1729, 4to.

Auswer to Mr. Pope's Preface to Shakespeare, being a Vindication of the Old Actors, who were the Publishers and Performers of the Author's Plays. 1729, 8vo.

Remarks upon several Passages in the Preliminaries to the *Dunciad*. By J. Dennis. Lond. 1729, 4to. and 12mo. editions.

The Cur laid, a Hypercritic upon the *Dunciad Variorum*, with a farther Key to the new characters. Printed for the author. 1729, 8vo.

*Dulcinead Variorum*: a satyrical Poem in Hudibrastick Verse. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

Durgen, or a Plain Satyr upon a Pompous Satyrist. Amicably inscribed by the Author to those worthy and ingenious Gentlemen misrepresented in a late invective Poem called the *DUNCIAD*. (By E. Ward.) Lond. T. Warner, 1729, 8vo.

A Dialogue concerning Mr. Pope and his Writings. Lond. E. Curll, n. d. 8vo.

Mr. P—pe's Picture in miniature, but as like as it can stare: a Poem, with Notes. n. d. 4to. Four leaves.

Female Faction, or the Gay Subscribers. Lond. 1729, folio.

Expressions, Similes, and Sentiments in Palengenius, translated and improved by Mr. Pope in his Essay on Man. n. d. 8vo.

Progress of Wit, a Caveat for the use of an eminent Writer; with a Discourse to the reader, by Gamaliel Gunson (Aaron Hill). Lond. 1730, 8vo. Frontispiece.

Epistle to Pope from a Young Gentleman at Rome. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

Two Epistles to Mr. Pope concerning the Authors of the Age. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

Epistle to Pope, on reading his Translations of the *Iliad* and *Odyssey* of Homer. Lond. 1731, 4to.

Essay on Satire, Harlequin Horace. By W. Hartes. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1731, 8vo. Sawney and Colley: a Poetical Dialogue. Lond. n. d. folio.

Epistle to the Little Satyrist of Twickenham. Lond. 1733, fol.

The State Dunces, inscribed to Mr. Pope. Lond. 1733, fol.

Mirroure: or Letters satyrical, panegyric, serious, and humourous on the pre-

sent Times, &c.; to which is added a Legal Conviction of Mr. Alexander Pope of Dulness and Scandal, &c. (by Giles Jacob). Lond. 1733, 8vo.

Ingratitude: to Mr. Pope, occasioned by a Manuscript handed about under the title of Mr. Taste's Tour from the land of Politeness to that of Dulness and Scandal. Lond. 1733, folio, frontispiece.

The Wrong Heads, Lond. 1733, folio. On the English Translations of Homer; a Satire. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

Epistle to the Egregious Mr. Pope, by Mr. Gerard. Lond. 1734, folio, plate of Pope as an Ape with the Ass.

Sober Advice from Horace to the young Gentlemen about Town. Imitated in the manner of Mr. Pope. Lond. T. Boreman, 1735, 12mo. (Anon.)

Letter to Mr. Pope on his Sober Advice from Horace. Lond. 1735, 4to

A Collection of Poems omitted in the fifth volume of *Miscellanies*. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

An Epistle to Alexander Pope in *Anti-Heroicks*, by Lord Paget. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

A Supplement to One thousand seven hundred and thirty-eight, not written by Mr. Pope. Lond. 1738, 4to.

Truth, a Counterpart on Pope's Essay on Man. Lond. 1739, 4to.

Satirical Epistle to Mr. Pope. Lond. 1740, folio.

The Cudgel; or a Crab-tree Lecture to the Author of the *Dunciad*. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

Scribleriad, being an epistle to the Dunces on renewing their attack upon Mr. Pope, under the Leader of the Laureats. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

Blast upon Bays; or a New Lick at the Laureat, port. inserted. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope, inquiring into the Reasons which induce him so frequently to introduce his Name into his Writings. Lond. 1742, 8vo. Pope had introduced Cibber into the New *Dunciad* (Book 4,) as attendant on the goddess of Dulness.

'Soft on her lap her laureate son  
reclines.'

Thirty-five years afterwards this tract was reprinted with the following title:—

Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope, inquiring into the Motives that might induce him in his Satyrical Works to be so frequently fond of Mr. Cibber's name. Lond. printed in the year 1777, 8vo. pp. 40. Simultaneously with this edition was published the following Parody:

Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope, inquiring into the Motives that might induce him in his Satyrical Works to be so frequently fond of Mrs. Cibber's Name. Lond. 1777, 8vo. A copy is described in



POPPE—*continued.*

Mr. Thorpe's Catalogue, p. iv. 1832, 'with the frontispiece of Pope surprized with Mrs. Cibber,' 7s. 6d.

Another Occasional Letter to Mr. Pope, from Mr. Cibber, wherein the new hero's preference to his throne in the Dunciad seems not to be accepted, &c. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Again, Lond. 1744, 8vo. Reprinted, Glasgow, W. Macpherson, n. d. 8vo. price one shilling. Of this edition, a copy with a curious folding plate, entitled 'An Essay on Woman,' by the Author of the Essay on Man, being Homer Preserved, or the Twickenham Squire caught by the Heels, *printed in colour*, was sold in Mitford's sale, 2808.

Scamnum Ecloga. or the Pastoral Politicians, translated from the Latin of Dr. King; to which is added Mr. Pope's description of his Grotto at Twickenham. Lond. E. Curl, 1744, 8vo.

Letter to Mr. C—b—r on his Letter to Mr. P.— Lond. J. Roberts, 1742, 8vo.

Plan of Pope's Garden, as it was left at his death, with plans and perspective Views of the Grotto, by J. Searle, his gardener. Lond. 1745, 4to.

Musæus; a monody to the memory of Alexander Pope, in imitation of Milton's Lysidas. Lond. 1747, 4to.

Parallel between the late celebrated Mr. Pope and Dr. Taylor, Oculist to the King of Great Britain, &c. By a Physician. Printed for the Author. Lond. 1748, 4to.

Apology for the late Mr. Pope, &c. Translated from the French. Lond. R. Griffiths, at the Dunciad, Ludgate street. 1749, 8vo.

New book of the Dunciad; occasioned by Mr. Warburton's new edition of the Dunciad, complete, with notes variorum. By Dr. William Dodd. Lond. 1750, 4to.

Remarks on Mr. Pope's Epistle of Taste. Lond. 1751, 4to.

Cursory Remarks on Mr. Warburton's New Edition of Mr. Pope's Works. By J. G. Cooper. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

Familiar Epistle to the most impudent man living; which may be bound up with the new edition of Pope's Works. Second edition. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

Verses occasioned by Mr. Warburton's late edition of Mr. Pope's Works. Lond. M. Cooper, 1751, 8vo.

Common Sense, a Common Delusion, &c. as exhibited in Mr. Pope's Essay on Man. Second edition. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

Remarks on Pope's Epistle of Taste. Lond. 1751, 4to.

The Old Woman's Dunciad, or Midwife's Masterpiece, containing the most choice collection of Humdrums and Drivellers. By Mary Midnight, with Notes by Dr. W. Kenrick. Lond. 1751, 4to.

Four Ethic Epistles, opposing some of Mr. Pope's Opinions of Man, as set forth in his Essay. By W. Ayre. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

The Age of Dullness. Lond. 1757, 4to. Frontispiece.

Eloisa in Dishabille; being a Parody on Pope's Epistle of Eloisa to Abelard; with the Notes and dedication to the Loungers. Lond. 1780, 4to. (not published).—New edition, n. d. 12mo. Erroneously attributed to Professor Porson.

Essay on the Genius and Writings of Alexander Pope. By J. Warton. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2 vols.

Historical Rhapsody on Mr. Pope, by Thomas Tyers. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.

Observations on Mr. Pope, by Gilbert Wakefield. Warrington, 1796, 8vo.

The Shade of Alexander Pope on the Banks of the Thames. A satirical Poem with Notes. By the Author of Pursuits of Literature (T. J. Mathias). Lond. 1799, 8vo.

## LIFE OF POPE.

Life of Alexander Pope, Esq., with Remarks on his Works, to which is added a true copy of his last Will. Lond. Corbett, 1744, 8vo.

Life of Alexander Pope, with critical Observations on his Works, by W. Ayre. Lond. 1745, sm. 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait.

Remarks on Squire Ayre's Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mr. Pope, in a letter to Mr. Edmund Curl, Bookseller, with authentic Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the said E. C. [by J. H.] Lond. M. Cooper, 1745, 8vo.

Life of Alexander Pope, Esq. with a view of his Writings, and many curious Anecdotes of his noble patrons, as well as of his cotemporary Wits, Friends, and Foes. By W. H. Dilworth. Lond. G. Wright, 1759, 12mo. 5s.

Life of Alexander Pope, Esq. compiled from original MSS., with a critical Essay on his Life and Genius. By Owen Ruffhead. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

Pope; his Descent and Family connections, Facts and Conjectures. By Joseph Hunter. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1857, post 8vo. pp. 46, 2s.

Pope: additional Facts concerning his maternal Ancestor. By Robert Davies, F.S.A. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1858, post 8vo. pp. 40, 2s.

Collection of Tracts relating to the Works and Controversies of Pope. 1714–45, 3 vols. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.*; pt. iii. Lots 2589–90.

A very extensive series of Tracts relating to Pope, in 11 vols. in Mr. Mitford's sale, April, 1860, No. 2820, sold for 10*l.* 15*s.*

In Gent's Mag. for 1836, vol. vi. p. 339, is an amusing article on Pope, containing notices of many satires and replies by

various parties introduced in the Dunciad. See also the *Atheuæum* for 1854, pp. 835, 875, 907, 942.

On his Relations with the Duchess of Marlborough, see *Athenæum*, Aug. 4, 1860. And there are articles on Pope's History and Writings, in the Nos. for Sep. 8 and 15, 1860. Also in *Fraser's Mag.* Feb. and April, 1860, and in *Notes and Queries*, *passim*.

See AYRE, Wm, CROUSAZ, J. P. de. RUFFHEAD, Owen. WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. WARTON, Joseph.

POPE, Luke. *The History of the County of Middlesex*. Lond. 1795, 4to. vol. 1, 9s.

Pp. viii. and 152, with 4 plates. No more published.

— Sir Thomas. See WARTON, Thomas.

— Walter, M.D. *The Life of Seth (Ward), Lord Bishop of Salisbury, and Chancellor of the most noble Order of the Garter; with a brief Account of Bishop Wilkins, Mr. Lawrence Rooke, Dr. Isaac Barrow, Dr. Turberville and others*. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

'This is a very strangely written, yet in many respects a curious and entertaining volume. The author contrives to give a good deal of information in quaint language, and digresses pleasantly enough to talk of all the bishop's friends as well as his own.'

An Appendix to the Life of Seth, Lord Bishop of Salisbury, written by Dr. Walter Pope, in a Letter to the Author. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

*The Wish; or the Old Man's Wish*. Lond. 1697, 4to.

POPE and POPYERY.—Anonymous Publications.

A litle Treatise ageynst the Mutterynge of some Papists in Corners. Lond. in Ædibus Tho. Berthelet. 1534, 16mo. 18 leaves. Heber, pt. vi. 10s.—1538, 16mo. Roxburghe, 8425, 1l. 10s.

A thin Tract with this poetical title: A short Treatise of certayne Things abused

In the Popish Church longe vsed, But now abolysed, to our Consolation, And God's Word auanced; the Light of our Salvation. Ippyswyche, by Jno. Oswen (1548), 4to.

Lond. by W. Copland, 4to. Eight leaves, the last page blank.

*The Beginning and Eudyng of all Popery, or Popishe Kyngedome*. Lond. by John Herforde at the Costes and Charges

of Gwalter Lynne, 4to. BLACK LETTER. Heber, pt. viii. 2l. 2s.

A solemne Contestation of diuerse Popes, for the Aduancing of theyr Supremacie. Lond. by John Daye, n. d. 16mo. in eights. Contains G 4. Bliss, pt. i. 2317, 2l. 4s.

A Dialogue of the Tiranie of the Papistes, translated out of Latine into Englishe by E. C. Lond. by William Seres, 1562, 8vo.

A Message termed 'Marke the Truthe of the word of God in these 13 Bloes at the Popes Bull.' Lond. W. Dowe for J. Arewsolde, 1570. Eight leaves.

The Pope's pittifull Lamentation for the Death of his deere Darling Don Ioan of Austria: and Deaths Answer to the same. With an Epitaphe upon the said Don Ioan, translated after the French Copy by H(enry) C(hettle), attributed by Ritson, but on little authority. Fiuus, imprinted by I(ohn) C(harlewood), 1578. 16mo. Eight pp. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet*, 549, morocco, 9l. 9s. resold, Saunders' in 1818, 1l. 8s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l.

A new Yeares Gifte. 1569. See *New Year's Gift*.

Papa confutatus. 1580, 4to. See Fox, John. *Sinopsis Papismi*, that is a general View of Papistrie. Lond. 1594, 4to. See WILLET, Andrew.

*Of the Lives of Popes and their Doctrine*. 1600, 4to. Heber, pt. viii. 5s.

A declaration of egregious popish impostures to withdraw the hearts of her majesties subjects from their allegiance, &c., practised by Edmunds alias Weston, and diuers Romish priests, his wicked associates. S. Roberts, 1603, 4to. Sotheby, 1852, 3l. 11s.

*The Double, a Papist in Armes*, bearing Ten several Shieldes, encountered by the Protestant at Ten several Weapons, a Jesuit marching before them. Lond. 1606, 4to. In verse.

A Declaration of the variance betweene the Pope and the Seigneur of Venice. Lond. 1606, sm. 4to.

*The Jesuits Miracles, or New Popish Wonders*. 1607. See P. (R.)

A Nunnes Prophesie, or the fall of Friers: contayning the downfall of the Pope. Lond. 1615, 4to.

*The Pope's Complaint to his minion Cardinals against the good Success of the Bohemians, &c.* No place or date (circa 1620), in verse. Bright, 1l. 10s.

*A Looking-glasse for Papists*. Lond. 1621, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1347, 11s.

An Ecclesiastical Protestant Historie of the high pastoral and fatherly Chardge and Care of the Popes of Rome ouer the Church of Britanie. 1624, 8vo.

A Blowe for the Popes, touching the Pope's Prerogatives. 'Extracted word



POPE and POPEY—*continued.*

for word out of the Booke of Martyres.  
Edinb. I. Wreitonne, 1631, 4to, pp. 46.

A Pick-Tooth for the Pope, or the Packman's Paternoster, translated out of Dutch by S. J. S. (Sir James Sempill) and now newly augmented by his son, R. S. See *SEMPILL*, of Beltries, Poems of.

The Papist's Policke Projects discovered, or a Dialogue betwixt Crucifix and Holy Water. 1641, 4to. wood-cut on title. Skegg, 4s.

The Papist's Conspiracy, or a Plot which was first contrived and councelled by a Papist Priest, also a Relation of how it was discovered by reason of an Irishman, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to.

A List of the Monasterys, Nunneryes, and Colleges belonging to the English Papists, in several Popish Countrys beyond Sea. 1700, 4to.

The Pope's Brief, or Rome's Enquiry after the death of their Catholics of England, with a catalogue of their Vicars generall and Archdeacons under the Bishop of Calcedon, for settling of the popish hierarchy in England. Lond. 1643, 4to.

Papa Patens, or the Pope in his colours, being a perfect relation of his bloody designs and practises against the Kingdomes of England, France and Ireland, since the begining of the reigne of Queen Elizabeth. 1652, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 3s. 6d.

The Reclaimed Papist, or the Process of a Papist Knight Reformed by a Protestant Lady, with the assistance of a Presbyterian Minister and his wife, an Independent, by I. V. Cane, n.p. 1655, 8vo.

Papismus Lucifugus; a copy of the Papers exchanged betweene Mr. John Menzies, Professor of Divinity in the Marischal Colledge of Aberdene, and Mr. Francis Dempster, Jesuit. Aberdene, 1668, 4to.

A reply to this work was printed under the title of Scolding no Scholarship, 1669, 8vo.

Romish Horseleach. 1674. See *STAVELLEY*, Thomas.

Pope Joan. A Present for a Papist, or the Life and Death of Pope Joan, plainly proving that a woman called Joan was Pope of Rome, and was there delivered of a Bastard Son in the open street. Lond. 1675, 12mo. See *COOKE*, Alex. *MAYO*, John.

A Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome: or, the History of Popery. Vol. i. 31 nos. Vol. ii. 47 nos. Vol. iii. 80 nos., from Dec. 3rd, 1678, to Dec. 1681, 4to. By Henry Care.

The Arraignment of Popery and the State of the Church in Primitive Times. Lond. 1679, 8vo. 6s.

Popery displayed in 30 Emblems representing the Jesuitical Plots. 1680, small 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2273, 3l. 4s.

A Series of Prints satyrizing Popery (in the Time of Charles II.), with Verses, 4to. Dent, pt. ii. 913, 1l. 12s.

The History of the damnable Popish Plot, in its various Branches and Progress. Lond. 1680, 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 1585, illustrated with portraits and plates, in russia, 2l. 4s. According to Mr. Park, 'one of those historic riddles which never has been, and probably never will be, unravelled to the satisfaction of all parties.'

Popery, the Man of Sin. 1677, 4to. Bright, 7s. 6d.

Packet of Popish Delusions, false Miracles and lying Wonders. 1681, 4to. with a frontispiece. North, pt. iii. 692, 17s.

A Papist misrepresented and represented, or a two-fold character of Popery, by J. L. 1685, 4to, attributed to both J. Lovell and J. Leybourne.—Answered by 'The Doctrines and Practices of the Church of Rome truly represented.' Lond. 1686, 4to. Third edition. See *GOTHER*, John.

Reflections upon the Answer to the Papist Misrepresented. Lond. n. d. 4to.

Popery not founded on Scripture, or the texts which Papists cite out of the Bible for the proof of the Points of their Religion examined and shown to be without ground. 1687, small 4to.

A Collection of the Newest and most Ingenious Poems, Songs, Catches, &c., against Popery, relating to the Times. Lond. 1689, 4to. 4 pts. pp. 113. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 135, 2l. 15s. Heber, pt. iv. 9s. Roxburghe, 3187, with a Collection of Poems on Affairs of State, 3 pts. with the names filled up in MS. 5l. 5s.

The Account of the Pope's Procession at Aberdeen, the 11th of January, 1689, which was delivered to the new elected magistrats and Council thereof, by the Students of Marischal-Colledge, with the Students Letter to the said Magistrates thereanent. Printed in the Year 1689, 4to. Four leaves. Reprinted in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry,' edited by D. Laing.

Catalogue of all the Discourses published against Popery during the reign of James II, (by Edw. Gee). Lond. 1689, 4to.

Reasons humbly offered for a Law to enact the Castration of Popish Ecclesiastics; as the best way to prevent the Growth of Popery in England. 1700, 4to. Pp. 26. Nassau, pt. ii. 934, 8s. Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The Romish Cruelty on a Protestant Gentlewoman; or a true and faithful account of the barbarous and cruell punishment and tortures which Mrs. Elizabeth Chester suffered in the Inquisition in Portugal. Lond. 1707, 4to.



**POPE and POPERY—continued.**

An Antidote against the Growth of Popery for the year 1713. Lond. 1713, 8vo. See MARVEL, Andrew.

The Curse of Popery, and Pope's Princes to the Civil Government and Protestant Church of England demonstrated. Lond. 1716, 8vo. Lond. 1807, 8vo. Reprinted at the expense of Baron Maseres. See HARLEY, Sir Robert.

Popish Instructions, or a Book of Wonders. Lond. n.d. 12mo. Heber, pt. vii. 6d.

History of Popery. 1735-6, 4to. 2 vols. 15s. With plates. Founded on H. Care's Pacquet. See ante, under date 1678-81.

A Full View of Popery, in a Satyrical Account of the Lives of the Popes from St. Peter to Clement XI., with a Confutation of the Mass, and Vindication of Reformed Devotions, translated from the Spanish. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

Some Considerations on the Laws which incapacitate Papists from purchasing Lands, from taking long or beneficial Leases, and from lending Money on real Securities. Dublin, 1739, 8vo. 39 pp. 2s. 6d.

Popery in Power, or the Spirit of the Vatican; also, Priestcraft, or the Monarch of the Middle Age, by J. Turnley. Lond. 1850, 8vo. 5s.

The Papal Power; or, an historical Essay on the temporal Power of the Pope, &c. translated from the French. Lond. Hatchard, 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 1l. 1s.

Popish Apparel. See APPAREL, MASS. A Preservative against Popery. See GIBSON, Edmund, p. 888.

POPHAM, Edward, D.D. Extracts from the Pentateuch compared with similar Passages from Greek and Latin Authors. Oxford, 1802, 8vo.

An analysis of this learned and ingenious work will be found in the British Critic, vol. xx.

Illustrium Virorum Elogia sepulchralia. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER, 5s.

— Sir John. Reports and Cases adjudged in the Time of Q. Elizabeth. Lond. 1656, fol. 6s.

Of no authority.—1682, folio.

POPULATION. — Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to the Population Act. Lond. 1801-2, folio, 2 vols.

For 1811—1812, folio, 2 vols.

For 1821. Lond. 1822, folio, 1 vol.

For 1831. Lond. 1833, folio, 3 vols.

The third volume of this year's census

is valuable as containing Abstracts of Parish Registers from their commencement.

Comparative Account of the Population of Great Britain in the years 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831; with the annual value of real property in the year 1815. Printed by Order of the House of Commons. Lond. 1831, folio.

The Population Returns of 1831, with a statement of progress in the enquiry regarding the occupation of families, persons, and the duration of life; with an Appendix. Lond. 1832, 8vo.

Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to the Population Act, 1841, folio, 4 vols.; and Ireland, folio, 1 vol.

For 1851. Great Britain; Enumeration, Ages, Occupations, &c., folio, 5 vols.—Education (England and Wales), 8vo. 1 vol.—Religious Worship (England and Wales), 8vo. 1 vol.—Education and Religious Worship (Scotland), 8vo. 1 vol.

— Ireland, in 10 vols. folio, viz.: The Enumeration, 34 Parts, forming 4 vols.—Returns of Agricultural Produce, 1 vol.—Report on the Status of Disease, 1 vol.—On Ages and Education, 1 vol.—Tables of Deaths, 2 vols. [The first vol. of this Report contains Extracts from ancient and modern Irish writers, chronologically arranged, on Cosmical Phenomena, Epizootics, Famines, and Pestilences in Ireland.]—A General Report, 1 vol.

The Census of Great Britain in 1851. By the authority of the Registrar General; with an analytical Index. Lond. 1854, royal 8vo.

PORCHESTER, Lord. The Moor, a Poem. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Drury, 3356, 3s. 6d.

PORCUPINE, Peter. See COBBETT, William.

PORDAGE, John. Mystic Divinitie. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

With portrait by Faithorne. Towneley, pt. ii. 1042, 1l. 2s. Pordage was a celebrated Behmenist.

— Samuel. Poems upon several Occasions, by S. P. Gent. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

Pp. 56. This tasteless collection has an elegy of Charles I. and panegyrics on Charles II. and General Monk; the remainder are chiefly amatory, burthened with overstrained conceits, and language forced and inharmonious. Lloyd, 270, 2l. 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 560. Heber, pt. iv. 1l.

Mundorum Explicatio, or Hieroglyphical figures of the World, a sacred Poem.

Lond. 1661, 8vo. With a folding plate. Heber, pt. v. 7s.—1663, 8vo. Roxburghe, 3402, 1l. 14s. Skegg, 10s.—n.d. 8vo. Bliss, no plate, 4s.

Heroick Stanzas on his Majesties Coronation. Lond. 1661, folio.

Herod and Mariamne, a Tragedy. Lond. 1673, 4to. Roxburghe, 5653, 2s. 6d. The Siege of Babylon. Lond. 1678, 4to. Roxburghe, 5654, 3s.

PORDER, Richard. A Sermon of Gods fearfull Threatnings for Idolatrye, Retayning of Idolatrous Remnants, &c., with a Treatise against Vsurie. Lond. 1570, 16mo.

Bindley, pt. iv. 429, 4s. 6d. Hibbert, 6431, morocco, 14s. Heber, pt. vi. 8s.

POBRY, Mark Anthony. The Elements of Heraldry. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

A useful elementary work. Nassau, pt. ii. 63, 10s. The former editions appeared in 1766, 1771, 1777. and 1787, 8vo.

PORPHYRY. Porphyrii de Abstinencia ab Animalibus necandis Libri quatuor. Ejusdem Liber de Vita Pythagoræ; et Sententiæ ad intelligibilia ducentes. De Antro Nympharum. Gr. et Lat. cum L. Holstenii Dissert. de Vita Porphyrii. Cantab. 1655, 8vo.

A good edition.

Select Works of Porphyry, translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor, with an Appendix explaining the Allegory of the Wanderings of Ulysses by the Translator. Lond. 1823, 8vo. Published at 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, at 1l. 5s.

PORSON, Richard. Letters (12) to Mr. Archdeacon Travis, in Answer to his Defence of the three heavenly Witnesses. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

Pp. xxxi and 406. These valuable letters, on the disputed text 1 John v. 7, 8, a master-piece of literary investigation, were originally published in the Gentleman's Magazine for 1789, 1790. According to Gibbon, 'the most acute and accurate piece of criticism which has appeared since the days of Bentley.' Bishop of Ely, 668, 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 225, 1l. 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2199, 11s. 6d. Drury, 3359, with Travis' Letters to Gibbon, 1785, 1l. 5s. Williams, 1434, large paper? 1l. 1s. Porson was much indebted to Massey's edition of the New Testament for his authorities.

See MARSH, Herbert. TRAVIS, George.

PORSONI ADVERSARIA: Notæ et Emendationes in Poetas Græcos; ex Schediis MSS. ordinantur et Indicibus J. instruerunt J. H. Monk et C. J. Blomfield. Cantab. 1812, 8vo. with a portrait. Pub. at 1l. 5s. reduced (Bohn) to 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. Drury, 3360, mor., 1l. 18s. Williams, 1435, boards, 1l. 3s.

Tracts and miscellaneous Criticisms of the late Richard Porson, collected and arranged by the Rev. Thomas Kidd. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6435, 1l. 4s. Drury, 3361, mor., 1l. 18s.

NOTÆ IN ARISTOPHANEM, quibus Plutum Comœdiam, partim ex ejusdem Recensione, partim e MSS. emendatam, et variis Lectionibus instructam præmisit et Collationum Appendicem adjecit Pet. Paulus Dobree. Cantab. 1820, 8vo. 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. Drury, 3362, mor. 2l.

Photii Lexicon Græcum, e Codice Galeano descriptis Ric. Porsonus (ed. P. P. Dobree). Cantab. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 1l. 10s. reduced (Bohn) to 7s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, very few printed, 3l. 3s.

This and the four preceding articles are sometimes sold together as *Porson's Opera Philologica et Critica*, 6 vols. The set so made up has no general titles.

In Xenophontis Anabasin Addenda et Corrigena: adject etiam Notas breves W. Whiter. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

The Devil's Walk, a Poem; with a biographical Memoir and Notes by H. W. Montagu, illustrated after the designs of R. Cruikshank. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Porsoniana Scraps from Porson's Rich Feast, by Stephen Weston. 1814, 8vo.

A short Account of the late Mr. Richard Porson, M.A. Greek Professor of Trinity College, Cambridge; with some few Particulars relative to his extraordinary talents, by an Admirer of a Great Genius (the Rev. Stephen Weston), pp. 23. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A new title and preface, pp. i-xii, were attached in 1814.

A Narrative of the last Illness and Death of Richard Porson, A.M. Prof. of Greek in the University of Cambridge. By Adam Clarke, LL.D. Lond. 1808, 8vo. Privately printed.

An Account of the last Illness and Richard Porson, A.M. Professor of Greek in the University of Cambridge, with two Plates engraved in a Fac-simile of the Professor's writing. In the first volume of Savage's Librarian. Also printed separately on LARGE PAPER. Lond. Wm. Savage, Bedfordbury, 1808, 4to. 12 pages.

A Vindication of the literary Character of the late Professor Porson from the Animadversions of the Right Rev. Thos Burgess, D.D. Lord Bishop of Salisbury, in various Publications on 1st John, v. 7,



by Crito Cantabrigiensis. Cantab. 1827, 8vo. 11s.

To Porson has been erroneously attributed a parody on Pope's Epistle to Abenard, entitled *Eloisa en Dishabille*, and the *Devil's Walk*.

The Life of Richard Porson. By the Rev. John Selby Watson. Lond. 1861, 8vo. 14s.

An account of Porson is to be found in Aikin's *Athenæum*, vol. 4, p. 426—521, vol. 5, p. 55.

See *ÆSCHYLUS, EURIPIDES, VIRGIL, XENOPHONTIS Anabasis*, Cantab. 1785.

PORTA, John Baptista. *Natural Magic*; wherein are set forth all the riches and delights of the Natural Sciences. Lond. 1658, folio, engraved title with head by Gaywood.

Roxburge, 1962, 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2368, 15s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 3s. Bright, 8s. 6d.

PORTEOUS, Capt. John. *The Life and Death of Captain John Porteous*. Edinb. 1737, 8vo.

Reed, 4627, 18s.

The Information for his Majesty's Advocate against Capt. Porteous, with the Information in his Behalf. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

The Trial of Capt. John Porteous before the High Criminal Court, or Lords of Justice in Scotland. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

Capt. Porteous is a prominent figure in Sir W. Scott's novel of 'Rob Roy.'

PORTER, Anna Maria. *Artless Tales*. Lond. 1793, 12mo. 2 vols.

*Octavia*, a Novel. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 3 vols. — Lond. Newman, 1833, 12mo. 3 vols. 16s. 6d.

The Lakes of Killarney. Lond. Newman, 1804, 12mo. 3 vols. 16s. 6d.—Lond. Newman, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

A Sailor's Friendship, and a Soldier's Love. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Hungarian Brothers. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. Longman, 1839, 12mo. 3 vols. 16s. 6d.—Bentley, 12mo. 5s. reduced to 3s. 6d.—Hodgson (Parlour Lib.) 1s. 6d.—Allman, 1s. 6d.

Don Sebastian, or the House of Braganza. Lond. Newman, 1809, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 2s.—Lond. Longman, 1817, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.—Allman, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

Ballads, Romances, and other Poems. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

The Recluse of Norway. Lond. Longman, 1814, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 4s.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 1s. 6d.

Walsh Colville. Lond. Newman, 1819, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

The Fast of St. Magdalen. Lond. Longman, 1818, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.

Barony, a Romance. Lond. Longman, 1830, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 7s.

The Village of Mariendortp. Lond. Longman, 1821, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 8s.

The Knight of St. John. Lond. Longman, 1821, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 1s. 6d. Lea, 2s.

Roche Blanche. Lond. Longman, 1822, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 4s.

Honor O'Hara, a Novel. Lond. Longman, 1826, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 4s.

— Jane. *Thaddeus of Warsaw*. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 4 vols.

Ninth edition, 1810, 12mo. 4 vols.—1816, post 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. Colburn, 1819, 12mo. 3 vols. 18s.—Bentley's Standard Novels, 1832, 12mo. 5s. reduced 3s. 6d.—Illustrated edition, Virtue, 1840, 8vo. 13s. 6d.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 1s. 6d.

The Scottish Chiefs, a Romance. Lond. Longman, 1810, 12mo. 5 vols.—Lond. 1816, post 8vo. 5 vols.—Lond. Longman, 1825, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Bentley's Standard Novels, 1832, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. reduced 7s.—Illustrated edition, Virtue, 1840, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.—Illustrated, Willoughby, 1856, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 2s. Do. Lea, 2s.

The Pastor's Fire-side, a Novel. Lond. Colburn, 1815, 12mo. 4 vols.—1817, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—1821, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 4s.—Bentley's Standard Novels, 1832, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. reduced 7s.—Illustrated edition, Virtue, 1840, 8vo. 18s.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 2s. Do. Bryce, 2s.

Duke Christian of Luneburg. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 4s.—Colburn, 1824, 12mo. 3 vols. 18s.

Coming Out, and the Field of Forty Footsteps. Lond. Colburn, 1828, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Second edition, 1831, 12mo. 2 vols. 16s.

Tales round a Winter's Hearth. By Jane and Anna Maria Porter. Lond. Longman, 1826, 12mo. 2 vols. 16s.

See SIDNEY, Sir Philip.

— Capt. David. *Journal of a Cruise made to the Pacific Ocean 1812-14*, containing Descriptions of the Cape de Verd Islands, Coasts of Brazil, Patagonia, Chili and Peru, and of the Galapagos Islands. Also a full Account of the Washington Group of Islands; the Manners, Customs, Dress of the Inhabitants, &c. Philadelphia, 1815, 8vo. 2 vols.



Pp. 440, with 14 engravings. A severe critique on this fallacious work appeared in the Quarterly Review, xii. 352-83. Sotheby's in 1825, 1*l.* 14*s.*

PORTER, Francis. *Compendium Annalium Ecclesiasticorum Hiberniæ*. Romæ, 1690, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1898, 3*l.* 10*s.* A copy is in the British Museum. Lyte, 8*l.* 15*s.* Horner, 5*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Heber, pt. ii. 8*l.*; vi. 7*l.* 5*s.* Sotheby (Bp. Daly), June 26, 1858, 4*l.* 4*s.*

*Securis Evangelica ad Hæresis hujus temporis radices posita*. 2 parts. Romæ, 8vo.—*Editio secunda, aucta et recognita, ab ipso Authore*. Romæ, 1687, 8vo. A copy of this edition is in the Grenville collection.

*Systema Decretorum dogmaticorum ab initio nascentis Ecclesiæ per summos Pontifices, Concilia generalia, et Particulariæ hucusque editorum, etc.* Avenione, ex typog. F. S. Offray, 1693, folio.

This rare work is not noticed by any other Bibliographical writer than Harris, in his edition of Ware, Vol. ii., and he could hardly have seen it, as he terms it a Tract, when, in fact, it is a volume of nearly 700 pages. A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

— Henry. *The pleasant Historie of the two angrie Women of Abington, with the humorous Mirth of Dick Coomes and Nicholas Proverbes, two Seruing-men*. Lond. 1599, 4to.

K, in fours. Roxburghe, 5658, 5*l.* 5*s.* White Knights, 3537, 9*l.* 9*s.* A copy is in the British Museum. Heber, pt. ii. last leaf imperfect, 5*s.* See PERCY SOCIETY, Appendix.

— Hierome. *Flowers of the Lives of the Saints of England, Scotland, and Ireland*. Doway, 1632, 4to.

The first tome (all printed).

With several ideal portraits. Lloyd, 1032, 1*l.* Gough, 3113, imperfect, 1*l.* 2*s.* G. Chalmers, 1*l.* 7*s.* Towneley, pt. ii. 1304, 2*l.* 1*s.* Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 12*s.*; another, 1*l.* 5*s.*

— Hierome. *The Life of St. Edward, King and Confessor*. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

With a frontispiece. White Knights, 3272, 3*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 72, 11*s.*

— Sir James. *Observations on The Religion, Laws, Government and Manners of the Turks*. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 2 vols.

A faithful and accurate work, chiefly illustrative of the political state, manners and habits of the Turks. Willett, 1929, 5*s.*

— Robert. *The Life of John Hieron, with the Characters and Memorials of ten other worthy Ministers of Jesus Christ*. Lond. 1691, 4to.

— Sir Robert Ker. *Travelling Sketches in Russia and Sweden, during the Years 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808*. Lond. 1809, 4to. 2 vols.

Duke of York, 4176, with coloured plates, 1*l.* 4*s.*

*The Siege of Acre relative to the late Scene of Contest in Syria*. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

A Narrative of the Campaign in Russia in 1812. Lond. 1813, 4to. The chief value of this book consists in its official documents.—1814, 4to.—Third Edition. Lond. 1814, 8vo. with portrait of Prince Koutousoff and two maps.

*Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, &c. &c.* during the Years 1817, 18, 19, and 20. Lond. 1821-2, 4to. 2 vols. Many plates; the frontispieces coloured, 5*l.* 5*s.*

An amusing work, chiefly relating to the manners of the people and the face of the country. Hibbert, 6499, 5*l.* 15*s.* Drury, 3609, 4*l.* 10*s.* Duke of York, 4174, 5*l.* Uttersson in 1852, 4*l.*

— Thomas. *The Villain, a Tragedy*. Lond. 1663, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5659, 4*s.* 6*d.* Reprinted 1670, 4to. and 1694, 4to.

*The Witty Combat, or the Female Victor*. Lond. 1663, 4to.

*The Carnival, a Comedy*. Lond. 1663, 4to. Roxburghe, 5660, 4*s.* 6*d.*—1664, 4to.

See P. T.

— Walter. *Aires and Madrigals for two, three, four and five Voices, with a Thorough-bass for the Organ or Theorbo-lute*, 1639.

'These seem to have been the last madrigals that were published in England.'—*Dr. Burney*.

*This edition of 1639 is adduced on the authority of Dr. Burney, but no copy is known. It is probably a second edition of the following:*

*Madrigales and Ayres, of two, three, foure and five Voyces, with the continued Base, with Toccatos, Sinfonias, and Rittornellos to them, after the Manner of Consort Musique, to be performed with the Harpesechord, Lutes, Theorbos, Base Violl, two Violins or two Viols*. Lond.

1632, 4to. This volume is dedicated to John Lord Digby of Sherborne, Earle of Bristow, and contains xxvi Songs.

Mottets of two Voices for Treble or Tenor and Basse, &c. to be performed to an Organ, Harpsichord, Lute, or Base-viol. Lond. 1657, folio. Heber, pt. viii. in lot 1572, 3l. 1s.

**PORTEUS, Beilby**, successively Bishop of Chester and of London. The Works of Beilby Porteus, D.D. late Lord Bishop of London, with an Account of his Life, by the Rev. Robert Hodgson, D.D. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 6 vols.—1821, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. T. Cadell, 1836, 6 vols portrait, pub. 2l. 10s. reduced (Bohn) 1l. 5s.

Duke of York, 4226, 2l. 6s. Hodgson's life of this eminent prelate was also published separately, Lond. 1811, in 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1821, 9s.

Sermons on several Subjects. Lond. 1783-94, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s. Frequently reprinted.—Sixteenth edition, Lond. T. Cadell, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols.

Lectures on the Gospel of St Matthew; delivered in the Parish Church of St. James, Westminster, in the Years 1798, 1799, 1800, and 1801. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.—Sixteenth edition, Lond. T. Cadell, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. Seventeenth edition, Lond. Cadell, 1823, 8vo. in 1 vol. 9s. reduced (Bohn) 5s. The multiplied editions of these admirable lectures sufficiently attest how highly they are esteemed.

Tracts on various Subjects (Life of Abp. Secker; on the Observance of Good Friday; on the Conversion of Negro Slaves in Barbadoes; the neglect of Kneeling at Church; Summary of the Christian Evidences; Charges, &c. &c.) now first collected into one volume. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—Sixth edition, 1836, 8vo. 10s.

Death, a Poem. Camb. 1759, 4to. First edition.

A Review of the Life and Character of the Right Rev. Dr. Thomas Secker, late Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d. (Reprinted in the 'Tracts.')

A Summary of the principal Evidences for the Truth and Divine Origin of the Christian Revelation. Designed chiefly for the use of young Persons; more particularly of those who have lately been confirmed in the Diocese of London. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 3s. (Reprinted in the 'Tracts.')

The beneficial Effects of Christianity on the temporal Concerns of Mankind,

proved from History and from Facts. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s. 6d. (Reprinted in the 'Tracts.')

Sermons extracted from the Lectures of Bishop Porteus, by Thomas Baker, M.A. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A brief account of Three favourite Country Residences [Fulham, Hunton, and Sundridge,] to which is added Death, a poetical essay. First printed Camb. 1759.—1806, 8vo. with 5 plates. About 20 copies privately printed.

'In the year 1806, Dr. Porteus drew up a brief account of Fulham Palace and Gardens, to which was subjoined a description of his residence at Hunton Parsonage and Sundridge, in Kent. About twenty copies were printed, to be distributed among his most intimate friends; and it was his particular request that it might not be reprinted.'—*Upcott*.

The Life of Dr. Beilby Porteus, Lord Bishop of London, by a Layman of Merton College, Oxford. Lond. 1810, 8vo. An ill-written, inaccurate and meagre performance.

**PORTFOLIO** — The Portfolio, a Selection of literary Curiosities. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 4 vols. woodcuts.

Nassau, pt. ii. 71. 14s.

The Portfolio of Amusement and Instruction in History, Science, Literature, and the Fine Arts. First and Second Series. Lond. 1827-30, 8vo. 10 vols. plates.

Several other works with a similar title have appeared.

**PORTIER, Mr. Beware!** lest any Man spoil you through Philosophy. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Remarks on the Scriptures. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Both these works were privately printed at the expense of the enthusiastic writer, and presented to his friends.

**PORTIFORIUM** seu **BREVIARIUM** ad Usum Ecclesie Sarisburiensis. 1528, 8vo.

A copy of this edition is in the British Museum.

Lond. Ed. Whytchurch, 1541, folio.

Lond. Grafton's mark in the title, 1555-6, 4to. 2 vols. The colophon to pars Estivalis says, 'Impressa per Franciscum Regnault,' Paris. The colophon to pars Hymnalis says, 'Londini; impressum per J. Kyngston et H. Sutton.'

Lond. J. Kyngston et H. Sutton, 1555, 4to. 2 vols.

Portiforium. Paris, F. Regnault, 1555, 16mo. *Pars Estivalis*, Sotheby's, July, 1859, 5l. 2s. 6d.

*Portiforium* is merely another name for *Breviarium*, we have therefore only in-

serted those editions here which have been omitted under *BREVIARIUM*, which *see*.

Herbert and Gough enumerate many other editions of the *Portiforium*.

**PORTLAND**, Margaret Cavendish Bentinck, Duchess of. A Catalogue of the Portland Museum. Lond. 1786, 4to.

Bishop of Ely, 453, with the prices, 1*l.* 4*s.* Roscoe, 1690, with the prices, 1*l.* 2*s.* Fonthill, 648, with the prices and purchasers' names, 1*l.* The whole collection produced 11,546*l.* 14*s.*

**PORTLOCK**, Capt. Nathan. A Voyage round the World, but more particularly to the N. W. Coast of America, performed in 1785—8, by Capts. Portlock and Dixon. Lond. 1789, royal 4to.

Pp. xii. 384, and xl. with 20 plates. Roxburghe, 7168, 10*s.* Drury, 3612, 11*s.* Baker, 508, morocco, 3*l.* 3*s.* Fonthill, 3113, with two sets of plates, one proofs before the letters, 3*l.* 19*s.*

An Abridgment of Portlock's and Dixon's Voyage round the World, performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. Lond. 1791, 8vo. pp. 272, with a chart and print of *Tyaama*, a Prince of the Sandwich islands.

*See* Dixon, Capt. George.

**PORTO**, Luigi da. *Istoria di due nobili Amanti Romeo e Giuletta*. 1817, 4to.

Presented to the members of the Roxburghe Club by the Rev. W. Holwell Carr. Sir M. M. Sykes, 1620, 1*l.* 11*s.* Boswell, 3043, 4*l.* Dent, pt. ii. 1198, 2*l.* 10*s.*

*Giuletta*, a Tale, transl. from the Italian of Count Luigi da Porto, by F. D. S. Esq. In Sir Egerton Brydges' *Polyantha Librorum*.

**PORTOCARRERO**. — The History political and gallant of the famous Card. Portocarrero, Archbishop of Toledo, done out of French. Lond. 1704.

To this book is subjoined a port, of the Bishop, with the following lines:

A monster strange we mean to shew,  
A Bishop Halfe and Halfe a Beau.

**PORTRAITS** (Physiognomical) of one hundred Distinguished Characters, with biographical Notices in English and French. Lond. 1824, royal 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 10*l.* 10*s.* reduced 4*l.* 4*s.*

LARGE PAPER, India Proofs, imperial 4to: pub. at 21*l.* reduced 8*l.* 8*s.*

**PORTRAITS**. *See* BIRCH, T. BRITISH GALLERIES. DANCE, George. EARLOM and TURNER. HOUBRAKEN. LODGE, E. PETTIGREW. RICHARDSON. RODD. WOODBURN.

**PORT-ROYAL**, Mess. de. A new Method of learning with Facility the Greek Tongue, translated from the French by Mr. Nugent. Lond. 1746, 8vo.

Second edition, Lond. 1759, 8vo. Drury, 3365, 6*s.* 6*d.*—The third Edition carefully revised and corrected. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—1797, 8vo.—1808, 8vo.—1817, 8vo.

Moral Essays, contained in several Treatises on many important duties; translated from the French. Lond. 1677, 12mo. 4 vols.—Third edition, 1696, 8vo. 3 vols.

Logic, or the Art of Thinking; translated into English by several Hands. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Translated by Ozell, Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Lond. royal 8vo. 1818.

Logic, translated, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendix, by Thomas Spencer Baynes. Lond. 1851, post 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

Art of Speaking. Translated from the French. Lond. 1696, 12mo.

A Treatise upon Greek Accents, translated from the Nouvelle Methode Grecque, written by the Mess. of Port-Royal. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

An Abridgment of the new Method of learning the Greek Tongue, transl. from the French, with considerable Improvements. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

The Primitives of the Greek Tongue; also a Treatise of Prepositions and other undeclinable Particles, translated from the French by T. Nugent. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—1773, 8vo.—1810, 8vo.—1818, 8vo.

New Method of Learning the Italian Tongue, translated from the French. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

A general and rational Grammar, containing the fundamental Principles of the Art of Speaking, translated from the French. Lond. 1753, 12mo.

A new Method of learning with Facility the Latin Tongue, translated from the French by Mr. Nugent. Revised, corrected, and improved. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2 vols. 10*s.* 6*d.*—1791, 8vo. 2 vols.—1797, 8vo. 2 vols.—1803, 8vo. 2 vols.—New Edition with an Index. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 2 vols.

**PORTSMOUTH**, Louise de Que-rouaille, Duchess of. The secret History of the Dutchess of Ports-



mouth, with the Intrigues of the Court. Lond. 1690, 8vo.

With a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 344, 13s.—1734, 8vo.

Histoire secreete de la Duchesse de Ports-mouth. Lond. 1690, 12mo, 4s.

PORTU-HIBERNICO, Mauritius de, alias O'Fihely, Archiepisc. Tuamensis. Enchyridion Fidei. Venetiis, per B. Locatellum, 1509, 4to.—Lipsiæ, 1517.

A copy of the first edition is in the Grenville collection.

PORTUGAL.—Letters from Portugal and Spain, written during the March of the British Troops under Sir John Moore, by an Officer. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

Pp. 320. With a map and engravings. Written by Sir Robert Ker Porter.

PORTUS, Æmilium. Dictionarium Ionicum Græco-Latinum, Indicem in omnes Herodoti Libros continens. Oxon. 1810, 8vo.

Reprinted Oxon. 1815, 8vo. and Lond. 1823, 8vo.

PORTUSIUS, Jacob. Examen Conjuratiōnis Scoticæ: sive Oratio habita Lisnegarvæ in Visitatione Dioceseos Dunensis et Connorensis, Latinitate donavit Jacobus Portusius. Dubl. 1639, 4to.

A translation of Bishop Lesley's speech. See LESLEY, Henry, p. 1343.

POST, POSTBOY, POSTMAN, &c.

There were several papers with similar titles published about the year 1645.

The Post with a Packet of Letters. See BRETON, Nich.

The speedy Post, with a Packet of Letters, 1645, 4to. Roxburghe, 6688, 3l. 3s.

Post-boy rob'd of his Mail. 1692, 8vo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 65.—1706, 8vo.

Post Angel, Lond. 1701, 4to. 2 vols. A periodical publication carried on by John Dunton for eighteen months. Divided into 1. Remarkable Providences; 2. Obituary; 3. New Athenian Mercury; 4. Publick News; 5. Review of Books. A copy, calf gilt, was formerly marked in a bookseller's catalogue 7l. 7s. and now 3l. 3s.

Post Boy, a periodical paper, from 16 May, 1696, to 20 May, 1699, with other papers of the period, in fol. 3 vols. Heber, pt. vi. 3l. 3s.—1709-19. Garrick, 1885, in 3 vols. 1l. 16s.

Post Man rob'd of his Mail, 1719, 8vo. Hibbert, 6549, 2s. Dowdeswell, 558, 5s. 6d.

A Strange Foot Post. See NIXON, Anth. Knights of the Post. See S. E.

Post Man, The. Folio, published by Dryden Leach, 1705-12.

POSTILL, A; or Collection of most godly doctrine upon every Gospell through the yeare, as well for Holye Days as Sondayes, dygested in such order as they bee appoynted and set forthe in the Bcokes of Common Prayer, very profitable for all Curates, Parentes, Maysters of Householdes, and other Governors of Youth. Lond. by Reginald Wolfe, 1550, 4to. 2 parts in 1 vol.

Translated from the works of Ant. Corvinius, and used as Homilies. A copy is in the Grenville collection.

POSTILLA sive Expositio Epistolarum et Euangeliorum Dominicalium, &c. Impress. per Julianum Notarium, 1509, 4to.

A copy is in the public library at Cambridge. It consists of 385 leaves, without the Index.

POSTLETHWAYT, Malachy. The universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. Lond. 1774, fol. 2 vols.

Best edition. Hibbert, 6722, russia, 1l. 11s. Heath, 149, russia, 2l. 2s. A notice of Postlethwayt and his various works, most of which, being relative to trade, are now obsolete, will be found in Brydges' Censura Literaria.

POTE, Joseph. The History and Antiquities of Windsor Castle, and the Royal College and Chapel of St. George, &c. With an Appendix. Eton, 1749-62, 4to.

This work contains many particulars not in Ashmole, Anstis, or any other writer. Willett, 1974, 19s. LARGE PAPER, Dent, pt. ii. 915, russia, 2l. 2s. Collation.—Title and Royal Licence for printing, 2 leaves; dedication to Frederick Prince of Wales, printed with red ink, one leaf; preface, &c. 12 pages; contents, 2 pages; the history, 431 pages. Appendix, 1762, (often deficient). Half-title and title, two leaves; dedication to K. George III., advertisement and additions to the index, 4 pages; appendix, 40 pages; ceremonies, &c. 10 pages, including the title. The volume contains 13 plates at pp. 1, 30, 30, 46, 60, 72, 198, 363, 363, 380, 381, 390 and 391.

POTEMKIN, Prince. Memoirs of Field Marshal, with Anecdotes of the Russian Court. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

POTENTATES (The School of); or the Mutability of worldly Honour. Englished from the Latin by T. N. (Thomas Nash.) Lond. 1648, 12mo.

POTHIER, Robert Joseph. A Treatise on the Law of Obligations or Contracts, translated from the French by W. D. Evans. Lond. 1806, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

Sotheby's in 1821, 1*l.* 9*s.* Brockett, 2418, 16*s.*

POTT, Rev. Joseph Holden (Archdeacon of London). A Course of Sermons for the Lord's Day throughout the Year. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Fourth edition, 1822, 8vo. 2 vols.

Course of Sermons for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church. Lond. 1821, 8vo. pub. 12*s.* 6*d.*

This learned divine has published several sermons and pamphlets. He was Rector of Little Burstead, Essex, in 1797; Vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields, 1813; Archdeacon of London, 1814; Vicar of Kensington, 1824.

— Percival. The chirurgical Works, with a short Account of the Life of the Author, &c. by James Ealre. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3 vols.

With a portrait of Pott after Sir Joshua Reynolds.

POTTER, Christopher, D.D. Want of Charitie justly charged on all such Romanists as dare affirm Protestantie destroyeth Salvation, 8vo. Oxford, for W. Webb, 1633.

Bliss, 13*s.* Called in by order of Archbishop Laud, who caused another mutilated edition to be printed same year. Oxford, 8vo. 1633. Bliss, 5*s.*

— Francis, B.D., Rome's Downfall, or an Interpretation of the No. 666. Oxon. 1642, 4to.—1666.

Bliss, 10*s.* 6*d.*

— Humphrey Tristram. New Dictionary of all the cant and flash Languages, both ancient and modern. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

— J. Notes on Don Quixote. Lond. 1771, 12mo.

— John, successively Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury. Theological Works. Oxford, 1753, 8vo. 3 vols. 15*s.*

Consisting of sermons and charges, a discourse on Church Government, and Divinity lectures. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1438, 1*l.* 11*s.*

Discourse on Church Government. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Oxf. 1711, 8vo.—Oxf. 1724, 8vo.—Oxf. 1753, 8vo.—Lond. 1838, 8vo.—Lond. Simpkin, 1848, post 8vo. 2*s.*—Seventh edit. corrected with Notes by J. C. Crosthwaite. Lond. Tegg, 1839, 8vo.—1852, 12mo.—1860, 12mo. 4*s.*

Archæologia Græca: or, the Antiquities of Greece, 8vo. 2 vols. An excellent and once very popular work.—Oxford, 1697–9, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1706, 8vo. 2 vols.—1722, 8vo. 2 vols.—1728, 2 vols. Gough, 283*s.* 8*s.* Willett, 1934, 9*s.*—1740, 2 vols. Marquis of Townshend, 2542, 10*s.*—1751, 8vo. 2 vols.—1764, 8vo. 2 vols. Williams, 1439, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Marquis of Townshend, 2543, 1*l.* 15*s.*—The ninth Edition. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2 vols. Hibbert, 6551, 8*s.*—1795, 8vo. 2 vols. Edwards, 460, 13*s.* 6*d.* Edited with Appendix by Professor Dunbar.—Edinb. 1813, 8vo. 2 vols. Sotheby's in 1821, 1*l.* 3*s.*—1824, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3369, 1*l.* 2*s.*—Edinb. 1832, 8vo. 2 vols. 10*s.* 6*d.*—Edited by J. Boyd. Lond. Tegg, 1841, 12mo. 7*s.* 6*d.*—The work was translated into Latin, Lugd. Bat., 1702, folio.

— M. de. Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, late Bishop of Pistoia and Prato, Reformer of Catholicism in Tuscany under the Reign of Leopold, compiled from the autograph MSS. of that Prelate, and the Letters of other distinguished Persons of his Time. Edited from the original of M. de Potter by Thomas Roscoe. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols. 10*s.* 6*d.*

— Robert, A.M. Inquiry into some Passages in Johnson's Lives of the Poets (with translation of the ninth Pythian Ode of Pindar). Lond. 1783, 8vo.

See, for his Translations, *ÆSCHYLUS*; *EURIPIDES*; *SOPHOCLES*.

POTTINGER, Lieut. Henry. Travels in Beloochistan and Sinde.

Lond. 1816, 4to. large map, and a coloured frontispiece.

With a map. A valuable and very interesting contribution to Asiatic geography. Drury, 3615, 2l. Dr. Hawtrey, pt. i. in 1853, 1113, 1l. 2s.

**POTTS, Thomas.** The wonderful Discoverie of Witches in the Countie of Lancaster, with the arraignment and Trial of 19 notorious Witches, &c. Lond. 1613, 8vo.

Reprinted in the third volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts, and by the Chetham Society. With Introduction and Notes by James Crossley, Esq.

— **Thomas.** The British Farmer's Cyclopædia. Lond. 1806, 4to. With 42 engravings.

Gazetteer of England and Wales. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

— **Tommy.** The History of. 12mo. A small Chapman's Story Book.

Several editions, printed at local places.

— **Mrs. E. M.** See **MOONSHINE.**

**POULSON, George.** Beverlac, or the Antiquities and History of the Town of Beverley, co. York. Lond. 1829, imperial 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 1l. 12s.

LARGE PAPER, 4to. plates on India paper, published at 2l. 16s.

History and Antiquities of Holderness, in the East Riding of the county of York, including the Abbies of Meaux and Swine, and the Pories of Nunkeeling and Bursall, compiled from Charters, Records, and the unpublished manuscripts of the Rev. Wm. Dade. Hull, 1840, 1841, 4 parts forming 2 vols. pub. at 3l. reduced (Bohn), 1l. 1s.—LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. pub. 4l. red. to 1l. 16s. Containing 43 plates and 159 woodcuts.

**POUNCY, B. T.** Views (5) in the Isle of Thanet. Drawn and etched by B. T. Pounicy. Lond. 1800.

Size 14½ inches by 11.

**POU-ROU,** or an historical and critical Inquiry into the Physiology and Parthology of Parliaménts. Dublin, 1786, 8vo.

An eccentric and curious publication.

**POVERTY.**—A newe Interlude of

impacyente Poverte, newlye imprinted M.D.L.X. 4to.

This piece is in metre, and printed in BLACK LETTER.

**POVEY, Charles,** (not John, as stated in Maitland's London). A Discovery of Indirect Practices in the Coal Trade, or a detection of the Pernicious Maxims and unfair dealings of a certain Combination of Men, who affirm, it is a Cheat to be Just, and Just to Cheat. To which are added some proposals for the Improvement of Trade and Navigation in General, and of the Colliery trade of Newcastle in particular. Lond. by and for H. Hills, 1700, 4to. pp. 45, and title.

The Sea Gunner's Companion. Lond. 1702, 12mo.

The Visions of Sir Heister Ryley, with other entertainments, consisting of two hundred Discourses and Letters, representing, by way of image and description, the characters of Virtue, Beauty, Affectation, Love, and Passion. Lond. n. d. (1711) 4to.

The Present State of Great Britain. Lond. 8vo. 1714.

The Torments after Death; dedicated to the Protestant, Greek, and Romish Churches. Delivered in a conference with a Greater Proficient in the School of Atheism than the late Earl of Rochester. This Leviathan died in greater agonies of despair than Francis Spira; to which are added Articles to establish Relief for Indigent Families, without expence to the donors, and those that will be at a charge of one shilling and ninepence may make a dinner to satisfy fourscore and four persons, 22 pages. Articles to Establish in every inhabited Island, Kingdom, and State, an offering up a Weekly Sacrifice of Charity, 16 pages; the first piece from No. 3, Little Alie Street, Goodman's Fields, Sabbath day in the morning, Oct. 26 (1740). Title, for J. Roberts, in Warwick Lane, 1740.

The Virgin in Eden, or the State of Innocency, delivered by way of image and description, presenting a Nobleman, Student, and Heiress, on their progress from Sodom to Canaan; with the Parable of the Shepherd Zachariah and Mary, who dwell in thatched tenements, secluded from noise and snares. Their Holy Living and Dying. Fourth edition, Lond. J. Roberts, 1741, 8vo. 118 pages, 1s. 6d., and in calf, 2s. 6d. On pp. 117-18 is a Catalogue of what Points the Author



has wrote upon and published, not yet recited in his Treatises—(in number, 40.)

This extremely foresighted, thoughtful, but eccentric man, was the projector of the Sun Fire Office, and of the publication *The Historical Register*, the precursor of the *Gentleman's Magazine*, the *London Magazine*, and other *Serials* or *Annuals*.

POWELL, G. *The Catholike's Supplication unto the Kings Majestie* (James I.) for Toleration in England. Lond. 1603, 4to.

Heber, pt. i. 2s. 6d.

*The Resolved Christian exhorting to Resolution.* Lond. 1601, 8vo.—Lond. 1623. Bliss, 5s.

— Philip. *Relation du Martyre de Philippe Powel, autrement dite le Pere Morgan, Religieux Benedictin.* Paris, 1647, 12mo.

Bright, 1l. 1s.

POWELL, Daniel. *The Love of Wales to their sovereign Prince; being a true relation of the solemnity held at Ludlow, upon the 4th of Nov. 1616, being the day of the creation of the high and mighty Charles, Prince of Wales and Earle of Chester.* Lond. 1616, 4to.

Reprinted for presentation to the Roxburgh Club, by the Hon. R. Clive.

— David. *The History of Wales*, written originally in British, by Caradoc of Lhancarvan, englished by Dr. Powel, and augmented by W. Wynn: to which is added, a Description of Wales, by Sir John Price. A new Edition, greatly improved and enlarged, with Pedigrees of Families. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 12s.

Best edition. Heath, 4598, 1l. 4s.—Another edition, augmented by W. Wynne. Lond. 1697, 8vo. Heber, pt. ii. 3s.—1702, 8vo. Dent, pt. i. 392, russia, 7s.—New edition, revised and corrected, with a collection of Topographical notices (of Wales), by Richard J. Lloyd, of Llannearch-Brochwel, in the co. of Montgomery. Shrewsbury, 1832, 8vo. pp. 289 and 380, 14s.

This edition being left in an imperfect state, was completed, with an Index, by Edward Edwards of Shrewsbury.

For early editions, see CARADOC of Lhancarvan. LLOYD, Humphrey. WYNNE.

— Edward. *Propugnaculum Summi Sacerdotij Euangelici ac Septenarii Sacramentorum adversus Mart. Lutherum Fratrem fumosumet Wiclefistum insignem.* Lond. 1523, 4to.

Inglis, 1174, 2l. 12s. 6d. A copy is in the British Museum.

Tract. de non dissolvendo Henrici Regis cum Catharina Matrimonio Lib. I. A notice of Edward Powell will be found in Wood's *Athenæ Oxoniensis*.

— Gabriel. *Gabrielis Poueli, Ordoviciis Britannii, Davidis F. Disputationum Theologicarum et scholasticarum de Antichristo et ejus Ecclesia Libri duo.* Lond. 1605, 8vo.

'Powell was esteemed a prodigy of learning in his time, being but a little above 30 years of age when he died.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

— Griffith. *Analysis Analyticorum posteriorum, seu Librorum Aristotelis de Demonstratione, cum Scholiis.* Oxon. 1594, 8vo.

A notice of Griffith Powell will be found in Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*

Analysis Lib. Aristotelis de Sophisticis Elenchis. Oxon. 1598, 12mo.

— John. See ASSIZE of BREAD.

— John Joseph. *A Treatise on the Law of Mortgages.* Sixth Edition enlarged, &c. by Tho. Coventry. Lond. 1826, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 2s.

An esteemed work. Powell published several other treatises.

— Robert. *The Life of Alfred, or Alvred; together with a Parallel of King Charles I. until this Year 1634.* Lond. 1634, 12mo.

Reed, 4681, 7s. Hibbert, 6557, 6s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1890. 19s. Drury, 3371, 5s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 898, 11s. 6d.—1637, Nassau, pt. ii. 77, russia, 11s.

— Thomas, a Cambrian. *The Passionate Poet: with a Description of the Thracian Ismarus.* Lond. V. Simmes, 1601, 4to.

Twenty-six leaves. Steevens, 1032, 2l. 17s. resold, Woodhouse, Dec. 1803, 4l. 4s. Same copy, *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 540, 20l. Again, Heber, pt. iv. 4l. 6s. See *Brydges' Restituta*, iii. 169—73.

POWELL—*continued.*

Loves Leprosie, Lond. W. White, 1598, 4to. Caldecott, 3l. 11s. See PERCY SOCIETY, No. 27.

A Welch Bayte to spare Pronender: or, a Looking backe vpon the Times. Lond. 1603, 4to. Sixteen leaves. Bindley, pt. iv. 133, 7s. Heber, pt. vi. 5s. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 183-90.

Tom of all Trades; or, the plain Pathway to Preferment, with the Myserie of lending. Lond. 1631, 4to. 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 795, 17s.

Wheresoever you see mee, Trust vnto your selfe. Or, the Myserie of Lending and Borrowing. Seria Jocis: or, the tickling Torture. Lond. 1623, 4to. A-I 1, in fours, 33 leaves. A very interesting Tract, especially the Mystery, as giving a very particular account of all the Alsatias of London, including White Friars, Ram Alley. Reed, 2464, 8s. Gordonstoun, 1863, 2l. 2s. Bright, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. iv. with Tom of all Trades, though found separate, forming only one work, 1631, 1l. 10s.—The 2 pieces, Lond. 1635, 32mo.

The Art of Thriving, or the plaine Pathway to Preferment. Together with the Mystery and Misery of Lending and Borrowing. Lond. 1635-6, 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 4s. Pp. 16 and 254. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

POWELL, Thos. The Repertorie of Records: remaining in the 4 Treasuries in the Receipt Sidè at Westminster: (and) the two Remembrancers of the Exchequer. Lond. 1631, 4to. 5s.

'Of some use to our historian as well as to the practitioner in law.'—*Nicolson*. Gough, 3140, 6s.

— Thomas, D.D. Humane Industry: or, a History of most manual Arts. Lond. 1661, sm. 8vo.

Published anonymously. Lloyd, 675, 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. russia, 4s. 6d. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. and Oldys' British Librarian.

— Vavasor. The Life and Death of Mr. Vavasor Powell. 1671, 8vo.

A Bird in the Cage chirping four distinct Notes to his Consorts abroad. Lond. 1662, 16mo. Heber, pt. ix. 14s. Bliss, pt. ii. 2321, 1l. 5s.

Strena Vavasoriensis. A New Year's Gift for the Welsh Itinerants, &c. 1654, 4to. See GRIFFITH, Alexander.

A Concordance to the Bible: with marks to distinguish the commands, pro-

mises, and threatenings. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

A notice of Powell and his various publications will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Wm. Samuel, D.D. Discourses on various Subjects. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

These discourses, published by Dr. Balguy, 'are written with great acuteness and knowledge of the several subjects.'—*Bishop Watson*. Heath, 1116, 5s. Williams, 1441, 17s.—New edit. (Divines of the Church of England, edited by T. S. Hughes), 1832, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

POWER, George. The History of the Empire of the Musulmans in Spain and Portugal. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

POWIS, Duke of. A Catalogue of the Estate of the Duke of Powis, 1758, with Plans, royal 8vo.

Nassau, pt. i. 540, 1l. 1s.

POWNALL, Thomas. Notices and Descriptions of Antiquities of the Provincia Romana of Gaul, now Provence, Languedoc, and Dauphine; with Dissertations on the Subjects of which those are Exemplars, and an Appendix describing the Roman Baths and Thermæ discovered in 1784, at Badenweiler. Lond. 1788, 4to.

Pp. xii and 198, with 7 plates. Edwards, 699, 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1382, 8s. 6d.

The Administration of the Colonies. Lond. 1764, 8vo.—Second edition enlarged. Lond. 1765, 8vo.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—Fifth edition, much enlarged. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2 vols. Puttick's, March, 1861, 13s.

Topographical Description of a Map (Evans') of the Middle British Colonies in North America. Lond. 1776, folio, map, 12s.

A Treatise on the Study of Antiquities, as the Commentary to historical Learning, sketching out a general line of Research: also marking and explaining some of the Desiderata; with an Appendix. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.

Hydraulic and Nautical Observations on the Currents in the Atlantic Ocean, forming an hypothetical Theorem for Investigation: addressed to Navigators; to which are annexed some Notes by Dr. Franklin. Lond. 1787, 4to.

Descriptions and Explanations of some Remains of Roman Antiquities dug up in

the City of Bath, in the Year 1790. Bath, 1795, 4to. Pp. 29, with an engraving from Drawings made on the Spot. Hibbert, 6558, 3s.

An Antiquarian Romance, endeavouring to mark a Line, by which the most antient People, and the Processions of the earliest Inhabitancy of Europe, may be investigated. Some Remarks on Mr. Whitaker's Criticisms annexed. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 4s.

Pownall, Governor of New Jersey, published several other treatises.

POWNOLL, Nath., of Christ Church, Oxford. The Young Divine's Apologie for his continuance in the Universitie, with Certaine Meditations. Camb. C. Legge, 1612, 12mo. With a Dedication to the Bishop of London, by Giles Fletcher.

A writer unknown to Dr. Bliss.

POWNSTALL, Humphrey. True Newes from Ireland, being a Relation of the Life and Death of H. Pownstall, one of the Judges of the Common Pleas, who was hanged in Dublin in June last, for Extortion and Briberie. Lond. 1641, 4to. 4 leaves.

Lloyd, 999, 3s. Nassau, pt. i. 2153, 10s. Freeling, 8s.

POYER, John. The History of Barbadoes from the first Discovery of the Island in the Year 1605, till the Accession of Lord Seaforth, 1801. Lond. 1808, 4to.

An excellent work, though the narrative is 'overcharged with uninteresting ceremonials, petty intrigues, and with dire disputes between tyrannical governors and refractory assemblies.'

POYNDER, John. History of the Jesuits. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 2 vols.

Literary Extracts, from English and other works, collected during half a century. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 2 vols. Published at 1l. 10s.—Second Series, in 1 vol. Lond. 1847. Published at 1l.

The Protestant Armoury; being a collection of Extracts from various writers on the Church of Rome, chiefly designed to show its apostate, idolatrous, and anti-christian character. Compiled by a Lay Member of the Church of England. Lond. 1839, 12mo. pp. 500, pub. 7s., reduced (Bohn), 2s. 6d.

POYNET. See PONET.

POYNTZ, John. The present prospect of the famous and fertile island of Tobago. Lond. 1695, 4to.

Puttick's, March, 1861, 1l. 10s.

POZZO, Andrea. Rules and Examples of Perspective, proper for Painters and Architects, in Latin and English, by John James. Lond. 1693, folio, 18s.

With plates by Sturt. Baker, 576, russia, 2l. 2s.—Lond. 1707, folio, 18s.

PP.—The double PP. A Papist in Armes. Bearing Ten several shields, Encountered by the Protestant, at Ten several Weapons. A Jesuite Marching before them. Lond. by T. C., sold by T. Hodget, 1606, 4to.

A Collection of Poems. Inglis, 1128, morocco, 2l. 15s. Bindley, pt. iv. 702, 3l. 15s. Gordonstoun, 1851, 4l. 6s. Heber, pt. viii. 4l. 19s.

Another, same date, title differing. Heber, pt. viii. 2l. 11s.

PRATT, Hugh. Delights for Ladies to adorne their persons, tables, closets, and distillatories. Lond. 1611, 8vo.

—Josiah. Prospectus, with Specimens of a new Polyglott Bible, for the use of English Students. Lond. 1797, 4to.

Prospectus, with Specimens of an Octavo Polyglott Bible, with a Vindication of the Author. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

Mr. Pratt edited the Works of Bishop Hall, of Bishop Hopkins, and Richard Cecil, which see.

PRATTE. The Copie of a pistel or letter, sent to Gilbard Potter in the tyme when he was in prison for speakinge on our most true queen's part, the Lady Mary, before he had had his eares cut off, The xiii of Julye. Finis Quod Poore Pratte. Imprynted in Tem-strete, over agaynste the Stiliardes, at the signe of the dobbel hood, by Hewghe Singelton, firste of August, 1553, 12mo.

Heber, pt. iv. 2102, 2l. 6s.



Two copies are in the British Museum. Reprinted also in 'The Chronicle of Queen Jane and Queen Mary,' 1850, for the Camden Society.

PRATTENT (Thomas). *Coin Collector's Guide.* See VIRTUOSO'S COMPANION.

PRAYER.—The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, after the Use of the Church of England.

*Various Editions.*

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAIER and Administration of the Sacramentes, &c. Imprinted at London the vii day of MARCHE, in the third yere (on fol. cxxxiv) of Edward VI. Londini in Officina Richardi GRAFTONI, 1549, folio.

There were at least seven editions or variations of this FIRST BOOK OF KING EDWARD THE SIXTH, in the year 1549, which differ not only in the colophons but in the body of the text. These variations have been pointed out in Dr. Cardwell's Two Books of Common Prayer *temp.* Edward VI., and by Mr. Lathbury, in his History of Convocations, and History of the Common Prayer.

Evidence is given in Mr. Lathbury's History of Convocations, p. 139, as to this being the First Edition, and that it was used in the London churches on the 21st of April, 1549, being Whitsunday.

*Collation.*—Mense Martii, 1549, title composed of architectural columns at the head; the king sitting in parliament at the foot; the printer's rebus on the reverse. The Contents of this Booke, 1 leaf. Preface, 1 leaf. A Table and Kalendar for Psalmes and Lessons, within a like border as first title, 8 leaves, in all 10 prel. leaves, the pagination very irregular. A to I in sixes. K 8. L to X in sixes. Y in 8. On recto imp. at London the viii daye of Marche, in the third year of Edwarde VIth. by R. Grafton. Aa to Ee in sixes. F 8, last blank. X, 4 leaves on the last (folio CLXXV.) Imprinted in the house of Richard Grafton, printer to the Kynges Majestie cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum.

A copy was sold at Bp. Daly's sale, June, 1858 (178), some of the side margins restored, morocco, 26l.

A copy in the British Museum, published '*Mens Iunii*,' contains A to R in eights, and S and T in sixes, likewise title and introductory matter, 10 leaves. This collation does not accord with that given by Dr. Dibdin in his edition of Ames' *Typogr. Antiquities.*

Hollis, 241, with Whiteburche's edition of 1552, in 1 vol. 7l. 7s.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER and Administration of the Sacramentes, &c. Lond. in Officina Edouardi WHITCHURCH, 1549, folio. There are variations in the colophon respecting the month when published, some having March, others May, and others June. See Strype's Eccles. Memor.

WHITCHURCH, MENSE MARTII, 1549.

*Collation.*—Title, king's arm at the top; the printer's rebus at the foot. At the back the Contents of this Booke, 1 leaf. Preface, 1 leaf. Table, Kalendar and Almanack of the Months, 8 leaves, with ordre how the Psalter is appointed to be redde, 1 leaf, in all 10 leaves. A 7 leaves, at the back of the last. Thus endeth the order of Matyns and Evensong through the whole yere. B to I in sixes. K 8. L to X in sixes. Y 8. (C 4 leaves, last blank).—Ca 6 leaves. Cb 6. Cc 6. Cd 6. Ce, Cf 8, or,—Title as before, with Contents of this Booke, one leaf. Preface, one leaf. The Table and Kalendar, with ordre how the Psalter is appointed to be redde, one leaf. A Table for the ordre of the Psalmes to be sayed at Matins and Evensong. The Ordre how the reste of Holy Scripture (beside the Psalter) is appointed to be redde, one leaf. Almanac of the Months, 6 leaves. In all, 10 leaves.—Order for Mattyns, A 1, fol. i, unmarked to cxxxiiii. (fol. vii is repeated, and fol. lx. is given three times.) The Letany and Suffrages are unpagd. C 1, three leaves, then blank leaf.—Title (not in list of Contents of the volume). Of the Administration of Publyke Baptism, C a 1, paged 1 to xxxvii. to C f vii. On reverse is the order as to price, viz. 2s. unbound, 3s. 4d. bound. This edition is by some supposed to have been issued without the royal order as to its price. Hawtrey, 40l. 10s. Heber, pt. vii. 5219, 8l. 8s. Bp. Daly [No. 179], (title repaired, some margins restored, and 2 leaves MS.), 11l.

This impression of March, 1549 was reprinted in Pickering's series of Liturgies. See end of Article, p. 1945.

WHITCHURCH, MENSE MARTII, 1549.

*Collation.*—Title as before; same prefixes, 10 leaves. Fol. i to clvii; fol. i not marked. On reverse of 157, imp. 4th daye of Maye, 1549, followed by leaf as to the price. *Another Collation.*—Title, with the Contents of this Booke on the back of it. 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf. Table and Kalendar, 8 leaves. In all, 10 leaves. A to P in 8's. Q iv. R 8. S 8. T 8. U 10. On the last leaf the order as to the price. Last leaf but one, imp. the fourth day of May. Bp. Daly, June, 1858 (180). Printed on yellow paper, 15l. No royal order. Sir J. and H. Savile, Dec. 1860

## PRAYER—continued.

(No. 247), with the leaf ordering the price of the volume, viz., 2s. 2d. and 3s. 8d. each, 78l.

## WHITCHURCH, MENSE JUNII, 1549.

*Collation.*—Title, &c. as before; same prefixes, 10 leaves. Fol. 1 to clvii, (fol. 1, and 132 not marked). At the end of 157, imp. xvi. June, by Edw. Whitchurche.—Or, Title, on the back, the Contents of this Booke, 1 leaf. Preface, 1 leaf. Table and Kalendar, 8 leaves. In all, 10 leaves. A to P in eights. Q iv. R 8. S 8. T 8. U 10. On the last the order as to the price, 2s. 2d. sewed, 4s. bound. Last leaf but one imp. xvi. June.

N.B. The Tables of the Gospels, &c. in all the editions of 1549, are for Matyns and Evensong.

Bishop Randolph, 394, 2l. 17s. Bindley, pt. i. 954, 4l. 18s. Inglis, 392, 4l. 7s. White Knights, 3777, 6l. Gardner in 1854, 51l. 10s. (Lea Wilson's copy.) Maskell, April, 1857, 21l. Bp. Daly, in 1858, 11l. 5s.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAIER NOTED. Imp. by R. Grafton, 1550, 4to. Maskell, slightly wormed. April, 1857, 9l. 9s. See MARBECK, John.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, &c. Dublinæ in Officina Humphredi Poweli, 1551, folio. Put forth at the commandment of Sir Anthony St. Leger, Lord Deputy, &c. Copies are in Emmanuel College Library, and in Trinity Coll. Lib. Dublin.

'THE BOKE OF THE COMMON PRAIER' and administration of the Sa—cra—mentes, and other Rytes and Ceremonies of the Church after the use of the church of Englande. Wigornia in Officina Ioannis Osweni cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum. ANNO DO. 1549, (Mense Maii), 4to. Bp. Daly, 1858, [No. 320], (wanting 33 leaves), 9l. 18s. A copy of this edition, 'imprinted the xxiii day of May,' is in the library of K. George III. now in the British Museum. It consists of 232 leaves, A—C, A—X, including W, a—z, including w, and Aa—Ii, all in fours.

*Collation* of a fine copy in the Library of Magdalen College, Oxford. A to C in fours, containing title, at the back of which is 'The Contents of this Booke.' The Preface. The Table, and Kalendar, expressing the order of the Psalmes and Lessons, &c. C 4 is blank; but on the reverse is the royal arms, round which 'Dieu et mon Droit.' a 1, ordre for Matyns dayle through the yeare; at D i. the folios commence, viz. fol. xiii. and extend to Z III. or fol. clxxxiiiij. It would appear that the paging was not thought of whilst the first three sheets passed through the press. Two erratas

occasion the signatures, viz. w ii. for xii. and w iii. for xiiii. At Aa a new set of folios commence, and extend to the last leaf but one, ending with fol. xxxv. Aa i, Confirmation, wherein is conteyned a Catechisme for Chylidren. Bb ii. The forme of Solemnization of matrimonye. Cc iii. The order for the Visitation of the Sycke, and the communion of the same. Ee iii. The order for the Buryall of the Dead. Gg ii. The celebration of the Holy Communion when there is a buryall of the dead. Gg iii. rev. The ordre of the Purification of Women. (Ii iii, fol. xxxv (b). Certayne notes for the more playne explication and decent ministration of thinges conteyned in this booke. Last folio not numbered (xxxvi).—Imprinted the xxiii day of May anno MDXLIX, at Worcestre, by Ihon Oswen. They be to sell at Shrewesburye, cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum. (Reverse, The Kynges maiestie by the advise of hys most deare oncle the Lord Protector, and others hys highnes counsell streightly chargeth and commandeth y<sup>e</sup> no maner of person do sell this present boke unbounde above the price of ii. shillinges and two pence ye piece, and the same bound in paste or in boordes not above the pryce of three shillinges and eyght pence the piece (.) God save the Kyng.)

WIGORNLE IN OFFICINA IOANNIS OSWENI, 1549, folio. A copy of this edition, at Thomas Rawlinson's sale in 1727, was purchased by Lord Oxford for ten pounds. A copy in the British Museum, 'Imprinted the xxx day of July,' contains 122 leaves, (A—O 4, in sixes, P—X 4, in sixes), not including title, &c. 10 leaves. The pagination of the folios is very incorrect.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, &c. Lond. Richardus Graftonus, typographus Regius excudebat, Mense Augusti, Anno Domini 1552, folio. This is the Second Book of Edward the Sixth. Sir J. and H. Savile, Dec. 1860, 12l. This edition contains fol. 128, not including title, &c. 16 leaves. Annexed is 'The Forme and Maner of makyng and consecratyng Bishoppes, Priestes and Deacons,' 17 fol. after which is a leaf 'This booke is truly and diligently imprinted. The prices thereof,' &c. It is evident from a comparison that Grafton printed two editions in 1552. In this 'second book,' as it is called, of King Edward, there were, says Bp. Tomline, many additions and corrections.

*Collation.*—Title, with the king sitting in parliament; the printer's rebus at the foot, as in the edition of 1549; Contents at backe, 1 leaf. Preface of Ceremonies, 3 leaves. The Table and Kalendar, Almanacke for xix years, 1552—1570, 10 leaves. Act for uniformity, 2 leaves. In



PRAYER—*continued.*

all, 16 leaves.—Order for Morning and Evening Prayer. A to P in sixes. Q 8. R 6. S 6. T 6. U 6. X 8. Aa 6, (on the first of which is a wood-cut title; the Forme and manner of making Bishoppes, &c. within a wood-cut border as the first title). Bb (marked single B) 6. Cc 6. On the last leaf is, 'This Booke is truly and diligently imprinted. The prices thereof. The Imprinter to sel this Booke in queres for Two Shyllnges and Sixepence, and not above; bounde in Parchement or Forell, for three shillings and fourepence, and not above. And bounde in lether, in Paper bordes or claspes, for four Shyllinge and not above. And at the next impression, the Imprynter, leauving out The Fourme of making and consecrating of Archebishoppes, Bishops, Priestes, and Deacons, shal sel the saied Booke in queres for Two shyllnges, and not above, and bound in Forell for two shyllngs and eight pence, and not above, and bounde in lether, in Paste bordes or claspes, for three shyllnges and four pence, and not above.

These Bookes of 1549 and 1552 have been collated with that of Oswen of 1549, and the differences pointed out in the volume edited by Mr. Ketley, for the Parker Society. See APPENDIX.

Variations exist in the different copies of the first impressions of Grafton and Whitchurch, of the date 1552. After the editions were printed, 'a Declaration' concerning Kneeling at the Lord's Supper was ordered to be added. In some copies this Declaration stands as the fourth, and in others as the fifth rubric, at the end of the Communion service; whilst in some it is found inserted on a separate leaf; some copies having already been dispersed without it.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, and Administration of the Sacraments, &c. Londini in Officina Edwardi Whytchurche, 1552, folio. The Second Book of Edward the Sixth. Hollis, 241, with Grafton's edition of 1549, in 1 vol. 7l. 7s. Gardner, in 1854, 29l.—Reprinted in Pickering's Series of Liturgies. Whitchurch printed three editions in this year. At the back of the title are the contents, which, however, do not mention 'An Acte for the uniformity of common prayer,' two leaves, and 'This booke is truly and diligently imprynted,' &c. one leaf.

*Collations.*—No. 1, *unpaged.* The Heading of 'The Preface,' common Black Letter Almanacke for six yeares. 1552–1570, 14 Preliminary pages. Acte for the uniformity, *two leaves*, in all 16 leaves. This is not mentioned in the contentes at the

back of title. A 6, B to R in eights. S 6. *Date on B b, XI. in Roman M,D,LII.* Aa 8, Bb XII., followed by *Faultes Escaped*, and the prices of thys Boke. Wood-cut title. Title to the ordering of Bishoppes, on A a 2.

No. 2, *unpaged.* The heading of 'the Preface' in angular Black Type, Almanacke for six yeares, 1552–1570. Prefixes, in all 14 leaves. A to K in S's—L 10. M 8, N 8, O 10, P 10. Aa 8, Bb 10. Title to ordering of Bishops, Aa 1. *Date on Bb IX. in Italic. MD.LII.*, and leaf of Prices, *the corrections being made in this edition.*

No. 3, *unpaged.* The heading of the Preface in common Black letter (as No. 1). Almanacke for six yeares. Prefixes, in all 14 leaves. C 6, CC 8. A to Q in eights. R 6, Aa 6, Bb 6, Cc 8. Wood-cut title to Forme, &c. on Aa 1, to the next leaf marked S 11. *Date on C.C.VII.*, followed by a wood-cut of Devotion in a Garden. A copy of this edition sold at Ep. Daly's sale (No. 184) for 10l. 10s.

There is a fourth variation in which the folios are marked. The Table of Lessons in all the editions of 1552 are for Morning and Evening Prayer.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, &c. Lond. by Edw. Whitchurche, n. d. (1552), 4to. Another edition of Edward Sixth's Second Book. The rarest of the editions of 1552. After the title 'The Preface.' The text of the C. Prayer ends on P, in eights. Then 'The Psalter poynted' commences with fresh sign, extending to K iij in eights. Then, in fours, to the last leaf of the Psalms; a a i. The back blank. Next 'Certain godly prayers' ending on aa viij. The Godly Prayers appeared in this edition for the first time. Sotheby's, April, 1857, No. 563 (wanting 4 leaves), 10l. 10s. A fine perfect copy is now in the Maskell Collection, British Museum.

Lond. by R. Jugge and J. Cawoode, 1552, 4to.

Lond. by N. Hyll, 1552, 4to. A copy is in the possession of Mr. George Offer.

Lond. in *Ædibus R. Graftoni*, 1553, 8vo. White Knights, 3283, morocco, 2l. 5s.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, and Administration of the Sacraments, &c. Londini in Offic. Rich. Grafton, 1559, folio. The first edition of the Liturgy published in QUEEN ELIZABETH'S REIGN, differing in many particulars, says Bishop Tomline, from the second book of King Edward VI. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. Reprinted in Pickering's Series of Liturgies.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, &c. Londini in Officina Richardi Jugge and Johannis Cawode (1559), folio. A—K, in eights, L has 7 leaves, M 3 leaves and M and N eight leaves each, O and P ten leaves each. The title and introductory



PRAYER—*continued.*

matter occupy 17 leaves. Sotheby's, 1851, 28l. 10s. Gardner, 1854, 61l.

Until lately Grafton's was supposed to be the only edition of this year. Jugge and Cawood's contains certain prayers not found in Grafton's, and is thought by Mr. Lathbury to be the first edition of the two. (Hist. Com. Prayer, p. 60.)

Some copies have pieces of paper pasted over Jugge and Cawood's name, to intimate their being sold by Grafton. They have been collated with that of 1596, and printed by the Parker Society. See APPENDIX.

An edition without date. Supposed to be of the year 1559, sm. 8vo. The only copy known is in the possession of Lord Ashburnham.

Lond. Richarde Jugge and John Cawood, Lond. 1560, 4to.

Lond. by Richarde Jugge and John Cawood (1561), folio. A—Q 6, in eights, not including title, &c. 18 leaves. Puttick's, May, 1861 (wanting title), 1l. 1s.

Londini in Officina Richardi Jugge & Johannis Cawood, 1562, 4to. Also in folio.

Londini in Officina R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1564, 4to.

R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1565, 8vo.

Lond. W. Serres, 1565, 8vo.

Lond. R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1566, folio. A copy (wanting title and a few leaves), with Psalter of the Great Bible pointed, 1566, and Psalms by Sternhold & Hopkins. J. Day, n. d. in 1 vol. Maskell, 9l. 9s.

Rouen, by C. Hamillon, at the cost and charges of Rychard Carmarden, 1566. The 'Letanie' prays for 'thy servante Elizabeth,' &c. Mr. George Offer.

Lond. R. Jugge & J. Cawood, n. d. 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. [with Psalmes in metre], 4l. 8s.

Lond. 1570, 16mo.

Lond. R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1571, folio. (Douce Collection).

Lond. J. Cawood, 1571, 4to. White Knights, 3539, morocco, 1l. 14s.

Lond. R. Jugge, 1572, 4to.

Lond. R. Jugge, 1573, 4to.

Lond. R. Jugge, 1575, 4to.

Lond. by Richarde Iugge (1575), 16mo. A—Y, in eights.

Lond. in Officina Richardi Jugge, n. d. (1577), 4to. Title, Contents at the back, Almanacke, 6 leaves. 7 other leaves containing Preface, &c.; in all 14 leaves. A 1 to V 6, in eights, in the last of which is the printer's device. With Psalter of the Great Bible, 1577. Bp. Daly, 9l. 7s.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1579, 4to.

Lond. by the Widowe of Richarde Jugge, 1580, folio.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, &c. Lond. C. Barker, 1581, folio.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1582, 4to.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1583, 4to.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1584, 4to.

Lond. C. Barker, 1585, 32mo. B to Xx in eights; besides title. Bp. Daly (wanting title), 1l. 6s. A copy (wanting title and one leaf of calendar, having the Metrical Psalms), in 2 vols. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 3l. 3s.

Lond. Chr. Barker, 1586, and Book of Psalms, by Sternhold and Hopkins. J. Day, 1590, folio. Stowe, 8l. 8s.

Lond. 1586, 16mo.

Lond. R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1588, 8vo. In Trin. Coll. Camb.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1589, 4to.

Lond. C. Barker, 1590, folio.

The Booke of the Common Prayer, &c. Lond. Dep. of Chr. Barker, 1595, folio.—1596, folio.

Lond. Dep. of C. Barker, 1598, 8vo. in Roman Letter.

Lond. Dep. of C. Barker, 1600, folio.

Lond. 1603, 4to.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, and Administration of the Sacraments, &c. Lond. R. Barker, 1603, folio. FIRST EDITION of the reign of James I. There is a copy in the Lambeth Library; another at Cambridge; and an imperfect one in the British Museum.

Lond. R. Barker, 1604, folio, with Psalms by Sternhold. Comp. of Stationers, 1604, folio. SECOND EDITION of K. James I., as settled at the Hampton Court Conference. Various alterations were made in the Liturgy early in the reign of K. James I. Sotheby, Ap. 1857, 130l. Reprinted in Pickering's Series of Liturgies.

Under this date of 1604, there is a third edition, in folio, varying so slightly from the second as to appear the same. One test occurs in the Rubric respecting ornaments; the word *all* being omitted in the following passage: 'at the time of the Communion, and at *all* other times.'

LOND. R. BARKER, 1604, 4to, with the Psalms, after the translation of the Great Bible, pointed to be sung in the churches. BLACK LETTER.

No allusion has hitherto been made to an edition in *quarto* of this date (1604), and by the royal printer. A copy with the Psalms by Sternhold and Hopkins, printed by J. Windet, 1598, bound in one vol., occurred in the Libraries of Sir Henry and John Savile, at Sotheby's, Dec. 1860, and sold for 120l. A fine copy is in the British Museum.

Lond. R. Barker, 1604, 8vo. (Douce Collection.)

Lond. R. Barker, 1605. The fourth folio edition. Sotheby, April 1857, 8l. 18s. 6d. (Imperfect in the Psalms, which, however, did not belong to this edition.)

PRAYER—*continued.*

Lond. R. Barker, 1605, 4to.  
 Lond. Robert Barker, 1606, 4to. (Douce Collection.)  
 Lond. Rob. Barker, 1607, folio. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1019, ruled, in curious old embroidered binding, 5l. 7s. 6d.  
 Lond. by R. Barker, 1607, 4to.  
 Lond. R. Barker, 1608, 4to.  
 Lond. R. Barker, 1609, 4to.  
 Lond. R. Barker, 1611, 4to.  
 Lond. by R. Barker, 1613, folio. With Psalms of Sternhold, 1614. Sotheby's, April, 1857, morocco, 3l.  
 Lond. R. Barker, 1613, 4to.  
 Lond. R. Barker, 1614, 4to.  
 Lond. by Rob. Barker, 1615, folio. In the Library of St. John's College, Oxford, is a copy of this edition, with five pages of manuscript, containing divers sentences from the Holy Scriptures used by K. James I. immediately before his dissolution. The volume is in the original yellow morocco binding, and has the royal arms and crest richly stamped on the sides and back.  
 Lond. Norton and Bill, 1618, 4to.  
 Lond. Norton and Bill, 1619, folio.  
 Lond. R. Barker and J. Bill, 1620, 4to. Bp. Daly, 13s.  
 Lond. Norton and Bill, 1621, 4to.  
 Lond. Norton and Bill, 1622, folio, and in 4to.  
 Lond. 1625, fol. King Charles I., by his own authority only, made some few unimportant alterations in the Liturgy. The copy used by Secretary Nicholas is in the Bodleian Library.  
 Lond. Norton and Bill, 1627, sm. 8vo.  
 Lond. 1628, sm. 8vo. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 1l. 8s.  
 Camb 1629, folio.  
 Lond. 1629, folio.  
 Camb. T. & J. Buck, 1630, 4to.  
 Lond. R. Barker, 1631, folio, and in 8vo.  
 Lond. R. Barker, 1631, 8vo. With genealogies on page 3, two Scots holding candles. Mr. George Ofor.  
 Lond. R. Barker, 1632, 4to. The edition used by King Charles for his edition of 1637. After the Prayers occur 2 leaves, Certayne Godly Prayers, to be used for sundrie purposes. A copy of it with the alterations in MS., probably copied from Abp. Laud, having been originally found by W. Prynne, in his apartments in the Tower. About a century and a half since, this volume was in the possession of the Rev. — Watson of Hingham, in Norfolk, and by him presented to the Library of the city of Norwich; but about 1766, it had gone into the possession of the Rev. Mr. Primate of the same city. But where it now is, or whether it still ex-

ists, is unknown. Williams, 331, ruled and bound in mor., 1l. 9s.

Lond. R. Barker, 1632, 8vo. Williams, 519. with Sternhold and Hopkins' version of the Psalms, morocco, 1l. 5s.

The Book of Common Prayer, &c. with the Psalter. Edinb. R. Young, 1633, sm 8vo. printed in double columns, in small type.

Lond. R. Barker, 1633, folio, 4to. and 8vo.  
 Lond. R. Barker and Assigns of Bill, 1633, 4to. and 8vo.

Edinb. by the King's Printers, 1633, 8vo.

Edinb. R. Young, 1634, sm. 8vo. Sotheby's, April, 1857, morocco, 1l. 7s.

Lond. R. Barker, 1634, folio, also in 4to.  
 Lond. 1635, 4to. and in 8vo.

Lond. R. Barker, 1636, folio.

Lond. by Bill, 1636, folio. Bindley, pt. i. 955, Evelyn's copy, with ornamented titles for various divisions inserted, 6l. 6s. Sotheby's, Ap. 1857, mor. K. Charles II.'s Copy, 18l. 10s.

THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER FOR THE USE OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Edinb. Robert Young, 1637, folio. The edition known as 'Laud's Book.' Bishop Randolph, 397, 1l. 1s. Roxburghe, 100. 1l. 6s. Williams, 495, morocco, 1l. 18s. Constable, 281, 2l. 10s. Inglis, 393, with The Psalms, by King James (*in verse*). Lond. 1637, morocco, 3l. 4s. Hollis, 469, morocco, 3l. 18s. Bp. Daly, 2l. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 6l., with K. James' Psalms. The Psalms of King James, printed in London, 1636, are usually added, and are necessary to complete the book. This volume ends in general with the word 'Certaine,' it being originally intended to append 'Certaine Prayers;' but that leaf was cancelled in some copies, and finishes properly. LARGE PAPER. Sotheby's, Feb. 28, 1861, 13l. A copy (wanting the Psalms) is in Trinity College Library, Dublin. In the British Museum is a copy with the first draught of the work in MS. See King Charles' Declaration concerning the Tumults in Scotland, 1639, p. 415. Leaf H h 3 of the Psalms was cancelled in the early copies, owing to the printer having omitted nearly three lines of Psalm 109, on the reverse of that leaf. The imperfection occurs, we believe, in all the large paper copies. Reprinted in Pickering's Series of Liturgies, and in Hall's Reliquiæ Liturgicæ.

The Book of Common Prayer for the Use of the Church of England. Lond. R. Barker, 1637, 4to.

Dublin, for the Societie of Stationers, Printers to the King's most excellent Majesty, 1637, 4to. The second English Prayer Book printed in Dublin. The Almanack is for xxx years following the

PRAYER—*continued.*

Kalendar for Psalmes and Lessons. The Prayers are for King Charles, Queen Mary, Prince Charles, &c. Bp. Daly, 17s.

Lond. Rob. Barker, and by the Assigns of John Bill, 1638, folio. Williams, 521, ruled with red lines and bound in morocco, 1l. 6s. White Knights, 3286, 10s.

Lond. Barker and Bill, 1638, 4s mo.

Lond. R. Barker, 1638, 8vo.

Camb. Buck and Daniel, 1638, folio.—

LARGE PAPER, Mr. George Offor.

Camb. 1638, 4to.

Lond. Rob. Barker, 1639, folio. Bind-pt. i. 956, 1l.

Lond. R. Barker, 1639, 4to. White Knights, 3540, morocco, 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. —. 729, 14s. A copy with MS. Notes by Bp. Brian Duppa is in the Bodleian Library.

Lond. R. Barker, 1639, 8vo. Williams, 520, a beautiful copy, with Psalmes by Sternhold and Hopkins, in a richly tooled binding, 5l.

Lond. Barker and Bill, 1641, 4to.

Lond. Barker and Bill, 1641, 8vo. with Godly Prayers at the end.

Lond. 1642, 8vo.

The new Booke of Common Prayer, according to the Forme of the Kirke of Scotland. Lond. 1644, sm. 8vo.

Lond. C. Barker, 1660, folio. With the Form and Manner of making and Ordaining Bishops. Bill and Barker, 1660. The music in separate types. Mr. G. Offord.

Lond. 1660, folio. Bindley, pt. i. 957, 8s. 6d. The first folio edition after the Restoration. There were two editions in folio in this year. The first without the name of place or printer, and evidently published in haste, as the names of the royal family are not altered from the reign of Charles I. Another was soon afterwards printed with the royal licence. During 1660 and 1661, the demand being great, several editions of different sizes were published, with alterations adapted to the new reign.

Lond. J. Bill and C. Barker, 1660, 4to.

Lond. Henry Hills, 1660, 8vo.

Lond. Bill, 1661, folio. In this edition the Form 'at the Healing' was introduced. Bright, old morocco, 3l. 4s.

Lond. Printed by His Majesties Printers, 1662, folio. Called the 'SEALED BOOK OF CHARLES THE SECOND.' First edition of the Common Prayer, revised by a Convocation of Clergy, and submitted to the Savoy Conference, and the last in which any alteration was made by public authority. Bindley, pt. i. 958, morocco, 13s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, White Knights, 3778, with engraved title by Loggan, mor., 5l. 7s. 6d. A copy with the Form 'at the Healing,'

LARGE PAPER, Gardner, in 1854, 15l. With the Form 'at Healing.' Sotheby's, April, 1857, 26l. 10s. Tenison, June, 1861, old morocco, ruled with red lines, 20l. OXVELLUM. A copy, with the great seal of England appendant, and certified to be a correct copy, with several corrections in manuscript, is in the Tower of London. Republished by Masters in 1849, small 8vo. 12s. 6d.

An edition taken from the 'Sealed Book,' in the Tower of London, is printed in Pickering's Series of Liturgies. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 3l. 4s.

Lond. Bill and Barker, 1662, 8vo.

Camb. J. Field, 1662, 8vo. First edition of the Sealed Book printed at Cambridge. Field printed another edition of this book in 1662, 8vo.

Camb. J. Field, 1663, 4to. Another reprint of the Sealed Book, and the only edition prior to 1800 which conforms to the correction omitting the word MAX, in the General Thanksgiving. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 1l.

Lond. Bill and Barker, 1663, 4to.

Lond. 1663, 8vo. A copy of this edition, 'compared with the old editions, and all the alterations noted down,' is mentioned by Wood. See Life of Cornelius Rogers, in his Athenæ Oxonienses.

Lond. Bill and Barker, 1665, 8vo. with portrait and plates.

Camb. J. Field, 1666, 4to.

Lond. 1667, 8vo. Bindley, pt. i. 1202, mor., 8s. 6d.

Lond. with engraved title by Williamson, 1669, folio. Bp. Daly, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER.

Camb. Hayes, 1670, 4to.

Lond. In the Savoy, 1671, 8vo.

Oxford, 1675, 4to.

Camb. Hayes, 1675, 4to.

Lond. C. Barker, 1676, 4to.

Lond. Bill, Barker, and Newcomb, 1678, 4to.

Oxford, at the Theatre, by Guy, 1679, 4to.

Lond. Bill, Newcomb, and Hills, 1680, 8vo.

Lond. 1680, 4to.

Oxford, 1681, folio. LARGE PAPER.

Oxford, at the Theatre, by Guy, 1683, 4to.

Lond. Bill, Newcomb, and Hills, 1683, 24mo.

Oxford, at the Theatre, by Guy, 1684, 18mo.

Oxford, at the Theatre, 1685, 4to. A copy with the MS. Notes by Abp. Sancroft is in the Bodleian Library.

Oxford, 1687, folio. LARGE PAPER, ruled, morocco. Heber, 1l. 11s.

Lond. C. Bill, H. Hills, and T. Newcomb, 1687, folio. Frontispiece by D.



PRAYER—*continued.*

Loggan. LARGE PAPER. Sotheby's, April, 1857, mor., 1l 9s.

Lond. 1687, folio. Frontispiece by Loggan. An edition in which William and Mary are prayed for.

Lond. C. Bill, 1688, 18mo.

The Revised Liturgy, 1689; being the Book of Common Prayer interleaved with the alterations proposed for Convocation, by the Royal Commissioners in the first year of the reign of William and Mary. Edited by John Taylor. Lond. Bagster, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

The Book of Common Prayer as revised in 1689. Lond. Seeleys, 1855, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

A Copy of the Alterations in the Book of Common Prayer, prepared by the Royal Commissioners for the revision of the Liturgy in 1689, printed by order of the House of Commons, 1856.

Lond. 1692. Roxburghie, Suppl. 689, 6s.

Lond. by Bill, 1693, folio. Dowdeswell, 306, ruled, russia, 2l. 15s.

Camb. John Hayes, 1694, 8vo.

Lond. 1695, 12mo. Portrait of William III. and plates.

Camh. John Hayes, 1696, 4to. White Knights, 3541, morocco, 1l. 16s.

Lond. Bill and Newcomb, 1701, 8vo.

Oxford, 1703, 8vo.—1704, 12mo.

Lond. 1706, folio. With the Form 'at the Healing.' This is the last edition before the Union.

Lond. 1707, 4to. A copy with the variations of all editions from 1549 to 1637, in MS. by Mr. Lewis of Margate, is in the Bodleian Library.

With a Paraphrase and Notes by William Nicholls. Lond. 1707, 8vo. 5s. Roxburghie, 96, 8s. 6d.—1753, 8vo. 9s.—1775, 8vo. 9s. See NICHOLLS, William, D.D., p. 1687.

Oxford, 1707. Williams, 522, illustrated with plates by Sturt, and superbly bound in morocco, richly tooled, 7l.

Oxford, 1712, folio. With the Form 'at the Healing.'

Oxford, 1712. With plates by Sturt. White Knights, 3287, ruled, red morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Book of Common Prayer, &c. for the use of the church of Scotland, with the Psalms (in verse), by James VI. Edinb. 1712, small 8vo. (A reprint of Laud's Prayer Book. Edinb. 1637.) LARGE PAPER, Sotheby's, Apr. 1857 (from the Duke of Atholl's Library). 3l. 8s.

Lond. John Baskett, 1714, 8vo. The Psalms printed by Susannah Collins.

Lond. John Baskett, 1715, folio. LARGE PAPER. Stowe, morocco, 2l. 4s.

Lond. John Baskett, 1715, 4to. LARGE PAPER.

Book of Common Prayer, according to

the Use of the Church of Ireland. Dubl. Thomas Dobson, 1716, large 4to. In 1715 the Six Occasional Forms used in the Church of Ireland were annexed to the Book of Common Prayer by royal order. This is the first edition in which the Forms appeared. Sotheby's, Apr. 1857 11l. 10s.

Oxford, John Baskett, 1715, 8vo. with the Form 'at the Healing.'—LARGE PAPER.

This Form, as it stands in the Prayer Books of Queen Anne's reign, is printed in Lathbury's History of Convocation, pp. 438-9.

Oxford, John Baskett, 1716, 8vo. Printed in red and black.

Oxford, 1717, 8vo. with plates.

Lond. 1717, 8vo. The whole engraved on copper, and illustrated with portraits, vignettes, and other ornaments, by JOHN STURT. White Knights, 3288, 1l. 11s. Nassau, pt. i. 751, 1l. 6s. Duke of York, 627, morocco, 4l. 4s. Constable, 64, morocco, 4l. 8s. LARGE PAPER, in 4to. Dent, pt. i. 959, morocco, 7l. 17s. 6d. White Knights, 3542, ruled, morocco, 12l. Nassau, pt. i. 1043, ruled, 14l. 14s. Saunders' in 1818, 6l. 2s. 6d. Sir H. and J. Savile, Dec. 1860, 12l. 12s. The volume consists of 166 plates, besides 22, containing dedication, table, &c. Prefixed is a bust of King George I., and facing it those of the Prince and Princess of Wales. Sturt likewise published a set of fifty-five historical cuts for the Common Prayer in small octavo.

Oxford, Baskett, 1718, folio.

Oxford, Baskett, 1719, 8vo.

Oxford, Baskett, 1727, 8vo.

Edinb. 1727, 12mo.—1737, 8vo.

Lond. 1729, 12mo. Portrait of Queen Caroline, and plates.

In Short-hand, according to Mr. Weston's Method, with his Portrait. Lond. 1730, 18mo.

The Book of Common Prayer revis'd, corrected, and enlarged, so far as to the End of the Communion Service: by Way of Specimen. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

Book of Common Prayer. Stereotyped by William Ged by permission from the University of Cambridge. 1735, 12mo.

Book of Common Prayer, with an Exposition from the Works of Bps. Sparrow, Andrews, Beveridge, &c. and Preface by Fludyer, 1739, folio, frontispiece.

Book of Common Prayer, with Occasional Services, Articles, Canons, &c. Dublin, G. Greerson, 1750, folio, frontispiece.

This edition contains the Form of Prayer for the Visitation of Prisoners, Acts of Parliament (respecting Papists, &c.), Form of receiving Lapsed Protestants; Forms for Consecration, Restoration, and Expiation of Churches in Ireland, &c. Sotheby's, Apr. 1857, 5l. 5s.

PRAYER—*continued.*

Cambridge, Bentham, 1751, 8vo.  
Cambridge, 1760, royal 8vo. 1l. 16s.  
Printed in long lines by BASKERVILLE,  
with an engraved border round the text.  
Fonthill, 1137, in a most elegant binding,  
with silver clasps, 4l. 1s.

Cambridge, 1760, royal 8vo. Printed  
in double columns with borders, by BASKERVILLE.

Cambridge, 1761, royal 8vo. Printed  
by BASKERVILLE, with ornamented margins.  
Willett, 522, 2l. 15s. Brockett, 294,  
morocco, 2l. 3s. White Knights, 3290,  
in blue velvet, 3l. 18s.

Illustrated and explained by Leonard  
Howard. Lond. 1761, 4to. with plates,  
12s.

Cambridge, 1762, royal 8vo. Printed  
in long lines by BASKERVILLE. White  
Knights, 3291, morocco, 1l. 19s.

Cambridge, 1762, 12mo. Printed by  
BASKERVILLE, in double columns. The  
old and new versions of the Psalms, printed  
at Birmingham in 1762, generally accompany  
this edition. Fonthill, 1178, 1l. 6s.  
Constable, 65, 1l. 15s. Williams, 523,  
ruled with red lines, and richly bound in  
morocco, with insides, 5l. 7s. 6d.

Sheffield, 1765, 4to. with an Exposition,  
being a few foot notes to evade the law.

A New and correct Edition of the Book  
of Common Prayer and administration of  
the Sacraments, and other Rites of the  
Church of England, in which certain alterations  
and amendments are most humbly offered  
and recommended by a Priest of the same  
Church. Lond. J. Fletcher  
and Co. 1768, 8vo.

A new and correct Edition of the Book  
of Common Prayer and Administration of  
the Sacraments, and other Rites of the  
Church of England; in which certain Alterations  
and Amendments are most humbly offered  
and recommended, to which  
is prefixed a Letter to the Archbishops  
and Bishops of the Church of England.  
By a Priest of the same Church. Lond.  
1768, 8vo. 5s.

Cambridge, 1769, 8vo.

Oxford, 1772, 8vo.

An Abridgment of the Book of Common  
Prayer. West Wycombe, 1773, 8vo. The  
performance of Sir Francis Dashwood,  
Bart. privately printed at the expense of  
Lord Le Despencer.

Oxford, 1783, folio.

Lond. 1791, 8vo. Published by Jarvis.  
Brockett, 295, 6s. 6d. White Knights,  
3292, morocco, 18s.

Paris, P. Didot, 1791, 12mo. 7s. 6d.  
Printed for W. Edwards of Halifax.

Lond. by John Jarvis, 1792, 8vo. White  
Knights, 3293, morocco, 1l. 9s. Williams,  
518, morocco, 1l. 12s.

Lond. 1794, royal 8vo. Published by J.

Good and E. Harding, with plates after  
Stothard by Bartolozzi and others.

Oxford, 1796, 4to.

Oxford, 1799, folio. LARGE PAPER.

Lond. [pub. for John Reeves, Esq.]  
1801, crown 8vo. Roxburghe, 97, morocco,  
15s.

With Preface and Notes by John Reeves,  
Lond. 1802, 8vo. White Knights, 3296,  
with a set of wood-cuts inserted, morocco,  
1l. 16s. 12mo. ROYAL OCTAVO. Earl of  
Kerry, 64, morocco, 1l. 5s. Strettell, 75,  
morocco, 14s. 6d. Roxburghe, 97, morocco,  
1l. 2s. 12mo.

To which is added an Introduction, and  
Notes by the Rev. Richard Warner. Bath.  
1806, 8vo. 6s.

Printed for the English Prisoners at  
Verdun. Verdun, 1810, 8vo.

By the Rev. James Cookson. 1811, 28  
Nos. in 1 vol. 4to.

Oxford, 1813, 4to. In this edition the  
second line, 'O Lamb that taketh away  
the sins of the world,' is printed *Lord*.

With Notes upon the Epistles, Gospels,  
and Psalms (by Sir J. Bayley, Knt.).  
Lond. 1813, royal 8vo. Brockett, 296,  
1l. 5s. Earl of Kerry, 96, russia, 1l. 6s.

With the Sunday Lessons from the old  
Testament, and Notes on the Epistles,  
Gospels, Psalms, and Lessons by Sir John  
Bayley. Lond. 1816, royal 8vo. 1l. 5s.

Lond. Corral, 1820, 64mo.

With Notes explanatory, practical, and  
historical, from approved Writers of the  
Church of England, selected and arranged  
by Richard Mant, Bishop of Oxford. Oxford,  
1820, 4to. Nassau, pt. i. 1044, 2l. 3s.  
LARGE PAPER in royal 4to. Nassau. pt. ii.  
1598, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, in royal 4to.  
2l. 8s. — 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s. — Fifth  
edition, Lond. 1840, 4to. — Sixth edition,  
imperial 8vo. 1l. 4s.

The Book of Common Prayer revised  
for Public Worship, with the Psalter.  
Lond. 1824, 12mo.

The Form of Morning and Evening  
Prayer according to the Use of the united  
Church of England and Ireland, together  
with the Psalms of David, and the second  
Lessons as they are appointed to be said  
every Morning in the Year, to which are  
added the first Lessons to be read on Sundays.  
With Notes. Lond. Hatchard,  
1827, 8vo. 2 vols. Compiled by the Hon.  
Charlotte Grimston.

The Book of Common Prayer, &c., to-  
gether with the Psalms of David and explanatory  
Annotations, chiefly selected  
from Bishop Mant's edition. [By the Hon.  
Elizabeth Cust.] Lond. 1829, 12mo. Fifty  
copies privately printed. — Reprinted in  
1832, without the dedication to her god-  
son, Lord Alford.

PRAYER—*continued.*

The two books of Common Prayer, set forth in the reign of Edward VI. compared with each other, [and edited by Dr. Edw. Cardwell]. Oxf. 1838, 8vo.—Second edit. 1841, 8vo. 7s.

The two Liturgies, 1549—1552. The Primer, 1553. The Catechism and Articles, set forth by Edward VI. Edited for the Parker Society, by the Rev. Thos. Ketley. Camb. 1844, 8vo.

The Pictorial Book of Common Prayer. Lond. C. Knight, 1838, imp. 8vo. 12. 11s. 6d.—New edition. Lond. Nattali, 1846, sm. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Book of Common Prayer, with Notes and Illustrations. Lond. Whittaker, 1838. 8vo. 2l. 2s.—roy. 18mo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Book of Common Prayer arranged by the Rev. J. Bosworth. Lond. 1839, post 8vo. 6s.

Liturgiæ Britannicæ, or the several editions of the Common Prayer, from its compilation to the last revision; together with the Liturgy set forth for the use of the Church of Scotland; arranged to show their respective variations, by William Keeling. Lond. Pickering, 1842, 8vo. 16s.

The Book of Common Prayer, with Anthems pointed for Chanting. Lond. Eyre and Co. 1842, 18mo. 4s.

The Order for Morning and Evening Prayer, and the Litany, with Plain Tune, according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland (edited by W. Dyce, Esq.), with a Preface and an Appendix. Lond. Burns, 1844, 4to. 3l. 15s. LARGE PAPER, 4l. 4s.

In vol. i. of the Prayer with Plain Tune, sheet N was cancelled, and another marked N\* was given for substitution; but this has not been changed in some copies.

This neatly printed volume is sold also in parts, and for which separate titles are provided, viz., i. Morning and Evening Prayer, and the Litany or Psalter. ii. The Psalter by itself. iii. The order of the Holy Communion according to the United Church of England and Ireland. The Epistles and Gospels. iv. The Burial Service. v. The Order of the Administration of the Holy Communion, according to the Church of Scotland.

Daily Prayers as used in the Royal Domestic Chapels. Lond. printed by Palmer, 1844, 8vo. Not published.

The Book of Common Prayer, illuminated. Lond. Murray, 1845, roy. 8vo. 2l. 5s.—1849, roy. 8vo. reduced 1l. 1s.

The Book of Common Prayer explained by J. Hudson. Lond. Painter, 1847, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

The Analytical Common Prayer Book. Lond. Gibbs, 1848, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

The Liturgical Services of the time of Queen Elizabeth, edited by the Rev. W. R. Clay. Camb. 8vo. 1851. See Parker Society, APPENDIX. Contains the English Prayer Book of 1559. Godley Prayers. The Ordinal, 1559. New Calendar, and many occasional forms.

Book of Common Prayer, with the Psalms of David, &c. in use for the present reign. Printed by Whittingham, within borders, from the designs of Albert Durer, Hans Holbein, and those in Queen Elizabeth's Prayer Book. Lond. Pickering, 1854, sm. 8vo. 15s.

The Book of Common Prayer adapted for General Use. Lond. Snow, 1855, 18mo. 2s.

Revised to meet Present Wants. Lond. Barritt, 1860, 12mo. 1s.

Reprints of early editions of the Common Prayer Book, from Edward VI. to Charles II., in black and red letter, by Whittingham, for William Pickering, 1845, fol. 6 vols. pub. at 18l. 18s.

This Series consists of the following—

1. The First Book of Edward VI. The Book of Common Prayer, &c. Lond. in Officina Edouardi. Whitchurche, 1549. Mense Martii.

2. The Second Book of Edward VI. The Boke of Common Prayer, &c. Lond. in Officina Edouardi Whitchurche, 1552.

3. The First Book of Queen Elizabeth. The Boke of Common Praier, &c. Lond. in Officina Richardi Grafton, 1559.

4. King James' Book, as settled at Hampton Court. The Booke of Common Prayer, &c. Imprinted at London, by Robert Barker, 1604.

5. The Scotch Book of Charles I. The Book of Common Prayer, &c. for the use of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. printed by Robert Young, 1637.

6. King Charles the Second's Book. The Book of Common Prayer, &c. Printed by his Majesties Printers, 1662. Reprinted from the 'Sealed Book' in the Tower of London.

Two sets on VELLUM. Eyton (with Common Prayer, noted by Marbeck), 95l.

The series is completed by

7. The Book as ordered by Queen Victoria, 1837, printed in 1844, folio, 4l. 4s.

8. The Order for the Administration of the Holy Communion and occasional Offices, according to the Use of the Church of England. Printed in 1844, folio, 2l. 15s.

All in BLACK LETTER.

The ancient Liturgy of the Church of England according to the uses of Sarum, Bangor, York, and Hereford, and the Modern Roman Liturgy arranged in parallel columns. By the Rev. William



PRAYER—*continued.*

Maskell. Second edition, Lond. 1846, 8vo. 15s.

Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: Occasional offices of the Church of England according to the ancient use of Salisbury, the Prymer in English, and other Prayers and Forms; with Dissertations and Notes, by the Rev. William Maskell. Lond. 1846-7, 8vo, 3 vols. 2l. 5s.

TRANSLATIONS *Alphabetically arranged according to Languages.*

Liturgia Octoglotta. The Book of Common Prayer in eight Languages, (viz. English, French, Italian, German, Spanish, ancient Greek, modern Greek and Latin). Lond. 1821, 4to. 1l. 12s. Published by Bagster. Hibbert, 4942, morocco, 1l. 16s. Pocket edition appeared in fsc. 8vo. 13s.

Arabic, by Edward Pocock. Oxon. 1674, 8vo.

Arabic. By the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 12mo. 2s.

Armenian. Society for P. C. K. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Cree (American Indian). Society for P. C. K. 12mo. 1s.

Danish. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

Danish. Society P. C. K. 24mo. 1s. 2d.

Dutch. Rotterdam, 1645, 8vo.—Haag, 1718, 8vo.

Dutch. Dord. 1727, 12mo.

Dutch. Society P. C. K. 12mo. 1s. 4d.

French. Le Livre des Prieres Communes, &c. Traduit en Francoys, 'par Francoys Philippe, Serui-teur de Monsieur le grand Chancelier d'Angleterre.' De l'imprimerie de Thomas Gaultier, 1553, 4to. a to f (misprinted e), 2 in fours, and A to Z z 4, in fours, dedicated to Thomas Goodrik, Euesque d'Elye, Chancelier d'Angleterre.' The 'Almanach pour xix ans' begins M. D. lii. Tenison, June, 1861, 39l.

Hitherto this volume has been described by Bibliographers as an 8vo.

French. Lond. Jehan Bill, 1616, 4to. LARGE PAPER, 1l. 11s. 6d.

French. Lond. J. Bill, 1661, 12mo.

French, by J. Durel. Lond. 1668, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

French. 1683. White Knights, 2432, morocco, 11s.—Lond. 1688, 12mo.—1695, 8vo.

French and English. Oxf. Baskett, 1717, 8vo. Printed in parallel columns. Dent, pt. i. 537, morocco, 18s.

French, by N. Wanostrocht. Lond. 1794, 12mo.—1801, 18mo.

French, by Theoph. Abauzit, D.D. 1815, 8vo.

French. Society P. C. K. 24mo. 1s. 4d.

French. Prayer Book and Hom. Society. 8vo. roan, 4s. 8d.—24mo. roan, 2s. 4d.

French. Bagster, 8vo. large type, 7s.—fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—32mo. 3s. 6d.

French. Exeter Hall, 1849, 8vo. 4s. 6d. Gaelic and English. Society P. C. K. 12mo. 3s.

German, by Ant. Wilhelmus. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

German. For the use of the German Lutheran Chapel of St. James. Lond. 1757, 12mo.

German. Bagster, fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—32mo. 3s. 6d.

German. Society P. C. K. 12mo. 1s. 4d.

German. Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. 18mo. roan, 3s.

Greek and Latin. Lond. apud Reg. Wolfium, 1553, 4to.—1562.—1569.

Greek. Opera & Studio Eliæ Petilii. Lond. 1638, 8vo.

Greek. Cantab. Field, 1665, 8vo. Edited by Bishop Pearson. Duke of Grafton, 58, 13s. LARGE PAPER. White Knights, 2429, morocco, 15s. Williams, 1105, mor. 15s.

Greek. Edited by Duport. Camb. 1665, 18mo.

Greek. Lond. 1818, 18mo. Drury, 2329, 3s. 6d.

Greek. Lond. 1821, 24mo.

Greek (modern), by A. Calbo. Lond. Bagster, 1821, 32mo. 3s. 6d.

Greek (Modern). Bagster, fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—32mo. 3s. 6d.

Greek. Bagster, 32mo. 3s. 6d.

Greek (Modern). Soc. P. C. K. 12mo. 3s. 4d.

Hindustanee, translated by Rev. H. Martyn and Rev. D. Corrie. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

Hindustanee, translated. Calcutta, 1829, 4to.

Irish. Dublin. Printed by John Franckton, 1608, folio. First edition printed in the Irish character, dedicated to Sir Arthur Chichester, Knt. by William Daniell, Archb. of Tuam, 20 Oct. 1609. Sotheby's, June, 1858 (Bp. Daly), in russia, 10l. 10s.

Title — 'Leabhar na nurnaightheadh geomhchoid chiond agus. Dublin, 1608.'

The volume is not paged. *Collation.*—Title within a circle, and imprint at foot in the Irish character; cut-in title dated in Roman character. 1608. Arms of King James on the reverse. Dedication to Sir Arthur Chichester, in English, signed Will. Tuamensis, two leaves. Other preliminary leaves, including the act for uniformity, &c., in the Irish character. Almanack, &c. Table of Feasts, 1609—1641, in all 15. A to U—Aa to Uu—3 A to 3 U, two leaves each. On the last leaf is the shield of Arms of Sir A. Chichester.

Irish and English, with the Elements of the Irish Language. By John Richardson. Lond. 1712, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 'A correct translation.'—*Nicolson.*

## PRAYER—continued.

- Irish. Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. 12mo. 3s.
- Italian. Lond. 1685, 8vo.
- Italian, by A. Montucci and L. Valetti. Lond. 1796, 12mo. White Knights, 2430, morocco, 5s.
- Italian, corrected by Giamb. Rolandi. Lond. 1820, 24mo.—Lond. Bagster, 1821, 32mo. 3s. 6d. fcp. Svo. 3s. 6d.
- Italian, corrected by F. Nott. Lond. 1831, 8vo.
- Italian. Soc. P. C. K. 24mo. 10d.
- Italian. Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. 12mo. roan, 4s.
- Italian. Exeter Hall, 1850, 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- Latin, ab Alex. Alesio Scoto. Lips. 1551, 4to. Reprinted in Mart. Bucerii Scripta Anglicana.
- Latin. Londini apud Reginaldum Wolfium (1560), 4to. Translated by Walter Haddon. See Lathbury's Hist. Com. Prayer, p. 61. *Collation*.—A—Qq in fours not including title and introductory matter, 20 leaves. This edition contains the privilege 'Dat Apud Palacium nostrum de Westmonasterio sexto die Aprilis. Anno regni nostri secundo.' And the date is ascertained from the Cyclus Solaris, which says, '*Annus hic præcens*,' 1560. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 15l. A copy is in the Library of K. George III, now in the British Museum, and two copies are in the Bodleian Library. Reprinted by the Parker Society. See APPENDIX.
- Latin. Lond. apud R. Wolfium (1560?) 4to. 2 T, in fours.
- Latin. Lond. apud Reg. Wolfium, n. d., but the date of the Psalms is 1571, 16mo. This is another translation. Contains li, in eights, besides the statute of uniformity, preface, tables and calendar prefixed. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 5l. 5s.
- Latin. R. Wolfe, 1572, 12mo.
- Latin. Lond. T. Vautrollier, 1574, 12mo. This volume contains 299 leaves, besides the prefixes, printed in a neat pica Roman type. Hollis, 764, 9s. 6d. Williams, 1446, superbly bound in morocco, 5l. 2s. 6d. Bp. Daly, mor., 2l. 8s.—1573, 4to.—1575.—1594, 16mo. To this edition, 'Liber Psalmorum a Sebastiano Munstero' is annexed.—Lond. 1604, 8vo.
- Latin. Liturgica sacra; Curru Theotico, i. e. Zeli inculpabilis vehiculo deportata, & via devotionis regia deducta a Rand. Gilpin, Sacerd. 1657, 12mo. The Common Prayer in verse, privately printed when the Common Prayer Book was proscribed. Bright, 12s.
- Latin, by Dr. John Durel. Lond. 1670, Svo. Portrait of Charles II.
- Latin, Lond. 1690, 12mo. The earliest edition in the reign of William III.
- Latin, Lond. 1696, 12mo.
- Latin, Lond. 1703, 12mo. Portrait of

Queen Anne and plates. The Form of Prayer used in Convocation is in this edition.

Latin. 1720, 12mo. Printed by W. Bowyer. Frequently reprinted.

Latin. Lond. 1785, 12mo. This edition was revised by Dr. S. Harwood.

Latin. Lond. 1820, 24mo.

Latin. Lond. Bagster, 1821, 32mo. 3s. 6d. fcp. Svo. 3s. 6d.

Latin. J. W. Parker, 1848, 24mo. 5s. 6d.

Mahaque Indian, by Lawrence Claesse. New York, 1715, 4to. 2l. 2s. A copy is in the British Museum.

Manks. Isle of Man. Lond. 1765, 8vo.

Manks, 1769, 12mo. 5s.—Whitehaven, 1777, 8vo. Stowe, 7s.

Manks. Soc. P. C. K. 12mo. 2s.

Maori (New Zealand). Soc. P. C. K.

12mo. 1s. 2d.—24mo. 10d.

Mohawk. 1769, 8vo.

Mohawk, by Joseph Brant. Lond. 1787, 8vo. The Common Prayer and

Gospel of St. Mark, in English and Mohawk Languages. Dent, pt. i. 540, 10s. 6d.

Portuguese. Livro da Oraçãõ commum, &c. Oxford, 1695, folio.

Portuguese. Soc. P. C. K. 12mo. 1s. 4d.

—Indo-Portuguese Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. 8vo. 6s.—12mo. 3s. 6d.

Spanish. Aug. Trin. 1612, 4to. 4s.—Aug. Trin. 1613, 4to.—Aug. Trin. 1616, 4to.

Spanish, by D. Felix Anthony de Alvarado. Lond. 1707, 8vo. 6s.—1715, 8vo.

Dent, pt. i. 1273, morocco, 9s. 6d. White Knights, 2433, morocco, 14s.

Spanish. Lond. Bagster, 1821, 32mo. 3s. 6d. fcp. Svo. 3s. 6d.

Spanish. Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. roy. 24mo. 2s. 8d.

Spanish. Soc. P. C. K. 24mo. 10d.

Turkish. Soc. P. C. K. 8vo. 5s. 4d.

Welsh. 1567, 4to. Ric. Davyes translated the Liturgy and N. Test. into Welsh,

printed 1567, 4to., wherein he was assisted by W. Salesbury.—Lond. by John Windet, 1586, 4to.—1598, 4to.—1621, 4to.

Bindley, pt. ii. 150, 1l. 3s.

Welsh. Lond. 1664, folio. Dent, pt. i. 570, 2l. 2s.—Lond. J. Bill, 1678, 8vo.—Oxf. 1683, 8vo.

Welsh. With the Psalms, by E. Prys. 1709, 8vo.

Welsh. Lond. 1770, 8vo. Illustrated with sculptures.

Welsh. Oxford University Press, folio. Great Primer type, 1l. in sheets.—12mo. with Psalms, 2s. 2d. in sheets.—24mo. 2s.

Welsh. Soc. P. C. K. 8vo. 2s. 8d.; or, with Psalms, 3s.—24mo. 1s. 6d.—18mo. 1s.

Welsh and English. Oxford University Press, 12mo. with Psalms, 5s. in sheets.

Welsh and English. Soc. P. C. K. 12mo. 2s. 6d. with Psalms.

PRAYER—*continued.*

## PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO THE COMMON PRAYER BOOK.

A brief Discours off the Troubles begonne at Franckford in Germany, A.D. 1554, abowte the Booke off Common Prayer and Ceremonies, and continued by the Englishe Men theyre to Thende of Q. Maries Reigne. M.D.LXXV. 4to. Secretly printed. The preface commences on p. i., and the pages are all marked with numeral letters on the middle of the page to p. ccxv, on the back of which is a correction of faults. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 1l. 10s. Bright, 3466, 2l. 2s.—Lond. 1642, 4to.—With an Introduction by J. Petheram. Lond. 1846, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Eyton, 3s. Reprinted in the second Volume of the Phenix, 8vo.

Certain Prayers set forth by Authority for Her Majesties Forces and Navy. Lond. Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1597, 4to.

An Explanation of the terms, order, and usefulness, of the Liturgy of the Church of England, by way of question and answer. Lond. 1602, 8vo.

An Abridgement of that Booke which the Ministers of Lincolne Diocesse delivered to his Majestie, the first of December, 1605, 4to.

Certaine Considerations for not subscribing to the booke of Common Prayer within the Diocesse of Worcester. Privately printed 1605, 4to. Bright, 13s.

Reasons for Refusal of Subscription to the Books of Common Praier, with an Answer by Tho. Hutton. Oxford, 1605, 4to. Lloyd, 1047, 8s. G. Chalmers, pt. i. 2231, 1l. 5s.

Defence of the Ministers' Reasons for Refusal of Subscription to the Booke of Common Prayer and of Conformitie. 1607, 4to.

A Survey of the Book of Common Prayer by way of 197 Queries grounded on 58 places ministering just matter of question, s. l. 1610, 18mo.

A Defence of the Liturgie of the Church of England, or the Booke of Common Prayer, in a dialogue betweene Novatus and Irenæus. By Ambrose Fisher, of Trinity College, Cambridge. Lond. 1630, sm. 4to. pp. 309. Dedicated to Sir Rob. Filmer, Knight, by John Grant, with three Epitaphs. I. By Sir Rob. Ayton. II. Dr. Thory. III. In English, by John Harris, at C. C. Oxford.

Certaine Grievances. &c. for the Satisfaction of those that do clamour and revile them that labour to have the Common Prayer reformed. Lond. 1640, 4to. 5s.

Certaine Reasons why the Booke of Common Prayer being corrected, should continue. By I. W. Lond. 1641, 4to.

The Use of daily publick Prayers in three Positions. Lond. 1641, 4to.

LIX Exceptions against the Booke of Common Prayer. Lond. 1644, 4to. 8 pages, no title.

The Common Prayer Book unmasked, 1660, 4to.

Common Prayer no divine Service, &c. By V. Powell. Lond. 1660, 4to.

(The Savoy Liturgy.) The Reformation of the Liturgy, as it was presented to the Right Reverend Bishops by the Divines appointed by His Majesties Commission, to treat of the alterations of it. Printed anno 1661, 4to. [By Richard Baxter], preceded by the Petition for Peace for the reformation of the Liturgy, 1641, 4to. Both reprinted in the History of Nonconformity, Lond. 1704, 8vo. See Reliquiæ Baxterianæ, pt. iv. p. 306. Life of Baxter, by Orme, vol. ii. p. 420. Cardwell's History of Conferences, Oxf. 1841, 8vo. Collier's Church History.

An accompt of the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by his Majesty (Charles II.) for the Review and Amendment of the Book of Common Prayer, &c. 1661, 4to. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 11s.

A Collection of Tracts relating to the proceeding, of the Savoy Conference, was sold at Sotheby's (Bp. Daly), June, 1858, for 5l. 12s.

The old Puritan detected and defeated. A Treatise, shewing how by the artifice of pulpit prayer the dissenters have at all times endeavoured to undermine the Liturgy of the Church of England. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Several short, but reasonable discourses touching common and private prayer, relating to the publick offices of the Church, Oxf. 1684, 8vo.

Vox Cleri, or the Sense of the Clergy; concerning the making of alterations in the Established Liturgy (by Mr. Thomas Long). Lond. 1690, 4to. An Answer to Vox Cleri, &c. examining the reasons against making any alterations. Lond. 1690, 4to.

Liberty of Prayer asserted. Lond. 1695, 8vo.

Liturgies Vindicated against John Bunyan. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

The Common Prayer-book, the best companion in the house and closet, as well as in the temple, or a Collection of Prayers. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

Rule for finding Easter, against Wallis, Baxter, and other Dissenters: St. Matthias' Day, in Leap year, &c. [by R. Watts]. Oxford, 1711.—Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Reasons for restoring some prayers and directions as they stand in the communion service of the first English reform'd Liturgy, completed in the 2nd and 3rd years of Edward VI. Lond. 1717, 8vo.



PRAYER—*continued.*

A Defence of the Reasons, being a reply to No Reason for restoring them. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

No Reason to alter the present Liturgy of the Church of England, on account of prayers for the dead. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

A Dialogue in vindication of our present Liturgy and Service, between Timothy, a churchman, and Thomas, an essentialist. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

A Vindication of the Reasons and Defence, part ii.; being a reply to the second part of 'No sufficient Reason.' Lond. 1719, 8vo.

A farther Defence; being an answer to a reply to the 'Vindication,' by the author of the 'Reasons.' Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Common Prayer, not common Sense, 1722. See OZELL.

An Essay for a review of the Book of Common Prayer, with a Specimen attempted by an impartial hand. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

A Defence of the Essay for a review, &c. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

Observations on the Liturgy, with Proposals for its reform. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Christian Devotion recommended under the two following heads: 1. The great and most beneficial Duty of Prayer made Easy and Delightful. 2. Spiritual Entertainment; or some of the soul's best repast against all the Troubles of this life. Whereto is annexed a large Preface, designed to enforce and recommend the whole, by Edmund Brown, B.D., 1737, 8vo. pp. cxviii and 236.

The expediency and necessity of revising and improving the public Liturgy, being the substance of an Essay, &c. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

An objection drawn from the Act of Union against a review of the Liturgy, and other ecclesiastical forms considered, submitted to the after thoughts of W. Blackstone. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

A Commentary, Practical, and Explanatory, on the Liturgy, as used on Sunday; including the Athanasian Creed, by a Layman. Lond. J. Walter, 1772, 8vo.

Observations upon the Liturgy, with a Proposal for its Reform, &c. By a Layman; with the Journals of the American Convention appointed to propose a Liturgy for the Episcopal Churches in the United States. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

The Manner pointed out in which the Common Prayer was read in Private by the late Mr. Garrick, for the Instruction of a young Clergyman: from whose MS. this Publication is composed. By J. W. Anderson, A.M. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Lives of the Compilers of the Liturgy. Lond. n. d. 8vo. In Sparrow's Rationale, 1722, 8vo.

Origines Liturgicæ, 1832, &c. See PALMER, William.

The book of Common Prayer illustrated so as to shew its various modifications; the date of its several parts, and the authority on which they rest. With an Appendix, containing the order of the communion, the four Acts of Uniformity, the Long Parliament Directory, and sundry other documents, by William Keating Clay. Lond. 1841, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

A chapter on Liturgies, by C.W. Baird. With the Conference of Dissenting Ministers as to whether they ought to have a Liturgy. Edited by Burney. Lond. 1856, 12mo. 5s.

A History of the Book of Common Prayer, and other Books of Authority, &c. By the Rev. Thomas Lathbury. Lond. 1858, 8vo.—Second edit. 1859, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sixty-five historical Cuts for the Book of Common Prayer, by John Sturt, small 8vo.

Illustrations to the Book of Common Prayer by Richard Westall, R.A. Lond. 1813, 8vo. PROOFS in 4to. Duke of York, 751, morocco, 3l.

Twelve Illustrations to the Book of Common Prayer engraved by John Scott, from Drawings by Burney and Thurston, royal 8vo. 10s. 6d.

In the British Museum and the Bodleian Library are many tracts relative to the Common Prayer, likewise many Forms of Prayer. See Catalogue of the Library, art. Common Prayer. Liturgia. Prayer. Preces.

See CLARKSON, COMBER, THOS. LITURGY. NICHOLLS, Wm. PRIMERS. L'ESTRANGE, HAMON. SPARROW, A. WHEATLEY, C.

## PRAYERS, PRIVATE FORMS, COLLECTIONS, &amp;c.

PRAYERS.—'These prayers tofore wreton ben enprinted bi the comaundements of the moste hie and vertuous pryncesse our liege ladi Elizabeth, by the grace of God Quene of Englonde and of France, and also of the right high and most noble pryncesse Margarete moder vnto our soverayn lorde the kyng. ¶ By their most humble subget and servaüt, William Caxton.' Sm. 4to. 22 leaves.

Collation.—Sig. a, b, eight leaves each; and c, six leaves. The reverse of the first leaf has a wood engraving of the Crucifixion. Each page is surrounded by a woodcut border. The type is the same as that used by Caxton for the Virgil of 1490. At the beginning of the volume

PRAYER—*continued.*

are the prayers called the 'Fifteen O's,' with others in English; the remaining prayers are in Latin. On the last page of which is the Colophon, as above.

This unique and recently discovered book differs in style from any other production from Caxton's press, inasmuch as each page is printed within narrow borders of animals, fruits, &c.; no date is given with the Colophon, but as the Lady Elizabeth (of York) was not united to Henry (of Lancaster), afterwards Henry VII., until 1486, and the date of Caxton's demise being 1491, this interesting volume must have issued from the press between those years. The book has been recently added to the treasures of the British Museum. In the small catalogue issued in 1850, it is there called 'The fifteen Oo's in English,' but why, is doubtful—the Book being noticed by Dr. Thomas Fuller, as being THE FIRST BOOK OF PRAYERS tending to forward the Reformation.—Also by Ames, though placed among Books printed by Winkyn de Worde; for his conjectural account of it, read Ames, by Herbert, vol. i. p. 117; to his account Herbert or Dibdin have added nothing.

PRAYERS.—Thyse forsayd prayers as the XV O's in Englysshe and the other folowynge ben emprynted by the commaundementys of the moost hye and virtuous pryncesse our lyege lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God queene of england and of fraunce, and also of the ryght hye and moost noble pryncesse Margarete, moder to our souerayn lord the kyng. Wynkyn de Worde, 4to. no date. A copy printed on VELLUM is in the Lambeth library.

Prayers of the Byble, taken out of the olde testament and the newe, as olde fathers bothe men and women, were wont to pray in tyme of tribulation, deuyded in vi partes, etc. Lond. Rob. Redman. n. d. (1530) 8vo. A copy is in the Lambeth Library, supposed to be unique.

Deuoute Prayers in Englysshe of Thactes of our Redemption. Impr. by me Robert Redman, n. d. (1535), 16mo. Contains C 4, in octaves.

PRAYERS.—Certeine prayers and godly meditacions very nedefull for every christen. *Emprynted at Malborow the yeare of our Lorde, a. m. cccc. xxxviiij. per me Joannem Philoponon.* 24mo.

In BLACK LETTER. Queen Elizabeth's copy is in the British Museum.

An Exhortation vnto Prayer, thought mete by the Kings Maiestie and his Clergy to be read to the People in every Church afore Processions. Also a Letania with Suffrages to be sayd or sung in the sayd Processions. Lond. by Tho. Ber-

thelet, 1544, 4to. An edition by same printer, in 8vo. Bright, 40l. 10s.—The Exhortation contains 11 leaves, the Letania, in red and black printed on a fresh set of signatures, ends on C 4. Again, 1546, 8vo. Heber, pt. vi. 1l. 1s.

This Litany was edited by Cranmer. It was circulated by royal authority. With a few omissions it is the same as that in the Common Prayer, 1549. See Lathbury's Hist. of Com. Prayer, p. 10.

The Forme of Common Prayer, vsed in the Churches of Geneva, and the Catechism made by John Calvin, translated from the Frenche by William Huyck. Lond. E. Whitchurche, 1550, 12mo. Wrangham, 20l. 10s. A copy in the Grenville Collection.

See CALVIN, John. GENEVA.

Liturgia sacra, seu Ritus Ministerii in Ecclesia peregrinorum Profugorum propter Euangelium Christi Argentinae. Adjecta est ad finem brevis Apologia pro hac Liturgia, per Valerandum Pollanum Flandrū. 1551, sm. 8vo. Printed by Stephen Myerdman or Mierdman. (Leipsic.) See Strype's Ecl. Mem. ii. 317.

Liturgia Sacra, seu Ministerii in Ecclesia peregrinorum Francofordia ad Moenum. Francof. 1554, 8vo.—A second edition in 1555, without the names of the English exiles which appeared in the first.

A Praier to be sayd of all trewe Christians against the Pope and all the Enemies of Christ and his Gospell. Grenewych by Conrade Freeman, 1554. Four octavo pages in BLACK LETTER. Reprinted in the first number of Morgan's Phenix Britannicus.

An excellent and a right learned Meditation, compiled in two Prayers, most frutefull and necessary to be used and said of al true Englishmen in these daungerous daies of affliction, for the comfort and better stay of the Christen conscience, bewailing the deserved plages of England. Printed at Roane, by an English Scholer's copie, by Michael Wodde, the third daye of Januarye, 1554, sm. 8vo, pp. 12, including title. Sotheby's (Bandinel), Aug. 1861, 3l. 13s. 6d.

The Forme of Prayers and Ministration of the Sacraments, &c. vsed in the ENGLISH CONGREGATION AT GENEVA, and approved by the famous and godly learned Man, John Caluin. Geneva, by Jo. Crespin, 1556, 12mo. With Psalms by Sternhold, n. d., and Calvin's Catechism, 1556, in 1 vol. Heber, pt. ix. 8l. 12s.—Geneva, 1558, 16mo.—Another edition, n. p. or name, 1561, 12mo. Eighty-four leaves.

Edinb. by R. Lekprevik, 1562, sm. 8vo. Reprinted in Laing's edition of Knox's Works, vol. iii. pp. 149—214, from a collation of these early editions, and also of



PRAYER—*continued.*

the Latin translation, *Ratio et Forma*, &c. Geneva, 1556, 12mo.

The *Forme of Prayers and Ministration of the Sacraments*, &c. used in the English Church at Geneva, approved and received by the Church of Scotland. Whereunto besydes that was in the former booke, are also added souldrie other prayers, with the whole Psalmes of David in English meter. [Commonly called KNOX'S PRAYER BOOK.] Edinb. by Robert Lekprevik, 1565, 12mo. On the reverse of the title the contents of the booke (22 Articles), the Calendar, &c. including title, 12 pages. The Confession of Faith, &c. p. 1—117. A Table of the Psalmes, 4 leaves, unpagged. The Psalmes, p. 1—460. No separate title to the Psalmes, but one to 'Calvin's Catechism,' &c. Edinb. by Robert Lekprevik, 1564, p. 1—181, last page blank. A fine copy is in the library of Corpus Christi Coll. — Other editions, viz. No place, but probably Edinb 1584, 24mo.

Ff 7, in eights; the last page blank. Lond. by Rob. Waldegrave, n. d. (1567). 8vo. 77 pages, numbered over the inner margins. Sotheby's, Bandinel, (bound with 3 ecclesiastical tracts), Aug. 1861, 5l. 17s. 6d.—Lond. 1641, 4to.—Lond. (reprinted from Geneva, 1558), 1643, 4to. In *The Phenix*, vol. 2.

These Prayers (Genevan or Knox's) are usually printed with the subsequent editions of the metrical Psalmes used in the Church of Scotland before the year 1650. See PSALMS.

The *Form of Prayers*, &c. (Genevan or Knox's) in Latin. Geneva, 1556, sm. 8vo.

The same *Form of Prayers*, translated into the Irish-Gaelic, for the use of the Highlanders of Scotland, by Mr. John Carswell, Bishop of the Isles. Edinb. Robert Lekprevik, 1566, sm. 8vo. In this Liturgy, dedicated to the Earl of Argyle, is the form of prayer used by many of the Islanders at sea, after the sails are hoisted, of which a copy (incorrect, according to Toland) from the original may be seen in Martin's Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, p. 127, &c. The only copy known is in the possession of the Duke of Argyle.

PRAYERS.—The *Posie of Godly Prayers* fit for every Christian to use, with an Exhortation to forsake the World, and not to Feare Death. Made and collected by Nicholas Themythrop, Esq., one of the Queenes majesties Gentlemen Servers. (Advertised by S. Lee, in 1680.) Now newly mended and enlarged by the same author, and the one and fortieth time imprinted.

Certaine Notes set forth in foure and three Parts, to be song at the Morning

Communion, and Evening Praier, &c. (Bassus, Medius, Tenor and Contra-tenor) Lond. 1560, folio.—Lond. by John Daye, 1565, folio. A specimen is given in Burney's History of Music, iii. 26—9.

A *Fourme to be used in Common Prayer* twyse awake, and also an *Order of publique Fast*, to be used every Wednesday in the Weeke, during this Tyme of Mortalitie and other Afflictions. An Homly, concerning the Justice of God, in punyshing of impenitent Synners, &c. Lond. 1561, 4to. F 4, in fours. Bindley, pt. iv. 124, 6s. 6d.—1593, 4to.

A good and godly Prayer to be said at all Tymes, of euery Christen both Man and Woman, with a Prayer vpon the Paternoster, or Paraphrase vpon the same. Lond. by John Alde for Mychell Lobley, 1563, 8vo. Contains 8 leaves, the last blank.

*Preces private in Studiosorum Gratiam collectae et Regia Autoritate approbatæ.* Lond. W Seres, First edition, 1564, 16mo. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 2l. 18s. A copy is in the British Museum. — 1568, 16mo. W. Seres, 1573, 16mo. Also in 1574, and probably oftener. — Reprinted Oxford, 1854, 16mo.

*Private Prayers*, put forth during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, edited by the Rev. W. K. Clay. Camb. 1851, 8vo. See Parker Society. Contains the Primer of 1559. Orarium of 1560. *Preces Privateæ*, 1564. Book of Christian Prayers, 1578; and in Appendix, the Library of 1544.

This Booke is called the *Treasure of Gladness*; a very little manuell of Prayers. H. Denham, for J. Charlewood, 24mc. 1564. — Another edition, 1581. Horner, 5l. 12s. 6d. The ed. 1564, with Psalmes or Prayers taken out of Holy Scripture, with Letany and suffixes, 24mo. 1559, W. Copeland for J. Walen and W. Seres, 2 vols. in 1. Sotheby's, 1853, 8l. 10s.

The *Posie of flowred Prayers*, disposed in *Fourme of the Alphabet of the Queene* her most excellent Majesties Name. Lond. by Henry Wykes, n. d. (1565), 16mo. White Knights, 3544, morocco, 3l. 15s.

A *Fforme to be used in Common Prayer* euery Sunday, Wednesday and Friday throughout the Realm: to excite and stirre vp all Godly People to pray vnto God for the Preservation of those Christians, and their Countreys, that are now invaded by the Turke in Hungary, or elsewhere. Set forth by Mathewe, Archbishop of Canterbury.—Lond. R. Jugge and Cawood, n. d. (1566), 4to.

A Booke of Christian Prayers, collected out of the antient Writers. Lond. by John Day, 1569, 4to. This work, usually called QUEEN ELIZABETH'S PRAYER BOOK, is by some attributed to John Foxe, by



PRAYER—*continued.*

others to Richard Day. Every page is ornamented with wood-cuts from the designs of Albert Durer, Hans Holbein, &c. On the back of the title-page is a portrait of Queen Elizabeth on her knees. The only copy known of this edition, formerly Q. Elizabeth's, afterwards in the possession of Queen Anne, is now in the Archbishopial Library, Lambeth Palace. It is supposed to have been printed expressly for Elizabeth, as the prayers for the Queen are in the first person.—Lond. by John Daye, 1578, 4to.—Lond. by John Daye, 1581, 4to. Roscoe, 571, 10l. 10s. Nassau, pt. i. 1310, 7l. 7s. Saunders' in 1818, morocco, 4l. Gardner, July, 1854, 15l.—Lond. 1590, R. Yardley and P. Short, for the assignees of Richard Day, 4to. Sotheby's in 1821, mor. 2l. 16s. White Knights, 3538, mor. 5l. 15s. 6d. Evans' in 1817, 4l. 5s. Gardner, 8l. 18s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. A copy is in the Library of K. George III. now in the British Museum.—Lond. 1608, 4to. folios 138, besides title, to the Christian reader, three prayers and a table, 10 leaves. Dowdeswell, 274, 3l. 3s. Saunders' in Nov. 1823, 4l. 14s. 6d.

Meditationum ac Precationum Libellus (Elizabethæ Reginae Angliæ). Lugduni, 1570, 16mo. A copy is in the library of K. George III. now in the British Museum.

Most Godly Prayers, compiled out of David's Psalmes, by Peter Martyr. Lond. W. Seres, 1569, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. 10s. 6d.

A Booke of private Prayer necessarye to be used of all Christians, with manye godly Prayers, by William Seres, [1570], 48mo. 1l. 1s. Williams, 1444, superbly bound in morocco, 6l. 6s.

Christian Prayers and holy Meditations. Lond. 1570, 4to. Several times reprinted. See BULL, Henry. Parker Society, APPENDIX.

An Alphabet of Prayers, verry fruitfull to be used of everye christian man. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

The Garland of Godlie Flowers beautifullly adorned with the most fragrant blossoms (commonly called Tyme's Praiers). Lond. 1574, 48mo. Dedicated to Sir N. Bacon. No pagination, end on P 7, woodcut border round each page.

The Lord's Prayer, Creed, and ten Commandments, in the *English* and *Saxon* Language. J. Day, n. d. (1577), 12mo.

Godlye priuate Prayers for Housholders to meditate vpon, and to say in their Families. Imprinted by John Awdeley, 1576, 8vo. C, in eights.

A Fourme of Prayer to be used of all the Queen's Majesties' Subjects every yeere the 17 of November, being the day of her Highnes' entrie to her Kingdome. Lond. 1573, 4to.

An Order for Prayer and Thankes-giving (necessary to be used in these dangerous times) for the safetie and preservation of her Majesty and this realme. Lond. Deputies of C. Barker, n. d. (1580), 4to. Sotheby's, Apl. 1857, 9l. 15s.—Again, in 1594, 14 leaves.

A Prayer for the State of Christes Church. A Prayer to be used of all householders with their whole familie, every Evening before they go to bed, that it would please God to turn his wrath from us, threatned in the last terrible earthquake. Lond. by Chr. Barker, 1580, 4to. Grenville Collection.

Order of Prayer and other exercises upon Wednesdays and Fridays, to avert and turne God's wrath from us, threatned by the late terrible earthquake. Lond. C. Barker, 1580, 4to. Sotheby's, Apl. 1857, 7l.

A Booke of the Forme of Common Prayers, Administration of the Sacraments, &c. agreeable to Gods Worde, and the Vse of the reformed Churches. Middleburgh, by Richard Schilders, 1586, 8vo. This appears to be the Form of Prayer exhibited by the PURITANS to the Parliament three times. See Strype's Life of Abp. Whitgift, Neal's History of the Puritans, and Ames' Typogr. Antiq. by Herbert.—Middleburgh, 1587. Sir P. Thompson, 234, 7s. Inglis, 209, 1l. 7s. Hall, 6l. 8s. 6d. An edit. R. Waldegrave, n. d. (circa 1586), 12mo. Sotheby's, Apl. 1857, 8l. 15s.—Fourth edition. Middleburgh, 1602, 8vo.

The Middleburgh Prayer Book (1586) is reprinted in Hall's Reliquiæ Liturgicæ

Certaine Praiers collected out of a Forme of Godly Meditations, set forth by Her Majesties (Elizabeth) authoritie, in the fifth yeere of her highnesses reigne, and most necessarie to be used at this time in the like visitation, July, 1593. Lond. C. Barker, BLACK LETTER, 4to. 8 leaves.

The Fift Lampe of Virginitie, containing sundrie Forms of Christian Praiers and Meditations for all sorts and degrees of women. Lond. 1595, 4to.

Certain Prayers set forth by Authoritie, to be vsed for the prosperous Successes of her Majesties Forces and Navy. Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1597, 4to. Eight in number; the first remarkable for the style, composed by the Queen. C. Barker published several other little volumes of prayers.

A Manuall of Praiers, gathered out of many famous and good Authors, as well ancient, as of the Time present, distributed according to the Daies of the Weeke: whereunto is added a new Calendar, with the Order to help at Masse.

PRAYER—*continued.*

Printed at Calice, 1599, 16mo. pp. 338, 7s. 6d.

A list of occasional Forms of Prayer and Services, used during the Reign of Elizabeth, 1560, 1601, will be found in the vol. of Liturgical Services, edited by the Rev. W. K. Clay for the Parker Society, Camb. 1847.

Certain Orders collected out of a part of a Forme of Godly Meditations, by his Majesties Authority. C. Barker, 1603, 4to. 16 leaves.

Certain Prayers to be used in the present Visitation of the Plague; together with the Order of a Fast. Lond. 1603, 4to.

A Fourme of Prayer to be used every Yeere the fift of August; the Day of his Highnesse's happy Deliverance from the traitorous Attempt of the Earle of Gowry and his Brother, with their Adherents. Lond. 1603, 4to. Sotheby's, Apl. 1857, 12. 19s.

Forme of Prayer with Thanksgiving to be used on the 27th of March, being the day of His Highnesse entry to this Kingdom, 1603, 4to.

A Manual of Prayers. Doway, 1604, 8vo.—Whereunto is added a more large and ample exercise, for morning and evening. n. p. 1604, 8vo.

Prayers and Thanksgiving to be used by all the King's Majesties loving subjects, for the happy deliverance of His Majestie, the Queene, Prince, &c. from the massacre by Gunpowder the fifth of November, 1605.—Rep. 1630, Barker, 24 pp.—Lond. 1636.

A Forme of Common Prayer, together with an Order of Fasting. Lond. 1605, 4to.—Reprinted 1625.—Again 1636.

The Princes (Henry) Prayers. Lond. 1610. Heber, pt. v. 5s.

A manual of godly Praiers and Litanies. Rouen, 1613, 8vo.

The Christian's Guide: consisting of Prayers, Meditations, &c. Lond. 1614, 8vo.

Form of Prayer (Scottish Presbyterian). Edinb. A. Hart, 1615, 8vo. For later edition, see PSALMS.

A heavenly New-Year's Gift, wherein is contayned many godly prayers. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

A Forme of Prayer necessary to bee used in these dangerous times of Warre (to which is appended), 'A Generall Exhortation, in the Time of Danger and Feare of God's Judgements.' Lond. Bill and Norton, n. d. 4to. BLACK LETTER, A. to M 4, first and last blank.

A Forme of Prayer necessary to be used in these dangerous times of Warre. Norton and Bill, 1620, 4to. 48 pp. first and

last blank. — Another for the Time of Warre, Pestilence, and Famine, 4to. 42 leaves.

Praiers of the Saints, or Choicest Hymns for the use of the Poor afflicted Catholiques of England. Paris, 1624, Heber, pt. ii. 9s. 6d.

A Shorte Forme of Thanksgiving for staying of the Plague. Lond. 1625, 10 leaves.

A Forme of Prayer necessary to bee used in these dangerous Times of Warre and Pestilence, for the safety and preservation of his Majesty and his Realmes. Norton and Bill, 1626, 4to. B 4, A to Q iv. first and last blank.

The Patternne of all pious prayer, and the epitomie of all Christian catholique belief, &c. [The author gives his name, 'Marke Prayer in't.'] Doway, 1636, 8vo.

Forme of Common Prayer to be used on the 8th of July, for the averting the Plague. C. Barker, 1640, pp. 44, first blank.

Forme of Common Prayer to be used on 17 Nov. and 8 of Dec., for the Removing of the Plague. Barker and Bill, 1640, pp. 44.

Prayers of Warre, for the Kingdome, Judgment, and Justice, which God hath promised to execute under Heaven here on Earth. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Supplications of Saints; a Book of Prayers and Praises, in four parts, wherein are three most excellent Prayers of Queen Elizabeth. Lond. 1642, 12mo.

Forme of Common Prayer to be used on second Friday of every month, beginning on the Tenth of Next. Oxf. 1643, 4to.

A Collection of Prayers and Thanksgivings used in His Majesties Chappell, and in his armies, upon occasions of Victories against the Rebels, and for the future success of the Forces. Oxford, J. Lichfield, 1643, 4to. 10 leaves.—York, S. Buckley, 1644, 4to.

The Cavaliers New Common Prayer Book unclaspt, being a Collection of Prayers used in his Majesties Chapel. Printed at York, by Stephen Buckley, 1644, and reprinted by G. B. with some briefe and necessary observations to refute the Lyes and Scandalls that are contained in it, at London. 1644, 4to. Sotheby's, Ap. 1857 (Maskell), 6l. 10s.

A Manual of Devotions, serving to ground the Mind in the Knowledge, and guide the Heart in the practice of Religion. Lond. 1644, 18mo. Sotheby's, Ap. 1857, 10s.

A Collection of Prayers and Thanksgivings, published by command of King Charles I. in 1643 and 1644. Oxford, 1643-4, 4to.

A Directory for the publique Worship of God, 1644. See DIRECTORY, p. 650.

PRAYER—*continued.*

Private Formes of Prayer fit for these sad times; also a Collection of all the Prayers printed since these troubles began. Oxford, 1645, 12mo. ROMAN LETTER.

Private Forms of Prayer, fitted for the late sad Times: particularly, a Form of Prayer for the thirtieth of January, morning and evening. With Additions, &c. Lond. 1660, 12mo. Dr. Hammond is supposed to be the author.

A Discourse concerning Prayer *extempore*, or by pretence of the Spirit. In justification of Authorized and Set forms of Liturgie (by Bp. Taylor.) Lond. Rich. Royston, 1647, 4to. First printed in 1646, *without place*.

A Perfect Copie of Prayers used by his Majestie in the Time of his Sufferings, delivered to Doctor Juxton immediately before his Death. 1649, 8vo.

Prayers or Intercessions for their Use, who mourn in Secret for the publique Calamities of this Nation: with an anniversary Prayer for the 30 of January. Lond. 1650, 12mo. Used in Dr. Willis' oratory.

Prayers used in the King's (Charles II.) Chapel, on Tuesdays, at the Hage, 1650, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 4s.

A Supply of Prayers, for the Ships of this Kingdom that want ministers to pray with them agreeable to the Directory. Lond. published by authority, n. d. (1650). The only Form published by the Parliamentary party.

A Collection of Prayers by divers Divines. Lond. 1651, 24mo.

A Collection of private Devotions in the Practice of the ancient Church, called The Hours of Prayers; as they were much after this Manner published by Authority of Queen Elisa. 1560. Lond. 1655, 12mo.

A Collection of Offices or Forms of Prayer in Cases ordinary and extraordinary, taken out of the Scriptures and the ancient Liturgies of several Churches, especially the Greek. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

Pulpit Sparks, or choice Forms of Prayer, by several Reverend and Godly Divines. Lond. 1659, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. 4715, 1s.

The most devout Prayers of St. Brigitte, 1659. *See* BRIDGET, St.

Elijah's fiery Chariot, or Glowing-coals taken from God's Altar: being excellent Prayers and Meditations fitted for all Conditions: composed by divers learned Fathers and Martyres in the Church of God. Lond. 1659, 24mo.

A Form of Prayer to be used the 28th of June, 1660, for his Majesties happy return to his Kingdom. Lond. 1660, 4to.

Form of Common Prayer to be used upon the 30th of January, published "by

His Majesties (Charles II.) direction." Lond. J. Bill, 1661, 4to. Sotheby's, Maskell, April, 1857, 4l. — Second edition, "by His Majesties command," J. Bill and C. Barker, Lond. 1661, 4to. Sotheby's, Maskell, April, 1857, 4l. 6s. The first edition contains a clause for the dead, which was omitted, and other alterations made in the second.

Form of Common Prayer for 12 July, and on every other Wednesday during this visitation (THE PLAGUE). Lond. 1665, 4to. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 3l. 18s.—Oxf. 1665, 4to.

Form of Common Prayer to be used 10 Oct. for the late dreadful Fire of London. Lond. 1666, 4to. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 4l. 12s.

Manual of godly Prayers and Litanies. Antwerpe, 1671, with plates by Hollar and others. Towneley, pt. i. 496, 15s.

A Manual of Three small Treatises, &c. By John, Abp. of York (Williams). Lond. 1672, 18mo.

Devotions in the Antient Way. Offices with Psalms, &c. Second edition, Rouan, 1672, 12mo. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 13s.

The family Prayers of poor Christians in good earnest with religion; with their way of praying for others. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

Christian Devotion; or the pious soul's daily supplication. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

Domestick Devotions for the use of families and particular persons. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

Preparations for a holy life; or devotions for families and private persons. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving for his Majesties late Victories over the Rebels. Lond. 1685, 4to.

A most devout Prayer unto the glorious Virgin Mary, n. p. 1686, 4to.

The Ceremonies for the Healing of them that be diseased with the King's Evil, used in the time of Henry VIII. Published by his Majesties command. Lond. printed by Henry Hills, printer to the King's most excellent majestie, for his household and chapel. 1686, 4to.

A Form of Prayer to be used in London, and ten miles round, upon occasion of the Queen's being with child. Lond. 1687, 4to.

Reformed Devotions in Meditations, Hymns, and Petitions, for every Day in the Week, by J. T. Dorrington.—Second edition, Lond. 1687, 12mo.—Seventh edit. 1708, 12mo.

Prayers to be used in all Cathedral, Collegiate, and Parochial Churches and Chapels, during the time of publick Apprehensions from the danger of Invasion. Lond. 1688, 4to.

A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving



PRAYER—*continued.*

for the safe delivery of the Queen, and happy birth of the young Prince. To be used June 17th, 1688. Lond. 1688, 4to.

A Prayer for his Highness the Prince of Orange. *In the Savoy*, 1688, 4to.

A Prayer for the Prince and Princess of Orange. Translated out of the French [1688], 4to.

A Form of Prayer for having made the Prince of Orange the glorious instrument of deliverance from popery. Lond. 1688, 4to.

A Collection of private forms of prayer, by the Author of the Week's Preparation. Lond. 1690, 8vo.

A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving to be used Yearly, on the 5th of November; for the happy deliverance of King James I. and the Three Estates of the Realm, from the intended Massacre; and also for the happy arrival of his present Majesty on this Day. Lond. 1690, 4to.

A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving for the preservation of their Majesties, the success of their Forces in the reducing of Ireland, and for his Majesties safe Return, Nov 26th, 1691. Lond. 1691, 4to.

An Office for Penitents; or a Form of Prayer fit to be used in sinful and distracted Times. 1691, 12mo. Secretly printed; with a portrait of John Ashton, who was executed for treason.

Prayers for the Use of all Persons who come to the Baths for Cure. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

A Catechism with Prayers (English and French), for the use of his R. H. the Prince of Wales. Paris, 1692, 4to. Privately printed.

The whole duty of Prayer, containing devotions, &c. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

Liturgia Tigurina, or the Book of Common Prayer for the Church of Zurich; translated out of the Helvetian by J. C. Werndeley. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Companion for the persecuted; or an Office for those who suffer for righteousness; containing prayers, &c. n. p. 1693, 8vo.

A Daily Office for the Sick, compiled out of the Holy Scripture and the Liturgy of the Church of England. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

Prayers for the Closet. Oxford, 1694, 12mo.

The Liturgy of the Ancients, represented as near as may be, in English form, with a Preface [By Ed. Stephens]. Lond. 1696, 4to.

Devotions for the Afflicted and Sick, and some Help for Prisoners tried for Life. 1697, 12mo.

A Form of Prayers, used by William III. with a Preface by John Moore, Bp. of Norwich. Lond. 1704, 12mo.

Enchiridion Precum, ad Promovendum solidioris Pietatis Studium collectum. Lond. Typis, J. Downing; Impensis R. Burrough et J. Baker, 1707, 12mo. pp. xxx and 276.

A New Form of Prayer for Morning and Evening, for the Use of Families zealously affected to the establish'd church. Lond. 1710, 12mo.

A New Extempore Prayer, fitted for the use of all Conventicles. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

The Marrow of Prayer contained in few words. Lond. 1710, 12mo.

The Liturgy used in the Churches of Neufchatel, with a Letter of D. Jablonski concerning Liturgies: to which is added the Form of Prayer lately introduced into the Church of Geneva. Lond. 1712, 4to.

The Primitive Liturgy, in nearly its Primitive State, by W. Whiston, 1714, 8vo.—Second edition corrected, 1750, 8vo.

See HENLEY, John.

Form and Manner of the Holy Communion. Lond. 1717, 12mo. Printed by the Nonjurors.

A supplement to this volume appeared. A full, true, and comprehensive View of Christianity, laid down in two Catechisms, 1747, 8vo. Both compiled by Dr. Deacon, the Nonjuror, and published anonymously.

A Litany, together with Prayers, in behalf of the Catholic Church. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Shrewsbury, 1797, 8vo. Also by Dr. Deacon.

A Collection of Liturgies, 1720. See BRETT, Thomas.

The New-Year's Gift-Complete: in six Parts. Composed of Meditations and Prayers for every Day in the Week. Lond. 1725, 12mo.

The Plebeian Prayer Book. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

Crumbs of Comfort and godly Prayers. 39th edition. n. d. 48mo. With verses of Man's mortality printed up the pages. Folding plates of martyrs, fire, plagues, &c. Mr. George Offer.

Crumbs of Comfort, and Godly Prayers. Lond. 1726, 12mo.

A Complete Collection of Devotions, both publick and private, taken from the apostolical constitutions; with an Appendix and Supplement. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

Forms of Prayer proper to be used before, at, and after, receiving the Holy Sacrament. Seventh edition corrected. Lond. 1742, 12mo.

Liturgy.—The Ancient Liturgy of the Church of Jerusalem, being the Liturgy

**PRAYER—continued.**

of St. James, freed from all latter additions and interpolations of whatever kind, and so restored to its original purity by comparing it with the account given of that Liturgy by St. Cyril, in his fifth Mystagogical Catechism, and with the Clementine Liturgy, and with an English translation and Notes, as also an Appendix, containing some other ancient Prayers [by Dr. Thomas Rattray, Bishop of Dunkeld], 4to. 1744. Printed at the request of the Rev. R. Lyon.

A Form of Prayer for Christians of all Denominations. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

A Specimen of a Liturgy for the Use of a private Congregation. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

A new Form of Commou-Prayer, with the Offices thereto belonging. (Unitarian.) Lond. 1753, 8vo.

The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacrament and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church according to the Use of the Church of Ireland. Dublin, 1757, 4to.

The Christian Common Prayer-Book, or universal Liturgy, (Unitarian.) 1761, 8vo

Form of Prayer, and a new Collection of Psalms for the Use of a Congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Liverpool (Unitarian.) Lond. 1763, 8vo.

Tephilloth, containing the Forms of Prayers read in the Jewish Synagogues, transl. from the Hebrew; with the Sentences and Proverbs of the ancient Fathers, in six Books, called Abouth. Lond. 1772, 8vo.

The Form of Prayers (for the New Year), according to the Customs of the German and Polish Jews, as read in their Synagogues, and used in their families. Translated and printed into English from the Hebrew, by David Levi, now carefully revised, corrected, and illustrated, by Isaac Levi. Second edition, with amendments, 6 vols. royal 8vo. A. M. 5567, engraved titles in Hebrew, and portrait of Solomon Hirschell, Chief Rabbi.

The Book of Common Prayer reformed according to the plan of the late Dr. Sam. Clarke; (Unitarian) together with the Psalter or Psalms of David. Lond. 1774, 8vo. Two editions, one in April, another Dec.—Lond. 1785, 8vo. — Plymouth, 1791, 8vo. Svo.—1793.—1802, LARGE PAPER, in 4to. Hollis, 412, 9s.—1805—1813.

Form of Prayer for Public Worship, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper, collected from various devotional Offices, composed for the Use of Protestant Dissenters. To which is added a Liturgy chiefly selected from the Book of Com-

mon Prayer. Also select Psalms, adapted to the Use of Christian Congregations, With Anthems for particular Seasons. The second Edition. Salisbury, 1777, 12mo. 3s.

Forms of Prayer, and other Offices for the use of the Unitarian Society. By Joseph Priestley, LL.D. Birmingham, 1783, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies, as revised and proposed to the Use of the Protestant Episcopal Church, at a Convention of the said Church in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina, held in Philadelphia, from September 27th to October 7th, 1785. Philadelphia, Hall and Sellers, 1786, 12mo.—Lond. reprinted, Debrett, 1789, 8vo. 4s.

See in HALL'S Reliquiæ Liturgicæ.

The Book of Common Prayer, &c. as received by the American Church. Philadelphia, 1790, 12mo. Carefully edited by Bp. Doane, and stereotyped under the sanction of Bp. Griswold. Comprising all the alterations and additions, and the Psalms in metre. Boston, 1828, royal 8vo. Reprinted (without the metrical versions) in London, 1833, 12mo.—Another called the Standard Edition, New York, royal 8vo. printed for private circulation only. This edition bears a certificate of its authenticity and accuracy, from the committee of Bishops and other clergy, appointed by the convention of Philadelphia in 1844, and containing the Psalms and Hymns finally revised. From this all authentic editions are now printed. See OPPENHEIM, Rev. W. H., on the Origin and Compilation of the Prayer Book. Philadelphia, 1841, 12mo. Bp. Short's History, pp. 383, 386. The Christian Remembrancer, 1835—38. Cuswall, America, and the American Church.

The Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England, reformed upon Unitarian Principles: together with the Psalter or Psalms of David. Newcastle, 1790, crown 8vo. 4s.—1792, crown 8vo.

A Common Prayer Book, according to the Plan of the Liturgy of the Church of England, with suitable Services. (By Thomas Morgan, (Socinian.) Exeter, 1791, 12mo. 4s.

The Book of Common Prayer, compiled for the use of the English Church at Dunkirk; with a collection of Psalms. Dunkirk, printed by Van Schelle and Compagn, 1791, 12mo. Reprinted in Hall's Fragmenta Liturgica; but only the titles of the Psalms are given.

The Roman Liturgy and devout Catholic's companion, by E. F. Robertson. Edinb. 1792, 24mo.



PRAYER—*continued.*

The Poor Man's Manual of Devotions. Dublin, 1805, 8vo.

Preces Quotidianæ in usum scholæ apud Etonam, adjiciuntur catechismus, articuli, &c. Etonæ, 1809, sm. 8vo.

Preces Quotidianæ in usum scholæ, apud Etonam, adjiciuntur Catechismus, Articuli, &c. Gr. et Lat. Etonæ, 1809, sm. 8vo.

Liturgy, or a Book of Common Prayers and administration of Sacraments, with other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, by Peter Gandolphy. 1812, 12mo. — 1815, 12mo. This attempt to introduce the use of the vulgar tongue into the public service of the Roman Catholic church has been strictly prohibited, and inserted in the 'Index Librorum Prohibitorum.'

Preces, Catechismus et Hymni, Græce et Latine, in Usum Scholæ juxta S. Pavli Templum apud Londinates, Fundatore Johanne Coletto. S. T. P. necnon S. P. Decano. Lond. 1814, small 8vo. 62 pp. with port. of Dean Colet by J. T. Wedgwood. LARGE PAPER. One hundred copies printed.

A collection of the principal Liturgies which are used by the Greeks and other schismatics of the Oriental churches, shewing their uniformity with the Roman Liturgy, in all essentials relating to the sacrifice of the mass, &c. Dubl. 1822, 12mo.

Family Prayers for every Day in the Week, selected from various Portions of the Holy Bible, with a few Prayers for Persons in private, and fourteen original Hymns. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

A Companion to the Book of Common Prayer, being a Compilation of Hymns and Psalms, on the Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, &c. (by Mrs. Southall). Lond. 1832, 18mo.

The Union Liturgy. 1837, 12mo.

Family Prayers for Morning and Evening throughout the year, &c. By John Morison, D.D. Lond. Fisher and Co. 1847, imp. 8vo. 18s.

A Guide to Family Devotion, by the Rev. Alexander Fletcher, D.D. Lond. 1844, 4to. 1l. 5s. People's edition, 15s. Eight various editions. This popular volume in the late edition contains 733 Hymns, 730 Prayers, and 730 passages of Scripture, with appropriate Reflections. 30,000 copies have been sold.

The Book of Family Prayer, comprising a Course of Original Prayers, for every Morning and Evening in the year, with an Introductory Essay on Family Worship, by the Rev. C. Brydges, edited by the Rev. C. J. Goodhart and the Rev. C. Holloway. Lond. 4to. 1844, 955 pages, 1l. 5s. The Prayers are written by a

number of Clergymen, whose names are given—who each furnished four prayers, and received a copy of the entire work for their trouble.

Daily Prayers, as used in the Royal domestic Chapels. Lond. printed by Palmer, 1844, 8vo. Not published.

The Liturgy and other divine Offices of the Church. Lond. 1848, 12mo. Printed for the use of the Catholic and Apostolic Church (Irvingites). An edition in 1853, with alterations.

The Paradise of the Christian Soul, delightful for its choicest pleasures of piety. By James Merle Horst. Translated by Dr. Pusey. Lond. J. H. Parker, 1847, 18mo.—1850, 18mo. 2 vols. 6s. 6d.

Reliquiæ Liturgicæ. Documents connected with the Liturgy of the Church of England. Edited by the Rev. Peter Hall. Bath, 1847, 18mo. 5 vols. 1l. 4s.

Contents.—1. A Booke of the Forme of C. P. &c. Fourth edition. Middleburgh, 1602.

2. Book of C. P., from the folio of Edinb. R. Young, 1637.

3. Directory for Pub. Worship, for the good of the Commonwealth. 1644.

4. The Savoy Liturgy, 1661.

5. Book of C. P. for the Episcopal Ch. New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina. Philadelphia, 1786.

Fragmenta Liturgica; Documents illustrative of the Liturgy of the Church of England. Edited by the Rev. Peter Hall. Bath, 1848, 18mo. 7 vols. 1l. 8s.

Contents.—1. Puritan Prayer Book. Imp. by Waldegrave. n. d.

New Book of Scotland. 1644

Communion Office of Edward VI. rep. of 1549. 1717

Bp. Ratray's Liturgy of Jerusalem. 1744

2. Stephen's Liturgy of the Ancients, 1696

Stephen's Liturgy of Ancient Christians. n. d.

Scougal Aberdeen Service. n. d.

Deacon's Litany and Prayers. 1797

3. Whiston's Primitive Liturgy. 1713

4. Henley Liturgy of the Oratory. 1727

5. The Non-Juror's Offices. 1718

The Scottish Communion Office, n. d. (1636 or 7), 1724, 43, 55, 64, 96, 1800, 1844

Bp. Skinner's Aberdeen Prayers, 1795

Forms of Prayer, &c. 1812

6. Deacon's Devotions. 1734

7. The Dunkirk Prayer Book. Dunkirk, 1791.

In Notes and Queries, first Series, vol. 8, pp. 535-7, is a list of *Occasional Forms of Prayer*, in the possession of the Rev. Th. Lathbury.



See ANDREWS, Lancelot. COSIN, John. HICKES, George. JENKS, Benjamin. NELSON, Robert. TAYLOR, Jeremy.

**PAZIMENE.** The Unlucky Fair One, or the Amours of Milistrate and Prazimene, illustrated with a variety of Chances of Fortune, in two Novels. Lond. Tracy, 1709, 12mo.

These two, with four other Novels, were issued in 1710, with a general title, 'Six New and Delightful Travels, viz. three from Savoriane and Cynthia.'

**PREACHER.**—The practical Preacher, with Forms of Devotion for the Use of Families. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 4 vols.

A selection of discourses from the works of the most eminent divines, 'whether the Author was a minister of the established church, or a protestant dissenter.'

The Scotch Preacher: or, a Collection of Sermons by the most eminent Divines of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1776-89, 12mo. 4 vols. Hollis, 1206, 14s. Williams, 1573, mor. 2l. 7s.

The Preacher's Directory; or a Series of Subjects proper for public Discourses, with Texts under each Head: To which is added a Supplement, containing select Passages from the Apocrypha. Lond. 1771, 4to. See ENFIELD, William.

The English Preacher. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 9 vols. See ENFIELD, William.

The Protestant Preacher, being a select Collection of Sermons and Discourses, by the most distinguished Divines, from the Reformation to the present Period. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

The Protestant Preacher, containing Sermons supplied by their Authors only. Lond. Baisler, 1836-39, 8vo. 7 vols. pub. 2l. 10s. All published.

The Preacher. A Collection of Sermons, by eminent living Divines. Lond. 1831-34, 8vo. 8 vols. 7s. 6d. each. All published.

The Preacher. Sketches of Original Sermons. 1822-26, 12mo. 8 vols. 1l. 12s. Preacher's Assistant. See LETSOME, Sampson. PULPIT.

Preachers. A copie of a letter sent to Preachers which the Kynges Majestie hath licensed to preach from the Lord Protector's grace. Lond. R. Grafton, 1548, small 8vo. Seven leaves. A copy is in Lambeth Library.

**PRECEDENTS.**—A new Boke of Presedents. Lond. by E. Whytchurche, 1543, 4to.

According to Ant. & Wood, gathered by Thomas Phayer. Reprinted 1546, &c. &c. A boke of Presidents exactelye written in manner of a register. Lond. Rich. Tottyll, 1562, 8vo. BLACK LETTER.

**PRECEPTOR.**—The Preceptor (by Robert Dodsley). Lond. 1748, 8vo. 2 vols.

One of the most valuable books for the improvement of young minds that has appeared in any language: the preface was written by Dr. Sam. Johnson. Bingley, pt. i. 1717, 6s.—1755, 2 vols.—1769, 8vo 2 vols.—1775, 8vo. 2 vols.—1783, 8vo. vols.

The modern Preceptor; or, a general Course of polite Education. 1810, 8vo. 2 vols.

**PRECES.** See PRAYEE.

**PREDESTINATION.**—A Collection of Tracts concerning Predestination and Providence. By Dr. Thomas Plaifere, Dr. Christ. Potter, Bp. Womack, and Dr. Thos. Goad. Camb. 1719, 8vo.

Williams, 1447, 1l. 2s.

A Treatise of what God hath Predestinated concerning Man, &c. Printed in 1620, 12mo. pp. 176.

One of the earliest pieces on a subject which led to the separation of the early English Baptists into two Sects, by Mr. John Robinson, the leader of the sect of Brownists. The volume is attributed 'to John Murton and his associates.' See ROBINSON, John.

See LAURENCE, Richard, Abp. of Cashel.

**PRELATES.**—The Practice of Prelates. See TYNDALE, William.

The unlawfull Practises of Prelates against Godly Ministers, the Maintainers of the Discipline of God. No place or date, 16mo. A puritanical pamphlet, printed in a large clear Roman type. Heber, pt. ii. 7s. 6d. It contains D 3 in eights, the last page blank.

Sion's Plea against the Prelacie. See LEIGHTON, Alexander.

**PREMPART, James.** An historical Relation of the famous Siege of the Citie called Bvsse (i.e. Boisle-Duc). Amst. 1630, folio.

With maps and plans. White Knights, 3779, 1l. 4s. Duke of York, 4716, 1l. 7s.

**PREM SAGUR;** or the History of Krishnu, translated into Hindu, with Vocabulary, Kaunee, Bolee, and English. Calcutta, 1825, 4to.

**PREPOSITAS**, his Practice. A worke very necessary for the better preservation of the health of Man. Translated out of Latin by L. M. Lond. John Wolfe, 1588, 4to.

**PRESBYTERIES TRIALL**, or the occasion and motives of Conversion to the Catholique Faith of a Person of Quality (viz., the Earl of Inchiquin), in Scotland; to which is subjoined a Little Touchstone of the Presbyterian Covenant. By A. W. S. Paris, 1657, 8vo.

Heber, pt. vi. 5s.

The Will and Testament of Sir John Presbyter, who died of a new disease, called the particular charge of the army. Printed in the yeere of Iubilee, 1647, 4to.

**PRESBYTERY**. — The History of the English and Scotch Presbytery. Written in French, and now Englished. Printed in Villa Franca, 1659, 8vo. 6s. With frontispiece by Hollar.

Written by Isaac Basire, D.D. Hibern, 6566, in velvet, with clasps, 17s. G. Chalmers, old mor. 7s.

**Histoire des nouveaux Presbyteriens Anglois et Ecossois**, ensemble la vraye Origine des Troubles emeus par eux et leurs Fauteurs, contre le Roy et le' Eglise d'Angleterre, 1660, 8vo. With portrait of King Charles II. by Moncornet inserted. Sotheby's in July 1821, 1l. 16s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 6s.

The Presbyterian Lash, or Noctroffe's Maid whipt, a Tragdy Comedy. Lond. 1661, 4to. See E. K.

The true Presbyterian without Disguise; or, a Character of a Presbyterians Wayes and Actions, in Verse. Lond. 1661, 4to.

The Religion of the hypocritical Presbyterians in Meeter, with Poem set to Music, entitled 'Robert Wisdome's Delight.' 1661, 4to. Bindley, pt. iv. 547, 6s. 6d. See PHILLIPS, John.

The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; or, the Foolishness of their Teaching discovered from their Books, Sermons and Prayers. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Third edition, 1719, 8vo.—1732, 8vo. with a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 325, 8s.—1738. Edinb. 1790, 12mo.—Lond. printed for the Booksellers, 1847, 12mo. This edition, which has no publisher's name, appears to have been printed abroad. Some trifling verbal changes, and one or two short passages are omitted, but it contains much more than the pre-

vious editions, taken, as the title states, from scarce and valuable MSS. &c. besides having appended the 'Answer to the Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence.'

Kirkton, in his Church History, p. 194, says, 'the authors of this book are said to be Mr. Gilbert Crockat and Mr. John Monroe, confessors for the Scotch Bishops and pensioners to the English.'

See also SCOTLAND.

An Answer to the Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; in three Parts. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Edinb. n. d. 12mo.—Lond. 1789, 12mo.

A Continuation of the Answer to the Scots Presbyterian Eloquence. By William Laick. Lond. 1693, 4to.

Au historical Essay upon the Loyalty of Presbyterians in Great Britain and Ireland, from the Reformation to the present Year 1713. By Kirkpatrick. Edinb. 1713, 4to.

The English Presbyterian Eloquence. 1726, 8vo.

Bibliotheca Presbyteriana; containing the Lives of the Rev. Mr. Alexander Peden, Mr. John Semple, Mr. John Welwood, Mr. Richard Cameron, Mr. Donald Cargill, and Mr. Walter Smith, by Patrick Walker, and the Rev. Mr. James Renwick, by the Rev. Alex. Shields, with a general Preface, Indexes, &c. Edinb. 1827, post 8vo. nos. in 2 vols. LARGE PAPER, Twenty-four copies printed.

In the British Museum are many tracts relating to Presbytery and the Presbyterians from 1592 to the present time.

**PRESCOTT, Kenrick**. Letters concerning Homer the Sleeper in Horace; with additional classic Amusements. Cambridge, 1773, 4to. 3s. 6d.

Mildenhall, and other Poems, 1771-2, 4to. 2 vols.

Privately printed.

— W. H. See APPENDIX.

**PRESIDENTS**. See PRECEDENTS.

**PRESS**. — Reasons against restraining the Press. 1704.

This tract, probably written by Toland or Tindal, is reprinted in the twelfth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts: News from the Press, or the Black Devil conjured; being a Satyr against Scribbling, 1673, 4to. Bliss, 5s. 6d.

A Just Vindication of Learning, or humble address to Parliament, on behalf of the liberty of the Press, by Philopatris (C. Blount). Lond. 1679, 4to. Bliss, pt. v. 6d.

A Letter on the restraint of the Press. Lond. 1698, 4to.

A Letter on the necessity of Regulating the Press. Oxford, 1699, 4to.

Thoughts of a Tory Author, concerning the Press. Lond. 1712, 8vo. Eight pages. By some attributed to Addison.

See MILTON, John. PRINTING.

PRESSICK, G. A Plaine Discoverie of the Apostasie, Superstition, Blasphemy, and Idolatry, of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1663, 4to.

An Answer to Herbert Thorndyke's Just Weights and Measures, and Bp. William's Anti-Christ revealed.

PRESTER JOHN. The Legacy or Embassate of the Great Emperoure of Inde,—Prester John unto Emmanuell, Kyng of Portyngale, etc. Lond. John Rastell, 8vo.

A copy is in the Lambeth Library.

PRESTON, John, D.D. Various Works. Lond. 1615, &c. 4to.

Preston was a considerable person in his day, and his writings, which were numerous, were exceedingly popular, and are highly praised by Williams in his Christian Preacher.

— Richard. A Treatise on Conveyancing, with an Appendix of select and appropriate Precedents. Third Edition corrected. Lond. 1819-29, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1*s.*

An esteemed work. Preston has published other treatises.

— Thomas. A lamentable Tragedie, containing the Life of Cambises, King of Persia, unto his death. Lond. by Ed. Alde, 4to.

This tragedy, the butt of contemporary wits, was licensed in 1569. Rhodes, 1908, 3*l.* 15*s.* Inglis' Old Plays, 83, 6*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1201, 12*l.* 15*s.* Roxburghe, 567, 3*l.* 9*s.* Heber, pt. ii. 6*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* Jolley (Garrick's copy), 15*l.* 5*s.* Sotheby's in April, 1821, 15*l.* resold, Heber, pt. iv. 5*l.* 10*s.* Lond. by John Alde, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum. It is reprinted in the first volume of Hawkins' Origin of the English Drama.

A Geliflower or swete Marygolde, where in the Frutes of Teranny you may beholde. Licensed in 1569.

— William. Illustrations of Masonry. Lond. third edition, 1775, 12mo. 3*s.*

This work has been frequently reprinted.—The fifteenth Edition, with Additions, Alterations, and Improvements, by

the Rev. G. Oliver, P. G. C. Lond. 1840, 12mo. 9*s.*—16th edit. 1849. See OLIVER.

— William. Poetical Works. Dublin, 1793, 8vo. 3 vols.

Heber, pt. viii. 2*s.*

Some Consideration on the History of Ancient Amatory Writers, and the Comparative merits of the three great Elegiac Poets, Ovid, Tibullus, and Propertius, 1789. See in the Archæologia, vol. ix. Apollonius Rhodius.

PRESTON.—The History of Preston in Lancashire. With the Guild of Merchants and Account of the Duchy of Lancaster. 1822, 4to. 18 plates.

Dent, pt. ii. 277, 5*s.* 6*d.* Hibbert, 6663, 11*s.*

The Guild Merchant of Preston: or Preston Guild Companion. Being an exact Representation on 19 Plates of that ancient Procession, with a Letter-press Explanation. Manchester, 1762, oblong 8vo. Collation.—Title, one leaf; an account when the Guild Merchant has been held, 2 pages, and explanation of the (19) plates, 2 pages.

PRESTWICH, Edmund. Hippolitus, translated out of Seneca: together with divers other Poems. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

Reed, 7561, 7*s.* 6*d.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1081, 1*l.* 8*s.* resold, Heber, pt. viii. 8*s.* Bright, 12*s.*

— John. Dissertations on mineral, animal, and vegetable Poisons. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5*s.*

— Sir John, Bart. Respublica; or, a Display of the Honours, Ceremonies and Ensigns of the Commonwealth under the Protectorship of Oliver Cromwell, &c. Lond. 1787, 4to. 6*s.*

A curious performance, useful for genealogists and heralds.

PRETENDER. Old and Young. See Charles James Edward; James III., Scotland, Stuart Family. Also for list of Pieces relating to the Pretenders in the Grenville Catalogue; Watt, Bibliotheca Brit.

Volumes of Tracts relating to the Pretender in Heber, pt. vii. 4683, 3*s.* 6*d.* and 4684, 11*s.*

PRETI, Girol. Oranta the Cyprian Virgin, in verse. Translated



by Tho. Stanley. Usually at the end of Aurora Ismenia, by Perez de Montalvan. See ANACREON. PEREZ, Juan de.

PRETYMAN. See TOMLINE.

PREVOST, A. F. The History of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of England, translated from the French. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

PRICE, Charles. Memoirs of a social Monster; or, the History of Charles Price, otherwise Old Patch. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Roxburghe, 2004, 8s.—1786, 8vo. with a frontispiece, 2s. 6d. See also in Wonderful Characters.

— Daniel, D.D. Spiritual Odours to the memory of Prince Henry, in foure of the last Sermons preached at St. James' after his highnesse Death. Oxford, 1613, sm. 4to.

A to P 2 in fours, besides title and leaf of Dedication to Prince Charles.

The running heading of the two first of these Sermons—Meditations of Consolation on our Lamentations, on Psal. xc. 15, and on 2 Sam. xii. 23. 1613. The third Sermon has a separate title—Sorrow for the Sinnes of the Time. A Sermon preached at St. Iames on the third Sunday after the Prince his Death. Oxf. 1613. The fourth—Tears shed over Abner. The Sermon preached on the Sunday before the Prince his Funerall in St. Iames Chapell before the Bodie. Oxford, 1613. Towneley, pt. i. 72S. 1l. 5s. Bliss, 12s.

Saul's Prohibition Staide; a Sermon at Paule's Cross. Lond. 1609, 4to.

The Creation of the Prince, a Sermon preached in the Colledge of Westminster on Trinity Sunday, the Day before the Creation of the Prince of Wales. Lond. 1610, 4to.

A Defence of Truth against a Booke falsely called 'The Triumph of Truth, by H. Leech.' Oxford, 1610. In this volume Leech's book is reproduced, printed in Italics, the Defence in Roman. Bliss, pt. ii. 13s.

Prince Henry his first Anniversary. Oxford, 1613, 4to. Lloyd, 743, 5s.

Prince Henry his second Anniversary. Oxford, 1614, 4to. Bliss, pt. ii. 6s. 6d.

A notice of Price and of his other works will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Major David. A Chronological Retrospect: or, Memoirs of the principal events in Mohammedan History, from the death of the

Arabian Legislator to the accession of the Emperor Akbar, and the establishment of the Mogul Empire in Hindustan. Lond. 1811, 12, 21, 4to. 3 vols. in 4.

Published at 7l. 17s. 6d. reduced to 2l. 2s.

Essay towards the History of Arabia, antecedent to the Birth of Mahommed, arranged from Tarikh Tebry, and other authentic Sources. Lond. 1824, 4to. 10s. 6d.

Memoirs of the early Life and Services of a Field Officer, on the retired list of the Indian Army, edited by Major Ed. Moor. 1839, 8vo.

— Edward. Norway, Views of Wild Scenery, and Journal. Lond. 1834, 4to. 21 finely executed mezzotinto plates by Lucas. Published at 2l. 12s. 6d.

New Edition, Bohn, under Title of Norway and its Scenery, comprising the Journal of Ed. Price, Esq., with considerable additions, and a Road-book for Tourists, by Thos. Forester, Esq. Lond. (Bohn's Illustrated Library), 1853, 21 mezzotinto plates by Lucas, 5s.

Sketches in Norway. Lond. 1834, 4to. 7 engravings by Linnell, 7s.

— Francis. A Series of Observations upon the Cathedral Church of Salisbury. Lond. 1753, 4to.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 794, 10s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2604, 16s. Fontbill, 1950, 1l. 8s. Collation.—Title, one leaf; dedication to Bishop Sherlock, list of subscribers and preface, 17 pages; observations, 78 pages. The volume contains 13 plates, numbered 1—13, also a folded view of the Cathedral, as a frontispiece, and a section and plan of Old Sarum, at p. 1.

Price was author of a work entitled The British Carpenter. Lond. 1753, 4to. plates.

— George. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer from Easter Term 54 Geo. III. to 5 Geo. IV. Lond. 1816—28, royal 8vo. 13 vols. Pub. at 21l. 13s. now 8l. 8s.

— Henry. Epicedium in Obiitum Henrici Comititis Derbeiensis. Oxon. 1593, 4to.

A copy, supposed unique, is in St. John's College Library, Oxford.

The Eagles Flight, a Sermon at Paules Crosse (on Luke xvii. 37). Lond. 1599, 16mo. F 2, in eights.

PRICE, Sir John. *Historiæ Brytannicæ Defensio, Joanne Priceo Equestris Ordinis Brytanno Avthore*. Lond. ædibus H. Binneman. 1573, 4to.

Inglis, 1178, 10s. Gough, 3117, 10s. 6d. Bingley, pt. iii. 1391, 17s. Bright, 13s.

Description of Wales, from the Latin. Published by Thomas Ellis. Oxford, 1663, 4to. Bright, [T. Hearne's copy, with a note on the discontinuance of the work after p. 128, and the cause of its rarity], 7l. 7s.

— John. *The Cloudie Clergie*; or a mourning Lecture for our Morning Lecturers. Lond. 1650, 4to.

— John. *Joannis Pricæi Commentarii in varios Novi Testamenti Libros*. Lond. 1660, folio, 10s.

These notes are inserted in the fifth volume of the *Critici Sacri*. Dr. Harwood, speaking of Price's work, observed, 'This is a book of great character abroad; it contains many valuable observations particularly illustrating the modes of diction which occur in the sacred classics, from profane writers.' Heath, 803\*, 6s. 6d.

— John, D.D. *The Mystery and Method of his Majesty's happy Restauration laid open to publick View*. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

With portrait of General Monck, by White. Bishop of Ely, 811, 5s. 6d. Inglis, 1230, 6s. 6d. Bliss, 2s.

— John. *An historical and topographical Account of Leominster and its Vicinity*; with an Appendix. Ludlow, 1795, 8vo.

Lloyd, 953, 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 86, with the Account of Hereford, 1796, 9s.

*An historical Account of the City of Hereford*. Hereford, 1796, 8vo. Fonthill, 2147, 1l. 1s. Hibbert, 6570, 2s. 6d. Lloyd, 954, 2s.

— John. *A Treatise on the Breeding and Management of Sheep*. Lond. 1809, 4to

— Lawrence. *A new Way of Conference*, being a Dialogue between Patrick Pasgrac, a Papist, and Peter Pleadwell, a Protestant, fill'd with Mirth, and varnisht with Modesty. Lond. 1641, 12mo.

Gordonstoun, 1866, 1l. 9s. Heber, pt. vi. 3s. 6d.

*Fortune's Lottery*, or a book of news worth hearing, containing many pretty passages concerning the times; also an excellent song, showing how a noble ship of Bristoll, called the Angel Gabriel, fought against three of Spain's great ships, and overmasted them. BLACKLETTER, with a wood-cut. 1657. 12mo. Sotheby's, 1856, 4l. 8s.

*The Character of a Vertuous Wife*, Lond. Passenger, on London Bridge, 1667, 16mo. wood-cut of a Good woman and Queen Elizabeth. Bliss, mor. 8s. 6d.

In the British Museum are several other pieces by Lawrence Price.

— Richard. *An Epitaph upon the Death of Richard Price, Esquire (the second Sonne of Sir John Price, Knight, deceased)*, which Richard left this Life the Fifth Day of Januarie, 1586. Imprinted by John Charlewood.

A broadside, reprinted in *Brydges' Censura Literaria*.

— Richard, D.D. *Observations on the Reversionary Payments, &c*. Seventh edition, newly arranged and enlarged by William Morgan. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

A much-esteemed work, to which it is said Pitt was greatly indebted in his financial arrangements. First edition. Lond. 1769, 1 vol. 8vo.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2 vols.

This eminent dissenting minister and political writer published other works.

— Hon. Robert. *Baron of the Exchequer, Life of*. Lond. Curll, 1734, 8vo. portrait by Vertue.

For a notice of this volume, and the firm patriotism of Judge Price in resisting the royal authority when in opposition to the public good, see *D'Israeli's Curiosities of Literature*, vol. 6, p. 258, (9th edition). Bliss, 2s.

— Uvedale. *Essays on the Picturesque*. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3 vols.

In this edition of an ingenious and tasteful work, many parts are entirely new modelled.—New edition, 8vo. in 1 vol. With an Essay on the origin of Taste, and many additions, by Sir T. Dick Lauder. Lond. 1842, 8vo. 60 cuts, 12s.—Lond. 1852, 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Essay on the modern Pronunciation of the Greek and Latin Languages. Oxford, Baxter, 1827, 8vo. Privately printed.

See PAUSANIAS.



PRICE, W. *Manifestatio circa Declarationem Jesuitarum Anglorum, falso editam sub nomine Laicorum Catholicorum Angliæ adversus auctoritatem quam Episc. Chalcedonensis (R. Smith), in eodem vindicat. Coloniae, 1631, 12mo. See SMITH, R., Bp. of Chalcedon.*

— William. *Grammar of the three principal Oriental Languages, Hindoostanee, Persian, and Arabic, on a Plan entirely new; to which are added Persian Dialogues, with an English and a French Translation. Worcester, 1823, 4to. 18s.*

*Hindee and Hindoostanee Selections, to which are prefixed the Rudiments of Hindoostanee and Brāj B'hakha Grammar. Calcutta, 1827, royal 4to. 2 vols.*

*Grammar of the Hindoostanee Language, to which is added Familiar Phrases and Dialogues in the proper character. Worcester, 1828, 4to. 10s. 6d.*

*Elements of the Sanskrit Language. Worcester, W. Price, (1828), oblong fol. 52 pages in double columns. 10s. 6d.*

*Husn-Oo-Dil, or Beauty and Heart, a pleasing Allegory, composed by Alfettah of Nishapoor. Persian and English. Lond. 1828, 4to. 10s. 6d.*

*Journal of the British Embassy to Persia; with a dissertation upon the Antiquities of Persepolis. Lond. 1832, imp. oblong 4to. 2 vols. with numerous views and plates of antiquities and inscriptions, 17.1s. The author was assistant secretary to Sir Gore Ouseley.*

PRICHARD, John Cowles, M.D. *Researches into the physical History of Mankind. Lond. 1813, 8vo.*

Second edition. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. coloured plates.—Lond. 1841-47, 8vo. 5 vols. 4l. 2s. The last dated edition of each volume forming this edition, is: Vol. 1. *Analogy of Races*, fourth edition, 1841. Vol. 2. *African Races*, third edition, 1837. Vol. 3. *European Races*, third edition, 1841. Vol. 4. *Asiatic Nations*, third edition, 1844. Vol. 5. *Oceanic and American Races*, first edition, 1847. Several have since been reprinted without date and without any alteration.

*Illustrations to the Researches. Lond. Baillièrè, 1844, royal 8vo. 18s.*

*Natural History of Man, comprising Inquiries into the modifying influence of physical and moral agencies on the different Tribes of the Human Family. Lond. Baillièrè, 1841, royal 8vo.—1843, 36 co-*

loured and 4 plain illustrations on steel, and 30 engravings on wood.—New edition, enlarged, with illustrations, 1848, roy. 8vo. 17. 18s.—Fifth edition, much enlarged, 1855, royal 8vo. 2 vols, 52 coloured plates, and woodcuts, 17. 18s.

*Six Ethnological Maps to the Natural History of Man. Lond. Baillièrè, 1843, folio, 17. 4s.*

*An Analysis of the Egyptian Mythology, to which is subjoined a critical examination of the remains of Egyptian Chronology. Lond. 1819, royal 8vo. Hibbert, 6572, 14s.—Another edition, with Prof. Schlegel's Essay, translated from the German. 1838, roy. 8vo. 17. 1s.*

*Review of the doctrine of a Vital Principle as maintained by some writers on Physiology. Lond. 1829,, 8vo. 7s.*

*The Eastern origin of the Celtic Nations, proved by comparison of their dialects with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic. Oxf. 1831, 8vo. Enlarged by Dr. R. G. Latham. Lond. 1857, 8vo. 16s.*

*On the different forms of Insanity in relation to Jurisprudence. Lond. Baillièrè, 1842, 12mo. 5s.*

*Treatise on Insanity. Lond. Houlston, 1843, 8vo. 14s.*

*Diseases of the Nervous System. Lond. Underwood, 1832, 8vo. 12s.*

— Rees, M.A., Chaplain to Robert, Earl of Essex, Vicar of Landoverly in Carmarthenshire. *Canwyll y Cymry, sef Gwaith y Parchedig Mr. Rees Prichard, M.A. gynt ficer Llanymddyfri. Lond. 1672, 8vo. 4 parts in one vol.*

This edition was superintended by Stephen Hughes, who prefixed a preface and commendatory verses. *Llanymd, 1771, 8vo. Heber, pt. ii. mor. 8s.—Another edition, edited by Griffith Jones. Caerfyrddin, J. Evans, 1808, pp. 470, and table one leaf.*

*The Welshman's Candle, or the Divine Poems of Rees Prichard, now first translated into English verse by the Rev. William Evans, Vicar of Lawhaven, Carmarthen, for the translator, by J. Ross, 1771, 8vo. pp. 480. Title, Contents, Life from Ant. à Wood, List of Subscribers, &c. 8 leaves.*

This edition does not contain a translation of the prefatory matter affixed to the edition of 1672, nor the Scriptural references as in the editions in Welsh.

An exceedingly popular work in Wales. According to Calamy, Prichard's works occasioned many hundreds of the ignorant Welch, who delight in songs, to learn to read their own language.



PRICKE, Robert. The Ornaments of Architecture, containing Compartments, Shields, Mantlings, Foldiage, Festones, Monuments for Tombs; Alphabets of large Letters, plain and Enrich'd, with the order of making them. With some new Designes for carving and painting of eminent Coaches. Useful for Painters, Carvers, Stone-cutters, Plaisterers. Containing fifty Copper-plate Prints. Collected out of the Works of several Eminent Masters, and set forth by Robert Pricke. Lond. R. Pricke, 1674, sm. folio, 50 plates.

Puttick and S., July, 1860, 2l. 5s.

PRICKET, Robert. Times Anatomie: containing the poore Man's plaint, Brittons trouble and her Triumph; the Pope's pride, Rome's Treasons and her destruction; affirming that Gog and Magog both shall perish, the Church of Christ shall flourish, Judea's race shall be restored, and the maner how this mightie work shall be accomplished. Lond. 1606, 4to.

Pp. 64. At the end of this long poem is 'a Song of rejoicing for our late deliverance,' i. e. from the Gunpowder Plot. Sotheby's in 1821, 3l. 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 539, morocco, 15l. 15s. Heber, pt. iv. damaged, 3l. 6s. Chalmers, 4l. 16s. Bright, 3l. 3s. See Brydges' Cens. Liter. and Restituta.

The Souldiers Resolution. 1603, 4to. In prose, dedicated to K. James I. Bright, 13s.

A Souldiers Wish unto his Sovereign Lord, King James. 1603, 4to. Written in verse. Heber, pt. viii. with the Resolution, 2l. 3s.

Honor's Fame in Triumph riding: or the Life and Death of the late honorable Earle of Essex. 1604, 4to. A poem, in stanzas of eight lines, consisting of seventeen leaves, dedicated to the Earls of Southampton and Devonshire; and the Lord Knowles, Baron of Grayes, by R. P.

Newes from the King's Bath, in verse. Bristol, printed at the Author's charge, 1645. Bliss, pt. ii. 2223, 1l. 6s. Chalmers, pt. iii. 978, 2l. Heber, pt. viii. 13s.

See NEWES, p. 1670.

PRICKETT, Marmaduke. Historical and Architectural Description

of the Priory Church of Bridlington, co. York. Camb. 1831, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—LARGE PAPER. Proofs on India paper, royal 8vo. 18s.

PRIDDON, Sarah. See PRYDDEN, S.

PRIDEAUX, Humphrey, D.D. The old and new Testament connected in the History of the Jews and neighbouring Nations; from the Declension of the Kingdom of Israel and Judah to the Time of Christ. Tenth edition. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 4 vols.

Best edition. Heath, 493, 3l. 7s. Gosset, 4168, 2l. 14s. Williams, 1448, morocco, 3l. 16s. This valuable and erudite work is indispensable to the biblical, and interesting to the general scholar. A critical examination of it was published by Le Clerc, which was translated into English in 1722. Editions.—Lond. 1716, 8vo. 3 vols. Sir P. Thompson, 637, 8s. 6d.—1716-18, fol. 2 vols.—1717-18, folio, 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 1112, 7s. Roxburghe, 145, 8s.—1718, 8vo. 3 vols.—1720, 8vo. 3 vols.—1725, 8vo. 4 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2218, 1l. 18s.—1729, 8vo. 4 vols. Garrick, 1950, 1l. 1s. Sir P. Thompson, 638, 1l. 13s.—1808, 8vo. 4 vols. Earl of Kerry, 435, 2l. 7s.—Oxford, 1820, 8vo. 4 vols. Drury, 3374, 2l. 16s.—Lond. 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.—Oxford, 1838, 2 vols.—With an account of the Rabbinical Authorities, by McCaul, D.D. Lond. Tegg, 1845, 2 vols. 8vo.—Oxford, 1851, 2 vols. 13s.—Lond. Tegg, 1858, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

Marmora Oxoniensia et Arundellianis, Seldenianis, aliisque conflata, cum perpetuo Commentario et Appendice. Oxon. 1676, folio.

Directions to Church-Wardens for the faithful Discharge of their Office. Norwich, 1701, 4to.—With Notes by R. P. Tyrwhitt, Tenth edition. Lond. 1835, 12mo.

The Original and Right of Tithes. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Second edition, 1736, 8vo.

Ecclesiastical Tracts formerly published. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

Ecclesiastical Tracts, on the Validity of English Orders, the Succession to Benefices, on Tithes. Second edition. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

The True Nature of Imposture displayed in the Life of Mahomet, with a Discourse offered to the Consideration of the Deists. Lond. 1723, 8vo. Hibbert, 6573, 6s. Frequently reprinted.

The Life of H. Prideaux, D.D. with several Tracts and Letters of his upon

various Subjects. Lond. 1748, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1101, morocco, 1*l.* 12s.

**PRIDEAUX, John, Bishop of Worcester.** *Euchologia: or, the Doctrine of practical Praying.* Lond. 1655, 12mo.

With portrait by Faithorne. Nassau, pt. ii. 87, 8s. Bright, very fine portrait, 1*l.* 18s. A notice of this prelate, with a list of his works, will be found in Wood's *Athen.* Oxon.

Lond. 1656, 12mo.—New edition, Oxford, 1841, 18mo.

—**Matthias.** *Introduction for reading all sorts of Histories.* Oxf. 1648, sm. 4to.

Fifth edition, to which is added a synopsis of Councils, by J(ohn) P(rideaux). Oxf. 1664, 4to.—Sixth edition, 1682, 4to.

**PRIESTLEY, Joseph, LL.D.** *Theological and Miscellaneous Works, (excluding the scientific).* Edited by J. Towill Rutt, with Life. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 26 vols.

Two hundred and fifty copies printed at 10s. 6d. per volume.

*Priestley's Works* (original editions) collected. Lond. 1769–1807, 8vo. 52 vols. and 12mo. 4 vols. Hollis, 1072, 19*l.* 10s. Resold Heber, pt. viii. 9*l.* 9s.

*A Course of Lectures on the Theory of Language and universal Grammar.* Warrington, 1762, 12mo, Gosset, 4171, 12s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 559, 14s.

*Rudiments of English Grammar.* Lond. 1769, 12mo. Gosset, 4173, 1s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 560, 6s. Frequently reprinted.—Lond. 1826, edited by J. T. Rutt, (a volume of the Works). 8vo. 7s.

*The History and present State of Electricity, with original Experiments, also Additions.* Lond. 1767–70.—1794, 4to.

*Theological Repository.* Lond. 1769–88, 8vo. 6 vols.

*The History and present State of Discoveries relating to Vision, Light and Colours.* Lond. 1772, 4to. 2 vols. Willett, 1981, 13s. 6d.

*Institutes of natural and revealed Religion.* Lond. 1772, 3, 4, 12mo, 3 vols. 9s.—Birm. 1772, 8vo. 2 vols. Heath, 1203, 8s. Gosset, 4229, 2s. 6d. Of Priestley's theological works Dr. Johnson remarked, 'that they tended to unsettle every thing, and yet settled nothing.'

*An Examination of Dr. Reid's Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense; Dr. Beattie's Essay on the nature and Immutability of Truth, and Dr. Oswald's Appeal to Common*

*Sense in Behalf of Religion.* Lond. 1774, 8vo. 6s. Horne Tooke, 561, 11s. 6d. Willett, 1942, date 1775, 12s.

*Experiments and Observations on different kinds of Air.* Lond. 1774–7, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1781–6, 8vo. 6 vols. Hibbert, 6574, 5s.—Abridged and methodized, with many Additions. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3 vols. Hibbert, 6575, 5s. 6d. Willett, 1946, 18s.

*The Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity.* Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s. Horne Tooke, 563, with MS. notes, 2*l.* 5s. Resold Heber, pt. vii. 4*l.* 5s.

*A Course of Lectures on Oratory and Criticism.* Lond. 1777, 4to.

*Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit.* To which is added, the History of the philosophical Doctrine concerning the Origin of the Soul, and the Nature of Matter; with its influence on Christianity, especially with respect to the Pre-existence of Christ. Lond. 1777, 8vo. with a frontispiece. Willett, 1943, 11s. Horne Tooke, 562, with MS. notes, 3*l.* 5s. Resold, Heber, pt. vii. 4*l.* 6s.—Birm. 1782, 8vo. 2 vols. Gosset, 4228, 11s. 6d.

*A Harmony of the Evangelists, in Greek; to which are prefixed critical Dissertations in English.* Lond. 1777, 4to. Heath, 815, 15s. 6d.

*A free Discussion of the Doctrines of Materialism and philosophical Necessity, in a Correspondence between Dr. Price and Dr. Priestley, to which are added, by Dr. Priestley, an Introduction explaining the Nature of the Controversy, and Letters to several Writers who have animadverted on his Disquisitions.* Lond. 1778, 8vo. Gosset, 4164, 4s. 6d. Heath, 1201, 6s. 6d.

*Observations on Education.* Bath, 1778, 8vo. Heber, pt. ix. 4s. 6d.

*A Harmony of the Evangelists in English; with critical Dissertations, on occasional Paraphrase, and Notes for the Use of the Unlearned.* Lond. 1780, 4to. 12s. This may be considered a translation of the Greek harmony, published in 1777. The same method of arrangement is followed in both. Dr. Priestley adopted the opinion of some ancient writers, that the ministry of Jesus Christ lasted only one year, or a year and a few months.

*Letters to Bp. Newcome on the Duration of our Lord's Ministry.* Birm. 1780–1, 8vo.

*Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever, in two Parts: with Animadversions on the two last Chapters of the first volume of Gibbon's History.* London and Birmingham, 1781–7, 8vo. Gossett, 4235, 7s.

*An Answer to Dr. Priestley's Letters to a philosophical Unbeliever (by William Hammon).* 1782, 8vo. pt. i. 3s.

PRIESTLEY, J.—*continued.*

An History of the Corruptions of Christianity. Birm. 1782, Svo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d. Willett, 1944, 13s. Gosset. 4230, 15s. 6d.—Birmingham, 1793, Svo. 2 vols. 'Some parts of this work have been animadverted on, in a very able manner, by Dr. Horsley and others; nor has Dr. Priestley been backward in his replies. The curious reader will furnish himself with all the tracts which have been published on each side of the question.'—*Bp. Watson.*

Letters to Dr. Horsley, in Answer to his Animadversions on the History of the Corruptions of Christianity. With additional Evidence, that the primitive Christian Church was Unitarian. By Joseph Priestley, LL.D., F.R.S. Birm. 1783, Svo. Willett, 1945, 1l. 10s.

Defences of the History of the Corruptions of Christianity. 1783-6, Svo. 6s.

An History of early Opinions concerning Jesus Christ, compiled from original Writers; proving that the Christian Church was at first Unitarian. Birm. 1786, Svo. 4 vols. Gossett, 4232, 1l. 10s.—Birm. 1806, Svo. 4 vols.

An History of the Sufferings of Mr. Lewis de Marolles, and Mr. Isaac LeFevre, upon the Revocation of the Edict of Nantz. To which is prefixed, a general Account of the Treatment of the Protestants in the Gallies of France. Translated from the French about the beginning of this Century, and now republished. By Joseph Priestley, LL.D., F.R.S. Birm. 1788, Svo. 3s.

Lectures on History and General Policy; to which is prefixed an Essay on a Course of liberal Education for civil and active Life. Birm. 1788, 4to. Hibbert, 6665, 6s.—Birm. 1793, Svo. 2 vols.—New edition, edited by J. T. Rutt. Lond. 1826, Svo. 2 vols.

A general History of the Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire. Lond. 1790, Svo. 2 vols, Gossett, 4240, 7s.

An Appeal to the Public on the Subject of the Riot at Birmingham. Lond. 1791, Svo. 3s. 6d.—1792, Svo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2247, with MS. notes by Burke, 3l. 13s. resold, Hibbert, 6576, 4l. 14s.

Letters to a Young Man, in two Parts. Lond. 1792-3, Svo. Gossett, 4242, 7s.

Observations on the Emigration of Dr. Joseph Priestley, and on the several Addresses delivered to him on his arrival at New York, Philadelphia. Printed Lond. Reprinted 1794, Svo.

Discourses on the Evidences of revealed Religion. Lond. 1794, and Philad. 1796, Svo. 2 vols.

An Answer to Mr. Paine's Age of Reason, being a Continuation of Letters to the Philosophers and Politicians of France on the Subject of Religion, and of the Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever. By Joseph Priestley, LL.D., F.R.S. With a Preface by Theophilus Lindsey, A.M. Northumb. Town, America, 1795, Svo.

A Comparison of the Institutions of Moses with those of the Hindoos, and other ancient Nations; with Remarks on Mr. Dupuis's Origin of all Religions; the Laws and Institutions of Moses methodized, and an Address to the Jews on the present State of the World and the Prophecies relating to it. Northumb. in America, 1799, Svo. Gossett, 4246, 14s.

Notes on all the Books of Scripture, for the Use of the Pulpit and of private Families. Northumb. North America, 1803, Svo. 4 vols. Gossett, 4247, 2l. 8s. 4248, 1l. 4s. 'These notes are worthy of being consulted by the advanced biblical student; for, though the author 'keeps his own creed (Unitarian) continually in view, especially when considering those texts which other religious people adduce in favour of theirs, yet his work contains many invaluable notes and observations, particularly on the philosophy, natural history, geography and chronology of the Scriptures; and to these subjects few men in Europe were better qualified to do justice.'—*Dr. Adam Clarke.*

A general History of the Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire. Birm. 1790, Svo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

A general History of the Christian Church, from the Fall of the Western Empire to the present Time. Northumb. in America, 1802-3, Svo. 4 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d. Or, with the previous History, which was reprinted in America at same time, 6 vols. 2l. 2s.

The Doctrines of Heathen Philosophy compared with those of Revelation. Northumb. in America, 1804, Svo.

Index to the Bible: in which the various Subjects which occur in the Scriptures are alphabetically arranged; with accurate References to all the Books of the Old and New Testaments, designed to facilitate the Study of these invaluable Records. Lond. 1805. 12mo. A useful and accurate book. Gossett, 4249, 4s. 6d.

The Life of Joseph Priestley, LL.D., F.R.S., &c. &c. With critical Observations on his Works. By John Corry. Birmingham, 1805, crown Svo.

Memoirs of Dr. Joseph Priestley, to the year 1795; written by himself: with a continuation to the Time of his Decease, by his Son Joseph Priestley; and Observations on his Writings, by Thomas



Cooper and William Christie. Lond. 1806-7, 8vo. 2 vols. 9s.

The Claims of Dr. Priestley in the Controversy with Bishop Horsley restated, and vindicated, in Reply to Animadversions of the Rev. Heneage Horsley. By Thomas Belsham. 8vo. 4s.

Tracts in Controversy with Bishop Horsley, with Notes by Thomas Belsham. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

Dr. Priestley published also many Sermons and Pamphlets. See HARTLEY, David.

**PRIESTS.**—Memoirs of Missionary Priests and other Catholics, executed in England on Religious accounts from 1577 to 1684. 1741-2. 8vo. 2 vols.

By Richard Challoner, Bishop of Debra, and V. A. Dowdeswell, 490, 15s. LARGE PAPER.

See CHALLONER, Richard.

**PRIMALEON OF GREECE.**—The famous and renowned History of Primaleon of Greece, sonne to the great and mighty Prince Palmerin d'Oliva, Emperor of Constanti-nople; the First Book. Lond. Cuthbert Burby, 1595, 4to.

Heber, pt. vi. 3224, 4l. 6s. — Three Books. Translated out of French and Italian by A. M. [Anthony Munday]. Lond. 1619, 4to. 3 pts. Reed, 2665, 1l. 18s. Heber, pt. v. last leaf inlaid, 2l. 11s.

**PRIMATT, William.** Accentus redivivi: or, a Defence of an accented Pronunciation of Greek Prose. Camb. 1764, 8vo. 5s.

LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3375, 5s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 238, russia, 10s. Williams, 1450, mor. 1l. 6s.

**PRIMAUDAYE, Peter de la.** French Academie fully discovered; in Four Books. 1. The Institution of Manners and Calling of Estates; 2. Concerning the Soule and Body of Man; 3. A Notable Description of the Whole World; 4. Christian Philosophy the only Means of Eternal Life. Lond. 1618, folio.

Heber, pt. v. 5395, 6s. 6d. The first three parts of this work were published in small 4to. Part 1, pp. 751, and Index, 10 pages; and part 2, pp. 600. Translated from the French by T. B. [Beard, Author of 'Theatre of God's Judgements']. Lond. 1586.—Second edition,

1589.—Third edition, 1594.—To the fourth edition was added the third part. Englished by R. Dolman. Impensis G. Bishop, 1602.—Fifth edition. T. Adams. 1614. Bliss, 3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. 5s. The title to the folio edition, 1618, says the fourth part was never before published in English. In the epistle to the Reader is to be found notices of old English Poets and a Philippic against Players and the Stage. For an account of the work, see Collier's Poetical Decameron.

**PRIMCOCK, A.** A pseudonyme for J. Ralph.

**PRIME, John.** An Exposition and Observations vpon Saint Paul to the Galathians, together with incident Questions debated, and Motiues removed. Oxford, 1587. 8vo.

Pp. 317, dedicated to 'John Pierce, the Lord Bishop of Sarum.'

Treatise on Sacraments generally, and especially of the Baptism and the Supper. Lond. 1582, 16mo. Dedicated to Sir F. Walsingham.

A Fruitfull Discourse, in 2 Books; the one of Nature, the other of Grace. Lond. Tho. Vautrollier, 1583, 12mo.

Sermon, comparing King Solomon and Queen Elizabeth. Oxford, 1585, 12mo. Bliss, FINE COPY, mor. 1l. 18s. Heber, pt. v. with Discourse of Grace, 9s. 6d.

The Consolations of David briefly applied to Queen Elizabeth. Oxford, Barnes, 1588, 12mo. Bright, 11s.

**PRIMER or PRYMER.**

*The Sarum or Salisbury Primer.*

The Frymer of Salysbury use. Paris, 1490, 64mo. With the fifteen Oo's and other prayers in English. Very neat cuts. A copy is in the possession of Mr. G. Offor.

The Prymer of Salysbury use. Paris, Franc. Regnault, 1527, royal 8vo. The Rubrics, &c. in English. With border round each. Large woodcuts. Mr. George Offor.

The same book, without borders, Paris, 1528, was in the library of the Rev. H. H. Norris, South Hackney.

This Prymer of Salysbury use is set out along wout any serchyng. Paris, Franc. Regnault, 1527, 12mo. Bodleian. Douce Coll.

Prymer of Salysbury use, with many prayers and goodly pcyctures in the Kalendar, &c. Paris, Regnault, 1531, 12mo. Colophon on reverse of fol. 240. Bodleian.—Paris, Regnault, 1531, 12mo. Latin; with English verses under all the pictures. Colophon on reverse of fol. 171

Paris, Franc. Regnault, s. a. but the first year of the Almanac on the reverse of

PRIMER—*continued.*

the title is 1531, 12mo. Bodleian, Gough's collection. *ON VELLUM.* Grenville collection.

Prymer of Salisbury use, &c., with many Prayers and goodly Pictures. Paris, per Franc. Regnault, 1532, 16mo. Bodleian, Douce collection.

Paris, T. Kerver, 1532, 18mo. Maskell.

Paris, wythin the Howse off Thylman Kerver, 1533, 16mo. British Museum. University Library, Cambridge. At the end of the Calendar with which this little work opens 'The dayse of the weke' are 'moralysed' in verse: after which we have 'The Maner to lyue well,' compiled by Mayster Johan Quentin Doctor in Dyuinite at Parys; translated out of French into Englyshe by Robert Copland Pryntr at London.' Near the end, signat. N. iiii. is a table of the general contents, and the volume concludes with 'An Inuocacyon glorious named the Psalter of Jesus.' See Brydges' Brit. Bibl. iv. 138-40.

Paris, 1533, 18mo. (in Latin). University Library, Cambridge.

Paris, wythin the Howse of Thylman Kerver, 1534, 16mo. Bodleian, Douce Coll. See Ames' Typogr. Antiq. by Herbert, iii. 1548-4 and 1831.

Paris, Franc. Regnault, 25 May, 1536, 4to.

Rowen, 1536, 4to. Englyshe and Laten. Douce Coll.

The Prymer of Salysbury use, both in Englyshe and Laten. Lond. by Johan Gowghe, 1536, 8vo. Douce Coll. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, iii. 403-4.

The Prymer of Salysbury use. Rouen, Franc. Regnault, 1537, 12mo. English and Latin. Rev. J. F. Russell.

Rouen 'Impresse pro Francisco Regnault' 1537, 16mo. (English). Towneley, pt. i. 575, 10s. Hibbert, 6608, 1. 18s. Bodleian. Gough. Douce Coll.

Rouen, Le Roux, 1537, 12mo. (English). —*ON VELLUM.* Gough.

Thys Prymer, in Englyshe and Laten, is newly translated after the Laten text. With the Exposition of Hierom of Farrye upon the LI Psalme. Lond. R. Redman, 1537, 8vo.

The Prymer of Salisbury use, &c. With many prayers and goodly pcyctures in ye Kalendar in the Matyns of our lady, in the heures of the Crosse, in the vii Psalmes, and in the dyrige. And be newly em-ptynted at Rowen 1538, 8vo. With verses under the cuts in the Kalendar, &c. The verses are given in (Maskell's) Selected Centuries of Books, p. 17.

Parys, 1538, 16mo. See Ames, by Herbert, pt. iii. p. 1547.

Paris, 1538, 8vo. Englysh and Laten (the Latin is printed in the side margins), with Hierom of Ferrara's (Savonarola) Exposition on the LI Psalm, and Meditations on the xxx Psalm ends on the recto of clxxxviii. Sotheby's (Maskell), 1857, 17l. Bodleian, Douce Coll. Trinity Coll. and University Lib. Cambridge.

The Prymer of Salysbury use, with certeyne questions for Confession, and the maner to lyve well. Paris, Copland, 1533, sm. 8vo. Mr. George Offor.

Lond. R. Redman, 1538, 4to. This Prymer in Englyshe and in Latyn is newly corrected this presente yere of our Lord mccccxxxviii. To R ii. With the Pystles and Gospels in Englysh. Fol. 68. Sotheby's, Aug. 1861.

Lond. R. Redman, 1538, 4to. Eng. With the Pystles and Gospels, &c. 1539. Bodl.

Lond. by John Mayler, 1539, 16mo. The Primer contains S in eights. The Exposition on the 51st and 30th Psalms. E in eights. The Epistles and Gospels contain fol. lxxxiii, and a table at the end.

Lond. by J. Mayler, n. d. (1539), 8vo. Bodleian. Douce Coll.

Lond. R. Redman, 1539, 4to. English. Bodleian.

Paris, F. Regnault, 1539, 8vo. English. —*ON VELLUM.* Bodleian.

Lond. by John Waylande, 1539, 8vo. English and Latin. Pystles and Gospels at the end. Rev. J. F. Russell.

Lond. by Thomas Petyt, 1541, 16mo. English and Latin. The Primer contains T, the Exposition E 10, and the Pystles and Gospels L 10, all in eights. The Exposition, and the Pystles and Gospels were printed separately, or were both annexed to suit purchasers. Stonyhurst Coll.

Lond. T. Petyt, 1541, 4to. English. Bodleian Lib. (title wanting).

Lond. T. Petyt, 1541, 4to. English and Latin. Stonyhurst Coll.

Lond. Robert Toy, 1541, 16mo. English and Latin.

Lond. Petyt, 1542, 16mo. Englyshe and Latine. Bodleian. Gough. Imperfect.

Lond. by T. Petyt, 1543, 4to. English and Latin, in 3 parts. Geo. Chalmers, imperfect, Sl. Lasbury (wanting fol. 24), 12l. 12s. Bp. Daly, title and 5 leaves in fac-simile, 2l. 15s. Maskell.

Rouen. Jehan le Marchant, 1538, 8vo. English and Latin.

Rouen. Imprinted by Nicolas le Roux, 1538, 12mo. British Museum, Maskell Coll.

Rouen. Nicholas le Roux, 1538, 12mo. English and Latin. Bodleian. Gough.

Rouen. N. le Roux, impensis Regnault, 1538, 12mo. English and Latin. Bp. Ul-lathorne.



## PRIMER—continued.

*Collation.*—Title, Almanacke for xx yere 1543—1562. A 4 leaves, B to P iv in eights. An Exposition upon the Psalm 'Miserere Mei Deus.' No separate title to this portion. A to Ev in eights. The imprint without date. Here beginneth the Epistles and Gospels for every Sunday and Holy day in the yere. Title on Ai to Gvii, with imprint. Copies are in the University Lib. Cambridge, Bodleian, Douce Coll. and British Museum.

Lond. Petyt, 1545. 4to. Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's (imperfect).

Rouen. Le Roux, 1551, 12mo. English. with Valentine's wood-cut, R. V. Bodleian. Rouen. Le Prest, 1554, 8vo. Eng. With prayers and goodly pyctures. Bodl. Gough.

Rouen, 1554, 16mo. English and Latin. Lord Spencer.

Rouen. Valentin, 1554, 8vo. British Museum. Maskell.

Lond. Thomas Petit, 1554, 4to. On the reverse of Diii. In an edition of this period, the Prayers were in favour of P. and M. (Philip and Mary). Bp. Daly (imperfect), 2l. 16s.

Here after followeth the Prymer in Englysshe and in Latin sette out along: after the use of Sarum. Rothomagi, impensis Roberti Valentini, 1555, 8vo. with wood engravings by John Mallart. The Kalendar closes with 'the Dayes of the Weke moralysed,' in seven stanzas. (QUEEN MARY'S BOOK.) Gardner, in 1854, 15l.

The Prymer of Sarysbury use, &c. Rothomagi in Edibus, Roberti Valentini, 1555, 16mo. English and Latin. Towneley, pt. i. 578, 19s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. 2l. 3s. Bodleian.

This Prymer of Salysbury use is set out along without ony serching, with many Prayers and goodly Pyctures, in the matyns of our ladye, and be newly emprynted at Rouen. Venundantur, Rothomagi apud Robertum Valentinum in porticu, bibliopolarum prope edem Beatæ Mariæ. MDLV. 5 nches by 3. A1, Title to Vviii, in eights; black and red. On Vviii reverse of last leaf Contents.

Expliciunt Hore beatissime Virginis Mariæ secundum usum sacrum (sic), totaliter ad longum cum orationibus beatæ Brigotte ac multis aliis devotis orationibus. Impresse Rothomagi Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto. Sarum. Here begynneth the Pystels and Gospels for every Sondag and holy Day in the yere. Venales habentur Rothomagi, in Officina Florenti Valentini, 1555.—Colophon Imprynted at Rouen by Jhon Prest for Roberte Valentin, dwellinge by our Lady church. 64 leaves, and table 4. A to K4. Sotheby's, Aug. 1861,

Bandinel (wanting sheet 1 in the 2nd part), 11l. Copies in the Bodleian and Lord Spencer's Libraries.

Rothomagi, apud Robertum Valentinum, 1555, 12mo. Latin. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Rouen, imprynted by John Prest for Robert Valentin, dwelling be our ladies' church, 1555, 12mo. Usually added to this edition are 'The Pystels and Gospels in Englyshe.' Venales habentur Rothomagi in officina Florenti Valentini Bibliopole illius civitatis prope templum beate Marie Virginis, 1555, 8vo. Title, fol 1 to lxiiii; table four leaves, A to Kiv. Copies in the Bodleian and University Libraries, Cambridge.

The Prymer of Salysbury use bothe in Englyshe and in Laten; whereunto is added a playne and godly treatise concerning the Masse and the Blessed Sacrament. Lond. by John Waylande, 1555, 4to. (QUEEN MARY'S BOOK.) Two editions. Loscombe, 12l. 5s. Lyte, 15l. 15s. Wilks, 23l. Sotheby's, Gardner, 15l. Sotheby's, April, 1857. Maskell, Ddi wanting, 7l. 7s.

Lond. by John Waylande, 1555, 4to. A different edition. Maskell's Catalogue.

Rothomagi in edibus Florent Valentini, 1556, 8vo. Latin, with only some parts in English. Lasbury, imperfect, 3l. 3s.

Rouen, 1556, 8vo. English and Latin. Bodleian, Douce Coll.

Lond. 1556, 12mo. University Lib. Cambridge.

Lond. R. Caly, 1556, 16mo. English and Latin. Bp. Cousin's Lib. Durham.

Lond. R. Caly, 1556, 8vo. English and Latin. Rev. Dr. Rock.

Lond. by John Kyngeston and Henry Sutton, 1557, 4to. English and Latin. R, in eights, besides the Kalendar, &c. 24 leaves. Inglis, 1177, one leaf wanting, 1l. 7s. White Knights, 3546, £2 12s. 6d. In a bookseller's cat. 1860, morocco, 21l. Maskell.

Lond. by Robert Caly, 1557, 4to, English and Latin.

Lond. by the Assynges of John Waylande, 1557, 4to. English and Latin. Two editions. In one of these the Collation is as follows:—Title; Kalendar and Almanacke for x yeres (1557 to 1566); c 8 leaves, X; Ai to R, in eights; on the last three pages are given the contents of the volume.

In another quarto edition of Queen Mary's Primers, the contents describe the volume as commencing with an Almanac for xv yeres, followed by a Kalendar, &c.

The Prymer in Latin set forth after the use of Salisbury. Lond. by thassignes of John Waylande, 1557, 8vo. Douce Coll.

Lond. by the Assignes of J. Waylande,



PRIMER—*continued.*

1557, 12mo. English and Latin. Hibbert, (with the Epistle and Gospels by John Waley, 1553,) 9l. 9s. British Museum. Bodleian.

Lond. Kingston and Sutton, 1557, 4to. English and Latin. A. J. B. Hope, Esq. Maskell.

Lond. by the Assignes of John Wayland, 1558, 16mo. English and Latin. Woodcuts, (QUEEN MARY'S BOOK.) Dd, in eights. Gardner, 6l. 16s. 6d. Sotheby's, April, 1857. Maskell, 7l.

Lond. by the Assignes of John Wayland, n. d. (1558), 24mo. A very small edition. Sotheby's, April, 1857 (wanting title and calendar), 2l.

Lond. by the Assignes of John Wayland, 1558, 8vo. English and Latin. Douce Collection. Maskell. Copies both in 8vo. and 12mo. are in Baliol Coll., Bodleian, and British Museum.

Lond. 1558, 8vo. English. Bodleian. Imperfect.

The Prymer in English for Children, after the use of Sarum. Lond. by John Wayland, 16mo. no date, but appears to have been printed late in Queen Mary's time. Bishop Randolph, 1064, 4l. 14s. 6d.

Other editions of the Primer of Salisbury use are found in such an incomplete state that positive dates cannot be assigned to them.

*Primers, by Royal Authority, and others.*

A Prymer, in Englyshe, with certeyn Prayers and godly Meditations very necessary for all people that understande not the Latyne Tongue; also an Exposition upon the 51 Psalme. Lond. by John Byddell, for Wyllyam Marshall, cum gra et privilegio regali, n. d. (1534), 8vo. Contains by signatures S4 in eights, beginning with \* With title having Henry VIIIth's arms around, on the back an Almanake for xv yerres, 'beginning Mdxiiiij,' then a Kalendar or general Confession of synnes, and 'a preface unto the reader.'

This is known as THE FIRST REFORMED PRIMER. 'It is so reformed from any that have hitherto been published, that it affords rather matter for wonder that both this and the quarto edition, printed the following year, shared not the fate of Tindall's New Testament.' Dibdin's Ames, pt. iii. 288. A copy was in Dr. Lort's Collection. Copies in the Bodleian and Douce Collection.

A goodly Prymer in Englysshe, newly corrected and printed, with certeyne godly Meditations and prayers added to the same, very necessarie and profitable for

all them that ryghte assuredly understande not ye Latine and Greke tongues. Cum privelegio regali. Lond. by John Byddell, for Wylliam Marshall, 1535, 4to. The title is over the King's arms, impaled with those of Anne Bulloin crowned. Underneath, with the King's most gracious privilege for vi yerres. On the reverse is a cut of Time bringing Truth to light.

*Collation.* A to E iv, then a new set of signatures, A to R in fours. Another series of sigs. A to U in fours. On the recto 'The Table of the Boke' (i. e. the Contents). On the reverse, the imprint dates 'the xvi of June.'

From what Sir Thomas More says in the preface of his answer to Tindal, printed by W. Rastell, 1532, we may infer the translator of this book to be George Joy. A very descriptive account of this Work may be found in Collier's Ecclesiastical Hist., also in Strype's Eccles. Memor. i. 217. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, iii. 389-92. Sotheby's Bp. Daly (title in facsimile), 67l. British Museum, imperfect. Emmanuel College, Camb. Earl Ashburnham, on VELLUM. Reprinted in Dr. Burton's volume, entitled 'Three Primers put forth in the reign of Henry VIII.'

A goodly Prymer, in Englysshe, newly corrected, &c. n. p. 1535, 8vo. Bodleian

A goodly Prymer in Englysshe, &c. cum privilegio regali. n. d. (1537), Maskell's Catalogue.

The Manual of Prayers, or the Primer, in Englysh and Laten. Set forth by JOHN HILSEY, Byshoppe of Rochester at the Commandement of Thomas, Lord Cromwell, &c. Lond. by Jhon Waylande, 1539, 4to. See Herbert's Ames, who observes, he had seen no other copy with Directions for hearing Mass at the end of the Litany. Heber, pt. vii. 5082 (imperfect beginning and end), 3l. 3s. Reprinted in Dr. Burton's 'Three Primers.' Bishop Hilsey died this year (1539).

The Prymer, in Englyshe, set out at length by John (Hilsey), late Bishop of Rochester. To which are aded the Pystels and Gospels of the Sondayes and festyval holy dayes, newly corrected and amended. Lond. Jhon Mayler for Jhon Waylande, 1539, 8vo. Contains Gg in fours. After the title is a dedication to Lord Cromwell, an Almanack for 17 years beginning 1540, a Kalendar, then the prologue to the whole Work.

The Prymer, in Englyshe, moste necessary for the Educacyon of Chyldren, abstracted out of the Manual of Prayers, or Primer, in Englyshe and Latin, set forth by Johannes (Hilsey), last Byshop of Rochester. Impr. by John Way-

PRIMER—*continued.*

lande, and to be sell by Andrew Hester. n. d. (1539) 16mo. At the end it is said to be 'printed by Jhon Maylart, for Jhon Waylande.' An Almanack for 17 yeares begins 1539.

The Prymer in Englyshe, &c. Lond. by John Mayler, 1539, 16mo. The Primer contains S in eights. The Exposition on the 51st and 30th Psalms, E in eights. The Epistles and Gospels contain fol. xxxvi, and a table at the end.

The Prymer, in Englyshe and Latin. With the Pistels and Gospels of the Sondayes and festyvall holy dayes (circa) 1540, 16mo. An edition of Hilsey's Primer, probably printed by Wayland. The Almanac is for xii yeares (1540-1551). Sotheby's, Ap. 1857. (wanting title, part of prologue and end of table), 7l.

Hilsey's Primers differ from those called Marshall's, published in 1534 and 1535, in being less hostile to Romanism, although the compiler has not scrupled to point out many objectionable passages in the Horæ B. Mariæ Virginis.

A Primer or Boke of Prayers, set forth atlonge, wherein are contained the Houres of our Lady, of the Passion, and of the Holy Ghost, the vii. Psalmes, the Dirigies, with many other Prayers and ghostly Meditations; here vnto is added the Pistles and Gospels dayly red in the Church. Lond. by Nicholas Bourman, 1540, long 12mo. The primer contains g, in twelves, besides the prefixes before the matins. Excepting a Catechism from Byddell's edition of 1535, 4to. the rest of the articles are the same as Bp. Hilsey's Manual. Rev. J. Raine (no title), 5l. 17s. 6d.

The Prymer, both in English and Latin. Anno MDXL. Almanacke for xvii yeares. Printed by Richard Grafton and Edward Whytchurch. Sm. 8vo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 49, 4l. 10s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2238, mor. 4l. 16s. British Museum—Maskell.

The Primer in Englyshe and Laten, set out by K. HENRY VIII. Lond. by Wylliam Bonham, 1542, 4to.

The Primer set forth by the Kinge's Majestie and his Clergie. Printed at London, by Thomas Petyt, 1543, 4to. Maskell's Selected Centuries, p. 22.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1543, 4to. See Maunsell's Catalogue, p. 86.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1544, 12mo. English and Latin. Balliol and Queen's College, Oxford.

The Primer, bothe in Englyshe and in Laten, set forth by vs HENRY THE VIII. by the grace of God, &c. Kyng, and our Clergy. Lond. R. Grafton, 1545, 4to. It contains the Litany of 1544, which, with

a few alterations, was afterwards incorporated with the Book of Common Prayer. Sotheby's, April, 1857, wanting title, calendar, and portions of 5 leaves, 9l. 3s. Maskell. Reprinted in Dr. Burton's edition of the Three Primers.

The Three Primers: Marshall's, 1535; Hilsey's, 1539; Henry VIII.'s 1545, are often not properly distinguished, being erroneously taken for different editions of the same book.

The Primer in Englyshe and Latin, set fourth by the Kyng's Majestie and his Clergie. Lond. R. Grafton, 1545, 8vo. Maskell's Catalogue.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1545, 4to. English. White Knights, 1886, imperfect, mor. 1l. 2s. Copies in the Bodleian Lib. Douce Collection. Mr. George Ofor.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1545, 16mo. English, V. in eights, half sheets.

Grafton published an edition in Latin only, in 1546. See ORARIUM, p. 1727.

Lond. by Edw. Whytchurch, 1545, 4to. English. See Bibl. Ratcliff, 1158, also Maskell's Selected Centuries, p. 23. Bodleian and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Lond. by Edw. Whytchurch, 1545, sm, 8vo. English. British Museum. Maskell.

Lond. Berthelet, Jul. 2, 1545, 12mo. English. Emmanuel Coll. Camb.

Lond. 1545, 4to. English and Latin. University Lib. Camb.

The Prymer, &c. set forth by the Kynges Majestie. Lond. R. Grafton, 1546, 8vo. Saunders, in 1818, 2l. Mr. George Ofor.

Fac-simile reprint of this edition. Lond. circa 1710, 8vo. White Knights, 3285, 8s.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1546, 4to. English. British Museum, Bodleian.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1546, 16mo. Latin. Rev. J. Horner.

Lond. 1546, 12mo. Marquis of Bath.

The Primer in English and Latin. Lond. by Edward Whytchurch, 1546, 4to. Williams, 1451, morocco, 9l. 9s. British Museum. Maskell.

Lond. by Ed. Whytchurch, 1546, 8vo. Maskell.

The Primer set furth by the Kinges Majestie [EDWARD VI.] and his Clergie, to be taught, lerned and red; and none other to be used throughout all his dominions. Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1547, 4to. English. Contains hh, in fours. The colophon is thus: Imprinted at London ye laste daie of November, in ye first yere of ye reigne of our sovereigne lord kyng Edward the vi. By Richard Grafton, printer to his moste royall Majestie. In the yere of our Lord MDCXLVII. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum. On the last leaf his rebus. Copies in the British Museum, Maskell, and Bodleian, Douce Coll.



PRIMER—*continued.*

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1549, 4to. English. Bodleian. Gough.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1549, 12mo. English. Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.

The Primer and Catechisme, set forth by the Kynges highnes and hys Cleargye, to be taught unto Children throughout hys dominions all other set aparte (\*). 1549. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum. 12mo. BLACK LETTER, 4 leaves. Sotheby's, Bandinel, Aug. 1861, (with other tracts), 2l. 3s.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1551, 12mo. British Museum. Maskell.

Prymer in Englyshe and Latyne set oute by Kynge Henry VIII. with Calendar. To which are added the Epistles and Gospelles of everye Sunday and holy day thorow oute the whole yeare after the Church of Englande. Lond. Thomas Gaultier for John Waley, 1551, 8vo. English and Latin; the Latin in small black letter down the margin of the pages. Printed in red and black, with small wood-cuts. Contains: Title, 'Calendar, Paternoster, and Creede,' eight leaves, without signature. On B<sup>i</sup> commences the 1 John; on F<sup>8</sup> ends the Matyns; on G<sup>1</sup> begins the Hours of our Lady, which ends on reverse of I<sup>v</sup>. Then follows the Even Song; then Complyn; Prayers for our Lady. The VII (Penitential) Psalms, the Letany, the Dirige, Commendations of the Soules, Psalmes of Christ's Passion, the Psalter of Saint Hierome—his Prayers—the xv Oos. *Collation.*—A, B<sup>i</sup> to aiv, in the second Alphabet, 372 pages, in eights. The Epistles and Gospelles. BLACK LETTER, long lines across the page. Table within a border on A<sup>i</sup>, not marked, to L<sup>viii</sup>. Imprinted at London by me, Thomas Gaultier, per John Waley, dwelling in Foster Lane, Anno 1551, the 29th day of May. This is a reprint, with some alterations, of the edition of 1545. Sotheby's, Feb. 1861 (wanting title), 10l. 5s.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1552, 16mo. This edition contains the Catechism.

The Primer and Catechisme set forth by the Kinge's Highnes and his Clergy, to be taught, learned and redde by his loving Subjects, al other set apart. Lond. E. Whytchurch, 1552, 8vo.

A Prymmer or Boke of private Prayer, nedeful to be used of all faythfull Christians. Lond. Seres, 1553, 8vo. By royal authority, and of a totally different character from previous ones. In the Douce Coll.

Primer with Catechism (of the reign of Edward VI.), 12mo. large BLACK LETTER. A copy without title or colophon was sold at Bp. Daly's sale, June 1858, for 20l. *Collation.*—a 8, b 8, c vi, B to V iv, all the

intervening sheets having 8 leaves each. On the reverse of b<sup>v</sup>, in the first alphabet, is the following notice: 'And in thy faythfull prayers remembre Thomas Cottesforde, ye preparer of thys preparatibe.' The prayers are in favour of Edward VI.

The Prymer in Englyshe and Latin, with the Pystles and Gospelles. Lond. Wyllyam Powell, n. d. (about 1555). 4to. In the Litany Philip and Mary are prayed for.

For Primers published in the reign of QUEEN MARY, see Prymers of Salisbury use, *ante*.

An Uniform and Catholic Prymer. English and Latin. Lond. John Weyland, n. d. 4to. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

The Prymer, with the Catechism, set forth in the first year of the reign of QUEEN ELIZABETH. Lond. 1559, 16mo.

The first edition of the Primer in this reign. See Lathbury's Hist. Com. Prayer p. 65. The only copy known (having no title-page) sold at Sotheby's, April, 1857 (Maskell), for 70l.

Second edition. Lond. 1559, 4to. Published without the Catechism. Both these editions of 1559 retain Prayers for the Dead. A copy is in Christ Church Library, and one in the University Library, Cambridge. Reprinted in Mr. Clay's volume, edited for the Parker Society. See Appendix.

Prymer or Booke of Private Praier, needful to be used of all faythfull Christians. Lond. by Wm. Seres, 1560, 8vo.

Prymer, &c. whyche book is to be used of all our loving subjectes. Ex. Off. Wilh. Seres, 1560, 12mo. 207 leaves. Copies in the British Museum and Grenville Collection.

The Prymer and Catechisme set out at large with many godly Praiers, necessarie for all faithful Christians to reade. Imprinted by William Seres, 1566, 8vo. Bodleian.

Lond. 1575, 8vo. This Primer contains two prayers for the Dead; and its general character and arrangements are different from the others. Of this edition there are two copies in the Bodleian. They have been regarded as different editions. The one has no title, the other no colophon. The title to the one has the date of 1566; the colophon to the other that of 1575. The real date of both copies is that of the colophon, 1575, and the date in the title of the one copy is merely that of some other book, for which the woodcut border had been used in 1566. Such variations between the title and the colophon in these times are very common. See Lathbury's Hist. Com. Prayer, p. 67.

The Primer or Office of the blessed



PRIMER—*continued.*

Virgin Marie, in Latin and English. Antw. 1599, 8vo. Gough, 2849, 17. 6s.

The Primer, &c. Antwerp, Coning. 1604, 12mo. English and Latin. Bright, 11. 15s. Baliol College.

The Primer or Office of the B. Virgin Marie, revised and corrected. With Licence. n. p. 1617, 18mo.

The Primer, &c. St. Omers, by John Meeghan, 1631, 8vo.

The Primer or Office of the B. Virgin Marie, in English. Permissu superiorum. n. p. 1632, 12mo. The Hymns in this edition are stated to be done by one most skilful in English Poeme.—Another edition, 1633, 12mo.

The Primer, or Office of the blessed Virgin Mary, according to the reformed Latin, and with like Graces privileged. Antw. 1650, Inglis, 1233, 4s.—Ant. 1658, 12mo.

The Primer, including the Seven Penitential Psalms. Douay Version. Antw. by Balthasar, Morett, 1658, 12mo.

The Primer. More ample, and in new Order, containing the Three Offices of the B. Virgin Mary. Latin and English. Rouen, 1669, 8vo.. Frontispiece.

The Primer, or Three Offices of the B. Virgin Mary, in Latin and English, by Thomas Fitz Simon. Rouen, 1684, 8vo.

Primers (Three) put forth in the reign of King Henry VIII., viz. 1. A goodly Primer, 1535. 2. A Manual of Prayers, or the Prymer, in English, 1539. 3. King Henry's Primer, 1545. Edited by Ed. Burton, D.D. Oxford, 1834.—Oxford, 1848.—New edition, Oxford, 1858, 8vo. 9s.

The Primer, set forth by order of Edward VI. Edited by Henry Walter. Lond. Rivington, 1825, roy. 18mo. 3s.

The Prymer in English. Printed from a manuscript supposed to be not later than the year 1410; with a dissertation and notes—forms the 2nd vol. of Maskell's 'Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.' Lond. Pickering, 1846, 8vo. 3 vols. pub. at 2l. 5s.

Indian Primer. Asuh Negonneyeunk, &c. English and Indian. B. Green, 1720, 12mo. Printed in North America. Grenville Collection.

A Primer for the Use of the Mohawk Children, in the English and Mohawk Languages. Montreal, 1781, 12mo.—Reprinted, Lond. C. Buckton, 1786, 24mo. Frontispiece representing a school of Indian children. Pp. 98, including title. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 3l. 13s. 6d.

PRIMEROSE. See PRIMROSE.

PRIMITIVE Christian Discipline not to be slighted. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

Bright, 10s.

PRIMROSE, David. Scotland's Complaint upon the Death of our late Sovereigne King James of most happy Memorie. By Mr. D. Prymerose. Edinb. 1625, 4to. 6 leaves.

Reprinted, edited by James Maidment, Esq. Edinb. n. d. 4to. LARGE PAPER. 10 copies. Eyton, 10s.

Scotland's Welcome to her dread Sovereigne K. Charles. 4to. 10 leaves. This forms a portion of a volume on K. Charles' ingress into Scotland, entitled ΕΙΣΟΔΙΑ, printed at Edinburgh in 1633. Skegg, 2l. 7s.

— Diana. A Chaine of Pearle; or, a Memoriall of the peerless Graces and heroick Vertues of Queene Elizabeth, of glorious Memory. By the noble lady Diana Primrose. Lond. for Thomas Paine, 1630, 4to.

Ten leaves. Nassan, pt. ii. 798, 4l. 9s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1220, 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. i. title inlaid, 2l. 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 527, 10l. 10s. Reprinted in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and also in Nichols' Progresses of Queen Elizabeth.

— Gilbert, Minister of Religion at Bordeaux. The Vow of Jacob opposed to the Vows of the Monks, translated into English by John Bulteel. Lond. 1617, 4to.

Panegyrique a tres-grand Prince, Charles Prince de Galles, &c. Par Gilb. Primerose. Paris, 1624, 8vo.

A copy is in the British Museum. Some copies have the imprint 'à Londres.'

The Righteous Man's Evils and the Lord's Deliverances. Lond. 1625, 4to.

The Christian Man's Tears and Christ's Comforts. Lond. 1625, 8vo.

— James, M.D. Popular Errors, or the Errours of People in Matters of Physick: translated by Robert Wittie. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

With a curious frontispiece. Gordonstoun, 1826, 12s. Bright, 4s. 6d. In the title-page is a portrait of Wittie, a small whole length, by Cross.

PRINCE, Rev. John, M.A. Danmonii Orientales illustres: or, the

Worthies of Devon, Exeter, 1701, folio.

Lloyd, 1075, 2l. 2s. Dent, pt. ii. 1113, russia, 3l. 1s. Drury, 3656, russia, 3l. 10s. Brockett, 2598, russia, 4l. 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 629, 5l. Marquis of Townshend, 2679, russia, 5l. 5s. Willett, 2023, 10l. 12s. 6d. Heath, 4707, russia, 12l. 1s. 6d. *Collation*. Title, one leaf; epistle dedicatory, 2 pages; an apologetical epistle, 6 pages; verses, 8 pages; the proemium, the worthies of Devon, and errata, pp. 1—600. There are 143 coats of arms on the letter-press, and the pagination of the work is very erroneous. — A new edition, with Notes. Lond. 1810, 4to. Bright, 1l. 5s. LARGE PAPER, in royal 4to. Dent, pt. ii. 918, 1l. 2s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1296, russia, 3l. 13s. 6d. Hibbert, 6666, 2l. 16s. *Collation*.—Title and dedication to Hugh, Earl Fortescue, 2 leaves; preface and biographical sketch of the author, 4 pages; alphabetical list, two pages; list of subscribers, 6 pages; epistle dedicatory, one page; an apologetical epistle to the reader, 7 pages; verses, 6 pages; the proemium, 5 pages; the work, pp. 1—784; arms of families, with directions for placing the engravings, 2 pages; index, 10 pages.

Self-Murder asserted to be a very heinous Crime: to which is added a Prodigy of Providence, containing the wonderful preservation of a Woman of Totnes, who leaped over the Bridge, near 20 feet high, into the River. 1709, 8vo.

PRINCE, Philip Alexander. Parallels of Universal History, an Outline of the History and Biography of the World. Lond. 1838, 8vo.—Second edition, enlarged, Lond. 1842-3, 8vo. 3 vols.

— Thomas, M.A. A Chronological History of New England, in the Form of Annals, reciting the gradual Discoveries of America, and the several Voyages from England thither. Boston, New England, 1736, 12mo. 2 parts in 1 vol. (all printed).

Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 14s.—New edition. Boston, U. S. 1826, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The second portion is in MS. at Fulham House, Bishop of London. See Notes and Queries.

Six Sermons. By Thomas Prince. Published from his Manuscripts, by John Erskine, D.D. Edinb. 1785, 12mo. Sixteen preliminary pages occupied with a Memoir of Thomas Prince, and the Prince Family, and pp. 156.

PRINCE.—The perplex'd Prince. Lond.

This pretended secret history of Charles II. and Lucy Walters, which is but a mean performance, had a great influence. It is dedicated to William, Lord Russel, by T. S. Lloyd, 925, 3s. 6d.

The abdicated Prince, a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1690, 4to. 4s. A political piece, containing, under feigned names, transactions during the reign of K. James II., the Duke of Monmouth being the hero of the piece.

The Pleasures of Princes, or good Mens Recreations. Lond. 1614, 4to. Inglis, 1167, 10s. 6d. Towneley, pt. i. 737, 1l. 18s. —With the ordering of Fighting Cocks. Lond. 1635, 4to. Brand, 2l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 771, 7s.

— Le. Prince d'Amour; with a Collection of ingenious Poems and Songs, by the Wits of the Age. Lond. W. Leake, 1663, 8vo.

Bright, 2l. 2s.

PRINCEPS Rhetoricus, or the Combat of Caps. In usum scholæ Masonensis. 1648.

PRING, Daniel. Indications which relate to the Laws of Organic Life. Lond. 1819.

Suppressed before publication.

PRINGLE, Sir John, Bart. Six Discourses delivered by Sir John Pringle, Bart. when President of the Royal Society; on Occasion of six annual Assignments of Sir Godfrey Copley's Medal: to which is prefixed the Life of the Author. By Andrew Kippis, D.D. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

These discourses, deservedly admired for their good sense, variety of knowledge, and clearness of investigation, were originally published separately.—Lond. 1775-8, 4to. Willett, 1982, 4s. 6d.

Dr. Pringle published other works, one of which, 'Observations on the Diseases of the Army,' has gone through many editions.

PRINNE, John. Treatise on the Sacrament generally. BLACK LETTER. Parker, 1582, 16mo.

Dedicated to Sir F. Walsingham.

PRINN or PRINNE. See PRYNNE, Wm.



PRINSEP, H. T. The History of the principal Transactions in British India, during the Administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-23. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.

Best edition, with maps and plates, published at 1*l.* 12s.—First edition, Lond. 1820, 4to.

Remarks on the Husbandry and internal Commerce of Bengal. (Anon.) Calcutta, 1804, 8vo. Reprinted, Lond. 1806, 8vo.

Memoirs of the Puthan Soldier of Fortune, the Nuwab Ameer-Ood-Doulah Mohammud Ameer Khan. Translated from the Persian of Busawun Lal. Calcutta, 1832, 8vo.

Origin of the Sikh Power in the Punjab, and political Life of Muha-Raja Runjeet Singh. Calcutta, 1834, 8vo.

Note on the historical results deducible from recent discoveries in Affghanistan. Lond. 1844, 8vo.

### PRINTING.

A Decree of Starre-Chambre concerning Printing, made July 11, 1637. Lond. 1637, 4to. White Knights, 3547, 7s. Hollis, 433, morocco, 3*l.* 15s. Resold, Bindley, pt. ii. 577, 1*l.* 16s. Reprinted in Memoirs of Thos. Hollis, p. 641.

The London Printer, his Lamentation; or the Press opprest and overprest. 1660, 4to. Eight pages. In the first part of this tract is a short account of printing in general. The tract is reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A brief Discourse concerning Printing and Printers. Lond. 1663, 4to.

The King's Grant of Privilege for Printing Common Law Books. Lond. 1669, 4to.

Reasons for liberty of Unlicensed Printing, with Character of E. Bohun, licenser. 1693, 4to.

Some Thoughts on the Present State of Printing and Bookselling, (by J. How). Lond. 1709, 4to.

An Enquiry into the Origin of Printing in Europe. By a Lover of the Art. Lond. 1712, 8vo. The author's main purpose is to introduce an account of the great improvements made in this art by one Mr. Jackson. Brockett, 2430, 4s. 6d.

A short Account of the first Rise and Progress of Printing, with a compleat List of the first Books that were printed. Lond. for T. Parker, jun. in Jewin St. (1763). The volume extends to 123 pp., and the page is not more than two inches in length, and one in breadth. Baker, 325, morocco, 17s.

Concise History of the Origin and progress of Printing. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

The Printer's Grammar, &c. &c. chiefly collected from Smith's Edition. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 6s.

An Essay on the Origin and Progress of Stereotype Printing, including a Description of the various Processes; by Thomas Hodgson, illustrated with some curious specimens from Ged's Sallust, Tilloch and Foulis's Homer, Tilloch and Foulis's Greek, M. Didot's Stereotype, M. Herhan's Stereotype, Earl Stanhope and Mr. Fergusson's Stereotype, Professor Wilson's Glass Plates, and Messrs. Perkins, Fairman, and Heath's Siderographia. Newcastle, 1820, post 8vo. 10s. 6d. Three hundred and six copies printed. LARGE PAPER. Thirty-six struck off.

The Printer's Manual, containing Instructions to Learners. With Scales of Impositions, calculations, prices, &c. By C. H. Timperley. Lond. 1838, roy. 8vo. 146 pp. 3s. 6d.

Encyclopedia of Literary and Typographical Anecdote; being a chronological Digest of the most interesting Facts illustrative of the History of Literature, and Printing, &c. with 3 Indexes. By C. H. Timperley. Lond. 1839, royal 8vo. wood engravings, 996 pp. Published at 1*l.* 10s.—Second edition, with 12 supplementary pages to the Biographical portion of the work, and the Printer's Manual (116 pp.) Lond. Henry G. Bohn, 1842, roy. 8vo. 15s.

A variety of Tracts on Printing, including the Liberty of the Press, will be found in the British Museum.

See AMES, Joseph. BOWYER, William. DIBDIN, T. F. HERBERT, William. HANSARD, T. C. JOHNSON, J. LEMOINE, H. LUCKOMBE, Philip. MIDDLETON, Dr. PALMER, Samuel. WATSON, James.

PRIOR, James. Life and Character of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. Lond. 1824, 8vo. portrait after Sir Joshua Reynolds, and Autographs.

Second edition, 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, in 1 vol. Lond. 1839, 10s. 6d.—Fifth edition, enlarged, Lond. Bohn, 1854, post 8vo. 3s. 6d. See BURKE.

Life of Oliver Goldsmith. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

— Matthew. Poetical Works, with Explanatory Notes and Memoirs of the Author. Edited by Tho. Evans. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

Best edition. Drury, 3378, 1*l.* Roscoe, 1406, 1*l.* 13s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2234, 1*l.* Willett, 1950, 1*l.* 5s. Lond. 1709, 8vo.



LARGE PAPER.—*London*. Tonson, 1713, 12mo. Dent, pt. ii. 240, mor. by Roger Payne, 1*l.* 1*s.*—*London*. 1718, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2147, 4*s.* LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, Suppl. 730, 7*s.* Willett, 2024, 10*s.* Skegg, 6*s.* LARGEST PAPER. *London*. 1721, 8vo. Bright, old red mor., 4*s.*—1725, 12mo. 3 vols. Hibbert, 6582, 6*s.* 6*d.* Willett, 1947, 6*s.*—1733, 3 vols. Drury, 3377, 8*s.* 6*d.* Heber, pt. ix. Shenstone's copy, 1*l.* 12*s.*—1766, 8vo. 2 vols. 10*s.* 6*d.*

History of his Own Time, and his Miscellaneous Works, consisting of Poems, &c. now first published from his original Manuscripts, revised by Himself, and copied for the Press by Adrian Drift, his executor. *London*. 1740, 8vo. 2 vols. Portrait and monument. Hibbert, 6583, 5*s.* Dent, pt. ii. 241, 7*s.* 6*d.* Willett, 1943, 10*s.* 6*d.* Bindley, pt. ii. 2466, with Prior's Poems, 3 vols. 1725, 15*s.*—1741, 8vo.

Solomon de Mundi Vanitate, Poema; Latine redditum, per Gul Dobson (cum-textu.) Oxoniæ, 1734, 5, 6, 4to. 3 parts in 1 vol. Bliss, 7*s.*

Almæ libri tres. Latino versu donati, opera et studio Thomæ Martin, A.B. Sarum, E. Easton, 1763, 12mo.

Poetical Works. With Life, by Dr. Johnson. Chiswick, 1822, 12mo.

Poetical Works. With Memoir by John Mitford. *London*. Pickering (Aldine Poets), 1835. 12mo. 10*s.*

Poetical Works. With Memoir by the Rev. George Gilfillan. Edinb. Nichol (British Poets), 1857, 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

For editions of Prior contained in other series, see POETS, pp. 1898-99.

Supplement to Prior's Poems, with Stanzas upon his death. *London*. E. Curl, 1722, 8vo.

Memoirs of Matthew Prior, with a copy of his Will. *London*. E. Curl, 1722, 8vo.

PRISCIANUS Embrio et Nascens; a Key to the Grammar Schools. *London*. 1670, 12mo.

PRISE (Sir John). See PRICE.

PRISEUS, *Anglice* PRICE.

PRISONER, The, against the Pre-late. See GRANTHAM, Sir Thomas.

PRITCHARD, Andrew. Microscopic Cabinet of select animated objects, with a description of the Microscope. *London*. 1832, with 13 plates.

Natural History of Animalcules, with figures. *London*. 1834, 8vo.—New edition, 1850, 8vo. 5*s.*

Micographia; Essays on Microscopes. *London*. 1837, 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

History of Infusoria, living and fossil. *London*. 1841, with plates.—New edition enlarged. *London*. 1853, 8vo. 24 plates, 1*l.* 1*s.* The plates coloured, 1*l.* 16*s.*

Notes on Natural History. *London*. 1844, 12mo. 5*s.*—Second edition, 1849, 12mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

A List of all the Patents for Inventions granted in England during the present century, 1800 to 1845. *London*. 1844-46. 12mo. 2 vols. 18*s.*

Microscopic Illustrations. Third edition. *London*. 1845, 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

— Thomas. The School of honest and virtuous Lyfe: whereunto is added a Discourse of honorable Wedlocke, by J. R., and the Glasse of Godly Love. *London*. R. Johnes, 4to. Licensed in 1569.

Roxburghe, 558.

PRIVY Purse. See HOUSEHOLD Books.

PROCESSIONALE ad usum Ecclesiæ Sarum. Rouen, Morin, 1508, 4to.

A copy is at Bamborough Castle. (Bp. Cosin's Lib.)

Rouen, 1517, 4to. Queen's Coll. Oxford. Processionale, &c. noviter castigatum per Episcopum de Wynton. Paris, per Wolfgangum Hopylium, impensis Francisci Byrckman, 1519, 8vo. Bodleian, Gough, 75.

Antwerp, per Chr. Endoviensem, 1523, 4to. Bodleian,

Antwerp, per Chr. Endoviensem, impensis Petri Kaetz, 1525, 4to. fol. clxxxv.

Another edition, on which are the colophon and device. Bodleian, Gough, 137.

Processionale, &c. sine loco (Antwerp.) In Officina Chr. Ruremundi, 1528, 4to. Rev. Dr. Rock.

Per Episc. Winton castigatum, 1528, 4to. Copies are in the British Museum, and at Queen's Coll. Oxford.

Paris, 1530, 4to. Copies are in the Bodleian Library and University Lib. Cambridge.

Paris, Prevost impensis Byrckman, 1530, 4to. Bodleian, Gough, 139.

Paris, Prevost impensis Byrckman, 3 Cal. Jun. 1530, 4to. A copy is in St. John's Coll. Camb.

Paris, Franc. Regnault, 1530, 4to. Sotheby's, July, 1859, 2*l.*

Processionale, &c. sine loco, 1532, 4to. British Museum, Maskell Coll., imperf.

(Antwerp.) In Officina Christ. Ruremundensis, sumpt. et impensis viduæ John Raynes, 1544, 4to. A copy is in the Bodleian.

Lond. 1544, 4to. British Museum, Maskell Coll.

Processionale, &c. sine loco, 4to. Bodleian.

Processionale, &c. 1545, 4to. To D in the second alphabet, with cuts representing the various stations, &c. on particular days and occasions.

In officina vidue Chr. Ruremundensis, 1545, 4to. Bodleian, Douce Coll.

Lond. 1545, 4to. Queen's Coll. Oxford.

Processionale ad usum insignis ac preclare ecclesie Sar. noviter ac rursus castigatum et emendatum. Impensis honesti viri Roberti Valentini. Rothomagi Impressum, 1547, 4to. A 1, title to vx. on which is, 'Finit Processionale Secundum usum Sarum. Rothomagi impressum in officina Ricardi Hamilionis honesti Roberti Valentini, anno Salutis Humane Millesimo. cccclvii xv die mensis Octobris.

Processionale, &c. sine loco, 1552, 4to. St. John's Coll. Oxford.

Processionale ad usum insignis Ecclesie Sarum. Lond. impressum, 1554, 4to. From the press of Kyngston and Sutton, having for a border the same wood-cuts used by those printers in their Portiforium, 1555-56. Sotheby's, April 1, 1857. Maskell, 545, 20l. 10s. Copies are in the British Museum; Bp. Cosin's Lib. Durham; Edmund's Coll. Herts.

Processionale ad usum insignis Ecclesie Sarum, jam denuo ad calculos revocatum; et a multis quibus ipsum viciatum erat mendis purgatum atque tersum. Impressum Londini, An. 1555, 4to. Abp. Tenison, June, 1861, No. 336, 10l. 10s.

Lond. by Thomas R(aynalde), 1555, 4to. with musical notes. Towneley, pt. i. 738, 2l. 12s. 6d.

Lond. J. Kyngston, 1555, 4to. Bodleian. St. John's Coll. Camb. Rev. C. Marriott.

Lond. 1555, 4to. probably printed by J. Kingston and H. Sutton. The title compartment has a medallion with two heads at top.—Another, Lond. 1555, 4to. The title border supported by two stems without arms.

Besides the above, several editions of this date (1555), published in London by various printers, exist, viz. Gough Collection, No. 115, with 194 leaves. No. 103, with 151 leaves. Nos. 107, with 151 leaves. 110, with 151 leaves. 133, with 151 leaves. Trinity Coll. Dublin, 159 leaves. Stonyhurst Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, University Lib., Camb., British Museum, Lib. of Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

Rothomagi. In officina Ricardi Hamilionis, impensis Roberti Valentini,

1555, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 118, morocco, 2l. Bodleian. Maskell. Gough, No. 130, 162 leaves.

Rothomagi. In officina R. Hamilionis, impensis R. Valentini, 1557, 4to. St. John's Coll. Camb.

Antwerp. Apud Melchionem Endovianum ad Insigne Mortis, 1558, 4to. Bodleian. New Coll. Oxford.

Antwerp. Endoviani et Ruremundi, 1558, 4to. Bodleian. St. John's Coll. Oxford.

*Processionale* cōpletum per totum ānni circulum. *Ad usum* celebris ecclesie EBORACENSIS, de novo correctum et emendatum cū *Collectis* Impēsis honesti viri *Johannis Gachet*, librarii Eboraci commorantis, Mvccccxxx, sm. 8vo. [The portions underlined are printed in red.] Title is on A 1, and continues to M 8, in eights. On reverse of last leaf is 'Finit processionale ad usum Eboracē noviter Impressum expēsis honesti viri Johannis Gachet.'—The volume is printed in red and black—the musical staves in red, the notation in black.

Sotheby's, Bandinel, Aug. 1861, 86l.

A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Processionale ad usum Ecclesie Eboracensis. Londini, per Johannem Kyngston et Henricum Sutton, 1555, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 117, 2l. 4s. Bodleian. Gough, 113.

PROCLAMATIONS. All suche Proclamations as have been sette forthe by the Kynges Majestie [and past the Print], from the last date of Januarii, in the firste to the iiij yere of his highnes reigne. Lond. 1550, 16mo. BLACK LETTER.

Heber, pt. i. 5619, 14s. Bright, 2l. 1s. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 2l. 6s.

A Booke containing all such Proclamations as were published during the reigne of the late Queene Elizabeth (from her accession in 1558, to her death in 1603), collected together by the Industry of Humfrey Dyson, of the City of London, Publique Notary. Lond. Printed by Bonham Norton and John Bill, 1618, folio.

The above is a copy of a printed title to an extraordinary volume of Three Hundred of these Papers, produced by exigencies of the Times. In the Grenville Collection

PROCLAMATIONS—*continued.*

a list is given. See Catalogue, pt. ii. p. 368-72. Whether Dyson formed other series of them is uncertain; but it would seem he intended to do so, for the British Museum possesses the Title Page and Index separately. In her Majesty's State Paper Office is a fine series, recently made more valuable by a volume formerly belonging to Lord Chief Justice Coke. The Antiquarian Society have an extensive collection during the reign of Elizabeth, ending on the 10th Sept. xvith of James I. There are series, partly of Dyson's collecting (without Titles), in the Bodleian and Queen's College Libraries, Oxford, the latter having no signature of Queen Elizabeth; others with Lord Burleigh's; it is preceded by some Proclamations of Henry VIII., and concluded with the only one known.

A Book of Proclamations published since the beginning of his Majesties (James I.) most happy reign over England, &c. until this present month of Feb. 3, Anno Dom. 1609, folio. Bright, with additional pages, 225 to 266, continuing the Proclamations to 1612, 4l. See ante, p. 1182.

This is the book remonstrated against by the Commons in their address to the king, as reducing Proclamations to a book like the Statutes, to give them like dignity and effect. See PERYR'S Jus Parliamentaria, p. 327.

Proclamations issued during the reign of James I., 1603, to March 20, 1624-5. Geo. Chalmers, pt. iii. 1307, 71l. 8s.—A second Collection during the reign of Chas. I., the Commonwealth, and Chas. II. n. d. pt. ii. 1495, 51l. resold, Knight, Aug. 1847, after being bound in russia. And in pt. i. 2245, a third Collection, embracing from the reign of Charles II. and, after 1660, with some of the reign of James II. and arranged, &c. 26l. 10s.—A fourth Collection (of 487), issued between 1638 and 1699, in 4 vols. pt. iii. 1571, 16l. 10s.—Another Collection during the time of Chas. the II. sold at the Earl of Guildford's for 110l. 5s.

The late Mr. Tho. Thorpe formed a series of upwards of 400 Proclamations, in 6 vols. folio, extending from the latter end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, 1586, to 1682, which passed to Joseph Parkes, Esq. and was sold at Sotheby's, Aug. 19, 1858, producing 78l. Mr. Lemon, of the State Paper Office, is at this time engaged in arranging those in the Antiquarian Society's Library.

Full Collection of all the Proclamations and Orders published by the Authority of Charles, Prince of Wales, 2 parts, n. p. 1745, Svo.

PROCLUS. Procli Sphæra; Ptolemæi de Hypothesibus Planetarum Liber, nunc primum in Lucem editus; cui accessit ejusdem Ptolemæi Canon Regnorum, Gr. restituit, Lat. donavit Joh. Bainbridge. Lond. 1620, 4to.

The Description of the Sphere or Frame of the Worlde, set forth by Proclus Diadocus, and englysshed by me William Salysberye. Impr. by me Rob. Wyer 16mo. The dedication is dated 1550.

The philosophical and mathematical Commentaries of Proclus, surnamed Plato's Successor, on the first Book of Euclid's Elements, and his Life by Marinus, translated from the Greek, with a preliminary Dissertation on the Platonic Doctrine of Ideas, &c. by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1788-9, or 1792, 4to. 2 vols. 18s.

The Six Books of Proclus on the Theology of Plato. Translated from the Greek. To which a Seventh Book is added to supply the deficiency of another book since lost. Also translations of Proclus' Elements of Theology; On Providence and Fate; Extracts from his Ten Doubts concerning Providence, and from his Treatise on the Subsistence of Evil. By Thos. Taylor. Lond. 1815, 4to. 2 vols. Two hundred and fifty copies printed. Published at 5l. 10s. reduced to 1l. 1s.

Commentaries on the Timæus of Plato, in Five Books; containing a Treasury of Pythagoric and Platonic Physiology. Translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1820, roy. 4to. 2 vols. pub. at 5l. 10s. reduced to 1l. 11s. 6d.

See HEPLÆSTON.

PROCOPIUS, of Cæsarea. The History of the Wars of the Emperor Justinian with the Persians, Goths and Vandalls; transl. into English by Sir Henry Holcroft. Lond. 1653, folio.

Holcroft was assisted in this work by Edmund Chilmead.

The secret History of the Court of the Emperor Justinian, transl. into English. Lond. 1674, Svo. Hibbert, 6590, 3s. 6d. Roxburghe, 7750, 12s. Fonthill, 1551, 10s. Bliss, 1s. 6d.

PROCTOR, John. The Historie of Wyate's Rebellion. Dedicated to Queen Mary. Lond. by Robert Caly, 1555, 16mo.

Roxburghe, 8432, one leaf wanting, 2l. 16s. Hibbert, 6591, 4l. 1s. Saunders' in 1818, 5l. 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 244, morocco,



6l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 119. inlaid in quarto, 7l. 17s. 6d. resold, Wilkes, 7l. Horner, 10l. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 4l. 11s. See Brydges' *Censura Literaria*. A copy of this edition is in the British Museum. —1554, 16mo. Dent, pt. ii. 243, morocco, 4l. 14s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2423, 9l. Sotheby's, 1854, 4l. 14s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1857, 4l. According to Hearne, 'This rare book was much made use of by Ralph Holinshed in his Chronicle. It was always reckoned a book of great authority by such as are impartial and well versed in English history.' Reprinted in the 'Antiquarian Repertory,' vol. 3, p. 65.

The Fal of the late Arrian. Lond. W. Powell, 1549, 16mo. Dedicated to the Lady Mary. Hibbert, 6592, mor., 2l. 11s. Horner, 1854, mor., 2l. 19s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 13s.

PROCTOR, Robert. Narrative of a Journey across the Cordillera of the Andes, and of a Residence in Lima and other Parts of Peru, in the Years 1823 and 1824. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 7s.

— Thomas. A gorgeous Gallery of gallant Inventions, garnished and decked with divers dayntie Devises, right delicate and delightful, to recreate eche modest Minde withall. First framed and fashioned in sundry Formes by divers worthy Workemen of late Dayes: and now joynd together and builded up: by T. P. Lond. for Richard Jones, 1578, 4to.

The third collection of English Poetry. Reprinted in the first volume of the Heliconia, from a copy (wanting a line), supposed unique, now in the Malone Collection. Also edited for Lord Fowis as his contribution to the Roxburghe Club in 1844. See Roxburghe Club, *Appendix*.

A worthy Worke, profitable to this whole Kingdome, concerning the Mending of all high Wayes; as also, for Water and Iron Works. Lond. by Edward Allde, 4to.—Lond. 1610, 4to.

Of the Knowledge and Conduct of Warres. R. Tottell, 1578, 4to. 2l. 2s. See P. T.

— The Proctor and Parator their Mourning, 1641, 4to. With a cut. Reed, 2468, 6s.

PRODIGES and Apparitions, or England's warning Pieces. Are to

be sould by Tho. Bates, inould Bailey. 12mo. With cuts.

Nassau, pt. ii. 92, 3l. 11s.

A critical and philosophical Enquiry into the Causes of Prodiges and Miracles as related by Historians. See WARBURTON, William.

PRODINUS, Ant. Descriptio Regni Hiberniæ, Sanctorum Insulæ, et de prima Origine Miseriarum et Motuum in Anglia, Scotia et Hibernia, regnante Carolo primo. Rom. 1721, 4to.

A rare volume.

In the 'Approbatio,' the author's name is given differently from that on the title page. The above volume is there referred to as *libellum ex Fr. Brondini historia*. Whether the Brondini 'Historia' was ever printed, has not been ascertained. The volume is not noticed in Harris' Ware, in which is a list of the writings of Anthony Bruodine, who may not be the same as Prodinus. See the Grenville Catalogue.

*Collation*.—Title. Dedication by O'Neill, and Approbatio, three leaves. Text, A—O, in fours, fifty-nine leaves. Hanrott, 11l. Heber, pt. i. 7l. Bright, with two Bulls relating to the right of presentation to vicarages in the Diocese of Armagh, 2l. 6s. resold, Cottingham, 1859. A copy in the Grenville Collection. See BRUODINUS. CARVER, THOMAS. MAHONY.

PRODUCTIONS, Hasty. Norwich, 1791. See ORFORD, George, Earl of.

PROFESSIONAL Anecdotes; or Ana of Medical Literature. Lond. 1825, 12mo. 3 vols. portraits.

PROFLIGATE, The, a Comedy. See TAYLOR, Watson.

PROGNOSTICATIONS, various.

Prognosticacion, by Gaspar, late of Antwerpe, calked upon the Meridyan of the same Citie, for the Yere of our Lorde God, M.CCCCXXXIII.

A Prognostication of the Emperour Charles the fifth, made by Maister Salomon, a Jew. 1543, 4to. See MAUNSELL'S Catalogue, ii. 22.

A Mery P(ro)gnostication

For the Yere of Chrystes Incarnacyon, One thousand five hundreth fortye and foure.

This to pronosticate, I may be bolde, That when the newe yeare is come, gone is the olde.

**PROGNOSTICATIONS—continued.**

Without place, printer's name, or date, 4to. Three leaves. Written in the Manner of Poor Robin's Almanack, in like verse. Placed among the books printed by W. de Worde in Dibdin's edition of Ames's Typogr. Antiq. Sotheby's, in 1821, morocco, 5l. 15s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 478, morocco, 12l. Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 1s.

A faithful and true Prognostication upon the Yeare 1548, and perpetually after the Worlides End, gathered out of the Prophecies and Scriptures of God, by the Experience and Practyse of his Workes very comfortable for all Christen Hertes; divided into seven Chapters. Translated out of high Almaine by Miles Couerdale. Lond. by Richard Kele, 8vo. Another for 1549.

Prognostication everlasting of ryght good Effecte, fruteful of many compendious Rules, manyfolde Wayes profitable to al maner Men of Understanding, 1556, 4to. BLACK LETTER, with cuts, 5s. 6d.

Prognostications of Change of Weather. Lond. by J. Wolfe, 1591. Inglis, 1236, 6s. 6d.

Prognostication drawn out of the Bookes of Ypocras, Auicen and other notable Authcours of Physicke shewynge the Daunger of dyvers Sycknesses, that is to say, whether Peryll of Death be in them or not, the Pleasure of Almyghte God reserued. Impr. by me Robert Wyer, 16mo. Contains D in fours, or 16 leaves.

A Prognostication for euer of Erra Pater, a Jewe borne in Jewrye, and Doctoure in Astronomie and Phisicke. Profitable to kepe the Bodeye in Health. And also Ptholomeus saith the same. (Impr. by Robert Wyer), 16mo. Contains B 8, the last page blank. Frequently reprinted.

Prognostycacion and Almanacke of two Shepherdes necessarye for all Housholders. Imprinted by Robert Wyer, 16mo. Contains B, in fours. The book consists of short moral sentences relating to the economy of human life.

A perfyte Pronostycacion perpetuall. Lond. by R. Wyer, 16mo.

A general Prognostication for ever. Edinburgh, 1619, 12mo. White Knights, 3316, 13s.

A new and merrie Prognostication: devised after the finest Fashion.

Made and written for this present yeare, By foure witty Doctors as shall appeare, Spendall, Whoball and Doctor Dewes-ace, With them Will Sommer takes his place, They have consulted all in deede, To solace them, that this shall reede.

Lond. E. Alde, 1623, 4to. A—E 2, with wood-cuts. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 13s. Halliwell, 1859, 7l. 15s.

*See* PROPHECIES.

**PROJECTOR.**—The Projector, a periodical Paper. Lond. 1811, 8vo 3 vols.

By Alexander Chalmers.

The Projectors Downfall, or Times Changeling. Lond. 1642, 4to. White Knights, 3548, 9s. *See* WINE.

**PROLOGUES and Epilogues.**—A Collection and Selection of English Prologues and Epilogues; commencing with Shakespeare, and concluding with Garrick. Lond. 1779, crown 8vo. 4 vols.

Reed, 8380, 10s. Duke of York, 4272, 12s. Heath, 1925, 12s. 6d.

**PROLUSIONES Poëticae.** Poëtical Essays. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

Pp. 64. Sotheby's in 1821, 12s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 569, 2l. 12s. 6d. Heber pt. iv. 8s.

**PROLUSIONS**, or select Pieces of ancient Poetry. *See* CAPEL, Edward.

**PROMPTER.**—The Prompter, a theatrical Paper, by Aaron Hill, Wm. Pople, and Eust. Budgell. Lond. 1734-6, folio.

One hundred and seventy-three numbers complete. It is censured for its abuse in the Memoirs of the Society of Grubstreet. Field, 985, 1l. 15s. Bindley, pt. i. 2063, with Sir Rob. Howard's four Plays, 1665, 2l. 7s. Heber, pt. ii. 16s.

The Prompter, a theatrical Paper, 1789, folio. Nineteen numbers, all published.

The Prompter. A work with this title; similar to Egerton's Theatrical Remembrancer, was commenced by Mr. Hazelwood, but afterwards abandoned.

The Prompter's Packet of Letters, both Private and Familiar. Lond. 1633, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 17s.

The Prompter, a Commentary on Common Sayings. Lond. 1793, 12mo.

**PROMPTORIUS Puerorum.** Promptorium Paruulorum, sive Clericorum. Medulla Grammaticae. Impr. per Rich. Pynson, 1499, folio.

It contains sign. f; a and b in octaves, the rest all sixes; printed in double columns. Richard Frannces (according to Herbert), a preaching or black friar, was the author of this first English and Latin Dictionary, in which are many old English words, nowhere else explained

Inglis, 1216, 33l. 17s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1855, 16l. See Dr. Dibdin's *Ædes Althorp*. ii. 241.

*Promptorium Parvulorum Clericorum, &c.* Per egregium Julianum Notarium Impressorum, 1508, 4to. This edition of the *Promptorium* is still rarer than that of 1499. The only copy of it known is in the Grenville Collection.

**PROMPTUARIUM Paruulorum Clericum quod apud nos Medullah Grammatice appellatur, Scholasticisque maxime necessarium.** Lond. per W. de Worde, s. a., 4to.

Seventy leaves. Singer, pt. iii. wanting 4 last leaves, russia, 1l. 8s.

Lond. per W. de Worde, 1512, 4to.

Lond. per W. de Worde, 1516, 4to.

Lond. per W. de Worde, 1528, 4to.

Copies of the editions of 1516 and 1528 are in the Grenville Collection, and in the Earl Spencer's Library.

An edition with Notes and Illustrations by Albert Way. Printed for the Camden Society, 1843-53, sm. 4to. 2 vols. Vol. 3, to complete the work, is not yet published.

**PROMPTUARY of Time,** by G. P. See URQUHART Pedigree.

**PROPERTIUS, SEX. AUR.** See CATTULLUS, also TIBULLUS.

Propertii Monobiblos: or that Book of the Elegies of Propertius, entitled *Cynthia*, translated into English Verse: with classical Notes (and the Latin Text). Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A faithful and close translation, but the rhymes are harsh and dissonant.

Propertius, with English Notes, Preface and Index, by F. W. Paley. Camb. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Propertius. The book of Elegies, entitled *Cynthia* (Latin.) Translated into English Verse, with classical Notes (by Dr. Nott.) Lond. 1782, 8vo.

*Erotica.* The Elegies of Propertius, the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, and the Kisses of Johannes Secundus. Literally translated, and accompanied with Poetical Versions from various sources. To which are added the Love Epistles of Aristænetus, translated by R. Brinsley Sheridan and Mr. Halhed. Edited by Walter K. Kelly. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library) 1854, post 8vo., 5s.

**PROPHECIES, various.**

The whole Prophecies of Scotland, England, Ireland, France and Denmark, prophesied by Thomas Rymer, Marvellous Merling, Beid, Bertlington, Waldhave, Eltraine, Banester and Sybilla. Both in Latin Verse and Scottish Meter. The earliest known edition of this collection

was printed by Robert Waldegrave in 1603, small 8vo. Nassau, copy inlaid in 4to., pt. ii. 802, 2l. 19s. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 3s.—Edinb. And. Hart, 1615.—Edinb. 1617. Nassau, pt. ii. 94, 2l. 3s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 11s.—Edinb. 1683, 12mo. Lloyd, 959, 6l. Perry, pt. iv. 290, 6l. 6s.—Edinb. 1718, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 1540, 15s.—Edinb. 1742, 8vo. G. Chalmers, with edition of 1718, 2 vols. in one, 1l. 4s. Reprinted by the Bannatyne Club from the edition of 1603.

Admirable Prophecies uttered in former times by 24 famous Roman Catholics, translated by James Maxwell. Lond. 4to. 1615. See MAXWELL, James.

A Prophecie of Doomes-day, translated out of the Germane tongue, by David Forbes. Second Edition. Edinb. 1631, 12mo.

Prophecie in English Verse against the Roman Catholick Religion. Amst. 1633, 12mo. Probably by Eleanor Audley. Gordonstoun, 1849, 1l. 2s.

The wonderful Works of God, declared by a strange Prophecie of a Maid, that lately lived neere Worsop in Nottinghamshire, 1641, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum. Nassau, pt. ii. 803, 5s.

Six strange Prophecies predicting wonderful Events to betide these Years of Danger, &c. viz: Mother Shipton's Prophecies, Ignatius Loyolla, with Sybilla's Prophecies, &c. 1642, 4to. with wood-cut port. of Mother Shipton. Nassau, pt. ii. 804, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1376, 17s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 7s.

Seven severall strange Prophecies. Lond. 1643, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1978, with portrait of Mother Shipton, 12s. 6d.

Twelve strange Prophecies besides Mother Shiptons. Lond. 1648, 4to.

Thirteen strange Prophecies besides Mother Shiptons. Lond. 1648, 4to.

Sundry strange Prophecies of Merline, Bede, Becket and others. Lond. 1652, 4to. Ilibert, 6670, 4s. 6d.

Forraign and domestic Prophecies, both antient and modern, foretelling the Revolution which shall yet befall the Scepter of England. Lond. 1659, 4to.

Prophecie of all Transactions past and to come, in Verse, written in the Time of Elizabeth. Lond. 1659, 4to. White Knights, 3549, 10s.

An ancient and true Prophecie in Verse in the latter End of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, and found in Sir Rob. Cotton's Library. Lond. 1659, 4to. Perry, pt. i. 210, 12s.

A strange Prophecie presented to the King by a Woman-Quaker (all in White) called Ahivah. 1660, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 813, 7s.

Prophecies of Christopher Kotterus, Christiana Poniatovia and Nich. Draba-



cius, three famous German Prophets, &c. Lond. 1664, 8vo. front. Published by Robt. Codrington.

A Collection of many wonderfull Prophecies relating to the English Nation, plainly foretelling the Revolution. 1691, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 816, 6s.

The World's Doom; or the Cabinet of Fate unlocked. Containing all the ancient and modern Prophecies relative to the Present Time. Lond. 1795, post 8vo. 2 vols.

Illustrations of Prophecy. 1796. See TOWERS, Joseph.

PROPHECIES. See BROTHERS, Richard. COLLINS, Anthony. GREBNER, Ezek. LILLEY, W. SOUTHCOTE, Hannah.

PROPHECY, Dialogues on. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d. By Henry Drummond, Esq., the Rev. Edward Irving, and others.

PROPHETESS, he. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

PROPHETS.—An attempt towards an improved Version, a metrical Arrangement, and an Explanation of the twelve minor Prophets, by William Newcome, D.D. Bishop of Waterford. Lond. 1785, 4to.

This work may be considered as a continuation of Lowth and Blayney's translations of the Prophets. Gossett, 3930, 16s. 6d. Gough, 2678, 19s.—Pontefract, 1809, 8vo. 10s. 6d. ROYAL PAPER, 14s. This edition is enriched with the addition of the most important of Bishop Horsley's criticisms on Hosea and those of Dr. Blayney on Zachariah, but there are unfortunately numerous errata in the Hebrew words.

PROPHETS. A literal Translation from the Hebrew of the XII. Minor Prophets, with some Notes from Jonathan's; Paraphrase in the Chaldee, and Critical Remarks from Varchi, Abenazara, D'Kimschi and Abarband, by A. Pick. Lond. Straker, 1833, 8vo.

Dedicated to H. R. H. the Duke of Sussex.—Lond. 1838, 12mo.

PROSE.—British Prose Writers. Lond. 1819-21, royal 32mo. 50 Nos. in 25 vols.

With 50 engravings, published by Sharpe at 2s. 6d. each number.

PROSODY.—The Tour of Dr. Prosody [By W. Combe.] Lond. 1821, royal 8vo.

With coloured plates. Duke of York, 5059, 1l. 3s. See SYNTAX.

PROSOPEIA; containing the Tears of the holy, blessed, and sanctified Marie, the Mother of God. Lond. 1596, 4to.

Dedicated to the Countess of Darby.

PROSOPOPEIA BRITANNICA. See WITHER, George.

PROSSER, G. F. Select Illustrations of the County of Surrey, comprising Picturesque Views of the Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, Interesting Remains, &c., with Descriptions. Lond. 1828, 4to. 46 plates and 10 vignettes.

PROTESTANTS Vade Mecum, or Popery displayed in its proper Colours, in 30 Emblems, illustrated, curiously engraven on Copperplates. In verse. 1680. sm. 8vo.

Skegg, VERY FINE, 7l. 10s. Sotheby's, in Dec. 1822, 1l. 4s. White Knights, 3398, morocco, 3l. 10s. Hibbert, 6599, 1l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 1s. pt. vii. 6s.

Protestants and Puritans, the Lives and Doctrines of the. Rouen, 1615, 8vo. Heber, pt. v. 12s.

The Protestants Theologie, containing the true Solutions and Groundes of Religion, this Day mainteyned and intreated betwixt the Protestants and Catholics, by the Rev. F. F. William Patersoune, Vicar Generall of the holy Order of S. Augustin, through the Kingdom of Scotland. The I. Part. Imprinted with Licence anno 1620 4to. (The 2nd part never appeared.) Constable, 833, 1l. 1s.

Protestant; a Demonstration; by English Protestant pretended bishops and ministers, demonstratively proving that they have neither true and lawful bishop, priest, minister, or any of clergie function. Douay, 1616, 8vo.

Brief Account of the first rise of the name Protestant, and what Protestantism is; and an earnest request to Protestants to persist in that Religion (by Samuel Bolde). Lond. 1688, 4to.

The Protestant Tutor, instructing youth in the compleat method of spelling, reading and writing true English; also discovering to them the notorious errors, damnable doctrines, and cruel massacres of the bloody Papists, which England may expect from a popish successor. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

The Protestant Tutor; with Bishop Usher's Prophecies.—With cuts. Nassau, pt. ii. 9s, 12s.

The Protestant System; containing Discourses on the principal Doctrines of natural and revealed Religion, compiled from the Works of the following Protestant Dissenters, viz., Abernethy, Amory, Barker, Benson, Bulkley, Chandler, Doddridge, Duchal, Emlyn, Fordyce, Foster, Grove, Holland, Leechman, Mason, Morris, Newman, &c. &c. To which are added, Four Discourses never before printed. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2 vols. Williams, 1456, 1l. 8s. 1457, 1l. 7s.

Protestant's Apologie. See BRERELY, John.

Protestant's Armoury. See POYNTER, John.

Protestant Reconciler. See WHITBY, Daniel.

PROTESTER (The), on behalf of the People; by Issachar Barebone. Nos. 1 to 24. Lond. 1753. folio.

PROUD, Robert. History of Pennsylvania, from 1681 to 1741. Philadelphia, 1797-8. 2 vols. portrait of William Penn and maps.

Puttick's, March 1861, 1l. 10s.

PROUT, Samuel. The Relics of Antiquities, or Remains of Ancient Structures in Great Britain. Lond. 1810-12, 4to. plates, pub. at 1l. 10s. Large paper, imperial 4to. 4l. 4s.

Rudiments of Landscape, in Progressive Studies, drawn and etched in imitation of chalk. Lond. 1813, oblong 4to. 64 lithograph plates, some coloured. LARGE PAPER.

New Drawing Book, in the manner of chalk, containing 12 Views in the West of England. Lond. 1819, oblong 4to.

Views (12) in the North of England. Lond. 1821, oblong 4to.

Bits for Beginners. Lond. n. d. oblong 4to, 24 plates.

Microcosm, or Artist's Sketch Book. Lond. n. d. folio, 24 tinted lithograph plates, pub. at 1l. 4s.

Hints on Light and Shadow Composition as applicable to Painting. Lond. 1838, 4to. 20 plates.—Lond. 1848, 4to. 22 plates, pub. at 2l. 2s.; reduced, Nattali, 1l. 1s.

Antiquities of Chester. Lond. Ackermann, imp. 4to. pub. at 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, folio, 3l. 3s. or coloured, 5l. 5s.

Illustrations of the Rhine. Lond. 1824, 25 lithographic plates, 1l. 5s.

Illustrations to the Tourist in France, Italy and Switzerland. Lond. 1830-34, royal folio, 130 fine steel engravings, without letterpress, being the plates from the Landscape Annual. Printed off sepa-

ately. INDIA PROOFS before the Letters, pub. at 21l., now 4 or 5 guineas.

Sketches in Flanders and Germany. Lond. 1833, imp. folio, 50 lithograph plates. Pub. at 6l. 6s., reduced 3l. 10s.

Sketches in France, Switzerland and Italy. Lond. 1839, imp. folio, 90 tinted Lithographs, pub. at 4l. 4s., now 2l. 12s. 6d. The Plates on INDIA PAPER pub. at 6l. 6s. now 3l. 15s., or coloured and mounted on cardboard, 10l. 10s.

Sketches at Home and Abroad. Hints on the acquirement of freedom of execution and breadth of effect in Landscape Painting; to which are added simple Instructions on the use and application of colour. Lond. 1844, imper. 4to. 43 plates, pub. at 3l. 13s. 6d.; reduced, Nattali, 2l.

Views of Cities and Scenery in Italy, France and Switzerland, from Drawings by Samuel Prout, F.S.A. and J. D. Harding, with Descriptions of the Plates, in English and French, by Thomas Roscoe. Lond. Fisher, Son, and Co. n. d. 4to. 2 vols. 92 plates.

Castles and Abbeys of Monmouthshire, with Descriptions by JNO. SKINNER PROUT. Lond. 1838, folio, 26 plates litho-tint, pub. at 4l. 4s., now 2l. 8s.

Picturesque Antiquities of Bristol, by JNO. SKINNER PROUT. Lond. n. d. [1835], folio, engraved title, and 30 plates, 2l. 2s. INDIA PROOFS.

— William, M.D. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Functions of Digestion, considered with Reference to Natural Religion. (Bridge-water Treatise.) Lond. Pickering, 1834.—Third edition, enlarged, 1845. 8vo. 15s.

Fourth edition, edited by J.W. Griffith. Lond. 1855, post 8vo. (Bohn's Scientific Library), 5s.

On the Nature and Treatment of Gravel, Calculus, and other Diseases, connected with a deranged operation of the Urinary Organs. Lond. 1821, 8vo.—Second edition, 1825, 8vo.

On the Nature and Treatment of Stomach and Renal Diseases, 8vo. (being the third edition of the previous work), 1840.—Fifth Edition. Lond. Churchill, 1848, 8vo. 12s.

## PROVERBS.

Carminum Proverbialium Loci communes. Lond. 1579, 16mo.—1583, 16mo.—1595, 16mo. Gordonstoun, 202, 2s. 6d.—1603—1627. Nassau, pt. ii. 96, 2s.

Cross of Proverbs. The second part. By B. N. Gent. Lond. John Wright, 1616, 16mo.

Crossing of Proverbs; a merry Book. Lond. 12mo.

PROVERBS—*continued.*

Scottish Proverbs, by David Fergusson, 1641. *See* FERGUSSON, David.

Proverbs and Paradoxes breaking forth in the Day of Contention between the Parliament and Army. 1651, 4to.

Proverbs; English, French, Dutch, Italian, and Spanish, all Englished and alphabetically arranged. By N. R. Gent. Lond. 1659, 12mo. Sotheby's, Dec. 1853, 1l. 1s.

Select Proverbs; Italian, Spanish, French, English, Scottish, British, &c. Lond. Phil. Moneton, 1707, small 8vo. Marquis of Townshend, 2554, 15s. Bingley, pt. ii. 2425, 14s. Sotheby's, 1861, 13s. *See* MAPLETOFT, J.

A collection of Scots Proverbs, more complete and correct than any heretofore published. Edinb. 1737, 12mo. *See* RAMSAY, Allan.

Proverbs for Learners in French and English. Above 500 Proverbs or Proverbial Sayings. Lond. 1774, 12mo.

Proverbs; or, the Manual of Wisdom; being an Alphabetical arrangement of the best English, Spanish, French, Italian, and other Proverbs; to which are subjoined the wise Sayings, Precepts, &c. of the most illustrious Antients. Oxf., 1803, 12mo.—Second edit. Lond. 1804, crown 8vo. 3s.

Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases, in the Persian and Hindostanee Languages (a Collection of), with Translation, by Thos. Roebuck. Calcutta, 1824, royal 8vo.

Paroemigraphi Græci, quorum Pars nunc primum ex Codicibus Manuscriptis vulgatur. Edidit T. Gaisford, S. T. P. Oxford, 1836, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A collection of Proverbs and Popular Sayings, on the Seasons, the Weather, and Agricultural pursuits. By M. A. Denham. *See* PERCY SOCIETY, Appendix, No. 66.

Handbook of Proverbs, comprising an entire republication of Ray's Collection of English Proverbs, with his Additions from Foreign Languages, and a complete Alphabetical Index, in which are introduced large Additions as well of Proverbs as of Sayings, Sentences, Maxims, and Phrases, collected by Henry G. Bohn. Lond. (Bohn's Antiquarian Lib.), 1855, post 8vo.—New edition, 1860, post 8vo. 5s.

A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs, comprising French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, and Danish, with English Translations, and a General Index. By Henry G. Bohn. Lond. (Bohn's Antiquarian Lib.), 1857, post 8vo. 5s.

*See* BURCKHARDT. CODRINGTON. DRAKE, THOS. DYKES. ERASMUS, FULLER, T., M. D. HOWELL. KELLY. MAPLETOFT. PALMER. RAMSAY. RAY. SOLOMON. SPANISH PROVERBS. TRUSLER. WALKER, W.

PROVIDENCE, in New England. *See* RHODE ISLAND.

PROVINCIAL COINS. The Virtuoso's Companion and Coin Collector's Guide. Lond. Denton and Prattent, 1795-7. sm. 8vo. 6 vols. 180 plates of English Copper Coins, Tokens, Colonial Currency, &c. 18s. *See* CONDER, James. PYE, Charles. SHARP, Thomas.

## PROVINCIAL SLANG.

A Caveat or Warning for Common Cursetors, vulgarley called Vagabones. 1566, 4to. The first book of this kind printed in England. *See* HARMAN, Thos.

A Jovial Crew. 1652. *See* BROME, Richard.

The Canting Academy, or Villanys discovered; with several new Catches and Songs; also a complete Canting Dictionary, both of old words and such as are now most used. Lond. 1674, 18mo. *See* HEAD, Richard.

A new Dictionary of the Terms, Ancient and Modern, of the Canting Crew, in its several tribes of Gypsies, Beggars, Thieves, Cheats, &c. with an addition of some Proverbs. By B. E., Gent. Lond. Hawes, 1690, 12mo. Afterwards printed under the title of 'Bachus and Venus,' 1737, and the 'Scoundrels' Dictionary;' both of which *see*.

Compleat History of the Lives and Robberies of the most notorious Highwaymen, &c. 1719, 12mo. The first volume contains 'The Thieves New Canting Dictionary of the Words, Proverbs, &c. used by Thieves.' The Thieves Dictionary was published separately, 1724, 12mo. Also the Thieves Grammar. Lond. n. d. (1724), 12mo. pp. 28.

A new Canting Dictionary, comprehending all the Terms, ancient and modern, used in the several tribes of Gypsies, Beggars, Shoplifters, Highwaymen, Footpads, and all other Clans of Cheats and Villains, interspersed with Proverbs, Phrases, Figurative Speeches, &c., to which is added a complete Collection of Songs in the Canting Dialect. 1725, 12mo.

The Triumph of Wit; or Ingenuity display'd in its perfection, being the newest and most useful Academy Songs, Art of Love, and the Mystery of Canting, with Poems, Songs, &c. in the *Canting Language*. Lond. J. Clarke, 1735, 16mo. *See* TRIUMPH.

The Triumph of Wit; or the Canting Dictionary, being the newest and most useful Academy containing the mystery of the Art of Canting; with Poems, Songs and various Intrigues in the Canting



PROVINCIAL SLANG—*continued.*

Language, with the Explanations. *Dubl.* n. d. (1760), 12mo. pp. 32.

The Whole Art of Thieving and De-frauding discovered, &c., to which is added an Explanation of most of the Cant Terms in the Thieving Language.  *Lond.* 1786, 8vo. pp. 46.

Life's Painter of Variegated characters, with a Dictionary of Cant Language and Flash Songs, &c.  *Lond.* 1789, 8vo. with a portrait.

A Dictionary of all the Cant and Flash Language, both ancient and modern.  *Lond.* Bailey, 1790, 18mo.

A new Dictionary of all the Cant and Flash Language, used by every class of Offenders, from a Lully Prigger to a High Tober Gloak. By H. T. Potter.  *Lond.* printed by W. Mackintosh, n. d. (1790), 8vo. pp. 62.

Gradus ad Cantabrigiam; or a Dictionary of Terms, academical and colloquial, or Cant, which are used in the University of Cambridge.  *Lond.* 1803, 12mo. engravings. —  *Lond.* 1824, 8vo. plates, 8s.

Dictionary of the Slang and Cant Languages, ancient and modern. By George Andrews.  *Lond.* 1809, 12mo. coloured frontispiece.

Lexicon Balatronicum. A Dictionary of Buckish Slang, University Wit and Pick-pocket Eloquence; compiled originally by Captain Grose, now considerably enlarged (by Howson Clarke, of Gateshead). 1811, 8vo.

Blackguardiana, or Dictionary of Rogues, Bawds, &c. [By James Caulfield.]  *Lond.* 1795, 8vo. with portraits.

New Canting Dictionary.  *Lond.* n. d. 12mo. In *Rodd's Catalogue*, 1845, pt. iv. a copy is described having MS. notes and additions by Isaac Reed, 17. 1s. This is probably the same book as that mentioned by J. Bee in the Introduction to his 'Sportsman's Slang Dictionary,' under the title of 'A New Dictionary of the Jaunting Crew.' n. d. 12mo.

Bang-Up Dictionary; or the Lounger and Sportsman's Vade-Mecum, containing a copious and correct Glossary of the Language of the Whips, illustrated with a great variety of Anecdotes.  *Lond.* 1812, 8vo.

London Guide, and Stranger's Safe-guard against Cheats, Swindlers, &c.  *Lond.* 1818, 12mo. Contains a Dictionary of Slang and Cant Words.

The Life of Count de Vaux, a Swindler and Pickpocket, written by himself, (to which is added a Canting Dictionary).  *Lond.* 1819, 12mo. Suppressed.

Duncombe's Flash Dictionary of the Cant Words, Queer Sayings, and Crack

Terms now in use in Flash Crib Society.  *Lond.* n. d. (1820), 32mo.

Life of David Haggart,  *alias*  John Wilson,  *alias*  Barney M' Caul, written by himself while under sentence of Death: to which is added a  *Glossary of Cant Words.*  *Lond.* 1821, frontispiece.

Life in St. George's Fields, or the Rambles and Adventures of Disconsolate William, Esq., and his Surrey Friend Flash Dick; with Songs, and a  *Flash Dictionary.*  *Lond.* 1821, 8vo.

Dictionary of the Turf, the Ring, the Pit, the Bon-Ton and the Varieties of Life, forming the completest and most authentic Lexicon Balatronicum hitherto offered to the notice of the Sporting World. By John Bee ( *i. e.*  Badcock), Editor of the Fancy,  *Fancy Gazette,* Living Picture of London, &c.  *Lond.* 1823, 12mo.

The same Book was reprinted under the title of  *Sportsman's Slang,* a new Dictionary of Terms used in the affairs of the Turf, the Ring, the Chase, and the Cock-pit; with those of Bon-Ton and the Varieties of Life, &c. For the Author, 1825, 12mo. plate.

Modern Flash Dictionary of the Terms used in the Affairs of the Turf, the Ring, the Chace, the Cock-pit; with those of Bon-Ton and the varieties of Life, forming an original and authentic Lexicon Balatronicum et Macaronicum.  *Lond.* 1825, 12mo. See BEE, John.

Modern Flash Dictionary, containing all the Cant Words, Slang Terms, and Flash Phrases now in vogue. By E. Kent.  *Lond.* 1825, 18mo. coloured frontispiece.

Modern Flash Dictionary.  *Lond.* 1825, 48mo.

Tom and Jerry, or Life in London; an Operatic Extravaganza, in 3 Acts. With an etymological and critical Vocabulary and Glossary of Flash Slang Terms. By W. T. Moncrieff.  *Lond.* 1826, 8vo.

Poverty, Mendicity, and Crime; or the Facts, Examinations, &c. upon which the Report was founded, presented to the House of Lords by W. A. Miles, Esq. To which is added a  *Dictionary of the Flash or Canting Language, known to every Thief and Beggar.* Edited by H. Brandon, Esq.  *Lond.* 1839, 8vo.

Collection of College Words and Customs.  *Camb. U.S.* 1856, 12mo.

Ducange Anglicus. — The Vulgar Tongue: comprising Two Glossaries of Slang, Cant, and Flash Words and Phrases used in London at the present day.  *Lond.* 1857, 12mo.—Second edition, 1860, 12mo.

Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. By J. O. Halliwell.  *Lond.* 1856, 8vo. 2 vols. 17. 1s.

PROVINCIAL SLANG—*continued.*

Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English, containing words from the English Writers previous to the Nineteenth Century, which are no longer in use, or are not used in the same sense, and words which are now used only in the Provincial Dialects. By Thomas Wright, F.S.A. Lond. Henry G. Bohn, 1857, post 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

Dictionary of Americanisms, a Glossary of Words and Phrases colloquially used in the United States. New York, 1859, 8vo.

Glossary of supposed *Americanisms*, Vulgar and Slang Words used in the United States. By Alfred L. Elwyn. Lond. 1859, 8vo.

Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Words used at the present day in the Streets of London, the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; the Houses of Parliament; the Dens of St. Giles'; and the Palaces of St. James'. Preceded by a History of Cant and Vulgar Language, with Glossaries of Two Secret Languages spoken by the Wandering Tribes of London, the Costermongers and the Patterers. By a London Antiquary. Lond. Hotten, 1859, 12mo.—Second edition, revised, with 2000 additional words. 1860, 12mo. frontispiece, (a Cadger's map), 4s. 6d. At the end of the book is the Bibliography of Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Language, or List of Books consulted in compiling the work, 8 leaves.

See BACCHUS and VENUS. CANT. CAREW, Bampfylde Moore. DECKER, Thomas. GREENE, Robert. GROSE, Francis. HEAD, Richard. PEGGE, Samuel. REGULATOR. SCOUNDREL. SURMAN, Dr. VAGABONDS. WYLD, Jonathan.

Articles are to be found on Provincial Slang, in Quarterly Review, vol. x. p. 528; Household Words, No. 183; and many notices occur throughout the Notes and Queries.

PRUJEAN, Thomas, Student of Gonville and Caius College in Cambridge. *Avrorata*, Poems and Sonnets. Lond. 1644. 12mo.

A copy is in the British Museum. Bindley, pt. iii. 82, 13l. 13s. Bright, 1l. 11s. Heber, pt. iv. title wanting, 10s.

Two of the Poems in this volume are entitled Inliet's Epistle to Romeo and Romeo's Epistle to Juliet. See Collier's Poetical Decameron, ii. 191-5. *Collation.*—A—F 4, in eights, 44 leaves.

PRYCE, William, M.D. *Mineralogia Cornubiensis*; a Treatise on Minerals, Mines and Mining: to which is added an Explanation of the

Terms and Idioms of Miners. Lond. 1778, folio.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1313. 1l. 16s. Dent, pt. ii. 1114, russia, 3l. 1s. Willett, 2025, 3l. Brockett, 2601, 1l. 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 628, 2l. 10s. *Collation.*—Title, dedication to George Prince of Wales, and directions to the bookbinder, 3 leaves; preface, 5 pages; contents, 14 pages; introduction, 14 pages; an account of all the copper ores, one page; the work, 331 pages. The volume contains 7 plates, at pp. 110, 147, 160, 172, 232, 280, 317; a portrait of the author, and two tables at pp. 160 and 288.

*Archæologia Cornu-Britannica*; or, an Essay to preserve the ancient Cornish Language; or an ancient Cornish Grammar, or Cornish-English Dictionary. Sherborne, 1790, 4to. Bishop of Ely, 1369, 9s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 984, 16s. Roxburghe, 2177, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 1s. Bright, 10s.

PRYDDEN, Sarah. *The genuine History of Mrs. Sarah Prydden*, usually called Sally Salisbury, and her Gallants. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

Pp. vii. and 70. Knight, in 1847.

*Authentick Memoirs of the Life, Intrigues and Adventures of the celebrated Sally Salisbury*, with true Characters of her most considerable Gallants; by Capt. Charles Walker. Lond. 1723, 8vo. pp. 150, not including title, epistle dedicatory, contents and errata, 16 leaves.

PRYMER. See PRIMER.

PRYNNE, William. An exact chronological and historical Demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English Kings supreme ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in and over all spiritual or religious Affairs, &c. Lond. 1666, 1665, 1668 or 1670. folio. 3 vols.

Copies of the three volumes, usually called Prynne's Records, on LARGE PAPER, which are more common than on small, are in the Lincoln's Inn Library, in the Bodleian, All Souls, Christ Church, St. John's, Oriel, Magdalen, and Exeter College Libraries, Oxford, and in the Library of King George III. now in the British Museum. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 824, with two frontispieces, russia, 117l. 12s.; resold, Duke of Sussex, 155l. Dent, pt. ii. 1234, with three frontispieces, morocco, 126l. Stowe, 140l.; resold, Gardner, 100l. Duke of Grafton, 895, 76l. 13s. Willett, 2025, 152l. 5s. A copious notice, &c. of the work will be found in Oldys' British Librarian, pp. 11—21, reprinted in Savage's Librarian, i.



PRYNNE—*continued.*

211—5, 270—3, and ii. 29—34. *Collation.*—Vol. I. 1666, Title, one leaf; epistle dedicatory to Charles the II. 18 leaves; epistle to the reader, 4 leaves; contents, one leaf; the first tome, pp. 1—1206, then pp. 1207, 1246—51, to the reader, errata, &c. 3 pages. This volume is exceedingly rare, the greatest part of the impression having been destroyed in the fire of London. Some copies of it have a frontispiece similar to that prefixed to vol. ii. In the address to the reader. Prynne observes that not 'above 70' of this volume were 'rescued from the fire' of London. Many copies of vol. ii. were likewise destroyed. Vol. II. Title, date 1665, and imprimatur 'Januarii, 1664,' two leaves; epistle dedicatory to Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 4 leaves; a second title page, date 1666, seldom found in the volume, one leaf; the epistle to the reader, 3 leaves; general contents, one leaf; an engraved frontispiece, representing King Charles II. and the Pope on their thrones, Prynne presenting his book to the King, &c. with two printed leaves of explanation; a brief necessary introduction, pp. 1—80; the second tome, pp. 225—1070; an additional appendix, pp. 1—30; fifteen indexes, to the reader and errata, 72 leaves. King and Loché's, in March, 1810, 3*l.* 4*s.* Bishop of Ely, 1291, 7*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* Bright, with both titles, but no plates, 1*l.* 6*s.* Vol. III. 1668. Title, one leaf; epistle dedicatory to the Earl of Anglesey, 21 leaves; epistle to the reader and table, 24 leaves; the third tome, sign. A to S, [T] to [Y], R to 8 C, all in fours, and 8 D, two leaves. The paging in this volume is in many places irregular. Bishop of Ely, 1290, 15*s.* Hibbert, 6733, 10*s.* Gough, 2948, 12*s.* Brockett, 2605, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Sotheby's, in 1824, 1*l.* 2*s.* Vol. IV. A copy of this volume, supposed unique, formerly in the library at Stowe, produced, at its dispersion in 1849, the large sum of 335*l.* It is now in Lincoln's Inn Library. It has no title-page, the first leaf is not paged, the second leaf is paged p. i., and the volume is carried on to p. 400 inclusive, ending 'Coepiscopi tui et coma.' According to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Grenville, 'it is evidently that introduction which Prynne describes as not yet compleated swelling to an entire volume.' See Clarke's Repertorium Bibliographicum.

The second and third volumes frequently occur. Heber, pt. v. vols. 2 and 3, with plates, 2*l.* 16*s.* Bliss, 2 and 3, with the front. in vol. 2, 4*l.* 15*s.*

The History of King John, K. Henry III. and the most illustrious K. Edward I. Lond. 1670, folio. This is the third volume

of Prynne's Records, with a new title-page.

Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliæ sub Regibus Joanne, Henrico III. et Edouardo primo circa Jurisdictionem et Potestatem Ecclesiasticam. Lond. 1672, folio. Brockett, 2606, 4*l.* 7*s.* This is likewise the third volume of Prynne's Records, with a Latin title-page to accompany Spelman's Concilia, and the addition of a short Latin address to the reader.

Index to the History of K. John, K. Henry III. and K. Edward I. By W. Prynne, Esq. Lond. 1670, printed at the Mews' Gate, for T. Payne, 1775. fol. pp. xviii. not including title. So few copies were printed, that only two are known: one is appended to the copy of Prynne's Records in the Grenville Collection.

Briefe survey and censure of Mr. Cozens his couzening devotions. Lond. 1628. 4*to.*

Healthe's Sickness, or, a compendious and brief Discourse of the Sinfulness, &c. of drinking Healths. Lond. 1628, 4*to.* Gordonstoun, 1731, 8*s.*

Certain Queries propounded to the Bower at the name of Jesus, and to the Patrons thereof. The first edition was appended to Anti-Arminianism. Lond. 4*to.* 1630.—Lond. 1636, fourth edition.

Lame Giles his haultings, or a briefe survey of Giles Widdowes his confutation of an appendix concerning Bowing at the Name of Jesus. Lond. 1630, 4*to.*

The Unlouelinesse of Love-locks. Lond. 1628. 4*to.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1186, 5*s.* 6*d.* Gordonstoun, 1730, 15*s.* Bright, 10*s.* 6*d.*

Histrio-mastix. The Player's Scourge, or Actors Tragedie, 2 parts. Lond. 1633, 4*to.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1185, 16*s.* Strettell, 1435, 1*l.* Brockett, 2571, 2*l.* 2*s.* Rhodes, 2824, 1*l.* 1*s.* Garrick, 2100, 18*s.* Roxburghe, 4011, 1*l.* 1*s.* Hibbert, 6672, 1*l.* 2*s.* Towneley, pt. i. 838, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Gordonstoun, 1738, 2*l.* 8*s.* Sir M. M. Sykes, in 2 vols. russia; resold, Bright, 3*l.* 10*s.*; again, Crawford, 5*l.* 10*s.* G. Chalmers, 1*l.* 6*s.* For the publication of this work the author was sentenced by the Star-chamber to pay a fine to the King of 5000*l.*, to be degraded from his profession of the law and to lose his ears, in the pillory. The sentence, &c. is reprinted in Godwin's Lives of E. and J. Philips. See post, under date 1649.

A divine Tragedie lately acted: or, a Collection of sundry memorable Examples of God's Judgments upon Sabbath-breakers. Lond. 1636, 4*to.* Gordonstoun, 1733, 15*s.*

Newes from Ipswich, discovering certaine late detestable Practices of some domineering Lordly Prelates, &c. Ipswich (1636), 4*to.* with a wood cut. The



PRYNNE—*continued.*

two last articles were the grounds of the severe punishment inflicted upon Prynne, along with Burton and Bastwick, by the Star Chamber. Gordonstoun, 1734, with a copy of the third edition, printed at Ipswich in 1636, 1l. 2s.—1641, 4to.

A Breviate of the Prelates intollerable Usurpation, both upon the King's Prerogative Royall and the Subjects Liberties, by William Huntley. 1637, 4to. Usually attributed to Prynne. Hibbert, 4139, 5s. 6d. Hollis, 664, 10s. 6d.—Third edition, much enlarged. 1637, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1127, 7s.

A Catalogue of such Testimonies in all Ages as plainly Evidence Bishops and Presbyters to be both one equal and the same in Jurisdiction, Office, &c. Lond. 1637, 4to.

The Antipathie of the English Lordly Prelacie both to regall Monarchy and civill Unity. Lond. 1641, 4to. 'A large dunghill book, containing all the dirt that had been thrown at any of our bishops.'—*Nicolson*. Bindley, pt. iii. 1180, 4s. 6d.—Hollis, 1289, 2 pts. 15s.

Movnt-Orgvell: or, Divine and Profitable Meditations, &c. with other Poems. Lond. 1641, 4to. Roscoe, 1360, 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 817, 8s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 523 with portrait of Prynne, 1l. 5s. Skegg, 17s. Heber, pt. iv. wanting table of errata, 15s.

A pleasant Pvrge for a Roman Catholic to evacuate his evill Hvmovrs (in Verse). Lond. 1642, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1178, 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 818, with portrait, 10s.

A new Discovery of the Prelates Tyranny in their late Prosecutions of Mr. William Prynne, Dr. Iohn Bastwick, and Mr. Henry Burton. Lond. 1641, 4to. Lloyd, 1037, 3s. Roscoe, 1850, date 1644, 7s. 6d. 'To some copies are prefixed oval portraits of Prynne. æt. 40, 1640, and Bastwick, æt. 47, 1640.

The soveraigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes; divided into fovre Parts, together with an Appendix. Lond. 1643, 4to. Hibbert, 6673, 7s. Roscoe, 1845, 9s. 6d. Brockett, 2572, 1l. 1s. G. Chalmers, 10s.

Comfortable Cordials against discomfortable feares of imprisonments and other sufferings in good causes. n. p. 1641. 4to.

The opening of the great Seale of England. Lond. 1643, 4to.

A Catalogue of printed Books written by William Prynne of Lincolne's Inn, Esquire, before, during, (and) since his Imprisonment. Lond. 1643, 4to. Again, 1660, 4to.

A Breviate of the Life of William Laud, Arch-bishop of Canterbury: Extracted for the most Part) verbatim out of his

owne Diary, and other Writings under his owne Hand. Lond. 1644, folio, 35 pp. with title and dedication, 3 leaves. Prefixed is a plate of the Trial, by W. Hollar. Hibbert, 6732, 6s. 6d.

Hidden Workes of Darkenes brought to publike Life, or a necessary Introduction to the History of the Archbishop of Canterburies Triall. Lond. 1645, folio. Prefixed is a plate of the trial.

The Arraignment of Mr. Persecution, by the Rev. Young Martin Mar-Preist. Europe, 1645, 4to. This tract is usually ascribed to Prynne.

Canterburies Doome; or, the first Part of a compleat History of the Commitment, &c. of William Laud, late Abp. of Canterbury. Lond. 1646, folio. With frontispiece by Hollar, and portraits of Prynne and Laud. Roxburghe, 999, 7s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 825, with the Breviate, 1644, 15s. Bishop of Ely, 1289, with the Introduction, 1645, 1l. 2s. Brockett, 2603, with the Breviate, 1644, 1l. 2s.

Jus Patronatus. Lond. 1649, 4to. 'A collection of ancient usages in presentations by lay-patrons.'—*Nicolson*.

Mr. William Prynne his Defence of Stage-Plays, or a Retraction of a former Book of his called Histrio-mastix. Lond. 1649, 4to. A forgery. Reed, 8634, with a Treatise against Stage Playes, 1625, 5l. 5s.—Facsimile reprint, 4to. 8 pages. One hundred copies printed. Rhodes, 2825, 6s. Bright, 2s. In lot 5760, pt. i. of Mr. Heber's Library, was a Broad Sheet, containing Mr. Prynne's Vindication of himself from being the author of 'The Defence of Stage-Plays,' to which his name had been affixed. This is possessed by very few collectors of Prynne's Works.

A reasonable, legall and historical Vindication and chronological Collection of Liberties, Franchises, &c. of all English Freeman. In three Parts. Lond. 1654, 5, 7, 4to. Part i. was reprinted in 1655.

A short Demurrer to the Jewes long discontinued Remitter into England. In two Parts. Lond. 1665, 6, 4to. Bright, 12s.

'This work is worthy of being read, because it contains a history of the cruel treatment which the Jews suffered in this country, drawn from authentic records.'—*Quart. Review*.

An exact Abridgment of the Records in the Tower. 1657 or 1689. See COTTON, Sir Robert.

A briefe Register, Kalendar, and Survey of the several Kinds, Forms of PARLIAMENTARY WRITS. Lond. 1659, 60, 62, 64, 4to, 4 vols. A work 'miserably deficient in arrangement.' Brockett, 2569, 31l. 10s. Gough, 3119, 16l. 16s. Marquis of Towns-

PRYNNE—*continued.*

hend, 2615, 14l. Dent, pt. ii. 983, russia, 10l. 10s. Roxburghe, 1115, 18l. Bright, 4l. 4s. Vol. i., wanting title, Bliss, 2l. 3s. Williams, pts. i. and iv. on LARGE PAPER, pt. ii. on small paper, pt. iii. wanting, 4l. 10s. The third part was issued with a separate title, *Brevia Parliamentaria*, in xiii. sections, with a Dedication to Charles II. Lond. for the Author, 1662, 4to. Some copies of the fourth part were printed on extra LARGE PAPER.

A short, sober, pacific examination of some exuberances in the ceremonial appurtenances to the Common Prayer. Lond. 4to.

Annum Reginæ; or, a compendious Tractate, and chronological collection of Records in the tower and court of exchequer concerning the queen-gold. Lond. 1668, 4to.

Brief Animadversions on, Amendments of, and additional explanatory Records to the fourth Part of the Institvtes of the Laws of England concerning the Jurisdiction of Covrts compiled by Sir Edward Coke, Knt. Lond. 1669, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2155, 1l. 10s. Brockett, 2604, 1l. 3s. LARGE PAPER.

Prynne's Tracts are too numerous to insert. Those previously named are among the principal.—A large collection of tracts, &c. by and against 'voluminous and rancorous Prynne,' will be found in the British Museum, in the Bodleian and Oriel College, Oxford, and in Lincoln's Inn Library, London. Another, in 4to., said to be the most extensive collection in existence, at the sale of Mr. Brockett's library, December, 1823, No. 2568, produced 152l. 5s., purchased by Mr. Lambton, afterwards Earl of Durham. A copious notice of Prynne and of his publications will be found in Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*

PSALMANAZAR, George. *Memoirs of \* \* \**, commonly known by the Name of *George Psalmanazar*. Lond. 1765, 8vo.

With portrait. Fonthill, 1468, 8s.—1764, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2220, 3s. 6d. Dublin, 1765, 12mo.

An historical and geographical Description of Formosa, Lond. 1704, 8vo. Fonthill, 1460, 15s.—1705, 8vo. Roxburghe, 6413, 5s. 6d.

Dialogue between a Japanese and a Formosan. Lond. 1707, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. 8s. 6d.

An Enquiry into the Objections against George Psalmanazar of Formosa; with his Answer to M. d'Amalvy of Sluice. Lond. 8vo.

## PSALMS.—The Book of Psalms.

## HEBREW.

The Hebrew Text of the Psalms and Lamentations, with the Reading in English Letters, by W. Robertson. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—1658, 8vo. 5s.

Psalmorum Liber, Hebraice, cum Punctis; et Lamentationes Jermiæ, sine Punctis, ed. G. Robertson. Cantab. 1685, 18mo. 4s.

Book of Psalms in Hebrew and English (prose), published by John Leusden. Utrecht, 1688, 12mo. Dedicated to the Reverend and pious John Elliot, the venerable Apostle of the Indians, and to the Rev. and pious twenty-four American Ministers.

Psalmorum Liber (Heb. et Lat.) in Versiculos metricè divisus et cum aliis Critices Subsidiis, tum præcipue Metrices Ope, multis in Locis Integritati suæ restitutus: cum Dissertatione de antiqua Hebræorum Poesi, &c. edidit Fran. Hare, Episc. Cestrensis. Lond. 1736, 8vo, 2 vols. The hypothesis of Hare met with an able antagonist in Bp. Lowth, and a defender in Dr. Edwards. Williams, 1464, 18s.

The Hebrew Psalter, divided according to the Verses of the Psalms in the Liturgy, by John Reeves. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 5s.

The Psalms in Hebrew, revised by G. Ofor. Lond. 1820, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

The Book of Psalms, with Points, corrected, &c. Glasg. 1821, 8vo. A beautifully and accurately printed edition, chiefly designed to assist in the acquisition of the Hebrew language.

Psalterium Hebraicum ad editionem Hooghtianam accuratissime adornatus. Lond. J. Duncan, n. d. (1826), 3s.

The Book of Psalms in Hebrew, metrically arranged; with Selections from the various readings of Kennicott and De Rossi, and from ancient Versions, by J. Rogers. Oxf. 1833—4, 8vo, 2 vols.

The Hexaplar Psalter; in Hebrew, Greek, Latin, and English (in parallel columns). Lond. Bagster, 1843, 4to. 15s.

The Interlineary Hebrew and English Psalter. Lond. Bagster, 1845, fcap. 8vo. 6s.

The Psalms in Hebrew, with a critical, exegetical, and philological Commentary, by George Phillips. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 1l. 12s., now 1l.

## ARABIC—COPTIC—ETHIOPIC.

Liber Psalmorum; præmissis Psalmorum Argumentis, additis Locis parallelis e veteri et novo Testamenti; una cum decem Præceptis et Capite vigesimo Libri secundi Mosaiici et Oratione Dominica e Capite sexto Evangelii Matthæi, ARABICÆ



PSALMS—*continued.*

in Usus Christianorum Jugo Turcico subsectorum. Sumptibus Societatis de propaganda Cognitione Christi apud Exteros. Lond. 1725, 8vo. LARGE PAPER.

Psalterium Copticè et Arabicè, in parallel columns. Lond. Bible Soc. n. d. sm. 4to.

Psalterium Davidis, Æthiopicè. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

## GREEK,

Apolinarij interpretatio Psalmorum, versibus heroicis, Græcè. Lond. G. Bishop, 1590, 8vo.

Metaphrasis Psalmorum Græcis versibus contexta cum versione Latinè, a J. Duport. Cantab. 1663, 4to. with portrait of Charles II. by Hertochs, 5s.

Psalterium, juxta Exemplar Alexandrinum, Gr. et Lat. [Ed. a T. Galeo.] Oxon. 1678, 8vo. Williams, 1463, morocco, 15s. LARGE PAPER.

Psalterium aliquot Davidis Metaphrasis Græca Joannis Serrani, et Precationes ejusdem Græcolatinæ: Appendices Loco accessere Henrici Stephani, atque Græcorum quorundam Lyricorum, Pœmata sacra, edidit Franciscus Okely, A. B. Lond. 1770, 12mo, 5s.

Psalterium Græcum e Codice MS. Alexandrino, qui Londini Bibliotheca Musei Britannici asseratur, Typis ad Similitudinem ipsius Codicis Scripturæ fideliter descriptum, Cura et Labore H. H. Baber, M.A. Lond. 1812, folio, 12s. An exact fac-simile. At the end of the volume there is a collation of the various readings of the Alexandrian MS. with the Roman edition of the Vatican text of the Septuagint, printed in 1587. On VELLUM. Ten or twelve copies printed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 146, 5l. 18s. Dent, pt. ii. 1206, morocco, 9l. 9s.

## LATIN.

Psalterium. Westmonast. per Wynandum de Worde, 1499, 8vo, A—S, in octaves, with a kalendar on 12 leaves.—1502.—1504.

Psalterium ex mandato Henrici Septimi Regis. Lond. per Guill. Faquem, 1504, 12mo. The volume contains a to u viij with a kalendar, and A to C iv in eights. Only two copies are known; Mr. Grenville's, now in British Museum, and Mr. Douce's, at Oxford, which is deficient of the title and a few lines in the table.

Psalterium cum Hymnis scd'm Vsum et Consuetudinem Sarum et Eboracen. Parisiis, Expensis et Sumptibus Gwillhelmi Bretton. 1506, 4to. The psalms contain fol. cxxxvi. also eight leaves of prefixures, the hymns, with a table, 40 leaves.—(Per Rich. Pynson, 1506), 4to.—Paris, 1516. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 50, 17s.—Paris, 1522, 16mo.—Antv. 1524,

8vo. On the title-page 'Venundantur Londonii apud Petrum Kaetz.'—Paris, 1535, 16mo.—Paris, 1535, 4to.—Lond. Tho. Marshe, 1555, 8vo.—Imp. per Ant. Kytson. The almanack commences 1555.

Psalterium ad decandanda in Choro Officia Ecclesiastica accomodatissimum, &c. Lond. apud Joh. Renis, 1530, 16mo. Prefixed is a kalendar, an almanack from 1529 to 1578, a table for the new moons from 1529 to 1554; also a table of the eclipses 1530—51, with explanations, 24 leaves. After the Psalter and customary additions, on folio cxxxvii. 'Sequuntur Hymni,' &c. which are concluded on fol. clxxvi. Then two tables 8 leaves, the last blank.

Psalterium omnium iuxta Hebraicam Veritatem Paraphrastica Interpretatio, Authore Joanne Campensi: &c. Accessit Athanasius ad Marcellinum in Librum Psalterium Capnione Interprete. Paraphrasis in Concionem Salomonis Ecclesiaste succinctissima; &c. per eundem Joannem Campensem. Paris, per Franc. Regnault. Expensis Tho. Bertheleti, 1534, 4to. 'I have an English translation of them (adds Herbert) without the printer's name, in sixteens.'

Psalmi, seu Precationes ex variis Scripturæ Locis collectæ. Lond. in Officina Thomæ Bertheleti, 1544. 16mo.

Psalterium Davidicum, cum aliquot Canticis Ecclesiasticis. Litanie. Hymni Ecclesiastici. Paris, Fr. Regnault, 1552. 8vo.

Psalterium ad usum ecclesie Sarisburiensis. Lond. Tho. Marshe [1555], 8vo.

Liber Psalmorum Davidis, Prophetæ & Regis. Lond. apud Reg. Wolfium, 1572, 16mo. Contains T in eights, half sheets. The title is dated 1571.

Psalmi Davidis ex Hebræo in Latinum conuersi, Scholiisque pernecessariis illustrati ab Imman. Tremellio et Franc. Junio. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

Psalterium Davidis et aliorum Prophetarum Libri quinque, Argumentis et Latina Paraphrasi illustrati, ac etiam vario Carminum Genere Latine expressi. Theo. Beza Vezelio Auctore. Lond. 1580, 16mo. 3s. 6d.

Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica, Authore Georgio Buchananano. Paris, [1564], 8vo. First edition.—Impensis H. Denham, 1580, 16mo. This admirable version has been frequently reprinted.—Edinb. 1737, 8vo. 6s. An excellent variorum edition, published by the Ruddimans, with 'Alex. Julii Ecphrasi.' The editors were Robert Hunter, John Love, and Thomas Ruddiman. LARGE OR FINE PAPER. Constable, 9s, morocco, 16s. Dent, pt. i. 351, morocco, 1l. See BUCHANAN.

Psalterium Davidis Carmine redditum per (Helium) Eobanum Hessum, cum An-



PSALMS—*continued.*

notationibus Vti Theodori Norimbergen-  
sis: cui accessit Ecclesiastes Solomonis,  
eodem Genere Carminis redditus. Lond.  
1581, 16mo.

Ephrasis Paraphraseos Georgii Buchanani in Psalmos Davidis, ab Alexandro Julio Edinburgeno. Lond. 1620, 8vo. 5s. Edinb. 1669, 18mo. Roxburgh, 2829, 3s.

Paraphrasis poetica Psalmorum Davidis, Auctore Arturo Ionstono Scoto. Accesserunt ejusdem Cantica Evangelica. Aberdoniæ, 1637, 12mo. A very beautiful Latin version of the Psalms, which occasioned a good deal of controversy respecting the comparative merits of Buchanan and Johnston. Roxburgh, 2828, 12s. Inglis, 834, 9s. 6d. This version has been frequently reprinted.—Interpretatione, Argumentis, Notisque illustrati. Lond. 1741, 4to. An elegant edition, published by Wm. Benson. LARGE PAPER.—Lond. 1741, 8vo. Edited by Wm. Lauder.

Psalms translated from the Armenian Language into Latin, by Dudley Loftus. Dublin, 1661, 8vo. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, pt. iv. 429.

Octupla; hoc est, octo Paraphrases poetice Psalmi civ. Anthonibus totidem Scotis. Edinb. 1696. Roxburgh, 2855, 7s. 6d.

Psalmi Davidis quinquaginta priores Versibus elegiacis Latine redditi, Interprete J(ohanne) H(anway). Lond. 1723, 4to.—Lond. 1726, 8vo. Best edition.

## GERMAN, DUTCH, OR FLEMISH.

Hondert Psalmen Davidis, &c. in Nederlandschen dichte, door Ian Utenhove [with the Music]. Lond. by Ian Daye, 1561, 18mo.

Psalmen Davidis, in Nederlandscher sangs-ryme, door J. Utenhove, with the Music. Lond. J. Daye, 1566, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. 11s.

De CL Psalmen Davids, uet den Franchoyshen in Nederlandschen overghesett door Petrum Dathenum. Mitsgaders den Christelicken Catechismo, Ceremonien en Gebeden. Tot Noorwitz. Gheprint by Anthonium de Solemne, anno 1568, 12mo. In prose and metre. A copy is in Trinity Coll. Lib., Dublin. See Cotton's Typographical Gaz., art. NORWICH.

## FRENCH.

Meditacions sur les Sept Pseaulmes Penitenciaulx [William Caxton], folio. Supposed to be one of Caxton's earliest works, printed by him in the Low Countries, before 1474. The type is the same as the French and English Recueil of the Histories of Troy, and the first edition of the Game of Chess. It consists of 33 leaves, preceded by a prologue,

commencing, 'L. A vraye penitance est comme aucune eschielle,' &c. See Archæologia, xxxi. pp. 412-424. A copy, considered unique, is in the British Museum.

## GAELIC.

*Synod of Argyle's Version.*—An Ceod Chaogod do Shalmaibh Dhaibhidh, &c. [only the first fifty Psalms]. Glasgow, 1659, 12mo.

Sailm Dhaibhidh, &c. (the entire version), Edin. 1694, 12mo.—Reprinted. Edinb. 1702. Again 1715, and Glasgow, 1729, 12mo.—Again 1746, 8mo.

*Kirk's Version.*—Psalma Dhaibhidh an meadhradh, &c. Translated by Mr. Richard Kirk, minister of Balgahiddu. Edinb. 1684, 12mo.

M'Farlan's, Smith's and others' amended versions, many editions. See Reid's Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica, Glasg. 1832, 8vo.

## INDIAN (AMERICAN).

The Massachuset Psalter; or, the Psalms of David, with the Gospel of St. John. Indian and English (in columns). Boston, N. E., 1709, 8vo.

## SPANISH.

Espeio Fiel de Vidas, que contiene los Psalmos de David, en verso. Obra Devota, util, y Deleytable compuesta por Daniel Israel Lopezzaguna. Lond. 5480, 4to. Two plates of Hieroglyphics, with Sonnets in praise of the translation in English-Spanish Acrostics, Anagrams.

## WELSH.

Psalmæ y Brenhinol Brophwyd Dafydd. Gann Gapten William Middelton. In verse. With three dedications by T. Salisbury. Llundun, 1603, 4to. [the date at the end is 1595.] Heber, pt. ix. 3l. 16s. Sotheby, Feb. 1851, 4l. 6s. Pickering, pt. ii. 2l. 12s.—LARGE PAPER. Pickering, pt. ii. 4l. 14s. Psalmæ, &c. drwy waith Edmund Prys, Archdiacon Merionnydd. Llund. 1621, 4to. Lilly, 5l. 5s. Lond. 1678, 8vo. 7s.—Rydychen, 1717, 8vo.

Casgliad o Psalm a Hymnan, &c. gan Dan Rees. Llanymddyfri, 1837, 8vo.

## ANGLO-SAXON.

Psalterum Davidis Latino-Saxonicum vetus, a Johanne Spelmano editum, e vetustissimo Exemplari MS. et cum tribus aliis collatum. Lond. 1640, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. 17s. Presentation copy, 1l. 1s.

Libri Psalmorum versio antiqua Latina, cum Paraphrasé Anglo-Saxonica e cod. MS. in bibl. reg. Paris, edidit B. Thorpe. Oxon. 1835, 8vo.

The Psalter, in Anglo-Saxon and early English. Lond. 1843-4, 8vo. Vols. 1 and 2, 15s. each vol. See SUTTES SOCIETY, in APPENDIX.

## PSALMS—continued.

## ENGLISH.

The Fruytful Sayings of Davide in the Seven penyencyall Psalmes devyded in seven Sermons. By John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester. Lond. by R. Pynson, 1505, 4to. A copy is in the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow.—Lond. by Wynken de Worde, 1508, 4to. Title bearing the royal portcullis between a dragon and a greyhound; the text ending on folio 146, with the printer's colophon; the leaves are not numbered. This edition may be distinguished from one in 1509 by a portcullis figured in the first initial letter F. Copies are in St. Paul's, St. John's College, Camb., Chichester Cathedral, Earl Spencer, and, on VELLUM, in the Public Lib., Cambridge. For other editions, see FISHER, John, p. 199. These seven Psalms, translated from the Vulgate, yet not always agreeing with Bp. Fisher's version of them, are usually found in the Salisbury Primers.

An edition of the Seven Penitential Psalms in the English metre of the fifteenth century. See PERCY SOCIETY, No. 22, in APPENDIX.

The Psalter of David, in Englishe, purely and faithfully translated after the Texte of Feline (*i. e.* Martin Bucer), every Psalme havynge his Argument before declaring brefly Thentente and Substance of the whole Psalme. Argentine by Francis Foxe, 1580, 16mo. Copies of this volume, consisting of 235 leaves, besides the table at the end, 8 pages, are in the British Museum and in the Public Library at Cambridge. See Lewis' History of the English Translations of the Bible, 86-7. Cotton's editions of the Bible, 2nd edition, p. 390.—An edition, n. p. or d. Edw. Whitchurch (1540), 12mo. In the British Museum and St. Paul's Lib.

David's Psalter, diligently and faithfully translated by George Joye, with brief Arguments before every Psalme, declaring the effect thereof. (Antwerp by) Martyne Emperour, 1534, 16mo. A copy is in the Public Library at Cambridge. See Lewis' History, 87-8. Cotton's editions of the Bible, pp. 390-1.

A Paraphrasis upon all the Psalmes of David, made by Joannes Campensis of Louvane, and translated out off Latyne into Englishe; n. p. or printer's name, 1534, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 10l. 5s.—An edition to which is added the Book of Ecclesiastes; n. p. or printer's name, 1535, 16mo.—Lond. in the house of Thomas Gybson, n. d. (1539), 12mo. Lea Wilson. Probably translated by Coverdale. See Cotton's edition of the Bible, 2nd edition, p. 135.

An Epitome of the Psalmes. 1539. See CAPITO, Wolfangus.

Goostly Psalmes and spiritual Songes drawn out of the holy Scripture, for the Comfort and Consolacyon of such as love to rejoyse in God and his Worde. Imprinted by me Johan Gowgh (1539), 4to. By Miles Coverdale. A copy, supposed unique, is in Queen's College library, Oxford. A particular description of the book, and a specimen of the versification, will be found in Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof, pp. 56, 143 and 157. See Fox's Book of Martyrs, first edition, where it occurs in a catalogue of prohibited books. The Psalmes have been reprinted in Coverdale's Remains, 1846, 8vo.

The Psalter or Boke of Psalmes both in Latyn and Englyshe, wyth a Kalender and a Table. Ricardus Grafton excudebat. 1540, 8vo. The Psalter contains fol. cxxviii. On the back of the first title is an almanack for 30 years, beginning 1541, then a kalendar. The second title is before the English translation. A copy is in the Library of St. Paul's.

David's Harpe ful of moost delectable Armony newly strynged and set in Tune by Theodore Basille (Tho. Beacon). Lond. by J. Mayler for John Gowgh, 1542, 12mo. A copy is in the Public Library, Camb., and Lea Wilson.—Lond. by John Mayler for John Gowgh, 1543, 8vo. The whole contains sig. m, in eights.

Psalmes or Prayers taken out of holye Scripture. Lond. by Tho. Berthelet, 1544, 12mo. A copy on VELLUM in Exeter College.—Lond. by Tho. Berthelet, 1545, 8vo. Contains L, in eights. These are not the psalms of David, but pious ejaculations in like manner.—Lond. Edw. Whytchurche, 1547, 8vo.—Lond. Tho. Berthelet, 1548, 8vo.—Lond. W. Copland, 1550, 8vo.—Lond. Tho. Bertholet, n. d. 8vo. Printed between 1554 and 1559, as in the 'Praier for the Quene' she is called 'Queen Marie the first.' Lond. W. Copland, 1559, 16mo. The volume contains xx Psalmes and three Prayers to O 8, with the Litany and Suffrages on eight leaves more.—Lond. John Waley, 1559, 16mo—Lond. W. Seres, 1559, 16mo.—Lond. H. Wykes, 1562, 16mo.

The Psalter of David in English truly translated out of Latyn: wherevnto is annexed in thende certayne godly Prayers comonly called Collettes. Lond. impr. by Ed. Whytchurche (1547), 12mo. A copy of this edition of Martin Bucer's (?) is in the British Museum, and a particular description of the volume will be found in Dr. Cotton's Editions of the Bible, 2d edit. 393.



PSALMS—*continued.*

The Psalter or Boke of the Psalmes, whereunto is added the Letany and certayne other devout Prayers; set forth with the Kinges most gracious lycense Anno Domini MDXLVIII. Mensis Julii at Lond. by me Roger Car for Anthoni Smyth. Thorpe, 1848, 35l. 14s.

Psalter, by John Day and William Seres. (1549.) In 'John Day's Descant on the Psalmes,' 1620, mention is made of the English Psalter; a translation set forth in K. Edward's time, 'printed by my Father and William Seres.'

Certaine Psalmes chosen out of the Psalmes of Dauid commonly called vij Penytentiall Psalmes, drawn into Englishe Meter by Sir Thomas Wyatt, Knyght, whereunto is added a Prolog of the Authore before euery Psalmes very pleasant and profettable to the godly Reader. Lond. by Thomas Raynald and John Harryngton, 1549, 8vo. Reprinted in the second volume of Chalmers' edition of the Poets.

The Psalter of Dauid newly translated into Englysh Metre; whereunto is added a Note of four Partes, wyth other Thynges as shall appear in the Epistle to the Reader. Translated and imprinted by Robert Crowley, 1549, 4to. The title in red and black. Heber, pt. viii. 2421, 5l. 12s. 6d. See Dibdin's Typ. Ant. iv. p. 327. Cotton's List, &c. p. 160. Lea Wilson.

## ARCHBISHOP CRANMER'S VERSION.

The Psalter, or Psalmes of Dauid after the translation of the Great Bible, printed as it shall be song in churches Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1548, 4to. Title within a border; reverse blank: Almanac in black and red: table of the Psalmes 5 pages. Te Deum and other hymns 6 pages: The Text A ii.—Ss v. On the reverse the printer's colophon, and on the next his device. On the reverse of K iv. a line has been omitted, and is supplied on a pasted slip; on F F i. four verses are repeated from the previous page. A full page contains 25, and sometimes 26 lines. Lea Wilson.

The Psalter, &c. after the Great Bible. Lond. by Ed. Whitchurche, 1549, 4to. Title, the reverse blank, the Text A ii.—Cv., Te Deum vi., the Latany and Suffrages, Table of the psalms 2 pages, the colophon. The whole book is in BLACK LETTER; the type of the text is very large. A full page contains 25 lines. A copy is in the library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.—Lond. by Humphry Powell for Edw. Whitchurche, n. d. (1549), 4to. A copy is in Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

The Psalter or Psalmes of Dauid after the Translation of the great Bible,

pointed as it shall be song in Churches—Canterbury, by John Mychell, 1549, 4to. Prefixed is a kalendar: and annexed, Te Deum, Benedicite, The Song of Zacharie, Song of Mary, Symeon, Quicunque; vult, The Letany and Suffrages, and a table of the Psalmes, &c. A copy is in the Earl Spencer's collection.

Worcester by Jhon Oswen, 1549, 4to. A copy is in the library of King George III. now in the British Museum. It contains A—P 7, not including title, &c. 9 leaves, in all 128 leaves.

Canterbury, by John Mychell, 1550, 4to.

London, by Edward Whytchurche, 1552, 4to. A—K 4, in eights, then A a, 8 leaves. At the end of the volume are 'Certain godly Prayers, to be vsed for sondrye Purposes,' by Ed. Whitchurch, 1554, 4to.—1553, 16mo. White Knights, 3408, morocco, 2l. 12s. 6d. Lond. (Grafton) 1553, 12mo. A ii. to Q in eights. Lea Wilson.

With certayne Addicions of Colletes, &c. Lond. by William Seres, 1560, 4to. J in fours, besides title, and almanack for 22 years, 'the order how the psalter is appointed to be read,' 'a table for the order of the psalmes,' and a kalendar.—Lond. Richard Jugge, 1560, 4to.

—Lond. by Richard Jugge and John Cawood, 1560, 4to. Printed by assignment from Will. Seres, who had an exclusive privilege for printing the Psalter.

—Lond. by Richard Jugge and John Cawood, Anno 1564, folio. A—H, in eights, I and K, in sixes.—1565, 4to, Lea Wilson.—Lond. by W. Seres, 1565, 16mo. Duke of Sussex, 20l. 10s. Pickering, pt. ii. 20l. 15s.—Lond. by W. Seres, 1567, 4to.—Again, 1569, 4to.—Lond. R. Jugge and J. Cawood, 1570, 4to. Lea Wilson.—1570, 16mo. the Bodleian Library.—1571, 4to.—1571, 32mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 5l.—Lond. W. Seres, 1571, 16mo.—Lond. R. Jugge, 1572, 4to.—1572, 12mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 3l.—Lond. by Daye, 1573, 4to.—Lond. W. Seres, 1574, 4to.—Lond. by Richard Jugge, 1575, 32mo. A—O, in eights. The date is on the title-page.—Lond. R. Jugge, 1576, 4to. and 8vo.

—Newlie printed in a small and portable volume or manual, H. Denham, 1581, 48mo. Pickering, pt. ii. (imperf.), 1l. 13s.—Lond. by H. Denham, 1583, 4to.—Lond. by J. Daye, 1584, 4to.—Lond. by H. Denham, 1586, 4to.—Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1592, folio, attached to the Prayer Book.—Lond. by John Windet, 1593, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 16s.—Lond. J. Daye, 1594, 4to.—Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1595, 8vo.—Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 4to.—Lond. Rob. Barker, 1600, folio.—Lond. for the Company, 1606, 32mo.—Lond. R. Barker,

1606, 32mo.—Lond. R. Barker,

1606, 32mo.—Lond. R. Barker,

1606, 32mo.—Lond. R. Barker,

1606, 32mo.—Lond. R. Barker,

1606, 32mo.—Lond. R. Barker,



PSALMS—*continued.*

1613, 4to.—Lond. for the Company, 1615, 4to.—Lond. 1616, 12mo.—Lond. B. Norton and J. Bill, 1627, 4to.—Lond. R. Barker, 1634, folio. Pickering, pt. ii. 16s.—Lond. by R. Barker, and by the Assignes of J. Bill, 1638, folio. This has Prayers on 10 leaves.

## STERNHOLD'S AND HOPKINS' VERSION.

Certaine Psalmes chosen out of the Psalter of David, and drawn into English Metre by THOMAS STERNHOLD, Grome of ye Kynges Maiesties Robes, Lond. Edvardus Whitchurche (1548, or 1549), 16mo. 'First edition of Sternhold's version.' Dedicated to K. Edw. VI. Contains D in eights, D 7 containing a cut, D 8 blank. This edition was doubtless prior to that of 1549, as it contains only 19 psalms, viz. the first five, 20, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 41, 49, 73, 78, 103, 120, 122, 138. Bindley, pt. iii. 1075, 5l. 15s. 6d.—Another edition, with the same imprint and without date, sm. 8vo. A to D 6 in eights.

All such Psalmes of David as Thomas Sternehold late groome of ye Kinges Maiesties Robes didde in his lifetime draw into English metre, Newly emprinted by Edward Whitchurche, Cum privilegio ad impremendum holum, 1549, 12mo. *First edition of STERNHOLD and HOPKINS combined.* Herbert and Dibdin state that it contains 51 Psalmes, but this is a mistake; there are 37 by Sternhold, and 7 by Hopkins. Title, the reverse blank, preface to Edward VI. 4 pages. The psalms of Sternhold commence on A iiii, and end on the recto of C ii, with the words 'Finis. Here end the psalmes drawn into English metre by Mr. Sternholde.' On the reverse is a preface by John Hopkins. G iii to H iii: On the reverse of which, 'Finis, Imprinted at London by Edward Whitchurche, the xxiiii day of December, ANNO DOMINI 1549. Then a leaf with a woodcut of a church. Copies in the British Museum and Public Library, Cambridge.

*Second edition.* Lond. by the Widowe of Jhon Harrington, 1550.

Lond. by Edward Whitchurche, 1551, 16mo. G, in eights. A copy, wanting the title-page, is in the Bodleian Lib. See Brydges' *Censura Literaria*, vol. i., and Cotton's Editions of the Bible, 397.—Another edition (1551) nearly similar, imperfect, is in the Bodleian Lib.

Lond. by Edward Whitchurche, 1551, 16mo. Heber, pt. iv. 16s.—Lond. by Edward Whitchurche, the date 1551 on the last page. 1551, 16mo. Title within a compartment, having at the bottom Whitchurche's cipher, the signatures A to H 4 in eights. The following Psalmes were added to this edition by Hopkins,

the 30, 33, 42, 52, 79, 82 and 146. A copy, imperfect, is in the Library of Emmanuel College.—An edition, same contents as the last. Lond. by Jhon Kyngston and Henry Sutton, 1553, 12mo. A to H 2 in eights.

The Psalmes of David, &c. Newly set fourth and allowed according to the Order appointed in the Queenes Majesties Injunctions, n. p. or printer's name, 1560, 16mo. A copy, imperfect, is in the Lib. of Christ Church, Oxford.—Foure score and seven Psalmes of Daud in English Metre by Thomas Sterneholde and others; whereunto are added, the Songe of Simeon, the ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer. Geneva, by Zacharie Durand, 1561, 32mo. 154 leaves. Bindley, pt. ii. 2413, 6l. 7s. 6d. Resold, Heber, pt. iv. 2116, 3l. 2s. A copy is in St. Paul's. See Brydges' *Censura Literaria*.

The Whole Booke of Psalmes collected into English metre by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others. with apt notes to sing them withal. Lond. by John Daye, 1562, 4to. The first collected edition of *all the Psalmes*. See Cotton's Editions, p. 145.

The Whole Boke of Psalmes collected into English Metre by Thomas Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others, with apt notes to singe them withal. Lond. by John Daye, 1563, 4to. Lea Wilson denominates this the first collected edition, p. 231; but from the title given to the former, and the note of Dr. Cotton, that of 1562 seems to have been the first.

First Parte of the Psalmes collected into English Meter by Thomas Sterneholde. Imprinted by John Day, 1564, 12mo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2255, 7l. 17s. 6d. (Puttick, May 1861, 12s.)

Lond. John Daye, 1565, folio, with apt notes which may be song to al musical instrumentes. King's Lib. B. M.—Lond. J. Daye, 1565, 4to. with music in 4 parts. Heber, pt. iv. 2256, 7l. 10s.—Lond. John Daye, 1567, fol. Heber, pt. iv. 2684, 2l. 1s.—Lond. J. Daye, 1574, 4to.—1575, fol.—1576, fol. and 4to.—1577, 4to. and 12mo.—1578, 4to. LARGE PAPER. Pickering, pt. ii. 17s.—1580, 4to. and fol.—Lond. J. Daye, 1581, 4to.—J. Daye, 1581, 8vo. Gardner, 2l. 14s.—1582, 18mo. Beautiful little book. For description see Cotton's Editions, p. 152.—1582, 4to.—1583, 4to. and fol.—John Day, 1584, 4to. Heber, pt. iii. 3l. 18s.—1584, 4to. a different impression.—1584, 12mo. Assignees of R. Daye, 1585, 4to. Pickering, pt. ii. 11s.—1586, folio.—Lond. by John Wolfe, for the assignees of R. Daye, 1586, 18mo. 4to. and folio.—J. Wolfe for Richard Daye, 1587, 4to. and 8vo.—Lond. H. Denham, for the Assignees of R. Day, 1588, 12mo.—By J. Wolfe, for the Assignees of R. Day, 1590, 4to.—Printed by John Legate, printer to

PSALMS—*continued.*

the Universite of Cambridge, 1590, 18mo.—Lond. by John Wolfe, 1591, 4to. and 12mo.—Lond. John Windet, for the Assignees of R. Day, 1591, folio and 4to.—Lond. John Windet, 1592, folio and 4to.—Lond. John Windet, 1593, 18mo.—Lond. John Daye, 1594, 4to.—Lond. J. Windet, 1594, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 12. 1s.—Lond. J. Windet, 1594, 12mo.—Lond. J. Windet, 1595, folio, 4to. and 12mo.—Lond. J. Windet, for the Assignees of R. Day, 1597, folio.—1597, 48mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 5l. 10s.—1598, folio, 4to. and 18mo.—J. Windet, 1599, folio and 8vo.—1601, 12mo.—1602, 4to. and 8vo.—Edinb. by Robert Charteris, 1603, 18mo.

The Psalms, &c. with the prose in the margin. Lond. for the Companie of Stationers, 1604, folio and 8vo.—With the prose. Lond. Rob. Barker, 1605, 4to.—For the Comp. of Stationers. 1605. 8vo. and 12mo.—1606, folio and 4to.—The Psalms in Metre (Sternhold, &c.) with the tunes, a new preface, and an introduction to learn to sing. Lond. for the Company of Stationers, 1607. For the peculiarities of this edition see Hawkins' Hist. of Music, iii. 509; but the size is not mentioned.—With the tunes. Lond. for the Company, 1607, folio and 4to.—For the Comp. 1607, 8vo.—1608, 4to. and 12mo.—1609, folio, 4to. and 8vo.—1610, 4to. and 18mo.—1611, 8vo.—Psalms, &c. with their wonted tunes, in 4 parts, by ten sundry authors, 1611, 8vo.—Psalms, &c. with the prose (Genevan), for the Company of Stationers, 1612, 16mo.—With the prose in the margin. 1613, small 8vo.—Psalms in metre, For the Company, 1614, folio and 4to.—1615, folio, 4to. 8vo. and 16mo.—1616, 4to. 8vo. 48mo.—1617, folio, 4to. 12mo.—Psalms, &c. with the prose (Genevan). For the Company of Stationers 1617, 16mo. 2 editions.—Psalms, &c. For the Company, 1618, 4to, 8vo. 32mo.—1619, folio, 4to. 8vo. 12mo.—Psalms, &c. with the prose (Genevan) For the Company, 1619, 16mo.—1620, folio, 4to. 8vo.—1621, 12mo.—1622, 12mo.—1623, folio, 4to. 16mo.—Camb. by Cantrell Legge, 1623, 8vo.—Lond. for the Company of Stationers, 1633, 8vo.—1639, 4to.—Lond. imp. by R. Y. for the Company of Stationers, 1640, 8vo.—Lond. imp. by I. L. for the same. 1640, 8vo.—1651, sm. 8vo.—Dublin, by John Crook, 1661, 4to. The first Irish impression of this version.—Hepstintall, 1704, 8vo.—For the Company of Stationers, 1729, 8vo. Edition too numerous to specify.

Numerous other editions of Sternhold and Hopkins' version of the Psalms are mentioned in Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof. The modern editions of Sternhold's version have suffered considerable alteration. The

language is modernized without being improved, and the translation varied without approaching nearer to the original. Soon after the appearance of the Psalms by Brady and Tate, in 1695, this version was altered into the form and language into which it is printed to this day. Observations upon the metrical Versions of the Psalms have been published by the Rev. H. J. Todd. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

PSALMS.—A Defence of the Book of Psalms, collected into English Metre by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins, and others, with Critical Observations on the late New Version compared with the Old. Lond. 1710, 24mo.

GENEVAN EDITIONS OF Sternhold and Hopkins' Version.

One and Fiftie Psalms of David in English metre, whereof 37 were made by T. Sternhold, and the rest by others. With the Musick. n. d. 12mo. With the Forme of Prayers, &c. used in the English Congregation at Geneva, and John Calvin's Catechism. Geneva, by John Crespin, 1556, 16mo. in 1 vol. FIRST EDITION of Sternhold and Hopkins' version printed at Geneva. Heber, pt. ix. 8l. 12s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Geneva, by John Crespin, 1569, 4to. Bodleian.

The Genevan version. Lond. John Daye, 1569, 4to.—Lond. Chr. Barker, 1576, 16mo. Balliol Coll.

With brief and apt. Annotations in the margin. Lond. H. Denham, 1578, 16mo. Dedicated to the Queen, from Geneva, this 10 of Febree, 1559. Pickering, pt. ii. 1l. 14s.

The Psalms with the prose (Genevan Version), for the use of the English church at Middleburg. Middleburg, by R. Schilders, 1599, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 17s.

Psalms, &c., the prose Genevan, the verse Sternhold. Lond. by E. S. for the assignees of W. Seres and R. Day, 1603, 16mo.

Psalms, Prose (Genevan) and Metre. 1612, 8vo. Pickering, pt. ii. 2l. 1s.

Psalms, prose (Genevan) and metre, 1617, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 7s.—1619, 16mo. Pickering, 9s.

## SCOTTISH VERSIONS.

The Psalms of David in metre, with the Forme of Prayers, &c. Edinb. by Robert Lekpreveck, 1564, 12mo. This is the earliest edition of the Psalms printed for the use of the Kirk of Scotland which I have been able to meet with. Dr. Cotton's Editions of the Bible, 2nd edition, p. 146. Copies are in C. C. Coll. Oxford, and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

The Psalms of David, &c. Edinb. by Robert Lekpreveck, 1565, sm. 8vo. See HERBERT'S Ames, p. 1488.



PSALMS—*continued.*

A Psalme Buik. Edinb. by Thomas Bassandine, 1563. At 'the end whereof was printed an lewd song, called Welcome Fortunes.' The printer was ordered to call in the book and 'expage the lewd song.' See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, pt. iii. 1491.

The CL. Psalmes of David in English Metre, with the Forme of Prayers, and Ministration of the Sacraments, &c. used in the Church of Scotland. Whereunto besydes that was in the former Bookes are also added sundrie other Prayers, with a new and exact Kalendar for xvi Years next to come. Edinb. by Thomas Bassandine, 1575. (Compiled by Robert Pont), 8vo. Eleven preliminary leaves, pp. 1—506, and table, 3 pages. A copy of this book was in the collection of Mr. George Chalmers.

Edinb. be Henrie Charteris, 1594, 8vo. This edition contains 'the Catechisme of M. Iohn Caluine.' Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 560, imperfect, 2*l.* 12s, 6*d.*—Lond. by T. Vautrollier, 1587, 12mo. Lea Wilson.

The Psalms in Metre, &c., with tunes. Middelburgh by R. Schilders, Printer to the States of Zealand, 1594, 12mo. The Liturgy of Knox, with Kalendar prefixed. Pickering, pt. ii. 10*l.*

The Psalmes in Metre, &c. for the Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. by Charteris, 1596, 12mo.—With divers notes and tunes augmented to them. Middleburg, by Rich. Schilders, 1596, 12mo.

The CL Psalmes of David, in meeter; with the Forms of Prayer of the Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. be Robert Smyth, 1599, 12mo. British Museum.

Psalms in Prose and Metre. Dort, by Abraham Canin, at the expenses of Henrie Charteris and Andrew Hart, 1601, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 4*l.* 13s.

The Psalmes of David in metre, with diverse notes and tunes augmented to them. Dort, by Isaac Canin, 1601, 12mo. Lea Wilson.

Psalmes of David in Meeter, with divers Notes and Tunes augmented to them, also with the Prose on the Margen. Middleburgh, by R. Schilders, 1602, 12mo. Williams, 1470, morocco, 4*l.* 4s. Pickering, pt. ii. 9*l.* 17s. 6*d.*

The Psalms of David in Metre. Edinb. 1603, 24mo. Gordonstoun, 1723, imperfect, 8s.

The Psalms in metre, as allowed by Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. by the heirs and successors of Andr. Anderson, 1608, 24mo.—Edinb. 1609, 4to.—With the Genevan Prose and Knox's Liturgy. Edinb. by Andro Hart, 1611, 8vo. Roxburghe, 78, 1*l.* 10s. Pickering, pt. ii. 3*l.* 7s.

The Psalms in metre, &c. Edinb. Andro Hart, 1614, 8vo.

The CL Psalmes of David in prose and meeter, with the tunes, to which is added Knox's Liturgy, &c. also the Song of Moses. Edinb. by Andro Hart, 1615, 8vo. Pickering, pt. ii. 9*l.* 15s. Heber, pt. v. 1*l.* 1s.

The CL Psalmes of David, in Scottish meter. Edinb. by Andro Hart, 1615, 4to.

The Psalms in Prose and Metre, and Forme of Discipline and Prayers, according to the Church of Scotland. Edinb. A. Hart, 1622, 8vo.

The Psalmes of David in Meter, according as they are sung in the Church of Scotland. Aberdeene, Ed. Rabau, 1629, 16mo. Gordonstoun, 1724, 1*l.* 10s. Inglis, 1245, 11s.

Psalmes prose and metre, with the Liturgy. Aberdene, 1629, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 1*l.* 11s.—Editions of the same, Edinb. 1630, 16mo.—1631, 16mo.

The Psalmes of David, in Prose and Metre; the Psalms in Prose being of the last translation, with Knox's Liturgy. Aberd. 1633, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2412, 1*l.* 1s.

Psalmes of David, in Prose and Meeter, with their whole Tunes in foure or more Parts, and some Psalmes in Reports, wherennto is added many godly Prayers and an exact Kalendar. Edinb. 1635, 8vo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 52, 1*l.* 5s. Boswell, 2271, 3s.

The CL. Psalmes of David. Edinb. 1640, 16mo. pp. 496. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 551, 4*l.* 4s.

The Psalms in Metre, newly translated. Allowed by the Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. by Evan Tyler, 1650, 12mo. Reprinted many times under the same date in various sizes and subsequent editions too numerous to specify. FIRST EDITION of the Authorized Scottish Version, displacing by an order of the General Assembly, the old version, printed in 1565 by Lekprevik. See D. Laing's Notices of the Metrical Scottish Versions [from the Appendix to Baillie's Letters and Journals].

See Psalmes of David, translated by King James, *post* (1634).

## PSALMS (various versions).

Certaine Psalmes chosen out of the Psalter of David, and drawn furth into English Meter by William Hunnis. Lond. by the Wydow of John Herford, 1550, 12mo. A copy is in the Public Library, Camb. See HUNNIS, William, p. 1142.

Certaine Psalmes select out of the Psalter of David, and drawn into Englyshe Metre, with Notes to euery Psalme in iij Parts to syng by F(rancis) S(eager). Lond. by Wyllyam Seres, 1553, 16mo. A—G in eights. with Dedication in verse, to the ryght honorable lorde Russell, 4 pages. At the end of the volume 'is a



PSALMS—*continued.*

Description of the life of man, the Worlde and the Vanities thereof, in 34 verses of 4 lines. 'Finis. q. F. S.' Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 51, date 1551? 3l. 11s. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 3s.

The whole Psalter, translated into English Metre (by MATTHEW PARKER, Archbishop of Canterbury), which containeth an hundred and fifty Psalmes, ends on p. 146. Finis; the Second Quinquagene, pp. 147 to 280; the Third Quinquagene, pp. 281 to 424. Lond. by John Daye (n. d.), 4to. Composed about 1557, but printed about 1560. The First Quinquagene. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 759, mor. 11l. 11s. Complete, Bindley, pt. iii. 1167, mor., 17l. 17s. Bibl. Anglo-Foet. 534, 15l. 15s. Gardner, fine copy, morocco, 40l. 10s. Bright, very fine, in old blue morocco, 40l. 10s. A particular description of the volume, and a specimen of the versification, will be found in Dr. Cotton's List of the various editions of the Bible and Parts thereof, pp. 57, 146, 161. In his 2nd edition, Dr. Cotton places this Psalter under the date 1560. See Strype's Life of Parker, Warton's History of English Poetry, Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dibdin, and Bridges' Restituta.

A portion of this Psalter was reprinted with No. 1 of the 'Clerical and Scholastic Note Book.' Aylott and Jones, Mar. 1, 1851.

The Book of Psalms and godly Prayers. Geneva, by Rowland Hall, 1559, 8vo.

The whole Psalmes in four Parts which may be song to all musical Instruments, set forth for the Increase of Vertue and Abolishing of other vaine and trifling Ballades. Lond. by John Daye, 1563, 4to. or rather oblong 8vo. Perry, 15l. Sotheby's, June, 1856, 21l. 10s.—Again by John Daye, 1565, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 7l. 10s. A copy (containing 62 Psalmes) is in Brasenose College Lib. Oxford.

The whole Booke of Psalmes. Lond. Seres, 1567, 4to.

A Booke of very Godly Psalmes and Prayers [by Roger Edwardes]. Lond. W. Griffiths, 1570, 16mo. Dedicated to Lady Letice, Viscountess of Hereford.

The Psalter. Lond. by R. Wolfe, 1571, 16mo.

The Psalmes of Dauid and others, with M. John Caluin's Commentaries (by Arthur Golding). Anno Do. MDLXXI. Lond. by Tho. East and H. Middleton, 4to. 10s. 6d. See Lewis' History, 263-4.—Lond. 1576, 4to.

Psalmes, Hymns, &c. 1574. See TYRWHIT, Lady Elizabeth.

Certaine devout and godly petitions, commonly called Jesus Psalter; with the

golden Litany, &c. Antw. 1575, 8vo.—n. p. 1583, 8vo.

The Psalmes of Dauid in English Metter, with Notes of foure Parties set unto them, by Gulielmo Daman, for John Bull, for the Use of the godly Christians for recreating themselves, instede of fonde and unseemly Ballades. Contratenor. Lond. John Daye, 1579, long 8vo. (4to?) Contains 80 pages. Heber, pt. ii. 4904, 1l. 15s.—Lond. John Daye, 1583, 4to.

A Golden Chaine, &c. 1579. See ROGERS, Thomas.

The Psalmes of Dauid truly opened and explained by Paraphrasis, &c. Translated from the Latin of Th. Beza, by Anth. Gilbie, and by him newlie purged from sundrie Faultes escaped in the first Print, &c. Lond. by H. Denham, 1581, 24mo. 10s. The whole by signatures, Q. ii. in twelves. Dedicated 'To Ladie Katherine, Countesse of Huntingdon.'—1590, 24mo.

Part of the Harmony of King David's Harp, containing the first xxi Psalmes, briefly and learnedly expounded by the Reu. D. Victorinus Strigelius, Professor of Diuinitie in the Uniuersitie of Lypsia in Germany. Newly translated into English by Rich. Robinson. Lond. by Iohn Wolfe, 1582, 4to. 130 leaves, 1l. 1s.—Part 2, containing 23 Psalmes, translated by Richard Robinson. Lond. for Abr. Kitson, 1593, 4to.—Psalmes LXII to LXVII. Lond. Valentine Simmes, 1596, 4to. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, pt. ii. 1171. Other portions of the Psalmes by R. Robinson have been published.

The Psalmes in Music of five and six Partes, made by John Cosyn. Lond. by John Wolfe, 1585, 8vo.

Certaine Psalmes of David, in English Hexameters. In the 'Countesse of Pembroke's Emanuel,' 1591, 4to. See FRAUNCE, Abraham.

The former booke of the Music of Mr. William Damon, late of her Majesties Musicians, conteyning all the tunes of David's Psalmes as they are ordinarily song in the church, in 4 parts. Published for the recreation of such as delighte in musicke, by W. Swayne, Gent. Printed for T. Est, the assigne of W. Byrd, 1591, 4to.

The whole Booke of Psalmes, with their wonted Tune, as they are song in Churches, composed into foure Parts. Lond. by Thomas Est, 1592, 8vo. 1l. 1s. Reprinted in folio by the Musical Antiquarian Society, &c. Compiled by X. sondry authors.—Lond. by Thomas Est, the Assigne of William Byrd, 1594, 8vo. In this edition the psalm-tunes vary much. Bindley, pt. ii. 2438, 7s. 6d. See Burney's History of Music.

PSALMS—*continued.*

The Psalter. Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1594, folio.

The Psalmes of David in Metre, the plaine Song beeing the common Tunne to be sung and plaide vpon the Lute, &c. by Richard Allison. Lond. 1599, folio. Dedicated to the Countess of Warwick. See Burney's History of Music.

The seven penitential Psalms in Verse by R(obert) V(erstegan), n. p. or n. 1601, 8vo. It contains 115 pages, besides the title and dedication. Lloyd's sale, in 1819, 21 guineas. A copy is in the Bodleian Lib.

The whole Book of Psalms (in metre), with their wouted tunes, &c. Compiled by X. sundry authors. Lond. Thos. Este for the Company, 1604, 12mo.

The Mindes Melodie, containing certaine Psalmes of the kingle Prophete David, applyed to a new pleasant Tune, verie comfortable to everie one that is rightlie acquainted therewith. Edinb. be Robert Charteris, 1605, sm. 8vo. sixteen leaves. This selection consists of Psalmes 1, 4, 6, 8, 15, 19, 23, 43, 57, 91, 101, 117, 121, 125, and 128, with the Song of Simeon and Gloria Patria. These are by Alexander Montgomery. Dr. Cotton. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 476, 7l. 7s.

The Psalms in Prose and Metre by H(enry) A(insworth). Amsterdam, by Giles Thorp, 1612, 4to. It contains title; preface, 2 pages; text, p. 1-332; tables, &c. p. 343-348. Nassau, pt. ii. 819, 8s.—1617, 4to.—1618, 4to.—Lond. 1639, folio.—Amst. 1644, 8vo. Boswell, 2285, 4s.—Amst. printed for C. P. 1644, 18mo. See AINSWORTH, Henry.

The Psalms in Metre by William Johnson. Amst. 1613, 8vo.

Fifti select Psalmes, paraphrastically turned into English Verse (by Sir Edwin Sandys) and by Robert Taylour set to be sung in five Parts. Lond. 1615, 4to. 1l. 11s. 6d. Sotheby, 1860 (title mounted), 1l. 5s. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, ii. 474.

David's Musick; or Psalmes of David that Royall Prophet vnfolded Logically by R. B. and R. A., Preachers in Somersetshire. Lond. 1616, 4to.

All the Psalmes of David, with certaine Songs and Canticles of Moses, Deborah, Isaiah, Hezekiah, and others not formerly extant for Song and many of the Psalmes dayly omitted, and not Song at all, because of their difficult tunes, now faithfully reduced into easie meeter by Henry Dod, of Cheshire. n. p. or name, 1620, 18mo. Perry, pt. i. 1l. 6s. Pickering, pt. ii. 1l. 16s. At the end is an act for enjoining a public thanksgiving on the fifth of November, 'composed into easie meter, a

song meete for yong and old.' This act, together with Psalm xix., is reprinted in Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible. 'The book is evidently printed abroad, and is full of typographical errors.'—*Lea Wilson*. According to the preface, a former edition was published in 1603.

Psalms and Hymns, with the Music in iv. Parts by Tho. Ravenscroft. Lond. 1621, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 78, 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 140, 12s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 611, 1l. 18s. Pickering, pt. ii. 1l. 4s.—1633, 8vo. Among these Psalm-tunes are some with the name of John Milton, the poet's father. The work contains a melody for every one of the hundred and fifty psalms, many of them by the editor himself, of which a considerable number is still in use. See Burney's History of Music.

The Psalter of Jesus, containinge very devoute and godly petitions. Doway, 1622, 12mo. Bright, 1l. 7s.

Certaine Psalmes (viz. i. xii. xc. civ. cxxvi. cxlx.) in Verse, by Francis, Lord Verulam. Lond. 1625, 4to. Pickering, Herbert's copy with autograph and verses 'To the Author,' 11l.

One and Forty Divine Odes Englished, set to King David's Princely Harpe by S. P. L. Printed by M. F., 1627, 12mo. The book has a second title immediately following the first, viz., 'An Assay, or Buchanan, his Paraphrase on the first twentie Psalmes of David, translated,' &c. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 6s.

The Psalmes of King David, translated by KING JAMES [with the prose of the royal version in the margin]. No imprint or date [1631], 8vo. pp. 381. The title contains an engraving by Marshall, David and James holding up 'The Psalmes of King David.' Preceding the first page is also a print of the Royal Arms by Marshall, under which is the *imprimatur* of Charles R. A copy is in Sion College.—Oxford, printed by William Turner, printer to the famous University, 1631, 12mo. pp. 320, with the same engravings as the former. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 396, 1l. 15s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2439, 1l. 1s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 41, morocco, 1l. 4s.—Lond. by Thomas Harper, 1636, folio, with portrait of K. James and frontispiece. This is usually bound with the celebrated Book of Common Prayer, for the use of the Church of Scotland, 1637. Nassau, pt. i. 1795, old morocco, 1l. 6s. Sir William Alexander, afterwards Earl of Sterling, was the principal author of this work.

The Psalmes of David, translated into Lyrick-verse according to the Scope of the Original, and illustrated, with a short Argument, and a brief Prayer or Meditation before and after each Psalmes, by



PSALMS—*continued.*

George Wither. Netherlands, 1632, 16mo. pp. 316, dedicated to the 'Princesse Elizabeth. Queene of Bohemia.' Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 795, with Wither's Hymnes and Songs of the Church. Lond. 1623, 5l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1260, 1l. 5s. White Knights, 44S9, morocco, 3l. Williams, 1471, mor. 3l. 13s. 6d. See WITHER, George.

Divers of David's Psalmes, according to the French form and metre. See VICARS, John, 'Hallelujah.' 1631.

All the French Psalm Tunes with English words, being the Psalmes according to the Verses and Tunes generally used in the reformed Churches of France and Germany. Lond. 1632, 12mo. Nassau, pt. ii. 97, 4s.—no p. or n. 1650, 24mo.

A Paraphrase upon the Seven Penitential Psalmes, translated out of the Italian (of H. Savonarola) by I. H. (John Hawkins.) Douay, 1635, 8vo. plate. Tenison, 1l. 12s.

Psalmes by G. S. 1636, &c. See SANDYS, George.

The Psalmes of David and other holy Prophets paraphrased by R. B. Lond. 1638, 12mo. Bright, with portrait, 1l. 10s. See BRAITHWAIT, Richard.

The Psalmes in Metre (altered from Sternhold's version). Rotterdam, 1638, 12mo. A copy of this anonymous version is in the Lambeth library.

The Psalmes in Metre, faithfully translated for the Use, Edification, and Comfort of the Saints in public and private, especially in New England. No place nor printer, [but Cambridge, New England, by Steeven Daye], 1640, 4to. 300 pages. This volume, which is excessively rare, and would, at an auction in America, produce from four to six thousand dollars, is familiarly termed 'THE BAY PSALM-BOOK.' Thomas, in his History of Printing in America, says he had 'seen an entire copy except the title-page, then in the possession of the Rev. Mr. Bentley, of Salem, and had no doubt but it was one of the impression of the FIRST BOOK printed there' (meaning in the United States) 'by Stephen Daye, at Cambridge, in 1640.' Thomas describes it as sm. 8vo., but Dr. Cotton says 'he is mistaken here.' The type is roman, the running head line of every right-hand page is PSALME, while that on the left is PSALM. A specimen of this anonymous version will be found in Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and parts thereof. A copy is in the Bodleian library. For second edition, see date 1647, *post*.

The Booke of Psalmes in English meeter by Francis Rous. Lond. by R. Y. for Ph. Nevil, 1641, 18mo. Contains 312 pages besides preface, address to the reader, and

a table. According to Neale, in his History of the Puritans, the Assembly of Divines, in 1645, recommended the new version of the Psalmes by Mr. Rous to be used instead of Sternhold's, which was grown obsolete. Dr. Bliss.—Second edition. Lond. by James Young for Philip Nevil, 1643, 32mo. Contains the title; the Order of the House of Commons, for the publication dated April 17, 1643, signed John White; preface, 6 pages; to the reader, 4 pages; the text, 1 to 312; Psalmes of harder and lesse usual tunes corrected, 16 pages, not numbered; a table, 8 pages. Lea Wilson.—Lond. 1646, small 8vo. Bright, 18s. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, iii. 468, and Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof, p. 68.

Psalmes or Songs of Sion: turned into the Language, and set to the Tunes of a strange Land by (William Slatyer). Lond. by Robert Young (1642), 12mo.

The Psalmes of David in four Languages, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, English, and in four Parties set to the Tunes of our Church, by W(illiam) S(latyer). Lond. 1643, 12mo. pp. 68. The book is engraved on copper, with nine leaves of letterpress, 'the epistle to the reader.' The composers of the tunes are R. Allison, E. Bancks, T. Campion, W. Cobbold, W. Cranford, J. Dowland, G. Kirbye, John Milton, *Father of the Poet*, T. Ravenscroft and S. Stubbs. Boswell, 2275, 1l. 8s. White Knights, 3409, morocco, 1l. 11s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 658, 6l. 6s. Nassau, pt. ii. 99, 1l. 3s. Roxburge, Suppl. 641, 2l. 18s.—1652, 12mo. with portrait of Slatyer, with a large beard. Perry, iv. 317, date 1653, 19s.

The Book of Praises, containing Psalmes XC to CVI in verse. 'An Essay or specimen of a new translation' n. p. or d. 8vo. In C. C. College, Oxford, and in the Public Lib. Cambridge.

The whole Booke of David's Psalmes, both in Prose and Meeter, with apt Notes to sing them withall. Lond. 1643, 16mo. pp. 384. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 552, 1l. 1s.

The Psalmes in Metre, close and proper to the Hebrew, with musical Notes (by William Barton.) Lond. 1644, 12mo. A specimen of this edition of Barton's Psalmes is given in Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof. Barton's Version was afterwards altered and republished in 1645, 1646; in 1654 it was much altered, 1655, 1672, 1682, 1688, by J. Heptenstall, 1691 down to 1768. There seems to have been a rivalry between Barton and Rous, as to which version should obtain general use.

Psalmes and Hymns composed for the public Thanksgiving, October 24, 1651, by W. Barton, 1651, 8vo.



PSALMS—*continued.*

The Psalter, with Titles and Collects (by Jeremy Taylor, Bishop of Down and Connor?) Published [by Christopher Lord Hatton]. Oxford, 1644, 8vo.—Lond. 1646, 8vo.—1650, 8vo.—Fifth edition, enlarged, 1655, 8vo. Other editions. For an account of this edition, see Cotton's Editions of the Bible, 179. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, i. 583.

Psalmes of David, also the Songs of the Old and New Testament, the whole in Meeter, with the Prose interlined, by Zachary Boyd. Glasgow, 1646, 12mo. Boswell, 2269, 17s.—Glasgow, 1648, 18mo. Roxburgh, 3340, 12s.

The whole Book of Psalmes, faithfully translated into English Metres, whereunto is prefixed a discourse declaring not only the lawfulness, but also the necessity of the Heavenly ordinance of singing Scripture Psalmes in the church of God. Imprinted at Cambridge in New England, by Stephen Daye, 1647, 12mo. Contains title, preface six leaves, Psalmes 1.—274; on the last pages 'An Admonition to the reader,' containing directions as to singing and tunes. 'This was a second edition (of the BAY PSALM BOOK), somewhat amended, with a few spiritual Songs added.'—Thomas' Hist. of Printing in America.

For the first edition, see Psalmes in Metre, &c. 1640, ante.

Third edition. Camb. N. E. by Samuel Greene, 1650, 8vo. Revised and amended by President Dunston, with a large addition of Scripture proofs and Hymns, written by Mr. Lyon.

For PRINCE'S EDITION, see date 1753, post.

Choice Psalmes put into Musick. 1648. See LAWES, Henry.

The Psalmes, in Metre, by Francis Roberts. Lond. 1648, 8vo. Printed with his 'Key to the Bible.'—1649, 8vo.—With an Exposition. Lond. 1674, folio.

The Psalmes of David from the new Translation of the Bible, turned into Meter (by Henry King, Bishop of Chichester). Lond. 1651 or 1654, 12mo. pp. 302, with front. by Vaughan. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 932, 3l. 3s. Bright, 1l. 1s.—With a new title, 1654. Tenison (with both the title pages), 1l. 5s.—Second edition, Lond. 1671, 12mo. pp. 246. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 407, 12s.

David's Psalmes in Metre agreeable to the Hebrew, by the Rev. John White. Lond. 1655, 18mo.

Select Psalmes of a new Translation, to be sung in Verse and Chorus of five Parts, with Symphonies of Violins, Organ and other Instruments, November 22, 1655. This translation is printed on a single quarto sheet. The name of the translator is not mentioned, though perhaps Lawes,

the composer of the music, was the author, and they were printed for the Earl of Bridgewater's chapel. A copy is in the possession of the Marquis of Stafford.

The Psalmes, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Metre. For the use, edification and comfort of the Saints in publick and private, especially in New England, Cambridge. Printed for Hezekiah Usher, of Boston (U.S.) n. d. (1660?) 12mo. Pp. 100, including title. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, wanting the last three leaves, 10l. 15s.

Fifth edition. Lond. by A. C. for R. Chiswell, 1671, 24mo.—Lond. 1680, 12mo.—Lond. 1694, 12mo.—Fifteenth edition. Lond. 1725, 12mo.—Boston, U. S. 1737, 12mo.

Samuelis Primitiæ: or, an Essay towards a metrical Version of the whole Book of Psalmes, by Samuel Leigh. Lond. 1661, 8vo. With portrait of Samuel Leigh, Pickering, 9l. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, iv. 478-9.

The Psalmes paraphrased and turned into English verse. Lond. Tho. Garthwaite, 1664, 8vo. See Specimens in Todd's Observations on Sternhold's Version.

A Paraphrase upon the Psalmes, by Samuel Woodford, D.D. Lond. 1667, 4to.—1678, 8vo.—Lond. 1713, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Psalmes of K. David paraphrased into English Metre by Miles Smyth. Lond. 1668, 8vo. Frontispiece by Hollar. Heber, pt. vii. 4s. 6d.

Psalter of David; with Titles and Collects according to the matter of each Psalm, whereunto is added Devotions for the help and assistance of all Christian people in all occasions and necessities. Lond. 1668. 8vo. frontispiece. Puttick, Jan. 1861, 9s.

Psalmes and Hymns in solemn musick, in foure parts, on the common tunes to Psalmes in metre used in Parish Churches, by John Playford. Lond. 1671, folio. The first edition.—Lond. 1695, 8vo.

The whole Book of Psalmes, with Hymns, and all the ancient and proper Tunes, composed, &c. by John Playford. 13th edition. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—18th edition. Lond. 1729, 8vo. See PLAYFORD, John.

A Century of select Psalmes, in Verse, for the use of the Charter House, by John Patrick, D.D. Lond. 1679, 12mo.—1684, 12mo.—1686, 12mo.—1691, 12mo.—Hamburgh, 1692, 8vo.

Psalmes of David in Metre, with the Tunes used in Parish Churches, by John Patrick, D.D. late Preacher in the Charter House. Lond. 1694, 12mo.—Seventh edition, 1724, 12mo. Other editions.

Eighteen of David's Psalmes paraphrased in verse by J. Chamberlayne, Gent. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

PSALMS—*continued*

Psalms in Metre (a Century), by Richd. Goodridge. Lond. 1682. Svo.—Second edition, wherein the whole number is completed. Oxford, 1684, Svo. Heber, pt. iii. 2713, with 7 others, 8s. 6d.—Lond. 1685, Svo. See Dissertation prefixed to Lord Aston's Version of the Psalms, 1811.

Psalms and Hymns in Metre, by Simon Ford, D.D. Lond. 1688, 12mo.

Whole Book of Psalms, as they are now sung in the churches, with the Singing Notes of Time and Tune set to every syllable; never before done in England. By T. M. Lond. J. Everingham, 1688, 12mo. Strong, in 1829, 9s.

Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, by William Vilant. Edinb. 1689, 24mo.

A Paraphrase on the Psalms of David, with other Hymns, by Richard Baxter. Lond. 1692, 12mo.

A Selection from the Psalms by Daniel Warner. In the Savoy, 1694, Svo.

The Parish Clerk's Vade Mecum; or an Alphabetical Concordance of the most material Words and Sentences in the Book of Singing-Psalms, by B. P. Parish Clerk. Lond. 1694, Svo.

Psalms (20), by H. Hody. Lond. 1695, 12mo.

An Essay of a new Version of the Psalms of David, consisting of the first twenty, by Brady and Tate. Lond. 1695, Svo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by N. BRADY and N. TATE. Lond. 1696, Svo. First edition. Specimens of the version were previously published, one containing eight, the other twenty psalms, which versions differ in many places from that afterwards adopted.—Second edition. Lond. 1698, Svo.—Lond. 1698, 12mo. This edition differs considerably from the Svo. of the same date. Lea Wilson.—Lond. 1698, 24mo.

Scripture Proof for Singing Scripture Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, by E. H. Lond. 1696, Svo.

Select Psalms in Verse, for the Use of St. James' Parish, Westminster. Lond. by J. Heptinstall, 1697, 12mo.

David's, or a Specimen of some of David's Psalms, in Metre, with Remarks on the Latin Translators. [By John Phillips?] Lond. 1698, Svo.

The Psalms of David in English metre, by Luke Milbourne. Lond. 1698, 12mo. See Cotton's Editions, 197.

The Psalms of David (in Prose) translated from the Vulgat (by Mr. Carryl, created Lord Dartford by the Pretender), (St. Germain's) 1700, 12mo. Lloyd, 960, 1l. Puttick, Dec. 1855, 1l. 2s.—Second edition. At St. Germain en Laye. By William Weston, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty of Great Britain, 1704, 12mo.

Tunes to the Psalmes of David, in four Parts, with an Introduction to Singing. 1700, Svo. 7s.

A Supplement to Tate and Brady's Version. Lond. 1700, Svo.—With 30 new Tunes set to Music. Lond. 1708, 12mo. Strong, in 1829, 5s.

The Book of Psalms, with an argument of each Psalm, and a Preface giving some general Rules for the Interpretation of this sacred Book, by a Divine of the Church of England (Peter Allix, D.D.) Lond. 1701, Svo. 6s.

The first XV Psalms in lyric verse, by James Gibbs, D.D. Lond. 1701, 4to.

An Essay towards a paraphrase on the Psalms, in verse, by Basil Kennett. Lond. 1706, Svo.

Holy David and his English Translators cleared; containing, 1. Directions for the more devout use of the Psalms, &c.; 2. The Psalter, after the Translation of the Great Bible; 3. A Defence of the Old Translation, &c. [by John Johnson, of Cranbrook]. Lond. 1706, Svo.—1707, Svo.

Psalter (the Massachuset), with the Gospel of Saint John, in Indian and English. Boston, N. E. 1709, 12mo. Geo. Chalmers, pt. i. 73, 2l. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Devout Singer's Guide, containing all the common Tunes now in use, with Select Portions of the Psalms adapted to each Tune. Recommended by Daniel Warner, Singing-Master. Lond. 1711, Svo.

The Psalms in Metre, by Sir John Denham. Lond. 1714, Svo. Bright, 1s. LARGE PAPER, 6s.

Psalterium Americanum. The Book of Psalms, in a Translation exactly conformed unto the Original; but all in blank Verse, fitted unto the Tunes commonly used in our Churches. Boston in N. E. 1718, sm. Svo. Puttick's, Mar. 1861 (imp.) 14s. Geo. Chalmers, pt. i. 72, 1l. 19s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1841, 4l. This version was compiled by Dr. Cotton Mather.

The Psalms imitated in the Language of the New Testament, by I. Watts. Lond. 1719, 12mo. The first edition. Mr. Park's sale, 6l. 12s. 6d.—Second edition, 1719.—Fifteenth edit. 1748, 12mo. The last edition published during the author's life.

The Book of Psalms made fit for the Closet, with Titles to each Psalm, and Prayers (by Ph. Bedingfield). Lond. 1719, 12mo.

Hymns and Spiritual Songs, containing versions of upwards of twenty Psalms, by Simon Browne. Lond. 1720, 12mo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by Sir Richard Blackmore, Knt. M.D. Lond. 1721, Svo.

The Devout Soul, containing metrical

PSALMS—*continued.*

versions of eighteen Psalms, by Thomas Coney, D.D. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

Select Psalms, paraphrased in Metre, by Dr. R. Daniel, Dean of Armagh. Dublin, 1722—also Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Lond. 1737. Dr. Daniel printed also a version of the Penitential Psalms.

A Specimen of a new Version of the Psalms. By a Gentleman of Wadhams College (G. Costard). Lond. 1733, 4to.

Collection of Psalms and Hymns, by John Wesley. Lond. 1738, 12mo. First edition.—Second edition, enlarged. Lond. Printed by W. Strahan, 1741, 12mo.

Hymns and Sacred Poems. By John and Charles Wesley. Lond. 1739, 12mo. Three editions in the same year. Frequently reprinted.

The Psalms of David in metre, with Hymns adapted for the Lord's Supper. Dublin, 1740, 12mo.

An Essay toward a new English Version of the Book of Psalms, by the Rev. Zechariah Mudge. Lond. 1744, 4to. In some estimation.

The Psalms in Metre (by Mr. Pike, Sandemanian). Lond. by H. Kent, 1751, 12mo.

A poetical Translation of the Psalms, from Buchanan's Latin into English Verse, by the Rev. T. Cradock of Maryland. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

The Psalms of David translated into heroic Verse (by Stephen Wheatland and Tipping Silvester), with Arguments to each Psalm and explanatory Notes. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 5s.

Psalms and Hymns by Mr. Wesley, Mr. Madan, &c. Bristol, 1755, 12mo. 2 vols. Frequently reprinted.

A new English Translation of the Psalms from the original Hebrew, reduced to Metre by the late Bishop Hare: with Notes critical and explanatory, Illustrations of many Passages drawn from the Classics; and a preliminary Dissertation, in which the Truth and Certainty of that learned Prelate's happy Discovery is stated and proved at large, by Thomas Edwards, A.M. Cambridge, 1755, 8vo. 5s.

A Select Collection of the Psalms (in verse), imitated or paraphrased by the most eminent English Poets. Lond. for the Editor (Henry Dell, bookseller, at the Angel and Bible, Great Tower Street), 1756, 12mo.

The Psalms. New England Version, revised and improved by the Rev. Thomas Prince. Boston, U.S. 1758, 12mo.

The Psalter in its original Form: or the Book of Psalms reduced to Lines (by George Fenwick, B.D.) Lond. 1759, 8vo. 'A curious and interesting production, by a Hutchinsonian divine of the Church of England.'—*Orme.*

Psalms and Hymns, extracted from various authors by Mr. Madan, 1760, 12mo.

The First Book of David's Psalms in heroic verse, by the Rev. John Robson. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

A new Translation of the Psalms from the Hebrew Original, with Notes critical and explanatory by William Green, M.A.: to which is added, a Dissertation on the last prophetic Words of Noah. Camb. 1762, 8vo. Hollis, 544, 6s. An accurate and elegant specimen of biblical interpretation, with excellent notes.

Several select portions of the Psalms from Tate and Brady's Version. By a Clergyman (W. Tolton), with proper tunes by W. Thompson. Newcastle, 1763, 8vo.

A Translation of the Psalms of David attempted in the Spirit of Christianity, and adapted to Divine Service, by Christopher Smart, A.M. Lond. 1765, 4to. This version is very unequal. LARGE PAPER.

The Psalms translated or paraphrased in English Verse, by James Merrick. Reading, 1765, 4to. 7s. The best poetical translation in the English language.—Reading, 1766, 12mo. 4s.

A Version of the Psalms, originally written by the late Rev. James Merrick, M.A., divided into Stanzas for Parochial Use, and paraphrased in such (prose) language as will be intelligible to every capacity, by the Rev. W. Dechan Tattersall, A.M., with a suitable Collect to each Psalm, from the works of Archbishop Parker. Sm. 8vo. pp. 302, besides Title, Preface, viii. n. d. (1794).—Improved Psalmody; viz. Merrick's Version arranged with Music. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3 vols.—Divided into Stanzas by W. D. Tattersall. Lond. 1797, 4to. 7s. FINE PAPER, 9s. Garrick, 1576, 12s.—A Selection of the Psalms from Merrick's Version. Ipsw. 1815, 12mo.

Annotations on the Psalms, by James Merrick, M.A. Reading, 1763, 4to. 10s. A valuable work, with remarks, &c. by Bishop Lowth, Archb. Secker and Kennicott. Gossett, 3649, 15s.

The Psalms of David in Metre, by George Scott, Gent. Edinb. 1768, 18mo.

The Psalms. Buchanan's Paraphrase Translated into English Prose, with the Latin Text and Order of Construction, by Andrew Waddell. Edinb. 1772, 8vo.—Again, Edinb. 1815, 8vo.

A new Version of the whole Book or Psalms, in Metre; to which is added, a Supplement of Divine Hymns, or Scripture Songs, all fitted to the common Psalm Tunes, by James Maxwell. Glasgow, 1773, 12mo. 3s. 6d. Best edition.



PSALMS—*continued.*

The Psalms of David in Metre; allowed by the authority of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. With Notes by John Brown, Minister of the Gospel at Haddington. Edinb. 1775, 8vo.—Edinb. 1852, 32mo. 2s.

The Psalms paraphrased &c. by John Barclay. Edinb. 1776, 12mo.

Psalms and Hymns for public and private worship, collected and published by Augustus Toplady. Lond. 1776, 8vo. Original edition. Subsequent editions were rearranged and much altered by the deacons of his chapel.—A new edition, with pieces never before collected, was published by Daniel Sedgwick. Lond. 1860, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

The Book of Psalms, as translated, paraphrased, or imitated, by some of the most eminent English Poets, viz. Addison, Blacklock, Carter, Merrick, Watts, &c., and adapted to Christian Worship, in a Form most likely to give general Satisfaction: to which is prefixed, a Dissertation on Scripture Imprecations, by Benjamin Williams. Salisbury, 1781, 8vo. 5s.

The Book of Psalms, in Metre; from the Original, compared with many Versions in different Languages (by Robert Boswell). Lond. 1784, 12mo.—Second edition, entitled the British Psalter, &c. Lond. 1786, 18mo.

The Psalms of David, selected from various Versions, and adapted to Public Worship. Lond. 1786, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms, illustrated by an improved translation of the proper Psalms, &c. by a Layman. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

Psalms. The Scottish version, with Notes devotional and practical, by John Gillies. Glasgow, 1786, 12mo.

Psalms and Hymns, unmixed with disputed doctrines of any sect, by G. Walker. Warrington, 1788, 8vo.

A new literal Version of the Book of Psalms, with a Preface and Notes, by the Rev. Stephen Street, M.A. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2 vols. Heath, 72s, 5s. Hollis, 126s, 7s.

The Psalms of David for the Use of Parish Churches. The words selected from the Version of Tate and Brady, by the Rev. Geo. Hay Drummond; the Music selected, adapted and composed by Edw. Miller, Mus. Doct. Lond. (1790), 4to.—A selection for every Sunday throughout the year appeared in 1790, 12mo.

A new and literal Version of the Psalms into modern Language, with copious Notes and Illustrations, by the Rev. W. R. Wake. Bath, 1793, 8vo. 2 vols. In little estimation.

The Psalms of David, methodized by Robt. Walker. Edinb. 1794, 8vo.

The Psalms of David, a new and improved Version (from the Swedish of John Adam Tingstadius, D.D.) Lond. 1794, 8vo 5s.

A Selection of Psalms and Hymns, selected by Dr. A. Kippis and others. Lond. 1795, 12mo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by Joseph Cottle. Lond. 1801, crown 8vo. 4s.—Lond. 1805, 12mo.

A Poetical Version of certain Psalms, by Richard Cumberland. Tunbridge Wells, 1801, 8vo.

A new Translation of the Book of Psalms from the original Hebrew; with various Readings and Notes by Alexander Geddes, L.L.D. Lond. 1807, 8vo. A posthumous publication, edited by Dr. Disney and Charles Butler, Esq.

A new Version of the Psalms, in blank Verse, by the Rev. T. Dennis. Lond. 1808, 12mo.

A Version of the Psalms (in metre) attempted to be closely accommodated to the Text of Scripture (by John Stow, of Old South Sea House). Lond. Rivingtons, 1809, 8vo. (Dedicated to Jehovah.)

The Psalms (in metre), translated by W. S. Towers. Lond. 1811, 8vo. Privately printed. Ayton, 7s.

The Psalms of David evangelised, by Richard Baker, D.D. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

An entire new Version of the Book of Psalms, with original Prefaces, and Notes critical and explanatory, by the Rev. W. Goode, M.A. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols.—1816, 18mo. 'A learned and valuable help to the critical as well as devotional understanding of the Psalms.'—*Rev. T.H. Horne.*

Select Psalms in Verse, with a Preface and biographical Notices of those Persons who have translated the whole Book of Psalms (by the Hon. and Rev. Lord Aston). Lond. 1811, 8vo.

Poetical Paraphrase of select Psalms, by Robert Wolseley. Lichfield, 1811, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms translated from the Hebrew, with Notes critical and explanatory, by Samuel Horsley, Bishop of St. Asaph. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 2 vols. A posthumous publication, far inferior in merit and importance to the Bishop's translation of Hosea.—1816, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Psalms of David, or Christian Experience, by R. Donald. Guildford, for the Author, 1815, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms in Metre, fitted for the tunes in common use, with Notes (by S. Pike?) Lond. Boosey, 1815, 12mo.

Lyra Davidis; or, a new Translation and Exposition of the Psalms; founded

PSALMS—*continued.*

on the Principles of the late Bishop Horsley, by the Rev. John Fry, B.D. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 'The book contains learning, and is also orthodox; but it is on the whole an indifferent performance.'—*Orme.*

The Psalms arranged on a new plan, by T. Pruen. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

The Book of Psalms in Metre, wherein closeness to the Text and smoothness of the verse are preferred to rhyme. G. Leighton, Clerkenwell, 1819, 18mo.

The Psalms of David, versified by James Neligan. Dublin, for the Author, 1820, 8vo.

A new Metrical Version of the Psalms of David, by Basil Wood. Lond. 1821, 12mo.

The Book of Praises, the Psalms of David and others, the prophets of Jehovah, in metre, by W. Coldwell. Halifax, 1821, 8vo.

The Psalms, a literal English Version (with the Hebrew Text, a Key, &c.), by John Reid, M.D. Glasgow, 1821, 8vo.

The Book of Psalms in heroic verse, with a short preface. Lond. by the Philanthropic Society, 1822, 8vo.

Psalter, or Book of Psalms, in English Verse. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

The Psalms of David, translated into sundry kinds of verse by Sir Philip Sidney and his sister, the Countess of Pembroke, now first printed from a copy of the original manuscript. Lond. by C. Whittingham, Chiswick, 1823, 12mo. with two portraits, 8s. Bright, 2s.

The Psalms, a new version (in Metre), by James Usher. Lond. for the Author, 1823, 12mo.—1827, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms in an English metrical Version, founded on the Basis of the English Bible Translation, and compared with the original Hebrew; with Notes critical and illustrative, by Richard Mant, Bishop of Down and Connor. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

Songs of Solyma; or a new version (in Metre) of the Psalms of David, by Baptist Noel Turner. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

A literal Translation of the Book of Psalms, solely on the authority of the Rev. J. Parkhurst, M.A. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Psalms according to the authorised Version, with prefatory Titles, and tabular Index of scriptural References, from the Port Royal Authors, marking the Circumstances and chronologic Order of their Composition: to which is added an Essay upon the Psalms, and their scriptural Application, by Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck. Lond. 1825, 12mo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by Matth. Sankey. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

The Psalms of David attempted in Verse, by Senex, a Clergyman (Ed. Rowland). Carlisle, 1826, 12mo.

Psalms.—Select Portions of the Psalms. A Collection of Metrical Versions, with Sixty Psalms and Fifteen Hymns, by Montague Burgoyne, Esq. Lond. 1827, imp. 8vo. 2 vols. 17. 1s. The volumes sold separate, 15s. and 6s.

The Psalter, illustrated with preliminary Dissertations and Notes, by the Rev. R. Warner, 1828, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Christian Psalter; a new Version of the Psalms of David, by Margaret Pattullo, Perth. Edinb. for the Author, 1828, 8vo. Suppressed.

A new Metrical Version of the Psalms, by W. Wrangham. Louth, 1829, 12mo.

The Spirit of the Psalms, or a compressed Version. Lond. Cadell, 1829, 8vo.

A New Translation of the Book of Psalms, with explanatory Notes by W. French and G. Skinner. Camb. 1830, 8vo.

Sacred Lyrics, by Alfred Bartholomew, Architect. Lond. 1831, 18mo.

A Rhyme Version of the Liturgy Psalms, by Henry Gahagan. Lond. 1832, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms translated into English Verse by E. G. Marsh. Lond. 1832, 8vo.

The Book of the Psalms of David in English blank verse, by the Rev. George Musgrave. Lond. 1833, 8vo.

Psalter, or Psalms in English verse (by the Rev. J. Keble). Oxf. 1833, 12mo.

Original Psalms or Sacred Songs from the Psalms of David, imitated in the language of the New Testament, by John Beaumont. Shrewsbury, 1834, 12mo.

A new Version of the Book of Psalms, by H.A.S. Atwood. Coventry 1834, 18mo.

Church and Home Melodies; a new Version of the more devotional parts of the Psalms, by T. J. Judkin. Lond. 1834, 24mo.

The Spirit of the Psalms; or the Psalms of David adapted to Christian Worship, by H. F. Lyte. Brixham, 1834, 24mo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by Edward Farr. Lond. 1836, 12mo.—Translated by W. Walford. Lond. 1837, 8vo. In lines, following the Hebrew punctuation.

The Book of Psalms in blank verse, by John Eden. Lond. 1841, 4to. Bright, 8s.

A Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms in English Verse, supposed to have been written by Thomas Brampton in 1414: with a Legendary Psalter of St. Bernard in Latin and English verse; with Notes by W. H. Black. Lond. published by the Percy Society, 1842, post 8vo.

Thirteen Psalms and the First chapter of Ecclesiastes in English Verse, by John Croke, in the reign of Henry VIII. Lond. for the Percy Society, 1843, post 8vo.

The Psalter, or Psalms of David, pointed

The Psalter, or Psalms of David, pointed as they are to be sung or said in Churches. (Edited by W. Dyce, Esq.) Printed in BLACK LETTER, with wood-cut borders. Lond. Burns, 1843, sm. 4to. LARGE PAPER.

A very copious list of editions of the Psalms and parts thereof, in English, from 1505 to 1850, will be found in Dr. Cotton's Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof, 2nd edition, Oxford, 1852, and in Lea Wilson's Catalogue of English Bibles, &c. 1845. See also Holland's Psalmists of Great Britain; Records, biographical and literary, of one hundred and fifty Authors who have rendered the whole or part of the Book of Psalms into English verse. Lond. 1843, 2 vols.

PSITTACORUM REGIO, the Land of Parrots, or the She-Lands. Lond. 1669, 12mo.

With a frontispiece. A copy is in the British Museum. Bindley, pt. ii. 2442, 4l. 4s. Hibbert, 6610, 1l. 12s.

PSYCHE. See APULEIUS. FONTAINE, J. de la. LUCIUS. TIGHE, Mrs. H.

PTOLEMY, Claud. Harmonicorum Libri tres. Gr. et Lat. ex Recensione, Versione et cum Notis Jo. Wallis. Oxon. 1682, 4to.

A good edition, reprinted in Wallisii Opera.

The Compost of Ptholomeus Prince of Astronomie, translated out of Frenche into Englysshe. Imprinted by Robert Wyer, 16mo, BLACK LETTER. with wood-cuts. Two editions, without date, were published by Wyer. White Knights, 3412, morocco, 1l. 1s. Hibbert, 6611, 10s. Heber, pt. vi. 5s. Ratcliffe's copy. Lond. by Thomas Colwell, n. d. 16mo.

Ptolemy's Quadripartite, or four Books concerning the Influences of the Stars, faithfully rendered into English from Leo Alladius, with Notes, explaining the most difficult and obscure Passages, by John Whalley. Lond. 1701, 12mo.—1786, 8vo.

Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos; or, Quadripartite on the Influences of the Stars, translated from Proclus; with Preface and Notes by J. M. Ashmand. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Ptolemy's Quadripartite. Translated by James Wilson. Lond. [1828], 12mo. 7s.

PUBLIC CHARACTERS. With portraits. 1798, to its conclusion in 1810. Edited by Alexander Stevens. Lond. 8vo. 10 vols.

A series of Biographies of eminent persons of the period, many of which are not to be found elsewhere.

Public Characters of all Nations; consisting of Biographical Accounts of nearly three thousand Eminent Contemporaries, alphabetically arranged. Lond. Sir R. Phillips, 1823, 12mo. portraits.

PUBLIUS SYRUS. Mimi Publicani, that is to saye, quick and sententious Verses or Meters of Publius, with the Interpretacion and brief Scholyes of Richarde Tauerneer. Lond. per Ric. Bances (1539), 16mo.

Contains E 4 in octaves. Generally attached to 'Proverbes or Adagies with neue Addicions gathered out of the Chilliades of Erasmus by Richard Tauerneer,' and also in Cato's Distichs by Hoole, 1659, &c. The choice Sentences of Publius Syrius are to be found in a publication entitled Johnsoniana, 1776, 12mo.

PUCCHINI, Vincent. The Life of the Holy and Venerable Mother Suar Maria Maddalena de Patsi, translated by G. B. [Doway], with allowance. 1619, 8vo.

Bright, 19s.

PUCELLE D'ORLEANS, with the History of her Times. See JOAN OF ARC. VOLTAIRE.

PUCKLE, James. The Club, a Dialogue between a Father and Son. Lond. 1817, royal 8vo.

A neat edition, with wood-cuts by Thurston. Bindley, pt. ii. 2240, 14s. LARGE PAPER. with proofs on India paper, 4to. Strettell, 1431, 1l. 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 820, 1l. 8s. On WHITE CHINESE PAPER, with borders, 18 copies printed. Sotheby's, in 1824, 2l. 5s. On YELLOW CHINESE PAPER, with borders. Seven copies printed. Sotheby's, in 1821, 1l. 19s. On SATIN. Seven copies printed, with gold borders, imp. 8vo. Hibbert, 6680, 3l. 10s. Font-hill, 1100, 3l. 13s. 6d.—Lond. 1711, 12mo. first edition, with portrait. Nassau, pt. ii. 101, 7s. Lloyd, 960\*, 8s. 6d.—1713, 12mo. with portrait by Vertue. Nassau, pt. ii. 102, 8s.—1723, 12mo. with portrait by Vertue. Gough, 2959, 7s. 6d.—1733, 12mo. with portrait by J. Cole.—Dublin, 1743, 12mo.—Chiswick, 1834, 12mo. cuts (edited by W. S. Singer).—5th edition, Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Illustrations to the Puckle Club, from Thurston's designs. Printed in colours. Lond. 1820, royal 8vo. 100 printed.

England's Interest: or, a brief Discourse of the Royal Fishery; in a letter to a Friend. Lond. 1696, 8vo.



England's Way to Wealth and Honour. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Lond. 1700, 12mo.—1707, 12mo.—1718, 12mo. Reprinted in the eleventh volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

PUEDE-SER, D. Diego [*i. e.* James Mabbe.] The Spanish Bawd, a tragi-comedy. Lond. 1631, 4to.

PUNTE (Lewis of), Meditations upon the Myserie of our Holie Faith, with the Practice of Mental Prayer touching the same. Translated out of Spanish into English by John Heighham. Saint Omers, 1619, 4to. 2 vols.

Translated by Richard Gibbons, 2 parts, n. p. 1610, 12mo.

PUFFE, Jack. The Birth, Life, Death, Wil and Epitaph of Iacke Puffe, Gentleman. Lond. 1642. 4to.

In verse. A copy is in the British Museum. White Knights, 2140, russia, 3l. 15s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 1s.

PUFFENDORF, Samuel. The Law of Nature and Nations, done into English by Basil Kennett, D.D.; to which is added Barbeyrac's prefatory Discourse done into English by Mr. Carew. Lond. 1749, folio, 1l. 10s.

Best edition.—Oxford, 1703, folio. Roxburghe, 847, 7s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2156, 8s. 6d.—1710, folio.—1717, folio.—Lond. 1729, folio. Willett, 2036, 1l. 15s.—Translated by J. Spavan. Lond. 1716, 8vo. 2 vols. Bright, mor. 5s. 6d.

De Officio Hominis et Civis, juxta Legem naturalem, Libri duo. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—A. Carmichael. Edinb. 1724, 8vo.—Lond. 1737, 8vo. with portrait of Puffendorf; Heath, 1635, 3s. 6d.—In English, 1735, 8vo.

History of Sweden. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

The divine feudal Law, or Covenants with Mankind represented, together with Means for uniting of Protestants. Translated from the Latin by Theop. Dorrington. Lond. 1703, 8vo. In this book Puffendorf treats of many of the subjects which are discussed by Whitby, in his discourse on the five points.

An Introduction to the History of the principal States of Europe, with the continuation of De la Martiniere, by Jos. Sayer. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2 vols. Best edition, 10s.

Introduction to the History of Asia. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

PUGH, Edward. Cambria Depicta, being a Tour through North Wales, illustrated with 71 picturesque Views, coloured from Nature, by Edward Pugh. Lond. 1816, 4to. pub. at 5l. 5s. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. pub. at 10l. 10s. since considerably reduced.

— Coll. Gwyna (a Poem). Lond. 1810, 8vo.

— Ellis. A Salutation to the Britains to call them from the Many Things to the one Thing Needful; especially to the poor unlearned Tradesmen, Plowmen, and Shepherds, those that are of a low Degree like myself. Translated from the British Language by Rowland Ellis; Revised and corrected by David Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1727, 16mo.

Fifteen preliminary pages and pp. 222. Puttick's, March, 1861, 1l.

— John. A physiological, theoretic, and practical Treatise on the Utility of the Science of Muscular Action, for restoring the Power of the Limbs. Lond. 1794, small fol.

Pp. 132, with 15 plates. Towneley, pt. ii. 1387, 7s.

See HANWAY, Jonas.

— Robert. Elenchus Elenchi: sive animadversiones in G. Batei. Cromwelli Parracidæ aliquando Proto medici, Elenchum Motuum nuperorum in Anglia. Parisiis, 1664, 8vo.

An Answer to Dr. R. Bate, who wrote a Reply to Pugh, which does not appear to have been printed.

Bathonensium et Aquisgranensium Thermarum Comparatio. Lond. 1676, 12mo. Bindley, pt. iv. 477, 9s.

See BATE, George.

— Thomas. British and Outlandish Prophecies of above 1000 Years standing, fore-telling the Revelations that hath and shall happen in England. Lond. 1658, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 821, 10s. Roxburghe, 364, 14s. Heber, pt. ix., part of leaf wanting, 1l. 7s.—Oxford, 1632.

**PUGHE, W. O.** Dictionary of the Welsh Language, explained in English, with numerous illustrations from the literary remains and from the living speech of the Cymry. Denbigh, 1832, royal 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 3*l*.

Grammar of the Welsh Language. Denbigh, 1832, 8vo.

**PUGIN. GOTHIC ORNAMENTS**, selected from various Ancient Buildings in England and France during the years 1828-30, exhibiting numerous Specimens of every description of Constructive Detail from the Eleventh to the Sixteenth Century. By Augustus Pugin. Drawn by J. D. Harding. Lond. 1831, 4to. 91 lithographic plates, pub. at 3*l*. 10*s*. **LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS**, royal 4to. 6*l*. 6*s*.

Second edition. Lond. Henry G. Bohn, 1854, royal 4to. 91 plates, 2*l*. 5*s*.

**ORNAMENTAL TIMBER GABLES**, from existing Examples in England and France of the Sixteenth Century. By Augustus Pugin; with descriptive letter-press by E. J. Wilson, F.S.A. Lond. 1831, 4to. 30 lithographic plates, 1*l*. 1*s*. **LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS**, royal 4to. 1*l*. 11*s*. 6*d*.—Second edition. Lond. Henry G. Bohn, 1854, royal 4to. 1*l*. 1*s*.

Gothic Ornaments and Gables together, in one volume. Lond. Bohn, 1854, royal 4to. half bound, morocco, 3*l*.

**SPECIMENS OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE**, selected from Ancient Edifices in England, by Augustus Pugin; with historical and descriptive Accounts by E. J. Wilson; with 144 plates of Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Parts at large. Lond. 1821-23, 4to. 2 vols. Originally published in 6 parts, at 6*l*. 6*s*. **LARGE PAPER**, royal 4to, at 9*l*. 9*s*.—New edition, Lond. Nattali, 1846, 4to. 2 vols. 3*l*. 13*s*. 6*d*.

**EXAMPLES OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE**; selected from various Antient Edifices in England; consisting of Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Parts at large; calculated to Exemplify the various Styles, and the Practical Construction of this admired class of Architecture: accompanied by Historical and Descriptive Accounts by Augustus Pugin and Augustus Welby Pugin. Lond. 1831-38, 4to. 3 vols. 226 fine plates, engraved by Le Keux, 12*l*. 12*s*.; published in 12 parts, at 1*l*. 1*s*. each. **LARGE PAPER, Proofs**, imperial 4to. at 1*l*. 11*s*. 6*d*. and India Proofs at 2*l*. 2*s*. each

part.—New edition. Lond. Henry G. Bohn 1850, royal 4to. 3 vols. 6*l*. 6*s*. Each volume sold separately.

Contents of vol. i.—**OXFORD**: Merton, Balliol, All Souls', St. John's, Magdalen, Brazenose, and New College; St. Peter's Church, St. Mary's Church. **LONDON**: St. Katherine's, Tower Hill. **HERTS**: St. Alban's Abbey. **SURREY**: Beddington Church and Manor House; Archbishopal Palace, Croydon. **KENT**: Eltham Palace. **NORFOLK**: Walsingham Churches, Fakenham Church, Oxburgh Hall, Wolterton Manor House, Thorpland Hall, Parsonage House, Great Snoring.

Vol. ii.—**NORFOLK**: Chapel at Houghton-in-the-Dale. **OXFORD**: Merton College. **SUSSEX**: Hurst-Monceaux Castle. **WARWICKSHIRE**: Warwick Castle, Kenilworth. **MONMOUTHSHIRE**: Ragland Castle. **GLOUCESTERSHIRE**: Thornbury Castle. **SOMERSETSHIRE**: The Deanery, Episcopal Palace and Water Conduit, Wells; the Abbot's Kitchen, George Inn, Tribunal House, and Abbot's Barn at Glastonbury.

Vol. iii.—**SOMERSETSHIRE**: The Vicar's Close, Wells. **WILTSHIRE**: The Manor House and Church at Great Chalfield, the Manor House at South Wraxhall, the Church of St. Peter at Biddleston.

**VIEWS, ILLUSTRATIVE OF PUGIN'S EXAMPLES OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE**; sketched from Nature, and drawn on stone, by Joseph Nash, with letter-press Descriptions by W. H. Leeds. Lond. 1830, royal 4to. 22 plates, 1*l*. 12*s*.

**SPECIMENS OF THE ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES OF NORMANDY**, by Augustus Pugin; engraved by J. and H. Le Keux, with descriptive Essays by John Britton. Lond. 1829, 4to. 80 plates, pub. at 6*l*. 6*s*. **LARGE PAPER**, royal 4to. 9*l*. 9*s*.—New edition. Lond. Nattali, 1833, 4to. 2*l*. 12*s*. 6*d*.

**ARCHITECTURAL ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE PUBLIC BUILDINGS OF LONDON**, by Augustus Pugin, with Descriptions by John Britton. Lond. Longman, 1827, medium 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 5*l*. 5*s*. **LARGE PAPER**, imperial 8vo. 8*l*. 8*s*. **LARGEST PAPER, Proofs** on India paper, medium 4to. 14*l*. 14*s*.

Second edition, edited by Leeds. Lond. Weale, 1841, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 3*l*. 3*s*. Reduced, Bohn, to 1*l*. 11*s*. 6*d*.

**PARIS AND ITS ENVIRONS**, displayed in a Series of 200 Picturesque Views, from Drawings by Augustus Pugin, engraved by Heath, with Topographical and Historical Descriptions by L. T. Ventouillac, numerous plates, pub. at 3*l*. 3*s*. in 51 parts, forming 2 vols. 4to. **LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS**. Lond. 1829-31, pub. at 5*l*. 5*s*.—2 vols. imperial 4to. **LARGEST PAPER, INDIA PROOFS** before the letters, pub. at 8*l*. 8*s*. All much reduced in price.

Specimens of Gothic Architecture, from the Doors, Windows, Buttresses, Pin-



PUGIN—*continued.*

nacles, &c. of the Ancient Buildings at Oxford, by Augustus Pugin and F. Mackenzie. Lond. 1820, 4to. 61 plates, pub. at 3l. 3s., reduced to 1l. 1s.

Series of Views in Islington and Pentonville, by Augustus Pugin, with Descriptions by F. Brayley. Lond. 1819, royal 4to. 32 plates, India Proofs, pub. at 3l. 3s. reduced to 18s.

NORMAND'S NEW PARALLEL of the Orders of Architecture according to the Greeks and Romans, and Modern Architects, with the original plates and two additional ones; the text translated by Augustus Pugin. Lond. 1829, folio, 64 plates, 3l. 3s.

GLOSSARY of ECCLESIASTICAL ORNAMENT and COSTUME, setting forth the Origin, History, and Signification of the various Emblems, Devices, and Symbolical Colours peculiar to the Christian Design of the Middle Ages, with especial reference to the Decoration of the Sacred Vestments and Altar Furniture formerly used in the English Church, *illustrated by nearly 80 plates, splendidly printed in gold and colours by the new Lithochromotographic process*, containing Examples of the Ecclesiastical Costume of the Roman, English, French, and German Bishops, Priests, and Deacons; Altar Furniture; Embroidery; Diaperings; Bordures; Powderings; Floriated Crosses; Holy Emblems; Holy Monograms; Examples of the Nimbus; Conventional Forms of Animals and Flowers for Heraldic and Church Decoration; Funeral Palls, &c., &c., &c., also a variety of Ornamental Alphabets of Church Texts of various dates. The details of many of the Ornaments are given of the full size; *the whole drawn, coloured, adapted, and described from Ancient Authorities*, by Augustus Welby Pugin, *Architect, Professor of Ecclesiastical Antiquities at St. Marie's College, Oscott*. Lond. Henry G. Bohn, 1844, royal 4to. published at 7l. 7s. half bound morocco. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1846, 7l. 7s.

IRON AND BRASS WORK Designs in the Style of the XVth. and XVIth. Centuries, royal 4to. 27 plates, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, pub. at 1l. 1s., reduced 12s.

GOLD AND SILVER ORNAMENTS, Designs in the Style of the 15th and 16th Centuries, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. royal 4to. consisting of 28 plates of Cups, Chargers, Flagons, Tankards, Candlesticks, Sconces, Chalice, Crosses, Reliquaries, Candelabras, Monstrances, Feretras, &c., &c., by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, 4to. pub. at 1l. 1s. reduced 12s.

ANCIENT TIMBER HOUSES of the XVth and XVIth Centuries, Designs selected

from those existing at Rouen, Caen, Beauvais, Gisors, Abbeville, Strasbourg, &c., by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, 4to. 21 plates, pub. at 1l. 1s. reduced 12s.

GOTHIC FURNITURE of the Fifteenth Century, drawn and etched by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, royal 4to. 25 plates, pub. at 1l. 1s., reduced, 12s. These four thin volumes are also sold together as Pugin's Ornaments of the 15th and 16th Centuries, 2l. 12s. 6d.

CONTRASTS; or, a Parallel between the Noble Edifices of the Middle Ages, and Corresponding Buildings of the Present Day, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, 4to. plates.—Second edition. Lond. 1841, 4to. 1l. 10s.

TRUE PRINCIPLES OF POINTED OR CHRISTIAN ARCHITECTURE, set forth in two Lectures delivered at St. Mary's, Oscott, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1842, 4to. with numerous illustrations on wood and copper, 15s.—Second Edition, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1853, 4to. 12s.

APOLOGY for the REVIVAL of CHRISTIAN ARCHITECTURE in England, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. Dolman, 1843, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Second edition, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1853, 4to. 5s. The two preceding volumes are also sold in one, 15s.

PRESENT STATE of ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECTURE in England. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 36 plates, 9s. Reprinted from the Dublin Review, nos. 20 and 23, 1841-42.

DESIGNS for FLORIATED ORNAMENT, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1849, royal 4to. with 20 plates, printed in gold and colours, 3l. 3s.

TREATISE on CHANCEL SCREENS and Rood Lofts, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. Dolman, 1848, 4to. plates, 15s. LARGE PAPER, 1l. 1s.

History of the restored Church of St. Mary, Wymeswold, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1850, 4to. plates, pub. at 18s.

Recollections of A. Welby Pugin, and his Father, Augustus Pugin, with Notices of their works, by Benjamin Ferrey, Architect. With an Appendix by E. Sheridan Purcell. Lond. 1861, 8vo. with portraits and illustrations, 1l. 1s.

PUIGBLANCH, D. Antonio. The Inquisition unmasked, translated from the Author's enlarged Copy by William Walton. Lond. 1816, 8vo, 2 vols.

Opusculos Grammatico—satiricos, contra Dr. D. J. Villanueva. Lond. 1826. 12mo. 2 vols.

PUISAYE, Comte Joseph de. Memoires du Comte Joseph de PUISAYE, qui pourront servir à l'His-



toire du Parti Royaliste François durant la dernière Revolution. Lond. 1803-8, 8vo. 6 tom.

'Those parts of M. de Puisaye's Memoirs which are not necessarily employed in details uninteresting in themselves, but requisite for his own defence, contain passages of sounder political wisdom than are to be found in any French writer upon the Revolution.'—*Quart. Review*.

**PULESTON, H.** Historical Essays and Observations, proving God's especial Providence over the English monarchy. Oxf. 1664, 4to.

**PULLEIN, Rev. Samuel.** The Culture of Silk; or, an Essay on its rational Practice and Improvement, in four Parts, for the use of the American Colonies. Lond. 1758, 8vo. two plates.

Puttick, March, 1861, 10s.

**PULLER, Timothy, D.D.** The Moderation of the Church of England considered. Lond. 1679, 8vo. portrait.

New edition, revised, with a Preface by Rev. Robert Eden. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

**PULLEYN, W.** Etymological Compendium, or Portfolio of Origins and Inventions. Lond. 1828, 12mo.

Second edition, 1830, 12mo. Third edition, revised and improved by M. A. Thoms. Lond. Tegg, 1853, 12mo. 6s.

See *EPITAPHS*.

**PULPIT.**—The Pulpit: a Collection of Sermons by eminent living Ministers. Lond. 1823, to March, 1861, 8vo. 78 vols. Published at 7s. 6d. (a few at 8s. 6d.) each volume. Still continued in Weekly Nos. 3d. each.

Index to sixty volumes of the Pulpit [according to the authors, texts, and subjects.] Lond. 1852, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

The Scottish Pulpit; a Collection of Sermons, edited by the Rev. Robert Gillan. Edinb. 1823, 8vo.

The Scottish Pulpit; or Sermons from the most eminent Scottish Divines. Glasgow, 1839, 8vo. 5 vols. Continued weekly at 3d. each number.

See *HANNAM, T. ONESIMUS*.

**PULTENEY, Richard, M.D.,** Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Progress of Botany in Eng-

land, from its Origin to the Introduction of the Linnæan System. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hibbert, 6615, 6s.

Catalogues of the Birds, Shells, and rare Plants of Dorsetshire, from Hutchins' History of that county, with Memoir of the Author. Lond. 1813, pp. 110, folio, with 24 plates.—Privately printed, Eyton, 10s. Life of Linnæus. See *LINNÆUS*.

**PULTON, Ferd.** De Pace Regis et Regni. Lond. 1623, folio.

Horne Tooke, 568, 6s. The other works of Pulton are now obsolete.

**PUNCH.** The History of the Coronation of Punch, and the Humours of his Wife Judy. Lond. 1821. 8vo.

**PUNCH AND JUDY,** with an Account of the Puppet-plays in England. Lond. Prowett, 1828, 12mo. Cuts by George Cruikshank.

LARGE PAPER, PROOFS ON INDIA PAPER, LARGE PAPER, coloured.

**PUNNING, ART OF.** See *SWIFT'S WORKS*.

**PUNSTER'S POCKET BOOK,** or the Art of Punning enlarged. Lond. 1826, 12mo. cuts by Robt. Cruikshank.

See *HOOD, Thomas*.

**PUNT, William.** A Ballade made against the Pope and Popery, by Wm. Punt.

Printed by William Hill, about the year 1550. See *DIBDIN'S AMES*, vol. iv. p. 323.

**PURCELL, Henry.** Orpheus Britannicus; a Collection of the Choicest Songs for one, two, and three Voices, together with such Symphonies as were by him designed for any of them, and a Thorough Bass to each Song. Second edition. Lond. 1706-11, fol 2 vols.

In two parts. Part 1, 286 pages; Part 2, dated 1711, 204 pages. With two portraits (by R. White), æt. 24 and æt. 37. An admirable collection. Nassau, pt. ii. 631, 1l. 16s.—Third edition, 1721, fol.

'Purcell is as much the pride of an Englishman in music as Shakspeare in productions for the stage, as Milton in epic poetry, Locke in metaphysics, or Sir Isaac Newton in philosophy and mathematics.'—*Dr. Burney*.

Twelve Sonatas. Lond. 1683, folio, portrait, æt. 24.

New Songs in the Fool's Preferment, or the Three Dukes of Dunstable. Lond. 1688, 4to.

The Prophetess, or History of Diocletian. Lond. 1691, folio.

Te Deum and Jubilate, for Voices and Instruments. Lond. 1697, folio.

A Collection of Ayres composed for the Theatre, and on other Occasions, by the late Henry Purcell. Lond. 1697, folio.

Dido and Æneas, an Opera.

Bonduca, an Opera. Beaumont and Fletcher.

King Arthur, an Opera, by Dryden.

Ode for Saint Cecilia's Day, first performed Nov. 2, 1683.

These last four printed by the Musical Antiquarian Society, in folio.

Sacred Music. Edited by Vincent Novello. Lond. folio, 4 vols.

PURCHAS, Samuel, B.D. Haklytus Posthumus, or Purchas his Pilgrimes, containing a History of the World, in Sea Voyages and Lande Trauells, by Englishmen and others. Lond. 1625-6, fol. 5 vols.

Willett, 2037, 18l. Nassau, pt. ii. 632, 36l. 15s. Gordonstoun, 1891, 16l. 15s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1195, 20l. 10s. Constable, 1124, 15l. Duke of Grafton, 731, russia, 46l. Steevens, 1873, 23l. 2s. Roxburghe, 7141, 43l. 11s. 6d. Resold, Suppl. 731, two leaves wanting, 33l. 12s. Edwards, 467, 25l. 4s. Dent, pt. ii. 1238, morocco, 33l. 12s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2148, 34l. 13s. Hibbert, 6734, russia, 27l. Jadis, 341, russia, 31l. 10s. North, pt. ii. 1436, 23l. 10s. Bishop Randolph, 1384, 31l. 10s. Stanley, 1006, with five portraits of the persons to whom each volume is dedicated inserted, 50l. 8s. Resold, Holland, in 1860, 63l. Williams, 1672, morocco, 42l. Heber, pt. ix. 30l. 10s. Heber, no front. pt. vii. 16l. 16s. Bright, no front. 26l. 15s. Dr. Hawtrey, July 1853, morocco, 28l. Hanrott, pt. iii. mor. 38l. 17s. Gardner, in 1854, fine copy, 55l. 10s. Crawford, mor. very fine, 65l. 10s. Resold, Harward, Dec. 1858, 55l. 10s. Puttick's, March, 1861, a choice copy, 56l. Tenison, June, 1861, no frontispiece, 23l.

The Grenville set of the first four volumes are quite uncut, and have the three folio editions of the *Pilgrimage* added to them, making 7 vols., and the frontispiece, also the leaf for cancelled pages 65, 6, in the first part of vol. i., on which is impressed 'Hondius, his Map of the World,' in lieu of the map usually found there, entitled 'Designatio Orbis Terrarum,' which is repeated at page 115. A copy of the proper map, which is on a spherical pro-

jection, but with Latin names (instead of English), is given on page 39 of volume 5, entitled 'Typus Orbis Terrarum,' no other copy of which is known; this map is noticed in list of maps in the former ten books, near the close of the page.

This scarce work is comprised in 5 vols., the first two parts extending to 4 vols. Each part contains Ten Books, the pages running on through either two of the vols. The headings of the Contents and Indexes, by misprinting and jumbling Parts for Books, Books for Volumes or Parts, create a difficulty in the Collation.

Vol. I. Purchas his Pilgrimes, contains Books i. to v. of the First Part. Engraved title, containing a portrait of the author; printed title, dated 1625; dedication to Prince Charles, *one leaf*; to the Reader, 3 *leaves*. Contents of the Chapters and paragraphs in the first Booke of the first part (extending to the entire ten books of the first part), 11 *leaves*. The first Booke, pp. 1 to 186, followed by a *blank leaf*. An Alphabetical Table to the first Booke, 4 *leaves*. The second, third, fourth, and fifth Bookes, pp. 1-748; pages 469 to 473, and 643 and 644, are skipped over. Table to the last four Bookes (in this volume) of the first part, 12 *leaves*, with Imprint; between pages 578, 9, is a folding sheet map of the Mogul Empire, by R. Elstrake.

Vol. II. contains Bookes vi. to x. of the First part, pagination running on; Title, dated 1625; epistle dedicatory to George (Villiers) Marquis of Buckingham, *one leaf*. Bookes vi. to x. pp. 749-1860; pages 1269 and 1270 are repeated. Alphabetical table of the five (vi. vii. viii. ix. x.) Bookes of the second part (should be volume), and leaf bearing imprint, 20 *leaves*. Maps and pieces cut in Brass or Wood in the former Ten Books, *one leaf*.

Vol. III. contains Bookes i. to v. of the second part. Title, dated 1625; Dedication to John (Williams) Bishop of Lincoln, 2 *leaves*. Contents of the Chapters and Paragraphs in the *second* (should be first) Booke of the Second parte (extending to the entire ten books of the second part), 9 *leaves*. Maps and pieces cut in Brasse or Wood in the last ten Bookes, *one leaf*. Bookes 1 to 5, pp. 1-1140, pages 219, 220, 221, 222, are marked 220-200; and pages 1007-1008 are skipped over. An Alphabetical Table of the things in the Five Bookes of the *Third* part [should be *Volume*], 34 *leaves*. On the last page imprint and date. Between 436, 37, is a sheet map of China [often found between 400-401]. Between 470-71, a sheet map of Greenland [marked 472-73], pp. 852-53, a Map of the North part of America, by R. Elstrake.

PURCHAS—*continued.*

Vol. IV. contains Bookes vi. to x. of the second part, pagination running on; Title, dated 1625; Dedication to George (Abbot) Archbishop of Canterbury, 2 leaves. Bookes vi. to x. pp. 1141-1973, pages 1943 are marked 1643; 1970-1980; 1971, 1981. An Alphabetical Table of the principal Things in the five Bookes of the fourth part (should be *volume*). 20 leaves, no imprint. Between pages 1836-7, a Map of Virginia, by Capt. John Smith, engraved by W. Hole [used for Smith's Virginia]. Between 1872-3, a Map of Nova Scotia.

Vol. V. Purchas his Pilgrimage, fourth edition, contains Nine Bookes. Title, dated 1626, dedication to King Charles I., one leaf; Epistle, dedicatorie to George [Abbot], Archbishop of Canterbury, 2 leaves; to the Reader, 2 leaves; the Contents, 9 leaves; Catalogue of the Authors, 4 leaves; the names of the MSS., &c., one leaf; the Work, pp. 1 to 1047; pages 241-2 and 635-6 are repeated; an Alphabetical Table, 18 leaves; between 436-7 is a map of China. The paging, &c. in all the volumes is very incorrect.

Purchas his Pilgrimage. FIRST EDITION, Lond. 1613, sm. folio. *Collation.*—Title; epistle dedicatory to the Archb. of Canterbury, 2 leaves; to the Reader, 3 leaves; commendatory verses, &c. one leaf; contents, 5 leaves; catalogue of the authors, 3 leaves; work, pp. 1-752, and table, 10 leaves. Chalmers, 4s.—THIRD EDITION, much enlarged, with Additions through the whole Work. Lond. 1617, small folio. Roscoe, 517, 11. 11s. 6d. Bright, 15s. Of this volume there are copies on LARGE PAPER, which are then sufficient in size to accompany the other four. *Collation.* Title, one leaf; epistle dedicatory to George (Abbot), Abp. of Canterbury, 2 leaves; to the reader and verses, 3 leaves; contents of the Chapters and Paragraphs, 9 leaves; catalogue of the authors, 4 leaves; names of manuscripts, &c., one leaf; the work, pp. 1-1102 (B to 5 Aii); no pages 1052 to 1057, and table, 20 leaves.—Lond. FOURTH EDITION, 1626, folio. This is considered the best edition, and is the one which usually forms the first volume of the set. See above.

Purchas his Pilgrim. Microcosmus, or the Historie of Man. Lond. 1619, 8vo. pp. 818, not including title, preface, dedication to John King, Bishop of London, and contents and errata, 14 leaves. Heber, pt. v. 10s. 6d.—1627, 8vo. Gordonstoun, 1813, 18s. Heber, pt. viii. 1s. 6d.

The indefatigable and esteemed Purchas died in 1628, at the age of 51, in distressed circumstances, in consequence of losses sustained by the publication of his Pilgrimes.

PURCHAS, Samuel, M.A. A Theatre of political flying Insects. Lond. 1657, 4to.

An amusing work on the natural history of Bees.

PURDY, John. Tables of the Positions of Latitudes and Longitudes. Lond. 1816, 4to.

Intended as a companion to the Oriental Navigator.

Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the new Chart of the Atlantic Ocean. Lond. 1812, 4to.

The Columbian Navigator. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

PURFOOTE, Thomas. See TRIAL OF TREASURE, *post.*

PURGATORY.—A lytell Boke that speaketh of Purgatorye. Impr. by me Robert Wyer. 4to. n. d.

BLACK LETTER. Horne Tooke, 570, 177. White Knights, 3554, morocco, 14l. resold, Heber, pt. ix. 9l. 15s.

A new boke of Purgatory, which is a dialogue and disputation whether there be a Purgatory or no (compiled by J. Rustch). Rastell, 1530, folio. Horne Tooke, 1854, 3l. 6s.

Purgatories Triumphe over Hell, managre the barking of Cerberus in Syr Edward Hobyes Counter-snarle, described in a letter to the sayd Knight from I. R. Lond. 1613. Heber, pt. vii. 3s. 6d.

The Visions of Purgatory, by Edward Pettit. 1680, 12mo. with a frontispiece. Roscoe, 1869, 7s. 6d.

See PATRICK, SAINT.

PURITANS. A Pack of Puritans maintayning the Unlawfulness, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to.

English Puritanism, containing the Opinions of the most rigid of those who are called Puritans. Lond. 1605, 12mo. Heber, pt. i. (with 5 other Puritan Tracts), 15s.

Puritanismus Anglicanus. Francof. 1613, 12mo. Heber, pt. v. 7s.

Persecutio Undecima, or a briefe of the Puritan Persecution of the Protestant Clergy of the Church of England. Lond. 1648, 4to. Bliss, 10s. 6d.

Apologie des Puritans d'Angleterre. Geneve, 1663, 8vo.

Patronus bonæ Fidei in Causâ Puritanorum, contra Durellum. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

See MARTIN-MARPRELATE, pp. 1492-3.

For the Works of the principal Puritans, see ADAMS, T. AINSWORTH, H. BAXTER, R. BROOKS, T. BROUGHTON, Hugh. CARTWRIGHT, T. CHARNOCK, S. DURHAM, J. GOODWIN, T. GOUGE, W.



GURNALL, W. HORTON, T. HOWE, J. MANTON, T. OWEN, J. PENRI, J. PERKINS, W. ROBERTS, F. ROGERS, Neh. SEDGWICK, O. SIBBS, R. TRAPP, J. TWISSE, W. WATSON, T.  
For Histories of the Puritans, see BROOK, Benj. NEAL, Daniel.

PURLILIA, James, Earl of. The Preceptes of Warre, translated into Englysh by Peter Betham. 1544. Lond. by Edwarde Whytchurche, 16mo.

One hundred leaves, inscribed by the translator to 'Syr Thomas Audeleye, Knight, Lorde Audeleye of Walden and Lord Chauncellour of England.' See Brydges' *Censura Literaria*.

PURSH, Frederick. *Flora Americae Septentrionalis: or, a systematic Arrangement and Description of the Plants of North America; containing, besides what have been described by preceding Authors, many new and rare Species, collected during 12 years travel and residence in that country.* Lond. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s

Vol. i. pp. 358, with 16 plates. Vol. ii. pp. 359 751, and plates 17 to 24.—With COLOURED PLATES. Pub. at 2l. 12s. 6d. Reduced, H. G. Bohn, 1l. 1s. Roscoe, 1750, 2l. 4s.

PURSUIITS, The, of Literature, a satirical Poem, in four Dialogues, with Notes. The 14th Edition, with the Citations translated, and with a complete Index. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

This satirical publication created a great sensation and considerable controversy. The author is now confidently stated to have been T. J. Mathias. The first edition appeared in 1794-7, 8vo. 4 pts. in 1 vol. In the different editions there were variations, omissions, &c., &c. Copies of the edition printed in 1812 in 4to. and folio, for the purpose of Illustration, a pursuit highly deprecated by the author in his Poem. See MATHIAS, T. S.

Coleridge, in 'The Friend,' vol. 2, p. 12, (ed. 1818), alludes to this work as 'the most rapid of satires become the object of keen public interest purely from the number of cotemporary characters named in the patchwork notes (which possess, however, the comparative merit of being more poetical than the text), and because, to increase the stimulus, the author has sagaciously kept his own name for whis-

pers and conjectures." See *Gent. Mag.* N.S. vol. 16, p. 123, for a long article on this book.

PURTON, T. *British Flora, or Plants of the Midland Counties*, 2 vols. 1817. Appendix, 2 vols. 1821, post 8vo. 4 vols. coloured plates by Sowerby. Pub. at 2l. 10s.

PURVER, Anthony. *A new and literal Translation of the Old and New Testament, with notes critical and explanatory.* Lond. 1767, fol. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Purver was a member of the Society of Friends.

PURVES, James. *Observations on prophetic Times and Similitudes, as they relate to the Church and the World; making a compendious Explanation of the Book of Revelation.* Edinb. 1789, 8vo. 2 vols.

'This is an ingenious work of a man little known, but who wrote many things relating to the Scriptures. It contains more of genuine Christianity than many of the books which have been written on this obscure portion of the word of God.' — *Orme*.

PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, D.D. Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford, Canon of Christ Church. *Coloniarum apud Græcos atque Romanos inter se comparatio; oratio Cancellarii præmio dignata et in theatro Sheldoniano habita*, 1824, Oxon. 1824, 8vo.

An Historical Inquiry into the public causes of the rationalist character lately predominant in the Theology of Germany. Lond. 1828-30, 8vo. 2 vols. 19s.

Remarks on the prospective and past benefits of Cathedral Institutions in the promotion of sound religious knowledge and clerical education. Second edition, Lond. 1833, 8vo. 6s.

Dr. Hampden's past and present Statements compared. A sequel to Dr. Hampden's Theological Statements, and the xxxix Articles compared. Revised and enlarged. Oxford, 1836, 8vo.

An earnest remonstrance to [Dr. Charles Dickinson] the author of the Pope's pastoral letter to certain members of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1836, 8vo.

Patience and Confidence the strength of the Church; a Sermon before the University of Oxford (Nov. 5th). Oxford, 1837, 8vo.

PUSEY—*continued.*

Appendices to his Sermon, preached Nov. 5th, 1837. Oxford, 1838, 8vo. See a Review of the Sermon in Edinburgh Review, vol. lxvi, p. 396.

Churches in London, with an Appendix containing answers to objections to the plan of the Metropolis Churches Fund. Oxford, 1837, 8vo.

The Church the Converter of the Heathen. Two Sermons. Oxford, 1839, 8vo.

A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford on the tendency to Romanism, imputed to doctrines held of old as now in the English Church.—Third edition, with appendix. Oxford, 1839, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Fourth edition, with a preface on the doctrine of Justification. Oxford, 1840, 8vo. 6s.

Scriptural Views of Holy Baptism. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 5s.

The Articles treated on in Tract xc reconsidered, and their interpretation vindicated in a letter to the Rev. W. Jelf, D.D., with an Appendix. Oxford, 1841, 8vo. 5s.

Law of Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 6s.

God's Prohibition of Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Lond. 1860, 8vo. 1s.

A Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury on some circumstances connected with the present crisis in the English Church.—Third edition, Oxford, 1842, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Holy Eucharist a Comfort to the Penitent. Oxford, 1843, 8vo.

God is love. Whoso receiveth one such little child in my name, receiveth me. Two Sermons. Second edition, Oxford, 1844, 8vo.

A course of Sermons on Solemn Subjects, preached at St. Saviour's Church, Leeds, on its consecration. Oxford, 1845, 12mo.

Comfort for the Penitent in Absolution. Two Sermons. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Consecration Sermons. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Entire Absolution of the Penitent. Two Sermons. Oxford, 1846, 8vo.

Parochial Sermons. Lond. 1848-53, 8vo. 2 vols.—1857, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

Do all to the Lord Jesus. A Sermon. Col. iii. 17. Lond. 1849, 8vo.

The Church of England leaves her children free to whom to open her griefs. A letter to the Rev. W. U. Richards. Lond. 1850, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Address at a Meeting of the London Union on Church Matters. Oxford, 1850, post 8vo.

The Royal Supremacy not an arbitrary authority, but limited by the laws of the church. Part 1 [Ancient Precedents]. Oxford, 1850, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A Letter to the Bishop of London, in explanation of some statements contained in a letter to the Rev. W. Dodsworth. (Oxford, 1851, 8vo.)

Collegiate and Professorial Teaching and Discipline, in answer to Professor Vaughan's Strictures. Oxford, 1854, 8vo.

Doctrine of the Real Presence in the Holy Sacrament, as contained in the Fathers. Lond. 1855, 8vo. 12s.—1857, 8vo. 9s.

The Councils of the Church from the Council of Jerusalem to that of Constantinople, A.D. 381. Lond. 1857, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

St. Augustine's Confessions, revised from a former translation by Dr. Pusey, form part 1 of the Library of the Fathers.

Dr. Pusey was the principal Editor, and a considerable contributor to the Tracts for the Times, 5 vols. He has also published many single Sermons.

PUTEANUS, Erycius. Comus sive Phagesiposia Cimmerica de Luxu Somnium. Oxon. 1634, 12mo. 7s.

From this little work, originally printed at Louvain in 1608 and 1611, it is pretty evident Milton took his Comus. The writer's real name was Henry du Puy, and he was author of many other works, several of which have been reprinted at Oxford.

PUTEUS, And. See Pozzo.

PUTTENHAM, George. The Arte of English Poesie, contrived into three Bookes: the first of Poets and Poesie, the second of Proportion, the third of Ornament. Lond. by Richard Field, 1589, 4to.

Stanley, 377, morocco, 21l. resold, Hibbert, 6690, 13l. 13s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 133, morocco, 9l. 19s. 6d. Inglis, 1183, 3l. 18s. Steevens, 1037, morocco, 7l. 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 520, 12l. 12s. Horne Tooke, 572, 9l. 9s. Dent, pt. ii. 986, 4l. 4s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1215, 4l. 4s. Roxburghe, 3169, 16l. 5s. 6d. Brand, 8l. 8s. North, pt. iii. 755, 3l. 12s. Resold, Skegg, 2l. 18s. White Knights, 3555, russia, 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. ix. mor. 6l. 2s. 6d. Caldecott, 3l. Jadis, 155, with the cancelled leaf and four suppressed leaves after p. 48, 11l. 11s. In the Grenville Collection is Ben Jonson's copy, with his autograph and four cancelled leaves. *Collation*.—Title, epistle dedicatory to Sir Wm. Cecil Knight, Lord of Bvrghley, by Richard Field, Printer. Copies are with and without the woodcut portrait of Queen Elizabeth, 3 leaves; the work, pp. 1-92, 101-258, then a table of the three books, and the names of your

figures auricular, 4 pages.—*Lond.* 1811, 4to. Two hundred copies printed, edited by Jos. Haslewood. Goldsmid, 558, 1*l.* 14*s.* Roscoe, 1901, 1*l.* 5*s.*

**PUTTER, John Stephen.** An historical Development of the present political Constitution of the Germanic Empire, translated from the German, with Notes, &c., by Josiah Dornford, LL.D. *Lond.* 1790, 8vo. 3 vols.

A valuable work. Willett, 2044, 10*s.* 6*d.* Edwards, 709, 14*s.* Hibbert, 6618, 1*l.* Duke of York, 4287, morocco, 1*l.* 6*s.*

LARGE and THICK PAPER, 6 copies printed.

**PUTTOCKE, Roger.** A Rejoynder unto William Malone's Reply to the first Article, wherein the founders of unwritten traditions are confounded, out of the sure foundation of Scripture, and the true tradition of the Church. *Dublin*, 1632, 4to.

**PYE, Charles.** Copper Coins. Correct and Complete Representation of all the Provincial Copper Coins, Tokens of Trade, and Cards of Address, on Copper, which were circulated as such between the years 1787 and 1801, engraved in 53 Plates. *Lond.* 1801, 4to.

Second 4to. edition, with 55 plates. *Lond.* 1802, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1378, 1*l.* 12*s.*

Provincial Copper Coins, or Tokens, issued between 1787 and 1795. *Birmingham*, 1795, 8vo. 33 plates. Bindley, pt. ii. 2275, morocco, 1*l.* 5*s.* (This is the first edition of the 4to. work, which forms the leading title).

The same issued between 1787 and 1796. The second 8vo. edition, 36 plates, with index.

Description of modern Birmingham, including Warwick and Leamington. *Birmingham*, n. d. 8vo.

— **Henry James, Poet Laureate.** A Commentary illustrating the Poetics of Aristotle, by Examples taken chiefly from the modern Poets. *Lond.* 1792, 4to. 12*s.*

Prefixed is a new and corrected edition of Pye's translation of the Poetics of Aristotle.

Alfred, an epic poem in six books. *Lond.* printed by W. Bulmer, 1801, 4to.

Comments on the Commentators of Shakspeare; with preliminary Observations on his Genius and Writings, and on the Labours of those who have endeavoured to elucidate them. *Lond.* 1807, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 1101, 3*s.*

Poems on various subjects (which had been previously published separately). *Lond.* 1787, 8vo. 2 vols.—A Second Collection of his Poems. *Lond.* 1810, 8vo. 2 vols.

**PYE, Miss J. Henrietta** (sister to the Laureate). Poems, by a Lady, 1767, 12mo.

Privately printed, Garrick, 1958, morocco, 2*l.* 5*s.* A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

A Short View of the principal Seats and Gardens in and about Twickenham. *Lond.* 1767, 8vo. Privately printed, pp. 36. For a notice of this book, see *Walpole's Letters* (to Cole), vol. iv. p. 14.

**PYLADES and Corinna**, or Memoirs of Richard Gwinnett and Mrs. Eliz. Thomas. *Lond.* Curll, 1731, 8vo. 2 vols.

"The Autobiography of the unfortunate Authoress (Mrs. Thomas) was only exalted by Dryden's praise to be ignominiously degraded by Pope." See *Notes and Queries*, vol. 7, p. 551. Bindley, pt. ii. 1790, 6*s.* 6*d.*

**PYLBAROUGH, John.** A Commemoration of the inestimable Graces and Benefites of God, infused through the bryght lyght of the knowledge of his holy word, in our most dradde Souereygne Lord Henry the eight, &c., composed vpon the glad prophecy and joyeful psalme of Benedictus Dominus Deus Israel. *Lond.* Tho. Berthelet, 1540, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Dedicated to Lord Cromwell. D 6 in fours, eighteen leaves. Heber, pt. ix. 2*l.* 16*s.*

**PYLE, Thomas, M.A.** A Paraphrase and Notes on the Acts of the Apostles, and upon all the Epistles of the New Testament. Fifth Edition. *Lond.* 1765, 8vo. 2 vols.

A supplement to Dr. Clarke's Paraphrase on the four Evangelists. Heath, 834, 8*s.*—1725, 8vo. 2 vols.—1750, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3489, 9*s.* 6*d.*—Oxford, 1817, 8vo. 3 vols. Drury, 3490, 16*s.* 6*d.*

The Scripture Preservative against



Popery; being a Paraphrase with Notes on the Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1735, 8vo. This volume completes the paraphrase on the New Testament, after the manner of Dr. Clarke.—1795, 8vo.

Sixty Sermons, plain and practical, published by his son, Philip Pyle. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, with an additional vols. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3 vols. 18s.

See CLARKE, Dr. Sam.

PYLE, Philip. Popular Sermons. Norwich, 1789-95, 8vo. 5 vols. 1l. 5s.

PYLGRIMAGE of Perfection. Here begynneth a devout Treatyse in Englysshe, called the Pylgrimage of Perfection, very profitable for all Christen people to rede. Lond. Richard Pynson, 1526, 4to.

Ascribed by Ames to W. Bonde, a Bachelor of Divinitie; a copy in the Grenville Collection having a leaf termed 'the Tre of Vice,' with a separate numeral placed after the Table of the Third Book.—Another edition. Lond. Wynkyn de Worde, 1531, folio.

PYLKINGTON, Jas., Bp. of Durham. See PILKINGTON.

PYM, John. The Churches Lamentation for the good Man's (John Pym) Loss, on Micah, 7. 1, 2. By Stephen Marshall. Lond. 1644, 4to.

With portrait of Pym by G. G. (lover). Nassau, pt. ii. 144, 12s.

Many tracts by, and relative to Pym, will be found in the British Museum, and a notice of him is in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PYNCHON, William, of New England. The Time and Manner how the first Sabbath was ordained, and on the true Limits of the Lord's Day. Lond. 1654, 4to.

Puttick's, March, 1861, 6s. 6d.

The Jewes Synagogue. Lond. 1652, 4to. four preliminary leaves and pp. 90.

The Meritorious Price of Man's Redemption; or Christ's Satisfaction discussed and explained. Lond. 1655, 4to.

Twenty-six preliminary leaves, and pp. 439; suppressed in the colony of Massachusetts. Puttick's, March, 1861, 6l. 15s.

PYNE or PINE, Arthur, Parson of Bearferres. Epigrammata Religiosa Officiosa Jocososa Anglo-Latina Latina-Anglica. 1626-8, 4to.

Privately printed. Bright, 13s.

PYNE, W. H. The History of the Royal Residences of Windsor

Castle, St. James's Palace, &c., with 100 coloured Engravings. Lond. 1819, royal 4to. 3 vols.

Published at 25l. 4s. Fonthill, 69l. 7l. 10s. Duke of York, 4193, 9l. 18s. LARGE PAPER in folio, with coloured plates, published at 37l. 16s. Dent, pt. ii. 1239, 36l. 15s. Sotheby's, in 1821, 25l.

Microcosm: or, a picturesque Delineation of the Arts, &c., &c., of Great Britain, in a series of 600 groups of small Figures for the embellishment of Landscapes. Lond. 1803-6, oblong folio, 120 plates, 2 vols. Duke of York, 4719, 6l. 16s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, pub. at 9l. 9s.—New edition, Lond. Nattali, n. d. royal 4to. 2 vols. in 1, pub. at 6l. 6s. reduced 1l. 11s. 6d.

Etchings of Rustic Figures in imitation of Chalk. Lond. 1817, 4to. 36 plates, pub. at 1l. 16s.; reduced, 9s.

Etchings of Rustic Figures, for the embellishment of Landscapes. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 60 plates, pub. at 1l. 10s.

Costume of G. Britain. See Costumes. Hermit in the Country, or Sketches of English Manners. Lond. 1820, 12mo. 3 vols. 12s.

Wine and Walnuts. By Ephraim Hardcastle. Lond. 1823, 12mo. 2 vols. 14s.

Somerset House Gazette and Literary Museum; or, Weekly Miscellany of Chat. Lond. 1824-5, 4to. 2 vols.—Second edition. Lond. 1825, 12mo. 2 vols. This very amusing work is erroneously ascribed to Hazlitt in the Encyclopedia Britannica.

Twenty-ninth of May. By Ephraim Hardcastle. Lond. 1825, 12mo. 2 vols. 15s

PYPE of Perfection. Here begynneth the Boke called the Pype or Tonne of the Lyfe of Perfection. Lond. R. Redman, 1552. 4to.

In a bookseller's catalogue in 1825, 2l. 12s. 6d.

PYRAMUS.—The Bcke of Perymus and Thesbye. Lond. for T. Hacket, 4to.

Black letter. See Warton's History of English Poetry, 8vo. iv. 243, and Ritson's Bibliographia Poetica, p. 215. See GALE, Dunston. GREENE'S, R., Arbasta, p. 938.

PYRRYE, Charles. The Praise and Dispraise of women. And a fruitfull shorte Dialogue upon the Sentence "Know before thou knitte." Lond. by William How. 16mo.

Black letter, pp. 64. Entered on the stationers' registers in 1568. Bibl. Anglo-

Poet. 567, 18l. resold, Saunders' in 1818, 15l. 15s. Roxburghe, 3314, 8l. 18s. 6d. Hibbert, 6620, 9l. 9s. Again, Heber, 5l. 7s. 6d.

**PYSA**, Chrystyne of. The book of Fayttes of Armes and of Chivalrye; translated by W. Caxton. Westminster, per Caxton, n. d. [1489], folio.

Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and the Public Library, Cambridge.

The Morale Proverbes of Crystine. Em-  
pented by Caxton. In feuerer the colde  
season. n. d. (1478), folio.

A copy is in Earl Spencer's Library.

**PYSTLES** and Gospels. *See* **EPIS-  
TLES**.

**PYTHAGORAS**. *See* **HIEROCLES**.

A brefe and pleasaunt Worke and  
Science of the Phelosopher Pictagoras,  
wherin is declared the Aunswer of Ques-  
tyons which therein be contained after  
the Order of thys Syence, both for Syck-  
nes and Helth, with diuers other pretye  
Questions verye pleasant to pase the  
Tyme with. Taken and gathered out of  
the sayd Pictagoras Worke. Printed by  
William Copland. n.d. 16mo.

The Life of Pythagoras, with his Sym-  
bols and Golden Verses, and the Life of  
Hierocles and his Commentaries, &c.,  
translated into French by Mr. Dacier.  
Now done into English. The Golden

Verses, translated from the Greek by  
Nicholas Rowe, Esq. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

The secret History of Pythagoras,  
transl. from the original Copy lately found  
at Otranto in Italy by J. W. M.D. Lond.  
1722, 8vo.

The secret History of Pythagoras. New  
Edition. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

A Chronological Account of the Life of  
Pythagoras and other famous Men, his  
Contemporaries, with an Epistle to the  
Rev. Dr. Bentley about Porphyry and  
Pythagoras, [by Wm. Lloyd, Bishop of  
Coventry and Lichfield]. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

Political Fragments of Ancient Pytha-  
gorians [Archytas, Charondas, Zaleucus,  
and others] and also Ethical Fragments  
of Hierocles. Translated by Thomas  
Taylor. Chiswick, 1822, 8vo. pub. at 6s.

Pythagoric Symbols, with the Explana-  
tions of Iamblichus. *See* **BRIDGMAN**, Wil-  
liam.

An Account of Pythagoras' School in  
Cambridge. Lond. 1783, fol. plates. He-  
ber, pt. v. 5s.

**PYTTES**, John. A Prayer or Sup-  
plication made vnto God by a  
young Man that he would be mer-  
cifull to vs, and not kepe his Worde  
away from vs, but that the Truth  
maie springe. Quod. John Pyttes.  
Lond. by William Harforde, 1559.

A broadside, consisting of 17 six-line  
stanzas.

## Q.



**QUACK.** — The Quack's Academy: or, the Dunce's Directory. Lond. 1678, 4to.

Pp. 6. A very humorous exposure of medical empiricism, reprinted in the second volume of the Harleian Miscellany. The Quack's Miscellany. 1730. With a frontispiece. Perry, pt. iv. 457, 7s.

**QUAIN, Jones, M.D.,** Elements of Descriptive and Practical Anatomy. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Second edition, revised and corrected. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 18s.—Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, illustrated with steel plates and numerous wood engravings. Lond. 1837, 8vo. pub. at 1*l.* 2s.—Fifth edition, improved and enlarged by Dr. Sharpey and Mr. Quain. Lond. 1843-48, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 2*l.*—Sixth edition, edited by Sharpey and Ellis. Lond. 1856, post 8vo. 3 vols 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Series of Anatomical Plates in Lithography, with references and physiological comments by J. Quain, M.D., and Erasmus Wilson. Lond. 1842, royal folio, 2 vols. published (plain) 12*l.*, reduced to 8*l.* 8s.; coloured, 20*l.*, reduced to 14*l.*

Separately, Bones and Ligaments, plain, 2*l.* 16s., reduced, 1*l.* 5s.; coloured, 2*l.* 5s., reduced, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Muscles, plain, 2*l.* 16s., reduced, 1*l.* 18s.; coloured, 5*l.* 5s., reduced, 3*l.* 12s.

Nerves, plain, 2*l.* 4s., reduced, 1*l.* 10s.; coloured, 4*l.* 2s., reduced, 2*l.* 16s.

Vessels, plain, 2*l.* 14s., reduced, 1*l.* 18s.; coloured, 3*l.* 18s., reduced, 3*l.* 3s.

Viscera, plain, 1*l.* 18s., reduced, 1*l.* 5s.; coloured, 3*l.* 10s., reduced, 2*l.* 8s.

The Anatomy of the Arteries of the Human Body, with its Applications to Pathology and Operative Surgery, in Lithographic Drawings by Joseph Maclise, (coloured), with Practical Commentaries. By Richard Quain, Professor of Anatomy at London University. Lond. 1844, imp. folio, pub. at 13*l.*

**QUAKERS.**—The Quakers Dream ;

or, the Devil's Pilgrimage in England. Lond. 1655, 4to. woodcuts.

King and Lochée's, in 1810, 16s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 911, 1*l.* 3s. Heber, pt. vii. (the cuts inlaid), 2s. 6d.

Several Sermons and Discourses of William Dell, Minister of the Gospel, sometimes attending both the Generals in the Army. Lond. 1652, 4to. With the Tryal of Spirits and other Writings, now gathered in one volume. Lond. J. Sowle, 1709, 8vo, pp. 648, 8s.

Quakers Shaken: or a Fire-Brand snatched out of the Fire; being a Relation of God's wonderful Mercie to John Gilpin, of Kendal, in Westmoreland, who was possessed by the Devil. Lond. 1653, 4to. Attested by the Mayor of Kendal.

Saul's Errand to Damascus, with his packet of Letters from the High Priests against the Disciples of the Lord. Lond. 1653, 4to. pp. 38.

To all that would know the way to the Kingdom whether they be in Forms, without Forms, or above Forms, by those whom the world in scorn call Quaker's. Lond. 1656, 4to.

The Resurrection of John Lilburne, now a Prisoner in Dover Castle, declared and manifested. Lond. 1656, 4to. See LILBURN, John.

A Collection of the several writings given forth from the Spirit of the Lord through James Parnel, who (though a young man) bore a faithful Testimony for God, and died a prisoner under the hands of a persecuting Generation in Colchester Castle in the year 1656. Lond. 1675, 4to. 10s. 6d.

Satan inthron'd in his Chair of Pestilence, or Quakerism in its Exaltation. (By Ralph Farmer of Bristol.) Lond. 1657, 4to.

Looking-Glass for the Quakers, with James Nayler's Exaltation in the West. Lond. 1657, 4to. 10s. 6d.

The several Sects and Desperate Tenets that have been preached in our Times, with a breefe Account concerning James Nailor, the Quaker, and the uttering of many horrid blasphemies, &c. with the judgment pronounced against him, 17 Dec. 1656, large sheet, with representations of the different Sects, and two of



**QUAKERS—continued.**

the punishment of Nailor. By M. S. for Thomas Jenner, 1658. Bandinel, 2l.

The Prisoner John (Perrot) to the Risen Seed of Immortal Love. Lond. 1660, 4to. 6s. Perrot wrote many other tracts.

A Declaration of the harmless people called Quakers against all the Plotters and Fighters in the World. Lond. 1660, 4to.

The Fanatick History, or an Exact relation and account of the Old Anabaptists and New Quakers. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

Battering-Rams against Rome; or, the Battle of John (Perrot) the Follower of the Lamb, fought with the Pope and his Priests while he was a Prisoner in the Inquisition of Rome. Lond. 1661, 4to. 7s.

Narrative of some of the Sufferings of John Perrot in the City of Rome. Lond. 1661, 4to.

A true account of the great Trials and cruel Sufferings undergone by Catherine Evans and Sarah Cheevers, in the time of their confinement in Malta; also a relation of the Sufferings of George Robinson in his Journey to Jerusalem. Lond. 1663, 8vo.

A Discovery of God's eternal Truth, written in the Inquisition of Malta by Katherine Evans, with Verses. Lond. 1663, 8vo.

A sweet salutation and a clear manifestation of the true Light, by Sarah Cheevers. Lond. 1663, 8vo.

These last three pieces in one vol. Bliss, 15s.

The Liberty of the Subject by Magna Charta, or several weighty things to be considered of by Jurors and Judges, seeing the Law of England is said to be a law of Mercy. Lond. 1664, 4to.

A Narrative of the Remarkable Providences appearing for his Oppressed People called Quakers, no place, 1664, 4to.

To the King and both Houses of Parliament, being a Declaration of the present Suffering and Imprisonment of above 600 of the People of God in scorn called Quakers; together with the Cause of their Imprisonment and number of Sufferings in each county. Lond. 1664, 4to.

Another Address to the King and both Houses of Parliament, &c. Lond. 1666, 4to.

A Looking-Glass for the Times, concerning the original and rise of Truth and Antichrist, by George Bishope. Lond. 1668, fol. Puttick's, Nov. 1859, 13s.

Canons and Institutions, drawn up and agreed upon by the Meeting of the heads of the Quakers, in their new theatre, in Grace Church Street, George Fox being president. Lond. 1669, 18mo.

Dawnings of Gospel Day, and other Works, [by Francis Howgill]. Lond. 1676, folio, 1l. 10s.

The Memorable Works of a Son of Thunder and Consolation, Edward Burroughs. Lond. 1672, folio, 1l. 1s. Puttick's Nov. 1859, 4s.

Strange and Wonderful News from Italy; a Relation of the Travels, Adventures, and Martyrdome of Pouré Quakers, of Yorkshire, who travelled through France, Italy, and Turkey to convert the Turk and Pope. By Elias Wilson, an Eye-witness. Lond. 1673, 4to.

The Woman Preacher: a better Preacher, and more sufficiently qualified than any of the Men. By George Keith. Lond. 1674, 4to. See KEITH, George.

Balm from Gilead; a Collection of the Living, Divine Testimonies. By William Smith. Lond. 1675, folio, 1l. 1s.

Collection of the Writings of that true prophet and faithful servant of God, and sufferer for the Testimony of Jesus, William Bayly. Lond. 1676, 4to. 16s.]

Yea and Nay Almanacs for the people called Quakers, containing many and useful observations. Lond. 1678-80, 8vo.

Testimony of Truth exalted by the collected Labours of that worthy Man, good Scribe and faithful Minister of Jesus Christ, Samuel Fisher, who died a prisoner for the Testimony of Jesus and the Word of God, A.D. 1665. Lond. 1679, folio. Contains many distinct Treatises in nearly 1000 pages, 1l. 5s.

Collection of the several Writings and faithful Testimonies of that servant of God and patient Follower of the Lamb, who died a Prisoner for the Testimony of Jesus, Humphrey Smith. Lond. 1683, 4to. 1l. 5s.

Memory of the Righteous revived, being a collection of the Books and Epistles of John Camm and John Audland. Lond. 1688, 4to. Puttick's, Nov. 1860, 1l.

The Quakers Art of Courtship; or the Yea and Nay Academy of Compliments. Lond. 1689, 8vo. With a frontispiece. Lloyd. 962, 8s. 6d. Sotheby's, in 1821, 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. viii. imperfect, 4s. 6d.

A Key, opening the way to every common understanding how to discern the difference between the religion professed by the Quakers and the perversions and calumnies of their adversaries. Second impression, enlarged by G(uilermo) P(enn). Lond. 1693, 18mo. 4s.

An Answer to a small Treatise called 'Just Measure,' in an epistle of peace and love. No place, 1693, 4to.

A memorable account of the Christian Experiences, Gospel Labours, Travels and Sufferings of Stephen Crisp, in his Books and Writings, herein collected. Lond. 1694, 4to. pp. 543, 16s.

An Apostate exposed; or George Keith contradicting himself, &c. By John Pen-

QUAKERS—*continued.*

nington. Lond. T. Sowle. 1695, 12mo. Puttick's, March, 1861, 1l. 15s.

Quakers cleared from being Apostates, or the Hammerer defeated. By B. C. (Benjamin Coole). Lond. 1696, 12mo. 8s.

History of the Quakers, containing, their Lives, Tenets, Sufferings, Trials, Speeches and Letters of all the most eminent Quakers from the first rise of the Sect. By Gerard Croese. Lond. 1696, 8vo. 9s.

Anguis Flagellatus, or a Switch for the Snake. By Joseph Wyeth. Lond. 1699, 8vo. 5s. A reply to C. Leslie's 'Snake in the Grass.'

The Design of Christianity, with other Books, Epistles and Manuscripts of the ancient faithful Servant of Christ Jesus. By John Crook. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

A Yea and Nay Mouse-Trap, or the Quakers in darkness. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

New England Judged, and John Whiting's Truth and Innocency defended, in answer to Cotton Mather's abuses of the Quakers. Lond. 1702, 8vo. 12s.

A Dreadful Alarm upon the Clouds of Heaven mixed with Love. By Henry Hingston. In 3 parts. Lond. 1703, 8vo. 8s.

Sion's Travellers comforted, and the Disobedient warned, in a Collection of Books and Epistles of that faithful Minister of Christ, Charles Marshal. Lond. 1704, 8vo. 9s.

Aminadab; or the Quaker's Vision explained and answered paragraph by paragraph. No place, 1710. 8vo.

The Concurrence and Unanimity of the Quakers in owning and asserting the Principal Doctrines of the Christian Religion, demonstrated in the Sermons and Declarations of several of the Public Preachers. Lond. 1711, 8vo. 5s.

Persecution exposed, in some Memoirs of John Whiting, in the West of England. Lond. 1715, 4to. 10s.

Collection of Sundry Books, Epistles, and Papers, written by James Nayler; some never before printed, with Relation of his Life. Lond. by the Assigns of J. Sowle, 1716, 8vo. 9s.

A Defence of the People called Quakers, wherein, from the fundamental principles of the New Testament, they are shown to be the true primitive and apostolical Christians. Lond. 1720. 8vo.

Letter from Mr. Lacey, late Merchant and Quaker, who was confined two years in the Bastile of France. Dunkirk, 1729, 8vo.

The Truth of the Christian Faith asserted and proved, not demonstrable by natural, but by supernatural light only,

agreeable to the doctrine of Quakers. By R. M. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

An Abstract of the Sufferings of the People call'd Quakers. Lond. 1733-38, 8vo. 3 vols.

Papers relating to the Quakers' Tithe Bill. In four parts. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

A Supplemental Replication; by a city parson's friend to the country parson's papers and plea. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

A full Answer to the country parson's plea against the Quakers' Tithe Bill; by the author of the Replication. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

A Vindication of a book intituled A Brief Account, &c. To which are added, Remarks on the Poor Vicar's Plea. Lond. 1737, 8vo. pp 138.

Prittle Prattle; or a Familiar Discourse on the persons I, Thou, He or She: We, Ye or You, and They, for the use of the Quakers. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

Collection of the Epistles, and Works of Benjamin Holme. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 6s.

Collection of Acts of Parliament relating to the Quakers from the year 1688. Lond. 1757, 4to. 5s.

An Historical Account of the Rise and Establishment of the people called Quakers, with a brief View of their Religious Principles, and their Tenets respecting Civil Society, &c.; by a Friend. Lond. Newbery, 1758, 8vo.

Piety Promoted, in a Collection of Dying Sayings of many Quakers; by John Tomkins and John Field. Lond. 1759, 12mo. 6 parts in 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

The first editions of the 6 parts from 1701 to 1728.

Epistles of the Quakers from 81 Yearly Meetings. Lond. 1760, folio, 12s. Gough, 2950, 8s.

A Collection of Testimonies concerning divers Ministers of the Gospel among the People called Quakers, deceased; with some of their last Expressions and Exhortations. Lond. 1760, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iv. 272, 3s. 6d.

The Works of John Woolman, in two parts, including a Journal of his Life and labours. Philadelphia, 1774, 8vo. First edition. Often reprinted.

The History of the Quakers, by John Gough. Dub. 1789, 8vo. 4 vols. 1l. 8s.

A Summary of the history, doctrines and discipline of Friends; written at the desire of the Meeting for Sufferings in London. Third edition, revised, Lond. 1790, 12mo.

Letters on Religious Subjects: written by divers Friends, deceased: edited by John Kendall. Lond. 1802-5, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

A narrative of events that have lately taken place in Ireland among the



Quakers, with documents and observations. (By Wm. Rathbone.) Lond. 1804, 8vo.

The Recorder: being a collection of Tracts and Disquisitions chiefly relative to the modern state and principles of the people called Quakers: by William Matthews, of Bath. Bath, 1802, 8vo. Contains sundry pieces relative to the case of Hannah Barnard, of New York, in 1798.

Premonitory Extracts, selected from various authors of the religious Society of Friends: with an appendix, containing similar extracts from writers of the Church of England, and Notes. Bristol, printed by Rose, 1819, 8vo. pp. iii. and 420. This work was edited by Dr. Gawen Ball, physician at Bristol.

Observations on the Religious Peculiarities of the Society of Friends. By Joseph J. Gurney. Lond. 1824, 12mo. 4s.

A large collection of Tracts, by and relating to Quakers, collected by Nath. Wallington, in 6 vols. 4to. sold at Sotheby's, Tenison, June, 1861, for 35*l*.—Another collection of 28 Tracts, in one vol. 10*l*.

There are extensive collections of books and tracts, by and concerning Quakers, in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library.

For a Catalogue of Books written by Quakers from their rise to 1708, see *WHITING*, John.

A Catalogue of Books relating to the Quakers (pp. 77) has lately been published by Mr. Joseph Smith, 2, Oxford Street, Whitechapel.

See *ACONTIUS*, Jacobus. *BARCLAY*, Robert. *BESSE*, Joseph. *CHALKLEY*, Thomas. *CLARIDGE*, Richard. *CLARKSON*, Thomas. *ELLWOOD*, Thomas. *FOTHERGILL*, John. *FOX*, George. *KEITH*, George. *LETTSON*, John Coakley. *MURRAY*, Lindley. *NAYLER*, James. *PARNEL*, James. *PENN*, William. *PENNINGTON*, Isaac. *RUTTY*, John. *SEWELL*, William. *STORY*, Thomas. *WHITEHEAD*, George.

### QUARLES, Francis. Works.

Quarles is 'an author not of such little merit as generally has been supposed. He is often eloquent, and often extremely pathetic.'—*Rev. H. T. Todd*.

A Feast for Wormes, in a Poem on the History of Jonah. Lond. 1620, 4to. Lloyd, 1040.—1626, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 249, 1*l*. 5s. Heber, in a vol. with Pentalogia, 19s.—1633, sm. 8vo.

Pentalogia, or the Quintessence of Meditation. Lond. 1620, 4to.—1626, 4to. Published with the Feast of Wormes of these dates.

Hadassa, or the History of Queen Esther. Lond. 1621, 4to. Lloyd, 1040.

Argalus and Parthenia, a Poem, in three Books. Lond. 1621, 4to. Reed, 7572, 7s. 6*d*.—Lond. for John Marriott, n. d., but an address to the Reader is dated Dublin, 4 March, 1628, 4to. pp. 153, with frontispiece by Cecill.—1629, 4to.—1631, 4to.—1647, 4to. pp. 160, front. by Cecill. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 583, 1*l*. 1s.—1656, 4to.—Fourth edition, illustrated with thirty figures relating the story. Hibbert, 6695, 5s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 252, 9s. Heber, pt. viii. 19s. Skegg, 10s.—1677, 8vo. port. and plates by Cross. *White Knights*, 3426, 5s. *Roxburghe*, 6407, 12s.—1684, 8vo. with the plates.—1687, 12mo. pp. 144, 5s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 584, 15s.—1708, 12mo.—1726, port. and 30 plates. Nassau, pt. ii. 117, 6s.—n. d. 4to. front. by Cecill. Reed, 2668, 7s. 6*d*. Bindley, pt. iv. 929, 3s. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

Job Militant; with Meditations Divine and Moral. Lond. 1624, 4to. Lloyd, 1040. Nassau, pt. ii. 912, with portrait, 15s. Heber, pt. iv. port. 7s.

Sions Elegies wept by Jeremie the Prophet. Lond. W. Stansby for T. Dewe, 1624, 4to. Halliwell, May, 1857, 5*l*. 2s. 6*d*.—Lond. W. Stansby, 1625, 4to.

Sion's Sonnets sung by Solomon the King, and periphra's'd. Lond. 1625, 4to.

Divine Poems. Lond. for John Marriott, 1630, pp. 400. An emblematical frontispiece by Cecill; opposite is 'the Minde of the frontispiece,' in eight metrical lines in explanation. This volume contains a Feast for Wormes (History of Jonah), Eleven Pious Meditations, Pentologia, *woodcut on title*, Hadassa (Esther), Job Militant, Sion's Sonets, sung by Solomon the king; Sion's Elegies, wept by Jeremie the Prophet; an Alphabet of Elegies upon the Death of Dr. Ailmer. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 586, 3*l*. 3s.—1633, 12mo. pp. 502, with two title-pages, one printed, the other engraved by Cecil, bearing date 1632, with lines opposite. Bindley, pt. iii. 101, with 2 other, 2*l*. 9s.—1634, 12mo. front.—1638, 12mo. port. 9 separate titles, ends with Epitaph to Lady Luckyn after 516. Nassau, pt. ii. 107, 13s.—1642, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 6s.—1643, 12mo. Bright, 3s. 6*d*.

Divine Poems, revised and corrected, with additions, by the author. Lond. 1664. *Collation*.—Engraved title, with the mind of the frontispiece; printed title; Jonah, Ester, Job, Samson, together with Sion's Sonets; Elegies, pp. 471, on reverse of which is an Epitaph on Lady Mildred Luckyn; several separate titles in the volume. Sir Mark Sykes, pt. iii. 225, portrait, old mor. 12s. Bliss, 8s.—1669, 12mo. Reed, 7573, 13s. 6*d*. Heber, pt. iv. 5s. Gutch, in 1858, 10s.—1674, small 8vo. pp. 486, now illustrated with sculptures.. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 587, 2*l*. 2s. Skegg, 10s.



QUARLES—*continued.*

—1680, 12mo.—1706, 12mo. pp. 444, illustrated with sculptures. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 588, 1l. 1s.—Lond. 1714, 12mo. cuts.—Fifth edition. Lond. 1717, 12mo. pp. 431, but no front. or plates. Heber, pt. vi. 2s.

The *Historie of Samson.* Lond. 1631, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 913, 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 4s.—1632, 4to. In this elaborate work, among several extravagancies of imagery and expression, are some spirited passages.

Divine Fancies, digested into Epigrammes, Meditations, and Observations. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Lond. 1633, 4to. pp. 220. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 580, 1l. 11s. 6d. Brockett, 2577, 7s.—1636, 4to. pp. 206.—1638, 4to. pp. 220. Skegg, 1l. 15s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 581, 1l. 8s.—1641, 4to.—W. Sheares, 1652, 12mo. port. and front. Nassau, pt. i. 113, russia, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. iv. 15s.—1657, 12mo. head. Lloyd, 963, 13s. Heber, pt. ii. 5s. 6d.—1660, 12mo. pp. 212. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 582, 8s. 6d.—1664, fifth edition. Bliss, 12s.—1671, 12mo. Bright, 10s.—Seventh edition corrected. Lond. 1675, 12mo.—1679, 12mo.—1687, 12mo. Hibbert, 6623, 7s.

Emblems divine and moral; with Anniversaries upon his Paranele; first edition, Lond. 1635, small 8vo. pp. 332. The title engraved by Marshall, the cuts by Marshall and Simpson. Nassau, pt. ii. 1115, 2l. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 576, port. of Quarles by Faithorne inserted; at the end of the Emblems is a plate with a Latin poem by Benlowes (10 leaves), very rare, 10l. resold Hibbert, 6621, 3l. 7s. White Knights, 8424, 19s. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 9s. Crawford, FINE COPY, morocco, 7l. 12s. 6d. Gardner, 6l. Harward, Dec. 1858 (with Hieroglyphics, 1638, and Divine Poems, 1632), 13l. 13s. A considerable part of this much-esteemed work is borrowed from the Emblems of Hermannus Hugo, many of whose are taken from Andrew Alciatus.—Second edition. Camb. 1643, small 8vo. pp. 390. Nassau, pt. ii. 106, russia, 13s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 577, 4l. 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 17s.—n. d. small 8vo. with plates by Marshall, &c. Towneley, pt. i. 583, 1l. 18s.—n. d. 12mo. Bandinel (with a duplicate set of most of the cuts, and the Latin Poem by Benlowes), 2l. 2s.—1660, 12mo. Bandinel, 19s.—Lond. 1663.—Lond. 1676, small 8vo. pp. 390. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 578, 1l. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 15s. Stowe, morocco extra, 3l. 6s.—Lond. for M. Gillyflower, 1696, small 8vo. with the Hieroglyphicks, engraved and letter-pressed titles, 'all the cuts being newly illustrated.'—Lond. 1717, 12mo.—In the Savoy, 1718, 18mo. pp. 382. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 579, 1l. 5s.—Lond. 1723, 12mo.—1725, 12mo.—Lond. 1736, 12mo. plates.—With Hieroglyphics and School of the

Heart. Preface by Decoetlogon. 1777, 12mo. 2 vols.—New edition. Whittingham, 1812, 18mo. woodcuts.—Again, 1818, 18mo.—1825, 18mo.—With Hieroglyphics. Lond. 1816, 12mo. 2 vols.—With School of the Heart, &c. 1818, 12mo. 2 vols. plates. With School of the Heart. Lond. 1823, 12mo. 2 vols. plates.—With glossary and notes by R. Wilson. Lond. Robins, 1824, 12mo. 2 vols. plates.—With notes by Toplady and Ryland, 1839, 12mo.—Lond. Tegg, 1845, roy. 32mo. cuts.—Lond. Tegg, 1858, crown 16mo. 4s. In Gilfillan's series of British Poets, Edinb. 1857, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Illustrated by C. Bennett and W. H. Rogers. Lond. Nisbett, 1860, square 8vo. 1l. 1s. A notice of Quarles' Emblems will be found in the *Retrospect. Review*, ix. 123—40. See also an article on the Emblems in the *Critical Review* for Sept. 1801, attributed to Rob. Southey.

Quarles' Emblems modernized (attributed to Isaac Watts). Lond. 1766, woodcuts. Stowe, 9s.

Hieroglyphikes of the Life of Man. Lond. 1638, small 8vo. First edition, port. and plates by Marshall. Hibbert, 6622, 1l. 6s. Bindley, pt. iii. 103, 1l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 108, 7s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 5s. Loscombe, 1l. 7s. The Hieroglyphics are appended to the later editions of the author's Emblems.

School of the Heart—Lond. 1778, 12mo. plates.—With the Learning of the Heart and Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man. Bristol, 1808, fcap. 8vo. 47 cuts.—Chiswick, 1812, 32mo. cuts.—Lond. 1823, 12mo. plates.—Lond. Tegg, 1859, crown 16mo. woodcuts, 3s. 6d.

This is not by Quarles. It was ascribed to him by Decoetlogon in his edition of the Emblems, School of the Heart, &c. 1777 (noticed above), in which he has been followed by Toplady, Ryland, and others. It is a translation from the *Schola Cordis*, by Van Haeften, written in Latin, and published Antwerp. 1635, and illustrated with plates by Wierx. The English translation was published anonymously in 1647; but in a third edition, 1675, the work is attributed to the Author of the 'Synagogue,' annexed to Herbert's Poems, who was either Christopher or Thomas Harvey. See SCHOLA CORDIS.

Lusus Poeticus Poetis Quarleis, by E. Benlowes. Lond. 1634, 12mo. frontispiece by Marshall. Heber, pt. iv. (with Divine Poems, 1634, and Emblems, 1635), 2l. 12s. 6d.

Anniversaries upon his Paranele continued. Lond. 1635, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 108, 8s. See BRATHWAIT, R., p. 258.

An Elegy upon my dear Brother, the Jonathan of my heart, Mr. John Wheeler, sonne of Sir Edmonde Wheeler, of Riding Court, neare Windsor. Lond. 1637, 18mo.

QUARLES—*continued.*

Memorials upon the Death of Sir Robert Quarles, Knt. Lond. 1639, 18mo. Heber, pt. iv. front. but no head, 7s.

Signs at the contemporary Deaths of those incomparable Sisters, the Countesse of Cleaveland and Mistresse Cicily Killigrew, daughters of Sir John Crofts, Knt. Lond. 1640, 18mo.

Observations concerning Princes and States upon Peace and Warre. Lond. 1642, 4to. Bindley, pt. iv. 154, 1s. 6d.

Barnabas and Boanerges. Judgment and Mercy: or, Wine and Oyl for wounded and afflicted Soules. In 2 Parts (in prose). Lond. 1644, 12mo.—Lond. 1646, 12mo. frontispiece. Heber, pt. viii. 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 109, 9s.—Lond. 1651, portrait.—1660.—Lond. 1671, 12mo. port.—Ninth edition, 1679, 12mo. with portrait.—Barnabas and Boanerges. New edition, Lond. Ward and Lock, 1855, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Judgment and Mercy for afflicted Souls; or, Meditations, Soliloquies and Prayers.—New edition, with a biographical and critical Introduction, by Reginald Wolfe, Esq. (i. e. T. F. Dibdin, D.D.) Lond. 1807, crown 8vo. pp. lxiv and 332, portrait after Marshall by Freeman.

Judgment and Mercy for Afflicted Souls. Lond. Simpkin, 1849, 12mo. 2s.—Edited by Brett. Lond. Routledge, 1854, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

The Shepherds Oracles, delivered in certain Eclogues. Lond. 1644, 4to.—1646, 4to. front by Marshall. Nassau, pt. ii. 914, 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 585, 1l. 11s. 6d. Bright, 7s.—1646, 4to. frontispiece.—1679, 4to.

Solomon's Recantation entituled Ecclesiastes Paraphrased. With a short relation of his Life and Death, by Ursula Quarles, his sorrowful Widow. Lond. 1645, 4to. pp. 64. The best of his works, according to Granger. Skegg, 10s. Loscombe, 1l. 6s. portrait by Marshall. Bindley, pt. iii. 1435, with the Shepherds Oracles, 1646, 18s. resold, Bright, 1l. 17s.—1646, 4to. portrait by Marshall.—Lond. 1648, 4to. portrait by Marshall. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.—Lond. 1739, 12mo. The Relation of his Life and Death, by his widow, prefixed to this work, is given in the edition of 'Judgment and Mercy,' edited by Dr. Dibdin.

Profest Royalist's Quarrell with the Times. Lond. 1645, 4to. portrait by Marshall. Bindley, pt. iii. 1434, morocco, 2l. 5s.

Midnight Meditations of Death: with pious and profitable Observations and Consolations. Published by E. B. (Edw. Benlowes). Lond. 1646, 12mo. Nassau, pt. ii. 110, 9s.

The Virgin Widow; a Comedie. Lond. 1649, 4to. Inglis' Old Plays, 84, 12s. Hibbert, 6694, 5s. 6d.—1656, 4to. Rhodes,

1918, 3s. Reed, 8390, 5s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5676, 7s.

Enchiridion, containing Institutions Divine, Contemplative, Practicall, Moral, Ethical, Economical, Political. In 2 parts. Lond. 1652, 18mo. portrait (by W. Marshall). Bliss, 6s. 6d. 'Had' this little piece been written at Athens or Rome, its author would have been classed with the wise men of the country.' *Headley*.—1652, 12mo.—1654, 12mo.—1658, 12mo. Lloyd, 964, 2s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 114, 6s.—1670, 18mo. portrait. Heber, pt. viii. 4s.—1681, 12mo. portrait. Reed, 2793, 3s. Williams, 1477, morocco, 15s.—1702, 12mo. Bright, 4s. 6d.—Lond. Baldwin, 1822, royal 16mo. portrait, LARGE PAPER.—Lond. Tegg, 1845, 18mo. 1s. 6d.—Lond. J. R. Smith, 1856, 12mo. 3s.

The Royal Convert. This book is mentioned by Watt, and also by Chalmers (Biog. Dict.), but the latter calls it the 'Loyal Convert.' Neither of them give date or size.

Verses on Fletcher's Purple Island. *See* Winstanley's English Poets, 1687, p. 156.

Enchiridion Miscellaneum; Spare Minutes improved in Meditations. *See* WARWICK, Arthur.

In Fuller's Abel Redivivus are verses 'by Master Quarles, father and son, sufficiently known for their abilities therein.'

## QUARLES, John. Works.

For an account of John Quarles, *see* Wood's Athen. Oxon. p. 698.

Poems. Lond. 1648, small 8vo. portrait of Quarles by Marshall.

Fons Lachrymarum; or a Fountain of Tears, from whence doth flow Englands Complaint, Jeremiahs Lamentations paraphras'd, with divine Meditations; and an Elegy upon Sir Charles Lucas. Lond. 1648, small 8vo. pp. 144, portrait of Quarles by Marshall, Strettell, 1176, 17s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 589, 4l. 4s.—1649, 12mo. portrait by Marshall. Hibbert, 6624, 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 111, 1l. Bindley, pt. iii. 102, 1l. 1s. Bandinel, 16s.—1655, small 8vo. pp. 144, allegorical frontispiece. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 590, 1l. 10s.—1677, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 11s.

Regale Lectum Miseriæ; or, a Kingly Bed of Misery, &c. Lond. 1648, small 8vo.—The second Edition. Printed in the Year 1649, small 8vo. pp. 112. This edition contains two prints relating to Charles I. not in the first edition. Nassau, pt. ii. 112, 1l. 1s. Strettell, 1175, rus-sia, 1l. 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 591, 3l. 3s.—Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 6s. another, no front. 7s.—Printed in the Year 1658, small 8vo. pp. 80, portrait of King Charles. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 593, 18s.—1659, 12mo. Skegg, with a proof of the portrait before the



inscription, morocco, 1*l.* 6*s.* Lond. 1600, 12mo.—Lond. 1679, sm. 8vo.

God's Love and Man's Unworthiness. Lond. 1651, 12mo. with portrait. Lloyd, 1384. Heber, pt. i. 5668, 2*l.* 3*s.*

The Tyranny of the Dutch against the English, folding plate. Lond. 1653, 8vo. front. by Vaughan, including portrait. Bindley, pt. iii. 107, 3*l.* 10*s.* A copy is in the British Museum.

The Banishment of Tarquin; or, the Reward of Lust. A Sequel to 'The Rape of Lucrece.' By Wm. Shakspeare, Gent. 1655, 8vo.

An Elegie on James Vsher, L. Archbishop of Armagh. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

The History of the most vile Dimagoras, Interwoven with the history of Ameronzo and Celauia. Lond. 1658, small 8vo. portrait by Faithorne and frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 115, 5*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Bindley, pt. iii. 106, 4*l.* resold, Heber, pt. iv. 3*l.* 5*s.* This copy was formerly Ritson's. Another, with portrait and frontispiece, 2*l.* 5*s.* Lond. 1646, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 7*s.* For a notice of this volume, see Gent.'s Mag., N. S. vol. 31, p. 607.

Continuation of the History of Argalus and Parthenia. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

The Citizens' Flight, with their Recall; to which is added England's Tears and England's Commons. Lond. 1665, 4to. In Verse. Heber, pt. iv. with others, 8*s.* Bliss, 4*s.*

Divine Meditations upon several Subjects: whereunto is annexed God's Love and Man's Unworthiness, with several divine Ejaculations. Lond. 1655, small 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. title torn (with 2 others), 5*s.*—Lond. 1663, sm, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. (with 2 portraits), 11*s.*—Lond. 1671, small 8vo.—Lond. 1679, small 8vo. pp. 198, portrait. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 594, 1*s.* Skegg, 11*s.* Bindley, pt. iii. 105, 13*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 116, russia, 13*s.* Towneley, pt. i. 584, morocco, 15*s.*—1679, 8vo.

Triumphant Chastity, or Joseph's Self-conflict, when by his Mistress he was iudged to Adultery. Lond. 1684, 8vo. pp. 126. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 595, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Lloyd, 967, 2*s.* 6*d.* Bindley, pt. iii. 104, 12*s.* Skegg, 14*s.*

QUARRE, J. H. Devout Entertainments of a Christian Soule, translated by J. M. of W. (John Poulett, Marquis of Winchester). Paris, 1648, 8vo.

Bliss, mor. 1*l.* 16*s.*—1649, 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 3*s.* 6*d.*

QUARLL, Philip. The Hermit; or the Sufferings and Adventures of Philip Quarll, an Englishman. Westm. 1727, 8vo. 6*s.*

Frequently reprinted.

QUARTERLY Journal of Science and the Arts, with an Index to the first 20 vols. Lond. 1816-27, 8vo. 22 vols.

This work, edited by Professor Brande, was continued under the title of 'The Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature, and Art,' vol. vii. of which was published June, 1830. It was further continued under the title of 'The Journal of the Royal Institution of Great Britain,' Oct. 1830, and Feb. and May, 1831, 3 nos. forming vol. 1, and Aug. and Nov. 1831, being all published of vol. 2, which has no title or index. The three series (all published), including the index, form 32 vols. 4*l.* 4*s.*

QUARTERLY Review, The, from its Commencement in February, 1809, to October, 1861. Lond. 8vo. 220 nos., or 110 vols.

Published at 66*l.*; present value, unbound, 15*l.* 15*s.*, half-bound calf, 21*l.*, or half russia, 25*l.*

(The last part, published in October, is numbered 220.) With 5 Indexes; one being published to every 20 volumes; that forming parts 79 and 80, being the Index to vols. 21 to 40, is very scarce.

QUEEN, The, or the Excellency of her Sex, an excellent old Play, found out by a Person of Honour and given to the Publisher. Lond. 1653, 4to.

Hibbert, 6697, 5*s.* 6*d.* Roxburghe, 4262, 16*s.* Rhodes, 319, 8*s.* 6*d.*

The Queens Arcadia; a Pastoral Tragedy presented to her Majestie and her ladies by the Universitie of Oxford, in Christ Church, in August last, 1605. Lond. G. Ell, 1606, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 4667, 17*s.*

This is by Samuel Daniel, and is included in his Works. Lond. 1623, 4to.

The Queens Closet opened. Secrets in Physic, Cookery, &c. Lond. 1655, 12mo. With portrait of Henrietta Maria, Queen of K. Charles I., by W. Faithorne. Nassau, pt. ii. 119, 4*s.*—1671. White Knights, 3427, 5*s.*—1679, 18mo. port.—1710, 12mo.

QUEMERFORD: Coronatæ virtuti D. Patricii Quemerfordii Episcopi Waterfordiensis. Romæ, 1628, 4to.

Horner, 3*l.*

QUENCH-COALE; or an Inquiry where the Lord's Table ought to be situated in Churches. Lond. 1637, 4to.

QUENTIN, Joh. The Maner to lye well, devoutly and salutarly



every Day, for all Persones of meane Estate; translated out of French into Englyshe by Robert Copland. Lond. 1540, 4to.

Robert Copland was likewise the printer of this volume, which is ornamented with wood cuts. ON VELLUM. A copy is in the library of King George III., now in the British Museum.

QUERIES.—Endlesse Queries; or an End to Queries, laid down in 36 merry, mad Queries, for the People's Information. Lond. 1659, 4to.

Queries; or, a Dish of Pickled Herring shread, cut and prepared according to the Dutch fashion; for the squeamish consciences of English Phanaticks. Amst. reprinted Lond. 1665, 4to.

QUESNEL, Pasquier. The New Testament, with moral Reflections upon every verse, in order to make the reading of it more profitable. Translated by Richard Russel. Lond. 1719-25, 8vo. 4 vols. 2l.

The Four Gospels, with a comment translated by a Presbyter of the Church of England. Bath, 1790, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Four Gospels, &c., with an Introduction by Bishop Daniel Wilson. Glasg. 1830, 12mo. 3 vols. 21s. reduced, 12s.

The Gospel of St. Matthew, with Reflections. Lond. 1842, fcp. 8vo. 6s.

Quesnel was a Jansenist. His work on the New Testament continues to be admired for its fervent piety and solid learning.

QUESTED, J., of St. Margaret's, Canterbury. My Leisure Hours, or Poems on various occasions. G. Wood, Printer. Canterbury, 1821, 8vo.

One hundred copies printed at the Lee Priory by stealth, and not inserted in the List of Publications of that place.

QUESTIONS profitable and pleasant, talked of by two old Seniors under an oake in Kenilworth Park. By B. O. Lond. R. Field, 1594, 4to.

Caldecot, 1l. 6s.

QUESTIONS demanded and asked by the Realme of Englande. See ENGLAND, p. 740.

QUEVEDO, Franc. de. Works, translated from the Spanish.

Edinb. 1798, sm. 8vo. 3 vols, frontispieces.

Hibbert, 6628, 13s. Goldsmid, 606, 15s. 6d.

Hell Reformed; or a Glasse for Favourites, in a Vision. Published by Edw. Messervy. Lond. 1641, 8vo.

The Visions of Quevedo made English by Sir Roger L'Estrange. Lond. 1668, 8vo.—1671, 8vo.—1673, 8vo.—1689, 8vo.—Lond. 1702, 8vo. plates.—With Life, 1795, 8vo. Skegg, 15s.—Lond. 1710, 8vo.—1715, 8vo.

The Visions of Quevedo made English by Sir Roger L'Estrange, burlesqued (in Verse). By a Person of Quality. Lond. 1702, 12mo.

Quevedo's Visions. Translated by Jones. Lond. 1823, 12mo. plates.

Novels, faithfully englished; with the Marriage of Belphegor, translated from Machiavel. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

Quevedo's Fortune in her Wits, translated by Stevens. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

Quevedo's Comical Works; translated by Capt. Stevens. Lond. 1707, 8vo. port. by Vander Gucht.—Lond. 1742, 12mo.

Quevedo's Works, (Adventures, Discourses, and Letters), translated by Peter Pineda. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

Buscon, the witty Spaniard, with the provident Knight. In English by J. D. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

The Life and Adventures of Buscon, a witty Spaniard, to which is added the Provident Knight, translated. Lond. 1670, 12mo. Loscombe, 9s.

The New Quevedo; or Visions of Charon's Passengers. Lond. 1702, 12mo.

QUI HI in Hindostan; a Hudibrastic Poem. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Coloured plates by Rowlandson.

QUICK, John. Synodicon in Gallia Reformata: or, the Acts, Decisions, &c. of the national Councils of the reformed Churches in France. Lond. 1682, folio, 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

With portrait of the author by J. Sturt, and frontispiece. Bishop of Ely, 1298, 1l. LARGE PAPER. This work was collected and composed out of original MS. acts of synods.

Hell Opened; or the infernal Sin of Murther punished; being a true relation of the Poisoning of a whole Family in Plymouth. Lond. 1676, 12mo. frontispiece. Heber, pt. iv. 11s.

A Serious Enquiry into that weighty case of Conscience, whether a man may lawfully marry his deceased Wife's Sister. Lond. 1703, 4to.

**QUILLET, Cl.** *Callipædia; seu de pulchræ Proliſ habendæ Ratione, Poema didacticon: acced. Scæv. Sammarthani Pædotrophia, seu de Puerorum Educatione Poema.* Lond. 1709, sm. 8vo. 3s.

A good edition. **LARGE PAPER.** Stanley, 224, morocco, 1l. 2s.—In English verse by several hands. Lond. 1710, 8vo. Nassau, pt.ii. 122, 5s.—Lond. 1712, 8vo.—1715, 8vo.—By Will. Oldisworth. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—By N. Rowe. Lond. 1720. Dowdeswell, 652, 5s. 6d.—Reprinted, 1733, 8vo. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—A sort of translation or imitation appeared in 1768, 8vo. (price 2s.) entitled 'The Joys of Hymen; or, the conjugal Directory: a Poem in three Books.'

**QUILLINAN, Edward.** *Dunluce Castle, a Poem.* Kent, 1814, 4to.

From the private press at Lee Priory.

Stanzas. Kent, 1814, 4to. Brockett, 2579, 3s. 6d.

Elegiac Verses addressed to a Lady. Kent, 1817, 8vo. Brockett, 2581, 3s.

Sacrifice of Isaby, a Poem. Kent, 1816. One hundred and twenty-six copies printed.

*Carmina Brugesiana.* Domestic Poems on various members of the Brydges family. Geneva, 1822, royal 8vo.

Poems, with a Memoir by W. Johnston. Lond. Moxon, 1853, 12mo. 7s.

Mr. Quillinan (son-in-law of Sir Egerton Brydges) has published other poems.

**QUIN, Edward.** *Historical Atlas; in a series of Maps of the World, accompanied by a Narrative of the leading Events from the Creation to 1828.* Lond. 1830, folio.

Third edition. Lond. Seeleys, 1849, fol. pub. at 3l. 15s., in 4to. at 3l. 3s.

New edition. Lond. Griffin and Co. n. d. 4to. pub. at 2l. 12s. 6d., reduced 1l. 11s. 6d.

*Atlas of Ancient and Mediæval History.* Lond. Griffin and Co., 1856, imp. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

*Atlas of Universal History, with Historical Narrative.* Lond. Griffin and Co., n. d. imp. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

*Universal History from the Creation.* Lond. 1837, 12mo. 6s.

— **James.** *The Life of Mr. James Quin, Comedian, with the History of the Stage, from his commencing Actor, to his retreat to Bath, &c. &c.* Lond. 1766, 12mo.

Pp. 116, not including title and dedication to David Garrick, 2 leaves, and an oval portrait of Quin. Field, 1227, 5s.

*Quin's Jest; or, the facetious Man's pocket Companion.* Lond. 1766, 12mo. pp. 104, not including title and introduction, 2 leaves.

— **Michael J.** *A Visit to Spain; detailing the Transactions which occurred during a Residence in that Country, 1822-3.* Lond. 1823, 8vo.

A sensible and impartial view of the state of Spain at this period, giving much insight into the character of the Spaniards. The work first appeared in a series of letters addressed to the Morning Herald.

*Steam Voyage down the Danube, with Sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, &c.* Lond. 1835, post 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 1l. 1s.

*Steam Voyages on the Moselle, the Elbe, and the Lakes of Italy, &c.* Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 1l. 1s.

— **Walter, of Dublin.** *The Memoire of Bernard Stuart, Lord D'Aubigni, renewed; whereunto are added, Wishes presented to the Prince at his Creation.* Lond. 1619, 4to.

Thirty-eight leaves. Gordonstoun, 1898, 4l. 6s. Hibbert, 6700, 4l. 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1437, 5l. 18s. resold Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 1s.; another, pt. viii. 3l. 3s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 596, 10l. 10s. Geo. Chalmers, 1l. 12s.

*Sertvm Poeticvm, in honorem Jacobi Sexti, Scotorum Regis.* Edinbvrge, excvdebat Robertvs Waldegraue Typographus Regius, 1600, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 253, 4l. Heber, pt. ix. 3l. 1s. Sonnets from this volume will be found reprinted in *Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry*, edited by D. Laing, Esq.

*Lachrimæ Lachrimarum, or Tears shed for the untimely Death of the incomparable Prince Panaretus; [a Funeral Elegie upon Prince Henry].* At the end of this tract, by Josiah Sylvester, is added, 'The Prince's Epitaph,' by Walter Quin; also 'Stauces,' in French and Italian, by the same author. Lond. n. d. (1613), 4to. With woodcuts, black borders, and the Prince's arms on the reverse of each page.

*Corona Virtutum Principe dignarum, in usum D. Caroli Mag. Brit. et Hib. Principis.* Lond. 1613, 12mo. — Lond. 1617, 12mo.

*Gratulatio quadrilinguis in Nuptiis Caroli I. et Fr. Henr. Mar. Fr. 1625, 4to.*



QUINCEY, DE, Thomas, born Aug. 15, 1785, died Dec. 8, 1859, of 'senile decay' (so reported in the funeral circular), in his 75th year.

*This article ought to have been placed earlier in the alphabet, under DE QUINCEY, but being omitted in its place, is inserted here.*

Confessions of an English Opium-Eater. Lond. Taylor and Hessey, 1822, 12mo. 5s.—Fifth edition. Lond. W. Smith, 1845, royal 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sixth edition. Lond. Tallant, 12mo. 1853, 2s. 6d.—New edit. revised by the author, and greatly enlarged, Edinb. Hogg, 1856, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

First published in the London Magazine in 1821.

These 'Confessions' were written in a little room at the back of Mr. H. G. Bohn's premises, No. 4, York Street, Covent Garden, where Mr. De Quincey resided, in comparative seclusion, for several years. He had previously lived in the neighbourhood of Soho Square, and for some years was a frequent visitor to the shop of Mr. Bohn's father, then the principal dealer in German books. The writer remembers that he always seemed to speak in a kind of whisper.

Klosterheim; or the Masque. Edinb. Blackwood, 1839, 12mo. 7s.

Logic of Political Economy. Edinb. Blackwood, 1844, 8vo. 7s. 6d. reduced, Bohn, 3s. 6d.

Collected, or rather 'Selected' Works, under the title of 'Selections, Grave and Gay, from writings, published and unpublished, of Thomas de Quincey, revised and arranged by himself.' Lond. 1853-60, 14 vols. post 8vo. portrait, 7s. 6d. each volume (sold separately).

*Contents of De Quincey's Works.*

VOL. I.—AUTOBIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES: 1. The Affliction of Childhood.—Dream-Echoes of these Infant Experiences.—Dream-Echoes Fifty Years later. 2. Introduction to the World of Strife. 3. Infant Literature. 4. The Female Infidel. 5. Introduced to the Warfare of a Public School. 6. Enters the World. 7. The Nation of London. 8. Dublin. 9. First Rebellion. 10. French Invasion of Ireland, and Second Rebellion. 11. Travelling. 12. My Brother. 13. Premature Manhood.

VOL. II.—AUTOBIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES, WITH RECOLLECTIONS OF THE LAKES: 1. Laxton, containing Cymon and Iphigenia; The Orphan Heiress; and Female Students in Theology. 2. The Priory. 3. Early Memorials of Grassmere. 4. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 5. William Wordsworth. 6. Wordsworth and Southey.

VOL. III.—MISCELLANIES, CHIEFLY NARRATIVE: 1. Spanish Military Nun. 2. Last Days of Kant. 3. System of the

Heavens as Revealed by Lord Rosse's Telescope. 4. Joan of Arc. 5. Casuistry of Roman Meals. 7. Modern Superstition.

VOL. IV.—MISCELLANIES: 1. Revolt of the Tartars; or, Flight of the Kalmuck Khan and his People from the Russian Territories to the Frontiers of China. 2. On Murder, considered as one of the Fine Arts. 3. Dialogues of Three Templars on Political Economy, chiefly in Relation to the Principles of Mr. Ricardo. 3. On War. 4. The English Mail Coach: (1). The Glory of Motion. (2). The Vision of Sudden Death. (3). Dream of Fugue.

VOL. V.—CONFESSIONS OF AN ENGLISH OPIUM-EATER, revised by the Author, and greatly enlarged, to which is appended 'The Daughter of Lebanon,' forming part of 'Suspiria de Profundis.'

VOL. VI.—SKETCHES, CRITICAL AND BIOGRAPHIC: 1. Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2. Oliver Goldsmith. 3. On Wordsworth's Poetry. 4. Whiggism in its Relation to Literature. 5. John Keats. 6. Homer and the Homeridæ.

VOL. VII.—STUDIES ON SECRET RECORDS, PERSONAL AND HISTORIC: 1. Judas Iscariot. 2. Richard Bentley. 3. Cicero. 4. Secret Societies. 5. Milton.

VOL. VIII.—ESSAYS, SCEPTICAL AND ANTI-SCEPTICAL, OR PROBLEMS NEGLECTED OR MISCONCEIVED: 1. Protestantism. 2. Pagan Oracles. 3. Miracles as Subjects of Testimony. 4. Casuistry. 5. Greece under the Romans. 6. Walking Stewart. 7. Schlosser's Literary History of the 18th Century. 8. The Marquess Wellesley.

VOL. IX.—LEADERS IN LITERATURE, WITH A NOTICE OF TRADITIONAL ERRORS AFFECTING THEM: 1. Alexander Pope. 2. Theory of Greek Tragedy. 3. Language. 4. French and English Manners. 5. Charles Lamb. 6. Philosophy of Herodotus. 7. Plato's Republic. 8. Sortilege and Astrology. 9. Walter Savage Landor.

VOL. X.—CLASSIC RECORDS, REVIEWED OR DECIPHERED: 1. The Cæsars. 2. The Theban Sphynx. 3. Ælius Lamia. 4. On the Pretended Essenes.

VOL. XI.—CRITICAL SUGGESTIONS ON STYLE AND RHETORIC, WITH GERMAN TALES: 1. Rhetoric. 2. Life of Milton. 3. Incognito, or Count Fitz-Hum. 4. Revolution of Greece. 5. Style. 6. The Dice.

VOL. XII.—SPECULATIONS LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHIC, WITH GERMAN TALES: 1. Ceylon. 2. King of Hayti. 3. Coleridge and Opium Eating. 4. Fatal Marksman. 5. National Temperance Movements. 6. Milton *versus* Southey and Landor. 7. Christianity as an Organ of Political Movement. 8. Toilette of the Hebrew Lady. 9. Falsification of English History. 10. Notes on Gilfillan's Literary Portraits—Godwin, Foster, Hazlit.

VOL. XIII.—SPECULATIONS, LITERARY



QUINCEY, DE, Thomas—*contd.*

AND PHILOSOPHIC: 1. Lord Carlisle on Pope. 2. Anecdoteage. 3. Herder. 4. A Glance at the Works of Mackintosh. 5. The Idea of a Universal History on a Cosmo-Political Plan. 6. Charlemagne. 7. Goethe. 8. Lessing.

Vol. XIV.—LETTERS TO A YOUNG MAN WHOSE EDUCATION HAS BEEN NEGLECTED, AND OTHER PAPERS: 1. Letters to a Young Man. 2. Orthographic Mutineers. 3. John Paul Frederick Richter. 4. Conversation. 5. Presence of Mind. 6. On the Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth. 7. The Antigone of Sophocles. 8. Traditions of the Rabbins. 9. Modern Greece.

\* \* *This volume contains a Portrait of the Author, Title-pages for the whole Series, and a General Index.*

A much more complete edition of the Works of De Quincey, though without his latest revision, has been published in America by Messrs. Ticknor and Fields, of Boston, in 20 vols. post 8vo. 1853-55. Annexed is a list of the Contents.

Vol. I.—1. Confessions of an Opium-Eater. 2. Suspiria de Profundis.

Vol. II.—BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES: 1. Shakspeare. 2. Pope. 3. Lamb. 4. Goethe. 5. Schiller.

Vol. III.—MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS: 1. On the Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth. 2. Murder, considered as one of the Fine Arts. 3. Second Paper on Murder. 4. Joan of Arc. 5. English Mail Coach. 6. Vision of Sudden Death. 7. Dinner, Real and Reputed. 8. Orthographic Mutineers. 9. Sortilege on behalf of the Glasgow Athenæum.

Vol. IV.—The Cæsars.

Vol. V.—LIFE AND MANNERS: 1. Early Days. 2. London. 3. Ireland. 4. The Irish Rebellion. 5. Premature Manhood. 6. Travelling. 7. My Brother. 8. Oxford. 9. German Literature.

Vol. VI. and VII.—LITERARY REMINISCENCES; 1. Literary Novitiate. 2. Sir Humphrey Davy. 3. William Godwin. 4. Mrs. Grant. 5. Recollections of Charles Lamb. 6. Wallador. 7. Coleridge. 8. Wordsworth. 9. Southey. 10. Recollections of Grasmere. 11. Saracen's Head. 12. Society of the Lakes. 13. Charles Lloyd. 14. Walking Stewart. 15. Edward Irving. 16. Talfourd. 17. The London Magazine. 18. Junius. 19. Clare. 20. Cunningham. 21. Attack by a London Journal. 22. Duelling.

Vol. VIII. and IX.—NARRATIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS: 1. The Household Wreck. 2. The Spanish Nun. 3. Flight of a Tartar Tribe. 4. System of the Heavens as Revealed by the Telescope. 5. Modern Superstition. 6. Cole-ridge and Opium-Eating. 7. Temperance

Movement. 8. On War. 9. The Last Days of Immanuel Kant.

Vol. X.—ESSAYS ON THE POETS AND OTHER ENGLISH WRITERS: 1. Wordsworth. 2. Shelley. 3. Keats. 4. Goldsmith. 5. Pope. 6. Godwin. 7. Foster. 8. Hazlitt. 9. Landor.

Vols. XI. and XII.—HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS: 1. Philosophy of Roman History. 2. The Essenes. 3. Philosophy of Herodotus. 4. Plato's Republic. 5. Homer and the Homeridæ. 6. Cicero. 7. Style. 8. Rhetoric.

Vols. XIII. and XIV.—ESSAYS ON PHILOSOPHICAL WRITERS AND OTHER MEN OF LETTERS: 1. Sir William Hamilton. 2. Sir James Mackintosh. 3. Kant in his Miscellaneous Essays. 4. Herder. 5. John Paul Frederick Richter. 6. Analects from Richter. 7. Lessing. 8. Richard Bentley. 9. Dr. Parr.

Vol. XV.—LETTERS TO A YOUNG MAN, WHOSE EDUCATION HAS BEEN NEGLECTED, AND OTHER PAPERS.

Vols. XVI. and XVII.—THEOLOGICAL ESSAYS AND OTHER PAPERS.

Vol. XVIII.—THE NOTE-BOOK OF AN ENGLISH OPIUM-EATER.

Vols. XIX. and XX.—MEMORIALS AND OTHER PAPERS.

In endeavouring to gain particulars for the preceding article, Mr. Bohn has been favoured by Messrs. Taylor and Hessey, formerly publishers of the London Magazine, with the following list of De Quincey's contributions to that periodical, from 1821 to 1824, as far as they could be identified. References have been added to the volumes in which they are contained in the London edition of his works. Several of them do not appear to have been republished in either the London or American edition.

Confessions of an Opium-Eater. Sept. and Oct. 1821, Dec. 1822. *Works*, vol. 5.

Letter on the same to James Montgomery, signed. Dec. 1821. *Works*, vol. 5.

John Paul Richter, signed Grasmere-ensis Teutonizans. Dec. 1821. *Works*, 14.

Happy Life of a Parish Priest in Sweden, from John Paul Richter. Dec. 1821.

Last Will and Testament; the House of Weeping, from the same. Dec. 1821.

Letters to a Young Man whose Education had been neglected. Jan., Feb., March and May, 1823. *Works*, vol. 14.

Anecdoteage; part 1, Miss Hawkins. March, 1823. *Works*, vol. 13.

Death of a German Great Man (Herder), signed X. Y. Z. April, 1823.

Anglo-German Dictionaries. Apr. 1823.

Mr. Schnackenberger; or Two Masters for one Dog. May and June, 1823.

Moral Effects of Revolutions. May, 1823.

The Dice; from the German. Aug. 1823. *Works*, vol. 11.

QUINCEY, DE, Thomas—*contd.*

Notes from the Pocket-Book of a late Opium-Eater; 1. Walking Stewart. Sept. 1823. *Works*, v. 8. 2. Malthus. Oct. 1823. 3. English Dictionaries. Nov. 1823. *Works*, v. 8. 4. False Distinctions. June, 1824. 5. Superfluous Knowledge. July, 1824.

The King of Hayti; from the German Nov. 1823. *Works*, vol. 12.

Letter in Reply to Hazlitt respecting his Paper on Malthus, signed. Dec. 1823.

Measure of Value (in reference to Malthus), signed X. Y. Z. Dec. 1823.

Historico-Critical Inquiry into the Origin of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons. Jan. Feb. March and June, 1824.

Analects from John Paul Richter. Feb. 1824. *Works*, vol. 14.

John Paul Richter's Dream upon the Universe. March, 1824.

On the Services of Ricardo to Political Economy. March, 1824.

Dialogue of Three Templars, chiefly in Relation to Political Economy. April and May, 1824. *Works*, vol. 4.

Kant on National Character, in Relation to the Sense of the Sublime and Beautiful. April, 1824.

Education; Plans for the Instruction of Boys in large Numbers. April, May, 1824.

Abstract of Swedenborgianism, by Im. Kant. May, 1824.

Goethe's Wilhelm Meister; Review of Carlyle's translation. Aug. and Sept. 1824. *Works*, vol. 13.

Walladmor; Analysis of a German novel (pretended to be by Sir Walter Scott). Oct. 1824.

Idea of a Universal History on a Cosmopolitical Plan, by Im. Kant. Oct. 1824. *Works*, vol. 13.

Falsification of the History of England. Dec. 1824. *Works*, vol. 12.

*Contributions to Blackwood's Magazine.*

Lessing's Laocoon, translated with Notes. Nov. 1826. Jan. 1827. *Works*, 13.

Kant, Last Days of, Feb. 1827. *Works*, 4.

Murder as one of the Fine Arts. Feb. 1827; Nov. 1839. *Works*, vol. 4.

Toilette of a Hebrew Lady. March, 1828. *Works*, vol. 12.

Kant, in his Miscel. Essays. Aug. 1830.

The Cæsars. Oct. and Dec. 1832, and June, July and Aug. 1834. *Works*, vol. 10.

Charlemagne. Nov. 1832. *Works*, v. 13

Traditions of the Rabbins. Nov. 1832, and April, 1833. *Works*, vol. 14.

Revolution of Greece. April, 1833. *Works*, vol. 11.

Revolt of the Tartars. July, 1837. *Works*, vol. 4.

Household Wreck. Jan. 1838.

Modern Greece. April, 1838. *Works*, 14.

Casuistry, Oct. 1839, Feb. 1840. *Works*, 8.

Dinner, Real and Reputed. Dec. 1839.

The Essenes. Jan., April, and May, 1840. *Works*, vol. 10.

Alleged Plagiarisms of Coleridge. March, 1840.

Modern Superstition. April, 1840. *Works*, vol. 3.

Style and Rhetoric. July, Sept. and Oct. 1840, and Feb. 1841. *Works*, vol. 11.

Plato's Republic. July, 1841. *Works*, 9.

Traits and Tendencies of German Literature. Aug. 1841.

Non-Intrusion. Aug. 1841.

Homer and Homeridæ. Oct., Nov. and Dec. 1841. *Works*, vol. 6.

Philosophy of Herodotus. Jan. 1842. *Works*, vol. 9.

Pagan Oracles. March, 1842. *Works*, 8.

Berkeley and Idealism. June, 1842.

Cicero. July, 1842. *Works*, vol. 7.

Ricardo made Easy. Sept., Oct. and Dec. 1842.

Benjamin of Tudela. Nov. 1842.

Coleridge and Opium-Eating. Jan. 1845. *Works*, vol. 12.

Suspiria de Profundis, being a Sequel to the Confessions of an Opium-Eater. March, 1845. *Works*, vol. 5.

Affliction of Childhood. April, 1845. *Works*, vol. 1.

The Palimpsest, Levana, and our Lady of Sorrow, Apparition of the Brocken, Savannah-la-Mar. June, 1845.

Boyish and Youthful Days. July, 1845. *Works*, vol. 1.

Sir William Hamilton. Aug. 1847. *Works*, vol. 13.

English Mail Coach. Oct. 1849. *Wks.* 4.

Vision of Sudden Death. Dec. 1849. *Works*, vol. 4.

*Contributions to Tait's Magazine.*

Sketches of Life and Manners, and Lake Reminiscences from 1807 to 1830.

His Early Days. Feb. Mar. 1834. *Wks.* 1.

Ireland and the Irish Rebellion. April and May, 1834. *Works*, vol. 1.

Premature Manhood. Aug. 1834. *Wks.* 1.

S. T. Coleridge. Sept., Oct. 1834, and Jan. 1835. *Works*, vol. 2.

Southey. Nov. 1834. *Works*, vol. 2.

Travelling in England Thirty Years Ago. Sept. 1834. *Works*, vol. 1.

Oxford. Feb., June, and Aug. 1835.

The German Language. June, 1836.

Literary Connections. Feb. Mar. 1837.

My Brother. March, 1838. *Works*, 1.

Charles Lamb. April, June and Sept., 1838. *Works*, vol. 9.

Wordsworth, Southey, and Coleridge. Jan., Feb., April, July, and Aug. 1839. *Works*, vol. 2.

Recollections of Grasmere. Sept. 1839. *Works*, vol. 2.

The Saracen's Head. Dec. 1839.

Westmoreland & Dalesmen. Jan. 1840.

Charles L(oyd). March, 1840.



QUINCEY, DE, Thomas—*contd.*

Elizabeth Smith; the Sympsons; Mr. K. June, 1840.

Society of the Lakes; Professor Wilson, &c. Ang. 1840.

Walking Stewart. *Works*, vol. 7. Edward Irving, Wordsworth. Oct. 1840.

Taylor and Hessey and the London Magazine; Sir Philip Francis and Junins; Clare, the poet; Allan Cunningham; the Church of England and the Church of Scotland. Dec. 1840.

Duelling. Feb. 1841.

Wordsworth's Poetry. Sept. 1845. *Wks.* 6.

On the Temperance Movement. Oct. 1845. *Works*, vol. 12.

Brief Appraisal of Greek Literature. Dec. 1838.

The Antigone of Sophocles. Feb. and March, 1846. *Works*, vol. 14.

Notes on Gilfillan's Gallery of Literary Portraits: Godwin, John Foster, W. Hazlitt. *Works*, vol. 12. Shelley. Nov. Dec. 1845, and Jan. 1846. *Works*, vol. 6.

Christianity as an Organ of Political Movement. April, June, 1846. *Works*, 12.

Glance at the Works of Mackintosh. July, 1846. *Works*, vol. 13.

System of the Heavens as Revealed by Lord Rosse's Telescope. Sept. 1846. *Works*, vol. 3.

Notes on Walter Savage Landor. Jan. and Feb. 1847. *Works*, vol. 9.

Milton *versus* Southey and Landor. Apr. 1847. *Works*, vol. 7.

The Nautico-Military Nun of Spain. May, June, and July, 1847. *Works*, vol. 3.

Schlosser's History of the Eighteenth Century. Sept. Oct. 1847. *Works*, vol. 8.

Secret Societies. Aug. Oct. 1847. *Wks.* 7. Orthographic Mutineers. March, 1847. *Works*, vol. 14.

Joan of Arc. March, Aug. 1847. *Wks.* 3.

Protestantism. Nov. and Dec. 1847; Feb. 1848. *Works*, vol. 8.

Lord Carlisle on Pope. Apr. May, and July, 1851. *Works*, vol. 13.

De Quincey also contributed occasionally to other periodicals, and wrote Lives of Shakspeare and Pope in the 'Encyclopaedia Britannica.'

Memoir of the Life of Thomas De Quincey, by Dr. R. Shelton Mackenzie. Boston, U.S., 1855, 8vo.

For an able sketch of De Quincey and his writings, see *Eclectic Review*, 1851; *Allibone's Dictionary of Authors*, Philad. 1858; and *Quarterly Review*, July, 1861.

QUINCY, John, M.D. Essay on Pestilential Diseases. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Complete Dispensatory. Lond. 1733, 8vo. Several editions.

Lexicon Medicum; or, New Medical

Dictionary. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—New edition, enlarged and improved by Robert Hooper, M.D. Lond. 1802, 8vo. See HOOPEE. See SANCTORIUS.

QUINTANA.—Lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa and Francisco Pizarro. Translated by Mrs. Hodson. Edinb. 1832, 12mo.

Lives of Celebrated Spaniards. Translated by T. R. Preston. 1833, post 8vo.

QUINTILLIANI, Mar. Fab. De Institutione Oratoria Libri XII. ex tribus Cod. MSS. et octo impressis emendavit, ac Lectiones variant. adjecit Edm. Gibson, accedunt Emendationum Specimen. Oxon. 1693, 4to.

An excellent edition. Roxburghe, 2246, 5s. LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3633, russia, 17s. 6d. Heath, 4199, russia, 18s. MacCarthy, 50 fr. 60 c.

Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria libri xii. Cum notis maxime utilis et necessariæ et Turnebo et aliis. Lond. 1714, 8vo. 6s. Williams, 1482, morocco, 19s.—1716, 8vo.

Quintiliani Declamationes. Oxon. 1675, 8vo. 2s.

Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria Lib. xii. cum brevibus Notis Caroli Rollin. Lond. 1738, 8vo. 8s.—1792. Towneley, pt. i. 206, 7s. Drury, 3498, 8s. 6d.

Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria Libri xii. perpetuo Commentario et Indice copiosissimo illustravit. Jo. Matt. Gesner. Oxon. 1806, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. Drury, 3500, russia, 1l. 19s. Brockett, 2448, 10s.

Quintilianus de Institutione Oratoria. Edinb. 1810, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria Libri duodecim, curante Jac. Ingram. Oxon. 1809, 8vo. 8s. A correct and useful edition. LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3501, mor. 12s.

M. Fabii Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria libri duodecim, ex editione Gesneri recensuit J. Carey. Lond. (Regent's edition), 1822, 18mo. 2 vols.

The Declamations of Quintilian; being an Exercitation or Praxis upon his twelve Books, containing the Institution of an Orator, a learned and ingenious hand (by Mr. Warr). Lond. 1686, 8vo. 5s.

M. Fabius Quintilianus his Institutes of Eloquence: or, the Art of Speaking in Public, in every Character and Capacity. Translated into English after the best Latin Editions, with Notes critical and explanatory, by William Guthrie. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s. Williams, 1484, 1l. 5s.—New edition, 1805, 8vo. 2 vols.

Quintilian's Institutes of the Orator, in twelve Books, translated from the original



Latin, according to the Paris Edition of Professor Rollin, and illustrated with critical and explanatory Notes, by J. Pat-sall, M.A. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2 vols. This translation is by many preferred to that of Guthrie. Edwards, 315, russia, 16s.

Quintilian's Institutes of Oratory; or, Education of an Orator, in Twelve Books. Literally translated, with Notes, by the Rev. J. Selby Watson. Lond. Bohn's) Classical Library), 1856, post 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

QUINTINE, Michael. A Briefe Discovery of the Three Natures; viz. humane, divine, devillish, the rootes or original of the politike states of Cæsar, Christ, Antichrist. Lond. 1641, 4to. — 1642, 4to.

QUINTINYE, M. de la. Compleat Gardener, in six Books, by M. de la Quintinye; to which is added, his Treatise of Orange Trees, with the Raising of Melons, omitted in the French Editions. Made English by John Evelyn, Esq. Lond. 1693, folio, plates.

QUINTUS CURTIUS. See CURTIUS.

QUINTUS SMYRNÆUS. Select Translations from the Greek of Q. Smyrnæus, by the Rev. Alex. Dyce. Oxford, 1821, 12mo. 5s.

QUIP for an upstart Courtier. See GREENE, Rob. THYNNE, Fr.

QUIPPES for vpstart newfangled Gentlewomen. Lond. by Richard Ihones, 1595, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Pp. 14. By Stephen Gosson, Parson of Great Wigborowe, in Essex. A series of coarse raillery against the fashions of the Elizabethan reign, in Verse. Prefixed is a woodcut of a female, with a dog. Roxburghe, 3335, 6l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 597, 25l. Saunders' in 1818, 11l. 11s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii, 257, morocco, 12l. 12s. Reprinted for the Percy Society, but withdrawn from circulation on account of its vulgarity.—Again, the indelicate words not filled in, and with a Selection of Sentences from Gosson's Sermon, entitled 'The Trumpet of Warre.'

Great Totham, Essex, at Mr. Clarke's private press, 1847, 8vo.

QUIR, Peter Ferdinand de, or Quiros. Terra Australis Incognita; or a new Southerne Discoverie, containing a fifth part of the World. Lately found out by Ferdinand De Qvir, a Spanish Captaine. Neuer before published. Translated by W. B. Lond. 1617, 4to.

Sixteen leaves, A-D, in fours, A 1 blank. Bright, 11s. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 2l. 14s. — Reprinted Lond. n. d. 8vo.

In this book is given a Relation of Henry Hudson's Discoveries. A Latin edition, with four maps, was printed at Amsterdam in 1612, 4to. A copy of this, as well as the original Spanish relation (two leaves folio), will be found in the Grenville Collection. See HUDSON, Henry.

QUIXOTE.—The History of Don Quixote, with the Humours of his trusty Squire Sancha Pancho. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Lond. 1699, 8vo.

Nassau, pt. i. 1596, 11s.—1686, 4to.—n. d. pt. iii. 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, 892, 4s.

This is a mere chap-book, and not a translation from Cervantes. For a play of this kind, see DUFFEY, Thomas.

QUO WARRANTO.—Placita de Quo Warranto, Temp. Edw. I. II. & III. in Curia receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata. 1818, folio.

Published by the Record Commission, at 2l. 12s. 6d., present value 18s.

This volume of Quo Warrantos, which arises from the commission issued 11th Oct. 1274, contains accounts of the boundaries of chases, free warrens and fisheries; also many royal charters to ecclesiastical and lay corporations, not elsewhere recorded.

A Writing of the Privileges of the City of London, by Charters and Acts of Parliament, on Occasion of the Quo Warranto, in the Reign of K. Charles II, is in Stow's London, by Strype.

The Pleadings and Proceedings upon the Quo Warranto, touching the Charter of the City of London. 1696, fol. and 8vo.

See RECORDS.

## R.



A. [Alexander Ross] Tonsor Aberdonensis. ΚΟΥΡΕΥΣ ΑΠΟΞΥΡΟΣ, id est Tonsor ad Cutem rasmus. Lond. 1627, 8vo.

7s. 6d.

R. A. [Alexander Ross?] England's Threnodie, or a briefe and homely discoverie of some Jealousies and Grievances. Lond. J. Maccoc, 1648, 4to.

A Poem to which there is no regular title-page. Skegg, 5s.

R. B.—The Legend of St. Cuthbert. See HEGGE, Robert.

R. C.—Original Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1769, 4to.

Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

R. C.—See CRASHAW, Richard.

R. D. probably Donat Rourcke. See BRIDGET, St.

R. E.—Eugenia's Teares for Great Brittaines Distractions. 1642. 12mo.

Frontispiece by Marshall. Bright, 2/4s.

R. F.—See ROUS, Francis.

R. H.—Ovr Ladys Retorne to England, accompanied with Saint Frances and the Good Jesus of Viana in Portugal, who, comming from Brasell, arrived at Clauelly in Deuonshire, the third of June, 1592. Lond. by A. I. for W. Barley, 1592, 4to.

A plain narrative, consisting of four leaves, giving the particulars of a voyage made by a vessel called 'Our Lady,' commanded by 'Maister William Grafton,' and vessels 'Saint Francis' and 'Good Jesus.' See Brydges' Brit. Bibl. iv. 50-2. Heber, pt. vi. 4/14s. 6d.

R. H.—A Defiance to Fortune, proclaimed by Andrugio, noble Duke of Saxony, declaring his miseries, and continually crossed with unconstant Fortune the banishment of himselfe, his wife, and children. Lond. for J. Proctor, 1590, 4to.

A Romance. Bright, 12/6s.

R. H.—Honour's Conquest: wherein is contained the famous Hystorie of Edward of Lancaster; recounting his honourable Trauailes to Jerusalem. Written by H. R. Printed by Tho. Creede, 1591, 4to.

Seventy leaves. This is a Romance, and only a second part, as appears in the entrance; and the author promises a third, at the end. A copy is in the Douce collection.

R. H.—Mythomystes, wherein a short Svrvey is taken of the Natvre and Valve of true Poesy and Depth of the Ancients above ovr moderne Poets: to which is annexed, the Tale of Narcissus briefly mythologized. Lond. for Henry Seyle, [circa 1630], 4to.

Sixty leaves. The dedication, inscribed to Henry Lord Maltravers, is signed H. R. An extract, which contains all the observations relating to the English Poets, is given in Brydges' Brit. Bibl. iv. 373-9. Heber, pt. iv. 1/12s.

R. H.—See ROBERTS, Henry. ROBERTS, Hugh. ROSS, Hugh.

R. H.—Initials adopted by Abraham Woodhead.

R. I.—The inverted initials of Robert Jenison.—A Paire of Spectacles for Sir Humfrey Lynde, to see his Way Withall, or an answere to his book called 'Via

Tuta,' a safe way: wherein the Booke is showed to be a labyrinth of error, and the author a blind guide *Permissu superiorum* (Douay), 1631, sm. 8vo.

Sotheby's, May, 1860, mor. 12s.

R. J.—A Discourse of the wonderful Judgment of God of a monstrous deformed Infant, begotten by incestuous copulation, born at Colwall in the County and Diocese of Hereford, upon the sixth day of January, 1599. By J. R. Lond. 1600, 4to.

See Catalogue of Pamphlets in the Harleian Library, No. 313.

R. J.—The Trades Increase. Lond. 1615, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 1970, 2s. Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

R. J.—The Spy discovering the Danger of Arminian Heresie and Spanish Trecherie. Strasburgh, 1628, 4to.

In verse, with a folding plate. Gordonstoun, 1977, 4l. 16s. North, pt. iii. 795, 17s. 6d. Inglis, 1372, 2l. 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1985, 3l. 15s. Hibbert, 7714, no plate, 5s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 13s. another, pt. viii. no plate, 9s. 6d. Skegg, no plate, 11s. Bright, no plate, 10s.

This book was forbidden to be sold.

R. I. or J. — See PRITCHARD, T. RHODES, John. RUTTER, Joseph.

R. M. — President for young Penmen, or the Letter-writer, containing Letters of sundry Sorts, with their severall Answers, &c. Fourth Impression.—Lond. 1638, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Gordonstoun, 1876, 9s. 6d.

R. M. — The Pilgrims Pass to the New Jerusalem. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

Portrait by Cross. Inglis, 1108, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 24, 19s. Towneley, pt. i. 576, 1l. 10s. Bright, 10s.

R. N. — Proverbs, English, French, Dutch, Italian, and Spanish. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

Hibbert, 6605, 12s.

R. N.—See RICHARDS, Nathaniel.

R. R.—See ROBINSON, Richard.

R. S.—The Court of Civill Courtesies, with a Pleasant Part of Stately Prases and Pithy Precepts for young Gentlemen. Lond. R. Johnes, 1591, 4to.

Freeling, morocco, 2003, 3l. 18s.

R. S.—Vox Cœli, or News from Heaven, or a Consultation there held by Henry VIII., Q. Elizabeth and Q. Anne, wherein Spaine's Ambition and Treacheries are unmasked by S. R. Lond. 1624, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1371, 4s.

R. S.—A Crew of kind London Gossips all met to be merry. See ROWLANDS, Samuel.

R. S.—See RID, Samuel. ROBINSON, Simon. ROWLEY, Samuel.

R. T.—An Essay concerning critical and curious Learning, by T. R. Translated by Mr. Ozell, with Notes by Duchat. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

R. T.—Delitiæ Parnassei. Dublini, 1700, 4to.

Heber, 1s.

R. T.—See RANDOLPH, Thomas. ROGERS, Thomas.

R. W.—The English Ape, the Italian Imitation, the Foote-steppe of Fraunce: wherein is explained the wilful Blindnesse of subtile Mischiefe, the Striving for Starres, the Catching of Moonshine, and the secrete Sound of many hollow Hearts, by W. R. [W. Rankyn?] Lond. by Robert Robinson, 1588, 4to.

This singular tract of 16 leaves, inscribed to Syr Christopher Hatton, Knyght, appears to be a severe satire on the manners of the age, particularly as they relate to dress. The conclusion is an extravagant compliment to the Queen, whom the author calls 'The Phenix of the World.' Title and dedication, 2 leaves, A B C in foures, D 1, 2.

In the Bodleian (Malone collection). A copy in Upham and Beech's catalogue, 1859, 2l. 12s. 6d., but certainly worth more.



R. W.—The Coronation of Queen Elizabeth, by W. R. Lond. 1680, 4to.

A droll of three acts, played at Bartholomew and Southwark fairs. Reed, 7763, 2l. 5s.

R. W.—Advice to Lovers. Lond. 1680, 4to.

Lloyd, 1042. 5s. Heber, pt. vii. 2s.

R. W.—Christmas Ordinary, a private Show, by W. R. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Acted at a gentleman's house among other revels. A copy is in the British Museum. Rhodes, 66, 1l. 2s.

R. W. — See REYNOLDS, William. RICHARDSON, William. ROWLEY, William.

RABADAN, Mahomet. Mahometanism fully explained, translated from the Spanish and Arabic, and illustrated with Notes, by Jos. Morgan. Lond. 1723-5, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

RABANUS MAURUS, Archbishop of Mentz. A short Discourse of the Sacrament. Translated by Wm. Guild in his volume "Three rare Monuments of Antiquitie." See GUILD, William, p. 955.

RABBOTENU, Isaac. See Bee Hive of the Romish Church.

RABELAIS, Fr. Works, translated into English, with Notes, by Th. Urchard, Le Motteux, and J. Ozell. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 4 vols.

'The English version of Rabelais by Urchard or Urquhart, Motteux, and Ozell, may be considered one of the most perfect specimens of the art of translation.'—*Tytler*. Duke of York, 4302, 1l. 3s. LARGE PAPER, 8vo. 4 vols. 2l. 2s.—Books I. & II. by S(ir) T(homas) U(rchard) of C(romarty). Lond. 1653—64, 8vo. 2 vols.—By Urquhart and Motteux, 1693-4, 12mo. 6 parts in 3, or 4 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 247, 12s.

With Preface by Motteux.—Lond. 1708, 8vo. 2 vols. Horne Tooke, 575, 12s. 6d.—Lond. 1737, 12mo. 5 vols. portrait and plates. Horne Tooke, 576, 2l. 12s. 6d. Garrick, 1968, 1l. 19s. White Knights, 3437, 1l. 13s.—Lond. 1738, 12mo. 5 vols. plates, 1l. 10s.—Lond. J. Ward, 1738, 12mo. 4 vols.—Dublin, 1738, 4 vols.—Lond. Bindley and Corbett, 1750, 12mo. 5 vols. "with an entirely new set of

plates." Dowdeswell, 567, 1l. 13s. Nassau, pt. ii. 126, 2l. 4s. Steevens, 738, 2l. 2s. Williams, 1485, morocco by Roger Payne, 4l. 4s.—Edited by T. Evans, 1784, 12mo. 4 vols. Hibbert, 6643, 18s. Crawford, morocco, 5l. 10s.—Lond. 1844, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l.

The Works of Francis Rabelais, translated from the French by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Motteux, with explanatory notes by Duchat, Ozell, and others, (including additional Notes by John Wilkes, taken from an annotated copy in his own hand-writing). Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1849, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 7s.—Again, 1859, 2 vols. 7s. This edition has been carefully printed from the best texts, especially the edition of Sir Thomas Urquhart's volume.

Pantagruel's Prognostication, Certain, True and Infallible: composed for the benefit and instruction of hair-brained fellows, by Mr. Alcofribas, Sewer in Chief to Pantagruel, set forth long since by Fr. Rabelais, done in the way and by the Tables of an Astrologer of the Magnitude, and now translated by Democritus Pseudomantis. Lond. (1620), 12mo.—Halliwell, 1859, 316, imprint cut off, 4l. 18s.

Pantagruel's Voyage to the Oracle of the Bottle, translated by Motteux. Lond. 1708, 8vo. 4s.

Life and Adventures of Dr. Sartorius Sinegradibus. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 1s.

The Romance of Gargantua and Pantagruel, translated by Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty, given from the text of 1653, with notice and a Life by Theodore Martin, Esq. Edinb. 1839, 4to. front. after a design of C. K. Sharpe, Esq. Only 100 printed, uniform with the Bannatyne Club Books. Freeling. 1l. 19s.

See, concerning Rabelais and his Writings, Monthly Mag. new series, vol. ii. p. 516. And in the Foreign Quarterly Rev. vol. xxxi. p. 314, there is an elaborate and amusing article upon this extraordinary man and his book, characterising the translation by Urquhart as 'an instance of penetration into the spirit of a foreigner, which is perhaps not to be matched by any other book in the world.' See also Brit. Quarterly, vol. x. p. 503.

RABENER, G. W. Satirical Letters, translated from the German. Lond. 1757, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

RABENHORST, —. Dictionary of the German and English Languages, in two Parts, by G. H. Noehden, LL.D. Lond. 1814, square 12mo. 1l. 1s.

New edition, edited by Noehden and Lloyd. Lond. 1829, 24mo.—Fourth edi-

tion, materially improved by P. Boileau. Lond. 1835, stereotyped and frequently reprinted.—*Sixth edition*, 1857, sq. 12mo. 7s.

**RABLET, Richard.** Cobbe's Prophecies. See COBBE.

**RABUTIN, Bussy de.** Amorous History of the Gauls. Translated from the French. Lond. 1725, 12mo.

**RACINE, Jean.** Œuvres. Lond. 1723, 4to. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

An edition in little estimation. Willett, 1991, 1l. 18s. Garrick, 2104, 18s. 2105, 19s.

—Par C. Gros. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 3 vols.

—Par Levizac. Lond. 1819, 12mo. 3 vols.

—Par M. Gombert. Lond. Souter, 1843, 18mo. 3 vols.

Alexander the Great, a Tragedy, translated by Mr. Ozell. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

Britannicus, a Tragedy, translated by Mr. Ozell. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

The Litigants, a Comedy, translated by Mr. Ozell. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

Athaliah, a Tragedy, translated by J. C. Knight. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Athaliah, a sacred Drama, translated by Charles Randolph. Lond. 1829, 8vo.

**RACING CALENDAR.**—The Racing Calendar abridged. Vol. I. from the earliest Accounts to the Year 1750, inclusive. Lond. for Charles Weatherby, 1829, 12mo.

This work commences with the year 1709—prefixed is a preface containing a notice of the earliest horse-racing in England. It has been annually continued, including the present year 1861, and forms (with the abridged vol. 1709—50) a series of 121 vols., and is the best record extant of the Turf that exists.

The Racing Calendar. From 1727 to 1750, by John Cheny, 24 vols. From 1751 to 1768, by Reginald Heber, 18 vols. From 175— to 17—, by J. Pond, — vols. From 1769 to 1776, by William Tuting and Thomas Fawconer, 8 vols. For 1769 and 1770, by B. Walker, 2 vols. From 1773 to 1830, by James Weatherby and Edward and James Weatherby. Lond. 12mo. 98 vols. Strettell, 1182, from 1773 to 1791, and from 1802 to 1818, 4l. 14s. 6d. For 1826, by R. Johnson, 12mo.

The Annual Racing Calendar, by W. Pick, York, from 1785 to 1826. York, 12mo. 41 vols.

The Pocket Racing Calendar from 1821 to 1829. Newcastle, 12mo. 9 vols.

The Irish Racing Calendar from 1790 to 1828, by P. Sharkey, R. Hunter, Rob. and John Hunter, and Rob. Hunter. Dubl. 12mo. 39 vols.

Racing Register, from the earliest pe-

riod to the close of 1842. Lond. Bailly Brothers, 1845, 8vo. 3 vols. 3l. 13s. 6d.

Bailey's Turf Guide and Racing Register. Lond. 1860 and 1861, 12mo. 2 vols. 2s. 6d. each. Published annually, an edition in December and another in April.

Guide to the Turf; or, Pocket Racing Companion, by W. Ruff. Lond. R. Ackermann, 1843—61, 18mo. 19 vols. published annually at 2s. 6d. each volume.

Olipphant, George H. H., Law of Horses including the Bargain and Sale of Chateaux, also the Law of Racing Wagers and Gaming. Second edition, Lond. 1854, 12mo. 12s.

See SPORTING.

**RACKETT, Rev. Thomas, M.A.** F.R.S. A Description of Otterden Place and Church, and of the Archbishopal Palace at Charing, in the county of Kent, with Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Wheler. Lond. 1832, imp. 8vo.

Pp. 26, and 5 plates, only 75 copies privately printed.

**RACOVIAN (The) Catechism.** Amst. 1652, 12mo.—With Notes by Thomas Rees. Lond. 1818, 12mo.

**RACSTER, John.** A Booke of the seven Planets, or seven wandering Motives of William Alablasters Wit, retrograded or removed by John Racster. Lond. by Peter Short, 1598, 4to.

Forty-seven leaves. Gordonstoun, 1924, 7s. Inglis, 1190, 2s. Heber, pt. v. 6d.

**RADAPANTHUS.** A Trewe and faythful Hystorie of the Redoubtable Prynce Radapanthus. Lond. 1820, sq. 12mo.

A pretended reprint from a unique copy by Wynkin de Worde; but its reputed author is J. A. Repton. Only 80 printed. Freeling, 1229, 12s. 6d. Eyton in 1848, mor. 14s.

**RADCLIFFE, Alexander.** The Ramble: an anti-heroick Poem, together with some terrestrial Hymns and carnal Ejaculations. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

Pp. 142, dedicated to 'James Lord Annesley.' Sotheby's, in 1821, 7s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 626, 14s. Bindley, pt. iii. 508, mor. 14s. Hibbert, 6653, mor. 4s. 6d.

See OVID Travestie.



**RADCLIFFE, Ann.** *The Mysteries of Udolpho, a Romance; interspersed with some Pieces of Poetry.* Lond. 1794, 12mo. 4 vols.

Sixth edition. Lond. Longman, 1806, 12mo. 4 vols. frontispieces.—Lond. 1816, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 8s.—Lond. 1824, 8vo.—Lond. Dove, 1830, 24mo. 2 vols. 9s. Halifax, 1858, 32mo. 1s.

Mrs. Radcliffe is by Dr. Drake styled 'the Shakspeare of Romance writers, who to the wild Landscape of Salvator Rosa has added the softer graces of a Claude.'

*The Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne, a Highland Story.* Lond. 1789, 12mo.—Third edition. Lond. 1799, 12mo.—Lond. Newman, 1811, 12mo. 4s. 6d. Chiswick, 1827, 24mo.

*A Sicilian Romance.* Lond. 1790, 12mo. 2 vols.—Third edition. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. Longman, 1818, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1821, 12mo. 2 vols. 8s.—Lond. Dove, 1830, 24mo. 2 vols.

*The Romance of the Forest: interspersed with some Pieces of Poetry.* Lond. 1791, 12mo. 3 vols.—1794, 12mo. 3 vols. Edwards, 167, 12s. 6d.—Dublin, 1795, 8vo.—Seventh edition. Lond. Longman, 1806, 12mo. 3 vols.—1816, 12mo. 3 vols. 15s.—Lond. Dove, 1830, 24mo.—Lond. 1843, 12mo. 3 vols.—Halifax, 1858, 32mo. 1s.

*A Journey made in the Summer of 1794, through Holland and the Western Frontier of Germany; with a Return down the Rhine. To which are added Observations during a Tour to the Lakes of Westmoreland and Cumberland.* Lond. 1795, 4to. Fonthill, 417, 1l. 3s.

*The Italian, or the Confessional of the Black Penitent, a Romance.* Lond. 1797, 12mo, 3 vols.—Lond. Cadell, 1811, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. Newman, 1828, 12mo. 4 vols.—Chiswick, 1826, 24mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1843, 12mo. 4 vols.—Halifax, 1859, 32mo. 1s.

*Gaston de Blondville; or the Court of Henry III. resting in Ardenne, a Romance; St. Alban's Abbey, a metrical Tale, with some poetical Pieces. To which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author, with Extracts from her Journals.* Lond. Colburn, 1826, post 8vo. 4 vols. 1l. 18s.—Reissued in 1833, with the title 'Posthumous Works, &c.'

*Gaston de Blondville.* Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

*Poetical Works.* Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

Mrs. Radcliffe's Novels, except *Gaston de Blondville*, with other novels. Lond. Limbird (printed in double columns), 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1831, 8vo. 2 vols. The same are also contained in Ballantyne's *Novelist's Library*, vol. x., and in the xith vol. is included a *Life of Mrs.*

*Radcliffe*, by Sir Walter Scott.—In the *British Novelists* (see p. 1709) are contained *Mysteries of Udolpho* and *Romance of the Forest*.

—Sir George, Knt. *Life and Correspondence*, by T. D. Whitaker. Lond. 1810, 4to.

Fonthill, 666, 1l. 14s.

See Carlyle's *Oliver Cromwell*, vol. i. p. 55, wherein is pointed out the blunder of Dr. Whitaker in misdating the *Correspondence* of Sir G. Radcliffe, 'in which the whole is jumbled to pieces.'

—John, M.D. *Exequiæ clarissimo Viro Johanni Radcliffe, M.D. ab Oxoniensi Academia solutæ.* Oxon. 1715, folio.

Portrait by Bergers.

*The Retrospective Review*, vol. vi., p. 245, gives an ample notice of this tract, now scarce, containing a great abundance of remarkable anecdotes.

*Life and Letters, with his will.* Lond. Curl, 1715, 8vo.—1716, 8vo.—Dubl. 1724, 8vo.

*Life and Letters of Dr. Radcliffe.* [By W. Pittis.] Lond. 1736, 8vo.

**RADEGUNDE, Saynt.** See **BRADSHAW, Henry.**

**RAE, Peter.** *History of the Rebellion raised against His Majesty King George I. by the Friends of the Popish Pretender, in the Year 1715.* Dumfries, 1718, 4to.

Roxburghe, 532, 8s. Brockett, 2584, 15s.—Dub. 1724, 8vo.—Lond. 1736, 8vo.—Lond. 1746, 8vo. Hibbert, 6656, 9s.

**RADFORD, J.** *A Directory teaching the Way to the Truth in a Discourse against the Heresies of this time, with a short Treatise against Adiaphorists and Neuters, and such as say they may be saved in any Sect or Religion, and would make of many Sects one Religion.* (Douay) with licence, 8vo.

With a dedication in Latin (of 15 pages) to Geo. Blackwell, Arch-Priest of England.

**RADULPHUS, Ricardus,** Arch-bishop of Armagh. *Defensiones Curatorum contra eos, qui se dicunt privilegiatos. Privilegiatorum seu Mendicantium contra Armachanum, a Magistro Rogerio Chonnoe.* Imprime J. Trechsel, 1496, folio.

28 leaves, in double columns.



Paris, 1633, 12mo. Best edition, with Preface and addition of 74 pp. which are in no former edition.

Archbishop Fitzralph, by the favour of Edward III., became Chancellor of Oxford in 1333, and Archbishop of Armagh in 1347. He was preceptor to Wicliffe, and is said to have assisted him in translating the Scriptures. See Harris's Ware, iii. p. 84, and Bale, Scriptores, p. 459, folio edition. See FITZRALPH, Richard.

**RAFFAELLO** of Urbino. The Life of Raffaello of Urbino, by the Author of the Life of Michael Angelo [R. Duppa]. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Fonthill, 184\*, 1l. 1s.

The Seven Cartoons of Raffael at Hampton Court, and title, engraved by Nicolas Dorigny, on a scale of 2 ft. 5 in. by 1 ft. 2 in. (1715) royal folio, oblong size, 5l. 5s. When with large margin and in good condition, this series is highly prized. Stowe sale, large and fine, 6l. 12s. 6d.—First state of the plates, atlas folio, Evans, 12l. 12s.

The Cartoons, with View of the Gallery at Hampton Court, and representation of the way in which the Cartoons were formerly hung there; 8 plates engraved by Gribelin. Lond. oblong 4to. Evans, 2l. 12s. 6d.

The Gallery of Raphael, called his Bible, being 52 Prints after Pictures painted by Raphael and his Disciples, engraved in the Academy of Arts at Glasgow. Glasg. 1770, oblong folio.

The Gallery of Raphael, 52 plates in outline by Landon. Lond. 4to. 10s. 6d.

School of Raphael, or the Student's Guide to Expression in historical Painting, illustrated by Examples, engraved by Ducange and others, under the Inspection of Sir Nic. Dorigny, from his own Drawings, after the most celebrated Heads in the Cartoons at Hampton Court, &c. described by B. Ralph. Lond. Boydell, 1782, folio, 61 plates, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Another edition in 4to. Lond. n. d. the plates folded, 15s.

The Seven Cartoons, and a Portrait of Raffaele, engraved by Fittler. Lond. 1797, 4to. 10s. 6d. PROOFS, folio, 1l. 1s.

The Cartoons at Hampton Court, engraved by Thomas Holloway on seven plates, royal folio. These are in the best manner of line engraving. Five only were engraved by Mr. Holloway, who died in 1826; and the series was concluded by his nephews, Messrs. Webb and Slann. In the original prospectus the plates (all being India Proofs) were priced to subscribers at 3l. 3s. each; afterwards they

were raised to 5l. 5s. and again to 10l. 10s. each plate. The first six were published many years before the seventh, and were often sold at auctions with a subscription ticket entitling the bearer to the seventh. Evans, June, 1828, a set of 5, (all then published). PROOFS ON INDIA PAPER, 38l. 17s. The present value of a fine subscription set of the 7 plates is from 14l. to 20l. Other impressions in their original state, but subsequent to the subscription copies, plain paper, 5l. 5s., plain proofs, 6l. 6s. India proofs, 10l. 10s. An edition recently published by Messrs. Day and Haghe, (from the original plates, which are destroyed), 3l. 13s. 6d.

Twelve Heads from the Fresco Pictures of Raffaello in the Vatican; with his Life written by R. Duppa. Lond. 1802, large folio. Stowe sale, 1l. 1s.

Essays after the Cartoons at Windsor, drawn by J. Ruysen, and engraved by Anthony Cardon. Lond. 1798—1801, large folio, 3 numbers, containing 15 plates. Duke of York, 1260, 1l. 16s. Willett, 2187, 4l. 4s.

The Cartoons of Raphael d'Urbino; to which is added the Transfiguration, with appropriate Descriptions. Lond. 1809, 4to.

An Analysis of the Picture of the Transfiguration of Raffaello Sanzio d'Urbino, with Remarks and Observations of Vasari, Mengs, Reynolds and Fuseli. Lond. Bensley, 1817, colombier folio, 3 nos. complete, with 19 plates, of which 17 heads are in mezzotinto, by J. Gabaud. Published at 6l. 6s. PROOFS, published at 8l. 8s. but now much reduced. Duke of York, 4720, with a double set of plates, India proofs, 3l. 9s. — New edition, 1833, imp. folio.

A short account of a series of *Nine Subjects* (two more than the Hampton Court series) discovered and brought to England about the year 1823, and offered for sale by Mr. W. Trull. 8vo.

Cartonensia; or, an Historical and Critical Account of the Tapestries in the Palace of the Vatican, copied from the Designs of Raphael of Urbino. With Notes and Illustrations by the Rev. W. Gunn. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Facsimiles of Original Drawings, selected from the matchless collection of the Works of Raffaele formed by Sir Thomas Lawrence. Lond. Evans, 1841, imp. fol. 30 plates, 1l. 10s.

The Original Raphael Tapestries the same as Leo the Tenth's set at Rome. Lond. 1838, 8vo. pp. 16.

The Seven Cartoons, drawn by Jarvis, and engraved on wood by Messrs. Whimper. Lond. 1842, oblong folio, 9s.

The Book of Raphael's Cartoons, with descriptive letterpress by R. Cattermole. Illustrated by seven highly finished steel

plates engraved by A. W. Warren, and a portrait of Raphael after his own design by J. Mollison. Lond. 1845, 8vo. pub. at 15s.; reduced, H. G. Bohn, 7s. — **LARGE PAPER PROOFS**, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 1s. reduced, 12s. — **Engraver's PROOFS ON INDIA PAPER**, (without letterpress) folio, a few printed, 2*l.* 2s. reduced, 15s. [Since republished in Bohn's Illustrated Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael, 5s.]

The Frescoes of the Villa Magliana, 5 plates engraved by Gruner. Lond. 1847, folio. Evans, 15s.

The Mosaics in the Cupola of the Chigi-giana Chapel at Rome, described by a Grifi. Lond. 1850, 4to. 10 plates by L. Gruner. Pub. at 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

The Caryatides from the Stanza dell Eliodoro in the Vatican, engraved by L. Gruner. Lond. 1852, folio.

Scripture Prints from the Frescoes of Raphael in the Vatican from Drawings by M. R. Consoni, under the direction of L. Gruner. Lond. Houlston, 1859, folio. Six parts, each containing 6 plates 21 by 18 inches, 9s. each part.

The Cartoons illustrated by Photographs. By R. H. Smith. Lond. Nisbet, 1860, sq. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

The Lives and Works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. By R. Duppa and Quatremere De Quincy. Lond. Bohn's Illustrated Library, 1861, post 8vo. 15 steel engravings, (including the set of Cartoons engraved by Warren, and described by Cattermole), 5s.

The Cartoons are engraved in outline in the Historic Gallery of Portraits and Paintings. 8vo. or 4to. 7 vols.

**RAFFLES**, Sir Thomas Stamford. The History of Java. Lond. 1817, 4to. 2 vols.

A very elaborate and valuable work, with a large map and 65 plates. The costumes (after drawings by W. Daniell) coloured. Fonthill, 1358, 4*l.* 14s. 6d. **LARGE PAPER**. Hibbert, 6711, 9*l.* Drury, 3637, russia, 11*l.*

Second edition. Lond, 1830, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 8s.; or with the 4to. Atlas, containing a large map and 92 plates, being 26 more than in the first edition (those contained in the 'Memoirs' being added), pub. at 3*l.* 10s. reduced, Bohn, 1*l.* 16s.

Substance of a Minute of Sir Stamford Raffles on the Introduction of an improved System of Internal Management in the Island of Java. Lond. 1814, 4to. pp. 293. Not published.

Addresses presented to Mr. Raffles on his Departure from Java, 1817, 4to. not published.

Memorial of T. S. Raffles to the Court of Directors of the East India Company, 1817, small folio.

Statement of the Services of Sir Stamford Raffles. Lond. Nov. 1824, 4to. not published.

Malayan Miscellanies, collected and chiefly edited by Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. Bencoolen, 1820-22, 8vo. 2 vols.

Memoirs of the Life and public Services of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, particularly in the Government of Java, 1811-16, and of its Dependencies, 1817-24; with Details of the Commerce and Resources of the Eastern Archipelago, and Selections from his Correspondence. By his Widow. Lond. 1830, 4to. portrait and plates, pub. 2*l.* 12s. 6d. reduced Bohn, 1*l.* 5s. — A few for Presents on **THICK PAPER**. Lond. 1835, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

**RAGMANNES ROLLE**. Lond. by Wynkyn de Worde.

A fragment of the last leaf of this singular poem, unknown to bibliographers, appeared in T. Rodd's Catalogue for 1825, no. 2488.

See Bannatyne Club, **APPENDIX**, date 1836.

**RAGUENET**, Fran. Histoire d' Olivier Cromwell. Paris, 1691, 4to.

With portrait by Vermuelen. — Paris, 1691, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

**RAINBOW**, Edward, Bishop of Carlisle. The Life of Edward Rainbow, Bishop of Carlisle (by Jonathan Banks). Lond. 1688, 12mo.

With portrait of the Bishop by Sturt, accompanied by six English verses. Hibbert, 6750, 10s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1171, 16s. Nassau, pt. i. 2009, 1*l.*

Sermon preached at the interring of Susanna, Countesse of Suffolke, May 19, 1649. Lond. 1649, 4to. Bright, 4s. 6d.

Sermon preached at the Funeral of Anne, Countesse of Pembroke, Dorset and Montgomery, with remarks on her Life. Lond. 1677, 4to.

**RAINE**, James, M.A. Saint Cuthbert; with an account of the state in which his Remains were found upon Opening his Tomb in 1827. Durham, 1828, 4to. woodcuts, 1*l.* 10s.

Eyton, in 1848, mor. 1*l.* 14s. Resold, Gardner, 2*l.* 3s.

History and Antiquities of North Durham, as subdivided into the Shires of Norham Island and Bedlington, now united to the County of Northumberland.

Lond. 1852, folio, portrait, map, and 10 plates, and 2 pedigrees. LARGE PAPER, royal folio. Published in 2 parts, at 3*l*.3*s*. each part. LARGE PAPER, 6*l*. 6*s*. each part. (Recently reduced to less than half these prices.) The first part appeared in 1830. The second in 1852, when a general title was prefixed.

*Collation of the work.*—Title, 1 leaf; dedication to the Duke of Northumberland, 1 leaf; introduction, 2 leaves; list of plates, 1 leaf; general history, &c. pp. i—1. Pp. 1—388; appendix, pp. 162; index, 1 leaf.

Historical Account of the Episcopal Castle and Palace of Auckland, co. Durham, compiled from Records in the Auditor's Offices, Durham, and other authorities. Durham, 1852, imp. 4to. port. and plates 1*l*. 1*s*. See Surtees Society, APPENDIX.

RAINOLD, Richard. A Booke called the Foundation of Rhetorike, by Richard Rainolde, Maister of Arte of the Vniversitie of Cambridge. Lond. by Jhon Kingston, 1563, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Fol. lxij. not including dedication to 'Lorde Robert Dudley,' an epistle to the reader, and contents. Caldecott, 6*s*. 6*d*.

RAINOLD. See RAYNOLD.

RAINOLDES, RAINOLDS, or RAINOLDUS. See REYNOLDS.

RAINSFORD, Marcus. An historical Account of the Black Empire of Hayti: comprehending a View of the principal Transactions in the Revolution of St. Domingo; with its ancient and modern State. Lond. 1805, 4to. 15*s*.

Pp. 467, with fourteen plates. Some copies have only 10 plates, being deficient of four.

RAISSIUS, Arnoldus de. Catalogus Christi Sacerdotum, qui ex Nobili Anglicano Duacena civitatis præclarum fidei Catholicae testimonium Britannia præbuerunt et interempti sunt in Anglia. Duaci, 1630, 8vo.

Bright, 1*l*. 3*s*.

RAIUS, *Anglice* RAY.

RAKE'S Progress, or the Humours of St. James's, in eight Cantos. 1735, 8vo.

Field, 1502, 6*s*.—Third edition, with an epistle to Hogarth. 1737, 8vo. With plates. Field, 1503, 8*s*. 6*d*.

Rake's Progress, or the Humours of St. James's, in six Cantos. Different from the former one in eight cantos. Field, 1504, 1*s*. 6*d*.

Rake's Progress, or the Templar's Exit, in ten Cantos. By the Author of the Harlot's Progress. 1769, 8vo. with a frontispiece. Field, 1505, 6*d*.

RALEIGH, Carew. A brief Relation of Sir Walter Raleigh's Troubles; with the taking away of the Lands and Castle of Sherborn, in Dorset, from him and his Heirs; being his indubitable Inheritance. 1662, 4to.

Six leaves. Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

The writer of this Tract was son of Sir Walter, born during the period of his father's confinement in the Tower. He made many ineffectual attempts to recover his father's estates.

— George. Christ on his Crosse; or, the Holy Lambe('s) Funerall. Lond. 1624, small 8vo.

A poem written in six-line stanzas, inscribed to Mrs. Anne Monson. Bright, poor copy, 1*l*. 1*s*.

— George. Albania; or, certain Concernments of Great Britanny. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 923, 4*s*. Heber, pt. i. 5794, old mor. 1*l*.

— Sir Walter. Works. Now first collected. To which are prefixed Lives of the Author, by Oldys and Birch. Oxford, 1829, 8vo. 8 vols. pub. at 3*l*. 10*s*. reduced to 2*l*. 12*s*.

There is an elaborate article on Sir Walter Raleigh and his works in the Edinb. Rev. vol. lxxi. p. 1, where it is remarked that this Oxford edition, in respect to the Miscellaneous Works, does not in any very material degree surpass that of Birch, published in 1751. That although augmented with the pieces omitted by him, and one or two others not before printed, it is equally wanting in critical inquiry and literary illustration, and liable to the same censure of blending what is spurious with what is genuine. In one respect the Oxford editors are said to



RALEIGH—*continued.*

deserve commendation, that is for adopting the text of the original edition of the History of the World, instead of reprinting the edition of Oldys, commonly but very erroneously denominated the best.

HISTORY OF THE WORLD. Lond. 1614, folio, portrait by S. Pass. Bindley, pt. iii. 617, 8s. 6d. Reed, 3578, 11s.—Lond. 1677, folio, portrait, front. and maps. Horne Tooke, 577, 17s.—Lond. 1687, folio, port. Hollis, 1137, 15s. Roxburghe, 7417, 1l. 6s. Williams, 1675, morocco, 5l. 15s. 6d.—With the Life of the author, by Wm. Oldys, also his Trial. Lond. 1736, folio, 2 vols. Portrait of Raleigh, by Vertue. Before the Oxford edition of 1829 this used to be called the best edition. Dent, pt. ii. 1241, 3l. 3s. Heath, 2153, 4l. 18s. Marquis of Townshend, 2855, 4l. 4s. Willett, 2162, 4l. 14s.—Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 6 vols. These volumes include his Voyage of Discovery to Guiana, from the edition of 1596, also Considerations on the Voyage. See Ross, Alexander.

An Abridgment of the History of the World, in five books, to which is added, a Premonition to Princes, &c. Lond. 1698, 8vo. port.—Lond. 1702, 8vo. To this edit. is added his Genuine Remains, viz., I. Of the Invention of Shipping. II. A Relation of the Action of Cadiz. III. A Dialogue between a Jesuit and Recuzant. IV. An Apology for his unlucky Voyage to Guiana. Published by Philip Raleigh, Esq., his only grandson; with an Account of the author's Life, Tryal, and Death.

The Marrow of Historie, first set out at large by Sir Walter Raleigh, and now abbreviated by A. Ross. Lond. 1650, 12mo. port. of Raleigh. Gordonstoun, 5s.

Works (Miscellaneous). To which is prefixed a new Account of his Life, by Tho. Birch. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 2 vols. port. Heath, 1715, 2l. 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 129, 1l. 6s. Gosset, 4296, 1l. 9s. Willett, 2052, 3l. 3s. 'Neither as biographer nor editor can anything be said in commendation of Dr. Birch. Of his editorial judgment and care used in the reprints the collection furnishes no traces. He says nothing of the texts used in the reprints, omits printed pieces of unquestionable authenticity, inserts others which are spurious, and is quite silent as to the object, character, and literary history of the whole.'—*Edinb. Rev.* vol. lxxi. p. 76.

The Discoverie of the Emyre of Guiana, with a Relation of the Citie of Manoa (which the Spanyards call El Dorado) and of the Prouinces of Emeria, Arromaia, Amapaia, &c. Performed in the Year 1595. Lond. Rob. Robinson, 1596, 4to. 8 prel. leaves, and pp. 112. Ded. to

Charles Howard, Knt. of the Garter, and Sr. Robert Cecyll, by W. R., after which is an address to the Reader. From this Shakspeare evidently obtained his knowledge of the 'still vexed Bermoothes.' Nassau, pt. ii. 921, 1l. 7s. Jadis, 244, 3l. Gordonstoun, 2029, 1l. 5s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 256, 1l. 2s. Heath, 2752, 1l. 1s.—Latine, ab Huld. Schmidel. Norib. Levini Hulsii, 1599, 4to. plates. Heber, 4l. 4s.—Germau, Nurnberg, 1599, sm. 4to. 17 pp. and 7 plates.—Nurnb. 1601.—Nurnb. 1603.—Frankf. 1612.—Frankf. 1663, small 4to. These editions form the fifth part of Hulsius's Collection of Voyages, for which see Grenville Catalogue. The work is likewise found in De Bry, pt. viii., and in Hakluyt, Pinkerton, and other collections, and has been reprinted by the Hakluyt Society. See APPENDIX.

A Relation of a Second Voyage to Guana. See KEYMS, Lawrence.

Newes of Sir Walter Raleigh: with the true Description of Guiana; as also a Relation of the excellent government, and much hope of the prosperity of the voyage. Lond. 1618, pp. 45, with portrait. Caldecott, 10s. 6d. Bright, 1655. With the next article, 8s. 6d. There were two editions published in this year 1618, both of which are in the British Museum.

A Declaration of the Demeanour and Carriage of Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight, as well in his Voyage, as in, and sithence his Returne; and of the true motives and inducements which occasioned his Majesty to proceed in doing Justice upon him as hath bene done. Lond. 1618, 4to. pp. 68. Gordonstoun, 1280, 1l. 1s. 2013, 10s. 6d. Jadis, 245, 16s. Caldecott, 4s. Heber, pt. vii. 7s. Reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The proceedings against Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight, at the King's Bench Bar in Westminster, the 28th of October, 1618. Together with his Execution at Westminster, on the 29 of October, Anno 16 Jacobi Regis, &c.—His Majesty's Reasons for his Proceedings against Sir Walter Raleigh, 1618. In the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Prosopopoeia. Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost. Anno Domini, 1622. Printed from a MS. formerly in the possession of James West, Esq. in the fourth number of Morgan's Phoenix Britannicus.

Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost, or England's Forewarner [by Thomas Scott, B.D.] Utrecht, 1626, 4to. pp. 44. This tract relates to Gondomar's mischievous transactions in England. Gordonstoun, 2014. Caldecott, 2s. Heber, pt. vii. 1s. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany. See SCOTT, T.

Rawleigh, his Ghost: or a feigned Apparition of Sir Walter Rawleigh. Trans-

**RALEIGH**—*continued.*

lated by A. B. Permissu Superiorum, 1631, 8vo.

Sir W. Raleigh's Ghost, or his Apparition to his Friend willing him to translate the book of L. Lessius de Providentia Numinis et Animi Immortalitate. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

The Prerogative of Parliaments in Englande. Lond. 1628, 4to.—Middelburge, 1628, 4to. Hollis, 1294, with the edition of 1640, in 1 vol. morocco, 16s.—Hamburgh, 1628, 4to.—1640, 4to.—Lond. 1661, 18mo. This edition is reprinted in his Remains, wanting the dedication to K. James I., also in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Instructions to his Son and to Posterity. Lond. 1632, 12mo. Skegg, with a portrait, 1l. 9s.—Lond. 1722, 12mo. Reprinted in his Remains.

Tubus Historicus, an historical Perspective: discovering all the Empires and Kingdoms of the World, as they flourish respectively under the four imperial Monarchies. Lond. 1636, 4to. With port. of Prince Charles by Van Dalen, with four lines underneath by J. M. Gordonstoun, 2010, 1l. 8s. King and Lochée's, in Mar. 1810, 1l. 15s. Caldecott, no head, 3s.

The Life and death of Mahomet, the Conquest of Spain, with the Rising and Ruin of the Saracen Empire. Lond. 1637, 12mo. portrait of Raleigh. Sir P. Thompson, 650, 6s.

The Prince, or Maxims of State. Lond. 1642, 4to. portrait. Gordonstoun, 2012, 7s. 6d. Reprinted in his Remains; also in the third volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

To-day a Man, to-morrow none: his Farewell to his Lady the Night before he was beheaded. Lond. 1644, 4to.

Story of the War between the Carthaginians and their own Mercenaries, from Polybius, &c. Lond. 1647, 4to.

The Arraignment and Conviction of Sir Walter Rawleigh, 17 Nov. 1603, copied by Sir Tho. Overbury. Lond. 1648, 4to. Bindley, pt. i. 344, 4s. Caldecott, with port. 11s. Reprinted in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Judicious and Select Essays, and Observations upon the first Invention of Shipping, the Misery of Invasive Warre, the Navy Royal and Sea-service, with his Apologie for his Voyage to Guiana. Lond. 1650, 12mo. having four distinct titles. portrait by R. Vaughan. Nassau, pt. ii. 132, 5s. Reed, 5482, 5s. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 10s.—With a new general title, 1667, 12mo. portrait. Willett, 2058, 10s. 6d.

Some Collections of Sir Walter Rawleys presented to King James, taken out of his Remains, discovering England's

Loss for want of due Improvement of its native Commodities. 4to.

Observations upon Trade and commerce with the Hollanders and other nations as it was presented to King James, wherein is proved that our sea and land commodities serve to enrich other Countries against our own. Lond. 1653, 12mo. Reprinted in his Remains.

Select Observations, relating to Trade, Commerce and Coin. Lond. 1696, folio.

The Cabinet Council, or the chief Arts of Empire discabinated: published by John Milton. Lond. 1658, 12mo. portrait by Vaughan. Hollis, 896, 9s. 6d.—Re-published under the title of Chief Arts of Empire and Mysteries of State discabinated, in Political and Polemical Aphorisms. Published by John Milton. Lond. 1658, 12mo.—1664, 18mo.—1692, small 8vo.

Remains, viz., Maxims of State, Advice to his Son, Sceptic, on the Magnificence and Opulency of Cities, on Trade and Commerce, Prerogative of Parliaments, Letters. Lond. 1660, 18mo. portrait.—1664, 18mo. portrait by Vaughan.—1669, 18mo. portrait.—1675, 12mo. Heath, 2411, 5s.—1702, 18mo. See Brydges' Restituta, vol. ii. p. 501, and Retrospective Rev., vol. ii. p. 329.

Introduction to a Breviary of the History of England. Lond. 1693, 12mo. 5s.

The Life and Death of William the Conqueror. Lond. 1693, portrait. Nassau, pt. ii. 133, 7s.—1728, 8vo.

On the Secrets of Government. Published by John Milton. Lond. 1697, fol.

A Discourse on Sea Ports, principally of the Port and Haven of Dover, written by Sir Walter Raleigh, with useful Remarks, &c. by Sir Henry Sheere. Lond. 1700, 4to. pp. 26. This edition is reprinted in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.—1701, 4to.

An Essay on the Means to maintain the honour and safety of England. Published by Sir Henry Sheere. Lond. 1701, 4to. See *SHEREE*.

Three Discourses. I. Of a War with Spain. II. Of the Cause of War. III. Of Ecclesiastical Power. Published by Philip Raleigh, his grandson. Lond. 1702, 8vo. portrait.

A Military Discourse whether it be better for England to give an invader battle, or to temporize and defer the same. Published by Nath. Booth of Gray's Inn, Esq. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

The Interest of England with Regard to foreign Alliances. Lond. 1750, 4to.

Old English Valour; being an Account of a remarkable Sea-Engagement, anno 1591. Lond. 1757, 8vo.

A Report of an Engagement near the Azores will be found in the first volume



of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

Poems, now first collected, with a Biographical and critical Introduction by Sir E. Brydges. Kent, Lee Priory press, 1818, royal 4to. 100 printed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 114s, 13s. Heber, pt. iv. mor. 11s.—*London*. 1814, 12mo. 5s. One hundred and fifty copies printed.—Edited by Rev. J. Hannah, 1845, 12mo.

A politique Discourse, by Way of Dispute, about the happiest Marriage for the noble Prince Henry. Written in anno 1611. Printed in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Sir W. Raleigh's Sceptick, and Speculations on the Opulency of Cities. 1651, 8vo. Reprinted in his Remains. 12mo.

The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with his Trial at Winchester in 1603. *London*. 1677, 8vo.

Trial of Sir Walter Raleigh, Kt., with his Speech on the Scaffold. *London*. 1719, 4to. portrait. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 67s, russia, 13s.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, by Mrs. Thomson. *London*. 1830, 8vo. portrait.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, by P. F. Tytler (Edinb. Cabinet Library). 1839, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—New edition, Edinb. Nelson, 1851, 12mo. 4s.

Discourse on his Life and Character, by J. Morrison Harris, before the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, 1846, 8vo.

Life and Times, by C. Whitehead. 1854, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Lives and Memoirs. See CAYLEY, Arthur. RALEIGH, Carew. THEOBALD, Lewis. See also Wood's Athen. Oxon.

RALEIGH, Dr. Walter. Reliquiæ Raleighianæ, being Discourses and Sermons on Several Subjects. *London*. 1679, 4to.

RALFE, James. The Naval Chronology of Great Britain—from the Commencement of the War in 1803, to the End of the Year 1816. *London*. 1820, royal 8vo. 3 vols.

With numerous engravings. Copies with the plates coloured. Duke of York, 4310, 1l. 17s. Stowe sale, 1l. 5s.

Naval Biography, consisting of Memoirs of Officers who distinguished themselves during the Reign of George III. *London*. 1828, royal 8vo. 4 vols. portraits and plates, 1l. 11s. 6d. pub. at 4l. 4s.

RALPH, James. History of England during the Reigns of K. William III., Q. Anne, and K. George I. With an Introductory Review of the Reigns of Charles II. and

James II. By a Lover of Truth and Liberty. *London*. 1744-6, folio, 2 vols.

In this valuable tory history, published anonymously, Ralph was assisted by his patron, Lord Melcombe. It was highly praised by that eminent statesman, C. J. Fox. Nassau, pt. ii. 633, 4l. 10s. Marquis of Townshend, 2856, 4l. 6s. LARGE PAPER. Cutlar Fergusson, February, 1860, 3l. 4s. This work commonly accompanies Guthrie's History of England from the Invasion, 1066, to the Revolution, 1688. See GUTHRIE, William.

The Touchstone; or historical, critical, political, philosophical and theological Essays on the reigning diversions of the Town, by a Primcock. *London*. 1728, 12mo.

Taste of the Town, or a Guide to all public diversions Answered. *London*. 1730, 8vo.

Use and Abuse of Parliaments. *London*. 1744, 8vo. 2 vols. Hollis, 1424, 4s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 578, 18s.

The case of Authors by Profession or Case stated, with regard to Booksellers, the Stage and the Public. *London*. 1758, 8vo. 2s. 6d. An entertaining pamphlet, enumerating all the bitter evils incident to an employment so precarious, and so inadequately rewarded.

A critical Review of the Public Buildings, Statues and Ornaments in and about London and Westminster, by Mr. Ralph, reprinted with very large Additions. *London*. 1783, small 8vo. Pp. xxxi. and 209, with index, 5 pages. Nassau, pt. ii. 135, russia, 12s.—First edition 1734, 8vo.

A notice of Ralph and his various publications will be found in Dr. Drake's Essays.

— (Rich. Arch. Armachani Hyberniciæ Primatis). See RADULPHUS.

— Royster Doyster. See UDALL, N.

RAM, Robert. The Soldier's Catechism, composed for the Parliament's Army. *London*. 1645, 8vo.—*London*. 1684, 4to.

— William. The Little Dodoen; a briefe Epitome of the new Herbal. *London*. 1606, 4to.

Heber, 1s. 6d.

RAMBACH, John Jacob. Considerations on the Sufferings of Christ, translated from the German. *London*. 1759, 8vo. 3 vols.

Williams, 1488, THICK PAPER, MOR. 3l. Meditations and Contemplations on the Sufferings of Christ. *London*. 1763, 8vo.



2 vols. 12s.—Edited by the Rev. W. Richardson, York, 1819, 8vo. 6s.

Rambach's Meditations on the Passion of Christ, abridged by Samuel Benson, M.A. 1827, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

**RAMBLER**, originally issued in numbers, in 1751, folio: complete, they form 2 vols. folio.

Heber, pt. ii. 5225, 4s. 6d. See JOHNSON, Samuel, LL.D.

A paper with a similar title appeared in 1712, one number of which is preserved in the British Museum.

The Rambler's Magazine; or the Annals of Gallantry, Glee, Pleasure, and the Bon Ton, for 1783, 4, 5, 6, 7. Lond. 8vo. vols. 1—5, with plates. Duke of York, 4313, 3l. 6s.

The Rambler's Magazine, or Fashionable Emporium of Polite Literature, Theatrical Excellencies, Wit, Humour, Genius, Taste, Gallantry, and all the gay varieties of Supreme Bon Ton. Lond. 1822, 8vo. plates.

**RAMEAU**, John Philip. A Treatise of Musick, containing the Principles of Composition, translated from the French. Lond. 1752, 4to. 5s.

Second edition. Lond. 1779, royal 8vo. 7s.

**RAMESEY**. See **RAMSEY**.

**RAMOND**, L. Travels in the Pyrenees, from the French of M. Ramond, by F. Gold. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 10s.

A work principally relating to the formation, natural history and meteorology of the Pyrenees, written in an agreeable and lively style.

**RAM RAZ**, Native Judge of Bangalore. Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus. Lond. for the Royal Asiatic Society, 1834, 4to. 48 plates, 1l. 11s. 6d.

**LARGE PAPER**, royal 4to. Printed for subscribers. See Oriental Society's publications, in *Appendix*.

**RAMSAY**, Allan. Poems. A new edition, corrected and enlarged, with a Glossary; to which are prefixed a Life of the Author, from authentic Documents (by George Chalmers), and remarks on his Poems, from a large View of their Merits (by Lord Woodhouselee). Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2 vols.

Reed, 7577, 11s. Roxburghe, 3446, 17s. 6d.

Edinb. 1721—28, 4to. First collective edition, with glossaries of Scotch words and a list of subscribers, 2 vols. portrait. Roxburghe, 3445, vol. i. 1720, 14s. 6d.—Edinb. printed for the author, 1720—25, 12mo. 2 vols.—Edinb. 1727—9, 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait.

Poems. Edinb. 1731, 12mo. 2 vols.—With new additions, glossary, and notes; also the Gentle Shepherd. Dublin, 1733, 12mo.—Lond. 1751, 12mo. 2 vols. portrait by Basire.—Lond. 1761, 12mo. 2 vols.—Aberdeen, 1776, 12mo. 2 vols.—Edinb. 1780, 12mo. 2 vols.—Edinb. 1802, 18mo. 2 vols.—1809, 8vo. 2 vols. Stowe sale, 11s.—With Life of the Author by W. Tennant. Lond. 1819, 12mo.—With Life by Geo. Chalmers. Edinb. Fullarton, 1848, 12mo. 10s. 6d.—With Life by Chalmers and Essay on his Genius by Lord Woodhouselee. Edinb. 1848, 12mo. 3 vols. 15s.

The **GENTLE SHEPHERD**, a Scots Pastoral Comedy. Edinb. 1725, small 8vo. First edition. 'This beautiful dramatic Poem exhibits rusticity without vulgarity, and elegant sentiment without affectation.'—*Roscoe*. Rhodes, 1922, 1l. 13s.—Edinb. 1729, 12mo.—Edinb. 1755, 12mo. Shennstone's copy of this edition, interleaved in folio, with a copious glossary and notes by him, is in the Grenville Collection.—With music. Glasgow, 1758, 12mo. portrait and plates.—1776, 8vo. with plates and music.—1780, 12mo.—Glasg. 1788, 4to. with a glossary and plates by David Allan. Bindley, pt. iii. 1598, 2l. 2s. PROOFS. Roxburghe, 5684, 3l. 13s. 6d.—With an Appendix, containing upwards of two thousand Proverbs. Edinb. Ballantyne, with a glossary, 12mo. 1807.—With illustrations of the scenery, &c., and a Life of David Allan, the Scottish Hogarth, Edinb. 1808, royal 8vo. 2 vols. Numerous other editions have been published. *English Versions*.—By W. Ward. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s.—By Margaret Turner. Lond. 1790, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5685, 2s. 6d.—By Cornelius Vanderstop. Lond. 1777, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5683, 2s.

The first sketch of the Gentle Shepherd appeared under the title of 'Patie and Roger,' a Pastoral, by Mr. Allan Ramsay, in the Scots dialect. To which is added an imitation of the Scotch Pastoral, by Josiah Burchett, Esq. Lond. 1720. The editor, we are told, was Dr. G. Sewell. See Library of Anecdote and Wit. Edinb. 1843, 12mo. p. 123.

The Evergreen, being a Collection of Scots Poems, wrote by the Ingenious before 1600, published by Allan Ramsay. Edinb. 1724, 12mo. 2 vols. Ramsay had the taste, feeling and genius of a poet, but he wanted learning and judgment as editor. Gordonstoun, 840, 13s.—Edinb. Donaldson, 1761, 12mo. 2 vols. Heath,

1877, 7s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 152, morocco, 1*l.* 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 136, 8s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 621, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—Glasg. 1824, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Tea Table Miscellany. Edinb. 1724, 12mo. 2 vols. A well-known collection of Songs, English as well as Scottish, by several hands, to which a third and fourth volume were added. Edinb. 1736, 3 vols. in 1. Stanley, 425, 2*l.* 10s.—1750, 12mo. 4 vols. in 1.—1775, 12mo. 2 vols.—Glasg. 1768, 2 vols.—Kilmarnock, 1788, 12mo. 2 vols.—Berwick, 1793, 12mo. 2 vols.

Musick for Allan Ramsay's Collection of 71 Scots Songs in the Tea Table Miscellany, 4 parts, with a front. Edinb. 1763, 8vo. Constable, 665, 13s.—Aberdeen, 1775, 8vo. 4 parts.

New Miscellany of Scots Songs. 1727. 12mo.

Collection of Scots Proverbs. Edinb. 1737, 12mo.—1750, 12mo.—1776.—1797. Numerous editions.

Caledonian Miscellany. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1762, 12mo. Heber, pt. ii. 7s. 6d.

Illustrations to the Poetical Works. 1823, 4to. 15 engravings by R. Scott, pub. at 1*l.* 1s.

RAMSAY, Andrew. *Poemata sacra, Miscellanea, et Epigramata.* Edinb. 1633, 12mo.

Roxburgh, 2862, 17s. Constable, 744, 12s. Bright, 10s. 6d. Editio tertia prioribus longe emendatur [editit Guil. Lauderus]. Lond. 1753, 12mo. Ramsay's poems occur in vol. i. of Lauder's *Deductus Auctorum sacrorum Miltono facem perluentium*.

A Warning to come out of Babylon, in a Sermon preached by Master Andrew Ramsay, Minister at Edinburgh, at the Receiving of Mr. Thomas Abernethie into the Society of the truly reformed Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1638, 4to.

— Andrew Michael, usually styled the Chevalier. *Travels of Cyrus, with a Discourse on Mythology.* Lond. 1730, 4to.

Roxburgh, 6414, 5s. 6d. Lond. 1727, 8vo. 2 vols. plates. Frequently reprinted in 8vo. and 12mo.—In French. Lond. 1730, 4to.—And in French and English, 1740, 12mo.

An Essay upon Civil Government. Lond. 1732, 12mo.

History of the Viscount de Turenne. Lond. 1735, 8vo. 2 vols. Gordonstoun, 2025, 3s. 6d.

Philosophical Principles of natural and revealed Religion, explained and unfolded, in a geometrical Order. Glasg. 1749, 4to. 2 vols. 15s. Heber, pt. ii. 3s. LARGE PAPER. 1*l.* 5s. Williams, 1408, 2*l.* 11s.

— David. Sermon, or little Treatise upon the three last Verses of the 17th Chapter of Deuteronomie. Aberdene, 1629, 4to.

Inglis, 1129, 6s. Gordonstoun, 1927 (dedication to John, Earl of Kinghorn, wanting), 15s. Heber, pt. v. 12s.

— David, M.D. *The History of the Revolution of South Carolina.* Trenton, 1785, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hollis, 1157, 10s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 580, 15s. Stowe sale, 7s. Puttick's, March, 1861, 1*l.* 2s.—Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2 vols.

*History of South Carolina and Georgia.* Lond. 1779, 8vo.

*Military Memoirs of Great Britain, or a History of the War, 1755-63.* Edinb. 1779, 8vo. plates.

*History of South Carolina from its first Settlement in 1670 to 1808.* Charleston, 1809, 8vo. 2 vols.

*The History of the American Revolution.* Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2 vols.—1793, 8vo. 2 vols. Puttick's, March, 1861, 8s.

*The Life of General Washington.* Lond. 1807, 8vo. Hibbert, 6756, 4s.

*History of the United States from their first settlement as English Colonies in 1607 to the year 1808, continued to the Treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith and others.* Philadelphia, 1818, 8vo 3 vols.

— George. *New Dictionary of Anecdote, illustrative of Character and Events, from genuine Sources, arranged alphabetically, according to the Subjects.* Lond. 1822, 8vo. frontispiece by J. R. Cruikshank, pub. at 15s.

— Sir James. See HAILES, p. 970.

— Thomas. *Climax panegyrica Vitæ Jacobi Eboraci Ducis.* Lond. 1682, 4to.

Roxburgh, 2863, 6s.

RAMSEY, John. *A Plaister for a galled Horse, by John Ramsy, M.D. XLVIII.* Lond. Thomas Raynalde, 1548, 4to.

A severe satire against the Roman Catholics: 23 octave stanzas, consisting of 6 pages, exclusive of the title-page. Brand, pt. i. 1300, 3*l.* 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 6*l.* 16s. 6d.

A Corosyfe to be layed hard unto the hartes of all faythfull Professours of Christes Gospel. n. p. or d. 8vo. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 11s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. See HERBERT, Ames, p. 1755.

— John. *The comfortable Com-*

munication between a poore Man and his Wife; wherein thou maiest learne godly Lessons for thy better Instruction: set foorth by Iohn Ramsye Minister. Lond. by the Assignes of Richard Day, 1585, 8vo. Contains C, in eightls.

**RAMSEY, Lawrence.** The Practise of the Diuell. The auncted poisoned Practises of the Diuell, in the Papistes, against the true Professors of God's holy Worde, in these our latter Dayes. Lond. for Timothie Rider, and are to be sold by Henric Kyrkham, 4to.

C 2, in fours, written in the seven-line stanza, and introduced with a 'Preface to the earnest and louing Readers.' At the end 'Laurence Ramsey.' See Bridges' *Restituta*, iii. 439-42.

— **Lady Mary.** An Epitaph on the Decease of Lady Mary Ramsey, late Wyfe unto Sir T. Ramsey, Lord Maior of London. By N. B. Lond. 1602, 4to.

— **Robert.** An Account of the Life, Adventures, and Transactions of Robert Ramsey, *alias* Sir Robert Gray, from his Birth to his Execution. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

— **Tho.** A False Jew; or, a wonderful Discovery of a Scot (Tho. Ramsey) baptised at London a Christian, circumcised at Rome to act a Jew, re-baptized at Hexham for a Believer, but found out to be a Cheat. Newcastle, 1653, 4to.

Reprinted Lond. 1654, 4to.

The converted Jew, the Declaration and Confession of Joseph Ben Israel (*alias* Tho. Ramsay) in the Publique Meeting House at Hexham. 1653.

Banners of Love, or an Answer to a Narrative stuffed with Untruths, by four Newcastle Gentlemen. Lond. 1654, 4to.

— **William, M. D.** *Astrologia restaurata*: or *Astrologie restored*; being an Introduction to the Knowledge of the Stars. By William Ramesey, M.D. Lond. 1653, folio.

With portrait by Cross. Hibbert, 6743, 14s.

Dr. Ramesey or Ramsey published other works on astrology and medicine. He is alluded to in No. 582 of the *Spectator*.

**RAMSGATE.** Picturesque Views of Ramsgate, with Descriptions by H. Moses. To which is prefixed an historical Account of Ramsgate. Lond. 1817, imperial 8vo. 23 plates.

Poems (about 80) on single leaves. Ramsgate, 1785-1807. 4to. Privately printed by Burgess.

One of the poems is signed James and George Townley, Doctors' Commons, May 28, 1789; another, Mrs. Townley's address to the Ramsgate volunteers, Sep. 22, 1797. One is on the degree of A.B. taken by my son Charles at Merton Coll. Oxford, 1803. These may serve to discover the author.

Recreations at Ramsgate, collected from original manuscripts by a lady. Ramsgate, 1808, 4to.

Report on Ramsgate Harbour. See **SMEATON, John.**

**RAMUS, Peter.** The Logike, newly translated per M. Roll. Makymanæum Scotum. Lond. by Thomas Vautrollier, 1581, sm. 8vo.

Williams, 1489, morocco, 19s.

The Art of Logick, gathered out of Aristotle, published by Anth. Wotton. Lond. 1626, 8vo.

The three Partes of Commentaries, containing the whole and perfect Discourse of the Ciuill Warres of Fraunce,

— With an Addition of the cruell Murther of the Admirall Chastilion, and diuers other Nobles, committed the 24 Daye of August, anno 1572. The Addition, or, as it is called, the tenth Book, contains an Account of the sanguinary outrages on St. Bartholomew's Day, including the assassination of Ramus. Translated out of Latine into Englyshe by Thomas Tymme, Minister. Lond. by Francis Coldocke, 1574, 4to. Each part has a separate title-page. The work, which in the original Latin consists of nine books, has been by some attributed to John de Serres, and by others to Francis Hotoman. Heber, pt. v. 5357, 4s.

P. Rami Dialecticæ Libri duo, Scholiis G. Tempelli Cantabr. illustrati: quibus accessit, eodem Authore, de Porphyrianis Prædecabilibus Disputatio: item, Epistolæ de P. Rami Dialectica contra Johannis Piscatoris Responsonem Defensio. Cantabr. 1584, 4to. pp. 344, dedicated to Sir Philip Sidney by G. Temple.

P. Rami Dialecticæ Libri duo. Edinb. Hæred. A. Hart, 1637, 18mo.

P. Rami Dialecticæ Libri. Defensio ejusdem Dialecticæ, authore Fred. Beurhusio, 1589. Lond. 8vo.

The Latine Grammar of P. Ramus, translated into English: whereunto is joyned a grammatical Analysis upon an



Epistle of Tullie. Camb. 1585, 8vo. Heber, pt. ii. 2s. 6d.

P. Rami Grammatica, ab eo demum recognita, &c. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

Some other pieces by Ramus have been published in England.

See DIGBY, Everard. MILTON, Artis Logicae, p. 1567.

**RAMUSIO, or RAMNUSIO, Gio. Bat.** A shorte and briefe Narration of the two Navigations and Discoveries to the Northwest Partes called Newe Fraunce. First translated out of French into Italian, and now turned into English by Iohn Florio. Lond. by H. Bynne-man, 1580, 4to.

**BLACK LETTER.** Dedicated to 'Edmond Bray, Esq.,' after which 'To all Gentlemen Merchants and Pilots,' 80 pages. A copy is in the British Museum. Caldecott, 13*l.* 5*s.*, now in the Grenville Collection.

**RANCHIN, Wm. du.** A Review of the Council of Trent, translated by Gerard Langbaine. Oxford, 1638, folio, 7*s.* 6d.

**RANDALL, James.** A Collection of Architectural Designs for Mansions, Cabins, Villas, Lodges and Cottages. Lond. 1806, 4to.

— **Rev. J.** Historical and Critical Essay on the true Rise of the Nobility, Political and Civil, from the first Ages of the World, with the order of Precedency. Lond. 1720, 8vo. 2 vols. 10*s.* 6d.

**LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo.** 2 vols. Sotheby, 1855, morocco, 2*l.* 2*s.*

— **Thomas.** The high and mightie Commendation of the Vertue of a Pot of good Ale, whereunto is added the valiant Battle fought between the Norfolk Cock and the Wisbich Cock. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Four leaves in Verse. Written by Thomas Randall.

**RANDOLPH, Bernard.** The Present state of the Morea. Lond. 1689, 4to. maps and plates.

Nassau, pt. ii. 927, 5*s.* Roxburgh, 7251, 6*s.* Heath, 2632, 13*s.*—1686, 4*t.*

The present State of the Islands in the Archipelago. Oxford, 1687, 4*t.* Nassau, pt. ii. 926, 3*s.*

— **John, Bishop of London.** Enchiridion Theologicum, or a Manual for the Use of Students in Divinity. Third edition. Oxford, 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. 16*s.*

A very useful work. *Contents.*—Vol. I. King Edward the Sixth's Catechism, Protestatio Ridleyi, Bishop Ridley's Treatise against Transubstantiation, Juelli Apologia, Noelli Catechismus, Bishop Taylor's Advice to his Clergy, Pearsoni Annales Paulini; Bishop Stillingfleet's Discourse on Scripture Mysteries, and his second Dialogue on the Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared; Bishop Gastrell's Considerations on the Trinity.—Vol. II. Bishop Conybeare's Discourse on Miracles, on Scripture Mysteries, on Subscription to Articles of Religion, on the Expediency of a Divine Revelation, and on Scripture Difficulties; Bishop Gibson's first, second, third and fourth Pastoral Letters; Leslie's Short Method with the Deists, and Bentley's Remarks on Free-Thinking.—First edition. Oxford, 1792, 12mo 5 vols. Williams, 1490, 1*l.* 14*s.* Oxford, 1812, 8vo. 2 vols.

**RANDOLPH, Thomas.** Poems, with the Muses Looking-Glasse and Amyntas; whereunto is added the Jealous Lovers. Oxford, 1668, small 8vo.

Pp. 462. 'The fifth Edition, with several Additions, corrected and amended.' These additions are Aristippus and the conceited Pedlar. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 613, 15*s.* Bindley, pt. iii. 282, 2*s.* 6d. Reed, 7582, 2*s.* 6d. Roscoe, 1373, 10*s.* 6d.—Oxford, Thomas Bowman for Francis Bowman, Lond. 1638, 4*t.* pp. 114. **FIRST EDITION,** and Mr. Heber says 'the most correct.' Rhodes, 1931, 5*s.* Field, 356, 5*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 925, 14*s.* Caldecott, 1*s.* North, pt. iii. 790, with Randolph's autograph and complimentary verses by him in MS. 1*l.* 2*s.*—Oxford, 1640, small 8vo. pp. 358, with a frontispiece, containing portrait of Randolph, by Marshall. Each portion of the volume has a distinct title, with separate paging. The Jealous Lover in this edition is printed at *Cambridge*. Roxburgh, 3900, 10*s.* 6d. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 612, 1*l.* 7*s.* Reed, 7581, 3*s.* 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 9*s.*—Lond. 1643, small 8vo.—Lond. 1652, fourth edition, with four Plays, small 8vo. with a frontispiece. White Knights, 3460, russia, 8*s.* Heber, pt. i. 9*s.*—Lond. 1664, small 8vo. pp. 462, port. and engraved title. This edition, as well as that of 1668, is entitled the fifth edition, but though the contents correspond they are evidently distinct im-

pressions. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 614, 18s. Hibbert, 6759, morocco, 5s. 6d. Lloyd, 975, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 137, 7s. Heber, pt. iv. additional port. inserted, 10s.

Aristippus, or the Jovial Philosopher. Lond. 1630, 4to. Roxburghe, 5686, 5s. Hibbert, 6714, 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 924, 17. 9s. Rhodes, 1927, 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 10s.—1631, 4to. Hollis, 1295, 4s. Halliwell, 1859, 7s.—1635, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Dublin. *Englis' old Plays*, 85, 5s. 6d.

The Jealous Lovers, a Comedy. Camb. 1632, 4to. Roxburghe, 5688, 3s. Rhodes, 1929, 3s. 6d.—Lond. 1634, 4to.—Camb. 1640, 8vo.

Cornelianum Dolium, *Comœdia lepidissima*; Auctore T. R. Lond. 1638, 12mo. Supposed to have been written by Thomas Randolph. Prefixed is a frontispiece by Marshall, representing Cornelius in a sweating tub. Roxburghe, 3650, 5s. Bindley, pt. i. 1443, 5s. *White Knights*, 1002, 6s. Nassau, pt. i. 919, 14s.

Amyntas, or the Impossible Dowry, a Pastoral. Oxford, 1638, 4to.

Hey for Honesty. 1651. *See* ARISTOPHANES.

A notice of Randolph will be found in *Wood's Athen. Oxon.* and in the *Retrospective Review*, vi. 61-87.

RANDOLPH, Thomas, D.D. The Prophecies and other Texts cited in the New Testament, compared with the Hebrew Original, and the Septuagint Version. To which are added Notes. Oxford, 1782, 4to. 8s.

The substance of this exceedingly valuable tract is given in *Horne's Introduction to the Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures*.

A View of our blessed Saviour's Ministry and the Proofs of his Divine Mission arising from thence: together with a Charge, Dissertations, Sermons and theological Lectures. Oxford, 1784, 8vo. 2 vols. Pub. at 14s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 6s.

RANGER.—The Ranger, a Collection of periodical Essays, by the Hon. M. Hawke and Sir R. Vincent, Bart. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

Originally published in 40 numbers, at Brentford, in 1794, 12mo. 2 vols. Fonthill, 1569, 9s.

The juvenile adventures of David Ranger, Esq. Lond. 1756, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s. Pretended adventures of David Garrick.

Ranger's Progress: consisting of a Variety of poetical Essays, moral, serious, comic and satirical, by Honest Ranger of Bedford Row. London, 1760, 6s. 12mo. Most of the pieces in this entertaining

miscellany originally appeared in *Lloyd's Evening Post*.

RANKEN, Alexander, D.D. The History of France, civil and military, &c. &c. from the Time of its Conquest by Clovis, A.D. 486. Lond. 1801, &c. 8vo. 9 vols.

Written on the plan of *Henry's History of Great Britain*. Drury, 3507, 2l. 5s.

RANKING, John. Historical Researches on the Wars and Sports of the Mongols and Romans; in which Elephants and wild Beasts were employed; and the Agreement of History with the Remains of such Animals found in Europe and Siberia. Lond. 1826, 4to. 15s.

Pp. xvi and 516, with a map and ten plates. Pub. at 3l. 3s.

Historical Researches on the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, Bogota, Natchez and Talomeco, in the 13th Century, by the Mongols, accompanied with Elephants; and the local Agreement of History and Tradition, with the Remains of Elephants and Mastrodontes found in the New World. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

RANKINS, William. A Mirror of Monsters; wherein is plainely described the manifold Vices and spotted Enormities that are caused by the infectious Sight of Playes, with the Description of the subtile Sights of Sathan, making them his Instruments. Lond. by I(ohn) C(harlewood) for T(homas) H(accket), 1587, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum. It contains 24 fol. not including the title. Gordonstoun, 1918, 10l. Jolley, 15l. 10s.

Seaven Satyres applied to the weeke, including the World, its ridiculous Follies, &c. C. Alde for W. Ferbrandt, 1598, 18mo. Sotheby, May, 1846, 2l. 7s. Evans, Jun. 1842. *See* SATIRES.

English Ape. *See* R. W.

RANTERS.—The Routing of the Ranters. Lond. 1650, 4to.

This, and several other traots, 1650-4, relating to the Ranters, will be found in the British Museum.

The Arraignment and Tryall, with a Declaration of the Ranters, 1650.—The Ranters Bible. Lond. 1650.—News from Newgate and the Old Bailey. Lond. 1651, 4to. Three Tracts. Bindley, pt. 1. 368, 3l. 4s.

The Ranters Ranting: with the Appre-



hending, Examinations and Confession, of John Collins, J. Shakspear, Thomas Wilberton, and five more. Lond. 1650. The Ranters Bible. Lond. 1:50. A Warning Piece against all Blasphemers, Ranters, &c. Lond. 1653, 4to. 3 Tracts. Nassan, pt. ii. 928, 2l. 10s. resold Hibbert, 6715, 10s. 6d.

The Ranters Declaration, with their Oath. Lond. 1650, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. 1s. Bound with a front. 15s.  
See S. S.

RAPHAEL. See RAFFAELLO.

RAPIN, Paul, de Thoyras. The History of England (from the earliest Period to the Revolution in 1688), written in French by Mr. Rapin de Thoyras, translated into English, with additional Notes (and a Continuation to the Accession of K. George II.) by N. Tindal, M.A. Lond. 1743-7, folio, 5 vols.

The historian Rapin is remarkable for his impartiality and candour. Although the edition of 1743 is usually called the best, that of 1732 is preferable as regards impressions of the plates. The pagination of the two editions is the same; and there is no perceptible difference in the text. Nassan, pt. ii. 634, with the heads, monuments, &c. dates 1743, &c. 13l. Willett, 2164, with heads, monuments, medallie history, &c. 1743-7, 14l. 14s. Duke of York, with portraits, maps, plans and medallie history, 1743-51, old morocco, 16l. 10s. Roxburghe, 8374, 1732, &c. 12l. 5s. Hollis, 1138, with maps, geneal. tables, heads, monuments, medallie history, &c. 1743-51, 5 vols. 17l. 10s. LARGE PAPER, royal folio. Steevens, 1703, with portraits, maps, plans, coins and the summary bound in 10 vols. 1732-41, 53l. 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 1244, with the medallie history, summary, heads and monuments, 1732, &c. (all the volumes on writing paper), russia, 141l. 15s. This copy was purchased at Leigh and Sotheby's, in May 1800, for 19l. 19s. Edwards, 574, in 6 vols. the Rapin on large paper, the Tindal on writing paper, russia, 43l. 1s. Allen in 1799, 1732-51, 42l. Fonhill, 1977, 5 vols. 1732-46, with atlas, 64l. 1s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 291, with the heads, monuments, medals, also the portraits by Houbraken, 1732, &c. in 9 vols. morocco, 67l. 4s. Heath, 4369, with the medallie history, heads and monuments (the Rapin on common paper), russia, 43l. 1s. Williams, 1676, with the medallie history, &c. &c. 1743-7, illustrated with upwards of 100 additional portraits, and bound in 7 vols. morocco,

288l. 15s. Rapin's History (separately), 2 vols. folio, usually sells at from 1l. 1s. to 2l. 2s. Tindal's continuation, separately, 3 vols. Lond. 1744 or 1751, 4l. 4s. or 5l. 5s.

*Collation.*—Vol. I. 'The third edit, illustrated with Maps, genealogical Tables, and the Heads and Monuments of the Kings, engraved on 77 Copper plates. 1743.' Title and dedication to Frederic, Prince of Wales, two leaves; the preface and life of Rapin, pp. iii—x; an account of the heads of the Kings and Queens, and of their Monuments, engraven by Vertue, 8 pages. Introduction, pp. iii—viii; the history, pp. 9—849. On the back of p.849 are directions concerning the genealogical tables. PLATES, &c.—Rapin, by G. Vertue. Britannia Romana, Introduction, p. iii. Britannia Saxonica, p. 30. Genealogy of the Kings of Mercia and of Northumberland, p. 47. Posterity of Woden and Genealogy of the Kings of East Anglia, p. 55. Genealogy of the Kings of Kent and Essex, p. 57. A Table of the seven Kingdoms of the Anglo-Saxons, p. 80. Egbert, by G. Vertue, p. 83. Alfred, by G. Vertue, p. 90. Canute the Dane, by G. Vertue, p. 124. Monument of Edward the Confessor, by G. Vertue, p. 136. Genealogy of the Kings of Wessex and of the Kings of England after the Dissolution of the Heptarchy, p. 146. A new Map of England, Scotland and Ireland, p. 162. William the Conqueror, by G. Vertue, p. 163. Monument of William the Conqueror, by C. Du Bose, p. 180. William Rufus, by G. Vertue, p. 182. Henry I. by G. Vertue, p. 190. Monument of William Rufus, by C. Du Bose, p. 188. Stephen, by G. Vertue, p. 200. Henry II. by Geo. Vertue, p. 222. Genealogies of William the Conqueror and of Henry II. p. 242. Monument of K. Henry II. and of K. Richard I. by C. Du Bose, p. 242. Richard I. by G. Vertue, p. 244. King John, by G. Vertue, p. 259. Monument of King John, by C. Du Bose, p. 280. Henry III. by G. Vertue, p. 296. Monument of K. Henry III. by J. V. Schley, p. 346. Edward I. by G. Vertue, p. 357. Monument of K. Edward I. by G. Vertue, p. 386. Edward II. by G. Vertue, p. 388. Monument of K. Edward II. by C. Du Bose, p. 404. Edward III. by G. Vertue, p. 406. John of Gaunt, by G. Vertue, p. 436. Edward Prince of Wales, by G. Vertue, p. 438. Monument of Edward Prince of Wales, by C. Du Bose, p. 438. A genealogical Table of the Posterity of Edward III. p. 444. The Monument of K. Edward III. by C. Du Bose, p. 444. Richard II. by G. Vertue, p. 453. Monument of K. Richard II. by C. Du Bose, p. 476. 1st. Genealogical Table of the Royal Family of Scotland, p. 482. Henry IV. by G. Vertue, p. 484. Monument of K. Henry IV. by



## RAPIN—continued.

P. Yver, p. 503. Henry V. by G. Vertue, p. 504. Monument of K. Henry V. by G. Vertue, p. 530. Monument of K. Henry V. by P. Yver, p. 530. Henry VI. by G. Vertue, p. 532. John Duke of Bedford, by G. Vertue, p. 535. Edward IV. by G. Vertue, p. 595. Monument of K. Edward IV. by C. Du Bosc, p. 628. Edward V. by G. Vertue, p. 629. Monument of K. Edward and his Brother Richard, by G. Vertue, p. 636. Richard III. by G. Vertue, p. 637. Henry VII. by G. Vertue, p. 649. Monument of K. Henry VII. and his Queen, by C. Du Bosc, p. 691. Monument of K. Henry VII. by G. Vertue, p. 691. Henry VIII. by G. Vertue, p. 702. Map of France, at end of the volume.

Vol. II. 1743. pp. 1—807, including the title page and a dissertation on Whigs and Torys; index, 16 pages; Rapin's letter to Robethon, errata, &c. three pages. Plates.—Tindal, by G. Vertue. Edward VI. by G. Vertue, p. 3. Monument of K. Edward VI. by G. Vertue, p. 26. Mary, by G. Vertue, p. 27. Philip II. King of Spain, by G. Vertue, p. 37. Elizabeth, by G. Vertue, p. 50. Mary Queen of Scots, by G. Vertue, p. 60. Henry Lord Darnly King of Scotland, by G. Vertue, p. 70. Monument of Mary Queen of Scots, by C. Du Bosc, p. 132. The Speech of Q. Elizabeth to her Army encamped at Tilbury in 1588, a small folio engraved broadside. Sold by S. Line, p. 135. (*This is a separate publication, and does not belong to the book, though sometimes inserted.*) Monument of Q. Elizabeth, by C. Du Bosc, p. 156. James I. by G. Vertue, p. 158. Henry Prince of Wales, by G. Vertue, p. 181. Elizabeth, Pr. Pal. and Queen of Bohemia, by G. Vertue, p. 186. A genealogical Table of the Posterity of James I. p. 236. Charles I. by G. Vertue, p. 237. Oliver Cromwell, by G. Vertue, p. 591. Charles II. by G. Vertue, p. 618. Henry Duke of Gloucester, by G. Vertue, p. 621. K. James II. by Vertue, p. 741. The Monument of K. James II. by C. Du Bosc, p. 782.

Vol. III. or Tindal's Continuation. Vol. I. 1744 or 1751. Title, dedication to William Duke of Cumberland; to the reader, four leaves; introduction, pp. i—xxviii; history (part i.), pp. 29—532. Plates.—*K. William III. by Houbraken.* To face the title. Map of England and Wales, by Seale, p. 1. *Q. Mary, by Houbraken,* p. 29. Seal of William and Mary, p. 40. Map of Scotland, by Seale, p. 57. Views (11) in Scotland, p. 69. Plans (16) of Towns, &c. in Ireland, p. 77. Map of Ireland, by Seale, p. 133. Cony, in Savoy, p. 185. Plan of Comaret Bay, p. 253.

Ypres, p. 257. Seal of K. William III. p. 264. Namur, p. 289. Newport, in Flanders, p. 300. *John Lord Somers, by Houbraken,* p. 403. *William Duke of Gloucester, by Houbraken,* p. 409. The METALLIC HISTORY of the reigns of William III. and Queen Mary, Queen Ann and George I. Lond. 1747, pp. iv. and 40, not including the title, and xxii plates. At the end of the volume are seventeen maps and charts, eleven by Seale and six by Bowen.

(Sometimes, though rarely, the third volume is not divided at page 532, but is continued to the end, viz. to 796, in which case Vol. IV., part i., begins with its own paging, and the whole of the Medallion History is thrown to the end of the work.)

Vol. IV. Part I. 1745. Title, one leaf. Continuation of Vol. III. pp. 533—796. Plates.—*Q. Anne, by Houbraken.* To face the title. Seal of Q. Anne, p. 533. *John Duke of Marlborough by Houbraken,* p. 536. Seal of Q. Anne after the Union, p. 545. Bay of Bulls, p. 569. Bay and Harbour of Vigo, p. 573. Battle of Ekeren, p. 619. Battle of Maestricht, p. 619. Battle of Donawert, p. 655. Battle of Hochstet, p. 657. Gibraltar, p. 665. Blenheim House, p. 679. Barcelona, p. 707. Battle of Ramillies, p. 747. Investiture of Ostend, p. 751. Menin, p. 751. Mechlin or Malines, p. 751. Dendermonde, p. 751. Aeth, p. 751. Turin, p. 757. Casal, p. 759. After this the new paging usually follows. Vol. IV. Part I. 1745. Pp. 1—392. Plates.—Lerida, p. 11. Camp of Taragona, p. 13. Toulon, p. 27. Bruges, p. 71. Antwerp, p. 71. Battle of Oudenard, p. 75. Lisle, p. 80. Battle of Wynendale, p. 85. Brussels, p. 89. Ghent, p. 93. Mahon, p. 97. *George Prince of Denmark, by Houbraken,* p. 104. Siege of Tournay, p. 135. Battle of Malplaquet, p. 137. Mons, p. 139. Alicant, p. 141. Douay, p. 171. Siege of Douay, p. 173. Bethune, p. 175. Aire, p. 175. Almanar, p. 177. Battle of Saragossa, p. 179. *Sarah Duchess of Marlborough, by Houbraken,* p. 187. Bouchain, p. 211. Incampment at Prats del Rey, p. 213. Cardona, p. 215. Plan of different Movements of the Army of the Allies and of the French Army, p. 285. Dunkirk, p. 329.

Vol. IV. Part II. (usually lettered vol. 5). (1745) pp. 393—714. Copies dated 1747 have page 714 misprinted 706. Title, one leaf; history, pp. 393—714. Plates. *George I., by Houbraken,* to face title. *John Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, by Houbraken,* p. 459. Seal of George I. p. 490. *Charles Earl of Sunderland, by Houbraken,* p. 562. Plan of Messina, p. 599. *Robert Earl of Orford, by Houbraken,* p. 633. Continuation of the METALLIC HISTORY, containing Medals of Q. Anne and K. George I., pp. 22 and 10 plates; SUM-

RAPIN—*continued.*

MARY of the history, &c. pp. 1—274; Index to the Continuation, 16 leaves.

The twelve Portraits distinguished by *italics*, engraved by Houbraken, belong to the book, and are not contained in the collection called 'Houbraken's Heads.'

The following is a list of HOUBRAKEN'S AND VERTUE'S HEADS which illustrate Rapin and Tindal, with the pages where they should be placed. Sometimes copies contain the whole series, but more frequently only a small portion, seldom more than twenty.

Vol. I. Geoffrey Chaucer, p. 502. William of Wickham, p. 502. W. Waynfleet, Bishop of Winchester, p. 616. Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, p. 636. Elizabeth, Queen of K. Henry VII., p. 654. Henry VIII. p. 702. Catharine of Arragon, p. 704. William Warham, Archbishop of Canterbury, by Vertue, p. 741. Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, p. 752. Cardinal Wolsey, p. 753. Anna Bullen, p. 775. John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, p. 802. Sir Thomas More, p. 806. Jane Seymour, p. 812. Ann of Cleves, p. 824. Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, p. 826. Catherine Howard, p. 830.

Vol. II. Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, p. 4. John Russel, the first Earl of Bedford, p. 19. Sir Nicholas Bacon, p. 62. Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, p. 64. Francis Russel, second Earl of Bedford, p. 69. George Buchanan, p. 76. Sir Thomas Smyth, p. 81. William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, p. 88. Thomas Howard Duke of Norfolk, p. 101. James Douglas, Earl of Morton, p. 104. Sir Francis Drake, p. 112. Sir Francis Walsingham, p. 124. Mary Queen of Scots, p. 130. Charles Howard Earl of Nottingham, p. 135. Robert Devereux Earl of Essex, p. 149. William Shakspeare, p. 154. Sir Philip Sidney, p. 154. Sir Walter Raleigh, p. 161. Anne of Denmark, p. 162. Henry Prince of Wales, p. 164. Thomas Sackville Earl of Dorset, by Vertue, p. 174. Robert Cecil Earl of Salisbury, p. 183. Robert Carr Earl of Somerset, p. 184. Sir Edward Coke, p. 190. Sir Francis Bacon Viscount St. Albans, p. 204. Archbishop Williams, p. 206. George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury, p. 215. Ben Jonson, p. 236. Thomas Lord Coventry, p. 244. Thomas Howard Earl of Arundel, p. 251. George Villiers Duke of Buckingham, p. 276. Francis Lord Cottington, p. 294. John Hampden, p. 296. Algernon Piercy Earl of Northumberland, p. 314. John Pym, Esq. p. 352. Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Stafford, p. 374. Francis Russel second Earl of Bedford, p. 400. Edward Montagu Lord Kimbolton, p. 406. George

Digby Earl of Bristol, p. 406. Robert Rich Earl of Warwick, p. 426. Robert Bertie Earl of Lindsey, p. 456. William Cavendish Duke of Newcastle, by Vertue, p. 466. Edward Sackville Earl of Dorset, by Vertue, p. 470. James Stuart Duke of Richmond and Lennox, p. 508. Thomas Lord Fairfax, p. 514. Archbishop Usher, by Vertue, p. 572. William Harvey, M.D. p. 574. James Graham Marquess of Montrose, p. 580. General Ireton, p. 582. Oliver Cromwell, p. 600. John Thurlow, p. 602. Lieut.-Gen. Lambert, p. 604. Lieut.-Gen. Fleetwood, p. 606. Sir Henry Vane, p. 630. George Morley Bishop of Winchester, by Vertue, p. 634. James Maitland Duke of Lauderdale, p. 656. Anthony Ashley Cooper Earl of Shaftesbury, p. 656. Henry Bennet Earl of Arlington, p. 658. Sir William Temple, p. 660. John Milton, p. 676. William Lord Russel, p. 728. Thomas Willis, M.D. by Vertue, p. 740. Thomas Otway, p. 740. John Dryden, p. 740. William Russel Earl of Bedford, p. 781.

Vol. III. or Tindal's Continuation Vol. I. Daniel Finch Earl of Nottingham, p. 38. Frederick Duke of Schomberg, p. 136. Laurence Hyde Earl of Rochester, p. 190. The Hon. Robert Boyle by Vertue, p. 238. Lieut. Gen. Talmarsch, or Tolmach, p. 254. John Tillotson, Archbp. of Canterbury, p. 260. George Savile Marquis of Halifax, p. 281. John Locke, by Vertue, p. 327. Charles Mordaunt Earl of Peterborough, p. 706. Sidney Earl of Godolphin, p. 792.

Vol. IV. Part I. Henry Boyle Lord Carlton, p. 55. Edward Russel Earl of Orford, p. 143. Sir Richard Steele, p. 343. George Hamilton Earl of Orkney, p. 346.

Vol. IV. Part II. Samuel Clarke, D.D. p. 415. Thomas Marquis of Wharton, p. 421. Sir W. Wyndham, Bart. p. 440. Joseph Addison, p. 525. Sir Isaac Newton, p. 552. George Byng Lord Torrington, p. 568. Charles Lord Talbot, p. 630. Samuel Garth, M.D. p. 706. Alexander Pope, p. 712.

The following four portraits of Houbraken's Series are not mentioned in the Index to Rapin and Tindal, and if inserted at all, may be placed at libitum:—Francis Russel, fourth Earl of Bedford, by Vertue. Sir Kenelm Digby. Sir William Morrice. Sir Thomas Sydenham, M.D.

The Heads of the Kings of England proper for Rapin and Tindal's History of England, ENGRAVED by GEORGE VERTUE. Lond. 1736, royal folio. LARGE PAPER. PROOF IMPRESSIONS. The volume comprises proof impressions of 42 portraits, engraved by Vertue, and 12 by Houbraken; also 22 Monuments, 22 plates of Medals, 5 of Seals, and 10 of Medals of Queen Anne; being the complets series of Illustrations to the two volumes of Rapin's



RAPIN—*continued.*

*History.* For sets of historical prints, illustrative of English History, see VER-TUE, George.

*Other Editions of Rapin, &c.*

Rapin's History of England, with continuation from the abdication of James II. to the accession of George I., by T. Lediard. Lond. 1732-36, folio, 3 vols.

Rapin and Tindal's History of England, to which is added a continuation to the end of the reign of George II. by T. Smollett, M.D. Lond. Harrison, 1785-9, folio, 5 vols. maps and plates, 3l. 3s. An edition of very inferior character, published in shilling numbers.

## OCTAVO EDITIONS OF RAPIN, &amp;c.

Rapin's History of England to the Revolution, 1688, translated by N. Tindal. Lond. 1726-31, 8vo. 15 vols. (First edition.) To this Tindal published his Continuation. Lond. 1745-47, 13 vols.—forming together 28 vols. 8vo. heads, maps, &c. 3l. 3s.

Second edition, with Tindal's Continuation, 1728-47, 8vo. 23 vols., heads, &c. 3l. 3s.

Third (octavo) edition, with Tindal's Continuation. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 21 vols. heads, maps, and monuments.

Fourth (octavo) edition, with Tindal's Continuation. Lond. 1757-9, 8vo. 21 vols. heads, maps and monuments (best octavo edition) 5l. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1255, uncut, 8l. 5s. Drury, 3509, 8l. 10s.

An Abridgement of the History of England; being a Summary of Rapin's History, and Tindal's Continuation, from Julius Cæsar to the Death of K. George I. (by the Rev. P. Morant). Lond. 1747, 8vo. 3 vols. with plates. Dr. Hawtrey, July, 1853, 16s.

A Defence of English History against the Misrepresentations of M. Rapin de Thoyras, in his history now publishing weekly. Lond. 1734, 8vo. pp. 157.

## FRENCH EDITIONS OF RAPIN.

Histoire d'Angleterre (avec la Continuation de Dav. Durand et Dupard), nouvelle édition avec les Notes de Tyndal et l'Abregé des Actes publics d'Angleterre de Th. Rymer. Publiée par les soins de M. de S. M. (Le Feire de St. Mare). La Haye (Paris), 1749, 4to. 16 vols. Best edition. LARGE PAPER.—Haye, 1724-36, 4to. 13 vols. et les Remarques de N. Tyndal, avec un Abregé des Actes publics d'Angleterre de Th. Rymer, La Haye, 1733, 4to. 2 vols. together 15 vols. Roxburghe, 8373, 5l. Duke of York, 4196, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, Duke of Grafton, 855, 4l. 14s. 6d. La Valliere, morocco, 209 francs.

Acta Regia: or, an Account of the Treaties, Letters and Instruments be-

tween the Monarchs of England and Foreign Powers, published in Rymer's *Fœdera*, translated from the French by M. Rapin, as published by M. Le Clerc (by Stephen Whatley). Lond. 1726-7, 8vo. 4 vols. with the heads of the kings and queens, engraved by Vandergucht. Roxburghe, 8384, 10s.—1731, 8vo. 4 vols. Hibbert, 6761, 8s.—1732, folio. Heath, 4370, russia, 2l.—1733, folio. Bishop of Ely, 1300, 10s.—n.d. folio.

RAPIN, le P. René. Gardening, in four Books, translated by John Evelyn. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

Bindley, pt. iii. 293, 11s.—Edited by James Gardiner, 1706, 8vo.—Again. Lond. 1718, 2s. LARGE PAPER, 4s. 6d. Reprinted in Evelyn's Miscellaneous Works. 1825, 4to.

Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesy. Lond. 1674, 12mo.

The Critical Works of Mons. Rapin, translated into English by Basil Kennet and others. Lond. 1706, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s.—1731, 8vo. 2 vols. This work is conducted on a most improving plan, that of comparing the discriminating excellencies of similar authors, with subsequent reflections on the subjects of which they treat. See Williams' Christian Preacher.

Christus patiens, Carmen heroicum (edente Mich. Maittaire). Lond. 1713, 12mo. 2s. 6d. FINE PAPER.

Christ's Sufferings; a Poem, translated by C. Beckingham. Lond. 1720, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RAPTA TATIO; the Mirrour of His Majestie's present Government, tending to the Union of his whole Island of Britonnie. Lond. 1604, 4to.

RASHLEIGH, Philip. Specimens of British Minerals selected from the Cabinet of Philip Rashleigh, Esq., with general Descriptions of each Article. In two Parts. Lond. 1797-1802, 4to. 53 coloured plates.

Hibbert, 6873, 1l. 15s. *Collation.*—Part i. 1797, pp. 56, with 33 coloured plates, and an introduction, 2 pages. Part ii. dated May, 1802, consists of Observations, 2 pages; twenty-three pages of letter-press describing 20 coloured plates, also the 'Section of the Stream-work at Poth,' with a coloured engraving.

RASK, Erasmus. A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue, with a Praxis, translated from the Danish by Benj. Thorpe. Copenhagen, 1830, 8vo. 12s. FINE PAPER.



Grammar of the Icelandic, or old Norse Tongue, translated from the Swedish by G. W. Dasent. Frankfort, 1844, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Grammar of the Danish, for the use of Englishmen. Copenhagen, 1830, 12mo. Second edition, edited by T. G. Repp. Copenhagen, 1846, 12mo. 5s.

RASPE, Rudolph Eric. Account of some German Volcanoes and their Productions, with a new Hypothesis of the prismatical Basaltes, established upon Facts. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Pp. 140, with 2 plates. Published as Supplementary to Sir Wm. Hamilton's Observations on the Italian Volcanoes.

A Critical Essay on Oil Painting: proving that the Art of Painting in Oil was known before the pretended Discovery of John and Hubert Van Eyck; to which are added, Theophilus de Arte Pingendi, Eraclius de Artibus Romanorum, and a Review of Farinor's Lumen Animæ, Lond. 1781, 4to. 7s. 6d.

See BORN, Baron. FERBER, John J. MUNCHAUSEN, Baron. TASSIE, James.

RASTAL. See RASTELL.

RASTALL, W. Dickinson. A History of the Antiquities of the Town and Church of Southwell in the County of Nottingham. Lond. 1787, royal 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1588, 17s. Willett, 2116, 1l. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6874, russia, 1l. Drury, 3639, russia, 1l. 3s. Dent, pt. ii. 992, 1l. 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 929, russia, 1l. 10s. Beckford, in 1817, no. 52, russia, 4l. 16s. Stowe sale, 14s. *Collation*.—Pp. 486, not including title, one leaf, dedication, 3 pages, list of subscribers and contents, 8 pages, introduction, 12 pages, index and errata, 6 pages, also 15 plates at pp. 1, 36, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 68, 139, 344, 346, 348, 356 and 398.

RASTELL, John. The Pastyme of People. The Cronycles of dyuers realmys and most specyally of the realm of England breuely compyllyd and empryntyd in chepesyde, at the sygne of the Meare-mayd, next to pollys gate (1529), folio, 18 wood-cut heads of the Kings.

Only three perfect copies of this chronicle are known. These are in the library of K. George III., now in the British Museum, Earl Spencer's Library, and the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow. A—E, in sixes, 30 leaves (to the Conquest); A—Gi in sixes, 67 leaves. Bought at

West's sale, in 1773 (lot 4094), for 19l. Mr. Grenville's is pieced at the bottom from other copies. Towneley, pt. i. 847, nine leaves wanting, 43l. 1s.—New edition, now first reprinted and systematically arranged, with fac-simile woodcuts. Lond. 1811, 4to. Edited by the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, D.D. Five hundred copies printed. Edwards, 568, 2l. 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 930, 1l. 1s. White Knights, 3563, russia, 1l. 10s. FINE PAPER. Ten copies printed. A copy is in the Grenville Collection. THICK PAPER. One copy struck off, now in the collection of the Earl Spencer. ON VELLUM.

Abbreuiamentum Librorum Legum Anglorum. Lond. Impensis et Industria Johannis Rastell, 1517, 4to. 18s. In three parts: the first contains p. 4, in sixes; the second, q 10, of which the last leaf is blank; the third, M 6.

Expositiones Terminorum Legum Anglorum et Natura Breuium, cum diuersis Casibus, &c. Impressum, 1527, 16mo. fol. ciii. and a leaf containing a device: also a table and prohemium in English prefixed. The last leaf varies in some copies, having scriptural cuts instead of a device.

Three Dyalogues, of the Existens of God; of the Immortality of man's soule; of Purgatorye. Lond. 1530, 4to. Heber, pt. v. title damaged, 14s.

A new Boke of Purgatorye, which is a Dialogue and Disputacyon between one Comynge an Almayne a Christen Man, and one Gyngemyn a Turke of Machomitys Law, dysputynge by naturall Reason and good Philosophie, whether there be a Purgatorye or no Purgatorye. Lond. by John Rastell, 1530, folio. By signatures it contains H 6; a also has six, the rest only four leaves each. A copy is in the British Museum. See FRITH, John.

An account of Rastell and of his various works and publications, both as author or printer, will be found in Bale's Scriptorum, Pits de Rebus Anglicis, Tanner's Bibliotheca Britannica, Wood's Athen. Oxon., and Ames' Typog.

See STATUTES, dates 1520, 1533, 1594.

— John, M.A. A Confutation of a Sermon, pronounced by Mr. Ivell at Paules Crosse, the second Sondaie before Easter, Anno Dnl. MD.LX. Antwerpe, by Ægidius Diest, 21 Nov. 1564, small 8vo.

The treatise contains 159 leaves, title and preface, 4 leaves; a challenge against the Protestants, and a table, 20 leaves, the last blank. Gordonstou, 1906, 4s. Horner, 19s.

A Replie against an Answer (falsely intituled) in the Defence of the Truth,

made by John Rastell, M. of Art, and Student in Diuinitie. Antwerp, by Ægidius Diest, 1565, Martij, sm. 8vo. 205 leaves, besides title, and epistle 'To the reader.' Table at the end, one leaf. Heber, pt. v. with the Confutation, 10s. Sotheby's, May 1860, 11s.

A Treatise, intituled, Beware of M. Jewel. Antverpiæ ex Officina Joannis Foulery, 1566, sm. 8vo. fcl. 180, not including an epistle and Rastell's privilege. White Knights, 3062, 15s. Horner, 1*l.* 10s.

The third Book, declaring by Examples out of ancient Councils, Fathers, and later Writers, that it is Time to beware of M. Jewel. Antverpiæ, ex officina Joannis Foulery, 1566, sm. 8vo. The running headline 'Beware of M. Jewel,' BLACK LETTER. Inglis, 1258, 5s.

A briefe Shew of the false Wares packt together in the named, Apology of the Church of England. Lovanii apud Johannem Foulery, 1567, sm. 8vo. Prefixed is an epistle 'To the reader.' Contains fol. 140. Heber, pt. v. 11s.

**RATELL, William.** A Collection of Entries, &c. Lond. 1670, folio.

Best edition. This work will be found extremely useful to the student of the old law.

Wm. Rastell also published a collection of the Statutes and other law books. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. and Ames' Typogr. Antiquities.

**RATCLIFFE, Charles,** Secretary to Young Pretender. Impartial Memoirs of the Life and Character of, beheaded Dec. 8, 1746. Lond. 1746, 8vo. portrait.

— Ægr. Politique Discourses, treating of the Differences and inequalities of Vocations, translated out of French, by Ægremont Ratcliffe. Lond. for Edward Aggas, 1578, 4to.

Eighty-one leaves. Gordonstoun, 1801, 8s.

**RATHBORNE, Aaron.** The Surveyor. In four bookes. Lond. 1616, folio.

With portrait of the author, æt. 44, by S. P(ass), and of Charles, Prince of Wales, by Delaram. Towneley, pt. ii. 1357, 19s. Bindley, pt. iii. 198, 1*l.* 1s.

**RATHGEB, Jacob.** Kurtze und warhaffte Beschreibung der Baden-fahrt, welche Friedrich, Hertzog zu Württemberg, 1592, in das weitberümbte Königreich Engellandt,

verrichtet hat, &c. Tubingen, 1602, 4to.

A curious and interesting account of the travels in England of Frederick, Duke of Wirtemberg, in 1592, the 'Duke de Jarmany' of Shakspeare's Merry Wives of Windsor (act iv. sc. 5). He pays a visit to Queen Elizabeth at Reading, and afterwards proceeds to Windsor and Hampton Court. The Duke was made a Knight of the Garter, Sept., 1603, (see Gent's Mag., Aug., 1847, pp. 148-150, and Halliwell's folio Shakspeare). A copy is in the British Museum.

**RATRAM.** See **BERTRAM.**

**RATS** rhymed to death. See **RUMP.**

**RATSEIS GHOST,** or the second Part of his madde Pranks and Robberies. Printed by V. S. 4to.

**BLACK LETTER.** A copy of this curious tract, supposed unique, is in the Earl Spencer's library. For a notice of it, and extracts from it, see Dibdin's *Ædes Althorpiæ*, vol. i. p. 35. See also Gent's Mag., vol. xcii. pt. ii. p. 202, and Caulfield's *Calcographiana*, p. 117.

**RATSEY, Gamaliel.** The Life and Death of Gamaliel Ratsey, a famous theefe of England, executed at Bedford the 26th of March last past, 1605. Lond. 1605, 4to.

A copy is in the Bodleian Library. A notorious highwayman mentioned by Ben Jonson.

**RAT-TRAP** (the, *i.e.* Newgate); or, the Jesuits taken in their own Net. Lond. 1641, 4to. two woodcuts, the one on the title, John Goodman in the Rat-Trap; the other representing John James stabbing Judge Heath in Westminster Hall.

**RAUTHMELL, Richard.** Antiquitates Bremetonacenses: or, the Roman Antiquities of Overborough. Lond. 1746, 4to.

Pp. xv. and iii. with five plates at pp. 1, 64, 74, 96 and 101. Dent, pt. ii. 993, 12s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1399, 14s. Heath, 4606, 15s. Heber, pt. ii. 3s. **LARGE PAPER.**

**RAUWOLFF, Leonhart.** Itinerary into the Eastern Counties. In 3 parts. Translated from the High

Dutch (a manuscript in Gresham college) by Nicholas Staphorst.

Published in Ray's Collection of Curious Travels and Voyages. See RAY, John.

**RAVENSROFT**, Edward. Twelve dramatic Pieces. Lond. 1673-98, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5689, &c., 10 plays, 1*l.* 14s. Rhodes, 1937 to 1952, twelve plays, 2*l.* 1s.

— Thomas. Selections from Ravenscroft's Works. Musical compositions, temp. James I. Lond. 1822, 4to.

Presented to the Members of the Roxburghe Club, by the Duke of Marlborough. Dent, pt. ii. 1221, 13s. 6d. Eyton, 1278, 14s.

Pammelia Musick's Miscellanie, or mixed varieties of Pleasant Roundelays. Lond. W. Barley, 1600, 4to.—Lond. T. Snodham, 1618, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum.

Deuteromelia, or the second part of Musickes Melodie. Lond. for T. Adams, 1609, 4to. Copies in the Bodleian and British Museum.

Melismata, Musical Phancies, fitting the Court, City and Country Humours, in three, four and five Voices. Lond. W. Stansby, 1611, 4to. Copies in the Bodleian and British Museum.

A briefe Discovse of the true (but neglected) Vse of Charact'ring the Degrees by their Perfection, Imperfection and Diminution, in measurable Musicke, against the common Practise and Custome of these Times. Examples whereof are express in the Harmony of 4 Voyces concerning the Pleasures of 5 vsuall Recreations. 1. Hunting. 2. Hawking. 3. Dauncing. 4. Drinking. 5. Enamouring. By Thomas Rauenscroft, Bachelor of Musicke. Lond. by Edw. Alde, 1614, 4to. A curious theoretical tract. The songs contained in the volume are of singular interest and curiosity. Bright, 3*l.* 15s. Copies in the Bodleian and British Museum.

An account of Ravenscroft will be found in Hawkins and Burney's Histories of Music. See PSALMS, date of 1621.

**RAVILLIACK**, Francis. The terrible and deserving Death of Francis Ravilliack, for Murther of Henry the Fourth. Lond. 1610, 4to.

Twenty pages. Reprinted in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

**RAVIS**, Christian. A general Grammar for the ready attaining

of the Ebrew, Samaritan, Chaldee, Syriac, Arabic, and the Ethiopic Languages; with a pertinent Discourse of the Oriental Tongues. Also a Sequideury of adoptive Epistles. Third edition. Lond. 1650, 12mo. portrait.

Dedicated to Abp. Usber. 'There are many excellent remarks in this little work; but as the author was a foreigner, and not much acquainted with English, his language is always obscure, and sometimes almost unintelligible.'—*Dr. Adam Clarke*. Bindley, pt. ii. 502, with portrait, 9s. 6d.

The first edition is entitled, A Discourse of the Oriental Tongues: together with a general Grammar for the Hebrew, Samaritan, Calde, Syriac, Arabic, and Ethiopic Tongues. 1648, 12mo.—Second edition, 1649, 12mo. with portrait. Sir P. Thompson, 657, 9s.

Sesqui-decuria Epistolarum adoptivarum, &c. Lond. 1648, 12mo. 3s. This is generally found at the end of the Grammar.

An account of Ravis and of his publications will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

**RAWDON PAPERS**; consisting of Letters on various subjects, Literary, Political, and Ecclesiastical, to and from Dr. Bramhall, with Notes by the Rev. E. Berwick. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**RAWLEIGH**. See RALEIGH.

**RAWLET**, John. Poetick Miscellanies of Mr. John Rawlet, B.D. and late Lecturer of St. Nicholas Church in the Town and County of Newcastle upon Tyne. Lond. 1691, 8vo.

With portrait by White. Bindley, pt. iii. 509, 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.—1687, 8vo. Skegg, 4s.

**RAWLINS**, John. The Wonderful Deliverance of Bristow. 4to.

— Thomas. The Rebellion, a Tragedy, as it was acted nine Days together, and divers Times since with good Applause. Lond. 1640, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 932, 4s. Roxburghe, 5790, 5s. 6d. Rhodes, 1953, 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 6s.—1654, 4to. Bright, 1*l.*

Calanthe, a volume of Poems. 1648, 8vo.



Good Friday; or, divine Meditations on the Passion of Christ. Lond. 1663, 4to.

Tom Essence, or the modish Wife, a Comedy. Lond. 1677, 4to. Rhodes, 1954, 3s. Roxburghe, 5701, 4s. 6d.

Tunbridge Wells, or a Days Courtship, a Comedy. Lond. 1678, 4to. With a plate of Parties drinking at the Wells, by Faithorne, and considered one of his rarest productions, (frequently wanting). Rhodes, 1955, 12s. Harward, 17s.

RAWLINSON, Richard, LL.D. The English Topographer; or, an historical Account of all the Pieces that have been written relating to the Antiquities, natural History, or Topographical Description of any part of England. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Published anonymously. Bindley, pt. iii. 494, 5s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1066, 6s. Baker, 623, morocco, 15s. Heath, 4536, morocco, 17s. Stowe sale, 13s. LARGE PAPER. Hollis, 1159, 12s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1067, 1l. 4s. Sotheby's in 1825, russia, 1l. 19s. Hibbert, 6768, Lort's copy, with MS. notes, 4l. 10s.

The Life of Mr. Anthony à Wood. Lond. printed for the Author, 1711, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. A single copy printed for presentation to his brother Thomas Rawlinson, (the Tom Folio of Dr. Johnson). Dent, 1135, 9l. 19s. 6d. now in the Grenville Collection. See Lives of Leland, Hearne, and Antony à Wood.

New Method of Studying History, Geography and Chronology, with a Catalogue of the Chief Historians of all Nations, best editions of their Works, and character of them. Lond. 1728, or 1730, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

History and Antiquities of the City and Cathedral of Hereford. With a list of the principal dignitaries; and an Appendix of Original Papers (including Missale secundum usum Hereford.) Lond. 1747, 8vo. The Missal, which is only a calendar of obits, benefactors, etc., is sometimes wanting.

This eminent antiquary and great benefactor to the university of Oxford published many topographical and other works, for the most part anonymously.

RAWLYNS, Richard. Practical Arithmetick. Lond. 1656, 8vo. 5s.

With portrait of the author by Gaywood.

— Roger. Cassius of Parma, his Orpheus; with Nathan Chित्रæus his commentarie; Nestor, his An-

tilochus: Three pieces each, with separate title. 1587, 4to.

Bright, 11l. 5s. Jolley, 5l. 10s. Privately printed, which may account for its rarity.

RAYSON, Grindal. A Confession of Faith owned and consented unto by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches assembled at Boston, New England, May 12, 1680. Boston, 1699, 16mo.

RAY, James, of Whitehaven. A complete History of the Rebellion in 1745, to its total suppression at the Battle of Culloden. York, 1749, 8vo.

With portrait of the Duke of Cumberland. Bockett, 2468, 16s.—Bristol, 1750, 8vo.—Printed for the author, 1754, 12mo.—Lond. 1758, 12mo.—Lond. 1760, 12mo. portrait.

— John. *Historia Plantarum generalis, Species hactenus editas aliasque insuper multas noviter inventas et descriptas complectens. Access. Lexicon Botanicum, &c.* Londini, 1686-1704, fol. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The works of this celebrated botanist are still in considerable estimation. LARGE PAPER.

Nomenclator Classicus; or, a Classical Nomenclator, with all the Genders and Declensions of each Word, and the Quantities of the Syllables. To which are added a century of Proverbs and a Collection of modest Jest in English, Latin, and Greek. Lond. 1672. Third edition. Lond. 1696, sm. 8vo.

Catalogus Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium, cum Appendicibus duobus. Cantab. 1660, 3, 85, 12mo. 4s.—Second edition, 1677. Third edition under the following title:

Fasciculus Stirpium Britannicarum, post editum, Plantarum Angliæ Catalogum observatorium. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

Catalogus Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum adjacentium. Lond. 1670, 8vo. 3s.—Lond. 1677, 12mo. Hibbert, 6660, russia, 1l.—Augmented under the following title.

Synopsis methodica Stirpium Britannicarum. Lond. 1690, 8vo.—1696, 8vo. 3s.—Lond. 1724, 8vo, best edition, enlarged and edited by J. J. Dillenius, 6s.

Catalogus Plantarum in exteris Regionibus. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Second edition, entitled—*Stirpium Eu*

RAY—*continued.*

*ropæarum extra Britannias nascentium* Sylloge. Lond. 1694, 8vo. portrait, 3s.

*Methodus Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium.* Lond. 1727, 8vo.

*Flora, Ceres et Pomona,* a Joh. Rea. Lond. 1676, fol. 5s.

*Methodus Plantarum nova.* Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Lond. 1703, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—*Methodus Plantarum emendata et acta.* Leyden, 1703, portrait.—Amst. 1710, Tübingen, 1733, 8vo.

*Synopsis methodica Animalum Quadrupedum, et Serpentina Generis.* Lond. 1693, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. 1696.

*Dissertatio de Variis Plantarum Methodis brevis.* Lond. 1696.—*ib.* 1710.—*ib.* 1713.—*ib.* 1721.—*ib.* 1729, 8vo.

*Methodus Insectorum.* Lond. 1705, 8vo.

*Historia Insectorum, Opus posthumum (cura Derham), cui subjungitur Appendix de Scarabæis Britannicis, Auctore Mart. Lister.* Lond. 1710, 4to. Hibbert, 6712, russia, 17s.

*Synopsis methodica Avium et Piscium.* Lond. 1713, 8vo. 3 plates, 3s. 6d.

A Collection of English Proverbs, with short Annotations. Cambridge, 1670, 12mo. Roxburghe, 1443, 8s. White Knights, 3466, 7s.—Second edition enlarged, Camb. 1678, 12mo. Bindley, pt. iii. 466, 7s. Hibbert, 6770, 4s. White Knights, 3466\*, russia, 13s. Dent, pt. ii. 339, 3s. 6d.—Third edition, Lond. 1737, 8vo. Steevens, 1034, 6s. Bishop of Ely, 828, 17s. Bindley, pt. ii. 379, 7s. R. Lang, in 1823, beautiful copy in old morocco, 3l. 13s. 6d.—Fourth edition, 1768, 8vo. Best edition, containing many articles omitted in the third, with some additions by another hand. To which is added his Collection of English Words not generally used, with their significations and originals, in two alphabetical catalogues, the one of such as are proper to the Northern, the other to the Southern Counties, with an account of preparing and refining such metals and minerals as are found in England. With a separate title, 1 leaf; dedication, 1 leaf, and pp. xii and 150. A copy, with large MS. additions and illustrations by Mr. Douce, is in the Douce collection. Nassau, pt. ii. 201, 19s. Horne Tooke, 581, with MS. additions by Tooke, 3l. 12s. Marquis of Townshend, 2688, 1l. 9s. Hibbert, 6771, 12s.—Fifth edition, revised, corrected, and augmented by J. Belfour. Lond. 1813, 8vo. Brockett, 2469, 11s. A verbatim reprint of the edition of 1768 is incorporated in Bohn's Hand-Book of Proverbs, accompanied by a complete Alphabetical Index, in which are introduced large additions as well of Proverbs as of Sayings, Sentences, Maxims, and Phrases, collected by Henry G. Bohn. Lond. 1855, post 8vo. 6s. See PROVERBS.

A Collection of English Words not generally used. Lond. 1674, 12mo. Roxburghe, 2187, 10s. 6d. White Knights, 3467, 11s.—Second edition augmented, 1691, 12mo. Roxburghe, 2179, 11s. 2188, 9s. Dent, pt. ii. 340, 9s. 6d. Heber, pt. viii. 6s. Republished in the 1768 edition of his Proverbs.

*Dictionariolum trilingue, Angli. Lat et Gr.* Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Lond. 1685, 4to.

Observations made in a Journey through Part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France, with a Catalogue of Plants not Natives of England. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Second edition. To which is added an Account of the Travels of F. Willoughby through Spain, and a Collection of Travels into the Eastern Countries, &c. Lond. 1738, 8vo. 2 vols. Bishop of Ely, 829, 13s. Hibbert, 6774, 16s. Willett, 2062, 1l. Heath, 2464, 1l. 5s. Ray's Travels through the Low Countries, &c. are reprinted in the second volume of Harris' Collection of Voyages and Travels.

A Collection of curious Travels, Voyages and Travels, with three Catalogues of such Plants as grow in the Levant. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 2 vols. in one. Roxburghe, 7143, 2s. 6d.—1705, 8vo. Dr. Rauwolff's Voyage is the first in this collection.

The Wisdom of God manifested in the Creation. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Second edition, 1692. This excellent work, which has been often reprinted, and translated into French, German, and Dutch, furnished Paley with many of the illustrations in his Natural Theology.—1701, 8vo. with portrait of Ray, by W. Elder, after Faithorne.—Twelfth edition, Lond. 1759, 8vo.—1777, 8vo.—Lond. Dove, 1927, 24mo. Republished by the Wernerian Club, 8vo. 1844, 10s. 6d.

Miscellaneous Discourses concerning the Dissolution and Changes of the World. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

Three Physico-Theological Discourses concerning Chaos, the Deluge, and the Dissolution of the World. Lond. 1693, 8vo. portrait and plates.—Lond. 1713, 8vo. portrait and plates.—Lond. 1721, 8vo. 4s.—Lond. 1732, 8vo. portrait and plates. 'This work and the author's Wisdom of God manifested in the Creation are sufficient to perpetuate Ray's memory as long as the English language is understood, or piety regarded.'—*Dr. A. Clarke.*

A Persuasive to a Holy Life. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—1719, 8vo.

Philosophical Letters between the late learned Mr. Ray and several of his ingenious Correspondents, published by W. Derham. Lond. 1718, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Hibbert, 6769, russia, 11s. Pages 322 to 342 are occupied with a list of Yorkshire words, and a Letter from Thoresby concerning



them. See *Retrospective Review*, xiv. i—31.

Select Remains of John Ray, with his Life by William Derham. Lond. 1760, 8vo. With portrait of Ray by W. Hibbart. Heath, 4537, 6s. Gosset, 4313, 7s. LARGE PAPER.

Correspondence and Memorials. Edited by Dr. Lankester, 1848. See Ray Society.

Ray's Miscellany, published by the Wernerian Club, 1850, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Ray Society Publications, 1844 to 1856, 28 vols.—viz, 10 in folio, and 18 in 8vo. See APPENDIX.

See WILLOUGHBY, Francis.

RAYMOND, Anthony. Short preliminary Discourse to the History of Ireland, inscribed to his brother, Mr. W. Raymond, of Bristol. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

Privately printed. Thorpe's Catal. pt. iv. 1843, 8s. 6d.

— Henry Aug. The History of Gustavus Ericson, King of Sweden, with an introductory History of Sweden, from the Middle of the twelfth Century. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 5s.

A valuable work, written by Mrs. Sarah Scott. See *Brydges' Censura Literaria*, Vol. ii. p. 177.

— James Grant. The Life of Thomas Dermody: interspersed with Pieces of original Poetry, many exhibiting unexampled Prematurity of genuine poetical Talent; and containing a Series of Correspondence with several eminent Characters. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2 vols. 8s.

Fonthill, 185, 18s.

— John. Il Mercurio Italico; Voyage through Italy. Lond. 1646-7, 18mo.

Frontispiece by T. Cross. With cuts. Roxburghe, 7240, 2s. 6d. White Knights, 3468, 8s.

— Robert, Lord. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the Reigns of K. William, Q. Anne, K. George I., and K. George II. Lond. 1790, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.

The fourth edition corrected; with ad-

ditional references to former and later reports, by John (now Mr. Justice) Bayley. —Dublin, 1792, 3 vols.

— Sir Thomas. Reports of Cases in the K. B., C. P. and Exchequer, in the Reign of Charles II., with additional References. Lond. 1743, folio, 8s.

Second and best edition.—1696, folio.

RAYNAL, Abbé Wm. Tho. A philosophical and political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies, revised, augmented, and published, by the Abbé Raynal, newly translated from the French by J. O. Justamond, with a new set of Maps adapted to the Work, and a copious Index. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 8 vols. portrait.

A masterly work, though often inaccurate.—Nassau, pt. ii. 212, 1l. 5s. — Lond. 1776, 8vo. 4 vols.—Second edition, revised and corrected, Lond. 1776, 8vo. 5 vols. 1l. 1s.—Lond. 1777, 8vo. 5 vols.—Edinb. 1782, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1783, 12mo. 8 vols.—Dublin, 1784, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1786, 8vo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1788, 8vo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1798, 8vo. 6 vols.—Edinb. 1804, 12mo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1813, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1822, 12mo. 6 vols.

The History of the Parliament of England, translated from the French. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 3s. A poor performance.

Histoire du Divorce de Henri VIII. Roi d'Angleterre et de Catherine d'Arragon. Amst. 1763, 12mo.

On the Revolution of America. Lond. 1781, 12mo.—Dublin, 1781, 12mo.

A philosophical and political History of the British Settlements and Trade in North America. Edinb. 1786, 12mo. 2 vols. maps.

RAYNALD, Thomas. The Byrth of Mankynde, otherwise named the Woman's Boke, newly translated out of Laten into Englysshe. Lond. by T(homas) R(aynold), 1540, 4to.

Contains 86 numbered leaves, preceded by a dedication of six pages unto Quene Katherine, by Richard Ionas, likewise a table. Between fol. xxiv and v, there are four copper-plate engravings, containing 17 illustrations of children in utero. This work contains one of the earliest specimens of copper-plate printing known in this country. Horne Tooke, 365, 14s. 6d.



Bindley, pt. i. 1096, 12s.—1545, 4to. In-  
glis, 1259, 10s. 6d.—1552, 4to.—1565, 4to.  
Bindley, pt. iii. 1623, 9s. 1624, 8s. 6d.  
White Knights, 3564, morocco, 17, 10s.—  
—1598, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii, 983, 6s. Heber,  
pt. vi. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1625, 4s. 6d.—  
1604, 4to.

The author's real name was Eucharius  
Rhodion.

Vertues of a lateli invented Oile, called  
the Imperial. By Tho. Rainold. Ven.  
Gryph. 1551, 16mo. A copy is in the  
British Museum.

RAYNER, John. Cases at large  
concerning Tithes. Lond. 1783,  
8vo. 3 vols. 8s.

RAYNOLDS. See REYNOLDS.

RAYNOLDS transposed into Do-  
larny. See REYNOLDS, John.

REA. See RAY.

READ, Alexander, M.D. Secrets  
of Art and Nature. 1660, folio.

With a portrait of the author in the  
title-page by Gaywood. See WECKER,  
John.

READ and Wonder. A Warre  
between two entire Friends, the  
Pope and the Divell, with his Holi-  
ness Will, made before his Death  
in the Field, also his Divelship's  
Triumph at the Conquest, dispatch-  
ing his Troopes for the West.  
Printed 1641, 4to.

A dramatic dialogue of four leaves, in  
blank verse, seemingly intended as a  
satire on Archb. Laud, and probably  
written by George Wither. See Brydges'  
British Bibliographer, i. 538-9.

READING, William. Bibliothecæ  
Cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sion-  
nensi Catalogus, duplici Forma con-  
cinnatus. Lond. 1724, folio.

Bindley, pt. iii. 618, 4s. 6d. Towneley,  
pt. ii. 1345, 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 635, 10s.  
Heber, pt. v. 3s. 6d. Chalmers, 7s. *Col-  
lation.*—Part I. Preface and contents,  
six pages; the catalogue, B—5P—2. Part  
II. Title, preface and alphabetical index,  
B—Aa 2. The History of Sion College,  
58 pages.

Sermons preached out of the First Les-  
sons on the Sundays, throughout the  
year. Lond. 1728-30, 8vo. 4 vols.—1736,  
4 vols. 8vo.—1755, 8vo. 4 vols. Best edi-  
tion: Heath, 1118, 17. 8s.

History of the Life of Christ, also of  
the Apostles and Evangelists, with Me-  
ditations and Prayers. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

plates.—1770, 8vo. plates, 5s.—New edi-  
tion of 'The Life of Christ' (only), edited  
by Dr. W. F. Hook, 1852, 18mo. 2s.

See EUSEBIUS.

READING. — Views of Reading  
Abbey, with those of the Churches  
originally connected with it, in the  
County of Berks; together with  
some Monuments of Antiquity re-  
maining in those Churches. Lond.  
1805-10, royal 4to. 2 vols.

Fifty-one plates. drawn and engraved  
by C. Tomkins. Towneley, pt. ii. 1479,  
russia, 37. 1s. Hibbert, 6878, 16s. *Collation.*  
—Vol. I. Lond. 1805. Thirty-three plates,  
with 46 pages of letter-press description.  
Vol. II. Reading, 1810. Eighteen plates,  
with a preface, two pages and description,  
pp. 5—52.

See COATES, Charles. MAN, John.

READING GARLAND, The. 12mo.  
Jadis, 24, with other Garlands, and  
Rochester's Jokes, in 1 vol. 12mo. mo-  
rocco, 27. 15s.

REAPER.—The Reaper, 1798, 8vo.  
These essays, chiefly written by the  
late Mr. Maude, of Wensleydale, origi-  
nally appeared in the York Chronicle.  
They consisted of 31 numbers, No. i. pub-  
lished Jan. 7, 1796, the last June 22, 1797.  
The reprint consists of only twenty-six  
numbers.

REAU-MUR, R. A. F. Sr. de. The  
natural History of Bees. Lond.  
1744, 8vo. 6s.

Pp. 452, and index, with twelve plates.  
The Art of hatching and bringing up  
domestick Fowls of all Kinds, at any  
Time of the Year; either by the Means  
of hot Beds, or of that of common Fire.  
Translated from the French of M. De  
Reaumur. Lond. 1750, 8vo. pp. 467, with  
copper-plate. An excellent and valuable  
work, full of curious experiments.

REBELLION and Rebels.

A Lamentation in which is shewed  
what Ruyn and Destruction cometh of  
seditious Rebellyon. Lond. in Ædib. Tho.  
Bertheleti, 1536, 4to. twelve leaves. A  
copy is in the Lambeth library.

A Copey of a Letter containyng certayne  
News, and the Articles or Requestes of  
the Deuonshire and Cornyshe Rebels,  
M.D.XLIX. (Annexed is) A Message sent  
by the Kynges Maiestie, to certain of his  
People assembled in Deuonshire. Lond.  
by Edw. Whitchurche, 1549, 16mo. The  
Message was also printed by Grafton.

To the Queene's Majesties deceived  
Subjects of the North Country drawn  
into Rebellion by the Earls of Northum-

**REBELLION**—*continued.*

berland and Westmoreland. Lond. H. Binneman, 1559, 12mo.

An Answer to the Proclamation of the Rebels in the North. 1569. See Norton, Thomas.

A Discourse of Rebellion, drawn forth for to warne the wanton Wittes how to kepe their Heads on their Shoulders. Lond. by Wm. Griffith, 1570, 16mo.

A neweyeres Gift (in Verse) to the Rebellious Persons in the north Parts of England. Primo Ianuar, 1570. Lond. by Richard Watkyns, small 8vo. A to C 11, in fours. Unseen by Ames and Herbert.

Rebellion of the rude multitude under Wat Tyler. Lond. 12mo. n. d. Col. Stanley, 4l. 4s.

The Just Reward of Rebels, or Life and Death of Jack Straw and Wat Tyler. Lond. 1642, 4to. with a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 958, 10s.

The Rebellion in Covent Garden, or the Rumour of Treachery intended against the City. 1642, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 935, 13s.

The Rebel's Catechism. Printed 1643, 4to. pp. 22. Reprinted in the second volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Rebels no Saints; or a Collection of Speeches, &c. of those Persons lately executed. Lond. 1661, 8vo. with a frontispiece containing eleven portraits. Nassau, pt. ii. 214, 5s. Lloyd, 978, 1l. 13s. Mr. Grenville's copy possesses a different front, viz. Going to Execution, Execution, and Drawing and Quartering. Heber, pt. vi. 3s.

The Religious Rebel; or the Pilgrim Prince, a Tragedy. 1671, 4to.

The Field of Blood; or Rebellion blazoned in all its colours, in a Representation of the fatal consequences of inability in a Prince, ambition in the Nobility, and licentious insolence in the Commons. Lond. 1651, 4to.

The Rebels Doom; or an historical account of the most remarkable Rebellions from Edward the Confessor's reign to his present Majestie's happy Restoration. Lond. R. Clarell, 1684, 4to.

Narrative of the intended conspiracy and invasion. Lond. 1715, 8vo. Bright, 2s.

A true Account of the Proceedings at Perth; the Debates in the secret Council there, &c. Written by a Rebel. 1716, 12mo.

The History of Rebellions, from the Norman conquest to the Year 1716. Lond. 1717, 8vo. White Knights, 3472, 4s.

Secret History of the Rebels in Newgate. Lond. 1717, 4to.

A faithful Register of the late Rebellion; or an impartial account of the impeachments, trials, attainders, speeches, &c., of all who have suffered for the cause

of the Pretender in Great Britain. Lond. 1718, 8vo. Supposed to be by Defoe.

A Collection of original Letters and authentick Papers relating to the Rebellions 1715. Edinb. 1730, 8vo. 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2067, 1l. 6s.

A full collection of all the Proclamations and Orders published by the authority of Charles, Prince of Wales, and since his arrival in Edinburgh, the 17th day of September, till the 15th of October, 1745. Printed in the year 1745, 8vo.—2nd Part, from his arrival in Scotland to this present time. Glasgow, 1746, 8vo.

History of the present Rebellion in Scotland, from the Departure of the Pretender's Son from Rome to the present Time. Taken from the Relation of James Macpherson, who was an eye-witness of the whole. Lond. M. Cooper, 8vo. 1745, pp. 47.

Remarks on the Pretender's Declaration and Commission. Lond. E. Say, 1745, 8vo. pp. 30.

Complete and authentic History of the rise, progress, and extinction of the late Rebellion of 1745. 1747, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 472, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER.—Edinb. 1758. Bright, 1s.

Journey through part of England and Scotland, along with the Army under the Duke of Cumberland, wherein the Proceedings of the Army and the Suppression of the Rebellion are related. Lond. 1747, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

Female Rebels; being some remarkable incidents of the Lives, Characters, and Families of titular Duke and Duchess of Perth, Lord and Lady Ogilvie, and Miss Florence Mac Donald. Dublin, 1747, 8vo.

History of the Rebellion in 1745, from authentic memoirs, the Journal of a general officer. Dublin, 1748, 8vo.

Report of the Trials of the Rebels in 1746, with Discourses on Common Law. By James Forster. Oxford, 1762, folio.

History of the Rebellions in Scotland under the Marquis of Montrose, and others, from 1638 to 1660, by Robert Chambers. Edinb. 1828, 18mo. 2 vols. (Constable's Miscellany, vols. 31–32.)

History of the Rebellions in Scotland under the Viscount Dundee and the Earl of Mar, 1689 and 1715. By Robert Chambers. Edinb. 1829, 18mo. (Constable's Miscellany, vol. 42.)

History of the Rebellion in Scotland in 1745–6. By Robert Chambers. Edinb. 1827, 18mo. 2 vols. (Constable's Miscellany, vols. 15–16.)

Correspondence of Sir John Gordon Bart., of Invergordon, on occasion of the Rebellion, Autumn of 1745. Edinb. 1835, 12mo. Privately printed.

Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569, 8vo. Lond. 1840, portraits. Bright, 9s.



In the British Museum are many tracts relating to Rebels and Rebellion, from 1641 to 1746.

See ASCANIUS. CHARLES, James Ed. ward. CHARLES, George. CLARENDON, Ed., Earl of. DUNDEE, Lord. HENDERSON, Andrew. HOME, John. JAMES III. JOHN-STONE, Chev. de. LOVAT, Simon. PATTEN, Robert. RAE, Peter. RAY, James. ROBERTS, George. SCOTLAND. WARD, Edward.

REBUFFUS, Peter. Tractatus de Decimis. Lond. G. Bishop, 1585, 12mo.

Sixty-eight leaves appended to Duarenus de Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis ac Beneficiis.

RECOLLECTIONS of the Peninsula. See SHERER, Capt.

RECORDE, Robert. The Ground of Artes, teaching the Woorke and Practice of Arithmetike, both in whole Numbers and Fractions. Lond. by Reynold Wolfe, 1543, 8vo.

A work formerly in great repute, and frequently reprinted.—1549, 8vo.—1571, 8vo.—Augmented by Dr. J. Dee, and enlarged by Mellis, 1590, 8vo.—Edited by Robert Norton. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—By N. C. Lond. 1823, 8vo.—By Robert Hartwell. Lond. 1646, 8vo.

The Whetstone of Witte, which is the seconde parte of Arithmeticke. Lond. by John Kyngston, 1557, 4to. Sign. Rr, in fours. White Knights, 3564, 10s. 3565, 7s. Inglis, 1195, 8s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 583, 1l. 6s. Heber, pt. v. 5s.

The Vrnal of Physick. Lond. by Reynold Wolfe, 1548, 8vo. L 4, in eights, not including the dedication. Nassau, pt. ii. 214\*, russia, 17s. Frequently reprinted.

The Castle of Knowledge, containing the Explication of the Sphere, both celestial and material. Lond. by Reg. Wolfe, 1556, folio. Bindley, pt. iii. 200, 10s. 6d. Towneley, pt. i. 844, 1l. 6s. Nassau, pt. ii. 637, 10s. White Knights, 3789, 14s.—Lond. 1556, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 3s.—Lond. 1596, 4to.

The Pathway to Knowledge, containing the first Principles of Geometrie. Lond. by Reynold Wolfe, 1551, 4to.—Lond. 1574, 4to. Heber, with Whetstone, 1557, 3s.

Respecting this arithmetician, see Hutton's Mathematical Tracts, 8vo. 1812.

RECORDS, PUBLIC. Works published under the Direction of the Commissioners of the Public Records of the Kingdom, according to the order of their publication.

Reports from the select Committee ap-

pointed to inquire into the State of the Public Records of the Kingdom; with an Analysis of the principal Matters in the various Records, Rolls, Instruments, &c. preserved in the several public Repositories. Lond. 1800, folio.

Willett, 2031, 2l. 2s. Brockett, 2609, 1l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 639, 1l. 7s. Roxburgh, 8666, russia, 3l. 4s. Bindley, pt. iii. 15s. present value 12s.

Commissions and abstract of annual Reports of the Commissioners on the Public Records of the Kingdom; with a Statement of the Measres executed, or now in Progress under the Authority thereof. Lond. 1806, folio.

Reports from the Commissioners appointed to execute the measures recommended by a Select Committee of the House of Commons respecting the Public Records of the Kingdom, &c. Lond. 1800-19, folio, 2 vols. The Appendix, forming the second volume, contains fac-similes of all the Charters (including Magna Charta) and Inrollments, from Stephen to William and Mary, with the Seals inserted in the several works printed under the commission. Pub. at 5l. 5s., present value 1l. 10s. From 1819 to 1831, the proceedings were only printed for the use of the Com-mons, and not published.

Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the Affairs of the Record Commission and the present State of the Records of the Kingdom, with Minutes of Evidence. Lond. 1836, thick folio. 12s.

General Report to the King in Council from the Board of Commissioners of the Public Records, with an Appendix and Index. Lond. 1837, folio, 8s.

Taxatio Ecclesiastica. See TAXATIO. Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium. See CALENDARIUM.

Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library. See BRITISH MUSEUM.

Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum. See CALENDARIUM.

Rotulorum Originalium. See ROTULI.

Calendarium Inquisitionum post mortem Hen. III.—Rich. III. See CALENDARIUM.

Inquisitiones Nonarum temp. Edw. III. See NONARUM.

Testa de Nevill. See TESTA.

Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts. See BRITISH MUSEUM.

Abbrevatio Placitorum Rich. I.—Edw. II. See PLACITORUM.

Domesday-Book. See DOMESDAY.

Statutes of the Realm. See STATUTES.

Valor Ecclesiasticus. See VALOR.

Rotuli Hundredorum. Temp. Henry III. and Edw. I. See ROTULI.

Catalogue of the Lansdowne Manuscripts. See BRITISH MUSEUM.



RECORDS—*continued.*

Fœdera. Conventiones Litteræ, &c.  
See RYMER, Thomas.

Placita de Quo Warranto. See QUO WARRANTO.

Ducatus Lancastriæ. Calendarium Inquisitionem post Mortem; and a Calendar to the Pleadings, Depositions, &c., Henry VII. to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Lond. 1823-34, folio, 4 parts in 3 vols. 4l. 4s.

Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with examples of earlier proceedings in the reign of Richard II.; from the original in the Tower, with Indexes. Edited by John Bayley, Esq. Lond. 1827-32, folio, 3 vols. 3l. 3s.

Report of the Committee appointed June 30th, 1832, to inquire into the Circumstances connected with Mr. Bayley's publication of the Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery, and his charges for the same. Lond. Feb. 1833, 8vo. 25 copies privately printed.

Report of the Committee on the mode of Remunerating the Sub-commissioners. Lond. 1832, 8vo. pp. 15. Fifty copies printed.

Proceedings of the Commissioners on the Public Records of the Kingdom from June, 1832, to Aug. 1833. Lond. 1833, folio. Only twenty-five copies printed, for the use of the Board.

Parliamentary Writs. See PALGRAVE, Sir Francis.

Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati, A.D. 1204-1227. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1833-44, folio, 2 vols. 4l. 1s.

Rotulus Cancellarii, vel Antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipæ de tertio anno regni Johannis. Lond. 1833, royal 8vo.

Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel Pipæ de 31 regni Henrici I. (ut videtur); quem plurimi hactenus laudarunt pro Rotulo quinti anni Stephani Regis nunc primum edidit Jos. Hunter. Lond. 1833, royal 8vo. 18s.

The Great Rolls of the Pipe, 2, 3, 4 Henry II., 1155-58. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Hunter. Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The same for 1 Richard I., 1189-90. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Hunter. Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. 6s.

Rotuli Selecti ad Res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectantes; ex Archivis in Dom Capitulari Westmonasteriensi deprompti. Cura Jos. Hunteri. Lond. 1834, royal 8vo. 1l.

Essay upon the Authority of the King's Council. Lond. 1844, 8vo. See Sir F. PALGRAVE.

Proceedings and Ordinances of the

Privy Council of England, 10 Richard II.—33 Henry VIII. See NICOLAS, Sir N. H.

Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati, A.D. 1201-16. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1835, folio, 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Introduction is published separately, royal 8vo. 9s.

Rotuli Curie Regis; Rolls and Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars or Justices, 6 Richard I.—1 John. Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. Lond. 1835, royal 8vo. 1l. 8s.

Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi asservati, A.D. 1200-5; also 1417-18. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1835, royal 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati tempore Regis Johannis. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1835, royal 8vo. 18s.

Excerpta e Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis Hen. III., 1216-72. Edited by Charles Roberts. Lond. 1835-6, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 12s.

These are selections from the Fine Rolls for the purposes of Genealogy.

Fines sive Pedes Finium, sive Finales Concordiæ in Curia Domini Regis 7 Richard I.—16 John, 1195-1214. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Hunter (in Counties). Lond. 1835-44, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 11s.

These are Fines of Lands; a full description of which will be found in Blackstone's Commentaries.

Ancient Calendars and Inventories of the Treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer; together with Documents illustrating the History of that Repository. Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. Lond. 1836, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 2l. 2s.

Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati, A.D. 1199-1216. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1837, folio, 1l. 10s.

Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum, 'The Record of Cærnarvon,' e codice M.S. Harleiano 696 descriptum. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. Lond. 1838, folio, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England; comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Æthelbirht to Cnut, with an English translation of the Saxon; the laws called Edward the Confessor's, the laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First; also Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the 7th to the 10th century, and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws; with a Compendious Glossary. Edited by Benjamin Thorpe. Lond. 1840, folio, 2l. or royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 10s.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales; comprising Laws supposed to be enacted

RECORDS—*continued.*

by Howell the Good; modified by subsequent Regulations under the native princes prior to the Conquest by Edward the First; and anomalous Laws, consisting principally of Institutions which, by the Statute of Rudlan, were admitted to continue in force. With an English translation of the Welsh Text. To which are added a few Latin Transcripts, containing Digests of the Welsh Laws, principally of the Dimetian Code. With Indices and Glossary. Edited by Aneurin Owen. Lond. 1841, folio, 2l. 4s. or royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 16s.

Rotuli de Liberatē ac de Misis et Præstitis regnante Johanne. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. 6s.

Documents illustrative of English History in the 13th and 14th Centuries, from the Records in the Exchequer. Edited by Henry Cole. Lond. 1844, folio, 2l. 5s. 6d.

Modus tenendi Parliamentum. See PARLIAMENT, p. 1786.

Monumenta Historica Britannica; or Materials for the History of Britain from the earliest period. Vol. I. to the Norman Conquest. Ed. by H. Petrie and the Rev. John Sharpe. With introduction by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1848, folio, plates, pub. at 5l. 5s., reduced to 2l. 2s.

Historical Notes relative to the History of England, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the Death of Queen Anne, 1509-1714. Designed as a book of instant Reference, for the purpose of ascertaining the dates of events mentioned in History and in manuscripts. The name of every person and event mentioned in History within the above period is placed in alphabetical order, and the authority from whence taken is given in each case, whether from printed history or manuscripts. By F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 3 vols. 2l.

## RECORDS OF SCOTLAND.

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum quæ in publicis Archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur Abreviatio cum Indicibus. Edinb. 1811-16, folio, 3 vols., and a SUPPLEMENT, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum, 1306-1424. Lond. 1814, 15s. This is a collection of Royal Charters of Scotland.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1424 to 1707. Edited by Thomas Thomson, 1814-1846, royal folio, 11 vols. 12l.

Acts of the Lord's Auditors of Causes and Complaints, A.D. 1466-94. Ed. by Tho. Thomson. Edinb. 1839, folio, 10s. 6d.

Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes, A.D. 1478-95. Edited by Thomas Thomson. Edinb. 1839, folio, 10s. 6d.

Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi et in Domo Capitulari Westmonast. asservati 19 Ed. I.—Hen. VIII. Ed. by D. Macpherson, J. Caley, W. Illingworth, and T. H. Horne. Lond. 1814-19, folio, 2 vols. 2l. 2s.

Documents and Records illustrative of the History of Scotland. See PALGRAVE.

## RECORDS OF IRELAND.

Reports from the Commissioners respecting the Public Records of Ireland. [1-15]. Lond. 1810-25, folio, 3 vols. plates.

The same, 16 to 19. Lond. 1825-30, folio.

Inquisitionum in Officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatorum Repertorium. Leinster and Ulster; with Appendix and Indices. Edited by James Hardiman. Dublin, 1826-9, folio, 2 vols.

Rotulorum Patentium et Clausorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ Calendarium. Hen. II.—VII. Vol. I. part 1. Edited by Edward Tresham. Dublin, 1828, folio.

Chartæ Privilegia et Immunitates, Rich. II.—Hen. II. (unfinished and without title), folio, pp. 1-92.

Calendar of Patent Rolls of Ireland, 5-35 Henry VIII. [unfinished, and without title] folio, pp. 1-372.

The same, 1-16 James I. (unfinished and without title), folio, pp. 1-372.

Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ ab an. 1152 usque ad 1829; or the Establishments of Ireland from 19 Stephen to 9 George IV., during a period of 677 years; being the Report of Rowley Lascelles. Extracted from the Records and other authorities, by Special Command, pursuant to an Address, in 1810, of the House of Commons. With introductory observations by F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1852, royal folio, 2 vols. 2l. 2s.

This work, which consists of seven divisions, is unfinished in its several portions. For some years its publication was suppressed in consequence of some objectionable passages contained in it.

Repertory of the Patent Rolls of Ireland, James I. *et seq.* By J. C. Erck, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 1l. 10s. Dublin, 1860.

Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Ireland, Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. By Jas. Morrin, vol. i. roy. 8vo. 11s. Dublin, 1861.

## PELL RECORDS, &amp;c.

Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer of England; containing the payment out of his Majesty's Revenue, 44 Edward III., 1370. Edited by Frederick Devon. Lond. 1835, 4to. 1l. 15s. or royal 8vo. 1l. 5s.

Issues of the Exchequer, containing Payments out of His Majesty's Revenue temp. Jas. I., extracted from the Pell

RECORDS—*continued.*

Records. Edited by Frederick Devon. Lond. 1836, 4to. 1l. 10s. or royal 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Issues of the Exchequer, temp. Henry III. to Henry VI. inclusive. From the Peil Records. Edited by Frederick Devon. Lond. 1837, 4to. 2l. or royal 8vo. 1l. 10s.

Report of the Select Committee of the House of Lords, appointed to inquire into the Destruction and Sale of State Exchequer Documents, with Minutes of Evidence. Lond. 1840, folio.

Reports of the Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records. Published annually. Lond. 1840-61, folio, 22 parts. Edited by Sir F. Palgrave, 2l. 10s. The Appendices to these Reports contain valuable historical matter.

Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ, with observations on the great roll of the Exchequer of Normandy by T. Stapleton. Lond. 1842-47, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 12s. Published for the Antiquarian Society.

CHRONICLES OF GREAT BRITAIN, from Public and Private Documents, published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. royal 8vo. 1858-1861. Price 8s. 6d. each volume.

1. The Chronicles of England, by John Capgrave. Edited by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston.

2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Vols. I. and II. Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson.

3. Lives of Edward the Confessor. I.—La Estoire de Seint Aedward le Rei. II.—Vita Beati Edvardi Regis et Confessoris. III.—Vita Æduardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit. Edited by H. R. Luard.

4. Monumenta Franciscana; scilicet, I.—Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. II.—Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ. III.—Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. Edited by the Rev. J. S. Brewer.

5. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico. Ascribed to Thomas Netter, of Walden, Provincial of the Carmelite Order in England, and Confessor to King Henry the Fifth. Edited by the Rev. W. W. Shirley.

6. The Buik of the Chroniiclis of Scotland; or, a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece; by William Stewart. Vols. I., II. and III. Edited by W. B. Turnbull.

7. Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis. Edited by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston, M.A., of Exeter College, Oxford.

The same work, translated into English by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston. Lond. 1858, royal 8vo. leather back, 7s. 6d.

8. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini

Cantuariensis, by Thomas of Elmham, formerly Monk and Treasurer of that Foundation. Edited by C. Hardwick.

9. Eulogium (Historiarum sive Temporis), Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad Annum Domini 1366; a Monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum. Vols. I. and II. Edited by F. S. Haydon.

10. Memorials of King Henry the Seventh: Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis de Vita Regis Henrici Septimi Historia; necnon alia quædam ad eundem Regem spectantia. Edited by J. Gairdner, Esq.

11. Memorials of Henry the Fifth. I.—Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore. II.—Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti. III.—Elmhamsi Liber Metricus de Henrico V. Edited by C. A. Cole, Esq.

12. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londonensis; Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn, in archivis Gildhallæ asservati. Vol. I., Liber Albus. Vol. II. (in two Parts), Liber Custumarum. Edited by H. T. Riley, Esq.

13. Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes. Edited by Sir H. Ellis, K.H.

14. A Collection of Political Poems, from the Accession of Edward III. to the Reign of Henry the Eighth. Vols. I. and II. Edited by T. Wright, Esq.

15. The 'Opus Tertium' and 'Opus Minus' of Roger Bacon. Edited by the Rev. J. S. Brewer.

16. Bartholomæi de Cotton, Monachi Norwicensis, Historia Anglicana (A.D. 449-1298). Edited by H. R. Luard.

17. The Brut y Tywysogion, or, The Chronicle of the Princes of Wales. Edited by the Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel.

18. A Collection of Royal and Historical Letters, during the Reign of Henry IV. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston.

19. The Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy. By Reginald Pecock, sometime Bishop of Chichester. Vols. I. and II. Edited by C. Babington.

20. The Annales Cambriæ. Edited by the Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel.

21. The Works of Giraldus Cambrensis. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. J. S. Brewer.

22. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry the Sixth, King of England. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson.

23. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, according to the several Original Authorities. Vol. I., Original Texts. Vol. II., Translation. Edited by B. Thorpe, Esq.

24. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry IV. Vol. I. Edited by James Gairdner. Lond. July, 1861.

*This series of Chronicles is still proceeding, and likely to be very extensive.*



RECORDS — *continued.*

WORKS RELATING TO THE PUBLIC RECORDS, AND THE RECORD COMMISSION.

The Repertorie of Records remaining in the 4 Treasuries on the Receipt side at Westminster, the two Remembrances of the Exchequer; with a brief Index of the Records of the Chancery and Tower. Lond. 1631, 4to.

An Ordinance by the Lords and Commons for the Preservation and keeping together for Publique use Books, Evidences, and Records. Lond. 1643, 4to.

Reports of the Lords' Committees on the Public Records of the Kingdom. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

State of the Public Records of this Kingdom. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

Index to the Records, with directions to the several places where they may be found, and short explanations of the different kind of Rolls, Writs, &c., (Anon.) Lond. 1739, 8vo. (By Strachey.)

Index to various Repertories, Books of Orders and Decrees and other Records preserved in the Court of Exchequer. By Adam Martin. Lond. 1819, 8vo. See JONES, Edward.

Return from the Society of Lincoln's Inn to the Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to enquire into the state of the Public Records. Lond. 1801, 8vo, Privately printed for Lord Glenbervie.

A Description of the Contents, Objects and Uses of the various Works printed by Authority of the Record Commission, for the Advancement of Historical and Antiquarian Knowledge. [By Sir H. N. Nicolas.] Lond. 1831, 8vo. 5s.

Notes of Materials for the History of Public Departments. By F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1846, folio, 10s.

A Catalogue of the Record Works printed under the direction of the Commissioners on the Public Records. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 6d.

The Ancient Exchequer of England, and origin and present management of the Exchequer and Treasury of Ireland. By F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1848, 8vo. pp. 174

Handbook of the Public Records. By F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1853, royal 8vo. pp. 482, 12s.

Observations on the Public Records of the Four Courts at Westminster, and on the measures recommended by the Committee of the House of Commons in 1800, for rendering them more accessible to the Public. By William Illingworth. (Lond.) 20th May, 1831, 8vo. pp. 67. Fifty copies printed for the Commissioners.

Record Commission. (A copy of the Commission dated 12th March, 1831, with

the names prefixed.) Printed for the use of the Commissioners. C. P. Cooper, Sec. May, 1832, 8vo. pp. 14.

Observations on the Calendar of the Proceedings in Chancery, edited by John Bayley, Esq.; and on the Parliamentary Writs, edited by Sir Francis Palgrave, under the authority of the Record Commission. [By C. P. Cooper, Esq.] Lond. 1832, 8vo. pp. 36. Appendix, pp. lxx. Privately printed.

Papers relative to a complaint made by the Editor of the new edition of the Rolls of Parliament. Lond. May 9, 1832, 8vo., pp. 24. Privately printed.

A Reply to those portions of the Statement drawn up by C. P. Cooper, Esq., which relate to the Editor of the new edition of the Rolls of Parliament, &c. (Sir Francis Palgrave.) Lond. May 18th, 1832, 8vo. Very few copies privately printed.

Office of Secretary. Letter from Mr. Cooper to H. B. Ker, Esq., one of the Commissioners, &c. Lond. 13th June, 1832, pp. 7. Privately printed.

Letter from Frederick Devon to the Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor, respecting a false and calumnious Statement, printed and circulated by F. Palgrave, Esq., amongst his Majesty's Commissioners of the Public Records. Lond. June 9th, 1832, pp. 8.

A Letter to His Majesty's Commissioners for Public Records in Answer to certain passages in Mr. Palgrave's Reply to the Statement of the Secretary to the Commission, in respect to the Parliamentary Writs. By Thomas Duffy Hardy. Lond. June 12th, 1832, 8vo. pp. 56. Privately printed.

Remarks upon the Reply of Francis Palgrave, Esq., to those portions of the Statements drawn up by Mr. C. P. Cooper, which relate to the Editor of the new edition of the Rolls of Parliament. (By Mr. Cooper.) Lond. June, 1832, 8vo. pp. 31. Privately printed.

Letter from the Bishop of Llandaff (Dr. Ed. Copleston) to the Right Hon. the Speaker, Chairman of the Committee, upon the Parliamentary Writs. Lond. July, 1832, 8vo. pp. 13. Privately printed.

Letter from Edward Protheroe, jun., Esq., M.P., to the Secretary, upon the continuation of Sir Francis Palgrave's edition of the Parliamentary Writs. Lond. Sept. 1832, pp. 43.

Proposal for the erection of a General Record Office. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 6s.

Survey of the principal Repositories of the Public Records; Plans of the New Record Office, Charing Cross, and the White Tower. Lond. 1833, folio.

RECORDS—*continued.*

*Works relating to the Public Records continued.*

Questions circulated under the authority of His Majesty's Commission on the Public Records, for procuring information respecting Records, Manuscripts, &c., in the possession of corporations and individuals, illustrative of the history and antiquities of England, Ireland, &c. [By C. P. Cooper, Esq.] Lond. 1833, folio.

Papers relative to the project of Building a general Record Office. Lond. 1835, 8vo.

Observations, Letters, and Opinions of the Commissioners on the constitution and duties of the Record Commission. (Lond.) 1836, 8vo.

Letters from eminent historical Writers relating to the Publications of the Board of Commissioners on the Public Records. Lond. 1836, 8vo.

Papers and Documents relating to the Evidence of certain Witnesses examined by the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to enquire into the state of the Record Commission. Lond. 1837, 8vo. Privately printed.

Comparative Account of Works produced by the Commissioners of the Public Records during two periods of the five years before, and five years after the 12th of March, 1831. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Observations upon the Report from the Select Committee, &c., transmitted to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury. (Lond.) 1837, 8vo.

Comparison between certain statements contained in the evidence given by Messrs. Stephenson, Hardy, and Cole, before the Select Committee, &c. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Remarks on certain Evils to which the printed Evidence taken by Committees of the House of Commons is at present subject. (Lond.) January, 1837, 8vo. privately printed.

A Leaf omitted out of the Record Report upon the Evidence given by the principal Witnesses adverse to the Record Commission. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Another Leaf omitted out of the Record Report, &c. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

A third Leaf omitted. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Rules for the Guidance of Members of Parliament, in the Management of Select Committees and the Preparation of Reports. Lond. 1837, 8vo. privately printed.

Copious articles may be found relative to the various Reports and state of the Public Records, in Westminster Rev. vol. 10, p. 393. Edinb. Rev., vol. 56, p. 177. Retrospective Rev. New Series, vol. 1, p. 51. British and Foreign Quarterly Rev. vol. 4, p. 120. See also Quarterly Rev. vol. 58,

p. 540. Fraser's Mag. vol. 15, p. 261, noticing Lord Brougham's Record Commission, with illustrations of "corruption boiling and bubbling till it run o'er the stew, negligence, incapacity, charlatanerie, the false economy of gratuitous irresponsibility, etc., affording a practical specimen of his lordship's reforms."

In Gents. Mag. for 1838, vol. 9, p. 15, there is an article on the Public Records; 'What they are, and what ought to be done with them.' And in the Literary World, vol. 3, p. 52, and p. 330, is some account of a most reprehensible sale of a large quantity of Exchequer Records.

See CALENDARIUM. COOPER, C. P. COTTON, Sir Robert. DOMESDAY. NICOLAS, Sir HARRIS. NONARUM INQUISITIONES. PALGRAVE, Sir F. PLACITORUM. POWELL, Thomas. PRYNNE, Wm. QUO WARRANTO. REGISTRUM. RYMER, THOS. ROTULI. SCOTLAND. STATE PAPERS. STATUTES. TAXATIO. TESTA DE NEVILL. VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS.

RECREATIVE REVIEW, or Eccentricities of Literature and Life. Lond. 1821-2, 8vo. 3 vols. 2l. 2s.

A singular medley; undoubtedly the production of one who had read a vast quantity of books. Harward, 1859, 1l. 14s.

RECREATION for ingenious Headpieces. See Wit's Recreations.

REDDING, Cyrus. History and Description of Modern Wines, with advice on Selection and Management. Lond. 1833, 8vo. with vignettes.

Second edition, with Additions. Lond. 1836, 8vo. pub. at 16s.—Third edition, revised and enlarged. Lond. Bohn, 1860, post 8vo. frontispiece and vignettes, 5s.

Retirement; with other Poems. Lond. 1810, 12mo.

Mount Edgecumbe, a Poem. Lond. 1812, 12mo.

Gabrielle, a Tale of the Swiss Mountains. Lond. 1829, 8vo.

History of Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea. Edinb. 1833, 18mo. 4 vols. (Constable's Miscellany, vols. 78-81.)

Every Man his own Butler. (Anon.) Lond. 1839, 12mo.—New edition, 1860, 12mo. 3s.

Illustrated Summary of the County of Cornwall. Lond. 1842, imp. 8vo. plates.

Velasco, or Memoirs of a Page. Lond. 1846, post 8vo. 3 vols.

Fifty Years' Recollections, Literary and Personal. Lond. 1858, post 8vo. 3 vols.

Literary Reminiscences and Memoirs of Thomas Campbell, Author of the

Pleasures of Hope. Lond. 1859, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 1*l.* 1*s.*

Keeping up Appearances; a Novel. Lond. 1860, post 8vo. 3 vols.

French Wines and Vineyards, and the Way to find them. Lond. 1860, post 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Mr. Redding was sub-editor of the New Monthly Magazine while that popular periodical was under the editorial care of the Poet Campbell.

REDEMPTION. — The Fruyte of Redempcyon. Enprynted by W. de Worde, 1514, 4*to.*

This work, consisting of twenty-four leaves, with nineteen wood-cuts, is generally attributed to Richard Whitford. A copy is among Bp. More's books in the public library at Cambridge, and another is in the British Museum.—Enprynted by W. de Worde, 1517, 4*to.*—Impr. by me Robert Redman, 1531, 16*mo.* E 4, in octaves—Enprynted by W. de Worde, 1532, 4*to.* Contains F 4.

REDESDALE, John Mitford, Lord. A Treatise on the Pleadings in Suits in the Court of Chancery by English Bill. Fifth Edition, with Additions. Edited by J. W. Smith. Lond. 1847, roy. 8vo. 16*s.*

An excellent elementary work, highly praised by Lord Eldon. See MITFORD, W.

REDFORD, George. The History of the Town and Borough of Uxbridge; containing Copies of interesting public Documents, and a particular Account of all charitable Donations left for the Benefit of the Poor. By George Redford, A.M. and Thomas Hurry Riches. 1818, 8vo. plates, 1*l.*

REDI, Francesco. Bacco in Toscana, Ditirambo, con Note brevi scelte dell' Autore. Londra, 1804, 12*mo.* 4*s.*

Edited by T. J. Mathias.

Bacchus in Tuscany, a dithyrambic Poem, from the Italian, by Leigh Hunt. Lond. 1825, foolscap 8vo. 5*s.*

REDMAN, John. The Complaint of Grace. Lond. by Robert Caley, 1556, 8vo.

Published by Tho. Smith, servant to Q. Mary.

De Justificatione Opus; huic accessit Hymnus ejusdem argumenti. Antv. 1555, 4*to.* Dedicated to Cuthbert Tonstall, Bp. of Durham.

An Account of Redman will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

RED ROSE, The, Knight. Lond. F. Coles (1668). 4*to.*

A Romance.

REED, Isaac. See BAKER, D. E.

— William. Remains, including Rambles in Ireland, with other compositions in Prose, his Correspondence and poetical Productions. With his Life, by the Rev. John Evans. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

REES, Abraham, D.D. Cyclopædia, or universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, illustrated with numerous Engravings. Lond. 1819, 4*to.* 85 parts in 45 vols.

Drury, 3640, in 45 vols. russia, 59*l.* Fonthill, 2494, in 39 vols. 66*l.* 3*s.* LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 994, in 45 vols. 51*l.* The first part appeared in 1803.

Practical Sermons. Lond. 1812, 8vo.—1821, 4 vols.

This celebrated Unitarian Divine published other works.

REEVE, Clara. The old English Baron, a Gothic Story. Lond. 1778, 12*mo.* 3*s.*

A romance of considerable repute, frequently reprinted. Lond. 1794, 8vo. One copy struck off on vellum. Also included in the British Novelists and Ballantyne's Novelist's Library.

The Progress of Romance, through Times, Countries, and Manners; with Remarks on the good and bad effects of it on them respectively. Colchester, 1785, 8vo. 2 vols. 5*s.* This lady published several other novels, &c.

— Thomas, B.D. God's Plea for Nineveh; or London's Precedent for Mercy. Delivered in certain Sermons within the City of London. Lond. 1657, folio, 10*s.* 6*d.*

These discourses were held in such esteem, that an abridgment was published soon afterwards, entitled 'The London Remembrancer.' See Beloe's Anecdotes, iii. 80-4, and Retrosp. Review, viii. 246-57.

REEVES, John. History of the English Law, from the Time of the Saxons to the Reign of Philip and Mary. The second Edition. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 4 vols.

A valuable work. Brockett, 2433, 1*l.* 11*s.*



Marquis of Townshend, 1808, 2l. 10s.—1784, 4to. 2 vols.—Third edition. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 4 vols.—A Fifth volume, containing the reign of Elizabeth, and Index to the whole work. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 10s. 6d. The 5 vols. 3l. 3s.

A History of the Law of Shipping and Navigation. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.—1807, 8vo. 12s.

History of the Government of the Island of Newfoundland, with an Appendix containing the Acts of Parliament made respecting the Trade and Fishery. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 4s.

REEVES, Rev. Joseph. History of the Church. Lond. 1802-3, 12mo. 3 vols.

A Roman Catholic.

— William. The Apologies of the Christian Fathers, &c. Lond. 1709, 16, 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

A perspicuous and faithful translation, with learned and illustrative notes. The work contains the Apologies of Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Minucius Felix, with the Commonitory of Vincentius Lirinensis concerning the primitive Rule of Faith. Prefixed is a dissertation on the right use of the Fathers, which may be considered an answer to the work of Daillé on the same subject.

REFLECTIONS upon the Use of Eloquence of these Times. Translated out of French. Oxford, 1672, 24mo.

REFLECTOR, The. A Selection of Essays from Original Papers. Printed at Dresden, 1789, 12mo. 2 vols. 7s.

REFLECTOR, The. A Magazine on Subjects of Philosophy, Politics, and Liberal Arts. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols.

REFORMADO. — The Reformado precisely characterized by a Transformed Church Warden, at a Vestry. Lond. 1643, 4to.

Lloyd, 1048, 6s. 6d. Quoted by Grey in his edition of Butler's Hudibras.

REFORMATIO Legum Ecclesiasticarum, ex Autoritate primum Regis Henrici 8 inchoata: deinde per Regem Edouardum 6 prouecta, adactaq: in hunc Modum, atq; nunc ad pleniorum ipsarum Reformatio-

nem in lucem ædita. Lond. ex Offic. Joh. Daij. 1571, 4to.

By Archbishop Cranmer and others; with a Preface by John Fox.

Contains 149 leaves besides these prefixed, 'Ad doctum & candidum Lectorem Præfatio. I. F. Reg. Henr. 8. Epistola. Reg. Edouard. 6. Epistola. Tabula titularum.' At the end 'De Regulis Titul.' See Neale's History of the Puritans, i. p. 63. Biog. Brit. p. 2460, Art. Haddon, Note i. Strype's Life of Parker, p. 508. Collier's Eccl. Hist. ii. 326.—Lond. 1640, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 5362, 10s.; pt. vi. 15s. LARGE PAPER, 18s.—Lond. 1641, 4to.—Oxford, 1850, 8vo. edited by E. Cardwell, 6s. 6d.

REFORMATION—Anonymous Publications.

A Faythfull Admonycion of a certain trew pastor and prophete sent unto the Germanes at such time as certain great princes went about to bring in alienes into Germany, and to restore the Papacy the Kingdom of Antichrist, &c., now translated into Englyshe for a lyke admonycion unto all trewe Englysshe hartes, with a Preface of P. Melancthon. Imprinted at Grenewych, by Conrade Freeman, May, 1554, 12mo. BLACK LETTER, 43 leaves. This is the only volume nominally of such an early press, but doubtless it was printed abroad. Copies are in the Bodleian and Mr. Grenville's collection.

A briefe and plaine Declaration, concerning the Desires of all those faithfull Ministers, that haue and do seeke for the Discipline and Reformation of the Church of Englande: which may serue for a iust Apologie, against the false Accusations and Slaunders of their Aduersaries. Lond. by Robert Walde-graue, 1584, 16mo. A, 4 leaves, B—L 2, in eights, 148 pages. This work was answered by John Bridges, Bishop of Oxford.

A Treatise wherein is manifestlie proved, that Reformation and those that sincerely fauor the same, are vnjustly charged to be Enemies, vnto hir Maestie, and the State. Written both for the Clearing of those that stand in that Cause: and the Stopping of the sclanderous Mouthes of all the Enemies thereof. 1590, 4to. Contains I 2, in fours, besides the epistle prefixed. About this period many pamphlets were published by the puritans and others for and against the reformation.

A Parte of a Register, contayninge sundrie memorable Matters, written by diuers godly and learned in our Time, which stande for, and desire the Reformation of our Church, in Discipline and Ceremonies, according to the pure Worde

of God, and the Lawe of our Lande. (Edinburgh by Robert Waldegrave, 1593), 4to. This work, consisting of 42 small tracts, contains 554 pages, besides the title and table of contents prefixed.

Mirroure of the new Reformation, wherein Reformers, by their owne Acknowledgment, are represented ad vivum. See page 1573.

Solemn League and Covenant for Reformation and Defence of Religion. 1643, 4to, with cuts by Hollar. Nassau, pt. i. 2366, 5l.

Brief View and Defence of the Reformation of the Church of England. Lond. 1654, 12mo.

History of the Reformation and the Church of England. Printed 1685. Hibbert, 6807, 6s. 6d.

Memoirs of the History of Antiquities of Great Britain relating to the Reformation, &c. Lond. 1713, 12mo. with a frontispiece and plates.—1723, 12mo.

A rational Defence of the English Reformation and Protestant Religion. Lond. 1753, 12mo.

REFORMED, The, Travailer, by W. H. Lond. 1606, 4to.

Dedicated to Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury. The author appears to have been "trained up at the Universitie of Edinburgh, under the most famous and great Rolloke."

REFORMER.—The Reformer; or, the Vices of the Age exposed. Lond. 1700, 12mo.

Lloyd, 982, 9s.—Lond. 1705, 12mo.

REFORMERS. Selections from the Writings of. See RICHMOND, Legh.

REFUGES, Denis de. A Treatise of the Court, or Instructions for Courtiers, translated by John Reynolds. Lond. 1622, 12mo.

With frontispiece. Gordonstoun, 1956, 10s.

REGES, Reginae, &c. See CAMDEN, Wm.

REGGIUS, Honorius. De Statu Ecclesiae Britannicae hodierno, Liber Commentarius; una cum Appendice eorum, quae in Synodo Glasguensi contra Episcopos decreta sunt. Dantisci, 1647, 4to.

Heber, pt. x. 2690, 8s.

REGL, D. Vita di Tomaso Moro. Bologna, 1678, 8vo.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 454, with portrait of More by Marshall inserted, mor. 15s.—Milan, 1675, 12mo.

REGIAM Majestatem. See SKENE, John.

REGICIDES.—An exact and most impartial Account of the Indictment, Arraignment, &c. of twenty-nine Regicides, the Murderers of King Charles I. Lond. 1660, 4to.

Pp. 287. White Knights, 3569, 10s.—1679, 8vo. Skegg, 4s. Frequently reprinted.

The Speeches and Prayers of the late King's (Charles I.) Judges, &c. at the Times of their Death. Printed anno Domini 1660, 4to. An extraordinary book—its history little known. The Speeches, &c. are all Forgeries, published with the treasonable intention of holding their conduct for imitation.

Lives and Speeches of Regicides. Lond. 1661, 8vo. with a front. Bindley, pt. ii. 1354, 1l. 7s. Towneley, pt. i. 471, 1l. 9s.

The Cry of Royal Innocent Blood heard and answered; being a true and impartial account of God's extraordinary and signal Judgments upon Regicides. Lond. 1633, 12mo. frontispiece. Skegg, 1480, 14s.

Regicides no Saints nor Martyrs. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

See CAULFIELD, James. NOBLE, Mark. POLYANTHEA. STILES, Ezra.

REGIMEN SANITATIS. See SALERNO.

REGINALDUS DUNELMENSIS. See Surtees' Society, APPENDIX.

REGINALDUS, Anglice REYNOLDS, Bathsua. Musa Virginea, seu varia Poëmata variis Linguis edita. Lond. 1616, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum. Heber, pt. vii. 2s. 6d.

REGISTER of the Times, or Political Museum. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 4 vols. portraits.

The Historical Register. See HISTORICAL, p. 1074.

REGISTRUM EPISCOPATUS ABERDONENSIS. Published by the Spalding Club. See APPENDIX.

REGISTRUM omnium Breuium, tam originalium quam iudicialium. Lond. ex Ædib. G. Rastell. 1531, folio, 18s.

First edition. The original and judicial writs are printed separately. The original contain 321 leaves, besides an alphabetical table prefixed, and a blank leaf at the end. The judicial contain 85 leaves, besides a table prefixed, and a blank leaf at the end.—1553.—1595.—

1687. The Registrum Brevium is said by Lord Coke to be the most ancient book in the English law.

REGISTRUM Regale; sive Catalogus, I. Præpositorum utriusque Collegii Regalis Etonensis et Cantabrigiæ. II. Sociorum Collegii Etonensis. III. Alumnorum e Collegio Etonensi in Collegium Regale Cantabrig. per singulos Annos cooptatorum. Ab Ann. Dom. 1443, usque ad Ann. 1774. Etonæ, 1774, 4to.

Pp. 49, with plate of a charter granted by K. Henry VI.

REGISTRUM Wiltunense. See HOARE, R. C.

REGIUS, Adam. In Iacobvm sextvm Scotorvm Regem, &c. Adami Regii Panegyris. Edenburgi, Charteris, 1603, 4to.

Six leaves. Heber, pt. ix. 10s. 6d. A copy is in the British Museum.

REGIUS, U. See URBANUS REGIUS.

REGNIER, Math. Les Satires et autres Œuvres, accompagnées de Remarques historiques (par Lenglet Du Fresnoy). Londres, 1733, 4to. 7s. 6d.

This edition is in little estimation. LARGE PAPER in folio, 12s.

Œuvres de M. Regnier, avec des Remarques. Lond. 1729, 4to. Stanley, 345, ruled, morocco, 3l. 13s. 6d.

REHBERG, Fr. Drawings faithfully copied after Nature. 1794, folio.

Duke of York, 4200, 2l.

REHEARSAL, The. See LESLIE, C.

REHEARSAL, The, transposed. See MARVELL, Andrew.

REID, Alexander. Short Account of the Lord's gracious, merciful and remarkable Providences, both in spiritual and temporal Things, to Alexander Reid, Tenant in Easter Mains, Broxburn. Edinb. 1825, small 8vo.

Pp. 54. Forty copies privately printed, but since reprinted for sale in 12mo.

— E. P. Historical and Literary Botany, containing the Qualities, Anecdotes and Superstitions relative to the Trees, Plants, and Flowers which are mentioned in Sacred and Profane History. Windsor, 1826, 12mo. 3 vols. 10s. 6d.

— John. Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica; or an Account of all the Books which have been printed in the Gaelic Language, with Bibliographical Notes. Glasgow, 1832, 8vo.

Pub. at 12s.—LARGE PAPER, imp. 8vo.

— Thomas, D.D. Essays on the Powers of the human Mind, to which is prefixed an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Dugald Stewart. Edinb. 1803, 8vo. 3 vols.

A highly valuable work. Edinb. 1808, 8vo. 3 vols. Edinb. 1812, 8vo. 3 vols.—Edinb. 1819, 3 vols.—1820, 12mo. 3 vols.—With Notes by G. N. Wright. Lond. Tegg, 1843, 8vo. 2 vols.

The first edition was published as "Essays on the intellectual and active Powers of Man." Edinb. 1785-8, 4to. 2 vols. Reprinted, Dublin, 1790, 8vo. 3 vols.

An Inquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense. Lond. 1763, 8vo. First edition.—Lond. 1769. Horne Tooke, 585, with MS. Notes by Tooke, 2l. 3s.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—Fifth edition. Edinb. 1801, 8vo.—Sixth edition. Glasgow, 1804, 8vo.—Glasgow, 1817, 8vo.—Edinb. 1818, 8vo.—1819, 8vo.—1821, 8vo.—Lond. 1853, post 8vo. 5s.

Works, edited with Dissertation and Notes by Sir W. Hamilton, Bart., and Life by Dugald Stewart. Edinb. 1847, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1858. All the editions of this volume break off at p. 914, some leaves of the Appendix being left unfinished.

On the Intellectual Powers, from his collected writings. By Sir W. Hamilton, Bart. Edinb. 1853, 8vo. 6s.

Account of the Life and Writings of Dr. Thomas Reid, by Dugald Stewart. Edinb. 1803, 8vo. 4s.

— Thomas. Two Voyages to New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land, by Thomas Reid, Surgeon, Royal Navy. Lond. 1822, 8vo.



REID, Wm. Hamilton. A concise History of the Kingdom of Hanover, from the earliest Periods to its Restoration in 1813; and of the House of Brunswick. Lond. 1816, royal 4to.

With engravings. Duke of York, 4201, 6s. 6d.

Travels in Ireland in 1822. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 12s.

REIGN OF TERROR. See REVOLUTION, French.

REILY, Hugh, Lord Chancellor of Ireland to James II. Ireland's Case briefly stated; or a summary Account of the most remarkable transactions in that Kingdom since the Reformation. Two parts. Printed in the year 1695, 12mo.

First edition. Reprinted in 12mo. 1720. Heber, pt. iv. 11. 6s. Chalmers, 10s. See MOLYNEUX, William.

Impartial History of Ireland; with the Case of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, by the Rev. Doctor Nary. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 12s.

— Sir Heister. Visions. See POVEY, C.

REINEGGS, Dr., and Marshall Bieberstein. Description of Mount Caucasus. Translated by Charles Wilkinson. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2 vols. With a map and plates.

REYNOLDS, &c. See REYNOLDS.

REJAULE, V. Relation of the Accidents caused by the Inundation and Rising of Ebro, Lobregat, Cinca and Segre Rivers of Spain; likewise a Narration of the fearefull Storme, Nov. 3, 1617, in the Hauen and Port of Barcelona. Lond. 1628, 4to.

With woodcuts.

REJECTED ADDRESSES, or the New Theatrum Poetarum, by James and Horatio Smith. Lond. 1812, John Miller, 12mo.

First edition. 'Published at my own risk, author to receive half profits and retain half copyright, 1812.—Jno. Miller. 1000 copies printed.

'N.B. purchased the entire copyright for 1000*l.*, including the Horace in London after the first edition, 1813.'—Jno. Miller.

Eighteenth edition, carefully revised,

with an original Preface and Notes. Lond. 1833, 12mo. with frontispiece containing 2 portraits; also 6 cuts by G. Cruikshank, 6s. 6d.—1839, 12mo. 19th edition, with same front and cuts, 5s.—21st edition, 1846, 12mo. 5s.—22nd edition, 1851, 12mo. with same plates, 5s.—Railway edition. Lond. Murray, 1861, 12mo. no plates, 1s.

RELATION of Mr. R. M.'s Voyage to Buonos-Ayres: and from thence by Land to Potosi. Lond. 1716, 12mo. with a Map.

RELATION of a Voyage to Siam. See JESUITS, p. 1209.

RELHAN, Anthony, M.D. Short History of Brighthelmston; with Remarks on its Air, and an Analysis of its Waters. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

Pp. 80, including title and contents. Reprinted Lond. 1829, 12mo.

— Richard. Flora Cantabrigiensis, cum Supplementis tribus. Cantab. 1785-93, 8vo. 5s.

Pp. 519, with seven plates, designed by J. Bolton, and engraved by J. Sowerby. Suppl. i. ii. & iii. pp. 39, 36, & 44.—Cantab. 1802, 8vo. 8s.—Cantab. 1820, 8vo. 10s.

RELIGION.—Anonymous Publications.

Fortresse of the Fathers earnestlie defending the puritie of Religion. Out of Latin into English by J. B. n. p. 1566, 8vo. See FORTRESSE.

A Declaration of the favourable Dealing of her Majestie's Commissioners, appointed for the Examination of certaine Traitours, and of Tortures unjustly reported to be done upon them for Matters of Religion. 1583, 4to. Six pages. Reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The first part of the Revolution of Religion. Divided into two bookes, conteyning a demonstration of the necessitie of a divine and supernaturall worship, etc. Antwerp, by Richard Verstigan, 1601, 4to. pp. 104.

Treatise of the Groundes of the old and new Religion; in two parts. Whereunto is added an Appendix, containing a briefe Confutation of William Crashaw, his first tome of Romish forgeries and falsifications. n. p. 1608, 4to.

Prudential Balance of Religion, wherein the Catholic and Protestant Religion are weighed together with the Weights of Prudence and right Reason. 1609, 8vo. 7s. 6d. Written, according to Fuller, by Richard Smith, Titular Bishop of Chalcedon in Greece.

Persecution for Religion Judged and

RELIGION—*continued.*

Condemned, in a Discourse between an Antichristian. 1615, 16mo. 87 pages.—1620.—1662, 4to.—Another edition, 1662, leaving out all those parts which identify the work as the production of a Baptist, entitled 'The Judgment of the old Nonconformist against Conformity to the Church of England, being the Testimony they bore against it in the beginning of King James's reign.' 1662, 4to. pp. 40. The other edition of 1662 was published in 1827, 8vo. with a preface by the Rev. Joseph Ivimey, with the next work.—The edition of 1516 has the title 'Objections answered, by way of Dialogue, wherein is proved, by the Law of God, by the Law of our Land, and by his Majesty's many Testimonies, That no man ought to be persecuted for his Religion, so he testifies his allegiance by the Oath appointed by Law.' The work is in BLACK LETTER, except the remarks of Antichristian, which are in Roman. Two copies exist in the Bodleian, no others are known. The reprint of 1662 edition 4to. the passages on Original Sin in Infants, Free Will and Predestination, with the last paragraph, are omitted.

A most Humble Supplication of many of the King's Majesty's loyal Subjects, ready to testify all civil obedience by the Oath of Allegiance, or otherwise, and that of Conscience, who are persecuted (only for differing in Religion) contrary to Divine and Human Testimonies. Printed 1620. No copy known, but from the reprint of it in Crosby's History of Baptists, dated 1662.

The three pieces above, with four other early pieces relating to the Baptists, are reprinted in Mr. Underhill's volume, 'Tracts on Liberty of Conscience.' 1614—1661. Printed by the Hansard Knollys Society.

A Relation of Religion in the Western parts of the World. 1635, 4to. See SANDYS, Sir Edwin. A surreptitious edition of his *Europa Speculum*.

Religious Lotterie, or the Churches' Amazement; wherein is declared how many sorts of Religions there have crept into the very Bowels of this Kingdom. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Mysterie of Iniquity yet working in England, Scotland and Ireland, for the Destruction of Religion truly Protestant. 1643, 4to. 5s. Hollis, 1084, morocco, 1l. 14s.

Barbarous and inhuman Proceedings against the Professors of the reformed Religion in Ireland, Savoy and Germany, with Pictures that will affect the Heart. Lond. 1655, 4to. Towneley, pt. i. 316, morocco, 3l. 3s.

Historical Collections concerning the

Changes of Religion, in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth, with Remarkable Passages out of Dugdale's History of Warwickshire, relating to Abbies and their Institutions. 1686, 8vo. Compiled by George Touchet, a son of Lord Audley, a Benedictine monk and missionary into England. Hibbert, 6817, 8s. 6d. Nassan, pt. i. 1575, 1l. Heath, 4426, 5s. 6d. See Historical Collections, p. 1074.

A Dictionary of all Religions. [By Defoe.] Lond. 1704, 8vo. 4s.

The Religion of the Wits at Button's refuted. With a general account of ancient and modern exceptions. In a dialogue between a Politician and a Divine. 1716, 8vo.

The Shortest way to end Disputes about Religion. Brussels, 1716, sm. 8vo. Two parts.

A Summary of all the Religious Houses in England and Wales, and their Valuations at the Dissolution, with an Appendix concerning the several religious Orders that prevailed in this Kingdom. Lond. Lond. 1717, 8vo. Roxburghe, 8604, 5s.

The History of Religion, by an impartial Hand (Rev. James Murray). Lond. 1764, 8vo. 4 vols. 1l. 1s. See MURRAY, James.

The Religions and Religious Ceremonies of all Nations. Lond. 12mo. woodcuts, 10s. 6d. ROYAL PAPER, 8vo. 15s.

Religious Emblems. A series of woodcuts, by Clennell, Nesbitt, and Branston, from designs drawn on the blocks by Thurston, with descriptions by the Rev. J. Thomas. Lond. 1809, 4to.—India paper, Lond. 1810.

RELIGIO CLERICI. Two Epistles by a Churchman. New edition. To which is added, A Parson's choice of Town or Country. Lond. 1821, post 8vo.

RELIGIO STOICI. See MCKENZIE, Sir George.

RELPH, Josiah. A Miscellany of Poems, with a Glossary (of the Cumberland Dialect) Glasg. 1747, 8vo. 5s.

New edition, cuts by Bewick. Carlisle, 1798, 8vo. 6s.

REMBRANDT, Works of. Etched by John Chalon. Lond. 1822, *et seq.* folio.

Only 50 sets worked off, and the copper plates destroyed.

Rembrandt and his Works, with an



Examination of his Principles and Practice, by John Burnet. Lond. 1849, 4to. 18 plates, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER, 50 printed, 5*l.* 5*s.*

Twelve fac-simile Etchings from the rarest of his originals in the Cracherode Collection in the British Museum, by W. J. Smith. Lond. 1824, 5*s.*

Copies of the Etchings by Rembrandt have been published in the Works of Capt. Thomas Baillie.

A Catalogue of Works of Rembrandt, being the Collection of Etchings formed by Pole Carew, Esq. 8vo. This collection was sold by B. Wheatley in 1835.

Descriptive Catalogue of Rembrandt's Etchings, by an Amateur [Wilson]. Lond. 1836, 8vo. 12*s.*

A Catalogue of his Etchings, and Account of his Life. See DAULBY, Daniel.

Etchings after Rembrandt. See DEUCHAR, A.

REMEMBRANCER.—The Remembrancer; or, Impartial Repository of public Events from 1775 to 1784. Compiled and published by J. Almon. Lond. 8vo. 17 vols.

Heath, 4421, 6*l.* 15*s.* Sotheby, Aug. 1858, 8*l.* 12*s.* A volume containing Earlier Documents relating to the American Despatches, was printed in 1777, roy. 8vo. and should precede this series. Puttick, May, 1859, 13*s.*

REMMIGHAUSEN, Hen. Examen Anglicum de Regis Magistate non violanda. Rintel. 1653, 4to.

REMONSTRANTIA Hibernorum contra Lovanienses, etc.

This piece is sometimes found detached from the second part of the first volume of 'Traitez des Droits et Libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane.' See CARON, page 376.

RENAUDOT, Eusebius. Ancient Accounts of India and China, by two Mohammedan Travellers in the 9th century. Translated from the Arabic, with Notes. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

RENDER, William, D.D. A Tour through Germany: to which are added, a concise Vocabulary of familiar Phrases, &c. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hibbert, 6830, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Concise practical Grammar of the German Tongue. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

Grammar of the German and English Languages. Lond. 1804, 12mo.

Exercises in the German Language. Lond. 1803, 12mo.—1810, 12mo.

Pocket Dictionary of the German and English Languages. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

Treasure of German and English Conversation. Lond. 1810, 12mo.

RENDLE, Rev. John. History of that inimitable monarch Tiberius, who, in the 14th year of his reign, requested the Senate to permit the worship of Jesus Christ. Lond. Longman, 1814, 8vo.

RENIGER, Mich. De Pii V. et Gregorii XIII. Furoribus contra Elizabetham Reginam Angliæ. Lond. 1582, 16mo.

Bindley, pt. iii. 235, 16*s.*

A Treatise containing two parts: 1. An Exhortation to true Love, Loyaltie and Fideletie to her Majestie; 2. A Treatise against Treasons, Rebellions, &c. Lond. T. Dawson, 1587, 8vo.

Syntagma Hortationum ad Angliæ regem Jacobum I. Lond. T. Dawson, 1604, 8vo.

An account of Reniger or Renneger or Rhanger will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

RENNELL, James. Memoir of a Map of Hindoostan; or, the Mogul Empire, &c. &c. The third Edition, with a second supplementary Map, containing the new Geography of the Peninsula of India, and an explanatory Memoir. Lond. 1793, 4to.

An invaluable work. Hibbert, 6897, russia, 1*l.* 7*s.* Drury, 3802, 2*l.* 2*s.*—First edition, 1783, 85, 8*s.*, 4*to.* Roxburghe, 8875, 8*s.* 6*d.*—Second edition, 1792, to which was added in 1793 his 'Memoir of the Map of the Peninsula,' with a new title for the whole volume of same date, calling it third edition.

Memoir of a Map of the Peninsula of India. Lond. 1793, 4*to.* pp. 51, with a folio map.

A Bengal Atlas; containing Maps of the Theatre of War and Commerce on that Side of Hindostan. 1781, folio, 1*l.* 1*s.*

The Marches of the British Armies in the Peninsula of India, during the Campaigns of 1790 and 1791. Lond. 1792, 8vo. pp. 111, with a large map and plans of battles, 7*s.* 6*d.*

Observations on a Current that often prevails to the Westward of Sicily; endangering the Safety of Ships that approach the British Channel. Lond. 1793, 4*to.* pp. 21, with a chart.



Elucidations of the African Geography. 1793, 4to.—Second, third and fourth Memoirs on the same, 1798, 4to.

The Geographical System of Herodotus examined and explained. Lond. 1800, 4to. with portrait and maps. Gough, 3139, 2l. 4s. Duke of York, 4206, 5l. 5s. Roxburghe, 7102, 4l. 4s. Dent, pt. ii. 996, 6l. 6s. Drury, 3801, 7l. Earl of Kerry, 605, 7l. 7s.—Second edition, revised, Lond. 1830, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s., portrait and maps, reduced to 10s. 6d.

Observations on the Topography of the Plain of Troy. Lond. 1814, 4to. map, 15s.

Illustrations (chiefly geographical) of Xenophon's History of the Expedition of the Younger Cyrus from Sardis to Babylonia, and the Retreat of the ten thousand Greeks; with an Inquiry into the best Method of improving the Geography of the Anabasis, &c. Lond. 1816, 4to. pub. at 1l. 1s., or with Arrowsmith's three maps in folio, 1l. 16s.

Investigation of the Currents of the Atlantic Ocean. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 6s. 6d. Atlas of Charts to same, folio, 2l. 5s.

Treatise on the Comparative Geography of Western Asia, with a complete Index. Lond. 1831, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s., reduced, 10s. 6d. Atlas of Maps to the same, folio, 1l. 7s.

Major Rennell also contributed various papers on Winds, Currents, &c., to the Philosophical Transactions.

RENNEVILLE, Constantia de. The French Inquisition; or the History of the Bastille. Translated from the original. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

RENNY, Robert. An History of Jamaica, with Observations on the Climate, Scenery, Trade, Productions, &c. Lond. 1807, 4to.

RENWICK, James. A choice Collection of very valuable Prefaces, Lectures and Sermons, preached upon the Mountains and Muirs of Scotland, in the hottest time of the late Persecution. Glasg. 1777, 8vo.

Elegie on the death of James Renwick, hanged at the Grass-market, in Edinburgh, Feb. 1688. Written by A. Shields. Edinb. 1688, 8vo.

REPERTORIUM Bibliographicum. See CLARKE, Wm.

REPATORY, The, of Arts and Manufactures, from the Commencement. Lond. 8vo. plates.

FIRST SERIES, from 1794 to 1802 inclusive, 16 vols.—SECOND SERIES, 1803 to

June, 1825, 277 Nos. at 3s. each, forming 46 vols. Index to first series and the first 25 vols. of the second, 5s. 6d.—THIRD SERIES, title changed, July 1, 1825, to "Repository of Patent Inventions and other discoveries," to Dec. 1833, 108 Nos. 3s. each, forming 16 vols. FOURTH SERIES, Jan. 1834, to Dec. 1842, 108 Nos. at 3s. each, forming 16 vols. FIFTH, or enlarged Series, containing Carpmal's Law Reports of Patent Inventions, Jan. 1843 to June, 1861, 223 Nos. at 3s. each, forming 37 vols. Continued monthly, the present No. being 229, Jan. 1862.

Sotheby's in 1819, 32 vols. 1794-1810, 6l. 6s. Earl of Kerry, 49 vols. (viz., 1st series, 16 vols. and index, 1 vol. 2nd series, 32 vols.) 19l. 19s. Stowe sale, 1794 to 1832, 50 vols. and 170 Nos. 14l. 5s.

REPORT.—A breefe and true Reporte of the Execution of certaine Traytors at Tiborne, the 28 and 30 Dayes of May, 1582. Lond. for Wm. Wright, 1582, 4to.

A true Report of the Indictment, Conviction, Condemnation and Execution of John Weldon, William Hartley, and Robert Sutton, for High Treason. 1588, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 1324, 1l. 19s. Sotheby, June, 1856, 2l. 13s.

See MUNDAY, Ant.

REPORTS.—Modern Reports; or, select Cases adjudged in the Courts of K. B., Chanc., C. P., and Exch., from the Restoration of Charles II. to the 28th year of George II. The fifth Edition, corrected, &c. by Thomas Leach. Lond. 1793-6, royal 8vo. 12 vols. 2l. 12s. 6d.

A valuable collection.

For the principal Law Reports, see under the respective names of the reporters and editors; but the subject is too large to be treated here, and must be sought in the Law Booksellers' Catalogues.

REPOSITORY of Arts, Literature, and Commerce, from its Commencement in January, 1809, to 1828. Lond. Ackermann, royal 8vo. 40 vols.

With portraits chiefly of Titled and Fashionable Ladies, Female Costumes of the period; Designs for Ornamental Gardens, Buildings, Furniture, &c.

Published monthly, in numbers at 3s. 6d. each.

The Repository; a select Collection of fugitive Pieces of Wit and Humour, in Prose and Verse, by the most eminent

Writers. Edited by Isaac Reed. Lond. 1777-83, 12mo. 4 vols. Reed, 7587, 10s.—1783, 4 vols. Steevens, 864, 8s. Hibbert, 6838, 5s. Heber, pt. viii. 3s. 6d.—Third edition, with Additions, C. Dilly, 1790, 12mo. 4 vols. Roxburghe, 6992, 10s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 222, 16s.

The Repository: containing various political, philosophical, literary and miscellaneous Articles. Lond. 1788-9, 8vo, 2 vols.

REPTON, Humphrey. Sketches and Hints on Landscape Gardening, collected from Designs and Observations now in the Possession of the different Noblemen and Gentlemen for whose Use they were originally made. Lond. 1794, oblong folio.

Pp. 100, with 16 coloured plates. Nassau, pt. ii. 953, 6l. 10s. Roxburghe, 1843, with Repton's Observations. 1803, 4to. morocco, 16l. 16s.

Observations on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, including some Remarks on Grecian and Gothic Architecture, collected from various Manuscripts in the Possession of the different Noblemen and Gentlemen for whose Use they were originally written; the whole tending to establish fixed Principles in the respective Arts. Lond. 1803, imp. 4to. with 40 mostly coloured plates. Nassau, pt. ii. 954, 6l. 8s. 6d. Roscoe, 1777, 6l. 15s. Baker, 515, 7l. 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1589, 6l. Duke of York, 4425, 8l.—Second edition, Lond. 1805, imp. 4to.

Fragments on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, by H. and J. Adey Repton. (Supplementary to his volume entitled 'Observations.') Lond. 1816, imp. 4to. pp. 238, with 53 mostly coloured plates. Sotheby's, in 1821, 6l. 8s. 6d. North, pt. ii. 1571, 7l. Sotheby's, 1839, with the Observations, 2 vols. morocco, 14l. 14s.

Observations on the Changes of Taste in Landscape Gardening. Lond. 1806, 8vo. Dowdeswell, 643, 4s. 6d.

A Letter to Uvedale Price, Esq. Lond. 1794, 8vo. pp. 20, 2s. Intended by the author as a vindication of Mr. Brown and himself against the attacks of Mr. Knight and Mr. Price.

The Landscape Gardening and Landscape Architecture of the late Humphry Repton, Esq., being his *entire Works on these subjects*. A new edition, with an Historical and Scientific Introduction, a systematic Analysis, a biographical notice and a copious Index, by J. C. Loudon. Lond. 1840, 8vo. portrait, and upwards of 250 engravings, pub. at 1l. 10s., reduced, H. G. Bohn, 15s.

Designs for the Pavilion at Brighton,

by H. Repton, with the Assistance of his Sons John Adey Repton and G. S. Repton. Lond. 1808, imp. folio. Fourteen plates coloured, with title-page, one leaf, dedication and prefatory observations, 12 pages, and descriptive letter press, 41 pages. Nassau, pt. ii. 640, 2l. 7s.

Odd Whims and Miscellanies. Lond. 1804, crown 8vo. 2 vols. With coloured plates. Duke of York, 4366, 1l. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 276, 14s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. Stowe, 1l. 1s.

Variety: a Collection of Essays, written in the year 1787. Lond. 1788, 12mo.

See RADAPANTHUS.

REPUBLICK of Letters. — The present State of the Republick of Letters. Lond. 1728-36, 8vo. 18 vols.

Edited by Andrew Reid.

REQUESTS, Court of. The Ancient State, Authoritie, and Proceedings of the Court of Requests, 2 Oct. 1596, (Anon.) Lond. anno 1597, 4to.

Pp. 162. This volume commonly occurs wanting a first or preliminary sheet, containing an Index of Cases. Attributed to Julius Cæsar, LL.D. See HURTON, W.

RERESBY, Sir John, Bart., late Governor of York. The Memoirs of. Published from his original MS. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

A notice of this amusing work, containing an account of the transactions from the Restoration to the Revolution, will be found in the Retrospective Review, viii. 342-80. Towneley, pt. i. 588, 14s. 6d. Reed, 5512, 5s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 495, 5s. Fonthill, 1471, 10s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2798, 4s. 6d.

Memoirs and Travels of Sir John Resby; the former containing Anecdotes and Secret History of the Courts of Chas. II. and Jas. II., the latter (now first published) exhibiting a View of the Governments and Society of Europe in the time of Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1812, royal 8vo. pub. at 1l. 1s., (reduced, H. G. Bohn, 6s.) or illustrated with portraits and views, some coloured, pub. 3l. 3s. or LARGE PAPER, imperial 8vo. 4l. 4s. Dent, pt. ii. 344, roy. 8vo. plates, 1l. 9s. Hibbert, 6839, imp. 8vo. plates, 2l. 6s. Duke of York, 4367, russia, 2l. 6s.

— Tamworth. Miscellany of Ingenious Thoughts and Reflections, in verse and prose. Lond. 1721, 4to.

RERUM Anglicarum Scriptores. See GALE, Thomas, SAVILE, H.



RETOFORTUS, *Anglice* RUTHERFORD.

RETORNA Brevium. Lond. by Rychar'd Pynson, 1516, 4to.

The imprint is on the reverse of the twelfth leaf. These returns of writs were frequently reprinted in the sixteenth century, by W. de Worde, Ric. Pynson, John Rastell, Rob. Redman, Tho. Berthelet, W. Middleton, &c.

The new Retorna Brevium. Lond. 1738, 8vo. 4s.

RETRIBUTIVE Justice; a Tragedy. Manchester, 1813, 8vo.

Privately printed. Bright, 9s. 6d.

RETROSPECT of philosophical, mechanical, chemical and agricultural Discoveries, from the Commencement in 1805 to 1815 inclusive. Lond. 8vo. 8 vols.

RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW. Lond. 1820—6, 8vo. issued in 28 parts, 14 vols.—Second series, 1828, 4 parts or 2 vols.

An excellent review of our early literature, to which the editor of these pages has been much indebted. The criticisms in this first series were written by Geo. Robinson, Esq., W. Gray, Esq., Mr. Serj. Talfourd, Joseph Parkes, Esq., &c., the whole being under the superintendence of H. Southern, Esq.—New Series, 6 nos. 1828, forming 2 vols. This series, edited by Henry Southern and Nicholas Harris Nicolas, contains, besides the review of old books, some valuable historical, topographical and genealogical information. Gardner, in 1854, 16 vols. 6l. 8s. 6d. Gutch, 1858, 16 vols. uncut, 6l. 8s. 6d. Harward, 1859, no. 687, red mor. 11l.

A Third Series, 8 nos. or 2 vols. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1833-4, pub. 1l. 1s. reduced to 10s. 6d. The papers in this series were chiefly written by Thomas Wright, Esq., J. O. Halliwell, Esq. and M. A. Lower, Esq.

RETZ, Cardinal de. Memoirs of the Cardinal de Retz; containing the Particulars of his own Life, with the most secret Transactions of the French Court and the civil Wars, translated from the French with Notes. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 4 vols.

With portrait of Retz, by Bannerman. A valuable historical work.—1723, 12mo. 4 vols.—1764, 12mo. 4 vols. See JOLI, Claude.

RETZSCH, Moritz. Outline Illustrations to Goethe's Faust.

Copied and engraved by Henry Moses. Lond. 1823, oblong 4to.

Portrait and 27 plates, with Analysis of the Tragedy (by Wm. Taylor of Norwich?), 32 pages. Proofs, 4to.—Lond. Tilt and Bogue, 1843, 4to. 1l. 1s. reduced, Bohn, 10s. 6d.

Illustrations of Goethe's Faust, engraved by Kinnerly. Lond. n. d. 12mo. 27 plates. Schiller's Song of the Bell, with Text and explanations, English and German. Stuttg. and Lond. 1833, 4to. 43 plates, 1l. 1s.—ib. 1838, 12s.—Leips. 1843, 4to. 43 plates.

Schiller's Fridolin's Walk to the Forge, with text translated by Collier. Lond. 1824, royal 4to. 8 plates engraved by H. Moses.—New edition, Bohn, n. d. 4s. 6d.

Schiller's Fight with the Dragon, with text English and German. Stuttg. and Lond. 1825, roy. 4to. 16 plates, 14s.—New edition, engraved by H. Moses, Bohn, n. d. 7s. 6d.

Burger's Ballads (Leonora, &c.), with English translations (by Schoberl). 15 pl. Leip. and Lond. 1840, 1l. 1s.—ib. 1854, 4to.

Hamlet, with explanations, English, German, French and Italian. Leips. and Lond. 1828, 4to. 13 plates.—1833, 4to. 1l. 1s.

Outline Illustrations to Shakespeare's Macbeth, with explanations in English, German, French and Italian. Leips. and Lond. 1833, 4to. 13 plates, 1l. 1s.

Romeo and Juliet, with text, English and German. Leips. and Lond. 1836, 4to. 13 plates, 1l. 1s.

King Lear, with explanations, English, German, French and Italian. Leips. and Lond. 1838, 4to. 13 plates, pub. 1l. 1s.

Tempest, with text, English and German. Leips. 1839, 4to. 13 plates, 1l. 1s.

Othello, with Introduction, English and German. Leips. 1842, oblong 4to. 13 plates, 1l. 1s.

Merry Wives of Windsor, with text English and German. Leip. and Lond. 1844, 4to. 13 plates, 1l. 1s.

Henry the Fourth, with text in English and German. Leip. and Lond. 1846, 4to. 13 plates, 1l. 1s.

New editions of these 8 parts of Retzsch's Shakespeare Illustrations are now sold together (without letter-press) in 1 vol. royal 4to. 101 plates, half mor 1l. 17s. 6d.

Outline Illustrations to Shakespeare, Goethe and Schiller. Lond. Tilt, n. d. oblong 16mo. 67 outline plates, reduced, 5s.

Fancies and Truths (Fantasien und Wahrheiten). Lond. and Stuttg. 1838, 4to. 6 plates, 7s.

The Chess Player, with text in English, German and French. Stuttg. n. d. folio, one plate, 5s.

Schiller's Pegasus in Harness, with German and English text. Stuttg. 1833, 10s. 6d.—ib. 1840, royal 4to. 12 plates.

Fight of Light and Darkness. Stuttg. 4to. 5 plates, 7s. 6d.



REULIDGES, Richard. A Monster lately found out and discovered, or the Scourging of Tiplers. Lond. 1628.

This work contains some curious particulars relative to 'play-houses and dicing-houses.'

REUSS, Jerem. David. An Alphabetical Register of all the authors actually living (1770-90, 1790-1803) in Great Britain, Ireland, and in the United States of N. America, with a Catalogue of their Publications. Berlin, 1791, 1804, 8vo. 4 vols.

An excellent work. See Brydges' *Censura Literaria*.

REVELATION. A mervailous Revelation that was shewyd of Almyghty God, by Sent Nycholas to a monke of Evyshamme in the days of Kyng Rychard the Fyrst. n. p. or d. [printed by Machlinia], 4to.

— See JOHN, St.

Revelation examined with candour. See DELANY, Patrick, D.D.

REVELEY, Henry. Notices illustrative of the Drawings and Sketches of some of the most distinguished Masters. Lond. 1820, 8vo.

LARGE PAPER, 4to. 50 copies printed.

REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens. See STUART, J.

REVOLUTION Politicks [in 8 parts], being a compleat Collection of all the Reports, Lyes and Stories, which were the Forerunners of the Revolution of 1688. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 232, 18s.

A compleat Collection of Papers in 12 Parts; relating to the great Revolutions in England and Scotland, from the Time of the seven Bishops petitioning K. James II., June 8, 1688, to the Coronation of K. William and Q. Mary, April 11, 1689. Lond. 1689, 4to.

Collected and published by Bishop Burnet. No. vi. contains *The Miseries, &c. of New England*. The whole series is very important as regards the History and Church affairs of the period.

The History of the Desertion, or an ac-

count or all the Publick Affairs in England, from the beginning of September, 1688, to the twelfth of February following. Lond. 1689, 4to.

An exact Diary of the late Expedition of the Prince of Orange from his palace at the Hague to his landing at Torbay, and from thence to Whitehall. Lond. 1689, 4to. with folding plate.

A complete History of the Revolution. Lond. 1689, 4to.

A collection of State Trials, published on occasion of the late Revolution in 1688. Lond. 1692—1707, folio, in the British Museum.

Old Stories, which were the Fore-runners of the Revolution. 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 2459, 8s.

The Correspondence of the Revolution Society of London with the National Assembly of the Friends of Liberty in France and England. Lond. 1792. 8vo.

For the Revolutionary Plutarch; the Female Revolutionary Plutarch; Biographical Anecdotes of the Founders of the French Revolution, and Reign of Terror, see FRANCE, p. 832.

REY, Fulcran. A Wonderful Instance of God's appearance for and presence with his people in a day of suffering; or, a narrative of the most holy life and triumphant death of Mr. Fulcran Rey, who was put to death in France for being a public preacher. Lond. 1688, 4to.

REY, M. J. *Essais historiques et critiques sur Richard III., Roi d'Angleterre*. Paris, 1818, 8vo. 2s.6d.

This volume in main is little more than a translation of Walpole's historic Doubts, with some needless remarks and reflections interspersed.

REYARD, Col. Nicholas, and Col. Charles Lodowick. *Journal of the late transactions of the French at Canada, with the manner of their being repuls'd by his excellency Benjamin Fletcher*. Lond. 1693, 4to.

11 leaves, title and preface 2, in all 13.

REYNARD, John. *Deliverance from the Captivity of the Turks; and his setting free of 266 Christians that were Galley Slaves*. 4to.

Pp. 16. Reprinted in the first volume of the *Harleian Miscellany*.

**REYNARD THE FOX.**—The History of Reynart the Foxe, by me William Caxton, translated (from the Dutch) into Englyssh in th'Abbey of Westmestre. 1481, folio.

A satire upon the Roman Catholic religion, as also upon the court and courtiers. Only four copies known; viz. 1. in the library of George III. 2. Earl Spencer. 3. Inglis, no. 1424, with a printed slip between sheets h and i, supplying a deficiency in the text (not in Earl Spencer's copy), 1841. 16s. Now in the Grenville collection. 4. Gardner, 1951. *Collation.*—Sign. a to 15, in eights, K only 6, a 1 blank—the table commencing on a 2, and the book ending on the 83rd leaf. Reprinted for the Percy Society. See APPENDIX.

The *Historye of Reinard the Foxe*. Lond. by Richard Pynson. folio. An imperfect copy of this edition is in the Douce collection.

The *Booke of Raynarde the Foxe*. Lond. by Thomas Gualtier, 1550, 8vo. T 4, in eights. Copies in the British Museum, and in the Douce collection.

The *History of Reynard the Fox*. Lond. 1639, 4to.—1640, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.

The most delectable *History of Reynard the Fox*, newly corrected and purged from all grossness in phrase and matter, in two Parts, with a third part called the Shifts of Reynardine, the Son of Reynard the Fox. Lond. 4to. 3 pts. wood-cuts, Roxburgh, 6379, 1l. 19s. Gough, 3142, 1l. 15s. Towneley, pt. i. 836, 2l. 7s. Hihbert, 6906, 1l. 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 959, russia, 2l. 3s. Loscombe, 2l. 7s.—*The Editions are*—Part I. 1667, 1694, 1701. Part II. 1672, 1681. The Shifts of Reynardine, 1684. Copies are made up of the different dates.

The most delightful *History of Reynard the Fox*, in heroic verse, much illustrated and adorned with allegoric phrases. Edited by J. S[hurley]. Lond. 1681, 4to. wood-cuts. Heber, pt. viii. uncut, 7s. Other metrical versions appeared in 1706—1708, 12mo.

The *Crafty Courtier*, or *Fable of Reynard the Fox*, newly done into English Verse from the Latin Iambics of H. Schopperus. Lond. 1706, 8vo. Bindley, 4s. White Knights. 9s.

*Ancient and delightful History of Reynard the Fox*. Dublin, 1717, 4to.—Dublin, n.d. (circa 1745) 4to. pp. 80.

The *History of Reynard the Fox*, Bruin the Bear, &c. 1756, 12mo. An abridgment. Bindley, pt. ii. 480, 4s. 6d.

*Reynard the Fox* (the most pleasing and delightful *History of*) and *Reynardine his son*. To which is added the *History of Cawood the Rook*, or the As-

sembly of Birds. Lond. 1758, 12mo. Glasg. 1763, 12mo. wood-cuts.

The most Pleasing and Delightful *History of Reynard the Fox and Reynardine*, his son, with the *History of Cawood the Rook*. Belfast, 1763, 12mo. cuts.

The delectable *History of Reynard the Fox and Reynardine*, from a revised version. Lond. J. W. Parker, 1844, 12mo. 2s.

*Reynard the Fox*; a renowned Apologue of the Middle Ages, reproduced in English Rhyme. Embellished throughout with scroll capitals in colours from wood-block letters after designs of the 12th and 13th centuries. By Samuel Naylor, late of Queen's College, Oxford. With an introduction. Lond. Longman, 1844, broad 8vo. 18s. *Collation*, Introduction, pp. 55, Text ccli. Postscript (published subsequently), pp. 40.

*Reynard the Fox, a Delectable History*. Illustrated with 60 etchings by Albert von Everdingen. Lond. Cundall, 1845, 8vo. pub. at 1l. 15s.

New edition, edited by Felix M. Summerley (Henry Cole). Lond. Cundall (now H. G. Bohn), 1846, square 12mo. with a selection of 24 of the engravings, after Everdingen, plain, 4s, coloured, 6s.

*Reynard the Fox*, translated into verse by D. W. Soltan. Hamburg, 1826, 8vo.—Lüneberg, 1827, 8vo. 7s.

*Reynard the Fox*. Lond. Cundall, 1847, imperial 4to. with plates by Kaulbach, pub. 2l. 2s. PROOFS, 3l. 3s.

*Reynard the Fox*. Edited by Quiet George. Lond. Willoughby, 1854, 16mo. 3s.

*Reynard the Fox*, after the German version of Goethe. By T. J. Arnold. Lond. Nattali, 1855, 8vo. with 12 illustrations by Joseph Wolf, 10s. 6d.

*Reynard the Fox*, a new version by D. Vedder. Edinb. 1855, 4to. with a portrait of Professor Wilson, and 15 tinted plates, 10s. 6d.

*Reynard the Fox*, translated from the German by Holloway. Dresden and Lond. n. d. 4to. 37 plates, 15s.

*Reynard the Fox*, illustrated by Gudhod. Lond. Bogue, 1856, 4to. 6s.

See a long note on the *History of Reynard the Fox*, its origin and the changes and mutilations it has undergone in the various languages in which it has appeared, in *Marchand Dict. Historique*, vol. i. p. 276, article Gielée. See also Dibdin's *Ames' Typographical Antiquities*, vol. i. p. 114; Douce's *Illustrations of Shakspeare*, vol. ii. p. 347; *Foreign Quarterly Review*, vol. viii. pp. 215 and 381, vol. xvii. p. 286; *Edinb. Rev.* vol. liii. p. 159. There is a notice of several of the recent editions in *Foreign Quart. Review*, No. 34, p. 515; *Gent's Mag.* N. S. vol. 4, p. 188. Also a brief account of it in *Le Roman du Renart*, Supplement. Variantes et Corrections, par P. Chabaille.

REYNER, Clem. DD. *Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Anglia, sive disceptatio Historica de Antiquitate ordinis congregationisque Monachorum nigrorum St. Benedicti in Regno Angliæ.* Duaci, 1626, fol.

With 3 Appendices. 'An elaborate work.'—*Nicolson.* Bindley, pt. iii. 211, 1l. 1s. Townely, pt. ii. 1344, 3l. 10s. G. Chalmers, 1l. 1s. Bright, 1l. 15s.; Heber, pt. i. 5893, 1l. 10s.; pt. x. 1l. 10s. A copy on FINE PAPER, with the Appendices, is in the Grenville collection. See Wood's *Athen.* Oxon. by Bliss, pt. ii. 500, and pt. iii. 14.

REYNOLDS, Edward, Bishop of Norwich. *The Whole Works, with a life of the Author, by A. Chalmers, Esq.* Lond. 1826, 8vo. 6 vols. portrait, 3l.

The most complete edition, edited by J. R. Pitmann.—First edition, Lond. 1658, folio, 1l. 1s. With portrait by Loggan.—Lond. 1678-9, folio, 2 vols. 2l. 2s. Best folio edition, with portrait of the Bishop by Loggan. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1678, 5l. 12s. 6d.

On the Soule of Man. Lond. 1640, 4to. LARGE PAPER. Heber, pt. viii. old mor. 1l. 3s.

— Frederick. *The Life and Times of Frederick Reynolds, written by himself.* Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 10s. 6d.

Of this play-writer Lord Byron remarked, 'While Reynolds vents his "Dammes, poohs," and zounds, And common place and common sense confounds.'

— George, LL.D. *An Historical Essay upon the Government of the Church of England from the earliest to the present times; exhibiting the True Causes of the Separation from Rome in the reign of Henry VIII. With a Vindication of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Elizabeth against the Calumnies of a Popish Writer [C. Dodd].* Lond. 1743, 8vo.

Stowe sale, 1l. 5s.

— John. *Th' overthrow of Stage Playes, by the Way of Controversie betwixt D. Gager and D. Rainoldes: wherevnto are added certaine Latine Letters betwixt*

*Maister Rainoldes and D. Gentiles concerning the same Matter.* 1599, 4to.

The writer in this volume says he has proved that it is not only unlawful to be an actor but a beholder of these vanities.

Rhodes, 2821, 2l. North, pt. iii. 612, Ss. 6d. Roxburghe, 4009, 8s. 6d. The volume contains Bb, 2 in fours.—Middleburgh, by Richard Schilders, 1600, 4to. Ireland, in 1801, no. 559, mor. 1l. 2s.—Oxford, 1629, 4to. Bindley, pt. ii. 981, 7s. Lloyd, 1011, 11s. Gordonstoun, 1917, 19s. North, pt. iii. 531, 12s.

*The Summe of the Conference betwene John Rainoldes and John Hart touching the Head and Faith of the Church: whereto is annexed a Treatise entituled, six Conclusions touching the Holie Scripture and the Church, written by John Rainoldes.* Lond. 1584, 4to.—1588, 4to.—1598, 4to.—1609, 4to.—Latine, Oxon. 1619, folio.

*Johannis Rainoldi de Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idolatria Libri duo.* Oxon. 1596, 4to. pp. 646, not including a dedication to the Earl of Essex and an index.

*The Prophecie of Obadiah opened and applied.* Oxford, 1613, 4to.

*The Prophecie of Haggai interpreted.* Lond. 1649, 4to.

*A Defence of the Judgment of the reformed Churches, that a man may lawfullie not only put awaie his Wife for her Adulterie, but also marrie another, &c.* 1609, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1915, 7s.—1610, 4to. 3s. A work that was quoted at the trial of Queen Caroline.

A notice of John Rainolds, with an account of his works, will be found in Wood's *Athen.* Oxon.

— John. *Disticha Classis Epigrammatum, sive Carminum inscriptorum Centuriæ duæ.* Oxon. 1611-12, 8vo.

The first part contains 110 epigrams concerning the British and English Kings, each epigram consisting of two verses. A copy of the work is in the Bodleian Library.

*Dolarny's Primerose: or the first part of the passionate Hermit, wherein is expressed the liuely Passions of Zeale and Loue, with an alluding Discourse of Valours Ghost.* Lond. by G. Eld, 1606, 4to. Thirty-six leaves, dedicated by the Author, John Raynolds, to Esme Stewart, Lord of Aubigny. Sir C. Talbot, May, 1814, 17l. 17s. Freeling, 12l. 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 561, 26l. 10s. See Brydges' *British Bibliographer*, i. 153-7. Reprinted and presented to the members of the Roxburghe club by F. Freeling, Esq.



—1816, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, 2l. 2s. Boswell, 3033, 4l. 6s. Dent, pt. ii. 1195, 1l. 19s. Dolarny's Primrose is, in the first word, a transposition of the author's name, and the whole imports Raynold's first Flower. See Gent's. Mag. N. S. vol. 17, page 48.

REYNOLDS, John. The Triumphs of God's Revenge against Murder, expressed in Thirty Tragical Histories. Lond. 1679, with cuts, folio.

To this edition (the sixth), edited by Samuel Pordage, the 'Revenge against Adultery' was first added. Steevens, 1202, 1l. 1s. Nassau, pt. ii. 641, 15s. Roxburghe, 560, 1l. 11s.—1622, 4, 9, 4to. 3 books in 1 vol. Steevens, 1201, 5s. 6d.—1629, 4to. Inglis, 1327, 9s. 6d.—1635, fol. Bright, 1l. 10s.—1640, folio.—Third edition, 1657, folio, 1l. 1s.—1662, 8vo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 170.—1670, folio.—The seventh edition. Lond. 1704, folio. White Knights, 3796, 14s. Hibbert, 6937, russia, 2l. Bindley, pt. iii. 201, 12s.—1708, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 233, 12s.—1753, 4to. — New edition, abridged and modernised, with a recommendatory preface by Philip Battenon. Lond. 1778, 4to. 10s. 6d.—A chapman's edition, in 12mo. was abridged and printed in 1662 and in later years.

The Glory of God's Revenge against Murder, &c., expressed in thirty modern Tragical Histories. See WRIGHT, Thomas.

The Flower of Fidelitie, displaying, in a continue Historie, the various Adventures of three foreign Princes. Lond. 1650, 8vo. 5s. A pompous and inflated work, written in imitation of the chivalrous romances. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 617, 2l. 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 460, 10s. 6d. See Brydges' Restituta, iv. 161-6.

Garden of Love and Flower of Fidelitie. Sixth edition, now much amplified by several hands. Lond. for N. Boddington, Duck Lane, and M. Hatham, at the Black Bull, on London Bridge, 1707, 12mo. front.—Lond 1733, 8vo.

— John. A Discourse upon prodigious Abstinence: occasioned by the twelve Moneths Fasting of Martha Taylor, the famed Darbyshire Damosell. Lond. 1669, 4to.

Pp. 37, besides title and dedication to Dr. Walter Needham. Hibbert, 2s. 6d. Reprinted in vol. 4 of Harleian Misc.

— John, of Oswestry. The Scripture Genealogy: to which is added the Genealogy of the Cæsars, British Kings, Saxons, Déans, Normans, Tudors, Stuarts, &c., also a

Display of Heraldry, of the particular Coat Armours now in Use in the six Counties of North Wales, &c. Chester, 1739, 4to.

Pp. 215, dedicated to Frederick, Prince of Wales. Privately printed. Lord Berwick, 13l. 5s. Sotheby, Feb. 1851, 3l. 15s.; again in 1862, 5l.

— John S. T. B. Historia Græcarum et Latinarum Literarum, Dissertatio: accedit Herodoti de Vita Homeri Libellus, Gr. et Lat. Etonæ, 1752, 4to. 5s.

Pp. vi. 50, ii. and 66. 250 copies only printed. The tract by Herodotus was collated with a MS. in the Bodleian.

— Sir Joshua, Knt. The Literary Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, Knt., to which is prefixed an Account of his Life and Writings by Edmond Malone. Lond. 1794, 4to. 2 vols.

Duke of York, 4428, 13s. LARGE PAPER. Bindley, pt. iii. 1586, 2l. 5s. Beckford in 1817, no. 139, 5l. 18s. Stanley, 69, mor. 10l. 10s.—1797, 4to. 2 vols.—1798, 8vo. 3 vols. Willett, 2973, 1l. 11s. 6d.—1801, 8vo. 3 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 349, 1l. 17s. Roscoe, 1613, 2l. 2s.—Lond. 1819, Cadell, 8vo. 3 vols. This edition has a life by J. Torrington, B.A. 1l. 4s.—Lond. Maclean, 1824, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. Cadell, 1846, with Memoir by H. W. Beechy, royal 12mo. 2 vols. 16s.—New edition, with Memoir of the Author, and remarks illustrative of his principles and practice, by H. W. Beechy. Lond. Bohn's Standard Library, 1851, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 7s.

Discourses (15) delivered at the Royal Academy. Lond. printed separately, 1771, &c. 4to. For these excellent and universally admired discourses, the author received from the Empress of Russia a gold snuff-box, adorned with her profile in bas relief, set in diamonds.—Lond. 1778, 8vo. This edition contains only seven discourses. In Sharpe's Prose Writers, 1821, 18mo. 2 vols.—Lond. Jones and Co., n. d. 12mo. 3s. 6d. With explanatory and illustrative notes, by John Burnet. Lond. Carpenter, 1842, 4to. 2l. 2s. reduced to 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. proofs, 4l. 4s. reduced, (Bohn) 2l. 2s.

Observations on the Discourses delivered at the Royal Academy, addressed to the President. Lond. 1774, 4to.

The West Window of New Chapel, Oxford, engraved by Facius. Lond. atlas folio.—The same, engraved by S. W. Reynolds. Lond. 1834, fol. 10 plates.

Testimonies to the Genius and Memory of Sir Joshua Reynolds. By (S. Felton) the Author of 'Imperfect Hints towards a new Edition of Shakespeare.' Lond. 1792, 4to. 5s.

Memoir of Sir J. Reynolds, with observations on his Talents and Character, by J. Farington, R.A. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

Johnson and Garrick (two dialogues). Lond. 1816, 8vo. 200 privately printed and distributed by Lady Thomond, the niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds.

Catalogue of Portraits engraved from Pictures of Sir J. Reynolds. 1794, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 601, 14s.

A descriptive Catalogue of all the Prints, with the Engravers' Names and Dates, which have been engraved from original Portraits and Pictures, collected by Edmund Wheatley. Lond. 1825, 12mo. 5s. A very complete list of engravings after Sir Joshua Reynolds will be found in vol. 4 of Selections from the Gents. Mag.

THE GRAPHIC WORKS OF SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, by Samuel William Reynolds, containing 300 Portraits of eminent Persons during the Reign of George III., and 130 historical and fancy Subjects. folio, Lond. 1820-36, 60 nos. published at 1l. 5s. each. PROOFS on French paper, 2l. 2s. each. PROOFS on India paper, 2l. 12s. 6d. each (for *Collation*, see APPENDIX)—New edition, containing 300 portraits and plates, and letter-press lists of the present possessors of the pictures. Lond. Hodgson and Graves, 1834, folio, 3 vols. Published at 36l. reduced, Bohn, 3 vols. folio, half morocco elegant, 12l. 12s.

Messrs. Graves & Co. have issued a Prospectus of a "Continuation of the Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds," engraved after unpublished subjects, by Mr. Fred. Bromley. It is to consist of 100 plates, in 20 parts, of five plates each. PRINTS at 1l. 1s. PROOFS at 1l. 11s. 6d. INDIA PROOFS at 2l. 2s. Several parts are already published.

Reynolds and his Works, with Gleanings from his Diary. Lond. Longman, 1856, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Memoirs of the Life, Writings, Discourses and professional Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds. See NORTHCOTE, Jas.

REYNOLDS, Lancelot. Great Britain's Jubile, or a Rural Present to His Roy. Majesty Charles II. in divers Panegyrics and Poems. Lond. 1662, 4to.

Heber, pt. iv. 8s.

— R. The Foundation of Rhetorike. Lond. J. Kingston, n.d. 4to.

Heber, pt. vi. 9s.

— Richard, M.D. Chronicle of all the noble Emperours of the Ro-

maines from Iulius Cæsar to Maximilian, with the great Warres of Iulius Cæsar and Pompeius Magnus. Lond. by Thomas Marshe, 1571, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 960, 10s. Towneley, pt. i. 741, morocco, 4l. 14s. 6d.

— William, Priest at Rhemes. A Treatise conteyning the true Catholike and Apostolike Faith of the holy Sacrifice and Sacrament ordeyned by Christ at his last Supper: with a Declaration of the Berengarian Heresie renewed in our Age, and an Answer to certain Sermons made by M. Robert Bruce, Minister of Edinburgh, concerning this Matter, by William Reynolde Priest. Antwerpe by Jo. Trogneusius. 1593, small 8vo.

Dedicated to Iames VI. Inglis, 1268, 18s. Herbert suspects this work to have been printed in Scotland. Sotheby, 1l. 6s.

A Refutation of Sundry Reprehensions, Cavils, and false Sleights, by which M. Whitaker laboureth to deface the late English Translation and Catholick Annotations of the New Testament, and the Booke of Discouery of heretical Corruptions. By William Rainolds, Paris, 1583, 8vo. pp. 561, besides a preface of 97 pages and two tables. White Knights, 13s.

Calvino Turcissimus: id est Calvinistica perfidia cum Mahametana collatio. Ant. 1597, 8vo. pp. 1038, besides title, dedication and index, 16 leaves.

A notice of Reynolds and of his writings will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

REYRAC, Abbé de. Hymn to the Sun; and the Tomb, an elegy in poetic prose. Translated from the fifth edition of the original French by O—B—, Esq., of the Middle Temple. Lond. 1782, 12mo.

Pp. xxii. and 124.

RHÆDUS, Tho. In Obitu Tho. Rhædi Epicedium. Lond. 1624, 4to.

RHESE, Jo. David. Cambrobrytannicæ, Cymraecæve Linguae Institutiones et Rudimenta accurate succincte et compendiose scripta. Lond. 1592, folio.

Sotheby's, in 1825, 7l. 2s. 6d. Heber, 3l. 1s.

RHAZES, Abub. De Variolis et Morbillis, Arabice et Latine; cum

aliis nonnullis ejusdem Argumenti, Cura et Impensis Johannis Channing. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.

A well-edited work. A miserable translation is annexed to Dr. Mead's Discourse on the Small-Pox and Measles. Lond. 1755, 8vo. A new translation by Dr. Greenhill, 1843. See SYDENHAM SOC. AP.

RHETORES Selecti, scilicet Demetrius Phaleræus, Tiberius Rhetor, Anonymus Sophista, et Severus Alexandrinus, Gr. et Lat. ex Editione et cum Notis Thomæ Gale et variorum. Oxon. 1676, 8vo.

A valuable edition. Heath, 4242, 10s. 6d. THICK PAPER. Dent. pt. ii. 350, morocco, 1l. 6s. Willams, 1498, morocco, 1l. 14s. Republished at Leipsic, 1773, 8vo.

RHINE.—An Autumn near the Rhine. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

A lively and entertaining work.

Tombleson's Views on the Rhine. Lond. 1832, royal 8vo. 140 plates engraved by Winkles, 1l. 10s.

Legends of the Rhine and the Low Countries, by T. C. Grattan. Lond. 1832, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—New edition in 1 vol. 12mo. Bentley, 1849, 5s. red. 3s. 6d.

Slight Reminiscences of the Rhine, Switzerland, and a corner of Italy. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Rhenish Album, or Scraps from the Rhine; the Journal of an Artist. Lond. 1836, 8vo. maps and plates, 12s.

The Rhine, its Scenery and historical and legendary associations, by F. Knight Hunt. Lond. 1845, sm. 4to. numerous wood Engravings, 10s. 6d.

Hand-book for Travellers on the Rhine. Lond. Leigh, 1840, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Hand-book of Belgium and the Rhine. Murray, 1844, 1852, post 8vo. 5s.

The Lower and the Upper Rhine. By Henry Mayhew. Lond. 1860, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. 40 plates after Birket Foster, 2l. 2s. reduced 1l. 1s. or 10s. 6d. each volume.

See BATTY, Capt. R. CARR, Sir John. COGAN, T. GARDNER, John. SNOW, Jos.

RHODE ISLAND.—The Charter of Rhode Island, and Providence Plantations, in America. Newport, Rhode Island, 1730, folio.

RHODES, E. Peak Scenery, or Excursions in Derbyshire, made chiefly for picturesque Observation. Lond. 1818-22, 4to. 4 pts. in 2 vols. plates, some designed by Sir Francis Chantry.

Published at 1l. 4s. each part. LARGE PAPER, in royal 4to. with proof plates.

LARGEST PAPER, in imper. 4to. INDIA PROOFS. Hibbert, 6940, morocco, 12l. 12s.

Yorkshire Scenery; engraved by G. Cooke, Esq. and others, from Drawings by T. C. Hofland, Esq., W. Cowen, &c. &c. By E. Rhodes. Lond. 1826, royal 8vo. 18s. LARGE PAPER, in small 4to. 1l. 4s.

Peak Scenery: or the Derbyshire Tourist. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 14s.

A Guide to the Giants' Causeway, and the North-East Coast of Antrim. 1824, royal 18mo. with engravings after the designs of G. Petrie, Esq. 6s.

— Hugh. The Boke of Nurture, or Schoole of good Maners; for Men, Servants, and Children: with Stans Puer ad Mensam. Lond. by H. Jackson, 1577, small 8vo.

Pp. 72, BLACK LETTER. Steevens, 1060, 2l. 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 620, 15l. Heber, pt. iv. 6l.—Lond. by Thomas Petyt. 4to. first edition, oblong 4to. T. East, 1568, Bright, supposed unique, 16l. 16s. See Warton's History of Poetry, pt. iv. 146-7, Ritson's Bibl. Poet. 314-15, and Brydges' Censura Literaria.

The Song of the Chyld Byshop as it was songe before the Queenes Maiestie in her priuie Chamber at her Manour of Saynt James in the Ffeeldes on Saynt Nicholas Day and Innocents Day this Yeare nowe present, by the Chylde Byshope of Poules Church with his Company. Lond. in Ædibus J. Cawodi, 1555, 4to.

See in Dibdin's Ames, vol. 4, p. 394.

— John. A Brief Summe of the Treason intended against the King and State, when they should have been assembled in Parliament, November 5, 1606. Lond. 1606, 4to.

In verse. King and Lochée's, in March 1810, 1l. 15s. Lloyd, 1041, 1l. Pickering, 2l. 11s. Heber pt. ii. 19s.

A Pretty Fine Answer to a Romish Rime lately printed, and entituled, "A proper new Ballad, wherein are contayned Catholike questions to the Protestant," written by that Protestant Catholicke, I. R. Lond. 1602, 4to. Twenty leaves in verse, BLACK LETTER. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 893, 3l. 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 919, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. iv. 9s. Another, 12s. Skegg, 2l. 2s. See Brydges' Censura Literaria. Hieron's S. Works, folio.

— Richard, M.D. Flora's Vagaries, a Comedy. Lond. 1670, 4to. Rhodes, 1962, 9s. Roxburghe, 5723, 6s. 6d.

— William. Epigrams. Lond. 1803, 12mo.



**RHODES.** — The Siege of the Cytée of Rhodes, folio.

This history was translated out of Latin into English by John Kay, poet-laureat to K. Edward IV. It commences with a dedication to that King, and consists of twenty-four leaves, without signatures, numerals, catchwords, or a running title, and the typography is very rude. It was printed by Letton and Machlinia, and not by Caxton, as heretofore supposed. Perfect copies are in the collections of the Earl Spencer and the Viscount Strangford. See Ames' *Typog.* Antiq. by Dibdin, vol. i. 350—3. *Bibl. Spencer.* vol. iv. 348—9.

**RHODINUS, Ant.** *Descriptio Hiberniæ Sanctorum Insulæ.* See **PRODINUS.**

**RHODION, Eucharius.** See **RAYNAL**, Thomas.

**RHYMES.** Lond. 1805, 8vo.

Only 25 Copies Privately Printed. Knight, in 1847. See **ROSE**, W. S.

**RHYMES** of Northern Bards, edited by John Bell; Figures in Rhymes; a right merry Garland of Northumberland Heroes; Contented Cuckould; and the Garland of Bells. Newcastle, 1812-15, 8vo.

A curious collection. THICK PAPER. Eight copies printed. Brockett, 2506, 6l. 8s. 6d. Constable, 754, 2l. 2s.

**RHYTHMO, De, Græcorum.** See **CLEAVER**, William.

**RIBADENEIRA, Pedro.** *Historia Ecclesiastica del Scisma del Rayno de Inglaterra.* Emberes, 1588, 8vo.

'Candour is not expected in a writer of this stamp; yet, thus much may be said of his work, that it contains some very credible traits of history, not elsewhere to be met with; and it is not written with that rancour and virulence so very conspicuous in the Italian accounts of that period.'—*Granger.* This consists of only the first and second parts. Heber, pt. vi. 3s. 6d.; pt. vii. 1s. Bright, 7s. 6d. Valencia, 1588, 12mo.

Segunda parte, i.e. lib. iii. Alcalá, 1593. —Amberes, or Anvers, 1594, 18mo. in 2 books. Heber, pt. vii. 1s.—Madrid, 1588, 8vo.—Madrid, 1595, folio, three parts.—Madrid, 1674, 4to.—Madrid, 1781, 4to.

Appendix Schismatis Anglicani. Colon. Agr. 1610, 12mo.

The Lives of the Saints, with other Feasts of the year according to the Roman Calendar, transl. and improved by **W(illiam) P(etre).** St. Omers, 1669, folio. **Boxburge**, 220, 1l. 14s.

Lives of the Saints. Lond. 1730, folio, 2 vols. Willett, 2168, title wanting, 1l. 2s. LARGE PAPER.

**RIBAUD or RIBAUT, Capt. John.** The whole and true Discouerye of Terra Florida (englished the flourishing Lande). Written in Frenche by Captain Ribauld, and nowe newly set forthe in Englishe the xxx. of May, 1563. Lond. by Rouland Hall for Thomas Hacket. 16mo.

A—C 7, 23 leaves. A copy is in the British Museum.

A true and perfect Description of the last Voyage or Nauigation attempted by Cap. John Ribaut, Deputie and Generall for the French Men, 1565. Lond. by H. Denham for Tho. Hacket (1566), 8vo.

Contains D in eights. It is introduced by an epistle 'from the Author to his Friend.—Deepe the xxv day of May, 1566. Your louing brother and friend, N. le Shalleux.' Running title, 'The last voyage to Terra Florida.'

**RICARDO, David.** On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

Hibbert, 6847, 9s.—Third Edition, 1821, 8vo. 12s.

The High Price of Bullion a Proof of the Depreciation of Bank Notes. Lond. 1810, 8vo. This publication first appeared in the Morning Chronicle in 1809. An Appendix to the fourth edition contains Observations on some passages in the Edinburgh Review on the Depreciation of Paper Currency. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

Reply to M. Bosanquet's Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. 1811, 8vo.

Essay on the Influence of a Low Price of Corn on the Profits of Stock, with Remarks on Mr. Malthus's two last publications. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency, with Observations on the Profits of the Bank of England. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

On Protection to Agriculture. Lond. 1822, 8vo.—Fourth edition, 1822, 8vo.

Plan for the establishment of a National Bank. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

The Works of David Ricardo, Esq. M.P., with a Notice of his Life and Writings by J. R. McCulloch. Lond. Murray, 1846, 8vo. portrait.—Second edition, 1852, 8vo. 16s.

Mr. Ricardo contributed in 1820, an article 'On the Funding System' to the Encyclopedia Britannica. He wrote also A Letter on the Liquidation of the Public

Debt, prefixed to General Palmer's 'Speech on the State of the Nation on the third reading of the Reform Bill.' Lond. 1832, 8vo.

**RICARDO, S.** Vita di S. Ricardo, Vescovo di Ciestria, nell Inghilterra protettore dell università de Cocchieri della Citta di Milano. Milano, 1706, 8vo.

**RICAUT.** See RYCAUT.

**RICCALTOUN, Rev. Robert.** The Works of the Rev. Robert Riccaltoun, Minister of the Gospel at Hobkirk. Edinburgh, 1771, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 5s.

Edited by the Rev. Rob. Walker. Williams, 1499, 1l. 9s. These works were highly commended by the Rev. John Newton, who observed, 'Scotland might boast of Mr. Riccaltoun, not less than of Hume, Robertson, and Blair.'

A sober Enquiry into the Grounds of the present Differences in the Church of Scotland. 1723, 12mo.

An Inquiry into the Spirit and Tendency of Letters on Theron and Aspasio. Edinb. 1762, 12mo. The above, which were published anonymously, are not inserted in the Works of Mr. Riccaltoun, edited by the Rev. Robert Walker.

**RICCI, Scipio de.** Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, Bishop of Pistoia and Prato, edited from his autograph MSS. by M. de Potter. Translated by Thomas Roscoe. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 10s. 6d.

**RICCIO, David.** Some Particulars of the Life of David Riccio, chief Secretary of Mary, Queen of Scots. To which is added, the Relation of his Death, written by Lord Ruthen, one of the principals concerned in that Action. Lond. 1815, 4to.

Nineteen leaves with a portrait. This tract forms no. vi of the Miscellanea Antiqua Anglicana. See Rizzio, D.

**RICCOBONI, Louis.** An historical and critical Account of the Theatres in Europe. Lond. 1741, 8vo.

Bindley, pt. iii. 439, 6s. Bright, 1s.

A general History of the Stage. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

**RICCOBONUS, Anton.** Paraphrasis

in Rhetoricam Aristotclis. Oxon. 1819, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

**RICE, Richard.** An Invective againste Vices, taken for Vertue, gathered out of the Scriptures. Also certaine necessary Instructions, meet to be taught the younger Sort, before thei come to be Partakers of the Communion, Doen by D. w. Arch. Lond. for Henry Kirkham, 1579, 16mo.

It is introduced with an address 'To the Christian Reader,' by Rob. Crowley, and another by the author. E 5, in eights. —Lond. Waldegrave, 1581, 16mo.—Heber, pt. vi. 11s.—Lond. J. Kyngston, n. d. 16mo.

**RICH, A,** Cabinet furnished with varietie of excellent Descriptions, exquisite Characters, witty Discourses, and delightful Histories. Lond. 1616, 12mo. 12s.

**RICH, Barnaby.** Various Works.

A right excellent and pleasant Dialogue between Mercury and an English Souldier, containing his Supplication to Mars; beautified with sundry Worthy Histories, rare Inventions and politike Devises. Lond. 1574, 16mo. Gordonstoun, 1989, 2l. 19s.

Allarme to England, foreshewing what Perilles are procured, where the People liue without Regard of martial Lawe; with a short Discourse conteyning the Decay of warlike Discipline, &c. Lond. by Christopher Barker, 1578, 4to. Title and prefatory matter, eight leaves, sig. A—Liii, in fours, dedicated to Syr Christopher Hatton, Knight. With 8 leaves of Commendatory Verses, by Churchyard, Lufton, and others. A copy is in the library of K. George III, now in the British Museum. Saunders' in 1818, 2l. 6s. Gordonstoun, 1990, 2l. 3s. Horner, 2l. 13s. Heber, pt. v. 1l. 13s. Bright, 10l. 10s. Mr. Grenville's copy is printed by Henrie Middleton, for C. B. 1578. Contains title and prefatory matter, \*4, \*\*4. Text, A to Liii, in fours, in all 51 leaves. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 501-13.

The strange and wonderfull Adventures of Simonides a Gentilman Spaniarde. Lond. for Robert Walley, 1581, 4to. Much Poetry is intermixed. Reed, 2681, 2l. 2s. Inglis, 1328, 2 parts, indifferent copy, 1l. Bright, fine, 8l. 12s. See Warton's History of English Poetry.

The seconde Tome of the Trauailles and Adventures of Don Simonides. Lond. 1584, 4to. Heber, pt. viii. 2l. 13s.



## RICH—continued.

The true Report of a late Practise enterprised by a Papist, with a young Maiden Eliz. Orton, born in Orton Madocke in the Co. of Kint, in Wales, &c. Lond. by Robert Walley, 1552, 4to. E, in fours. Dedicated to Sir Francis Walsingham, Knt. by Barnabe Riche. A copy is in the British Museum.

The famous History of Herodotus (first and second Books), translated by B(arnaby) R(ich). Lond. by Thomas Marshe, 1584, 4to. A copy is in the library of K. George III. now in the British Museum.

A Path-way to Military Practise, whereunto is annexed a Kalender of the Imbattelinge of Men. Lond. by John Charlewood, 1587, 4to. BLACK LETTER. L, in fours. There are three dedications, one to the 'Princesse Elizabeth,' another 'To the most noble Captaines and renowned Souldiours of England,' and the third 'To the frendly Readers in generall.' Caldecott, 12. 2s.

The Adventures of Brusanus, Prince of Hungaria, very pleasant for all to read, and profitable for all to followe. 3 Books. Lond. for T. Adams, 1592, 4to. BLACK LETTER. Bright, wanting all after p. 168, 5l. 5s.

A Looking Glass for Ireland. Lond. for John Oxenbridge, 1599, 4to.

A Souldiers Wish to Britons Welfare, or a Discourse fit to be read of all Gentlemen and Souldiers; a Dialogue betweene Captain Skill and Captain Pill. Lond. 1604. Steevens, 1061, 1l. 5s.

Fruites of Long Experience; a Pleasing View for Peace; a Looking Glass for Warre; or Call it what you list. Discoursed between two Captains. Lond. T. Crede, 1604, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. damaged copy, 2l. 3s.

Rich his Farewell to Militarie Profession; containing very pleasant Discourses, in 8 Novels, fit for a peacetime. Gathered together for the onely Delight of the courteous Gentlewomen both of England and Ireland, for whose onely Pleasure they were collected together, and vnto whom they are directed and dedicated. Newly augmented. By Barnaby Riche, Gentleman. Lond. by G. E. for Thomas Adams, 1606, 4to. Inglis, 1329, 10l. 10s. In this work will be found a novel entitled 'Of Apolonius and Silla,' from which Shakspeare took the plot of his Twelfth Night. A previous edition was printed. Lond. 1581, 4to. Reprinted by the Shakespearian Society. See APPENDIX. Collier's Poetical Decameron, ii. 133-64.

Favltcs, Favlts, and nothing else but Favltes. Lond. for Jeffery Chorleton,

1606, 4to. 63 leaves of text, and 3 prefatory. Hibbert, 6910, 2l. 18s. Reed, 2678, 1l. 6s. Gough, 3143, 1l. 3s. Gardner, 2l. 19s. Caldecott, 1l. 2s. Heber, pt. vi. 1l. 5s.

Roome for a Gentleman, or the second part of Faults. Lond. for Jeffery Chorleton, 1609, 4to. Title and dedication, 2 leaves; text, 3 p.

A Short Survey of Ireland, truly discovering who it is that hath so armed the hearts of the people with disobedience to the prince, with a description of the country and the condition of the people. Lond. 1609 (misprinted 1069). Pp. 56, besides Title and Address to Reader, dedicated to the Earl of Saresbury. A copy is in the British Museum. Gordonstoun, 1991, 5l. 10s. Lloyd, 1l. 18s. Gardner, 2l. 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 3s. See Collier's Poetical Decameron, ii. 140-1.

A New Description of Ireland. Lond. 1610, 4to. Sixty-six leaves, dedicated to Robert, Earl of Salisbury, after which is an epistle to William Cockyne, sheriff of London. A copy is in the British Museum. Reed, 2680, 3l. 14s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1132, 5l. Gardner, 2l. 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 4l. Bp. Daly, 1l. 15s. New title in 1624, as a New Irish Prognostication. See post.

A true and a kinde 'Excuse, written in Defence of that Booke, intituled *A Newe Description of Irelande*. Lond. 1612, 4to. consists of 28 leaves. A copy is in the British Museum. Gordonstoun, 1994, 4l. 14s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 522, 2l. 12s. 6d. Heber, fine, pt. iv. 6l. 6s.; viii. 2l. 1s. Chalmers, 1l. 11s. Halliwell, 1859, 3l. 12s.

A Catholicke Conference betweene Syr Tady Mac Marcall, a Popish Priest of Waterforde, and Patricke Plaine, a young Student in Trinity Colledge by Dublin in Irelande, &c. Lond. 1612, 4to. Preparatory matter, 3 leaves. Text, 26 leaves. A copy is in the British Museum. Gordonstoun, 1992, 4l. 6s. Boswell, 2312, 6l. 12s. Heber, fine, pt. iv. 3l. 10s. Halliwell, 1859, 5l. 17s. 6d.

The Excellency of good Women. Lond. 1613, 4to. 3l.

Opinion deified; discovering the Ingins, Traps and Traynes, &c. that are set in this age to catch opinion. Lond. 1613, 4to. Title, dedication, and contents, 3 leaves, text 53 pages. A copy is in the British Museum. Gordonstoun, 1995, 1l. 11s. 6d. Jolley, 2l. 14s. Bright, 1l. 7s. Heber, pt. vi. title torn, 5s.

The Honestie of this Age, proving that the World was never honest till now. Lond. 1611, 4to. 'A curious picture of the time.'—Warton. A copy is in the British Museum. — Lond. 1614.—Lond. 1615, 4to. Three preliminary leaves. Text, 41 pages. Lloyd, 1059, 17s. Nassau, pt. ii. 984, 2l. 3s.



RICH—*continued.*

Gordonstoun, 1996, 3l. 5s. Heber, fine, pt. iv. 1l. 7s. Caldecott, 1l. Bright, 3l. 9s. Gardner, 2l. 4s. Lond. 1616, 4to. The edition 1611 has been reprinted for the PERCY SOCIETY, see APPENDIX.—Edinb. by Andro Hart, 4to. Reed, 2811, 1l. 13s.

My Ladies Looking Glasse, wherein may be discerned a wise Man from a Foole; a good Woman from a bad; and the true Resemblance of Vice masked under the Vizard of Virtue. Lond. 1616, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1997, 4l. 6s. Heber, pt. iv. 13s. 6d. Bright, no title, 1l.

The Irish Hubbub, or the English Hue and Crie; briefly pursuing the base conditions and most notorious offences of this vile, vaine, and wicked age. No less smarting than tickling. A merriment whereby to make the wise to laugh, and foolcs to be angry. Lond. 1619, 4to. Three prefatory leaves; Text 56 pages, followed by 1 leaf 'Aphorismes, with other witty sentences.' In all 32 leaves. Gordonstoun, 1998, 2l. 12s. 6d. With Honestie of this Age, 1619, 1l. 10s. Crawford, 3l. 13s. 6d. Lloyd, 1054, 3l. 3s. Heber, pt. vii. 3l.—1616, 4to. Reed, 2677, 1l. 16s.—1617, 4to. In the title-page Rich calls this book his twenty-sixth.—1622. Title, dedication to Oliver St. John, Lord Deputy of Ireland, and 'To the Reader,' 3 leaves, followed by 3 leaves of Aphorisms, dated 24 June, 1618, in all 56 pages.

A new Irish Prognostication, or Popish Callender. Wherein is described the Disposition of the Irish, with the Manner of their Behaviour, &c. Lond. 1624, 4to. pp. 116. A copy is in the British Museum. It is merely 'A new Description of Ireland,' 1610, without the Dedication and Epistle, with a fresh title-page. Gordonstoun, 1993, 2l. 6s.

RICH, Claudius James. Two Memoirs on the Ruins of Babylon. Lond. 1815-18, 8vo.

Fonthill, 831. 15s. Drury, 3532, 9s. 6d. Memoirs (Two) on the Ruins of Babylon, with a Narrative of a Journey to the site of Babylon in 1811, (now first published), and another of a Journey to Persepolis, now first printed. Edited by his Widow. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 36 plans and plates.

Residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh, with a Voyage to Bagdad, and a visit to Persepolis. Edited by his widow. Lond. 1836, 8vo. 2 vols. maps and plates, 1l. 1s.

— Jeremiah. The Pens Dexterity; or the Art of writing Short-hand. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

With portrait of Rich, æt. 24, by T.

Cross. Rich's system was commended by Locke. The work has been frequently reprinted with additions by Wm. Addy, Nath. Stringer, Sam. Botley, and others.

Semigraphy, or Short-writing made plain. Lond. 1654, 12mo. with portrait of Rich by Cross, 10s. 6d.

Mirrouir of Mercy in the Midst of Misery. Lond. 1654. In verse. Inglis, 1270. 5s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 237, 1l.

— O. Catalogue of Books relating principally to America, arranged under the years in which they were published. Parts I. and II. (1500-1700). Lond. 1832, 8vo. 2l. 12s. 6d.

Collation.—Part i. p. 1-22; part ii. p. 23-129.

Bibliotheca Americana Nova, or Catalogue of Books relating to America printed between 1700 and 1844. With a Supplement to vol. i. containing Additions and Corrections, 1701 to 1900. Lond. 1835-46, 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 2s. The Supplement separate, 10s. 6d. 100 copies printed for sale in England, 150 copies for America.

[List of] Books relating to America, 1493-1700. No title, n. d. 8vo. 5s. Pp. 16. Supplement, pp. 8.

RICHARD, Achille, M.D. Elements of Botany and of Vegetable Physiology. Translated by Professor Clinton. Dublin, 1829, 8vo. 14s.

Elements of Botany, &c. Translated by W. Mac Gillivray. Lond. 1831, 8vo. 14s.

RICHARD I. King of England.—Kynge Rycharde Cueur du Lyon. Lond. by Wynkyn de Worde, 1528, 4to.

This Romance, which is ornamented with wood-cuts, terminates on the third leaf after sign. Q iii. Heber, fine, pt. vi. 25l. 14s. 6d. Hibbert, 7115, one leaf reprinted, 35l. 14s., resold Wilks, 47l.—Lond. by W. de Worde, 1509, 4to. Copies are in the Bodleian and in the Earl Spencer's collection.—Impr. for W(illiam) C(opland), 4to. Sign. A i—Q iii. 4to. "The ancient and interesting metrical romance of Richard Cœur de Lion" is printed in Weber's collection.

Le Rommant de Richard sans Peur, Duc de Normandie, lequel fut Filz de Robert le Dyable, et fut par sa Prudence Roy d'Angleterre. Paris, Denys Jeannot, 4to.

Le Rommant de Richard sans peur, Duc de Normandie, &c. Paris, Sim. Calvarin, 4to. Heber, pt. ix. 21l. 10s.

**RICHARD—continued.**

Le Romant di Richart sans paour Duc de Normandie, etc. Paris, par Alain Lotrain et Denis Janot, n. d. 4to. 24 leaves. Sig. A to E.

Histoire du Redouté Prince Richard sans Peur, duc de Normandie, etc. Paris, par Nicholas et Pierre Bonfons, n. d. 4to. in double columns, with wood-cuts. 20 leaves, A to E.

Histoire de Richard sans Peur Duc de Normandie. Troyes, n. d. (1695), 8vo. with wood-cuts. — Another edition. Troyes, venue de Jac Oudot, n. d. (1715), 8vo. wood-cuts. Pp. 47.

La Tour Tenebreuse, tirez d'un ancienne Chronique composée par Richard, surnommé Cœur de Lion, Roy d'Angleterre. Paris, 1705, 8vo.

Dissertation sur les Sceaux de Richard Cœur de Lion. Rouen, 1828, 4to. plates.

Le Romant de Richart filz de Robert le Diable qui fut Duc de Normandie. Paris (1839), 8vo.

Life and Times of Richard I. by William Aytoun. Lond. 1856, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Chronicle concerning the Deeds of Richard I. See RICHARD of Devizes.

See ABUL-PHARAJIUS, Greg. BERINGTON, Joseph. HEARNE, Thomas, p. 1025. JAMES, G. P. R., p. 1187.

**RICHARD II. King of England.**

The Life and Death of King Richard the Second. Published by a Well-wisher to the Commonwealth. Lond. 1642, 4to. Pp. 8, with a portrait.

The Life and Reign of King Richard the Second. By a Person of Quality. Lond. 1681, 12mo. Pp. 240, with title, to the reader and contents, 4 leaves. Lloyd, 110, 2s. Roxburghe, 8391, 4s.

True Relation of the Deposition of K. Richard II. Lond. 1689, 4to.

Pious and learned Speech, by Thomas Mercks, Bp. of Carlisle, on the Question 'What should be done with the deposed King Richard II.?' Lond. n. d. 4to. 5s.

The Life and Reign of Richard II., with seasonable and useful reflections. Lond. 1713, 8vo. Pp. 72, besides title and contents, 2 leaves.

Life of Richard II, and Fall of his three Favourites. 1783. 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 2010, 4s.

Metrical History of the Deposition of Richard II., from a MS. in the British Museum. Lond. 1823, 4to. plates.

Chronique de la Traison et Mort de Richard deux Roy de Angleterre. Par B. Williams. Lond. Petheram, 1846, 8vo. 12s.

K. Richard II. last Voyage to Ireland. In Walter Harris' Hibernica.

Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of Richard II. See CAMDEN SOCIETY, APPENDIX.

See HEARNE, Thomas, p. 1027. HOWARD, Sir Robert. PARLIAMENT.

**— III. King of England.**

The true Tragedie of Richard the Third, whereunto is shown the Death of Edward the Fourth, with the Smothering of the young Princes in the Tower. With a lamentable Ende of Shore's Wife, &c., and lastly the Conjunction of the two noble Houses of Lancaster and Yorke. As it was played by the Queene's Maiesties Players. Lond. by Creede, 1594, 4to. Only one perfect copy of this play is known. It was unquestionably used by Shakspeare in the formation of his own Richard. Rhodes, 329, two leaves wanting, 30l. Dent, pt. ii. 1005, title and first leaf in MS. facsimiles, 14l. 3s. 6d. Evans' in 1825, 69l. 6s.—Reprinted for the SHAKSPEARE SOCIETY, with the Latin Play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr. Thos. Legge. With an Introduction and Notes by B. Field, Esq. Lond. 1844, 8vo.

The Ghost of Richard the Third, expressing himself in three parts: I. His character. II. His Legend. III. His Tragedie; containing more of him than hath been heretofore shewed either in Chronicles, Plays, or Poems. By C[hristopher] B[rooke]. Lond. printed for L. Lisle, and are to be sold at the Tiger's-head, 1614, sm. 4to. Dedicated to the worshipful Sir John Crompton, Knight, and his worthy Lady, the Lady Frances Signor, C.B., with verses by W. Brown, George Chapman, Fr. Dyne, George Wythers, Robert Daborne, and Ben Jonson. *Collation*.—Title, preceding which should be a blank leaf; dedication marked 3, next leaf blank. Epistle to the reader, A. Verses marked O 3, 2; these last 3 also paged 1 to 6—together eight leaves. B to H in fours. The top of leaf marked I commences with a heading, 'The Tragedie of Richard the Third,' and the volume continues to sheet L 2. The whole work is in verse.—A copy slightly imperfect, in a bookseller's catalogue in 1860, 31l. 10s.—Reprinted for the SHAKSPEARE SOCIETY, from the supposed unique copy in the Bodleian Library, with Introduction and Notes by J. P. Collier. Lond. 1844, 8vo.

King Richard the Third revived. Lond. 1655, 4to.

The Life of Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of England, by Caroline A. Halstead. Lond. 1844, 8vo. portrait.

See BUCK, Sir George, Knt. p. 303. CAYLEY, Arthur. MORE, Sir Thomas. REY, M. J. SHAKSPEARE, Wm. WALPOLE, Horace.

RICHARDE Duke of York; the true Tragedie of, and the Death of good King Henrie VI. 1595, 12mo.

First edition. Chalmers, pt. i. 1877, unique, 1817.—Second edition, 1600, Jolley, 10*l.* 10*s.* The only copy known is in the Bodleian Library. See MARLOWE, Christopher.

**RICHARD** of Cirencester. The Description of Britain, translated from Richard of Cirencester: with the original Treatise de Situ Britannicæ; and a Commentary on the Itinerary. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

A good edition, edited by Mr. H. Hatcher of Salisbury. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6851, mor. 1*l.* 16*s.* Fonthill, 3092, 3*l.* 1*s.* Reprinted, with additions, as one of the 'Six Old English Chronicles,' in Bohn's Antiquarian Library, 5*s.* The Latin text has been published by the English Historical Society. See APPENDIX. See also BERTRAM, Car. STUKELY, Wm.

On the Authenticity of this Work, see Gent. Mag. N.S. vol. 26, p. 365.

— of Devezes. Chronicle, translated and edited by Dr. Giles. Lond. 1841, 8vo.

Reprinted, with additions, in Bohn's Antiquarian Library, as one of the Chronicles of the Crusades, being Contemporary Narratives of the Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by RICHARD of DEVIZES and Geoffrey de Vinsauf; and of the Crusade of St. Louis, by Lord John de Joinville; with illustrative notes and index.' Lond. 1848, post 8vo. with an illuminated frontispiece, 5*s.*

For the original, see Historical Society Publications in APPENDIX.

— of York. See RICHARD III.

**RICHARDS**, George, D.D. Poems. Oxford, 1804, 8vo. 2 vols.

Dr. Richards wrote also the Bampton Lectures, entitled the Divine Origin of Prophecy, illustrated and defended. Oxf. 1800.

Songs of the Aboriginal Bards of Britain. Oxford, 1791, 4to. Commended by Lord Byron.

— Nathaniel. Poems; Sacred and Satyrical. Lond. 1641, small 8vo.

Pp. 182, with engraved front. and portrait, T.R. sculp. The volume is dedicated to Thomas Soame, Esq. Reed, 758*s.* 10*s.* 6*d.* Strettell, 1198, 17*s.* Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 605. morocco, 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Lloyd, 1098, 1*l.* 14*s.* Freeling, mor. 2*l.* 9*s.* Perry, pt. iv. 312, 17*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 238, russia, 18*s.* Dowdeswell, 644, 1*l.* Skegg, 17*s.* Jolley, 4*s.* 6*d.* Heber, pt. iv. 12*s.*, another, 19*s.* pt. viii. 11*s.* Bright, 9*s.* 6*d.*

The Celestial Publican, a sacred Poem,

the vicious Courtier, the Jesuite, the Divell. Lond. 1630. Hibbert, 6852, 1*l.* 13*s.* Bindley, pt. iii. 481, 5*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Lloyd, 1097, date 1620? 2*l.* Heber, pt. iv. poor copy, 15*s.*

The Tragedy of Messalina, the Roman Empress. Lond. 1640, 12mo. With a portrait by T. R. and a frontispiece containing a view of the stage and names of the performers. Rhodes, 1972, 15*s.* Roxburghe, 5725, 8*s.* 6*d.* Field, 363, 15*s.* Hibbert, 6853, 1*l.* Bindley, pt. iii. 480, 1*l.* 19*s.* Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 7*s.*

— Thomas. Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ Thesaurus; being a British or Welsh-English Dictionary: to which is prefixed a compendious Welsh Grammar, with the Rules in English Proverbs, &c. Bristol, 1753, 8vo.

Roxburghe, 2174, 11*s.*—Bristol, 1759, 8vo. Dent, pt. ii. 351, 9*s.*

Creulondereau ac Herlidigæthan Eg-lwys, Rufain, &c. Caer Fryddiro, 1746, 4to.

— William. Wallography: or, the Britton described: being a pleasant Relation of a Journey into Wales. Lond. 1682, 8vo. 6*s.*

— William, M.A. An English and Welsh Dictionary. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 4*s.*

English and Welsh, and Welsh and English Dictionary. New edition. Carmarthen, 1828-32, 12mo. 2 vols. 10*s.* 6*d.*

The History of Lynn, civil, ecclesiastical, political, commercial, biographical, municipal and military, from the earliest Accounts to the present Time. Lynn, 1812, 8vo. 2 vols.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1054, 18*s.* LARGE PAPER. Towneley, pt. ii. 1055, 2*l.* 2*s.* Collation.—Vol. I. Pp. xvi and 622, with supplement and errata, 4 pages, also 4 plates at pp. 1, 499, 554, and 564. Vol. II. Pp. vii and 623-1216, with 12 plates at pp. 1, 716, 789, 983, 1088, 1092, 1093, 1098, 1159, 1170, 1172 and 1174.

See NOBLE, Mark.

Welsh Nonconformists' Memorial; or Cambro-British Biography, containing Sketches of the Founders of the Protestant Dissenting Interest in Wales; with an Essay on Druidism. Edited by John Evans, LL.D. Lond. 1820, 12mo. front. pp. xxxv and 499.

**RICHARDSON**, Charles. Illustrations of English Philology. Lond. 1815, 4to.

Consisting of a critical examination of Dr. Johnson's Dictionary, and remarks on



Mr. Dugald Stewart's Essay on the tendency of some late Philological Speculations. Lond. 1826, 4to.

Dictionary of the English Language, first published in the Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1817, *et seq.*, afterwards by Pickering, 1836—37, 4to. in 29 parts. 5l. 5s.—Second edition (Stereotyped), Lond. 1844, 2 vols. 5l. 5s.—Third edition, with Supplement. Lond. Bell and Daldy, 1859, 4l. 14s. 6d.—Abridged, Lond. 1844, 8vo.—Second edition, (Stereotyped), 1849, 8vo. 15s.—New edition. Lond. G. Bell, 1855, 8vo.—1860, 8vo. 15s.

On the Study of Language; or an Exposition of the Diversions of Purley. Lond. 1854, 12mo.

RICHARDSON, Elizabeth. A Ladys Legacie to her Daughters. Lond. 1645, 12mo.

Heber, pt. v. 1s.

— George. The Irish Footman's Poetry, or George the Runner, against Henry the Walker in Defence of Iohn the Swimmer. Printed in the Yeare 1641, 4to.

Jolley, 2l. 1s.

— George. Iconology: or, a Collection of emblematical Figures, moral and instructive, with Explanations from classical Authorities. Lond. 1777-9, royal 4to. 4 thin vols. generally bound in 2, 109 plates, containing 424 subjects, 2l. 10s.

— George. The New Vitruvius Britannicus; consisting of Plans and Elevations of modern Buildings, public and private, erected in Great Britain by the most celebrated Architects. With Descriptions in English and French. Lond. 1802-1810, imperial folio, 2 vols. 142 plates, published in parts at 10l. 10s.

Lond. 1802—8. Stowe sale, 3l.

Book of Ceilings composed in the style of the Antique grotesque. Lond. 1776, imp. folio, 47 plates coloured, 1l. 1s.

A Collection of Chimney-pieces, ornamented in the Style of the Etruscan, Greek, and Roman Architecture, (36 plates) with Descriptions in English and French. Lond. 1781, folio.

A Treatise of the five Orders of Architecture. Lond. 1787, imperial folio. With 22 plates. Roxburge, 1646, 11s. 6d. Mar-

quis of Townshend, 2865, 9s. 6d. Earl of Shrewsbury, 6s.

Works in Architecture (New Designs). Lond. 1792, folio, containing 44 plates.

Designs for Country Seats or Villas, containing Plans and Elevations, also Sections of the principal Apartments, Ceilings, Chimney-pieces, &c., in antique style. Lond. 1795, imperial folio, 30 plates, 15s.

— John. In Honour of Abingdon, or on the seaventh Day of September's Solemnization, 1641. By John Richardson, Serjeant of Abingdon in the County of Berks. Printed in the Year 1641, 4to.

A Poem of one sheet. 'I do not remember to have seen another copy of this little thing, which I have several times read with great pleasure, there being several particulars of great remark in it.'

—T. Hearne.

— John, Bishop of Ardagh. Choice Observations and Explanations upon the Old Testament: to which are added, some further and larger observations upon the whole Book of Genesis. Lond. 1655, fol. 10s. 6d.

With a portrait of the author, æt. 74, 1653, by T. Cross. This writer is termed by Archbp. Usher 'that learned man, much exercised in the studies of the Holy Scriptures.'

— John. The Canon of the New Testament vindicated; in Answer to the Objections of J(ohn) T(o-land) in his Amyntor. Second Edition. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

A very judicious work.

Prælectiones Ecclesiasticæ triginta novem olim habitæ in Sacello Collegii Emmanuelis apud Cantabrigienses. Lond. 1726, 8vo. 7s. LARGE PAPER, 12s.

— Sir John, M.D. Fauna Boreali Americana; or the Zoology of the Northern Parts of British America, containing Description of the objects of Natural History, collected on the late Northern Land Expedition, under command of Capt. Sir John Franklin. Lond. 1829—37, 4to. 4 vols. pub. at 8l. 6s. 6d.

Vol. i. Zoology (class Mammalia), 28 plates. Vol. ii. Birds, by Swainson, 50 coloured plates. Vol. iii. Fishes, by

Richardson, 10 plain and 14 coloured plates. Vol. iv. Insects by Kirby, 8 coloured plates.

The Zoology of the Voyage of the Erebus and Terror during 1839 to 1843, by John Richardson, M.D. and John E. Gray. Lond. 1844-47, 4to. in 18 parts, pub. at 10s. each.

Zoology of Captain Beechey's Voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Straits; the Mammalia by J. Richardson, M.D.; the Ornithology by N. A. Vigors; the Conchology by J. E. Gray and G. B. Sowerby, &c., &c. Lond. Bohn, 1839, 4to. 50 coloured plates, pub. at 5*l.* 5s.

Arctic Searching Expedition, a Journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's Island and the Arctic Sea, in search of the discovery ships under the command of Sir J. Franklin. With an Appendix on the physical geography of North America. Lond. 1851, 8vo. 2 vols.

RICHARDSON, John. A History of the Attempts that have been made to convert the Popish Natives of Ireland, with a Proposal for their Conversion. 1712, 8vo.

Pp. 69. Hibbert, 6*8*56, 3s. Daly, 4s.

A Proposal for the Conversion of the Popish Natives of Ireland to the established Religion, by printing the Bible, Liturgy, &c. in Irish. Dublin, 1711, 4 pages, 4to.

Both these pieces were printed together, 8vo. 1712, pp. 154, with an appendix of 8 pages, concerning the Irish (literal) character.

The Great Folly, Superstition and Idolatry of Pilgrimages to Ireland, especially that to St. Patrick's Purgatory. Dublin, 1727, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 22*8*, 6s. Gough, 3013, 5s. 6*d.* Heber, pt. vii. 1s.

— John. A Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English, by J. Richardson, F.A.S. of Wadham College. Oxford, 1777-80, folio, 2 vols.

An excellent work, particularly for the Persian, formed on Meninski's Thesaurus. Dent, pt. ii. 1249, 5*l.* 5s. Some copies bear the date of 1800, but are very inferior, several of the sheets of the first volume having been reprinted. Stowe, 3*l.*—A new Edition, with numerous Additions and Improvements, by Charles Wilkins, LL.D. F.R.S. Lond. 1806-10, royal 4to. 2 vols. 'This edition (observes Dr. Adam Clarke) does honour to Dr. Wilkins; there is no respect in which it is not improved.' Heber, pt. vi. 5*l.* 5s. LARGE THICK PAPER. 2 vols. in 4. Fifty copies printed. Dawson Turner, pt. i. 2491, 8*l.* 8s.

New edition, revised and enlarged by Sir C. Wilkins and T. Townson, Esq. in one vol. royal 4to. Lond. 1829, 9*l.* 9s.

A Grammar of the Arabic Language, in which the Rules are illustrated from the best Writers; principally adapted for the Service of the Honourable East India Company. Lond. 1776, 4to. A work of merit. An index to the Grammar will be found in J. Noble's Arabic Vocabulary.—1801, 4to.—Lond. 1811, 4to.—New edition, considerably enlarged by Fr. Johnson. Lond. 1829, 4to. 18s. This edition contains the Dissertation mentioned in the following article.

A Dissertation on the Language, Literature and Manners of the Eastern Nations, originally prefixed to a Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English: the second Edition, to which is added, Part II. containing additional Observations, together with further Remarks on a new Analysis of ancient Mythology: in Answer to an Apology, addressed to the Author, by Jacob Bryant, Esq. Oxford, 1778, 8vo. 10s. 'Perhaps few books ever published condense so much important and useful information.'—Dr. Adam Clarke.—1777, 8vo. 2s. 6*d.*

See HAFEZ.

— Jonathan. Works on Painting; containing, I. Theory of Painting; II. Essay of the Art of Criticism, on Painting; III. Science of a Connoisseur; intended as a Supplement to Walpole's Anecdotes of Painters. Lond. 1792, 4to. ports. and plates.

Dent, pt. ii. 998, 1*l.* 7s. Marquis of Townshend, 2800, 1*l.* 16s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1595, 1*l.* 1s. Nassau, pt. ii. 269, 1*l.* 2s. Brouckett, 2963, russia, 3*l.* 6s. Sir Joshua Reynolds had the first fondness for his art excited by the perusal of Richardson's treatise.

Works, corrected and prepared for the press by his Son. Lond. 1773, 8vo.

Works on Painting. Lond. 1725, 8vo. 2 vols.

Essay on the Theory of Painting. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Second edition enlarged. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Third edition, 1733, 8vo.

Two Discourses on the Art of Criticism, as it relates to Painting, and the Science of a Connoisseur. Lond. 1719, 8vo. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

An Account of the Statues, Bas-reliefs, Drawings and Pictures in Italy, France, &c. with Remarks. Lond. 1722, 8vo. 3s.—1754, 8vo. 4s.

Traité de la Peinture et de la Sculpture. Amst. 1728, 8vo. 3 vols. Bindley,

RICHARDSON—*continued.*

pt. iv. 253, with MS. notes by the author, 4l. 18s.

Explanatory Notes and Remarks on *Paradise Lost*, by J. Richardson, Father and Son. With a life of the Author, and a Discourse on the Poem, by J. R. Sen. Lond. 1734, 8vo. With a portrait of Milton, etched by Richardson the Father. De Quincey, the English opinion eater, says that Richardson asserted that this portrait of Milton was the only one acknowledged by Milton's last surviving daughter to be a strong likeness of her father. De Quincey adds that it is nearly a perfect likeness of Wordsworth the Poet. See *Tait's Edinb. Mag.* vol. 6, p. 9. According to Bp. Newton, there are strange inequalities in Richardson's notes, often better sense than grammar or English; he sometimes hits the true meaning of the author surprisingly, and explains it properly. Hollis, 900, 5s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 291, 6s. 6d. See MILTON, p. 1568.

Richardsoniana, or occasional Reflections on the moral Nature of Man, suggested by various Authors, ancient and modern, and exemplified from those Authors; with several Anecdotes interspersed. By the late Jonathan Richardson, jun. Esq. Lond. 1776, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Morning Thoughts; or Poetical Meditations, moral, divine and miscellaneous; together with several other Poems on various subjects. By the late Jonathan Richardson, Esq. With Notes by his Son, lately deceased. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 3s.

RICHARDSON, Joseph. *Literary Relics*, with his Life. Lond. 1807, 4to. port.

This gentleman was one of the writers of the *Rolliad*. Freeling, 200, 3s. Heber, pt. ii. 1s. 6d.

— M. A. A Collection of Armorial Bearings and Monumental Inscriptions in the Church of St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, &c. Newcastle, 1818-20, 8vo. 3 parts.

Local Historian's Table Book of Remarkable Occurrences, Historical Facts, Traditions, Legendary and Descriptive Ballads, &c. connected with the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham. [Historical Division, 5 vols.; Legendary, 3 vols.] Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1841-6, royal 8vo. 8 vols. numerous wood-engravings. Reissued under the title of the BORDERERS' TABLE BOOK, or Gatherings of the Local History and Romance of the English and Scottish Border. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1846, 4l. 4s.

Reprints of Rare Tracts and Antient Manuscripts. Newcastle, post 8vo. 7 vols. 7l. 7s. For contents, see APPENDIX.

— R. Zoilomastix: or a Vindication of Milton from all the invidious Charges of Mr. William Lauder; with some new Remarks on *Paradise Lost*, by R. Richardson, B.A., late of Clare Hall, Cambridge. 1747, 8vo.

The earliest vindication of Milton from the invidious charges of Lauder.

— Robert, B.D. A briefe and compendious Exposition upon the Psalme called *De Profundis*. Lond. 16mo.

B in eights. Licensed 1569.

— Robert, M.D. *Travels along the Mediterranean and Parts adjacent during the Years 1816, 17 and 18*. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols.

A valuable work, of which, with the accounts of various other travellers, both English and French, a critique appeared in the *Quart. Rev.* xxviii. 59-97.

— Rev. Samuel. The necessity of Toleration in matters of Religion. Printed in the Year of Jubilee, 1647, 4to.

Reprinted, with other tracts, relating to the early Baptists, by the Hansard Knollys' Society, where a list of Mr. Richardson's Works, 42 in number, is given by the editor of 'Tracts on the Liberty of Conscience.' See TOLERATION.

— Samuel. The Complete works of Samuel Richardson, with a Sketch of his Life and Writings, by the Rev. E. Mangin, M.A. Lond. 1811, crown 8vo. 19 vols. portrait, 5l. 5s.

Brockett, 2507, 3l. 13s. 6d.

In Ballantyne's Novelists' Library, Edinb. 1824, royal 8vo. forming 3 vols.—Clarissa Harlowe and Sir Charles Grandison are in the British Novelists, edited by Barbauld, and sometimes occur separately. See NOVELISTS, p. 1709.

Pamela. First edition. Lond. 1741-2, 8vo. 4 vols.—1742, 8vo. 4 vols.—1746, 8vo. 4 vols. Heath, 1755, 1l. 10s.—1754, 12mo. 4 vols.—1771, 8vo. 4 vols.—1776, 12mo. 4 vols.—1785, 8vo. 4 vols.—1801, 12mo. 4 vols.

Clarissa Harlowe. First edition. Lond. 1748, 12mo. 8 vols.—1751, 8vo. 8



RICHARDSON—*continued.*

vols. Heath, 1754, 2l. 19s.—1759, 8vo. 8 vols.—1768, 12mo. 8 vols.—1774, 8vo. 8 vols.—1784, 8vo. 8 vols.—1785, 12mo. 8 vols.—1810, 12mo. 8 vols.— Lond. 1820, 12mo. 8 vols.

The History of Sir Charles Grandison. First edition. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 6 vols. Heath, 1753, 3l. 16s.—1762, 8vo. 7 vols.—1766, 12mo. 7 vols.—1770, 12mo. 7 vols.—1781, 12mo. 7 vols.—1783, 8vo. 7 vols.—1796, 12mo. 7 vols.—1811, crown 8vo. 7 vols.—1812, royal 8vo. 1 vol.—1817, royal 8vo. 1 vol.—1818, 18mo. 7 vols.— Lond. 1820, 12mo. 7 vols.

A collection of the moral and instructive Sentiments, Maxims, Cautions and Reflections, contained in the histories of Pamela, Clarissa, and Sir Charles Grandison. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 3s.

Tour through the whole Island of Great Britain, interspersed with useful observations. Sixth edition, with considerable additions. Lond. 1769, 12mo. 4 vols.—Eight edition, 1778, 4 vols. The Additions only are by Richardson, the original work was written by Defoe.

Correspondence, to which are prefixed, a Biographical account of the Author, and Observations on his writings, by A. L. Barbauld. Lond. 1804, crown 8vo. 6 vols. port. and plates. Bindley, pt. iii. 122, 17s. Hibbert, 6858, 18s. Drury, 3537, 1l. 6s.

See ROE, Sir Thomas.

RICHARDSON, William. Essays on some of Shakespeare's dramatic Characters: to which is added, an Essay on the Faults of Shakespeare. The fifth edition. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

Pp. viii and 401. In this edition the Essays are more commodiously arranged, and have received correction and improvement by the author. Dent. pt. ii. 352, 8s. Hibbert, 7394, 4s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 485, russia, 11s.

Poems, chiefly Rural. Glasg. 1781, 8vo.

A Philosophical Analysis and Illustration of some of Shakespeare's Remarkable Characters. Glasg. 1774, 12mo.—Lond. 1780, 12mo.—1784, 12mo.—1785, 12mo.

Cursory Remarks on Tragedy, Shakespeare, and certain Italian and French Poets. Glasg. 1774, 8vo.

Essays on Shakespeare's Dramatic Characters of Richard III., King Lear, and Timon of Athens; with an Essay on the Faults of Shakespeare. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—1784, 12mo.—1785, 12mo. 2 vols.—1797, 8vo.

Essays on Shakespeare's Dramatic Character of Falstaff, and on his imitation of Female Characters; to which are

added some general Observations on the Study of Shakespeare. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Essays on Shakespeare's Dramatic Characters of Macbeth, Hamlet, Jacques, Imogen, Richard III., Sir John Falstaff, King Lear, Timon of Athens; with an Illustration of National Character in that of Fluellen, and observations on the chief objects of Criticism in his works. Lond. Bagster, 1812, 8vo., best edition, 15s.

Anecdotes of the Russian Empire. Lond. 1784, 8vo.

Maid of Lochlin, a Lyrical Drama, and other Poems. Lond. 1801, 12mo.

— W. Copies of Rare Portraits illustrative of Granger's Biographical History of England. Lond. royal 8vo.

Published in numbers, between 1792 and 96. Sets are often found short of some of the heads, which should extend to 325. Proofs in 4to., the early impressions, are very desirable. INDIA PAPER, Rare. See GRANGER, Rev. James.

— Mrs. History of the Bible, 1802-3, 4to.

Coombe, 1833, 9 pts. 2l. 19s.

RICHE. See RICH.

RICHELIEU, Armand du Plessis, Cardinal Duke de, Political Testament. Lond. 1695, 8vo.

It is doubted if this is really from his pen.

Christian Instructions, translated by Thomas Carre. Paris, 1662, 18mo. Bright, 8s. 6d.

The Principal Points of the Catholike Church defended against the four Ministers of Charenton, englished by M. C. (Miles Carre). Paris, Cramoisy, n. d. sm. 8vo. Sotheby, May, 1860, 7s. 6d.—another, 5s. 6d.

Emblema Animæ, or Moral Discourses, reflecting upon Humanitie, translated by I. M. (i. e. James Maxwell). Lond. Nokes, 1635, 12mo. pp. 270, engraved title by W. Marshall. At page 203, a new title, "The Mindes delight," &c.—Another edition, same year, pp. 346.

The Life of Cardinal Richelieu, translated by T. Brown. Lond. 1695, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 7s.

Letters of Cardinal Richelieu. Lond. 1697, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s.

See JAMES, G. P. R.

— Mademoiselle de, who made the tour of Europe, dressed in men's clothes. Entertaining Travels and Adventures. Lond. n. d. 12mo. 3 vols.

**RICHEOME, Lewis.** *The Pilgrime of Loreto, conteyning Divers Devout Meditations*, translated by E. W. (Edward Worsley), and dedicated to the Queen of Charles the First. Paris, 1629, 4to. engraved title.

Mr. Ofor, in his introduction (p. cii.) to his edition of Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, Lond. 1847, 8vo., gives a long account of this book, which he says is of extreme rarity.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1609, 7s. 6d. Bright, 17s. — Paris, 1630, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. 4s. 6d.

*Holy Pictures of the Mystical Figures of the most Holy Sacrifice and Sacrament of the Eucharist*, translated by R.—. 1610 to 1616. 4to. 10s. 6d.

**RICHER, A.** *Great Events from little Causes.* Lond. 1767, 12mo. 3s.

A curious little work.

**RICHIE, James, M.D.** *The peculiar Doctrines of Revelation, relating to piacular Sacrifices, Redemption by Christ, the Treatment of different moral Characters by the Deity, under the several Dispensations of revealed Religion, exhibited as they are taught in Holy Scripture, &c. &c.* In two Essays. Warrington, 1766, 4to. 2 vols. 7s.

**RICHMOND, — Duke of.** *Tombeaux des Princes des grandes Capitaines, &c. de la Grandé Bretagne*, par Eugenie Mac Swiney. folio.

Willet, 2171, 7l. 10s.

— Rev. Legh. A selection from Writings of the Reformers and early Protestant Divines of the Church of England. See **FATHERS** of the English Church, p. 782.

*Annals of the Poor, containing the Dairyman's Daughter, the Negro Servant, Young Cottager's Cottage, Conversation and a Visit to the Infirmary.* Originally (in substance) inserted in the *Christian Guardian*, and afterwards published separately for the Religious Tract Society. The first collected edition. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 2 vols.—New edition, edited by the Rev. John Ayre. Lond. 1829, 12mo. portrait, plates.—Lond. 1858, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1859, 18mo. 1s. 6d.

*Memoirs of the Rev. Legh Richmond*, by T. S. Grimshaw. Lond. 1829, 8vo.—11th edition, 1846, 12mo. 6s.

— Lod. Duke of. *Monumental Pyramid to all Posterities.* See **DARCIE, Abm.**

See **CLELAND, James.** **PILOVIUS, Conrad.**

— (Margaret Beaufort, Countess of.) *The Myrroure of Goulde for a Simple Soule.*

See *Mirror of Gold*, p. 1572.

*Life*, by Miss C. A. Halstead. Lond. 1845, 8vo. with a portrait. See Whittaker's *History of Richmondshire*, in which there is a biography and a splendid portrait of her.

*Funeral Sermon.* See **FISHER, Bishop of Rochester**, page 799, *ante*. Her will (exhibiting the extent of her Charities and Foundations) is printed in extenso, in Nichols' *Collection of Royal Wills*, with Notes and a Glossary, 4to. 1780. This royal and illustrious lady patronised W. Caxton and his successors, Wynkyn de Worde, and Pynson, as is seen in several contemporary works; e.g. Blanchardyn and Eglantyne, Caxton, 1485; Fisher, John, Bishop of Rochester, Mornyng Remembraunce, at p. 799; Kempis, Thomas à, Wynkyn de Worde, 1532, p. 1263.

**RICHMOND** in Yorkshire.—*Registrum Honoris de Richmond.* Lond. 1722, folio.

Published by Roger Gale under the direction of the Society of Antiquaries. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 292, russia, 2l. 2s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1343, 1l. 17s. **LARGE PAPER.** Dent, pt. ii. 1246, morocco, 2l. 10s. Marquis of Townshend, 2859, 5l. 5s. *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; names of the subscribers, one leaf; preface, 35 pages; errata, directions to the binder on a slip, and advertisement one page; Genealogia Comitum Rechemundiæ, 2 pages; descriptive letter press, pp. 101–6; indexes, 15 pages; contents, 8 pages; appendix, pp. 1–286; indexes and errata, 30 pages. The volume contains 16 plates and pedigrees, not including eleven plates on the letter-press. In Nichols' *Bibl. Topog. Brit.* will be found Gale's additions and corrections to his '*Registrum Honoris de Richmond.*'

*The History of Richmond in the County of York; including a Description of the Castle, Friary, Caseby Abbey, and other Remains of Antiquity in the Neighbourhood.* Richmond, 1814, 12mo. pp. 436, including list of subscribers, with 3 plates, at pp. 1, 85, and 196.



**RICHMOND** in Surrey.—Rarities of Richmond, with Merlin's Life and Prophecies. E. Curll, 1736, 8vo. plates.

Bindley, pt. iii. 453, 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1058, russia, 1*l.* 7s.

Two Historical Accounts of making the New Forest in Hampshire by William the Conqueror, and Richmond New Park in Surrey by King Charles I. Lond. 1750, 8vo. with a view of Richmond Park.

Description of the Royal Gardens at Richmond, in Surrey, the village and places adjacent. In a Letter to a Society of Gentlemen. To be sold at the several Taverns in Richmond, &c. n. d. 8vo. pp. 32, with a plan and plates.

Richmond Hill. See MAURICE, Rev. Thomas.

**RICHWORTH**, William. Dialogues; or the Judgment of Common Sense in the Choice of Religion. Paris, by John Mestris, 1640, 8vo.

Heber, pt. i. 1926, 8vo. 4s. Paris, 1648, 8vo. Sotheby, May, 1860, 1s. 6d.

**RICKARDS**, R. India; or Facts, illustrating the Character and Condition of the Native Inhabitants. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols.

**RICKMAN**, Thomas. An Attempt to discriminate the Styles of Gothic Architecture in England from the Conquest to the Reformation: preceded by a Sketch of the Grecian and Roman Orders, with notices of English edifices. Liverpool, 1817, 8vo.

Written originally for Geo. Smith's Panorama of Science and Art, 1817.

An 'unostentatious but sensible performance.' Fonthill, 1323, 1*l.* 6s.—Second edition. Lond. 1819, 8vo.—Third edition, with notes of above 3000 British Edifices. Liverpool, 1825, 8vo. plates.—Fourth edition, with very considerable additions. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 15 plates.—Fifth edition, enlarged (by J. H. Parker). Lond. 1848, 8vo. with numerous engravings on steel and wood, 1*l.* 1s.

Mr. Rickman wrote the letter-press to Cotman's Architectural Antiquities of Norfolk. See p. 532.

**RICRAFT**, Josiah. A Survey of England's Champions and Truth's faithful Patriots. Lond. 1647, 8vo.

A portrait of the author by Faithorne is sometimes prefixed, but it properly belongs to his Peculiar Characteristics of

the Oriental Languages. With portraits of the 21 persons whose lives are given, viz.:—Robert, Earl of Essex, p. 1—Gen. Lesley, 7—Earl of Warwick, 13—Earl of Manchester, 23—Earl of Calender, 29—Earl of Stamford, 33—Earl of Denbigh, 37—Lord Fairfax, 41—Lord Roberts, 45—Lord Brooke, 49—Lord Willoughby, 51—Sir Tho. Fairfax, 55—Sir Wm. Brereton, 61—Sir William Waller, 67—Major Gen. Massey, 73—Gen. Skippon, 81—Sir John Meldrum, 89—Sir Wm. Balfour, 93—Major Gen. Poyntz, 97—Gen. Cromwell, 101—Gen. Browne, 107. North, pt. iii. 506, 16*l.* 16s. Towneley, pt. i. 587, 33*l.* 1s. 6d. resold, 1854, 7*l.* 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 353, 9*l.* 18s. Nassau, pt. ii. 242, 25*l.* 14s. 6d.—New edition (facsimile). Lond. T. Rodd, 1818, 8vo. with 20 portraits copied from the originals, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. 15s. LARGE PAPER, in 4to. Nassau, 2*l.* 12s. ON VELLUM, Knight in 1847, 6*l.*

This work has sometimes the date 1649, with the name of Leycester in the title page as the author, and then has 3 leaves of continuation at the end. See LEYCESTER, John.

A Looking-glass for the Anabaptists and the rest of the Separatists. Lond. 1645, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 962, 4s.

A Nosegay of rank smelling Flowers, such as grow in Mr. John Goodwin's Garden. Lond. 1646, 4to.

A funeral Elegy on Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. Lond. 1646. A folio sheet.

The Peculiar Characters of the Oriental Languages, and sundry others, exactly delineated, for the Benefit of all such as are studious in the Languages and the choice Rarities thereof, and for the Advancement of Language Learning in these latter Days. Lond. are to be sold by John Hancock, oblong 4to. n. d. 20 leaves, size 7½ by 5 in. title engraved by Cross, with portrait of Ricraft by Faithorne. A copy is in the British Museum, Bindley, pt. iii. 1626, 19*l.* 19s.

**RID**, Samuel. The Art of Juggling or Legerdemaine, by S. R. Lond. 1612, 4to.

Twenty-four leaves, in black letter, repeatedly attributed to Robert Greene. Bindley, pt. iv. 123, 8s. Reed, 1330, 1*l.* 9s. Heber, pt. vi. 19s.—1614, 4to. Inglis, 1189, 6s. Gordonstoun, 1973, 1*l.* 13s. Heber, pt. vi. 7s.

Greene's Ghost Haunting Conny Catchers. 1626. See ROWLANDS, Samuel.

**RIDDEL**, John. The Salt-Foot Controversy [relating to the Family History], of the Stewarts of Allanton, as it appeared in Blackwood's Magazine, to which is added a Re-



ply to the Article in No. xviii. and an Appendix containing some Remarks on the present State of the Lyon Office. Edinb. 1818, 8vo. 6s.

One hundred copies printed. Eyton, in 1848, 3s.

Besides various other works, Mr. Riddell is the author of Inquiry into the Law and Practice in Scottish Peerages before and after the Union. Edinb. 1842, 8vo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

**RIDDLE, Joseph Esmond.** Illustrations of Aristotle on Men and Manners from the Dramatic Works of Shakespeare. Oxford, 1832, post 8vo. 3s.

Commentary on the first Epistle of St. Peter; with an Appendix concerning the profitable reading of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 4s.

Luther and his Times; or a History of the rise and progress of the German Reformation. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 5s.

Latin-English Lexicon, founded on the German-Latin Dictionary of Dr. W. Freund. Lond. Longman, 1849, sm. 4to. 2*l.* 10s.—1851, sm. 4to. reduced, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Complete English-Latin, and Latin-English Dictionary, compiled from the best sources, chiefly German. Lond. Longman, 1838, 8vo. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—Ninth edition, 1852, 8vo. reduced, 1*l.* 1s.

The English-Latin Dictionary, separate, 7s. The Latin-English Dictionary, separate, 15s.

The Young Scholar's English-Latin and Latin-English Dictionary. Lond. Longman, 1837, square 12mo.—1839, sq. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

The Young Scholar's English-Latin Dictionary. Squ. 12mo. separate, 5s. 6d.

The Young Scholar's Latin-English Dictionary, sq. 12mo. separate, 6s.

A Diamond Latin-English Dictionary. Lond. Longman, 1843, royal 32mo. 4s.

A copious and critical English-Latin Lexicon, founded on the German-Latin Dictionary of Dr. C. E. Georges, by J. E. Riddle and T. Kerchever Arnold. Lond. Longman, 1847, 8vo. 1*l.* 5s.

A Progressive Latin-English Vocabulary. Lond. 1847, 8vo.

Manual of Christian Antiquities or an Account of the Constitution, Ministers, Worship, Discipline, and Customs of the Ancient Church. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 18s.

Ecclesiastical Chronology, or Annals of the Christian Church from its foundation to the present time. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 15s. reduced, 5s.

The British Commentary on the Gospels; completed chiefly from the writings

of eminent British Divines. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 16s.

Natural History of Infidelity. Eight Lecture-Sermons. Lond. 1852, 8vo. 12s.

History of the Papacy to the period of the Reformation. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Letters from an absent Godfather, or Compendium of Religious Instruction for Young Persons. Lond. 1837, 12mo 6s.

**RIDDLES.**—A New Booke of Merry Riddles, in Picture. Lond. Printed for C. Bates, 12mo.

Nassau, pt. i. 286, 19s.

The Booke of Merrie Riddles, together with proper questions and witty proverbs. Roger Jackson, 1617, sm. 8vo. **BLACK LETTER**, the earliest edition known. Sotheby, (wanting 2 leaves), May, 1856, 4*l.* now in Mr. Halliwell's collection.—another edition, T. C. for Michael Sparkes, 1629, 8vo. in the Bridgewater collection.

This is apparently the book mentioned by Slender in the Merry Wives of Windsor.

A Boke of Merrie Riddles, very meete and delightful for Youth, to try their Wits. Lond. for Robert Birch, 1631, 12mo.

Book of Merrie Riddles, proper Questions, wittie Proverbs, to make pleasant pastime. Lond. 1660, 12mo. Haslewood, 1809, 8s. 6d.

Rhyming Riddles. Oxford, 1813, sm. 4to. [pub. anonymously]. By the Rev. Samuel Partridge of Boston, Lincolnshire.

Collection of Charades and Riddles. By Mary Pilkington. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—1813, 12mo.

Home Amusements; a choice Collection of Riddles, Charades, &c. By Peter Puzzlewell. Lond. Griffith and Fletcher, 1858, 16mo. 2s. 6d.

Riddles, Charades, and Enigmas, collected by a Cantab. (Camb.) Lond. Bosworth, 1859, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Riddles and Jokes; being a complete Collection of Riddles, Enigmas, Charades, Rebuses, &c. By Edmund Russell. Lond. Routledge, 1859, 12mo. pp. 150, 1s.

See **HERACLITUS.** **MUSE** in **MASQUEBADE.** **WITIER**, George.

**RIDICULE.** Reflections upon Ridicule, or what it is that makes a man ridiculous, and the means to avoid it, wherein are represented the different manners and characters of the age. Reflections upon the Politeness of Manners, with Maxims for Civil Society, being the second part, &c. Lond. 1706-7, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1739, 12mo. 2 vols.

An Essay on Ridicule. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

RIDER, John. A Dictionary English and Latin, and Latin and English. Oxford, 1589, 4to.

A work formerly in much estimation. —1606, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1600, 5s. 6d. —1617, 4to.—London. 1633, 4to.—Oxford, 1647, 4to.—1649.—1659. See HOLYOKE, Thomas.

— William, M.A. The Twins, a Tragi-comedy. Lond. 1655, 4to.

Roxburgh, 5728, 5s. 6d. Rhodes, 1978, 4s. This play was acted in the year 1613.

— William, A.B. A new History of England, from the Descent of the Romans to the End of the Year 1763. Lond. 1762—9, 18mo. 50 vols.

One of the vilest Grub-street compilations ever published. Rider published an English Dictionary in 1766, folio, which is also of no value. Likewise an account of the Lives and Writings of the Living Authors of Great Britain. 1764, 4to.

RIDGEWAY, Cecil. Letter of Pardon granted 25th April, 1358, 31 Edw. III, to Cecil, the Wife of John de Ridgeway, indicted for the Murder of her Husband, she having remained fasting in Prison forty Days. Edinb. 1820, royal 8vo. 5s. Twenty-six copies printed.

— William. Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error, in the high Court of Parliament in Ireland from 1784 to 1796. Dublin, 1785-8, 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.

A valuable collection.

Reports of Cases in K. B. and Chancery during the Time in which Lord Hardwicke presided in those Courts, with Notes. Lond. 1794, royal 8vo. 10s. 6d.

RIDGLEY, Thomas, D.D. A Body of Divinity. Lond. 1731-3, or 1734, folio, 2 vols. 1l. 10s.

With portrait of the author.—Glasgow, 1770, folio.—Pontefract, 1814, 8vo. 4 vols. 1l. 10s. FINE PAPER, 2l. 2s.—Lond. R. Baynes, 1819, 8vo. 4 vols. 1l. 16s.—With notes by Wilson. Edinb. 1844, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

RIDLEY, Gloucester. The Life of Dr. Nicholas Ridley, sometime Bishop of London, shewing the Plan and Progress of the Reforma-

tion; in which he was a principal Instrument, and suffered Martyrdom for it, in the Reign of Queen Mary. Lond. 1763, 4to.

With portrait of Bishop Ridley, by Miller. Bindley, pt. iii. 1585, 6s. 6d. Heath, 1583, russia, 11s.

Review of Mr. Phillips' Life of Reginald Pole. Lond. 1766, 12mo.

De Syriacarum Novi Fœderis Versio-nium Indole atque Usu Dissertatio; Philoxenianam cum Simplicii e duobus perve-tustis Codd. mss. ab Amida transmissis conferente Glocestrio Ridley. L.L.B. Lond. 1761, 4to. 4s. A learned Disserta-tion. It is reprinted at the end of Sem-ler's edition of Wetstein's Libelli ad Crisin atque Interpretationem Novi Testamenti. Halæ, 1766, 8vo.

— Lancelot. A Commentary in Englyshe vpon Sayncte Paules Epystle to the Ephesyans. Lond. by me Robert Redman, 1540, 16mo.

Q 2, in octaves. It has running titles and catch-words, but the leaves are not numbered. Heber, pt. v. 16s. Another edition was published differing materially from this.

An Exposition in Englyshe vpon the Epistle of S. Paule to the Collossians. An. 1548. Lond. in Ædibus Rich. Grafton, 1548, 8vo. Williams, 1502, date 1558? morocco, 5l. 5s. Bp. Daly, 1l. 7s.

An Exposition in Englyshe vpon the Epistyll of Saynt Paule to the Philip-pians. Cantorbury, by Johan Mychell, n.d. sm. 8vo. L 4, in eights. By the preface it appears that the comment was written, if not printed, soon after K. Henry VIII. had allowed the Scriptures to be had and read in English. Sotheby's, June, 1856, 6l. 10s. Heber, pt. v with Comment on the Ephesians. R. Redman, 1540, 1l. 15s.

An Exposition vpon the Epistle of Jude the Apostle of Christ. Lond. by W. Cop-land for Rych. Kele, 16mo.

Commentary upon St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, 1540. An Exposition upon the Epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians. An Extract from an Exposition upon the Epistle of St. Jude. Reprinted from original copies in the Public Library of the University of Cambridge, in the second volume of Richmond's Fathers of the English church.

— Mark, M.D. A short Trea-tise of magnetical Motions and Bodies. Lond. 1613, 4to.

With a frontispiece and portrait of Ridley, æt. 34, 1594 (by Elstracke).



RIDLEY, Nicholas, Bishop of London. Various Works.

The writings of this protestant martyr are much esteemed.

Articles to be inquired of, the Visitation of the Diocess of London. 1550. See ARTICLES.

A brief Declaration of the Lordes Supper. Anno 1555, 16mo. E 7, in eights. A preface 'To the Reader,' by Whittyngham, is on the back of the title page. Gordonstoun, 1904, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 448, with a pitvovs Lamentation (1566) and certain Conferences, 1555, 3l. 13s. 6d. Horner, 2l. 2s.—Lond. for Abr. Veale, 1586, 16mo. White Knights, 3519, mor. 1l. 3s.—Lond. R. Chiswell, 1688, reprinted in BLACK LETTER, 4to.—again in Roman letter. Oxford, 1688, 4to. subjoined to 'An account of a Disputation at Oxford, in 1554' (in Latin), with a brief treatise of the Sacrament, and an Epistle of Mr. John Bradford, never before printed. The work is sometimes entitled 'A Treatise against the Errours of Transubstantiation,' and is reprinted in Bishop Randolph's Enchiridion Theologicum, and in the fourth volume of The Fathers of the English Church, by the Parker Society.

De Cœna Dominica Assertio, contra sceleratam illam Transubstantiationis Hæresium. Genevæ, apud Joh. Crispinum, 1556, 16mo. Published, according to Ant. à Wood, by Will. Whyttingham. Ridleii Protestatio, printed with the Assertio, is reprinted in Bishop Randolph's Enchiridion theologicum. See LANGDALE, Allan.

Certain Conferences betwene D. Nicholas Rydley, late Bysshoppe of London, and M. Hughe Latymer Bisshop of Worcester, during the Tyme of theyr Emprysonmentes. Printed abroad, 1556, 16mo. F 4, in eights. On the back of the title-page is the editor's epistle, 'To the reader,' and at the end is 'A conclusion to the Reader. — J(ohn) O(Ide).' Bliss, 2l. 18s. Herbert mentions another edition without the conclusion of J. O., but has annexed 'A Treatise against the Errours of Transubstantiation made by Nic. Rydley Byshop of London.' Printed abroad in angular BLACK LETTER. A to H in eights, 1 iv. last blank. Bindley, pt. iii. 270, 2l. 6s. Hibbert, 7025, 2l. 1s. Bright, 2l. 5s. Sotheby (Bp. Daly), June 26, 1858, 2l. 2s.—Lond. by John Awdley, 1574, 16mo. K 6, in eights. Inglis, 272, 11s.—Lond. n. d. Reprinted from an edition of 1574 in the fourth volume of Richmond's 'Fathers of the English Church.'

A friendly Farewel, which Master Doctor Ridley, late Bishop of London,

did write beinge Prisoner in Oxeforde, vnto all his true Louers and Frenedes in God, a litle before that he suffred for the Testimony of the Truth of Christ his Gospell. Lond. by Jhon Day, 1559, 16mo. Contains F in eights. To this is annexed an epistle by 'John Foxe to the Gentle Reader,' 3 leaves. Bishop Ridley's Farewell to all his Friends, and another Farewell, will be found in the fourth volume of Richmond's 'Fathers of the English Church.'

A pitvovs Lamentation of the miserable Estate of the Chvrche of Christ in Englande; wherevnto are also annexed certayne Letters (3) of Iohn Careles, written in the Tyme of his Imprisonment. Lond. by Wilyyam Powell (1566), 16mo. It extends to G, folded in eights. Bindley, pt. iii. 448, with certain Conferences, 1556, and Declaration of the Lordes Supper, 1555, 3l. 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. mor. 2l. 14s. Sotheby, 1852, 3l. 8s.

An Account of a Disputation at Oxford, An. 1554, with a Treatise on the blessed Sacrament, and a Letter written by Mr. Jo. Bradford the Martyr. Oxon. 1688, 4to. 5s. Published by Gilbert Ironside, D.D.

The Way to Peace amongst all Protestants, or Bishop Ridley's Letter to Bishop Hooper, with Observations on it. Lond. 1688, 4to. 3s. Published by Sam. Johnson, author of the Life of Julian the Apostate.

A Collection of Records, &c. At the end of the second volume of Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation.

Letters written to different Friends during his Confinement. Reprinted from Bishop Coverdale's Epistles of the Martyrs, 1564, in the fourth volume of Richmond's 'Fathers of the English Church.'

Works, edited by the Rev. Henry Christmas. See Parker Soc. Publications, APPENDIX.

A Life of Bishop Ridley and a treatise by him lamenting the state of England, both from Foxe's Book of Martyrs, are reprinted in the fourth volume of Richmond's Fathers of the English Church. See RICHMOND, Legh. RIDLEY, Gloucester. Eccles. Hist. Society Brit. Reformers, and Parker Society, APPENDIX.

— Sir Thomas. A View of the civil and ecclesiastical Law. Fourth Edition, with Notes by J. Gregory. Oxford, 1676, 8vo.

'An excellent work.'—Nicolson. — Oxford, 1607, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1948, 2s.—Oxford, 1634, 4to.—Oxford, 1664, 8vo.

RIDPATH, George. The Border History of England and Scotland,



deduced from the earliest Times to the Union of the two Crowns. Lond. 1776, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 964, russia, 2l. 8s. Brockett, 2796, 1l. 6s. Fonthill, 1156, 1l. 6s. Drury, 3906, 1l. 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 999, 1l. Roxburghe, 8768, 1l. 17s. Chalmers, 8s. 6d. *Collation*.—Pp. 706, not including title-page and dedication to the Duke of Northumberland, 2 leaves, preface, 2 pages, index, 19 pages, and errata, one page.—Second edition, Berwick, 1808, 4to.—Berwick, 1810, 4to. 10s. 6d.

RIEDEL, M. le Baron de. Travels through Sicily, and that Part of Italy formerly called Magna Græcia, and a Tour through Egypt; translated from the German by J. R. Forster. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 5s.

RIESBECK, Baron. Travels through Germany, in a Series of Letters, translated by the late Rev. Mr. Maty. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 3 vols.

In the German original the author assumed the character of a French traveller, to secure himself from the probable effects of his severe remarks on the government, manners, and customs of Germany. Hibbert, 6862, 4s. 6d. Edwards, 509, 16s. Fonthill, 2023, 1l. 7s. Riesbeck's Travels through Germany will be found in the sixth volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

RIGBIE, Col. Joseph. The Drunkards Prospective, or Burning Glasse. Lond. 1656, small 8vo.

A to D ii. in fours, in verse. Nassau, pt. ii. 243, 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1553, 2l. 6s. Bright, 1l. 1s. Perry, 5l. 7s. 6d. Jolley, 2l. 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 16s. Skegg, 17s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 622, 3l. 3s. See Brydges' *Restituta*, iv. 296—9.

RIGHTS of the Kingdom, or Customs of our Ancestors. Lond. 1649, 4to.

Best edition of an excellent work on the ancient constitution of the government of England, written by John Sadler. The work is recommended by Locke. Hollis, 1308, with the edition of 1682, 1l. 9s.—1682, 4to. This edition is curtailed. Horne Tooke, 608, 4s.

RILEY, James. An authentic Narrative of the Loss of the American Brig Commerce on the Western Coast of Africa, with an Account of

the Sufferings of the surviving Crew. New York, 1816, 4to.

A deeply distressing and painfully interesting personal narrative. Subjoined is a description of the city of Timbuctoo, &c.—Lond. 1817, 4to. Drury, 3307, 1l. 2s. Strettel, 1451, 1l. 7s. Hartford, N. E. 1817, 8vo. 5s.

RIMIUS, Henry. Memoirs of the House of Brunswick, from the most early Accounts of that illustrious Family to the End of the Reign of K. George I. Lond. 1750, 4to.

Pp. 445, with dedication to the Prince of Wales, pp. xvi. and eight genealogical tables. Bindley, pt. iii. 1592, 4s. LARGE PAPER.

A candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Hernhuters, commonly called Moravians, or Unitas Fratrum. With a Supplement. Lond. 1753—5, 8vo. 5s. Williams, 1503, morocco, 12s. Garrick, 2025, with several tracts relating to the controversy, 12s. 6d.

RINALDO Rinaldini, or the Captain of Banditti, by Christian A. Vulpius. Translated from the German. Lond. A. K. Newman, 1800, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.—Second edition, 1831, 12mo. 3 vols. 13s. 6d.

FERRANDINO, by the author of Rinaldo Rinaldini, a continuation of that famous romance. Translated from the German by Henry G. Bohn. Lond. W. Oxberry (afterwards H. Colburn), 1813, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d. This, my first literary adventure, was undertaken at the instance of Mr. Oxberry, printer as well as comedian, who agreed to give me £50 for the translation, which, to a lad of fifteen, was a temptation. He being then in difficulties, sold the edition (500) to Mr. Colburn, who put his own name on the title-page, and subscribed the whole of it to the trade in one day. George Soane, eldest son of the architect, and at that time prompter at Drury Lane Theatre, promised to be responsible for the poetry, but never touched a line of it, so that it is for the most part a mere literal rendering of the German, and some in the second volume, relying on him, is altogether omitted.

RINCIUS, Bernard, M.D. Epitaphium in Nuptijs Francisci Galliarum Delphini & Mariæ Britannorum Regis Filie. Sylva (Paris.)

In *Ædibus Ioannis Gormontij*. 1518, 4to.

A—C, A and B, all in fours. A copy is in the British Museum. Bright, 4740, with 4 other pieces relating to Mary, 2l. 5s.

Le Livre et Forest de Messire B. Rince contenant l'appareil, les Jeux et le Festin de la Bastille. Paris, 1518, 4to.

Both these pieces relate to the marriage of Mary, daughter of Henry VII. with the Dauphin. See MARY, p. 1498.

RINOLOGY; or a description of the Nose, and particularly that part of it called the Bridge, inscribed to the Family of Great Noses by Timothy Bridgeabout. Lond. 1736, 8vo. 5s.

RIO, Cap. Don A. Del. Description of the Ruins of an Ancient City in Guatemala in Spanish America. Lond. 1822, 4to. plates.

— Mendoza. See MENDOZA.

RIO, Ercole dal. Incomparable Game of Chess. Translated by Bingham, with an Essay on the Origin of the Game by E. Irwin. Lond. 1820, 8vo.

RIOU, Stephen. Grecian Orders of Architecture, delineated and explained from the Antiquities of Athens, &c. Lond. 1768, folio, 1l. 1s.

RIPA, Ces. Iconologia, or moral Emblems. Lond. 1709, 4to.

With 326 plates. White Knights, 3584, morocco, 4l. 5s.

RIPAUD, Citizen. Report of the Commission of Arts to the first Consul Bonaparte on the Antiquities of Upper Egypt, &c., translated from the French. Lond. 1800, 4to.

Pp. iv. and 64. It was likewise printed in 8vo.

RIPLEY, George. The Compovnd of Alchymy; Divided into twelve Gates; whereunto is adioyned his Epistle to the King, &c. [in verse] set foorth by Ralph Rabbards. Lond. by Thomas Orwin, 1591, 4to.

M in fours, dedicated to Q. Elizabeth, after which is an address to the students in the secrets of philosophy, and commendatory verses, &c. Bindley, pt. iii. 1643, 1l. 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 965, russia, 1l. 13s. resold Skegg, 1l. 17s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 608, 10l. resold Saunders' in 1818, 1l. 10s. Perry, pt. iv. 401, 10s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1134, 1l. 16s. Heber, pt. iv. 8s. Bright, 1l. 1s. Ripley's poems on alchymy, written in 1471, in a more ancient style, are inserted in Ashmole's *Theatrum Chemicum*. See Warton's *History of English Poetry*, and Ritson's *Bibl. Poet*.

Ripley reviv'd: or, an Exposition upon Sir George Ripley's *Hermetico-Poetical Works*, containing the plainest and most excellent Discoveries of the most hidden Secrets of the ancient Philosophers, that were ever published. Written by Eirenaeus Philaethes, an Englishman, stiling himself Citizen of the World. Lond. 1678, small 8vo. with a front. by Vaughan. After the preface and advertisement is a list of the contents. The various tracts are separately paged, and dated 1677. Bright, 7s. 6d.

RIPON.—The History of Ripon. Ripon, 1801, 12mo.

Pp. 283, including the advertisement, index, and errata. See GENT, Thomas, p. 874.

RIPPERDA, Duke de. Memoirs of the Duke of Ripperda. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

By Dr. John Campbell. Willett, 2079, 6s.

See MOORE, George.

RIPON, John, D.D. A Collection of Psalms and Hymns for public Worship from various Authors.

This Baptist minister made, for the purpose of publication, a copy of the Register of Burials in Bunhill Fields from 1713 to 1826, and of the Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Tablets from the earliest dates, alphabetically arranged; the whole forming 12 vols. 4to., which were sold at Hodgson's in August, 1860, and are now in the Library of Heralds' College, London.

RISDON, Tristram. The chorographical Description or Survey of the County of Devon; with the City and County of Exeter. Lond. 1714 or 1723. 8vo.

Sir P. Thompson, 655, 1l. 6s. Drury, 3540, 1l. 5s. Marquis of Townshend, 2708, 1l. 13s. Dent, pt. ii. 354, 8s. Hibbert,

6957, 14s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1056, 1l. 8s. Willett, 2080, 3l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 244, russia, 1l. 5s. Stowe, 13s. FINE PAPER. *Collation*.—Title, one leaf; names of the subscribers, 4 pages; some account of the author, 4 pages; Risdon's introduction, 6 pages; survey, pp. 1—148; 'Men of Renown,' &c. pp. 113—186; index and advertisement, 11 pages. Continuation, pp. 425, not including a title-page, one leaf, and some account of the family of the Spicers, 4 pages. Plates—1. The Conduit of Carfoix. II.—The Arms of the Spicers.—New edition. Lond. 1811, Svo. 10s. 6d. MEDIUM QUARTO. 50 copies printed. Dent, pt. ii. 1000, 11s. ROYAL QUARTO. 50 copies printed. Hibbert, 6915, 1l. 1s.

See CHAPPLE, William.

RISHANGER, W. Chronicle. See CAMDEN CLUB BOOKS, Appendix.

RISHTONUS, Edouardus. See SANDERS, Nicolas, D.D.

RITCHIE, Thomas Edward. Political and Military Memoirs of Europe, 1798—1802, with an Introductory View of the Treaty of Campo Formio, and Proceedings of the Congress of Rastadt. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 3 vols. 10s. 6d.

Account of the Life and Writings of David Hume. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

RITSON, Joseph. Poetical and other Publications.

Sotheby's, March, 1860, 30 vols. post 8vo. morocco, 28l. 10s.

Of this writer the Quarterly Reviewers observe: 'Ritson cannot be named without respect for his industry, and pity for the unfortunate irritability which placed him throughout his life in a state of bitter and unintermitted warfare—with beef-steaks and revelation;—Pinkerton and Snorro;—with his best friends and half the letters in the alphabet. But although his outrages may provoke a smile, he has ably pointed out the weaker parts of the Arabian and Gothic systems, as Mr. Dunlop (in his History of Fiction) calls them, of Percy and Warton.'

The following arrangement is not chronological, the BALLAD SERIES, for which Ritson is chiefly famed, being placed first, and what forms the usual set being distinguished by capitals. The Miscellanies follow at end, beginning on page 2100.

ENGLISH SONGS, A select Collection of, (with Preface and historical Essay on the Origin and Progress of national Song). Lond. 1783, crown 8vo. 3 vols. An excellent selection, with plates from Stothard's

designs. Some copies have a frontispiece by Stothard, and others by Fuseli; the former are of uncommon occurrence. Bindley, pt. iii. 239, 1l. 18s. Gough, 3024, 3l. 6s. Brockett, 2511, 1l. 18s. Strettell, 995, 1l. 7s. Reed, 7954, 2l. 2s. resold, Field, 1599, 2l. Dent, pt. ii. 353, 1l. 12s. Edwards, 124, morocco, 3l. 5s. Skegg, russia, 1l. 17s. FINE PAPER. Williams, 1504, morocco, 5l. 10s.—The second edition, with additional Songs and occasional Notes by Thomas Park. Lond. 1813, crown 8vo. 3 vols. wood-cuts, Drury, 3545, 1l. 11s. 6d. Strettell, 996, 2l. 3s.

SCOTTISH SONGS, with the Musick (and an historical Essay). Lond. 1794, 12mo. 2 vols. Brockett, 2519, 1l. 5s. Heber, 1l. 2s. Stowe, 1l. 13s. Sotheby's, 1861, 2l. 8s. In the Scots Magazine for Jan, 1802, is a 'List of Desiderata in Scottish Song,' generally attributed to Ritson.

ANCIENT ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 3 vols. Brockett, 2524, 1l. 13s. Drury, 3544, 1l. 14s. Strettell, 993, russia, 2l. 10s. Roscoe, 1444, 2l. 11s. Field, 1609, 1l. 13s. Skegg, russia, 1l. 15s. Heber, pt. vii. 1l. 11s. Another, supposed to be the only copy possessing certain passages in which the editor had indulged in remarks of so unqualified and licentious a tendency on religious matters, that the publisher insisted on their being cancelled prior to publication, and the most offensive were accordingly expunged or moderated, 5l.

[The whole of these passages, twelve in number, were printed off separately on a single leaf, and are found in a few copies. One of the passages will give an idea of the whole; at p. 247, line 1:—"Merlin, a powerful magician, and a more clear-sighted and veracious prophet than the Jew Isaiah."]

THE ENGLISH ANTHOLOGY. Lond. 1793-4, crown 8vo. 3 vols. with vignettes by Stothard. Brockett, 2517, 2l. 4s. Dent, pt. ii. 359, 1l. 9s. Drury, 1307, 1l. 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 665, 1l. 6s. Nassau, pt. ii. 246, 1l. 10s. Field, 1604, 1l. 3s. Skegg, morocco, 1l. 14s.

ROBIN HOOD; a Collection of all the ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads now extant, relating to that celebrated English Outlaw; to which are prefixed, historical Anecdotes of his Life. Lond. 1795, crown 8vo. 2 vols. with wood-cuts. Dent, pt. ii. 357, 2l. 11s. Baker, 628, morocco, 2l. 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 247, 2l. 7s. Brockett, 2521, russia, 3l. 3s. Strettell, 991, morocco, 2l. Bindley, pt. iii. 238, 1l. 10s. Field, 1608, 1l. 8s.—New edition. Lond. Pickering, 1832, 12mo. 2 vols. with the original wood-cuts, 1l. 1s. This edition contains several additions made by Ritson in his own copy, and the Editor (his nephew) has added in the Appendix the tale of



RITSON—*continued.*

Robin Hood and the Monk, which Ritson did not know was in existence. The wood-cuts are better struck off, and clearer.

See a copious account of the Popular Ballads of Robin Hood, noticing the 'Thèse de Litterature sur les vicissitudes et les transformations du Cycle populaire de Robin Hood.' Paris, 1832, in *Gent's Mag.* for 1837, vol. 7, pp. 17, 153. See also the Essay prefixed to Gutch's edition of Robin Hood. Lond. 1847, 2 vols.

ANCIENT SONGS from the Time of King Henry the Third to the Revolution (with Observations on the ancient English Minstrels, and Dissertations on the Songs, Music and instrumental Performance of the ancient English). Lond. 1790, crown 8vo. The most curious and certainly the most interesting to antiquarian readers of all Ritson's works. It contains six vignettes designed and etched by Stothard. Brockett, 2514, 15s. Strettell, 994, 12s. Roscoe, 1443, 1l. 8s. Drury, 3542, 16s. Field, 1602, 17s. Heber, pt. vii. 14s. 6d. Skegg, russia, 1l. 1s.

Second edition, entitled 'ANCIENT SONGS AND BALLADS.' Lond. 1829, crown 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. This edition is reprinted from a copy of the former one, corrected, enlarged, and much improved by the author. Stothard's illustrations are omitted.

ANCIENT POPULAR POETRY, Pieces of, from authentic manuscripts and old printed copies. Lond. 1791, crown 8vo. pp. xvi. and 152, adorned with wood-cuts by Bewick. Brockett, 2515, 10s. Drury, 3543, 11s. Bindley, pt. ii. 237, 14s. 6d. 1563, 15s. Strettell, 990, 15s. Roscoe, 1442, 1l. 5s. Heber, pt. viii. 10s. Roxburghe, 3178, 17s. Field, 1603, 1l. 1s.—Second edition, Lond. Pickering, 1833, post 8vo. 7s. 6d. Edited by Ritson's nephew, Joseph Frank, Esq., who has added a few Notes, and introduced another Poem, 'Sir Peny,' from a MS. in the Cotton Library, which Ritson intended for the Collection. This edition has the original wood-cuts by Bewick.

CALEDONIAN MUSE; a chronological Selection of Scottish Poetry from the earliest Times. Lond. 1821, 8vo. This work was printed in 1785, and extends to 232 pp. with portrait and vignettes. The introductory portion of the work was unfortunately burnt. Drury, 3548, 9s. 6d. Brockett, 2526, 1l. 9s.

MINOT'S POEMS, Poems on interesting Events in the Reign of K. Edward III. written in the Year MCCCLII by Laurence Minot, with a Preface, Dissertations, Notes and Glossary. Lond. 1795, crown 8vo. In point of typography the most elegant of all Ritson's publications. Dent, pt. i.

1427, 1l. 9s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1778, 1l. 7s. Roxburghe, 3245, 1l. Roscoe, 1320, 1l. 2s. Brockett, 2518, 1l. 15s. Field, 1606, 1l. 11s. 6d.—New edition. Lond. 1825, crown 8vo. 10s. Heber, pt. viii. 15s.

NORTHERN GARLANDS: I. The Bishopric Garland, or the Durham Minstrel; a choice Collection of excellent Songs. II. The Yorkshire Garland; a curious Collection of old and new Songs. III. The Northumberland Garland, or Newcastle Nightingale; a matchless collection of famous Songs. IV. The North Country Chorister; an unparalleled Variety of excellent Songs. Edited by the late Joseph Ritson, Esq. Lond. 1810, 8vo. Strettell, 992, 10s. 6d. Drury, 3541, 8s. FINE PAPER. Brockett, 2525, 14s.

*These were previously printed separately, viz:—*

The Bishopric Garland, or Durham Minstrel; being a choice Collection of English Songs, relating to the above Country. Stockton, 1784, 12mo. Reed, 7593, 2l. 10s.—Newcastle, 1792, 12mo. Brockett, 2516, with Ritson's Northumberland Garland, 1793, and the Newcastle Songster, 3 parts, 1l. 19s. Reprinted in the 'Northern Garlands.' Lond. 1810, 8vo.

The Yorkshire Garland: being a curious Collection of old and new Songs concerning that famous Country. Part I. York, 1788, 12mo. This was never continued. It is reprinted in the 'Northern Garlands.'

The Northumberland Garland, or Newcastle Nightingale. A matchless Collection of famous Songs. Newcastle, 1793, 12mo. Roxburghe, 3214, 12s. Brockett, 2516, with Ritson's Bishopric Garland, 1792, and the Newcastle Songster, 3 parts, 1l. 19s. Reprinted in 'Northern Garlands.'

The North-country Chorister; an unparalleled Variety of excellent Songs. Collected and published together, for general Amusement, by a Bishoprick Ballad-Singer. Durham, 1792.—1802.—12mo.—Reprinted in 'Northern Garlands.' Lond. 1810, crown 8vo.

GAMMER GURTON'S GARLAND; or the Nursery Parnassus: a choice Collection of pretty Songs and Verses, for the Amusement of all little good Children who can neither read nor run. Stockton (1784), 32mo.—Lond. 1810, 12mo. Utterson, 6s. 6d.

BIBLIOGRAPHIA POETICA: a Catalogue of English Poets of the twelfth, thirteenth, fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth Centuries, with a short account of their works. Lond. 1802, 8vo. Gough, 3026, 11s. 6d. Brockett, 2522, 12s. Dent, pt. ii. 355, 9s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 245, 13s. Strettell, 998, russia, 19s. 6d. Roscoe, 49, 10s. 6d.

RITSON—*continued.*

Skegg, russia, 19s. Additions and alterations for this work will be found in Brydges' *Censura Literaria*. In the British Museum is a copy with MS. notes and additions by Malone and James Boswell.

LIFE OF KING ARTHUR: from ancient Historians and authentic Documents, by Joseph Ritson, Esq. Lond. 1825, crown 8vo. pp. xliii and 172, with title, half-title, advertisement and contents, 4 leaves. Sotheby's, January, 1862, 17s.

MEMOIRS OF THE CELTS OR GAULS (with an Appendix, in which will be found a Dictionary of Celtic Words, and a *Bibliotheca Celtica*). Lond. 1827, crown 8vo.

ANNALS OF THE CALEDONIANS, Picts, and Scots, and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway and Murray. Edinb. 1828, crown 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

FAIRY TALES. Now first collected: to which are prefixed two dissertations; I. on Pygmies. II. on Fairies. Lond. 1831, post 8vo. 9s. Edited by Mr. Frank, from a MS. Copy, prepared for the press by Mr. Ritson.

Letters. Edited chiefly from Originals in the possession of his Nephew. To which is prefixed a Memorial of the Author, by Sir Harris Nicolas. Lond. Pickering, 1833, 2 vols. post 8vo. Bright, 15s.

LETTERS TO GEORGE PATON: to which is added a Critique by John Pinkerton, Esq. upon Ritson's Scottish Songs. Edited by James Maidment. Edinb. 1829, 8vo.

Some Account of the late Joseph Ritson, Esq., by Joseph Haslewood. Lond. 1824, crown 8vo. 5s. In the Grenville Collection is Mr. Haslewood's copy, with a variety of additions of Reviews, &c. See HASLEWOOD, Joseph.

The Spartan Manual, or Tablet of Morality. Lond. 1785, 12mo. A Collection of the Apophthegms, Maxims, and Precepts. Brockett, 2112, 14s. Field, 1601, 12s.

Remarks critical and illustrative on the Text and Notes of the last Edition of Shakspeare. Lond. 1783, 8vo. These remarks were attacked in the *St. James's Chronicle*, June, 1783, by 'Alciphron' (George Steevens?) and defended by 'Justice' (Ritson himself). Field, 515, 15s. Nassau, pt. ii. 459, with Ritson's *Quip Modest*, 1788, and *Cursory Criticisms*, 1792, russia, 1l. 15s. Horne Tooke, 594 and 5, both copies with MS. notes by Tooke, 4l. 4s. and 7l. 2s. 6d.

The *Quip Modest*; a few Words by Way of Supplement to Remarks critical and illustrative on the Text and Notes of the last Edition of Shakspeare; occasioned by a republication of that Edition, revised and augmented by the Editor of

*Dodsley's Old Plays*. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 10s. 6d. In the preface a note on page vii. was cancelled, reflecting on George Steevens, which, however, is to be found in some copies. Field, 528, with the cancelled leaf, 13s.

*Cursory Criticisms* on the Edition of Shakspeare, published by Edmond Malone. Lond. 1792, 8vo. Field, 533, 10s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 596, with MS. Notes by Tooke, 2l. 1s. In the *St. James's Chronicle*, March 27, 1792, is a letter in defence of Mr. Malone, subscribed Criticaster. 'To the labours of Steevens and Malone Ritson made objections, in several publications, which have not hitherto been satisfactorily answered.' *G. Chalmers*.—In Nicolas' *Memoir of Ritson*, p. liii, we are told that he eventually withdrew the unsold copies and destroyed them.

A Digest of the Proceedings of the Court Leet of the Manor and Liberty of the Savoy, Parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster, in the County of Middlesex; from the year 1682 to the present Time. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

The Jurisdiction of the Court Leet exemplified, &c. Lond. 1791, 8vo. This valuable compilation formed a portion of a much larger work, which he was discouraged from proceeding with, from 'the scanty sale it was likely to experience.'—Lond. 1809, 8vo.—1816, 8vo.

The Office of Constable; being an entirely new Compendium of the Law concerning that ancient Minister for the Conservation of the Peace, carefully compiled from the best Authorities. With a Preface and an Introduction, containing some Account of the Origin and Antiquity of the Office. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—Second edition. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

The preceding three Law Tracts were afterwards collected into one Volume, and issued with a new Title-page. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

The Office of Bailiff of a Liberty. Lond. 1811, 8vo. Edited by the Author's Nephew, Joseph Frank, Esq.

Practical Points, or Maxims in Conveyancing, drawn from the daily experience of a very extensive Practice. By a late eminent Conveyancer. To which are added, Critical Observations on the various and essential Parts of a Deed, by the late J. Ritson, Esq. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 5s.—1820, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1825, 8vo. 5s.

An Essay on Abstinence from Animal Food, as a moral Duty. Lond. 1802, 8vo. Brockett, 2523, 12s. Field, 1612, 10s. Heber, pt. viii. 9s.

Verses addressed to the Ladies of Stockton, 1772. First printed in the *Newcastle Miscellany*, 1772, afterwards at Newcastle, n. d. 12mo. and also at the end of *Haslewood's Life of Ritson*. Field,



RITSON—*continued.*

1598, date 1782, a presentation copy to Isaac Reed, with an accompanying letter, 19s.

The Descent of the Crown of England. Lond. 1778 or 1783? These tables, printed on a broadside, were adapted to the old Jacobite principle. They were never published. There were two impressions of them, first in 1778, not for sale, the second with various alterations, published in 1783. See Nicolas' Memoir of Ritson, prefixed to his Letters, p. xiii.

By Permission of the Mayor. Vivat Rex. The St\*ckt\*n Jubilee, or Shakspeare in all his Glory. A choice Pageant for Christmas Holidays, 1781. Veluti in Speculum. Newcastle, printed for the Managers, 12mo. Now of great rarity. It consists of extracts from Shakspeare applied to most of the principal inhabitants of the Town. Nicolas' Memoir, p. xvi.

Observations on the three first Volumes of the History of English Poetry, in a familiar Letter to the Author (Esmon). Lond. 1782, 4to. Full of the grossest abuse and the most illiberal invective. It is said that Ritson, at the latter period of his life, bought up and destroyed many copies. An able vindication of Warton, written by the Rev. Thomas Russell, appeared in the Gentleman's Magazine for Dec. 1782, under the signature of A. S.

Fabularum Romanensium Bibliotheca: a general Catalogue of old Romances, French, Italian, Spanish and English, in two Volumes. A specimen of a work to be published under the above title was printed in 1782, 2 leaves, crown 8vo., but the work itself never appeared.

Bibliographia Scotica. A MS., 2 vols. 4to., so entitled, was purchased at Ritson's sale by Longman and Co., for 45l. 3s., but at their sale in 1842 the MS. only produced 12l. 12s.

RITTER, Dr. Heinrich. History of Ancient Philosophy, translated by A. J. W. Morrison. Oxford, 1838-46, 8vo. 4 vols. 3l. 4s.

RITUALE. Ordo Baptizandi aliæque Sacramenta administrandi; ex Rituali Rom Paulis extractus pro Anglia. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

Sacra Institutio Baptizandi Matrimonium celebrandi, etc. juxta usum insignis ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis. Duaci, 1604, 4to.

RIVE, Edmund. An Heptaglottologie; that is a treatise concerning seven Languages, wherein

the excellence and necessity of the Knowledge of them is declared. Lond. 1618, 8vo.

RIVERS, David, D.D. Literary Memoirs of Living Authors of Great Britain, including a List of their works, (Anon). Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2 vols.

— J. Abbot. Devout Rhapsodies. Lond. 1648, 4to.

Pp. 88. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 609, 4l. 4s. Bright, 2l.—1647, 4to. A copy of this edition is in the British Museum.—n. d. 4to. Lloyd, 1055, 2l. 8s.

Sad Condition of a distracted Kingdom, in a fable of Philo the Jew. 1645, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1628, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. ii. 18s.

RIVET, Andrew, D.D. The last Houers of the Rt. Rev. Father in God, Dr. Andrew Rivet, Tutor to the late William Prince of Orange, translated by G. L[auder]. Hagh, printed by Sam Brown, English Bookseller, 1652, small 8vo. pp. 92.

Translated and published by Nehemiah Cox, portrait by Passe. Nassau, pt. i. 1874, with an additional portrait of Rivet by S. Passe, 2l. 19s.

RIVIUS, *Anglice* RYVES.

RIZZIO, D. See RICCIO, David.

RUTHEN, Lord.

A notice of Rizzio will be found in the European Magazine for Oct. 1780, and March, 1786.

ROANE, Dr. A Letter from Rhoan in France, written by Dr. Roane, with an Ellegy upon the Death of Drs. Commons. 1641, 4to. With a frontispiece. Bindley, pt. ii. 2541, 5s.

ROBARTS. See ROBERTS.

ROBBING, The, of the Nunnery; or the Abbess outwitted. A Ballad in Danish, with an English translation. 1786, 8vo.

Heber, pt. iv. 6s. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 14s.

ROBERT I. King of Scotland. See BARBOUR, John. HARVEY, John. KERR, Robert.



ROBERT the III. King of Scotland his Answer to a Summons sent by Henry the IV. of England, to do Homage for the Crown of England. Edinburgh, 1700, 8vo.

Four leaves. Reprinted in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry,' edited by Laing.

— Duke of Normandy. See Robert the Devil and Robin the Devil.

— of Gloucester. See HEARNE, T.

— of Knaresborough. Metrical Life of Saint Robert of Knaresborough. 1824, 4to.

Printed for the members of the Roxburgh club by the Rev. H. Drury. Dent, pt. ii. 1225, 3l. The original Manuscript was purchased by the Rev. H. Drury in the Borough of Southwark for 2s. 6d., and in the sale of his library, in 1827, sold for 33l. 10s. In the Catalogue, No. 3808, is added a long note by Mr. Douce.

— the Deuyl. Enprynted by Wynken de Worde. 4to.

It ends on the third leaf after sign E. iij. A copy is among Bp. Moore's books in the public library at Cambridge, and another is in the British Museum.

Roberte the Deuyl. A metrical Romance from an ancient illuminated manuscript. Edited by I. Herbert. Lond. 1798, 8vo. pp. 58, with 14 engravings. Goldsmid, 612, 6s. Strettell, 1010, 10s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 615, 15s. 616, with plates coloured, 18s. LARGE PAPER, in 4to. Gough, 3147, 7s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1606, small, 7s. 6d. Bright, 4s. 6d. Roxburgh, 3231, russia, 11s.

See Robin the Devil.

— Monk of Shrewsbury. See WENEFREDE, Saint.

ROBERTON, J., M.D. On the Diseases of the Generative System. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 12 plates.

Third edition enlarged, Lond. 1816, port. and 12 plates.—Fourth edition, to which is prefixed an acrimonious correspondence with Dr. Baillie, Lond: 1817, port. and 12 plates.—Fifth Edition, J. J. Stockdale, 1824, 8vo. port. and 12 plates. Some of these plates were afterwards suppressed, and the book sold without them.

This author wrote other works; but for the one here noticed (being considered by the House of Commons an immoral book) the publisher, John Joseph Stockdale, was prosecuted and imprisoned by order of the House of Commons, and led to the famous case of Stockdale *versus* Hansard.

Chalmers, pt. ii. 1l. 11s.

Kalygonomia, or the Laws of Female Beauty, by T. Bell, M.D. Lond. J. J. Stockdale, 1821, 8vo. 24 plates, (of which 9, being those containing details of the genital organs, are often wanting), 2l. 2s. Bell is said to be a fictitious name, and the real author J. Robertson.

ROBERTS, A. The Adventures of Mr. T. S. taken Prisoner by the Turks of Algiers, and carried into the inland countries of Africa. Lond. 1670, 16mo.

White Knights, 3530, 11s.

— Alexander. Treatise on Witchcraft, discovering the wickedness of that damnable Art, with a true Narration of the Witchcrafts which Mary Smith did practise. Lond. 1616, 4to.

Reed, 2888, 1l. 3s. Bindley, pt. iv. 172, 5s. pt. iii. 1613, 6s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 967, 6s. Hibbert, 6s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. 12s.

— Barrè Charles. Letters and Miscellaneous Papers by Barrè Charles Roberts, Student of Christ Church, Oxford: with a Memoir of his Life, by Grosvenor Bedford. Lond. 1814, 4to. port.

Privately printed. Bindley, pt. iii. 1591, 10s. 6d. Goldsmid, 697\*, 2l. 2s. Combe, 1828, 1l. 10s.

— Emma. Memoirs of the rival Houses of York and Lancaster, historical and biographical. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 2 vols.

With a portrait of Elizabeth of York. Scenes and Characteristics of Hindostan. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

— Foulke. The Revenue of Gospel in Tythes, by Foulke Robertes. Cambridge, 1613, 4to.

Inglis, 1331, 6s.

— Francis, D.D. Clavis Bibliorum: the Key of the Bible, unlocking the richest Treasures of the holy Scriptures. Fourth edition. Lond. 1675, folio, 12s.

Nassau, pt. ii. 823, 1l. 8s. This work contains a comprehensive digest of the most valuable observations of the earlier biblical critics.—1649, 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait of the author, æt. 40, by T. Cross. Bindley, 14s. 6d.—1665, folio, 8s.

The Mysterie and Marrow of the Bible, viz. God's Covenants with Man unfolded and illustrated in positive Aphorisms and

their explanations. Lond. 1657, folio, 4l. 14s. 6d. A kind of system of Divinity.

**ROBERTS, George.** Four Years Voyages to the Canaries, Cape de Verdo, Barbadoes, and to the Coast of Guiney. With his shipwreck on the island of St. John. Lond. 1726, 8vo. plates.

Reed, 5520, 8s. Fonthill, 2600, 11s.

See Wilson's *Memoirs of De Foe*, p. 553, suggesting this to be one of his productions. Also *Notes and Queries*, vol. 7, p. 485.

— **Griffith.** *Grammaticæ Cymbricae*; analysis of Welsh Grammar, 1567, 12mo. 5 parts.

I. *Dosparth Byrr Aryrhann gyntaf i ramadeg cymraeg le cair lavery byncian anhepcor i un a chuewynychai na doedyd y gymraeg yn dilediaith nai scrifennu en iaun.* A orchfygoyma, a goronir fry. 1567, primo Martii, 12mo.—Title, Dedication to the Earl of Pembroke, and other prefatory matter on 7 leaves, pp. 92, and a folding alphabetical sheet. II. *Etymologia*, 120 pages. *Lyfr Marcus Tullius Sisero a elwir batonhyua*, pp. — III. *Y rhann Divaeth*, 72 pp. IV. *Prosodia*; *Dosparth ar fessaran cerd Dafod*, 66 pp. V. *Symblen yr Aboelotion* (Select specimens of early Welsh poetry).

This work is little known, from its being so very rare. A copy of the first portion is in the Grenville collection, which at the Earl of Guilford's sale was assumed to be unique, but a copy of the whole five parts has recently been added to the Library of the British Museum by a transfer of the old Books of the Welsh School Library. No other complete set of the five parts is known. Maurice, the Welsh antiquary, states the book to have been printed at Milan, but we doubt this.

— (Henry). A most friendly farewell given by a Welwiller, to the right worshipful Sir Frauncis Drake, Knight, who sat sale from Woolwich the xv day of July, 1585, in verse. Imp. by Walter Mantel, for Thomas Law. 4to. n. d. **BLACK LETTER.** Bright, supposed unique, 10l. 15s.

The Trumpet of Fame, or Sir F. Drakes and Sir J. Hawkins Farewell, by H. R. Lond. by T. Creede, 1595, 4to.

Pp. 12. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 762, morocco, 30l. resold Perry, 8l. 8s. resold Strettell, 1199, 12l. 12s. Jolley (cut), 7l. — Kent, 1818, 12mo. Printed at the private press at Lee Priory. Bright, 4636, 1l.

**Pheander**; *The Mayden Knight.* Lond. T. Creede, 1595, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. imperfect, 3045, 1l. 17s.

Fame's Trumpet soundinge, or Commemorations of the Famous Lives and Deaths of the Two Right Honourable Knights of England, the Right Hon. Sir Walter Mildmay, and Sir Martin Calthorp, Lord Mayor of this Honourable City of London. Lond. by J. C. for Thomas Hacket, 1589, 4to. The copy in the Grenville collection is supposed to be unique.

Haigh for Devonshire, a pleasant Discourse of sixe gallant Merchants of Devonshire, their Life, Adventure, and Travailles, with sundrie their rare Showes and Pastimes, shewed before the King in Exeter. Lond. by T. Creede, 1600, 4to. King's, in Jan. 1804, 6l. Roxburghe, Suppl. 691, 9l. 16s. Heber, pt. vi. 5l. 12s. The Entertainment of King Christiern the Fourth, King of Denmark, &c. 16th Day of July, 1606, &c. Lond. 1606, 4to.

Gough, 3146, 1l. 11s. 6d. Reprinted in Nichols' *Progresses of K. James I.*, vol. 2, and in the ninth volume of the *Harleian Miscellany*.

Englands Farewell to Christian the fourth, King of Denmarke. Lond. 1606, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1633, 1l. Heber, pt. iv. 1629, 15s. Reprinted in Nichols' *Progresses of K. James I.*, vol. 2, and also in vol. 9 of the *Harleian Miscellany*.

— **H.** *The New Calliope*, a Collection of the Newest Songs. Lond. 1743, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

Heber, pt. viii. 8s. 6d. Sotheby's, May, 1860. Engraved throughout with vignette at the head of each page.

— **Hugh.** *Day of Hearing*, or six Lectures on the third Chapter of the Epistle to the Hebrews; hereunto is adjoyned, a Sermon against certaine mischievous May-games. Oxford, 1600, 12mo.

Field, 1089, 5s. 6d. Bright, 4s. 6d. Bliss, pt. ii. 9s. 6d.

— **John.** *A Mustre of Scismatyke Bysshoppes of Rome*, otherwise naming themselves Popes. Lond. Wynken de Worde, 1534, 8vo.

A copy is in the Bodleian Library. This is the prologue to his translation of Benno's *History of Pope Gregory VII.* See **BENNO**.

— **Joannes, Anglus.** *Ecclesie Anglicanæ Reformatæ basis impostura, cum Epistola ad Magnæ*



Brit. Regis Consiliarios. Luxemburgi, 1619, 8vo.

Heber, pt. i. 5937, 5s. 6d.

ROBERTS, Joseph. Oriental Illustrations of the Sacred Scriptures, from the Customs, Literature, &c., of the Hindoos. Lond. 1835, 8vo. 12s.

— Lewis. 'The Merchants' Map of Commerce; to which is added, Englands Benefit and Advantage by Foreign Trade demonstrated by Tho. Muir. Lond. 1700, folio, maps.

Best edition. This work gained Roberts a great reputation, as he was the first systematic writer upon Trade in the English language. It has some commendatory Verses by Izaak Walton.—Lond. 1638, fol. first edition, with port. by G. Glover, and frontispiece by Van Dalen. G. Chalmers, 10s. 6d. Bright, original blue morocco, 1l. 12s.—1637, folio.—1671, folio.—1677, folio.

Warre-fare epitomized. 1640, 4to. with portrait by Glover. Inglis, 1332, 5s. 6d.

The Treasure of Trafficke. Lond. 1641, 4to. 5s. Gordonstoun, 1978, 2s. 6d. Bright, 1s. 6d.

— Rev. Peter, M.A. A Harmony of the Epistles of the Holy Apostles; to which is added a Summary of the Entire. Cambridge, 1800, 4to. 15s.

The object of this valuable work is 'to dispose the ideas of the apostles in their own language, so as to form a system.'

Sketch of the early History of the Cymry, or ancient Britons, from the Year 700 before Christ, to A.D. 500. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 7s.

A Review of the Modern Church of Rome. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

The Chronicle of the Kings of Britain, translated from the Welsh Copy attributed to Tysilio; with Notes and Dissertations. Lond. 1811, 4to. 1l. 5s. LARGE PAPER, 2l. 5s.

A Manual of Prophecy; or, a short comparative View of Prophecy, contained in the Holy Scriptures, and the Events by which they were fulfilled. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

The Cambrian Popular Antiquities; or an Account of some Traditions, Customs, and Superstitions of Wales, with observations as to their origin. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 10 coloured plates, 12s. [Mostly incorporated in Bohn's edition of Brand's Popular Antiquities.]

— Thomas. The English Bowman, or Tracts on Archery: to which is added the second Part of the Bowman's Glory. Lond. 1801, 8vo. front. 10s. 6d.

See WOOD, William.

— T. S. Views of Rivers in Ireland, engraved by Alken and Edy. 1795, folio, 3 nos.

Gough, 3160, 10s. 6d.

— T. T. An Indian Glossary, consisting of some Thousands Words and Phrases used in the East Indies. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

— William. An Account of the first Discovery, and natural History of Florida, with a particular Detail of the several Expeditions and Descents made on that Coast. Illustrated by a general Map, and some particular Plans; together with a geographical Description of that Country; by T. Jefferys. Lond. 1763, 4to. 15s.

Puttick's, March, 1861, 15s.

— William. Marmorum Oxoniensium Inscriptiones Græcæ ad Chandleri exemplar editæ. Oxonii, 1791, 8vo.

See LOOKER-ON.

— W. H., D.D. Corrections of various Passages in the English Version of the Old Testament. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5s.

The leading object of Dr. Roberts is to lessen the number of Italic supplements which occur in our version.

ROBERTSON, Abraham. Sectionum Conicarum Libri septem: accedit Tractatus de Sectionibus Conicis, et de Scriptoribus qui earum Doctrinam tradiderunt. Oxon. 1792, 4to. 1l. 1s.

A valuable work:

A geometrical Treatise of Conic Sections. Oxford, 1802, 8vo. 7s.

— Alexander. The History and martial Achievements of the Robertsons of Strowan, with Poems by the Hon. Alexander Robertson of Strowan. Edinburgh, n. d. (1778), 12mo.



Poems on various subjects and occasions by the Hon. Alexander Robertson, of Strowan, Esq. Edinb. n. d. (1751) 8vo. The volume is a strange compound of religion and licentiousness; according to Chambers, in his Dict. of Eminent Scotsmen, it was surreptitiously published by means of a menial servant.

ROBERTSON, Andrew. Epithalamion in Nuptias Jacobi VI. Regis Scotiæ et Annæ Reginae. Hafniæ, 1590, 4to.

Roxburghe, 2867, with Andræ Robertsonei Carmen lugubre in Obitum And. Laurentii, 1589, 2l.

— Archibald. A Topographical Survey of the great Road from London to Bath and Bristol, with historical and descriptive Accounts of the Country, Towns, Villages, and Gentlemen's Seats on and adjacent to it. Lond. 1792, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

Pp. 154 and 190, with 65 views and 11 maps. Marquis of Townshend, 2711, 1l. 2s. Dent, pt. ii. 363, russia, 1l. 14s. LARGE PAPER in 4to. North, pt. ii. 1582, morocco, 2l. 17s. Beckford, in 1817, 14l, morocco, 4l.

— David. A Tour through the Isle of Man: to which is subjoined, a Review of the Manks History. Lond. 1794, royal 8vo.

Some copies contain on the concluding page a violent demerocratical passage, for which the author was prosecuted and imprisoned. It commences with 'Good God! is there no reign where the Sun of Freedom shines unclouded; where the Sovereignty of the People is revered?' Nassau, pt. ii. 249, 16s. Fonthill, 731, 1l. 12s. Robertson's Tour will be found in the second volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

— David. Reports of Cases of Appeal from Scotland, decided in the House of Peers, from the Union in 1707, to the Commencement of the Reign of George II. Lond. 1807, royal 8vo. vol. 1 (all published), 10s.

— G. A. Notes on Africa, particularly between Cape Verd and the River Congo; with an Account of the Cape of Good Hope. Lond. 1819, 8vo. maps, pub. at 15s.

— George. Vitæ et Mortis Roberti Rolloci, Academiæ Edinburg. Primarii, Narration. Edinb. apud Henr. Charteris, 1599, small 8vo. 24 leaves.

Heber, pt. i. 5940, 9s.

For a New edition, edited by Dr. Lee, see BANNATYNE CLUB, *Appendix*. See ROLLOCK.

— George. Ser. et Pot. Monarchæ Caroli, D. G. Magnæ Brit, Fr. et Hib. Regis, Comitua, Calata, Pacifica, Scoticana, Edini habita. Mense Junio 1633. Abred. 1633, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 616, 5l.

— George. Topographical Description of Ayrshire, more particularly of Cunninghame, together with a genealogical Account of the principal Families in that Bailiwick. Irvine, 1820, 4to.

With a map. LARGE PAPER, 4to.

A Genealogical Account of the principal Families in Ayrshire, more particularly in Cunninghame. Irvine, 1823-5, crown 8vo. 3 vols. with maps and plates of arms.

— Henry, M.D. General View of the Natural History of the Atmosphere. Edinb. 1808, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s.

— James. An Exposition of the Book of the Revelation of John the Apostle. Edinb. 1730, folio, 18s.

Constable, 1126, 9s.

— James, S. T. P. Clavis Pentateuchi. Edinb. 1770, 8vo.

A useful book for a learner; and even to the more advanced scholar, the remarks of Professor Robertson will frequently be of service. Williams, 1508, 1l. 8s.—New edition, edited by Joseph Kinghorn. Norwich, 1824, 8vo.

Grammatica Linguae Hebraeæ. Edinb. 1758, 8vo. 6s. A valuable work. Williams, 1507, in pigskin, 13s. LARGE PAPER. Duke of Grafton, 215, morocco, 1l. 17s.—Edinb. 1783, 8vo.

— John. The Elements of Navigation.

This work has been justly termed the Seaman's library.—Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2 vols.—1764, 8vo. 2 vols.—1772, 8vo. 2 vols.—1780, 2 vols.—Seventh edition,

by Lieut. Lawrence Gwynne, 1805, royal 8vo.

Robertson published other valuable works on mathematics, &c.

ROBERTSON, Rev. J. See *PARLIAMENTARY CHRONICLE*.

— J. Collection of Comic Songs written, compiled, and engraved by J. Robertson. Edinb. 1800, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

— Thomas, D.D., Minister of Dalmeny. The History of Mary Queen of Scots, including an Examination of the Writings which were ascribed to her; to which are added, Appendixes, containing Copies of those Writings; and also of a considerable Number of her genuine Compositions. Edinb. 1793, 4to.

Brockett, 2801, 12s.

An Inquiry into the Fine Arts. Lond. 1785, 4to. vol. i. (all published).

— William. *Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae in Epitomen, sive Compendium redactus*. Cantab. 1676, 4to.

'Est enim Lexicon omnium in eo genere locupletissimum et emendate excusum.'—*Harles*. Dent, pt. ii. 1075, 7s.

A Gate or Door to the Holy Tongue. In two Parts. Lond. 1653-5, small 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition, entitled Robertson's Hebrew Dictionary, with Vocabulary of Hebrew Primitives. Edited by Nahum Joseph. Bath, 1814, 12mo.

*Thesaurus Linguae Sanctæ; sive concordantiale Lexicon Hebræo-Latino-Biblicum*. Lond. 1680, 4to. 12s.

*Phraseologia generalis*: or, a full, large and general Phrase Book. Cantab. 1681, 8vo.—Cantab. 1693, 8vo.—New edition, with considerable additions and alterations, entitled *A Dictionary of Latin Phrases, &c.*, for the more speedy progress of students in Latin Phraseology.—Lond. 1824, 8vo.—Lond. 1829, 8vo. 15s. Robertson published other works.

— William, D.D. Works, with a Life of the Author. Oxford, Talbøys; Lond. Pickering, 1825, 8vo. 8 vols. 3l. 4s.

A correct edition, with portraits of Mary Queen of Scots, James VI., Emp. Charles V., Christ. Columbus, and Dr. Robertson. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo.

Fifty copies printed. Published at 8l. 8s. Sotheby, August, 1853, calf extra, 5l. 12s. 6d.

Lond. 1769-91, 4to. 8 vols. North, pt. ii. 1581, russia, 12l. 12s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1112, 8l.—Lond. 1794, 8vo. 10 vols. portrait by Holloway. — Lond. 1800, 8vo. 12 vols. LARGE PAPER.—Lond. 1809, 8vo. 12 vols. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1509, 11l. 15s.—1812, 8vo. 12 vols. LARGE PAPER.—Edinb. 1813, 8vo. 6 vols. By Bishop Gleig.—Lond. 1817, 8vo. 12 vols.—Lond. 1818, 8vo. 12 vols.—Edinb. 1819, 8vo. 12 vols.—Lond. Cadell, 1821, 10 vols. 8vo.—Lond. 1822, 8vo. 12 vols.—Lond. 1823, 8vo. 10 vols.—Chiswick, 1824, 12mo. 11 vols.—Lond. 1824, 8vo. 9 vols.—Edited by Lynam. Lond. 1824, 12mo. 12 vols.—Lond. Tegg, 1826, 12mo. 10 vols.—Edited by Lynam. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. Cadell, 1827, 8vo. 8 vols.—Lond. Jones and Co. 1828, 8vo. 3 vols. printed in double columns.—Lond. Jones and Co. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. Ball, 1831, imperial 8vo. 1l. 4s.—Lond. Cadell, in one vol. 8vo. 1833, 1838, 1844, 15s.—Lond. in one vol. imp. 8vo., H. G. Bohn, 1840, 1850, 1860, 18s.—Lond. Longman, 1840, 8 vols. 3l. 4s.—Lond. Trade edition, 1851, 8vo. 6 vols. 2l. 14s.

The History of Scotland, during the Reigns of Queen Mary and of King James VI., till his Accession to the Crown of England. With a Review of the Scottish History previous to that Period; and an Appendix, containing original Papers. Lond. 1759, 4to. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 8706, 17s. Copies on LARGE PAPER.—1760, 4to. 2 vols. Second edition.—1761, 4to. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 8707, 1l. 8s.—1762, 4to. 2 vols. Roscoe, 491, 2l. Roxburghe, 8708, 1l. 8s.—Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2 vols.—Sixth Edition, Lond. 1771, 4to. 2 vols. Heath, 4716, 1l. 6s.—Twelfth edition, with alterations and additions. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2 vols.—Dublin, 1793, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1802, 8vo. 3 vols.—Edinb. 1804, 12mo. 3 vols.—Seventeenth Edition, with Corrections and Additions, and a Life by Dugald Stewart. 1806, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1812, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1817, 8vo. 3 vols.—Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols.—1822, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1831, 12mo. 3 vols.—Chambers (People's edition), 1840, royal 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Additions and Corrections to the former Editions of Dr. Robertson's History of Scotland. Lond. 1787, 4to. and 8vo.

The History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V., with a View of the Progress of Society in Europe, from the Subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the Sixteenth Century. Lond. 1769, 4to. 3 vols. Steevens, 1597, 2l. Bindley, pt. iii. 1580, 1l. 12s. Rox-



ROBERTSON—*continued.*

burghe, 8150, 1l. 15s. Roscoe, 358, 2l. 10s. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 4 vols. portraits.—Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1787, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1798, 8vo. 4 vols.—Tenth edition. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1809, 8vo. 4 vols.—1812, 8vo. 4 vols. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo.—Lond. 1820, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1827, 8vo. 1 vol.—Lond. 1839, 8vo. 1 vol.—Edited by Prescott, 1857, 12mo. 2 vols.

The History of America. Lond. 1777, 4to. 2 vols. with the Additions. Heath, 2735, 2l. 2s.—Second edition, 1778, 4to. 2 vols.—1779, 4to. 2 vols.—Lond. 1788, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1808, 8vo. 3 vols.—1811, 8vo. 2 vols.—1812, 8vo. 4 vols.—1817, 8vo. 4 vols. Brockett, 2621, 1l. 4s.—Edinb. 1819, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1820, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. Jones and Co. 1826, 8vo. 1 vol.—1829, 8vo. 9s.—Lond. Vertue, 1846, in one vol. royal 8vo. 1l.

Additions and Corrections to the former Editions of Dr. Robertson's History of America. Lond. 1788, 4to. and 8vo.

An Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India; and the Progress of Trade with that Country prior to the Discovery of the Passage to it by the Cape of Good Hope. With an Appendix. Lond. 1791, 4to. with 2 maps.—The second Edition, with the Author's last Additions and Corrections. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 7s.—Dublin, 1792, 8vo.—Basil, 1792, 8vo.—Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Lond. 1799, 8vo.—Lond. 1802, 18mo.—Lond. 1809, 8vo.—Lond. 1811, 8vo. Roxburghe, 8881, 10s. Willett, 2122, 9s.—Sixth edition. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

Account of the Life and Writings of William Robertson, D.D. By Dugald Stewart. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—again, 1802.

ROBERTSON, William. Proceedings relating to the Peerage of Scotland, from January 16, 1707, to April 29, 1788. Edinb. 1790, 4to.

An interesting work, displaying great industry and research. Marquis of Townshend, 2807, 1l. 1s. Roxburghe, 8796, 10s. 6d. Stowe, 8s.

An Index to many Records of Charters granted by different Sovereigns of Scotland, between 1309 and 1413. Edinb. 1798, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1603, 17s. 6d. Roxburghe, 1098, 10s. 6d. 8808, 1l. 1s. Chalmers, 1l. 1s. Stowe, 1l. 5s.

—William. Designs of Architecture for Garden Chairs, small Gates for Villas, Park Entrances, Aviaries, Temples, Boat Houses, Mausoleums, and Bridges, with

Plans, &c. Lond. 1800, oblong folio.

ROBIN, Poor. Poor Robin's Visions, wherein is described present Humours of the Times. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 67, 17s. Bright, 6s. Poor Robin's Almanack. Herrick the poet is said to have been the original author. It was first published in 1661 or 1662.

Poor Robin's Pathway to Knowledge, 1663. Garrick, 1905, 3s. 6d.—1688, 8vo.

Poor Robin's Jest. Published about 1669, port. Winstanley. Brand, 1l. 2s. See FOUR FOR A PENNY, p. 826. JESTS, p. 1202.

Poor Robin's Answer to Mr. Thomas Danson. Lond. 1677, 4to.

Poor Robin's Perambulation. from Saffron-Walden to London, performed this Month of July, 1678. Lond. 1678, 4to. pp. 22. This perambulation in verse is curious by the local notice of various places.

Poor Robin's True Character of a Scold, or the Shrew's Looking-Glass. Dedicated to all Domineering Dames, Wives Rampant, Cuckolds Couchant, and Henpeckt Sneaks. Lond. for L. C. 1688, 8vo. 4 pages, with an appendix of two leaves.—Reprinted by Mr. Clark, at Totham Hall private press, 1848, 8vo.

A Scourge for Poor Robin, or the exact Picture of a Bad Husband. Lond. for L. C. 1678, 4to. 8 pages.

ROBIN CONSCIENCE. See PARKER, Martin.

The Booke in Meeter of Robin Conscience against his Father Couetousnesse, his Mother Newgise, and his Sister Proud Beautye. Lond. by Edward Allde, 4to. Eight leaves, printed in BLACK LETTER.—Reprinted in 'Contributions to English Literature,' by Halliwell, 1849, 4to.

ROBIN GOODFELLOW, his mad Pranks and merry Jest. Full of honest Mirth; and is a fit Medicine for Melancholy. 1628, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. A copy, supposed unique, is in the Marquis of Stafford's library.

The second Part of Robin Good-fellow, commonly called Hob Goblin; with his mad Pranks and merry Jest. 1628, 4to.—Both parts, 4to. front. printed by F. Cotes, 1639, 4to. Freeling, 25l. 10s., now in the Library of G. Daniel, Esq. of Canonbury Square. Reprinted by the Percy Society, edited by J. P. Collier, Esq.



Midnight's Watch, or Robin Good-fellow his serious Observation. Lond. 1643, 4to.

**ROBIN HOOD.** See HUNTER, Joseph. MUNDAY, Anthony. RITSON, Joseph.

Here beginneth a merry Geste of Robyn Hode and his Meyne, and of the proude Sheryfe of Notyngham. Lond. by W. de Worde, 4to. 32 leaves. A copy, considered unique, is among Bp. More's books in the public library at Cambridge.

Here begynneth a Geste of Robyn Hode. Edinb. by Chepman and Myllar, 1508, small 4to. A copy is in the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh. It varies a trifle in the orthography from the English copy. A Fragment of 12 pages contained in the volume of unique Tracts printed at Edinburgh. See GOLAGRUS, p. 908.

A mery Geste of Robyn Hoode and of his Lyfe, wyth a newe Playe for to be played in Maye Games, very pleasante and full of Pastyme. Lond. by W. Coplande, 4to. Contains J 2, in fours. A copy is in the Garrick Collection in the British Museum. Reprinted in Gutch's Robinhood. Collated with the following edition.—Lond. for Ed. White, n.d. Narcissus Luttrell's copy, at Farmer's, 3*l.* 18s. 6d. Again. Heber, pt. iv. 20*l.* 10s. unique.—Lond. White [1634], 4to.

Robin Hood and his Crew of Souldiers. A Comedy acted at Nottingham on the Day of his Sacred Majesty's Coronation. Lond. 1661, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum.

The merry Exploits of Robin Hood. Lond. Thackery, 1685, 4to. with wood-cuts. Nassau, pt. ii. 968, morocco, 1*l.* 19s.

The noble Birth and Gallant Atchievements of that remarkable Outlaw Robin Hood; together with a true Account of the many merry extravagant Exploits he played. In twelve several stories. Newly collected by an ingenious Antiquary. Lond. printed by W(illiam) O(nley), 1662, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. 1*l.* 11s.—Lond. 1678, 4to.

Robin Hood's Garland, or Sherwood Songster. A collection of Pastoral and elegant Songs, sung by the Nymphs and Shepherds of the Groves and Plains. Lond. 1787, 18mo.

Robin Hood's Garland, with his clever and merry Exploits. n. d. 12mo. with cuts. Bindley, pt. iii. 1148, 4s.

Robin Hood's Garland. Nantwich, 12mo. Roxburghe, 3218, 12s.—Lond. R. Marshall (1760), with cuts. White Knights, 3532, 6s. Lloyd, 1103, 6s.—Nottingham, 1794, 12mo.—York, 1811. Stret-

tell, 1008, 6s.—L. How, n. d. Skegg, 1*l.* 1s.

Robin Hood Gartana. The English Archer: or Robert, Earl of Huntingdon, vulgarly called Robin Hood. Edinb. 1749, 12mo.

Robin Hood. A collection of ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads, relating to him. Edited by R. Rees. Lond. 1820, 12mo. with cuts.

Robin Hood. The Noble Birth, &c. To which is added his Life, from a MS. in the British Museum. Edited by W. J. Thomas. Lond. Pickering, 1827, 8vo. One copy printed on writing paper. Eyton, 1*l.* 1s. Printed on VELLUM, Utter-son, 3*l.* 10s.

A Lyttel Geste of Robin Hode. In eight Fyttes. With other ancient and modern Ballads, relative to this celebrated English Yeoman. To which is prefixed his History and Character, grounded upon other Documents than those made use of by his former biographer, 'Master Ritson.' Edited by J. M. Gutch. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 2 vols. cuts by F. W. Fairholt, 1*l.* 10s. There is a long notice of these volumes in Gent's Mag. vol. xxvii. p. 271. See also Edinb. Rev. vol. lxxxvi. p. 122. See MUNDAY, Anthony, p. 1631.

The English Archer, or Robin Hood's Garland. Lichfield, M. Morgau, n. d. 12mo. woodcut. See RITSON, Joseph.

Memoirs of the stated Speakers of the Robin Hood Society, with Specimens of several of their Speeches. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

The Robin Hood Society was composed of eminent Wits, who met every Monday night, at the sign of the Robin Hood, in Butcher Row, St. Clements, where they had a room to debate in, each speaker being allowed five minutes to hold argument.

The Robin Hood Society, a Satire, with Notes Variorum, by Peter Pounce, Esq. [R. Lewis]. Lond. 1756, 8vo. front.

Secret History of the Robin Hood Society. Lond. 1764, 12mo. Nassau, pt. i. 1615, 5s. Heber, pt. iii. 3s. 6d.

A Defence of the Robinhood Society. Lond. 1764, 8vo.

History of the real Adventures of Robin Hood and his merry Companions, written by Captain C. Johnson. With Ballads from Robinhood's Garland. 1800, 12mo. See also in Lives of Highwaymen, by Captain Johnson.

The Adventures of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon, commonly called Robin Hood. Falkirk, 1808, 12mo.

Robin Hood: an Opera, with the music prefixed to each Song. Lond. 8vo.

For other Dramas, &c. on the bold outlaw, *see* BIOGRAPHIA DRAMATICA.

Robin Hood Ballads. *See* GUTCH, J. M. RITSON, Joseph.

**ROBIN THE DEVIL.**—The famous, true and historical Life of Robert, second Duke of Normandy, surnamed for his monstrous birth and behaviour, Robin the Divell. [By Thomas Lodge.] Lond. for N. L. and J. Busbie, 1591, 4to.

**BLACK LETTER.** A 2, B to M 3, in fours. Roxburghe, 6371, 19l. resold White Knights, 3730.14l. Heber, pt. viii. 10l. 10s.—1596, 4to.—1599, 4to. *See* ROBERT THE DEVIL.

**ROBINS, Benjamin.** Mathematical Tracts, published by James Wilson, M.D. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 2 vols.

On Gunnery, &c. Willet, 2084, 16s.

— Thomas. The Arraigning and Indicting of Sir John Barleycorn, &c. Printed for T. Passenger on London Bridge, 1675, 12mo. woodcut.

An antiquated merriment. Heber, pt. v. 6s. 6d.

**ROBINSON, Bryan.** Essay on Coin. Lond. 1758, 4to.

Brockett, 2623, 4s. 6d.

— Sir Christopher, LL.D. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, from 1798 to 1808. Lond. royal 8vo. 6 vols. 2l. 2s.

In considerable estimation. For a continuation of these Reports, *see* EDWARDS, T.

— Clement. A Handfull of pleasant Delites, by Clement Robinson and others. Lond. by Rich. Ihones, 1584, 16mo.

From this work Shakespeare quotes several songs. Brand, one leaf wanting, 26l. 5s. resold, White Knights, 3533, 26l. 15s. 6d. Perry, 15l. Jolley, 25l. 10s. It is reprinted in the second volume of the Heliconia.

— Hugo. Annales Mundi. Lond. 1677, folio.

'A book very confused and inaccurate, ending with the destruction of Jerusalem.' Drury, 3859, old morocco, 1l. 9s.

— John, Pastor of the church at Leyden. Essayes, or Observations Divine and Moral, for the further-

ing of Knowledge and Vertue. Printed in the year 1625, small 4to.

Probably printed at Amsterdam. Reprinted, Lond. 1638, 12mo. Puttick's, May, 1859, 1l. 4s.

New Essayes, or Observations, Divine and Moral. Printed anno 1629, small 4to.

A Justification of Separation from the Church of England, against Richard Bernard. n. p. 1610, 8vo.—1639, 4to. Puttick's, March, 1861, 1l. 11s.

Defence of the Doctrine propounded by the Synod of Dort against John Murton and his Associates. n. p. 1624, 4to.

An Appeale in truths behalfe (concerning some differences in the church at Leyden). n. p. 1624, 4to.

Just and necessary Apologye of certain Christians, no less contumaciously then commonly called Brownists. n. p. 1625, 4to.—n. p. 1644, 24mo. pp. 72. Puttick's, March, 1861, 3l. 12s.—Published in Latin, 1619, 4to.

The People's Plea for the exercise of Prophecy. n. p. 1641, small 4to.

Briefe Catechism concerning Church Government. Lond. 1642, 12mo.

Miscellaneous Propositions and Queries. Lond. 1649, 8vo.

Drops of Myrrh, or Meditations and Prayers. n. p. 1654, 12mo.

The Birth of a Day, or a Treatise of Vicissitude. Lond. 1655, 12mo.

The Triumph and Unity of Truth. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

Works collected, with Memoir and Annotations by Robert Ashton. Lond. 1851, 12mo. 3 vols. 18s.

John Robinson was one of the earliest Pilgrim Fathers who emigrated to America.

— J. Relief to the English Captives in Algiers. Lond. 1642, 4to. 12s.

— John, successively Bishop of Bristol and London. Account of Sweden as it was in 1688. Lond. 1717, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Reprinted in 1738, with Molesworth's Account of Denmark.

— John, D.D. Theological, Biblical, and Ecclesiastical Dictionary. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

A valuable digest, closely printed, with references to authorities at the end of each article.—Third edition, revised and improved. Lond. 1835, 8vo.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1844, 8vo. pub. 1l. 4s.

Archæologia Græca; or, the Antiquities of Greece; to which is prefixed, a brief History of the Grecian States, and bio-

graphical Sketches of the principal Greek Writers. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—1827, 8vo.

ROBINSON, John, M.D. Eudoxa, or some Probable Inquiries into Truth, both Divine and Humane; together with a Stone to the Altar. 1658, small 8vo. 12s.

— Mrs. Mary (called the Fair Perdita). Memoirs of Mrs. Robinson, written by herself Lond. 1801, 12mo. 4 vols. portrait.

Poems. Lond. 1775, 12mo. First edition.—Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2 vols.—1803, 12mo. 2 vols.

Lyrical Tales. Lond. 1800, 12mo.

Poetical Works. Lond. 1806, post 8vo. 3 vols. Best edition, including many pieces never before published.—Lond. Jones and Co. 1826, 12mo.

— Mary (the Beauty of Buttermere). The Life of Mary Robinson, containing the frauds and impositions practised by John Hadfield. Lond. 1803, 12mo. port.

See A Fortnight's Ramble to the Lakes, p. 1298.

— P. F. RURAL ARCHITECTURE. Being a Series of Designs for Ornamental Cottages, in 96 plates. Lond. Carpenter, 1823, published at 4l. 4s.

Second edition, 1826.—Third edition, 1837.—Fifth edition, to which Estimates are added, the landscapes redrawn on stone by J. D. Harding, the architectural details engraved on copper, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1850, royal 4to, reduced to 2l. 5s.

DESIGNS FOR ORNAMENTAL VILLAS, adapted to the wants of Individuals of moderate Income, intended to elucidate the possibility of producing Architectural Effects, combined with comfortable Arrangement, without increased Expenditure, in a series of 96 Plates, including Residences in the Swiss, Grecian, Palladian, modern Italian, Tuscan, old English, Castellated, Anglo-Norman, Elizabethan, Ancient Manor House, and other Styles; also Stables, Garden-House, Water Mill, &c. with Ground Plans, Elevations, and Admeasurements, the Landscapes drawn on Stone by J. D. Harding, and others, Second edition, 1836, royal 4to.—Fourth edition, Lond. Bohn, 1853, 2l. 5s.

VILLAGE ARCHITECTURE, being a Series of Designs for the Parsonage, the Inn, the School-House, Alms-Houses, Market House, Shambles, Butcher's shop, Workhouse, Town Hall and Church, Illustrative of the Observations contained in the

Essay on the Picturesque by Sir Uvedale Price; in 41 plates, drawn on stone by Scarlet Davis and Allom. Fourth improved edition, with an additional view of the Village Street by Allom. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1837, royal 4to. 1l. 4s.

DESIGNS FOR FARM BUILDINGS, with a view to prove that the simplest forms may be rendered more pleasing and ornamental by a proper disposition of the rudest materials, including the Labourer's Cottage, Farm House, Barn, Granary, Cow House, Mill, Smithy, Weighing House, Dairy, Shed, Reservoir, in the old English, Italian, and Swiss Styles, 56 plates, drawn on stone. Third edition, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1837, royal 4to. 1l. 11s. 6d.

ROBINSON'S DESIGNS FOR GATE COTTAGES AND PARK ENTRANCES, in various Styles, from the humblest to the Castellated, 48 plates, drawn on stone by J. D. Harding, Allom, and others, the Architectural details engraved on copper. Third edition, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1837, royal 4to. 1l. 11s. 6d.

NEW SERIES OF DESIGNS FOR ORNAMENTAL COTTAGES AND VILLAS, with Estimates of the probable cost of erecting them: forming a sequel to the Works entitled Rural Architecture and Ornamental Villas, 56 plates, the landscapes drawn on stone by J. D. Harding and T. Allom. Lond. 1838, Third edition, H. G. Bohn, 1853, royal 4to. 2l. 2s.

MICKLEHAM CHURCH in Surrey; an Attempt to ascertain the age of; with Remarks on the Architecture of that Building, and accompanied by Plates illustrative of its Restoration. Lond. 1824, royal 4to. Published at 1l. 5s. LARGE PAPER, in imper. 4to. at 2l. 2s.

DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE in the Tudor Style, (being an account of a House recently erected for J. H. Vivian, Esq. M.P. in South Wales). Lond. 1837, 4to. 17 plates, 1l. 4s.

ROBINSON'S VITRUVIUS BRITANNICUS, or Views, Plans, and Elevations of English Mansions, viz. Woburn Abbey, Hatfield House, and Hardwicke Hall; to which is added, Cassiobury House: edited by John Britton, with a Descriptive List of the Plates, four parts in one vol. upwards of 50 copper plate engravings by Le Keux and others. Lond. Bohn, 1847, imperial folio, 3l. 13s. 6d.

The original edition of Robinson's Vitruvius was published as follows: Woburn Abbey. 1827—1833, 10 plates and 2 vignettes, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER proofs, 5l. 5s.

Hatfield House. 1833, 10 plates and 2 vignettes, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER proofs, 5l. 5s.

Hardwicke Hall. 1835, 10 plates and 2 vignettes, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER proofs.

Castle Ashby. 1840 (Lithographs), 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER proofs, 5l. 5s.



**ROBINSON** Richard, Citizen of London. *The Rewarde of Wickednesse*, discoursing the sundrye monstrous Abuses of wicked and ungodly Worldeings. Impr. by Will. Williamson, (1574), 4to.

A dull metrical composition. The compiler was one of the sentinels employed by the Earl of Shrewsbury to watch over Mary Queen of Scots. Roxburghe, 3319, date 1573, 2l. 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 5l. 2s. 6d. resold, pt. viii. the colophon being wanting, 1l. 10s. Bright, wanting one leaf, 4l. 10s. A notice of Richard Robinson will be found in Warton's *History of English Poetry*, 8vo. vol. iv. p. 214-15, note g, and also in Brydges' *Censura Literaria*, and British Bibliographer. This Book was so scarce even in Hearne's time that he states he could never get a copy of it.

Certain selected Histories for Christian recreations with their severall Moralizations. Brought into English verse, and are to be sang with several notes. Lond. H. Kirkham, n. d. the dedication is dated 1576, 16mo.

The Copy in the Grenville Collection is supposed to be unique. Ritson, in the *Bibl. Poetica*, p. 313, says it was never printed, and Mr. Douce thought its title had been once intended for his translation of the *Gesta Romanorum*.

A Golden Mirrour, containing certaine Pithie and figurative Visions prognosticating good fortune to England, and all true English subjects, with an overthrowe to the enemies, whereto be added certaine pretie Poemes written on the names of Sundrie, both noble and worshipfull. Lond. R. Ward, for John Proctor, 1589, 4to.

**BLACK LETTER.** Dedicated to the Earl of Shrewsbury. Heber, pt. iv. 7l. 15s.

**Eupolema**, A Dyall of Dayly Contemplacion, or Divine Exercise of the Mind. Lond. by Hugh Singleton, 1578, 8vo. A collection of Prayers, Religious sentences, Proverbs, and Sacred Poetry. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 12s.

In the British Museum is a MS. list of works, upwards of twenty in number, in the hand-writing of Robinson. See **ARTHUR**; **GESTA ROMANORUM**; **HEMMING**, Nicholas; **LELAND**, John; **MELANCTHON**, Philip; **PATRICK**, Francis; **URBANUS REGIUS**, &c.

— **Robert.** *Indices in Dion. Longinum, in Eunapium, et in Hieroclem.* Oxon. 1772, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Williams, 1810, LARGE PAPER? morocco, 19s.

— **Robert.** *Miscellaneous Works, with Memoir of his Life and Writings*, by George Dyer. Harlow, 1807, 8vo. 4 vols. portrait, 1l. 1s.

LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Hollis, 1192, 1l. 1s.

*History of Baptism.* Lond. 1790, 4to. 11 plates, 1l. 1s.

*Ecclesiastical Researches.* Cambridge, 1792, 4to. 1l. 1s.

*Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Robert Robinson*, late Minister of the Dissenting Congregation in St. Andrew's Parish, Cambridge, by George Dyer, late of Emanuel College, Cambridge, Lond. 1796, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— **Thomas.** *The Schoole of Mysicke.* Lond. by Thomas Este, 1603, folio.

The following is the title of this work: 'The Schoole of Mysicke, wherein is taught, the perfect Method, of trve Fingering of the Lute, Pandora, Orpharion, and Viol de Gamba; with most infallible general Rules, both easie and delightfull. Also, a Method, how you may be your owne Instructor for Pricksong, by the help of your Lute, without any other Teacher; with Lessons of all Sorts, for your further and better Instruction. Newly composed by Thomas Robinson, Lutenist.' Bright, wanting title, 16s.

— **T.** *The Anatomie of the English Nunnery at Lisbon in Portugall.* Lond. 1623, 4to.

Inglis, 1333, 6s. Gordonstoun, 1909, 1l. 11s. 6d. Hibbert, 6922, 5s. 6d. White Knights, 3731, 11s.—1621, 4to.—1622, 4to. Caldecott, with a front. 4s. 6d. This edition is reprinted in Morgan's *Phoenix Britannicus*.

— **Rev. Tho.** *An Essay towards a natural History of Westmorland and Cumberland: to which is annexed a Vindication of the philosophical and theological Paraphrase of the Mosaick System of the Creation, &c.* Lond. 1709, 8vo.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1057, russia, 14s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 374, 8s. 6d. Heath, 4573, 1l. 1s. Sir P. Thompson, 656, 5s. Brockett, 2622, 12s. *Collation.*—Pp. 95 and 118, not including the title, one leaf, dedication to Lord Lonsdale, 6 pages, preface and contents, 8 pages. 'The works of the Rector of Ouseby, though valuable, are sufficient to show the very humble qualifications of geologists in those days, in judgment and good taste.'—*Edinb. Rev.*

ROBINSON, Thomas. The Common Law of Kent; or, the Customs of Gavelkind; with an Appendix concerning Borough-English. In the Savoy, 1741, 8vo.

Pp. xxiv and 300, with an appendix of 15 pp.—1788, 8vo. 9s. LARGE PAPER.—Third edition, with notes by J. Wilson. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 18s.—Fourth edition, edited by D. Norwood. Ashford, 1850, 8vo.—A work on this subject, by C. Sandy. Lond. 1851, 8vo. 15s.

— Thomas. The complete Works of the late Rev. T. Robinson, vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester, 8vo. 8 vols.

The works of Robinson are well known and deservedly held in considerable estimation.

Scripture Characters or a practical Improvement of the principal Histories in the old and New Testament, 8vo. Fourth edition. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1804, fifth edition, 8vo. 4 vols.—1808, 12mo. 4 vols. Tenth edition. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1815, 12mo. 4 vols.—1818, 8vo. 4 vols.—With some Account of the author, and eulogium by the Rev. Robert Hall. Lond. 1822, 12mo. 5 vols.—Yarmouth, 1824, for Allman, London, 18mo. 4 vols. ON VELLUM, (the 4 volumes bound in 8), two copies printed, one of which sold at Dawson Turner's sale, 1853, 6l. 6s.—Lond. 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. Dove, 1825, 24mo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1827, 24mo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1831, 8vo. 2 vols. With Memoir by the Rev. Peter Hall, Lond. W. Pickering, 1837, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 4s.—Lond. 1837, 8vo. in 1 vol.—1841, 8vo. complete in 2 vols.—Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1849, 8vo. portrait, 10s. 6d.—An Abridgment, Lond. 1816, 12mo. 7s.

Essays on the Prophecies relating to the Messiah. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

Christian System unfolded, in a Course of practical Essays on the principal Doctrines and duties of Christianity. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 3 vols.—1812, 8vo. 3 vols. Williams, 1511, morocco, 2l. 9s.—1825, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 10s.—1825, 8vo. complete in 1 vol. 12s.

Account of the Life, Ministry, Character and Writings of the Rev. Thomas Robinson. By the Rev. E.T. Vaughan. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

— W., LL.D. The History and Antiquities of Stoke Newington. 1820, 8vo. map and plates.

Second edition, map and plates. Lond. 1842, 1l. 1s.

History and Antiquities of the Parish

of Tottenham High Cross, in Middlesex. Tottenham, 1818, 8vo. map and plates.

Second edition. Lond. 1840. 8vo. 2 vols. in 1. 2 Maps and 41 plates—pub at 2l. 2s. reduced (Bohn) to 10s. 6d. including a reprint of the Merry Devil of Edmonton, which was also published separately at 4s.

History and Antiquities of the parish of Edmonton, Co. Middlesex. Lond. 1819, 8vo. map and plates.—1839, 8vo. (pub. at 1l. 5s.) reduced, H. G. Bohn, 10s. 6d.

History and Antiquities of Enfield in Middlesex, with Appendices. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. plan and plates, 2l. 2s.

History and Antiquities of the Parish of Hackney. Lond. 1842, 8vo. 2 vols. maps and plates, pub. at 2l. 5s.

History of Glastonbury Abbey, Somersetshire, and Life of St. Dunstan. Lond. 1844, 4to. 6s.

— W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution and of General Mina. 8vo. 2 vols.

An article on Mexico, with a notice of this work, will be found in the Quarterly Review, xxx. 151—85.

ROBINSON, John, LL.D. A System of mechanical Philosophy, with Notes by David Brewster, LL.D. Lond. 1822, 8vo. with 50 plates, 4 vols. 3l. 3s.

Highly esteemed. Published at 4l. Elements of Mechanical Philosophy, being the Substance of a Course of Lectures on that Science. Edinb. 1804, 8vo. Vol. I. including Dynamics and Astronomy, plates, (no more published).

Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions and Governments of Europe. The second Edition corrected: to which is added a Postscript. Edinb. 1797, 8vo. Roxburghe, 8095, 6s.

ROBOTHAM, John. An Exposition on Solomon's Song. Lond. 1651, 4to. 10s.

ROB ROY. See ROGUE.

ROBSON, Charles. Newes from Aleppo. Lond. 1628, 4to.

— Francis. The Life of Hyder Ally. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 4s.

— G. F. Picturesque Views of the English Cities, from Drawings by G. F. Robson. Edited by J. Britton. Lond. 1828, 4to. 4 parts. See BRITTON, J.

The Scenery of the Grampian Mountains, illustrated by 40 etchings as Chalk

Drawings, with a Map and explanatory Descriptions. Lond. 1819, oblong folio, map and 41 coloured plates, pub. at 10*l.* 10*s.* Sotheby's, in 1821, 2*l.* 14*s.*

Afterwards reprinted with the plates coloured, without any regard to the beauty of the original drawings, or to the pictorial effect intended by the artist.

ROBSON, Joseph. Account of six Years' Residence in Hudson's Bay. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

With Maps. Willett, 2085, 4*s.* Reed, 5524, 7*s.* 6*d.* Marquis of Townshend, 2712, 8*s.*

— Simon. The Choise of Change : containing the Triplicite of Diuinitie, Philosophie, and Poetrie, newly set foorth by S. R. Gent. and Student in the Vniuersitie of Cambridge. Lond. by Roger Warde, 1585, 4*to.*

N 2, in fours. The volume is dedicated to Sir 'Henry Herbert, Earle of Pembroke, Sir Philip Sydney, Knight, with M. Robert Sydney Esquier,' after which is an address 'To the Reader.' Nassau, pt. ii. 1578, 5*l.* Bindley, pt. i. 2019, 4*l.* Perry, pt. i. 1291, 2*l.* 2*s.* Chalmers, pt. ii. 8vo. 1*l.* 11*s.* This piece is by some attributed to Dr. Simon Robson, Dean of Bristol, in 1598, by others, most probably erroneously, to Samuel Rowlands.—1598, 4*to.* Reed, 1969, 13*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 920, russia, 1*l.* 1*s.*

— Thomas. British Herald, an enlarged Dictionary of Armorial bearings of the Nobility and Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland from the earliest to the present Time, with a complete Glossary of Heraldic Terms : to which is prefixed a History of Heraldry. Sunderland, 1830, 4*to.* 3 vols. many plates, pub. 10*l.* reduced to 5*l.*

History and Glossary of Heraldic Terms. Sunderland, 1830, 4*to.* 31 plates, pub. 1*l.* 10*s.* LARGE PAPER, royal 4*to.* 2*l.*

Complete System of Knighthood. Sunderland, 1830, 4*to.* pub. at 1*l.* 1*s.*

— William. Grammigraphia, or the Grammar of Drawing. Lond. 1799, 4*to.* 1*l.* 1*s.*

Heber, pt. iv. 2421, 11*s.* Another, pt. viii. 1*l.* 2*s.*

ROBY, John. Traditions of Lancashire, First Series. Lond. Longman, 1829, 8vo. 2 vols. plates.

Second Series. Lond. 1831, 8vo. 2 vols. both with plates. LARGE PAPER, 4 vols. proof plates on INDIA PAPER, 6*l.* 6*s.* — copies, with proofs and etchings, 10*l.* 10*s.* — Another edition, both Series. Lond. Colburn, 1841, post 8vo. 3 vols. without any engravings, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* A new edition in 1 vol. is preparing by Mr. Bohn.

Legendary and Poetical Remains, with a sketch of his Life and Character by his widow. Lond. 1854, post 8vo. portrait, pub. at 10*s.* 6*d.* reduced, Bohn, 5*s.*

ROCCA, M. de. Memoires sur la Guerre des Françaises en Espagne, pendant les Années 1808-9. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 6*s.*

An English translation by Maria Graham appeared in 1815, 8vo. 6*s.*

ROCHE, I. Moravian Heresy, wherein that Doctrine by Count Zindendorf and others is refuted. Dublin, 1741. 8vo.

— Michael de la. Memoires litteraires de la Grande Bretagne, par Michael de la Roche. La Haye, 1720—4. 12mo. 16 vols.

In little estimation. — La Haye, 1710, 12mo. 7 vols. See *Bibliothèque Angloise*, p. 201.

— Rob. Eustathia: or, the Constancy of Susanna. Oxon. 1599, 8vo.

A copy of this poem, probably unique, is in the Bodleian Library. See *Wood's Athen. Oxon.*

ROCHEFORT, Count de. Memoirs, containing an Account of what passed most memorable under the ministry of Cardinal Richelieu and Mazarine. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

Translated from the French, [revised by Lockyer Davis, bookseller]. Lond. 1781, second revised edition—1791, 12mo. a neat edition of the original French. Lond. 1799, 12mo.

— Charles Cæsar de. The History of the Caribby Islands, rendered into English by J. Davies. Lond. 1666, folio. See *DAVIES, John.*

ROCHEFOUCAULT, Francis, Duke of. Maxims and moral Reflections. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 5*s.*

Garrick, 2076, morocco, 14*s.* This work contributed more, says Voltaire, to form the taste of the French nation, and give it



a true relish of propriety and correctness, than any other performance. Translations have been frequently printed in England. Lond. 1694.—1706.—1749, 12mo.—1799, 12mo.—New translation, Lond. Longman, 1850, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

**ROCHEFOUCAULT, LIANCOURT,** Duke de la. Travels through the United States of North America, the Country of the Iriquois, and Upper Canada, in the Years 1795, 1796, and 1797; with an authentic Account of Lower Canada. Lond. 1799, 4to. 2 vols.

A tolerably fair picture of America at this period, with respect to agriculture, statistics, manufactures, commerce, national and domestic habits. Hibbert, 4760, 18s. Fonthill, 363, 2l. 2s. Stowe, 9s. 6d.

**ROCHESTER, John Wilmot, Earl of.** Poems on several occasions. Antwerp, (Lond.) 1680, 8vo.

In this and several other editions, are contained many poems full of obscenity, which are said to be falsely attributed to Lord Rochester. — Lond. printed for A. Thorneome, 1685, 8vo. pp. 128. An edition said to be very rare. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 623, 5l. 5s. Midgley, 3l. 4s. — Antwerp, n. d. 8vo. pp. 128. Bindley, pt. iii. 229, 1l. 10s. Utterson (there called *first edition*), 2l. 11s. Heber, pt. iv. 10s. Skegg, 13s.

Valentinian, a Tragedy. Lond. 1685, 4to. Poems, &c. on several occasions, with Valentinian, a Tragedy. Lond. Tonson, 1691, 8vo. portrait.—Lond. Tonson, 1696, 8vo. title, 15 preliminary leaves, and pp. 224. Lond. Tonson, 1712, 12mo.

Familiar Letters by John Earl of Rochester, Tho. Otway, Kath. Philips and others. Lond. 1697, 8vo. 5s. Several of the Earl's letters will be found in Collet's Relics of Literature, selected from a volume of the Harleian MSS. no. 7003, in the British Museum. There are other letters scattered in collections.

Works of the Earls of Rochester and Roscommon, with Life of Rochester by Mons. St. Evremont. Lond. 1709, 8vo. 4 parts in 1 vol.

Works of the Earl of Rochester and the Earl of Roscommon, with their Lives prefixed; and the *Delights of Venus*, now first published. Lond. (1702), 8vo.—Second edition, 1707.—Third edition. To which are added, now first published, I. *The Discovery*. II. *The Delights of Venus*. Lond. E. Curl, 1714, 8vo. Title and character of the Earl of Rochester, by Mr. Wolsley, pp. 16; Preface, 1 leaf; Memoirs of the Earl of Rochester, by Mons. St. Evremont, 17 leaves;

Works, pp. 173; contents, p. 3; Miscellaneous works of the Earl of Roscommon title and contents 3 leaves, and pp. 3—190; Two Poems by the Earl of Rochester, pp. 20.

The Works of John Earl of Rochester, containing Poems on several Occasions, his Lordship's Letters to Mr. Savil and Mrs. \* \*, with Valentinian, a Tragedy. Lond. Tonson, 1714, 12mo. pp. 334, portrait by Vander Gucht. Reed, 7607, 4s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 624, morocco, by Roger Payne, 1l. 1s. Nassau, pt. ii. 254, 10s THICK PAPER.

Remains of John Earl of Rochester, being Satyrs, Songs and Poems; never before published. Lond. 1718, 12mo. There are several poems by Lord Rochester in the Bodleian Library, in Manuscript. See Rawlinson, Poet. 81.

Poems, with those of the Earls of Roscommon and Dorset, the Dukes of Devonshire, Buckinghamshire, &c., with Memoirs of their Lives. Lond. 1731, 12mo, portrait and plates.

The Poetical Works of the Earl of Rochester, &c. 1731—2, 2 vols. Garrick, 2052 (called an obscene edition). 10s. 6d. Roxburgh, Suppl. 633, 11s. Mitford, in 1860, 5l.

Works, containing Poems on several Occasions, Letters to Mr. Savil and Mrs. \* \* \*; with Valentinian, a Tragedy. Never before published together. Fourth edition. Lond. J. Tonson, 1732, 12mo. portrait by Vander Gucht, pp. 312, besides title and 10 preliminary leaves.

Poetical Works of the Earls of Rochester, Roscommon, and Dorset, the Dukes of Devonshire, Buckinghamshire, &c., with Memoirs of their Lives, adorned with a new set of cuts. Lond. printed in the year 1739, 12mo. portrait of Rochester, (2 vols. in 1. vol. 1, pp. Lxxii and 168. vol. 2, pp. xv and 200).

Poetical Works of Rochester, Roscommon, and Dorset, with Additions (including *the Cabinet of Love*), and adorned with cuts. Lond. 1739, 12mo. 2 vols. in 1. (vol. 1, portrait of Rochester, title and contents, pp. vi and pp. 216; vol. 2, portrait of Buckhurst, title and contents, pp. vi. and pp. 216.)

Lond. 1756, 12mo. 2 vols. in 1, plates. Lond. printed in the year 1757, 12mo. 2 vols. in 1, portrait and cuts. vol. 1, pp. Lxxii and 168; vol. 2, pp. xv and 200, including *the Cabinet of Love*, pp. 24.

Lond. printed for the principal Booksellers in Town and Country, n. d. 12mo. 2 vols. in 1, with *the Cabinet of Love*, &c.

Poetical Works, with those of the Earls of Roscommon and Dorset, the Dukes of Devonshire, Buckinghamshire, &c., with Lives. Lond. 1774, small 8vo. portraits.—The same reprinted, with *the*

*Cabinet of Love.* Lond. (no publisher), 1777, small 8vo. 2 vols. in 1, 1l. 1s.

The poems usually suppressed are, *The Cabinet of Love*, containing, 1. *The Discovery* (which sometimes has an engraving); 2. *Diloides*, by Mr. Butler; 3. *The Delights of Venus*; 4. Lady Sandwich's Cabinet, a Ballad, to the tune of the Old Man with a Bed-full of bones; 5. A Letter to a Friend; 6. Three Riddles. And to some editions of the Cabinet of Love are added, 7. Natural History of the Arbor Vitæ, in two cantos; 8. Lord Rochester against his Whore-Pipe; 9. The Mock Song; 10. An Interlude; 11. A Panegyric upon C\*\*\*\*ms; 12. The happy life of a Country Parson, by Dr. Swift, &c.

A Sermon preached at the Funeral of John Earl of Rochester, 9 Aug. 1680, on Luke xv. 7, by Robert Parsons. Oxford, 1680, 4to. 2s.

See BURNET, Gilbert.

ROCHESTER, Laurence Hyde, Earl of. Essay towards the Life of Laurence Earl of Rochester. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

Correspondence. Edited by Singer. See CLARENDON, L. Hyde, Earl of, p. 469.

ROCHESTER.—The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Rochester. Lond. 1717 or 1723, 8vo.

This publication has been ascribed to John Lewis, but is generally supposed to have been written by Dr. Richard Rawlinson. Dent, pt. i. 1052, 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 640, 8s. Drury, 3558, 5s. Sir P. Thompson, 23, 6s. 6d. *Collation*.—Pp. 120 and 109, not including title, one leaf; preface, 4 pages; contents, 2 pages, and index of persons' names, 3 pages.

The History and Antiquities of Rochester and its Environs. Rochester, 1772, small 8vo. A work in some estimation, compiled by Thomas Fisher, with the assistance of the Rev. Samuel Denne and W. Shrubsole. Nassau, pt. i. 1617, 6s. Dent, pt. i. 1053, 10s. Heber, pt. i. 5944, 2s. 6d. Pp. 353, not including title, one leaf; advertisement and contents, 2 pages; list of subscribers, 10 pages; errata, one page, and 6 plates at pp. 1, 19, 57, 73, 96 and 257. Pages 195 to 206, and 251-8 are repeated with asterisks.—Second edition. Rochester, 1817, 8vo.

City of Rochester. A Particular of the several Estates, Lands and Tenements belonging to Mr. Watts's and St. Catherine's Charities; and also the City Estates. 1779, 4to. pp. 27. Fifty copies printed.

See HEARNE, Thomas, p. 1025.

ROCHON, Abbé. A Voyage to

Madagascar and the East Indies. Translated from the French. To which is added, a Memoir on the Chinese Trade. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 5s.

With a map of Madagascar. Fonhill, 2925, 1l. Rochon's voyage will be found in the sixteenth volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

ROCK, Daniel, D.D. Hierurgia; or the holy Sacrifice of the Mass, with Notes and Dissertations elucidating its Doctrines and Ceremonies. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 1l. 8s.

Second edition, Lond. 1850, 8vo. 16s.

ROCOLES, J. B. de. The Lives and Actions of several notorious Counterfeits, who have usurped the titles of Emperors, Kings, and Princes. Translated into English. Lond. 1683, small 8vo. front. of XII. heads.

Skegg, 3s. Hibbert, 6974, 5s.

ROCQUE.—Plans of London, Westminster and Southwark, in 1740, engraved on 24 sheets, with Index. Imp. folio.

Survey of London and the Country about it, for nineteen miles east and west, by thirteen miles north and south. Lond. 1748, imp. folio.

This artist engraved maps of several English Counties, &c.

RODD, Thomas. The History of Charles the Great and Orlando, ascribed to Archbishop Turpin; translated from the Latin in Spanheim's Lives of Ecclesiastical Writers; together with Metrical Versions of the most celebrated ancient Spanish Ballads, relating to the twelve Peers of France, mentioned in Don Quixote. Lond. 1812, post 8vo. 2 vols.

Skegg, 17s. Goldsmid, 611, 15s. Harward, 1859, 1l. 15s.

Las Guerras cíviles de Granada: or, the Civil Wars of Granada; and the History of the Zegries and Abencerrages, to the final Conquest by Ferdinand and Isabella. Translated from the Arabian by Abenhamin; into Spanish by Genes Perez de Hita, of Murcia; and into English by Thomas Rodd. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

Ancient Ballads from the Civil Wars of Grenada and the twelve Peers of



France. Lond. 1801, 12mo. Most of these Ballads are reprinted in the History of Charles the Great and Orlando. Skegg, 5s.

**RODD, Thomas, Junr.** (and Horace). Collection of 52 Portraits, to illustrate Granger's and Noble's Bibliographical History of England. Lond. 1820-22, 8vo. 2 vols. in 1. LARGE PAPER, 4to.

Catalogue of the Library of John Byron, Esq. Privately printed, 4to.

Proceedings in the Court of Common Pleas against Thomas Rodd, for the Recovery of a Manuscript Roll. Lond. 1845, 8vo.

**RODENHURST, T.** A Description of Hawkestone. The ninth Edition, with a second Part, and several Alterations and Additions. Lond. 1807, 12mo.

Pp. 71, with eleven views, after W. Bowley. It was first printed in 1784, 12mo.

**RODERICK, John.** The English and Welch Dictionary. Salop, 1725, 12mo. 6s.

New edition, and now finished and completed, by Rev. J. Williams. Shrewsbury, 1737, 12mo.

**RODES, Hewe.** The Boke of Nurture for Menservants and Children; with Stans puer ad Mensam, newly corrected. Lond. by Thomas Petyt, n. d. 4to.

A copy is in the Douce Collection.

**RODNEY, Admiral Lord.** See **MUNDY, Major.**

**RODON, (David de).** The Funeral of the Mass; or the Masse Dead and Buried without Hope of Resurrection. Translated from the French. Lond. 1673, small 8vo.

Lond. 1677, sm. 8vo. Geo. Chalmers, pt. ii. 269, 2s.

An answer to Monsieur de Rodon's Funeral of the Mass. By N. N. Douay, 1681, 12mo. pp. 138, besides prefixes, dedication to Sir John Seton, son to Lord George, late Earl of Winton.

**RODRIGUEZ, Alphonsus.** Practice of Christian Perfection, translated from the Spanish. Lond. 1697, 4to. 3 vols.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1610, 11s.

Translated from the French of the Abbé Marais. Kilkenny, 1806, post 8vo. 3 vols.

The two first Treatises of the first Part of Christian Perfection. Lond. 1631, 12mo.

**ROE, Richard.** The Principles of Rhythm in Speech and Music. Dublin, 1823, 4to.

— **Sir Tho.** The Negotiations with the Ottoman Porte from 1621 to 1628. Lond. 1740, folio.

With portrait of Roe by Vertue. A curious and interesting work, edited by Samuel Richardson, and published by the Society for Promoting Learning. Marquis of Townshend, 2873, 8s. Reed, 3534, 7s. Bright, 17s. LARGE PAPER.

The Journal of Sir Thomas Roe, Ambassador from K. James I. to the Great Mogul. In the first volume of the Churchill Collection of Voyages and Travels, and in the eighth of Pinkerton's Collection.

A Relation of Sir Thomas Roe's Voyage into the East Indies. With 'The Travels of Sig. Pietro della Valle.' 1665, folio. See **DELLA VALLE.**

**ROEBUCK, Thomas.** An English and Hindoostan Naval Dictionary; with a short Hindoostan Grammar. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 7s.

Annals of the College of Fort-William, from the Period of its Foundation. Calcutta, 1819, royal 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases in the Persian and Hindoostanee Languages. Compiled and translated chiefly by the late Captain T. Roebuck. Calcutta, 1824, royal 8vo. 2l. 2s. This is a large and curious collection; it was left unfinished by Roebuck, but completed after his death by H. H. Wilson. It is rare in England. See *Bibliographie Puremiologique*, par Dupl ssis, p. 43.

**ROGER of Wendover.** See **WENDOVER, Roger of.**

**ROGERS, Charles.** A Collection of Prints in Imitation of Drawings by the Great Masters; to which are annexed their Lives, and explanatory and critical Notes. Lond. 1778, imp. folio, 2 vols.

This work contains 112 prints, executed by the most celebrated artists of this kingdom. Fonthill, 1248, 6l. 17s. 6d. 1750, 3l. 12s. 1966, 3l. 7s. 6d. Sotheby's, in 1821, russia, 8l. 8s. PROOFS ON INDIA PAPER (only one set said to be taken off).

— **Eliz.** The Lives of the XII Cæsars. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5 vols. with a quarto atlas of maps.

— **Henry.** Essays, selected from Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. Lond. 1830, 8vo. 2 vols.



New edition. Lond. 1855, 12mo. 3 vols. Life and Character of John Howe, with an Analysis of his Writings. Lond. 1836, 8vo.

ROGERS, J. B. The Days of Harold; a metrical Tale. Lond. 1816, 8vo. front.

— John. The Story, Life, Admonition and Martyrdom of John Rogers.

In the fourth volume of Richmond's Fathers 'of the English Church.' John Rogers' Primer. See Ritson's Bibliographia Poetica, p. 334, note \*.

— John. The Displaying of an horrible Secte of Heretiques, naming themselves the Family of Loue. Lond. for G. Bishop, 1578, 16mo.

Nassau, pt. i. 986, 10s.—1579, 16mo.

Answer unto a wicked and infamous Libel made by Charles Vitel, one of the chiefe English elders of the Family of Loue. Lond. J. Day, 1579, 8vo.

— John. A Tabernacle for the Sun; or Irenicum evangelicum, an Idea of Church Discipline. Lond. 1653, 4to. Portrait of the author by W. Hollar, 7s. 6d.

Dod or Cathaa; the Beloved or the Bridegroom going forth for his Bride, and going out for his Japhejaphitha, his fair one; or his Church adorned with double Beauty and Excellency. Lond. 1653, 4to. With an Epistle to Cromwel. There are several curious anecdotes of the Fanaticks of the times, particularly in the Experiences in the second part of these Fanatical Ravings, v. pp. 329 to 450.

Rogers published other works.

— John, D.D. Sermons. Lond. 1738, 8vo. 6 vols.

Bishop of Ely, 835, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Sermons, with Life of the Author, by Dr. J. Burton. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 4 vols.—1766, 8vo. 4 vols.—New edition, Oxford, 1819, 8vo 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

— Nehemiah. The True Convert; or an Exposition upon the Parable of the Prodigal, Luke xv. 11, &c. Lond. 1620, 4to.

The Watchful Shepherd, his care over his Flock; or an Exposition on the Parable of the Lost Sheep, Luke xv. 1—8. Lond. 1632, 4to.

The Good Housewife, with her broome and candle; or an Exposition on the Lost Groat, Luke xv. 8—10. Lond. 1632, 4to.

The Good Samaritan; or an Exposition on that Parable, Luke x. 30—38. Lond. 1640, 4to.

This eminent Puritan Writer published several other works, chiefly expository discourses.

— N. Memoirs of Monmouthshire, anciently called Gwent, and by the Saxons, Gwentland. Lond. 1708, 12mo.

Pp. 120, including dedication and introduction. Bright, 7s. Loscombe, 15s.

— R. An Historical Account of Mr. Rogers's three Years Travels over England and Wales. Lond. 1694, small 8vo. map.

Heath, 4538, date 1691, 10s. Reprinted in 1697.

— Richard. Commentary upon the whole Book of Judges. Lond. 1615, folio.

— Robert. Concise Account of North America, containing a Description of the several British Colonies on that Continent; to which is subjoined an account of the several Nations and Tribes of Indians residing in those parts. Lond. 1765, 8vo.

Pp. viii. and 264. Puttick's, March, 1861, 12s.

Journals, containing an account of the several Excursions he made, with an Historical account of the Expedition against the Ohio Indians, in the year 1764. Dublin, 1770, 12mo. pp. xx. and 29.

— Samuel. Poems. Lond. printed by Bensley, 1812, small 8vo.

With numerous wood-cuts after Stothard, by L. Clennell. Hibbert, 6979, 8s.—Lond. Cadell, 1814. Skegg, 13s.—Lond. Cadell, 1816.—*ib.* 1822.—*ib.* 1824, 12mo. Frequently reprinted in fcap. and post 8vo.—Lond. Cadell, 1834, crown 8vo. with 72 illustrations engraved on steel, after designs by Stothard and Turner, pub. at 1l. 1s. PROOFS, every plate so marked, crown 8vo. 2l. 2s.—INDIA PROOFS, 3l. 3s.—Lond. Moxon, 1839, crown 8vo. portrait and with the 72 illustrations by Stothard and Turner, 16s.—Reprinted with the same, 1848.—Again, 1854.—Again, 1859, crown 8vo. 16s.—Lond. Moxon, 1848, 24mo. sewed, 2s. 6d.—Lond.

ROGERS, Sam.—*continued.*

1856, 12mo. portrait and illustrations, 9s.—*London*. 1856, 18mo. 5s.

An Ode to Superstition, with other poems. *London*. 1786, 4to. Mr. Rogers' first publication. Reprinted in his Poems.

The Pleasures of Memory, with other Poems. (*First edition*). *London*. 1792, 4to.—1793, 12mo. plates.—1795, 12mo.—1796, 12mo. plates by Stothard.—1798, 12mo. Dent, pt. ii. 4s. 6d.—1801, 12mo. with vignette head and tail pieces by Heath, after Stothard's designs. Hibbert, 6978, 7s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 503, 7s.—*Again*, 1803. Stanley, 9s.—1806, 12mo.—1810, 12mo. wood-cuts by Clennell, after drawings by Stothard. Dent, pt. ii. 397, 8s. 6d.—1816, 12mo.—1838, 4to. printed on a fine large paper, the woodcuts on separate leaves, 2l. 2s.—1839, (double columns) 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1839, 12mo. wood-cuts, 5s.—1848, 12mo. 5s.—1848, crown 8vo. illustrated by Turner and Stothard, 16s.

Pleasures of Memory, English and French. Introduction par M. Albert Montemont. Paris, 1825, 12mo.

'Rogers' Pleasures of Memory is one of the most beautiful didactic poems in our language.'—*Lord Byron*.

Westall's Illustrations to the Pleasures of Memory. 7 plates, 8vo. 10s. 4to. 18s.

Another series of six plates, after designs by Corbould. 12mo. PROOFS, 8vo.

Another series of Sixteen, from designs by Flaxman and Stothard. *London*. 1833. PROOFS, 12s.

An Epistle to a Friend, with other poems. *London*. 1798, 4to. Reprinted in his Poems.

The Voyage of Columbus (1812), with Notes. 4to. vignettes by Stothard. Reprinted in his Poems.

Jacqueline, a Tale. *London*. 1814, 12mo. Printed with Lord Byron's *Lara*. q. v. Reprinted in his Poems,

Human Life, a Poem. *London*. 1819, 4to. and 12mo.—*London*. 1826, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

Illustrations to Human Life, by Watson; 15 plates in outline, oblong folio. PROOFS.

Italy, a Poem. *London*. 1822, 12mo. cuts.—*London*. 1823.—1828, 12mo. 5s.—1839, 12mo. 5s.—1848, 12mo. 5s.—1853, 12mo. 5s.—*London*. Cadell, 1830, crown 8vo. with 56 illustrations, after designs by Stothard and Turner. Pub. at 1l. 1s. PROOFS, 2l. 2s. The early copies may be easily identified, the head and tail pieces to the poem 'on a Tomb' being worked off in wrong positions.—Re-issued in 1831, at 1l. 9s.—*Again*, in 1834, at 1l. 1s.—1836.—

1838.—*London*. Moxon, 1842, crown 8vo. with 56 illustrations by Turner and Stothard, 16s.—reprinted, 1854, 8vo.—*Again*, 1859, 8vo. 16s.

Poems and Italy, illustrated by Stothard and Turner. These two beautiful volumes are usually found together, for which purpose titles were supplied, with the volumes marked, dated 1838. They were issued uniform in 4to., the plates being worked on separate leaves.

Sets of the illustrations from the above at 2l. 2s. per volume, were published separately, on folio paper. FRENCH, OR PLAIN PROOFS. PROOFS ON INDIA PAPER.

Recollections of the Table Talk of Samuel Rogers, Esq., with Memoir of his Life; to which is added 'Porsoniana,' [by the Rev. Alex. Dyce]. *London*. Moxon, 1856, post 8vo. Second edition, 10s. 6d.

Recollections. By Samuel Rogers, Esq. Edited by William Sharpe, Esq. *London*. Longman, 1859, 12mo. Second edition, 5s.

ROGERS, Rev. Samuel. Poems, consisting of original Pieces and Translations from some of the most admired Latin Classics. Bath, 1782, 12mo. 2 vols. 4s.

—Thomas. A philosophical Discourse, entitled the Anatomie of the Mind. *London*. by I(ohn) C(harlewood) for Andrew Maunsell, 1576, 8vo.

Two hundred leaves, and a table, dedicated to 'M. Chr. Hatton, Esq.,' after which are a preface and commendatory verses. Rogers, according to Ant. à Wood, was 'a most admirable theologian, an excellent preacher, and well deserving every way the sacred functions.'

Of the End of this World and second Coming of Christ. *London*. 1577, 4to. Forty-eight leaves.—*London*. 1578, 4to.—Sixty leaves, including the title-page.—1582, 16mo.—1583, 16mo. Inglis, 1276, 4s.—1589, 4to. 5s.—1659, 16mo.

The English Creede. *London*. 1579, folio, In two Parts.—*London*. 1581-7, folio, 1l. 11s. 6d.

An Exposition on the xxxix Articles of the Church of England. *London*. 1586, 4to. This book, 'at the first appearance, met not with that welcome entertainment which seemed due to the author's endeavours; for besides the two extremes, Papists and Schismatics, who were highly enraged, many Protestants of a middle



temper were much offended thereat.' — *Ant. à Wood*.—Lond. 1621, 4to. The dedication of this edition to Abp. Bancroft is dated 11 of March, 1607.—Lond. 1625, 4to.—Lond. 1629, 4to.—Lond. 1633, 4to.—Lond. 1658, 4to.—Cambridge, 1691, 4to. 5s.

A golden Chaine taken out of the rich Treasure House. The Psalmes of King David. Also the pretious Pearles of King Solomon. Lond. 1579, 16mo. Loscombe, 1l. 1s.—1587, 16mo. Inglis, 1277, 4s.—1589, 16mo.

Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England. See PARKER SOCIETY, in *Appendix*.

A list of Rogers' works and translations will be found in the *Athenæ Oxonienses*.

ROGERS, Thomas. Gloucester's Myte in Memory of Prince Henry, with some Motives to Repentance, in Verse. Lond. 1612, 4to.

— Thomas. *Lux occidentalis*, by T. R., A.M. Oxon. Lond. 1689, 4to.

A poem on the coronation of K. William and Q. Mary.

A notice of Rogers' other poetical productions will be found in *Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses*.

— Woodes. A cruising Voyage round the World; first to the South Seas; thence, to the East Indies, and homeward by the Cape of Good Hope; begun in 1708 and finished in 1711. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

With maps and plates. Reed, 6404, 6s. Heath, 2804, 6s. 6d. Roxburghe, 7156, 6s. 6d. Willet, 2088, 6s. Pnttick's, March, 1861, 3s. 6d.—1718, 8vo.—1726, 8vo. Font-hill, 2602, 17s. Nassau, pt. ii. 258, 5s. Drury, 3564, russia, 14s. Rogers' voyage will be found in Harris' Collection.

ROGET, Dr. P. M. Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with reference to Natural Theology (a Bridgwater Treatise). Lond. Pickering, 1834, 8vo. 2 vols. woodcuts.

Treatises on Physiology and Phrenology. Edinb. 1838, post 8vo. 2 vols. 12s. reprinted from the *Encyclopedia Britannica*.

Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. Lond. 1852, 8vo.—Second edition, 1853, 8vo.—Third edition, Lond. 1855,

12s.—Fifth edition, 1857, 12s.—Ninth edition, 1860, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ROGUE.—The Life and Death of the English Rogue, or his last Legacy to the World; with a Canting Dictionary. Lond. 1679, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum White Knights, 1539, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. ii. 8s.—1719. Nassau, pt. i. 1149. 16s. See HEAD, Richard. SHARP, Jeremy.

The Dutch Rogue; or, Gusman of Amsterdam traced from the Cradle to the Gallows: being the Life, Rise and Fall of D. de Lebechea a decayed Merchant. Out of Nether-dutch. Lond. 1683. 12mo. with plates.

The Highland Rogue, or the memorable Actions of the celebrated Robert Mac-Gregor, commonly called Rob Roy. 1723, 8vo.

The Scotch Rogue, or the Life of Donald Macdonald. 1706, 12mo. Roxburghe, 6405, 41s.—1736. Nassau, pt. ii. 327, 13s.

The German Rogue, or the Life of Tael Ulespiegle.

There is a version entitled, A mery Jest of a man that was called Howleglas, &c. See JESTE, p. 1200. See also Notes and Queries, vol. vii. pp. 357.

The Matchless Rogue, or Account of Tom Merryman, commonly Newgate Tom. Lond. 1725, 8vo. with portrait. Stowe, 3457, 1l. 1s.

The Yorkshire Rogue. Mentioned in Clavel's catalogue.

The French Rogue, being a pleasant history of his Life and Fortune, with Epigrams suitable to each Stratagem. Lond. 1672, 12mo.

The French Rogue, or the Life of M. Ragoue de Versailles. 1716, 8vo. White Knights, pt. i. 1630, 14s.

The Spanish Rogue. See ALEMAN, Mateo.

ROHAN, Duke of. The Memoires of the Duke of Rohan, englished by George Bridges. Lond. 1660, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

This work contains much curious information respecting the reformed churches in France. Marquis of Townshend, 2719, 8s. 6d.

Declaration containing the justness of Reasons and Motives which have obliged him to implore the assistance of the King of Great Britaine and to take arms for the defence of the Reformed Churches. Lond. 1628, 4to.

ROIAS, Fernando de. See CELESTINA.



ROILY, Ant. A Briefe Relation of the Gleanings of Idiotismes and Absurdities of Miles Corbet, Esq., Recorder and Burgesse for Great Yarmouth. 1646, 4to. (in verse).

Heber, pt. iv. 11.

ROIKE, D. See ROURKE, D.

ROLAND, Mme. An Appeal to impartial Posterity, translated from the French Original. Second Edition, revised and corrected. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2 vols. 8s.

'One of the most interesting of the historical works to which the French revolution has given birth.'—*Quart. Review*.

ROLL of Arms. See NICOLAS, N. H.

ROLLAND, John. Ane Treatise callit the Court of Venus, deuiddit into four Buikis, newlie compylit be Johne Rolland in Dalkeith. Edinb. be Iohne Ros, 1575, 4to.

Folios 72 in all; title, one leaf; prologue, 5 leaves, and a leaf at the end of the volume, containing the colophon. The only copy known is in the British Museum. See Anderson's *Bee*, vol. v. p. 27.

The Seven Sages, translated out of Prois into Scottis Meter. Edinb. be Johne Ros for Henrie Charteris, 1578, 8vo. FIRST EDITION. The only copy known was bought at Ritson's sale, 1803, for 30*l.* 10*s.* for the Duke of Roxburghe. At the Roxburghe sale 37*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* and at Heber's, pt. iv. 2415, 27*l.* It is now in the library of the late W. H. Miller, Esq.—Another edition, Edinb. by Rob. Smyth, 1592 on the title page, but 1585 at the end. 8vo. A copy is in the British Museum.—Edinb. by Andro Hart, 1620, 8vo. A copy, wanting title, sold in Edinburgh in 1852, for 9*l.* 9*s.*—Edinb. by the heirs of Andro Hart, 1631, 8vo. only two copies known.

The Seven Sages, from the edition of 1578, with Preface by D. Laing, Esq., printed for the Bannatyne Club. See APPENDIX.

The Thrie Tailles of the Thrie Priests of Pebles. Edinb. 1603, 4to. Erroneously ascribed to Rolland, in the Catalogue of the Douce collection.

ROLLE, Denys. Petition to the Lords of His Majesty's Honourable Privy Council, setting forth the Hardships which have attended

him in his Attempts to make a Settlement in East Florida. n. p. n. d. 8vo. privately printed.

Pp. 85, with a plan at p. 72. Puttick's, March, 1861, 1*l.* 11*s.*

— Sir Henry. An Abridgment des plusieurs Cases et Resolutions del Common Ley. Lond. 1668, folio, 2 vols. 15*s.*

With portrait of the author by A. Her- tochs. According to Mr Hargrave, 'a work most excellent in its kind, and, in point of method, succinctness, legal precision, and many other respects, fit to be proposed as an example for other abridgments of the law.' In the preface, prefixed to the work by Lord Hale, the student will find much excellent advice, more especially with regard to the study of the old law. The preface has been re-published in the first volume of the *Collectanea Juridica*. The whole of Rolle's abridgment may be found in *Viner*.

Reports of Divers Cases in the Court of K. B. in the Time of K. James. Lond. 1675-6, folio, 2 vols. with portrait, 12*s.*

— Richard. Rychard Rolle Hermyte of Hampull in his Contemplacyons of the Drede and Loue of God with other dyverse Titles as it sheweth in his Table. Lond. by Wynkyn de Worde, 1506, 4to.

A—F 4, in eights and fours alternately. — Emprynted by me Wynkyn de Worde, 4to. n. d. Towneley, pt. i. 739, 4*l.* 6*s.* Skegg, fine, 4*l.* Freeling, 2009, 7*l.* 5*s.*

Explanationes Notabiles super Lectiones illas beati Job, quæ solent in Exequiis defunctorum legi: cum Sermone. Augustini de Miseracordia, Par. 1510, 4to. 17*s.*

Richard Hampoole's devoute Medytacyon in sayenge deuoutly the Psalter of our Lady with diuers Ensamples. Lond. by Wynkyn de Worde, 1508, 4to. On VELUM. Dent, pt. ii. 257, sign. D 2 and 5 wanting, 6*l.* 10*s.* resold, Sotheby, Dec. 1857, 25*l.* 10*s.* A copy in the British Museum. — Another edition, with title 'The Remedy ayenst the Troubles of temptacyons,' &c. Lond. Wynkyn de Worde, 1519, 21 daye of Januarius, 4to. in the Grenville collection.

Libellus de Emendatione Vitæ sive de regula bene vivendi. Paris. sumpt G. Bretton, civis, Londonensis, 1510, 4to. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

See Warton's *History of English Poetry*,

and Ritson's *Bibliographia Poetica*. Dibdin's *Typographical Antiquities*, vol. ii. pp. 126, 214. Brydges' *Censura Litteraria*.

**ROLLE**, Samuel, D.D. A Relation of the late dreadful Fire in London, as it was reported to the Commissioners in Parliament. Lond. 1667, 8vo.

Reed, 5529, 6s.

The Burning of London in the year 1666, commemorated and improved in a CX Discourses, Meditations, and Contemplations, divided into 4 parts. Lond. 1667, 8vo.

London's Resurrection; or, the Rebuilding of London encouraged and improved, in 50 Discourses. Lond. 1668, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 451, 2s. 6d. Stowe, 11.

**ROLLI**, P. A. Remarks upon M. Voltaire's Essay on the epick Poetry of the European Nations. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

This writer (the translator of *Paradise Lost* into Italian verse) defends Milton, with considerable acuteness, against several of Voltaire's preposterous criticisms.

**ROLLIAD**. — Criticisms on the *Rolliad*; Probationary Odes for the Laureatship and Political Eclogues and Miscellanies, revised and enlarged by the Original Authors. Twenty-second edition. Lond. J. Ridgway, 1812, 8vo. frontispiece.

Best edition. Nassau, pt. ii. 259, 15s. —Lond. 1785—7, 8vo. 3 vols in 1. Hibbert, 6984, with the names of the authors of the odes in MS. 18s.—Ninth edition, 1791, 8vo.—Lond. 1795, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. (with Names in MS.) 11. 4s.—Lond. 1797, 8vo. Heber, pt. viii. 2471, Sir James Mackintosh's copy, with Index of Names in MS. 21. 13s.—21st edition, 1799, 8vo.

The Writers of the *Rolliad* were R. Tickell, Joseph Richardson, Lord John Townsend, Gen. Fitzpatrick, Mr. Hare, G. Ellis, W. H. Reid, Mr. Adair, Rev. Bate Dudley, Mr. Brummell, Mr. Boscawen, Mr. Pearce, the Bishop of Ossory, a preliminary Discourse to the Probationary Odes by Sir John Hawkins, and the preface by Dr. French Laurence.

**ROLLIN**, Charles. The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians

and Grecians. Translated from the French. The fifth Edition. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 7 vols.

With maps and plates. A complete and most interesting compendium of ancient history.—1734, 12 vols.—By Knapton, 1749, 18mo. 12 vols.—1759, 8vo. 13 vols. Sir P. Thompson, 662, 11. 13s.—Glasg. 1759, 12mo. 10 vols. 11. 11s. 6d.—Edinb. 1775, 10 vols.—1788, 12mo. 10 vols.—1800, 8vo. 8 vols. Drury, 3565, 31. 5s.—1804, 8vo. 8 vols.—Fifteenth edition. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1817, 18mo. 12 vols.—1821, 8 vols. Brockett, 2634, 11. 15s.—1827, 8vo. 6 vols.—With Life and Notes by Bell. Blackie, 1837, royal 8vo. 2 vols.—Reprinted 1849, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 11. 6s.—Lond. Jones, 1838, 8vo. in one volume.—Lond. 1839, trade edition, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1844, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. Bohn, 1844, royal 8vo. 2 vols. in 1, frontispiece and 7 maps, pub. 11. 4s. reduced, 12s. The only complete edition in a compact form.—Lond. 1855, 8vo. 6 vols. published at 21. 2s.—Eighteenth edition, Lond. Tegg, 1859, 8vo. 6 vols. 11. 6s.

Remodelled by Shoolbred. Lond. Groombridge, 1843. 12mo. 3 vols. 15s.—Abridged by M. A. Kiloh. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1845, 12mo. 4s.

The Roman History from the Foundation of Rome to the Battle of Actium. Translated from the French. The third Edition. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 10 vols.—With maps and plates. Lond. 1739, 8vo. 16 vols.—1754, 8vo. 16 vols. See CREVIER, J. B. L.

The History of the Arts and Sciences of the Antients, translated from the French. The second edition. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 3 vols. with 52 plates.—1737, 4 vols. Gough, 3043, 19s. 6d.—Glasgow, Blackie, 1837, royal 8vo. 11s.

The Method of teaching and studying the Belles Lettres, translated from the French. The sixth Edition, with Alterations. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 3 vols.—1734, 4 vols. Willett, 2092, 16s.—1737, 4 vols.—1742, 12mo. 4 vols.—1749, 12mo. 4 vols.—1759, 4 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 260, 14s.—1770, 12mo. 4 vols.—1804, 3 vols. Brockett, 2633, 11. 5s.—Lond. 1810, 3 vols. 11. 7s.

**ROLLOCK**, Hercules. De augustissimo Jacobi VI. Scotorum Regis, & Annæ Frederici II. Danorum Regis Filiæ Conjugio: XIII. Calend. Septemb. 1589, in Dania celebrato: Georgio Scotiæ Marechalcho sui Regis vicem obeunte. Epithalameum ad eamdem Annam, serenissimam Scotorum Reginam.

Edinb. excudebat Henr. Charteris, 1589, 4to.

Ten leaves. A copy is in the Lambeth Library.

**ROLLOCK, Robert**, Principal of the University of Edinburgh. Works.

Of this writer's various theological works Archb. Spotswood entertained so favourable an opinion, as to wish them republished in a collective form. Beza and other foreign divines have warmly commended Rollock's commentaries. According to Dr. M'Crie, 'they are not distinguished for critical learning (although they contain occasional remarks on the original), nor do they discover deep research; but they are perspicuous, succinct, and judicious.' See also Orme's *Bibl. Bibl.* 377—8.

In *Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Ephesios, Roberti Rolloci Commentarius*. Edinb. Rob. Waldegrau, 1590, 4to.

In *Librum Danielis Prophetarum Commentarius*. Edinb. excud. Robert Waldegrau, 1591, 4to.—Heidelberg, 1594, 4to.

*Questiones et Responsiones aliquot de Fœdere Dei: deque Sacramento quod Fœderis Dei Sigillum est*. Edinb. excud. Henr. Charteris, 1596, 12mo. D 3, in eights, dedicated 'Gulielmo Litello.'

*Tractatus de Vocatione Efficaci, que inter Locos Theologie communissimos recensetur, deque Locis specialioribus, qui sub Vocatione comprehenduntur, &c.* Edinb. R. Waldegrave, 1597, 12mo. Dedicated to K. James II. Constable, 756, 8s.

In *Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Thesalonicensis priorem Commentarius*. Edinb. R. Waldegrave, 1597, 12mo. Constable, 757, 12s.

In *Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Romanos*. Edinb. 1594, 12mo. Constable, 758, 10s.

In *Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Thesalonicensis posteriorum Commentarius*. Edinb. R. Waldegrau, 1598, 8vo.

*Commentarius in Evangelium secundum Joannem*. Edinb. 1599, 12mo.

*Commentarius in Epistolam Pauli ad Colossenses, cum Indice*. Edinb. excud. Rob. Waldegrau, 1600, 16mo. Contains 181 pages, besides the index, &c.

Certaine Sermons upon several places of the Epistles of Paul. Preached by Mr. Robert Rollock, Edinb. printed by H. Charteris, 1599, 12mo. (A posthumous volume.) — Reprinted with additional Sermons. Edinb. 1616 and 1624, 12mo.

An Exposition upon some select Psalms of David, written by M. Robert Rollock, and translated out of Latine into English, by C(harles) L(umisden) Minister of the Gospel of Christ at Duddingstone. Edinb.

by Robert Waldegrau, 1600, 8vo. 17. 11s. 6d. This work exhibits admirable specimens of Translations of fifteen psalms, probably from the original; for Lumisden, who was son-in-law to the famous Robert Pont, was a superior scholar.

A Treatise of God's Effectual Calling, translated by H. Holland. Lond. 1603, 4to. 5s.

Lectures upon the Epistle of Paul to the Colossians. Lond. Impr. by Felix Kingston, 1603, 4to.

Lectures upon the History of the Passion, Resurrection and Ascension of Jesus Christ. Edinb. 1616, 4to. Constable, 841, 17. 19s.

Select Works, reprinted from the original editions, edited by W. M. Gunn. Edinb. 1844-49, 8vo. 2 vols. See *Wodrow Society*, APPENDIX.

Life. See ROBERTSON, George. Bannatyne Club, APPENDIX.

ROLLS. See ROLLE.

ROLLS of Parliament. See RECORDS.

**ROLT, Richard**. *The Lives of the principal Reformers, both Englishmen and Foreigners, comprehending the General History of the Reformation, from 1360—1600, with an Introduction*. Lond. 1759, folio.

This work is divided into three parts, each containing the lives of seven of the Church reformers, with their portraits, in mezzotinto, by Houston. Dent, pt. ii. 1250, russia, 6l. Marquis of Townshend, 2874, 3l. 5s. Dowdeswell, 632, 2l. 6s. Stowe, 27. 1s.

Representation of the Conduct of the several Powers engaged in the late War, 1739—48. Lond. 1749—50, 8vo. 4 vols. 10s.

Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. John Lindsay Earl of Crawford. Lond. 1753, 4to. with a portrait of the Earl by T. Worlidge. Roxburghe, 9302, 9s. Stowe, 8s.—Lond. 1769, 12mo. 3s.

A new Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. Lond. 1756, folio. The preface affixed was written by Dr. Sam. Johnson.

A New and accurate History of South America, the Spanish provinces of Chili, Paraguan, Peru, &c. Lond. 1756, 8vo. maps. Puttick's, March, 1861, 9s.

Historical Memoirs of William Duke of Cumberland. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 5s.

The History of the Isle of Man, from the earliest Accounts to the present Time; compiled from the public Archives of the Island, and other authentic Materials. Lond. 1773, 8vo. Dent, pt. ii. 382, 13s. Heber, pt. x. 5s.



ROMAIC Poetry, Specimens of; with Translations into English verse, and a concise History of Music, by P. M. L. Foss. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

ROMAINE, William. Works. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 8 vols. 2l. 2s.

Best edition, with portrait of the author. FINE PAPER, 3l. 3s.—Lond. 1801, 8vo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1813, 8vo. 6 vols. with portrait.—Lond. 1821, 12mo. 8 vols.—Lond. Tegg, 1837, 8vo. 9s.—Lond. Nelson; 1850, 8vo. 8s. 6d. Romaine was a zealous Calvinist, but firmly attached to the Church of England. His writings are much esteemed, and have been often printed; especially his *Life, Walk and Triumph of Faith*, which were published separately, Lond. 1794-5, 12mo.—The three works in one vol. Lond. 1800, 12mo.—1811.—1819, 12mo.—1824, 18mo.—Lond. Dove, 1826, 24mo.—With introduction by Dr. T. Chalmers. Glasgow, 1827, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—Lond. Routledge, 1850, 12mo. 3s.—Lond. Hall, 1851, 18mo. portrait, 7s. 6d. reduced H. G. Bohn, 2s. 6d.

The *Life of the Rev. W. Romaine*. By the Rev. W. B. Cadogan. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

ROMANCE of History. Lond. 1828—36, 12mo. 15 vols.

With numerous illustrations by T. Landseer and J. K. Meadows, comprising England by H. Neale, 1828, 3 vols.; France, by Leitch Ritchie, 1831, 3 vols.; Spain, by Don T. de Trueba, 3 vols.; Italy, by C. Macfarlane, 1832, 3 vols.; India, by the Rev. Hobart Caunter, 3 vols. Published at 7s. per volume.

ROMANCES, Popular, consisting of Imaginary Voyages and Travels, with an Introductory dissertation by H. Weber. Edinb. 1812, royal 8vo.

*Contents.*—Gulliver's Travels, Journey to the World underground, The Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins, Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, and the History of Automathes.

This forms a supplementary volume to Weber's *Tales of the East*, 3 vols. See WEBER, Henry.

ROMANCES antiguos Espanoles, historicos y caballerescos. Lond. 1825, 2 vols.

Hibbert, 69SS, 10s.

ROMANCIO-MASTIX; or, a Romance on Romances. Lond. 1660,

12mo. See GERMANY, p. 881. HOLLAND, Samuel.

ROMANS, Bern. A concise natural History of East and West Florida. New York, 1776, 8vo.

ROMANT, The, of Romants. See VERDERE, M.

ROMBALD, *Anglice* ROMOALDUS.

ROME.—The History of Rome, from the Foundation of the City by Romulus, to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3 vols. 10s.

By the Rev. Charles Hereford.

The Triades or Trinites of Rome, translated to Englysshe. Them that synne rebuke openly, that other may feare and drede. Lond. T. Godfrey, 12mo. n. d. Eight leaves. A copy is in the Lambeth library.

The Sum of the Actes and Decrees made by diuerse Bisshops of Rome. Translated out of Latyn into English, and imprinted by Thomas Gybson, 16mo. A—B, sixteen leaves. A copy is in Lambeth library.

The Sacke of Roome exsequited by the Emperor Charles, translated from the Spanish. Lond. 1590, 4to. Reed, 2682, 6s. 6d. Gough, 3336, 6s.

An exact discoverie of the Romish doctrine in the Case of Conspiracie and Rebellion, by T. M. Lond. 1605, 4to.

Rome for Canterbury. See LAUD, W.

Runne from Rome, or a Treatise shewing the necessity to forsake that false church. n. p. 1640, 8vo.

The Black Box of Rome opened, from whence are revealed the damnable plots, &c. of the Jesuits. n. p. 1641, 4to.

Newes from Rome, or a relation of the Pope and his Patentees pilgrimage into hell. n. p. 1641, 4to.

Rome for Good Newes, or Good Newes from Rome, with an exhortation to Bisshops. Lond. printed for the author, n. d. 4to. in verse.

Rome ruined by Whitehall. 1650, 4to. portraits. Brand, 1l. 10s.

The Court of Rome; the whole government thereof, the officers, with the value of their offices as sold by the Pope; of the Creation of Cardinals, &c. Translated by H. Cogan. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

Il Putanismo di Roma; or, the History of the Whores and Whoredom of Rome. Popes, Cardinals and Clergy of Rome. Lond. 1670, 12mo. with a curious frontispiece, 6s.

Rome rhym'd to Death. 1688. See WILD, E.

ROME—*continued.*

A Pilgrimage to the grand Jubilee at Rome in the year 1700. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Roma Illustrata; or a description of the most beautiful Pieces of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture at and near Rome. By Robert Samber. Lond. 1723, 12mo. Dedicated to the Earl of Burlington.

Rome in the Nineteenth Century. By Miss E. A. Waldie, afterwards Mrs. Eaton. Edinb. 1820, 12mo. 3 vols.—Second edition, Edinb. 1822, post 8vo. 3 vols.—Third Edition, 1826, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Fifth edition, carefully revised, and with the addition of a complete Index. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1852, 12mo. 2 vols. with 34 engravings on steel, 10s.—Sixth edition, 1860, 10s. 'A very able and most amusing work on the subject, and well calculated for a travelling companion.'—*Westm. Review.*

Lambeth and the Vatican; or Anecdotes of the Church of Rome and the Reformed Churches. Lond. 1825, 12mo, 3 vols. plates.

An historical Essay on the Laws and Government of Rome, designed as an Introduction to the Study of Civil Law. 1827, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Pagan Rome; translated from the French by Thomas Pyne. Lond. 1839, 8vo.

Rome Pagan and Papal. By an English Resident in that city. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 5s.

Gesta Romanorum. See **POPERY.**

ROMEI, Count Haniball. The Courtier's Academie, comprehending seven several Dayes Discourses. Originally written in Italian by Count Haniball Romei, a Gentleman of Ferrara, and translated into English by J(ohn) K(epers). Lond. by Valentine Simmes, n. d. (1598), 4to.

Pp. 295, dedicated to 'Sir Charles Blount, Lord Mountioy,' after which is a preface. Gordonstoun, 2000, 1l. 11s. Bindley, pt. i. 2026, 11s. Strettell, 584, 2l. 3s. Bright, 10s. 6d. Caldecott, 5s. Heber, pt. i. 4s. 6d.; pt. v. 6s. 6d.

ROMEO.—The tragicall History of Romeus and Juliet. Lond. by Rich. Tottill, 1562, sm. 4to.

A copy in the Bodleian Collection, bequeathed by Mr. Malone, which cost him 20l. Reprinted, Lond. T. Rodd, n. d. (1841), post 8vo. A reprint of it will be found in Malone's Supplement to Shakespeare's Plays, and some copies of this were

printed off separately, with new paging, for private distribution. Nassau, pt. ii. 263, 3s. It also forms one of the reprints contained in the Shakspeare Library, with introductory notices by J. P. Collier, 1843. 8vo. 2 vols. See **BANDELLO**, Matteo.

ROMILLY, Sir Samuel, Knt. The Speeches in the House of Commons, with Memoirs of his Life, by William Peter. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. portrait.

Reglemens observés dans la Chambre des Communes, traduits de l'Anglais. Paris, 1789, 8vo. Drawn up by Sir S. Romilly at the request of Mirabeau, who prepared this translation for the use of the National Assembly.

Observations on the Criminal Law of England, as it relates to capital Punishments, and on the Mode on which it is administered. Lond. 1810, 8vo. An able and luminous pamphlet.—1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Life, written by himself, with a Selection of his Correspondence, edited by his Sons. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 3 vols. portrait.—Second edition, 1840, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 10s.—Third edition. Lond. 1842, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 12s.

ROMISH Church. Here begynneth a Boke called the Faule of the Romish Church. n. d. 12mo.

Heber, pt. vi. 3s. Another edition, Heber, pt. vi. 2s. 6d.

See **STEELE**, Sir Richard.

ROMNEY, J., B.D. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of George Romney: with some Particulars of the Life of Peter Romney his Brother. Lond. 1830, 4to. portrait, 10s. 6d.

Life of George Romney. Chichester, 1809, 4to. See **HAYLEY**, William.

ROMNEY MARSH.—The Grantes, Ordinances and Lawes of Romeney Marshe. Lond. Tho. Berthelet, 1543, 16mo.

First edition, A and B, in eights, the last leaf containing the imprint. A copy in the Grenville Collection.

The Charter of Romney Marsh. Lond. John Wolfe, 1597, 16mo. Inglis, 279, 3s. 6d. Nassau, pt. i. 584, 1l. 2s. White Knights, 3636, 3s. Dent, pt. i. 423, 17s.—Lond. by the Widow of Reginald Wolfe, 1579, 16mo.

The Charter of Romney Marsh: or the

Laws and Customs of Romney Marsh: framed and contrived by the venerable Justice, Henry de Bathe. Lond. 1647, 8vo.—Lond. 1686, 8vo. Pp. 76, with title and imprimatur, 2 leaves, preface, 5 pages, and table, 6 pages. Reed, 3728, 4s.

History of Romney Marsh, in Kent, from the time of the Romans to 1833, with a Dissertation on the original Site of the Ancient Anderida, by W. Holloway. Lond. 1849, 8vo. maps and plates, 12s.

ROMOALDUS SCOTUS. *See* SCOTUS, Romoaldus.

RONALDS, Hugh. *Pyrus Malus Brentfordiensis*, or a concise Description of Selected Apples, with a figure of each sort drawn from nature. Lond. 1831, 4to. 42 finely coloured plates, pub. at 5*l.* 5s.

A later issue under the old date has the plates badly coloured, 1*l.* 1s.

RONSARD, Peter. Discours of the present Troubles in Fraunce and Misereries of this Tyme, translated (from the French) by Thomas Jeney, Gentilman. Andwerpe, 1568, 4to.

Very indifferent versification, dedicated to Sir Hen. Norris. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 18s.

RONSOVIUS, H. *See* SALERNO.

ROOK. The History of the Rook and Turkeys. Lond. 1694. 4to.

Reprinted in Lord Somers' Tracts, vol. iv. *See* CAWWOOD.

ROOKE, Sir George. The Life and glorious Actions of Sir George Rooke, Vice-Admiral of England. Lond. 1707, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Reed, 4677, 9s.—1713, 8vo.

— Hayman. Descriptions and Sketches of some remarkable Oaks in the Park at Welbeck, in the County of Nottingham. Lond. 1790, 4to. with 10 plates.

Pp. 24. Hibbert, 7093, 5s.

A Sketch of the Ancient and present State of Sherwood Forest, in the County of Nottingham. Nottingham, 1799, 8vo. pp. 31, including errata, with 4 plates.

ROOM for the Cobler of Gloucester and his Wife, with several

cart-loads of Priests. Printed for the author, 1668, 4to.

Sotheby's, April, 1857, 12s.

ROOPER. *See* ROPER.

ROOS, Lord. A Relation of the Entertainment of Lord Roos, his Majesties Ambassador extraordinarie to the King of Spaine. Lond. 1617, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

— Hon. Fred. Fitzgerald de. Personal Narrative of Travels in the United States and Canada, in 1826, illustrated by Plates; with Remarks on the present State of the American Navy. Lond. 1827, 8vo.

An article on the United States, with a notice of this excellent work, will be found in the Quart. Rev. xxxviii. 260—97.

— Magnus Frederick. An Exposition of such of the Prophecies of Daniel as receive their Accomplishment under the New Testament, translated from the German by E. Henderson. Edinb. 1811, 8vo. 7s.

ROOTH, David, Bishop of Ossory. *Analecta Sacra nova et mira, de Rebus Catholicorum in Hibernia, pro Fide et Religione gestis, divisa in tres Partes.* Collectore et Relatore T. N. Philadelpho. Coloniae, 1617—19, small 8vo. 3 parts, 2 vols.

Gordonstoun, 1641, 10*l.* 10s. Hibbert, 221, morocco, 8*l.* 8s. Heber, pt. vi. mor. 7*l.* 7s. Hanrott, 13*l.* 5s. Gardner, mor. 4*l.* 14s. Bp. Daly, 4*l.* 4s.

*Collation.* — Parts I. and II. in one vol. Pp. 1—581, including the title, also 'elenchus sectionum, index rerum, & errata,' 13 leaves, not paged. Pages 317 and 318 are blank and separate, the end of the first part form a new title-page, 'Additamentum,' &c. to that part, containing pp. 319—466, which is not to be found in the first edition. Part II. *Parænesin ad Martyres designatos*, begins with a separate title-page at p. 467 of the volume. Part III. Colon. 1619, is intituled 'De Processu Martyriali quorundam Fidei Pugilum in Hibernia pro Complemento sacrorum Analectorum.' The title is followed by an address to the reader, a preface and other preliminary matter, containing 37 leaves



unpaged. Then follows the text from pages 1 to 315, also an index rerum & errata, 5 pages.

Part I. (Colon.) 1616, small 8vo. pp. 1—245, including title, &c. This, the first edition of Part. I., is printed with a smaller type than that of 1617, which latter contains much new matter. The other vols. were not printed twice. An answer to the work was written by Thomas Ryves, q. v.

Brigida Thaumaturga, &c. Paris, 1620, 8vo. Hanrott, 13l. The dedication is signed D. R. E. O. V. H., David Rooth, Episcopus Ossoriensis Vicarius Honorarius. See BRIDGET (St.), p. 271.

Answers to Queries concerning the Lawfulness of the present Cessation. Kilkenny, 1648. Reprinted by Walsh, 1673, in his 'History of the Irish Remonstrance, 1661,' folio.

ROOTSEY, S. An Attempt to simplify the Notation of Music, with an Account of that now in Use; illustrated by Examples both sacred and secular. Lond. 1811, 4to. 10s. 6d.

ROPER, R. S. D. Treatise upon the Law of Legacies, under a new Arrangement and with Additions by H. H. White. Lond. 1838, 8vo. 2 vols.

New edition, 1847, 8vo. 2 vols. 3l. 3s.

A very useful work, according to Lord Eldon.

A Treatise on the Law of Property arising from the Relation between Husband and Wife. Second edition, by E. Jacob. Lond. 1826, royal 8vo. 2 vols.—Edited by Bright, 1849, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 10s.

— William. Life of Sir Thomas More. Chiswick, 1817, crown 8vo.

A very valuable piece of biography, edited by S. W. Singer, Esq. Prefixed are two portraits of Sir T. More. Of this edition only 125 copies printed. Bingley, pt. iii. 120, 17s. LARGE PAPER. 25 copies printed. The portraits are on India paper. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 453, 1l. 2s. Fonthill, 3396, 2l. 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 264, 1l. 13s. Hibbert, 6994, 1l. 11s. Williams, 1515, with Sir T. More's History of Richard III. 1821, morocco, 3l. 15s. Eyton, 2l. 7s.—Third edition, Paris, 1826, 12mo. with port. of More. Sotheby, June, 1855, 2l. 8s.—Lond. 1729, 8vo. with portrait of More. This edition was edited by the Rev. J. Lewis. Lloyd, 161, 10s. 6d. Bright, uncut, 13s.—Lond. 1731, 8vo. with port. of More by M. B(urghers). Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 208, mor. 1l. 7s. Lloyd, 162, 14s.—

Dublin, 1765, 8vo.—Chiswick. 1822, 12mo. one portrait. Skegg, 7s. Drury, 3568, 3s. 6d.

Vita Thomæ Mori. See HEARNE, THOS.

ROSA, Salvator. Satire, con Notizie della sua Vita. Lond. Treutzel, 1824, 8vo.

Two hundred and fifty copies printed. Prefixed is a portrait of S. Rosa from the original in the Florence Gallery.—Lond. 1787, 8vo.—1791, post 8vo. Roscoe, 1227, 11s. Stanley, 306, mor. 12s. Hibbert, 6995, 4s. Life and Times, by Lady Morgan. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 1l. 8s.

— Sancta. Vita Mirabilis et Mors Pretiosa B. Rosæ de S. Maria Limemsis excerpta et collecta per Leonardum Hansen Magist. Provinciale Angliæ. Romæ, 1668, 12mo.

Lovanii, Romanum secundam editio tertia, 1668, 12mo.

— Hispani-Anglica. See DU VAL, Michael.

ROSAMOND. — The History of Rosamond and Jane Shore. Lond. 1723, 12mo.

White Knights, 3643, 4s.

The Life and Death of Rosamond, King Henry the Second's Concubine, with a mournful Ditty. Lond. F. Coles, (1677), 12mo. BLACK LETTER, in verse. Gardner, in 1854, No. 1885, 5l.

— of Scotland. — The Lovers Quarrel, or Cupid's Revenge; being the Pleasant History of Fair Rosamond of Scotland, whose Love was obtained by Tommy Potts. Lond. F. Coles (1677), 12mo.

BLACK LETTER, 12mo. Gardner, 1887, 3l. 10s.

ROSARY. — The Rosarie of our Ladie, otherwise called our Ladies Psalter. With other godlie Exercises mentioned in the Preface. Antverpiæ, apud Ioannem Keerbergium, 1600, 12mo.

This little book is adorned with cuts engraved by Ioan Collaert, from designs of M. de Vos.

The Rosary of our Saviour Jesu gyvinge thanks and prayse to his holy name, by manner of meditacyon and prayer. Lond. Wynken de Worde, 1530, 4to. Designed as a supplement to the Pylgrimage of Perfection, printed by Pynson four years before. Dibdin's Ames, ii. 287.

**ROSARY—continued.**

The Rosary of our Saviour Jesu. Lond. by Rich. Pynson, 4to. It has running titles, catchwords, and the leaves are numbered; contains fol. xix, besides the title, or by signatures D 6, fours and sixes alternately. Towneley, pt. i. 740, mor. 6l. 10s. Puttick's, June, 1854, 7l.

The Rosary of our Saviour Jesu. Lond. by W. de Worde, 1536, 4to. Gardner, 31l.

The Rosary, with the Articles of the Life and Death of Jesu Chryst, and Petitions directe to our Lady. Lond. by John Skot, 1537, 16mo. Contains C in eights. This seems to be a translation of the 'Speculum Rosarium Jehsu & Marie.' Antv. 1499, and not the Rosary for every Day of the Week as prynted by Pynson, without date.

The mystik sweet Rosary of the faythful Soule. Antwerpe at Martyne Emprowers, 1533, 8vo. A copy is in the Douce Collection.

The Society of the Rosarie, wherein is contained the beginning, increase, and profit of the same. Also the orders and manifold graces annexed unto it, with divers other thereunto appertaining. No place, or date, 12mo., but probably printed in Flanders during the reign of Henry VIII. 'Unnoticed by Watt.'—Note by Mr. Grenville.

A Methode to meditate on the Psalter, or great Rosarie of our blessed Ladie. Antw. 1598, 8vo.

Daily Exercise of the Devout Rosarist. Lond. 1637, 8vo.

The Methode of saying the Rosary of our blessed Lady, as it was ordered by Pope Pius V., and as it is said in her Majestie's Chappel at St. James's. Lond. 1669, 8vo. See LOAETE, Jasper. STUBBES, Phillip.

**ROSCIO, J. L.** Brief Conclusions of Dancers and Dancing. Lond. 1609, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

**ROSCOE, Henry.** Law of Actions relating to Real Property. Lond. 1825, royal 8vo 2 vols. 9s

On Offences relating to the Coin of the Realm. Lond. 1832, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. Lond. 1829, 12mo. 15s.

Digest of the Laws of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Lond. 1835, 8vo.—Third edition, by T. C. Granger. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 1l. 5s.—Fifth edition, by David Power. Lond. 1861, royal 12mo. 1l. 10s.

Digest of the Law of Evidence in the Trial of Actions at Nisi Prius. Lond.

1836, 8vo.—Tenth edition, edited by E. Smirke. Lond. 1861, 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Reports of Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie, vols. 3 and 4. See GLENBERVIE.

Life of William Roscoe. See ROSCOE, William.

Lives of eminent Lawyers. Lond. Lardner's Cabinet Lib. 1833, 12mo. See NORTH'S (Roger) Lives. WESTMINSTER HALL.

— Thomas. Italian Novelists, selected from the most approved Authors, with Notes. Lond. 1825, post 8vo. 4 vols. frontispieces.

Second edition, 1836, post 8vo. 4 vols.

Spanish Novelists; a series of Tales from the earliest period to the close of the 17th century. Lond. 1832, post 8vo, 3 vols.

German Novelists; Tales selected from Ancient and Modern Authors, with critical Notices. Lond. 1826, post 8vo. 4 vols.

Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, late Bishop of Pistoia and Prato. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

Memoirs of Silvio Pellico. Translated from the Italian. Lond. 1833, 12mo.

Life of Cervantes. Lond. 1839, 18mo. (Family Lib. vol. 68.)

Life of William the Conqueror. Lond. 1818, post 8vo. 5s.

Wanderings through North Wales. Lond. 1835, royal 8vo. map and 50 engravings on steel after Cattermole, D. Cox, Creswick and others, 1l. 8s. 6d. PROOFS, 4to. 2l. 6s. South Wales. Lond. 1836, royal 8vo. map and 50 engravings after Harding, Fielding, D. Cox, Creswick, and Cattermole, 1l. 8s. 6d. PROOFS, 4to. 2l. 6s.—New edition of the 2 vols. post 8vo. with the same maps and plates. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1853–1854, each vol. pub. at 10s. 6d.

The Continental Tourist, Views of Cities and Scenery in Italy, France and Switzerland, from original drawings. The first vol. by S. Prout, and vols. 2 and 3 by J. D. Harding, with descriptions in English by Thos. Roscoe, and in French by Alex. Sosson. Lond. Fisher and Co., n. d. post 8vo. 3 vols. 135 plates, pub. at 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Tourist in Italy, illustrations by J. D. Harding (Landscape Annual for 1831–32–33). Lond. 1831–33, 8vo. 3 vols. plates.

The Tourist in Spain and Morocco. Illustrations by David Roberts (Landscape Annual). Lond. 1838, 8vo.

Belgium; a Picturesque Tour. (Landscape Annual.) Lond. 1841, royal 8vo. plates, 1l. 1s.

Summer Tour of the Isle of Wight. Lond. 1842, 8vo. plates, 12s.

Book of the Grand Junction Railway. Lond. 1839, 8vo. plates, 14s.

History of the London and North Western Railway. Lond. 1848, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Novelist's Library. See APPENDIX.  
See CELLINI, Benvenuto. LANZI, Luigi.  
SISMONDI, J. C. L.

**ROSCOE, William.** The Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. Liverpool, 1795, 4to. 2 vols.

An elegant piece of biography. Gough, 3152, 2l. 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1581, 2l. 15s. Roxburghe, 8275, 2l. 2s. Stowe, 1849, 1l. 17s. THICK PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 1003, russia, 4l. 7s.—Lond. Cadell, 1796, 4to. 2 vols. Duke of York, 4445, 2l. 12s. Nassau, pt. ii. 972, 2l.—Lond. 1797, 4to. 2 vols. Font-hill, 3453, 3l. 10s. Drury, 3812, with the Illustrations (which form a Supplementary volume), rus. 4l. 4s.—Basil, 1799, 8vo. 4 vols. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 210, 1l. 4s.—Lond. 1800, 8vo. 3 vols. Strettell, 1188, 1l. 15s.—Sixth edition, Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.—Eighth ed. edited by his Son, with a Memoir of the Author. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1845, complete in 1 vol. 8vo: an elegantly printed book, with portrait and plates, 12s.—Ninth edition, Lond. Bohn's Standard Library, 1847, post 8vo. portrait, 3s. 6d. Tenth edition, *ib.* 1851.

Life of Lorenzo de Medici, in Italian, by Cav. Micherini. Pisa, 1816, 8vo. 4 vols.—In French, by Fr. Thurot. Paris, 1798, 8vo: 2 vols.—In German, by Kurt Sprengel. Berl. 1797, 8vo.

Illustrations, Historical and Critical, of the Life of Lorenzo de Medici. (Supplementary to all preceding editions.) Lond. 1822, 8vo. plates, 14s. LARGE PAPER, 4to. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth. Liverpool, 1805, 4to. 4 vols. Duke of York, 4446, 3l. Drury, 3813, russia, 5l. 2s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1582, 3l. 3s. Stowe, 1849, 3l. 6s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 1004, russia, 5l. 17s.—The second edition, corrected, Lond. 1806, 8vo. 6 vols.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1827, 8vo. 4 vols.—Fifth edition, edited by his Son. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1845, 8vo. complete in 2 vols. elegantly printed, with portraits and plates, 1l. 4s.

Sixth edition, Lond. Bohn's Standard Library, 1846, post 8vo. 2 vols. 3 portraits, 7s. This, as well as the previous edition, includes the author's defence of Lucretia Borgia.

Life of Leo the Tenth. In Italian, with notes, by Cav. Bossi. Milano, 1816, 8vo. 12 vols.—In French, by M. Henri. Paris, 1813, 8vo. 4 vols. plates.—In German, by And. Gli F. Glaser, with Annotations and Additions by H. P. C. Henke. Leips. 1806-8, 8vo. 3 vols.

Address delivered before the Proprietors of the Botanic Garden, Liverpool. Liverp. 1802, 8vo.

Monandrian Plants of the Order Scitamineæ, drawn from living specimens in the Botanic Garden at Liverpool, arranged according to the System of Linnæus, with Descriptions and observations. Liverpool, 1824-28, atlas folio, 112 coloured plates.

Published in 15 parts at 1l. 1s. each. Only a limited number was perfected prior to the stones being destroyed.

Occasional Tracts relative to the War between Great Britain and France. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

On the origin and Vicissitudes of Literature. Liverp. 1817, 4to. Bright, 5s. And in the Pamphleteer, vol. 2.

Tradotto da C. Londonio. Milano, 1825, 8vo.

Life, by his Son Henry Roscoe. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

Roscoe's Library; or Old Books and old Times. By the Rev. James Aspinall. Liverpool, 1853, post 8vo. with a head.

See LINNÆAN Translations, vols. 8 & 11.  
POPE, Alexander. TANSILLO.

— Mrs. Edward. Floral Illustrations of the Seasons, consisting of the most beautiful, hardy and rare Herbaceous Plants cultivated in the Flower Garden. Lond. 1829-31, royal 4to.

55 coloured plates, pub. at 3l. 3s.

**ROSCOMMON, Wentworth Dillon,** Earl of. Poems: to which is added an Essay on Poetry by the Earl of Mulgrave and Duke of Buckingham, together with Poems by Mr. Richard Duke. Lond. 1717, 8vo. 4s.

Published by Tonson. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 335, morocco, 1l. 3s. The Earl of Roscommon's poems will be found in Chalmers' Collection of the Poets.

**ROSE, The Rt. Hon. George.** Observations on the historical Work of the late Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox: with a Narrative of the Event which occurred in the Enterprize of the Earl of Argyle in 1685, by Sir P. Hume. Lond. 1809, 4to.

The LARGE PAPER copies have a portrait of Sir P. Hume. Nassau, pt. ii. 973, 11s.



Diaries and Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. George Rose, edited by the Rev. Levison Harcourt. Lond. 1860, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 1*l.* 10s.

ROSE, George. Cases in Bankruptcy, concerning Reports of Cases decided by Lord Chancellor Eldon, from Easter Term, 1801, to Trinity Term, 1816, inclusive. Lond. 1813-1816, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

These reports were continued by J. W. Buck.

— Giles. Instructions for the Officers of the Mouth. Lond. 1682, 12mo.

Reed, 1261, 5s. 6d. Bright, 5s.

— Henry. A philosophical Essay for the Re-union of Languages; or, the Art of knowing all by the Mystery of one. Oxon. 1675, 8vo.

— Hugh James. The State of the Protestant Religion in Germany; in a Series of Discourses preached before the University of Cambridge. With an Appendix. Camb. 1825, and Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Second edition, 1829. These discourses contain 'a just and accurate representation of the unsound and pernicious system of interpretation adopted by many modern expositors and biblical critics in Germany.'—*Rev. T. H. Horne*.

Inscriptiones Græcæ vetustissimæ, collegit et Observationes tum aliorum tum suas adjecit H. J. Rose. Cantab. 1825, Drury, 3571, 15s. 6d.

A new General Biographical Dictionary. Lond. 1839-47, 8vo. 12 vols. 10*l.* 16s.—Second edition, Lond. 1857, 12 vols. 5*l.* 8s.

Discourses at Cambridge, 1829. Third edition, Lond. 1843, 8vo. 9s.

Sermons at Cambridge, in 1830-31 Lond. 1833, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Hulsean Lectures, 1833. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 7s.

— William Stewart. Letters from the North of Italy, addressed to Henry Hallam, Esq. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 2 vols.

An esteemed work. Drury, 3573, 1*l.* 3s.

In Vol. i. of Thackeray's Tin Trumpet, it is told that these Letters from the North of Italy having been prohibited by the Austrian Emperor, the Author printed and affixed the following new

title-page, thus, 'A Treatise upon Sour Krout, etc.,' which not being found in the Index Expurgatorius, the book passed.

Apology addressed to the Traveller's Club; or, Anecdotes of Monkeys. Lond. 1825, 12mo.

Thoughts and Recollection, by one of the last Century. Lond. 1825, post 8vo.

Epistle to the Hon. John Hookham Frere, in Malta. Brighton, 1834, 8vo. privately printed. See Quarterly Rev. vol. 56, p. 400.

Pertenopex de Blois. See LE GRAND. See ARIOSTO, p. 64. CASTI, Giamb. p. 386.

ROSEMOND, M. de. Histoire des Guerres civiles d'Angleterre entre les Maisons de Lancastre et d'Yorck. Amst. 1690, 12mo. 5s.

Fonthill, 986, morocco, 1*l.* 2s.

ROSENBERG, Jane Wynne, Countess of. Moral and sentimental Essays on miscellaneous Subjects, written in Retirement on the banks of the Brenta, in the Venetian State, by J. W. C.—t—ss of R—s—g. Lond. 1785, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

ROSETI, Francis. Mauridos, lib. iii. cum Dedicazione ad Henricum, Regem Angliæ. Venetia, 1532, 4to. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Sotheby's, in 1824, 7*l.* 10s. The subject of the Poem is the Life of Saint Ursula, the daughter of a British Prince, who was martyred by the Huns, with other Virgins, about the year 383. At the commencement is a short description of Britain.

ROSIER, James. A true Relation of the most prosperous Voyage made 1605, by Capt. George Weymouth, in the Discovery of the Land of Virginia. Lond. 1605, 4to.

Inglis, 1619, mor. 9*l.* 9s. Now in the Grenville Collection.

ROSS, Alexander. A View of all Religions. Lond. 1653, 8vo.

With portrait of Ross by Lombart. Nassau, pt. ii. 269, 6s. White Knights, 3647, mor. 1*l.* 1s.—Lond. 1658, 8vo. with port. of Ross, by Lombart.—Lond. 1671, 8vo. with 17 plates of Hereticks.—Lond. 1696. Williams, 1516, 1*l.* Ross was a busy, various and voluminous writer, who, by his pen and otherwise, made a

ROSS—*continued.*

considerable noise and figure in his time. He is the author to whom Butler alludes in his *Hudibras*.

'There was an ancient sage philosopher,  
That had read *Alexander Ross* over.'

*Rerum Judaicarum memorabilium Libri tres* (Carmen). Lond. 1617-19, 12mo. Gordonstoun, 1937, 9s. Heber, pt. ix. 13s.

*Liber quartus*. Lond. 1632, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1938, 6s.

Three Decads of divine Meditations, whereof each one containeth three Parts.

1. History. 2. An Allegory. 3. A Prayr. With a Commendation of the private Countrey Life. Lond. (1630), 4to. pp. 38, inscribed in a metrical dedication to 'the Lady Kinloss.' *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 610, 8l. 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1627, 1l. 1s. Constable, 1940, with autograph of the author, 3l. 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 3s.

*Virgilius Evangelizans: seu Historia Domini nostri Jesu Christi Virgilianis Verbis et Versibus descripta*. Lond. 1634, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 270, 3s.—Lond. 1638, 8vo. with front, by Marshall. Roxburghe, 2868, 2s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. morocco, 9s.

*A Centurie of Divine Meditations upon Predestination and its adjuncts*. Lond. 1646, 12mo. G. Chalmers, 9s.

*Mystagogus Poeticus: or, the Muse's Interpreter*. Lond. 1647, 8vo. with a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 267, 9s. Bindley, pt. iii. 233, 2l. 2s. Garrick, 2057, morocco, 14s. with autograph.—1648, with a front. Nassau, pt. ii. 268, 9s. Resold, Heber, pt. vi. 1653, 1l. 5s.—1672. Bindley, pt. iii. 236, 4s.—Sixth Edition. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

*Mel Heliconium, or Poeticall Honey gathered out of the Weeds of Parnassus, by Alexander Rosse*. Lond. for William Leek, 1642, 12mo. pp. 182, dedicated to 'William Marquesse of Hartford, Lord Governour to the Prince his Highnesse.' *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 945, 18s. Bright, 6s.—1643. Bindley, pt. iii. 234, 8s. Heber, pt. i. 3s. 6d. pt. iv. 4s.—1646. Nassau, pt. ii. 266, with portrait, 12s. Reed, 7611, 17s. White Knights, 3648, morocco, 18s. Heber, pt. i. 11s. Skegg, morocco, 1l. 12s.

*Medicus Medicatus*. Lond. 1645, 12mo. Heber, pt. i. 1s. 6d.

*Arcana Microcosmi; or the hid Secrets of Man's bodie*. Lond. 1652, small 8vo. front. Replete with singular and quaint Stories.

*The History of the World, the second Part, in six Books, being a Continuation of Sir Walter Raleigh's History of the World*. Lond. 1652, folio. Constable, 1127, 7s. This continuation 'is like a piece of bad Gothic tacked to a magnificent pile of Roman architecture, which serves to heighten the effect of it, while

it exposes its own deficiency in strength and beauty.'—*Granger*. In the title-page of the volume is a portrait of Ross, by J. Goddard, with the motto 'Ros et umbra sumus.'

*Observations upon Sir Walter Raleigh's History of the World*. Lond. 12mo. Reed, 5536, 5s.

A View of the Jewish Religion, containing the Manner of Life, Rites, Customs, &c. of the Jews throughout the World: with their articles of faith as now received. Lond. 1656, small 8vo.

ROSS, Alexander, of Lochlee. *Helenore, the Fortunate Shepherdess, a Poem, in the Broad Scotch dialect*. Aberdeen, 1768, 8vo.

Reed, 7610, 6s.—1778.—1789.—Edinb. 1804. Prefixed is a humorous poem by Dr. Beattie in the broad Scottish dialect, addressed to Alex. Ross, of Lochlee. Dundee, 1812, 12mo. 6s. FINE PAPER, 10s. 6d. This edition has a Life of the author, by his grandson, the Rev. Alex. Thomson.

See a notice of this Alex. Ross in Chambers' *Biograph. Dic. of Eminent Scotsmen*.

— Daniel. *Survey of the China Seas, by Capt. Daniel Ross and Captains Maughan and Crawford*.

'The greatest and probably the most useful hydrographical operation ever performed. It was commenced in 1806, and concluded in 1822.'—*Edinb. Review*.

— Hugh. *An Essay for a new Translation of the Bible; wherein is shown from Reason and the Authority of the best Commentators, Interpreters, and Critics, that there is a Necessity for a new Translation*. By H. R. Second Edition, 8vo. Lond. 1727, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A translation of a work by Charles La Cene, without acknowledgment. Bindley, pt. i. 2151, 7s. 6d.—1702, 8vo. First edition.—1717, 8vo. 3s.

— John. *Interiorum Templi Socii. Britannica; sive de Regibus Veteribus Britanniae Historia, versibus expressa*. Franc. 1607, 12mo.

Bindley, pt. iii. 286, 19s. Heber, pt. ii. 6s. 6d. Dedicated to James I.

— Jo. *Warwicensis. Historia Regum Angliae*. See HEARNE, Thomas.

Ross, John. *Tanger's Rescue; or a Relation of the late memorable Passages at Tangier.* Together with a Description of the said City, with the considerable Forts thereof; as also a Description of the Mores, their Nature, and Country, in verse. Lond. for H. Hills, 1681, 8vo.

— John, Captain R. N., Kt. *A Voyage of Discovery for the Purpose of exploring Baffin's Bay, and enquiring into the Probability of a North-West Passage.* Lond. 1819, 4to.

Pp. 438, with 32 coloured plates, maps, charts, &c. Nassau, pt. ii. 974, 1l. 5s. Fonthill, 3656, 2l. 7s. Drury, 3815, 2l. 7s.—Second edition. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. *See* Quart. Review, xxi. 213-62.

Observations on Sir John Barrow's Voyages of Discovery, and Discoveries within the Arctic Regions. Pub. for the author. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1846, 8vo.

An Explanation of Captain Sabine's Remarks on the late Voyage of Discovery to Baffin's Bay. By Captain J. Ross, R. N. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

Narrative of a Second Voyage of a North-West Passage, in 1829-33; 30 plates, some coloured, with an appendix. Lond. 1835, 4to. 2 vols. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. much reduced. The Appendix contains an Esquimaux Vocabulary, and Dialogues and Notes on Natural History, and 20 plates.

A Treatise on Navigation by Steam; comprising a History of the Steam Engine, and an Essay towards a System of Naval Tactics peculiar to Steam Navigation, as applicable both to Commerce and maritime Warfare. Lond. 1828, 4to. Illustrated with plates and engravings.

Memoirs and Correspondence of Admiral Lord de Samaurez. Lond. 1838, 2 vols. portrait, 1l. 8s. reduced to 6s.

*See* SABINE, Edward.

— Thomas. *De Jacobi Regis Virtutibus Ennaratio.* Lond. 1608, 12mo.

— Walter. *An historical Account of the Privileges of the College of Justice.* Edinb. n. d. (1787), 4to.

Not printed for sale.

Lectures on the History and Practice of the Law of Scotland relative to Conveyancing. Edinb. 1792, 4to. 2 vols.—Second edition, 1822, 4to. 2 vols.

— William. *Guilielmi Rossei Opus, quo retegic ac refellit insanas Lutheri Calumnias: quibus Regem Henricum octavum scurra turpissimus insectatur:—adiunctis Indicibus Opera Joannis Carcellij.* Lond. (R. Pynson), 1523, 4to.

Roscoe, 613, 2l. 10s. Copies are in the British Museum and in the Grenville Library. *Collation.*—A, 7 leaves. B—G, in fours. H, 30 leaves. I—TT, in fours. VV, 3 leaves. XX, 4 leaves. Index, 4 leaves. YY, containing three Latin poems and errata, 5 leaves. Its writer is said to be Sir Tho. More.

— Guilielmus Rosseus. *De justa Reipub. Christianæ in Reges impios et hæreticos Autoritate justissimaque Catholicorum ad Henricum Navarræum, &c. Antwerp, 1592, 8vo. 1l. 10s.*

This work is sometimes attributed to Dr. William Gifford, a native of Hampshire, who was Archbishop of Rheims. But Pitseus, in his *De illustribus Angliæ Scriptoribus*, says it was written by his friend Guilielmus Reginaldus (William Reynolde) after he had abjured the Protestant faith.

ROSSEUS, or ROSSE. *See* ROSS.

ROSSETER, Philip. *A Book of Ayres, set forth to be song to the Lute, &c.* Lond. 1601, folio.

Lessons for Conson, set to six several Instruments. Lond. T. Este.

ROSSETTI, G. *Sullo Spirito Anti-Papale che produsse la Reforma.* Lond. 1832, 8vo. 16s.

A Translation, by Miss Ward, appeared in 1834. Lond. Rolandi, 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

Rosso, Giulio Raviglio. *I Successi d'Inghilterra, dopo la Morte di Odoardo VI fino alla Guinta in quel Regno del sereniss. Don Filippo d'Austria Principe di Spagna.* Ferrara, 1560, small 4to.

Hibbert, 7097, 1l. 16s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 281, 3l. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 17s. Butler, in 1840, 4l. 4s.—Ferrara, 1561, 4to. A reprint, with additions, of 'Istoria delle Cose occorse nel Regno d'Inghilterra,' originally published by the Venetian Academy in 1558. *See* INGHILTERRA. This account of the occurrences in England on the death of Edward VI. was printed only four years after the marriage of Philip and Mary, of which ceremony it gives a *very*



detailed description. It seems to have been compiled from the information of Giovanni Michele, the Venetian Ambassador, by Rosso, and surreptitiously printed. See p. x. of preface to a Relation of the Island of England, translated from the Italian by Charlotte A. Sneyd. Lond. for the Camden Soc. 1847, 4to.

**ROSWALL AND LILLIAN.** — A pleasant History of Roswall and Lillian, declaring the Occasion of Roswall his removing from his native Kingdom to the Kingdom of Bealm. Edinb. by I. H. 1663, 12mo.

**BLACK LETTER.** This edition differs considerably from the modern impressions. Roxburghe, 3233, 9l. 9s. The only copy known. A reprint of the edition of 1663, edited by D. Laing. Edinb. 1822, small 4to. Only 75 copies printed for sale.—Eyton, 1848, morocco, 13s.—Reprinted in Laing's Early Metrical Tales, Edinb. 1826, 12mo. An abstract of this romance will be found in the third volume of Ellis's Romances.

**ROTE, The ; or Myrrour of Consolacyon and Comforte.** Lond. imprinted by Wynkin de Worde, 1509, 4to.

Lond. Wynkin de Worde, 1511, 4to.—Lond. Wynkin de Worde, 1530, 4to. woodcut on title. The treatise begins at the back of the title. *Collation.*—K 6, sixes and fours alternately, except A and B, both sixes.

Westmynster. By Wynkin de Worde, n. d. 4to. This edition is not mentioned in Ames, neither Herbert's nor Dibdin's. A copy in a bookseller's catalogue, 1840, is marked 10l.

**ROTH.** See **ROOTH, David.**

**ROTHERFORD.** See **RUTHERFORD.**

**ROTHES, John Duke of.** See

**KINCAID, Alex.**

**ROTHOMANNE, John.** Keiromantia ; or, the Art of Divining by the lines and signatures engraven in the Hand of Man by the Hand of Nature. Faithfully Englished by Geo. Wharton. Lond. 1652, sm. 8vo. engravings.

**ROTTA, LA, de Franciososi a Terrouana, novamente facta.** — La Rotta de Scocesi. Lond. 1825, 4to.

Reprinted from two rare Italian poems on the Battles of Terrouane and Flodden Field.

Presented to the members of the Roxburghe Club by the Earl Spencer. Dent, pt. ii. 1227, 4l. 4s. Bright, 18s. See **ROXBURGHE CLUB, Appendix.** The original editions were printed immediately after the actions they relate.

**ROTULI.** — Rotulorum Originallium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio. Temporibus Regum Hen. III. Ed. I. Ed. II. and Ed. III. Edited by Henry Playford, Esq. Lond. 1805-10, folio, 2 vols. 1l. 5s.

Printed by authority of the Commissioners of Public Records. Abstracts of the estreats transmitted from the Court of Chancery into the office of the lord treasurer's remembrancer, of all grants of the crown enrolled on the patent rolls, whereon any rent is reserved, any salary payable, or any service to be performed.

Rotuli Hundredorum Temp. Hen. III. and Ed. I. in Turr' Loud' et in Curia receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservati. 1812, folio, 2 vols. Rolls taken pursuant to a commission dated 11th October, 2 Edward I. 1274, in consequence of the revenues of the crown arising from knight's fees, escheats, wardships, &c. having in the preceding year been much diminished ; to inquire by juries all the demesne lands of the crown, of manors formerly belonging to the crown, the persons then holding them, &c. ; of tenants in capite and in ancient demesne ; of alienations to the church ; of wardships, marriages, escheats, &c. withheld and subtracted ; of fee farms of the crown ; of courts, free chase, free warrens, and other jura regalia ; of oppressions by the nobility, clergy, &c. claiming jura regalia ; of exactions by the servants of the crown, and of unlawful exportation of wool.

Rotuli de Dominabus et Peuris et Puellis de Donacione Regis in XVI Comitibus de Itinerare Hugonis de Morewiche, Rad. Murdac, Will. Ravassur et Tho. Hesseburn, Anno 31 Regis Henrici II. 1185. Curante Stacey Grimaldi. Lond. 1830, 4to. 12s.

See **PARLIAMENT. RECORDS. SCOTLAND.**

**ROUEN.**—Old English Poem on the Siege of Rouen. A. D. 1418. With illustrations by Sir Frederick Madden. Lond. 1829, 4to.

**ROUGE ET NOIR,** Versailles and other Poems. [By Sir John Dean Paul, Bart.] Lond. 1821, 12mo.

**ROULERIUS, Anton.** Stuarta, Tragœdia, sive Cædes Mariæ Scotiæ Reginæ in Anglia perpetrata, exhi-

bita Ludis remigialibus a Juventute  
Gymnasii Marciannensis. Duaci,  
1593, 4to.

**ROUNDHEAD.**—An exact De-  
scription of a Roundhead and of a  
Longhead Shag-Poll. Lond. 1642,  
4to. wood-cut frontispiece.

Gordonstoun, 863, 10s. 6d. White  
Knights, 3738, russia, 11s.

Answer to the Rattleheads concerning  
the fictionate Revolution of the Round-  
heads, with many godly Counsels for  
Doctor Little-Wit. Lond. 1641, 4to.

A sad warning to all prophane and  
malignant Spirits, who reproach true  
Protestants with the name of Round-  
heads. Lond. 1642, 4to.

The Roundhead uncovered; being a  
moderate trial of his Spirit. Lond. 1642,  
4to.

Square Caps turned into Roundheads:  
or, the Bishop's Vindication and the  
Brownist's Conviction, a Dialogue, show-  
ing the folly of the one and the Worthi-  
ness of the other. (By H. Peacham.)  
Lond. 1642, 4to. A copy of this, with  
Soundhead's Description of the Round-  
heads, 1642, and five other tracts, Ban-  
dinel, Dec. 1861, 2l. 9s.

Many tracts relating to the Round-  
heads are in the British Museum.

**ROUQUET, M.** The present State  
of the Arts of England. Lond.  
1755, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

**ROUQUETTE, Hon. Em. de.** A  
funeral Oration on the Death of  
K. James II. Lond. 1703, 4to.

**ROURCKE, Donat.** Hibernia Re-  
surgens, seu pro Sanctis Hiberniæ,  
contra Th. Dempsterum. Rothom.  
1621, 8vo.

Ascribed by Abp. Usher to Archd.  
Lynch. Horner, 2l. 19s. Heber, pt. iv.  
Cl. 10s. pt. x. 6l. 16s. 6d.

See **DEMPSTER, Th.**

**ROUS, Francis,** Provost of Eton  
College. Thule, or Vertues His-  
torie (Book I), by F. R. Lond.  
for Humfrey Lownes, 1598, 4to.

A Poem, in octave stanza. Dedicated  
to the Hon. Mistress Amy Audely. Reed,  
7612, 1l. 3s. Perry, pt. iv. 631, 1l. North,  
4l. 14s. 6d. Caldecott, 2l. 3s. Bright,  
2l. 12s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 11s. On Ma-  
lone's copy in the Bodleian the author's  
name is printed at length.

The second Book also appeared in 1598.  
Copies of both parts are in the Bodleian  
Library.

Art of Happiness. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

Diseases of the Time, attended by their  
remedies. Lond. 1622, 18mo. Heber,  
pt. vii. 3s. 6d.

Oile of Scorpions; the miseries of these  
Times turned into medicine, and curing  
themselves. Lond. 1623, 12mo. Bright,  
6s.

**Testis Veritatis.** The Doctrine of King  
James, of the Church of England, of the  
Catholike Church, shewed to be one on  
Predestination, &c. Lond. 1626, 4to.

The Heavenly Academy. Lond. 1638,  
12mo. Reprinted in Wesley's Christian  
Library, vol. 16.

Mella Patrum nascentis Ecclesiæ per  
prima tria sæcula collecta. Lond. 1650,  
8vo. 10s. 6d.

Interiora Regni Dei, 2 parts. Lond.  
1655, 12mo. 10s.

Works; or Treatises and Meditations,  
dedicated to the Saints throughout the  
Earth. Lond. 1657, folio, 15s. Prefixed  
is a portrait of the author, 'æt. 77,' by W.  
Faithorne.

See **PSALMS**, p. 1919.

— Francis, son of the preceding.  
**Archæologiæ Atticæ, Libri III.**  
Oxon. 1637, 4to. 2s. 6d.

A useful book, frequently reprinted,  
with additions, by Zach. Bogan, 1635, and  
generally appended to Dr. Tho. Godwin's  
works on Roman antiquities. Heber, pt.  
vii. 3s.

**ROUSE, James.** The Beauties  
and Antiquities of the County of  
Sussex. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Accompanied by 149 lithographic Views,  
which form a separate volume in folio.  
Plain copies were published at 4l. 14s. 6d.  
coloured at 6l. 6s.—Second edition, Lond.  
1827, in one thick volume, 8vo. with the  
plates plain, published at 1l. 11s. 6d.,  
coloured, 3l. 3s. These prices are now  
much reduced, as the book is badly exe-  
cuted.

— Rowland. A Collection of  
the Charities and Donations given  
to the Town of Market Har-  
borough, in the County of Leices-  
ter. To which is added, the De-  
cree issued out of the High Court  
of Chancery, 13th of Charles I. &c.  
Market-Harb. 1768, 8vo.

Pp. xix and 129, not including a dedica-  
tion, with a note, two pages, and an index,  
5 pages.

— William. The Doctrine of  
Chances; or the Theory of Gam-  
bling made easy to every person

acquainted with common arithmetic. With Tables of Chance. Lond. Lackington, n. d. (1814), 8vo.

ROUSSEAU, Jean Baptist. Œuvres diverses. Lond. 1723, 4to. 2 vols.

An edition in little estimation. Willett, 2127, 10s. 6d. Roxburghe, Suppl. 514, 17s. 6d.

Supplement aux Œuvres de J. B. Rousseau. Lond. 1723, 12mo. This volume contains the suppressed pieces. Bindley, pt. ii. 1062, 1l. 6s.

— Jean Jaques. Various Works.

Letter to D'Alembert on the effects of Theatrical Entertainments on Mankind. Lond. 1759, 8vo.

Eloisa, a series of original Letters, translated from the French. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 4 vols.—With the New Eloisa. Lond. 1784, 12mo. 4 vols.—1810, post 8vo. 3 vols.—1812, post 8vo. 3 vols.

Project for perpetual Peace. Lond. 1761, 4to.

Emilius and Sophia: or, a new System of Education. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 4 vols. 10s.—Lond. 1763, 12mo. 4 vols. portrait.—Edinb. 1773, 12mo. 3 vols.—1783, 12mo. 4 vols.—Translated by Mr. Nugent, Dublin, n. d. 12mo. 2 vols.

The Solitaries; being a Sequel to Emilius. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

The Confessions of J. J. Rousseau, (six books only), with the Reveries of the Solitary Walker. Lond. 1783, 12mo. 2 vols.—New edition, (including the whole twelve books) to which is added a new collection of Letters. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 5 vols.—1796, 12mo. 5 vols.—A new translation, Lond. 1819, 12mo. 4 vols.

Discourse on the origin and foundation of the Inequality of Mankind. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—1791, 8vo.

Treatise on the Social Compact. Lond. 1763, 12mo.—1791, 8vo.

The Cunning Man; a Musical Entertainment in two acts. Lond. 1766, 8vo.

The Miscellaneous Works of J. J. Rousseau. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 5 vols. 15s.

The Magic Girdle, a Burletta. Lond. 1771, 4to.

Dictionary of Music. Lond. 1779, royal 8vo.

The Palinode, or the Triumphs of Virtue. Lond. 1780, 12mo. 2 vols.

Letters on the Elements of Botany, by J. J. Rousseau, transl. into English, with Notes, and 24 additional Letters, fully explaining the System of Linnæus, by Thomas Martyn, B.D. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—1787.—Lond. 1791, 8vo.—Lond. 1796, 8vo.—1807.—Lond. 1815, 8vo.

Thirty-eight Plates, with Explanations;

intended to illustrate Linnæus's System of Vegetables, and particularly adapted to the Letters on the Elements of Botany. By Thomas Martyn, B.D. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 9s. With coloured plates, 18s.

Thoughts on different subjects. Translated by Henrietta Colebrooke. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 2 vols.

Original Letters to M. de Malesherbes, M. D'Alembert, Madame de Luxembourg, &c. 1799, 12mo. portrait.

Original Correspondence of Jean Jacques Rousseau with Madame de la Tour de Franqueville and M. du Peyrou. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2 vols.

Original Correspondence with David Hume. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2 vols.

Letters of an Italian Nun and English Gentleman. Fifth edition, Lond. 1806, 12mo.

Remarks on the Conduct and Writings of Rousseau. Lond. 1767, 12mo.

Defence of Rousseau against the Aspersions of Mr. Hume, Mr. Voltaire, and their associates. Lond. 1767, 8vo.

Letter to the Hon. Horace Walpole concerning the Dispute between Mr. Hume and Mr. Rousseau. By Ralph Heathcote, D.D. Lond. 1767, 12mo.

Anecdotes of the last twelve years of the Life of J. J. Rousseau; originally published in the Journal of Paris, by the citizen Corancez. Translated from the French. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Relation of the circumstances preceding and attending the Death of J. J. Rousseau. Translated from the French of Le Begne de Presle by J. H. de Magalhaens. Lond. 1778, 8vo.

Remarks on Rousseau's Emilius; in which the celebrated Profession of Faith of a Savoyard Curate is particularly considered. Lond. 1782, crown 8vo.—1783, 12mo.

Letters on the Works and Character of Rousseau, by the Baroness De Stael. Lond. 1789, 12mo.

Rhapsody composed at the Tomb of Rousseau. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

Letters on the Confessions of Rousseau. By M. Ginguene. Lond. 1792, 12mo.

Thoughts of a Stranger on the Statue of Rousseau. Geneva, 1829, 8vo.

— Samuel. The Book of Knowledge, or Grammar of the Persian Language. Lond. 1805, 4to.

According to Dr. Adam Clarke, this work contains a great variety of useful information, but as an elementary work it is too prolix.

The Flowers of Persian Literature; containing Extracts from the most celebrated Authors in Prose and Verse, with



a Translation into English: being a Companion to Sir William Jones' Persian Grammar. To which is prefixed an Essay on the Language and Literature of Persia. Lond. 1801, 4to. 6s. 'This is a useful work, though in several places the Persian text is very incorrectly printed; and often a better translation of some passages might be given.'—*Dr. A. Clarke.*

A Vocabulary of the Persian Language, Persian and English, and English and Persian. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 4s. This work will be useful to those who cannot obtain the large work of Richardson.

A Dictionary of Mahomedan Law, Bengal Revenue Terms, Sanscrit, Hindoo and other Words, used in the East Indies. Lond. 1802, 8vo.

ROUTH, Martin Joseph, D.D. *Reliquiæ Sacræ: sive Auctorum fere jam perditorum secundi tertique Sæculi Fragmenta, quæ supersunt: accedunt Epistolæ Synodicae et Canonicae Nicæno Concilio antiquiores.* Oxon. 1814—18, 8vo. 4 vols.

A highly valuable work. Drury, 3578, russia, 3l. 16s.—Second edition, Oxford University Press, 1846, 4 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s. A fifth volume, supplementary to both editions, Oxford, 1848, 9s.

Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula. Oxford, 1832, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, Oxford, 1840, 2 vols.—Third edition, Oxford, 1848, 2 vols. 19s.

Platonis Euthydemus et Gorgias. See PLATO, p. 1877.

This eminent divine has edited several classical works, and likewise an improved edition of Bishop Burnet's own Times.

ROVIGO, Savary, Duke of. *Memoirs, by himself.* Lond. 1828, 8vo. 4 vols.

It had appeared previously in French.

ROW FAMILY. *Memorials of the Family of Row.*—The Redshanks Sermon by J. Row, London, 1642.—A Cupp of Bon-Accord, or Preaching by Mr. James Row, reprinted from an original MS. in the library of D. Laing, Esq., edited by James Maidment, Esq. Edinb. 1828, 4to. 5s.

LARGE PAPER, 12 copies printed. Eyton, in 1848, morocco, 17s.

The Wouns o' the Kirk of Scotland (the same sermon as above). Dublin, 1748, 12mo. Heber, pt. v. 3s. 6d.

Row, John, Minister of Carnock. *History of the Kirk of Scotland from 1558 to 1637.* See WODROW SOCIETY and MAITLAND CLUB, in the *Appendix.*

— John, son of the preceding, and afterwards Principal of King's College, Aberdeen. *Hebraicæ Linguae Institutiones.* Glasguae, 1644, 12mo.

One of the first works in Hebrew literature published in Scotland. It also contains.

*Xilias Hebraica, sen Vocabularium, continens præcipuas Radices Linguae Hebrææ, etc.* Glasg. 1644, 12mo.

*Εὐχαριστία Βασιλική*, ad Carolum II post duodecennale Exilium in Patriam et Thronum paternum, &c. redeuntem, Carmen gratulans, &c. Abredon. 1660, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1976, 2l. 18s.

ROWBOTHAM, James. See CHESS. FULKE, William.

ROWE, Elizabeth. *Miscellaneous Works in prose and verse.* Lond. 1739, 8vo. 2 vols.

With port. of the authoress by G. Vertue. — Lond. 1760, 12mo. 2 vols. — 1772, 12mo. 2 vols. — 1796, 12mo. 4 vols. The works of this pious lady, the daughter of a dissenting minister named Singer, are still held in estimation, especially her 'Friendship in Death.'

Friendship in Death, in Twenty Letters from the Dead to the Living. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—With Letters, moral and entertaining. Lond. 1733, 8vo.—also with her Devout Exercises of the Heart, revised by Dr. Isaac Watts. Lond. 1737, 8vo. Both often reprinted.

See PHILOMELA.

— Rev. Francis. *Fables in Verse.* Lond. 1801, 8vo. woodcuts, pub. at 15s.

LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 1l. 5s.

Tales, original and translated from the Spanish. Lond. 1810, 8vo. woodcuts. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo.

— Harry. *No Cure no Pay, a musical Farce, with Notes (by Dr. Hunter).* York, 1794, 8vo.

Harry Rowe was master of a puppet-show, and altered some of Shakespeare's Plays. See SHAKESPEARE (Macbeth).—York, 1797, 8vo. Roxburgh, 5740, 10s. Constable, 874, 6d.

ROWE, John, of C. C. C. in Oxford. Tragi-Comædia. Oxford, 1653, 4to.

'Being a brief Relation of the strange and wonderfull Hand of God discovered at Witney, in the Comedy acted there February the third, where there were some slaine, many hurt, with several other remarkable Passages. Together with what was preached in three Sermons on that occasion from Rom. i. 18.' This accident occurred on the representation of 'A most pleasant Comedy of Mucedorus.' Reed, 5616, 10s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 977, 2l. 16s. Bright, 5s. Bandinell, 1861, 7s. 6d. *Collation*.—Narrative, including title and dedication, 10 leaves; sermons, pp. 1-81.

Rowe was likewise author of other sermons, &c. An account of him will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Nicholas. Works (Plays, &c.). Lond. 1792, 12mo. 2 vols.

With portrait and plates. Marquis of Townshend, 2737, 4s.—Lond. T. Curll, 1715, 8vo.—1727, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. Tonson, 1736, 12mo. 2 vols. plates.—1747, 2 vols. Garrick, 2058, 3s. Reed, 8468, 3s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2735, 6s.—Tonson, 1756, 12mo. 2 vols. portrait. Steevens, 1260, 14s. Lloyd, 1112, 8s. 6d. Heath, 1953, 10s. Tonson, 1766, 12mo. 3 vols. with portrait. Field, 364, 6s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2736, 2 vols. 4s. 6d. Willett, 2098, 1l. 1s.—1792, 12mo. 2 vols. plates.

See LUCAN. QUILLET, C.

— Thomas. Lives of several Men omitted by Plutarch. Lond. 1728, 8vo. 3s.

Poems. In the Works of Elizabeth Rowe.

ROWLAND and Vernagu, a Metrical Romance. 1836, 4to. See ABBOTSFORD CLUB BOOKS, *Appendix*.

ROWLAND, Daniel. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Family of Nevill, particularly of the House of Abergavenny, with some account of the Illustrious Family of the Beauchamps. 1830, folio.

Portraits and plates on INDIA PAPER, and 4 large Genealogical Tables. Privately printed by Sheffield Grace. Eyton, in 1848, morocco, 12l. 12s.

— David. A comfortable Aid for Scholars, full of Variety of

Sentences, gathered out of an Italian Author. Lond. 1578, 8vo.

— Io. Apologia pro Rege et Populo Anglicano contra Johannis Polypragmatici (alias J. Miltoni Angli) Defensionem destructivam Regis et Populi Anglicani. 1650, 18mo. pp. 175.—Antv. 1652, 18mo.

This first reply to Milton's Defensio Populi was published anonymously. It has been attributed to Bishop Bramhall.

Polemica, sive Supplementum ad Apologiam anonymam pro Rege et Populo Anglicano, adversus Jo: Miltoni Defensionem Populi Anglicani, &c. 1653, 12mo. In this supplement John Rowland alludes to his former anonymous answer to Milton.

— Sam. The Court of Civill Courtesie, fitly furnished with a pleasant part of Statelie Phrases and Pithie Precepts. Lond. R. Johnes, 1591, 4to. BLACK LETTER.

— S. See ROWLANDS, Samuel.

— Thomas. A general Treatise of Architecture. Lond. 1732, folio.

— William. An Elegie upon the Death of Rob. Devereux, Earl of Essex, with an epitaph for his Tomb. 1646.

A folio sheet. A copy is in the British Museum.

— William, M.D. Judicial Astrology judicially condemned. Lond. 1652, 8vo.

Bright, 4s. 6d.

A Treatise of Wind offending Man's Body. Lond. 1668, 12mo.—1676, 12mo. 5s.

ROWLANDS, Henry. Mona antiqua restaurata, or Antiquities, natural and historical, of the Isle of Anglesey. Dublin, 1723, 4to.

'A very learned treatise.'—*Nicolson*. Willett, 2128, 14s. LARGE PAPER.—Lond. 1766, 4to. Second edition by Dr. Owen, corrected both as to language and matter, with the addition of notes by Lewis Morris. Bishop of Ely, 1380, 10s. 6d. Edwards, 663, 12s. Hibbert, 7100, 12s. Drury, 3816, 13s. Nassau, pt. ii. 932, russia, 14s. Heath, 4594, russia, 1l. 6s. Heber, pt. ix. russia, 16s. Bright, uncut, 12s. Stowe, 14s.

An History of the Island of Anglesey,

serving as a Supplement to Rowland's *Mona antiqua restaurata*: to which are added Memoirs of Owen Glendowr. Lond. 1775, 4to. 3s. 6d.

ROWLANDS, Richard. See VERSTEGAN, Richard.

— Samuel. Various Works.

A notice of this author and of his works will be found in Warton's History of English Poetry, Ritson's Bibliographia Poetica, Brydges' *Censura Literaria*, British Bibliographer and *Restituta*, and also in Collier's *Poetical Decameron*.

The *Betraying of Christ*, Iudas in Despaire, with other poems on the Passion. Lond. printed by Adam Islip, and are to be sold by Henry Toms. 1598, 4to. Twenty-nine leaves, to Nicholas Walsh, Knight. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 598, 21l. resold Saunders' in 1818, 2l. 8s. Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 11s.—Another edition, by Islip, same date, but materially differing in contents, title within wood-cut border of figures. Caldecott, 3l. 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 12s.

'Tis Merrie when Gossips meete.' Lond. by W. W. for George Loftus, 1602, 4to. To F iii, pp. 48. FIRST EDITION.—The Introduction to this edition (not given to the subsequent ones) purports to be the conversation held between a Gentleman and a Bookseller's Apprentice, in a dealing for the purchase of some of Rob. Greene's works, and gives other notices of pieces now supposed to be entirely lost. Reed, 7423, 1l. 7s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 599, wanting sheet E, morocco, 6l. 6s. resold, Heber, pt. iv. 2424, 1l. 14s.—SECOND EDITION. Lond. for John Deane, 1609, 12mo. The running head line of this edition is, 'A Crew of Kind Gossips,' and is dialogue-wise between a Wife, a Widow, a Mayde, and a Vintner—THIRD EDITION, newly enlarged by S. R. Lond. printed by W. W. for John Deane, 1613, 4to. Heber, pt. viii. 5l. 5s.—FOURTH EDITION. Title, 'Well met, Gossip,' or 'Tis merrie when Gossips meete,' and newly enlarged with divers merrie Songs. Lond. for John Deane, 1619, 4to.—Lond. 1627, 4to. with a frontispiece. Gordonstoun, 1980, 4l. 17s. Bingley, pt. iv. 923, 2l. 17s. Bright, 10l. 2s. 6d.—1656, 4to. Roxburghe, 3379, 15s. Heber, pt. iv. 3l.—1673, 4to. with a frontispiece. Reed, 7478, 1l. 11s. North, pt. iii. 769, 1l. 15s.—Newly enlarged, with divers Songs sung by a Fidler's Boy. Printed by W. H. 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 4l. 2s. 6d.—Reprinted for Mr. S. W. Singer (100 copies printed). Chiswick, Whittingham, 1818, sm. 8vo. pp. 40, wood-cut on the title. Gardner, gilt edges, 15s. 6d.—Lond. 1841, reprinted (100 copies) in post 8vo. wood-cut on the title, 10s. 6d.

Crew of kind London gossips all met to be merry. 1663, 12mo. Lloyd, 9l. Perry, 4l. 14s. 6d. Jolley, 7l. 10s. Uttersson, 3l. 3s. Gardner, 3l. 13s. 6d.

Look to it, for I'le stabbe ye, a Poem. Lond. 1604, 4to. Roxburghe, 3351, 2l. 2s. Heber, pt. iv. 4l. 2s. 6d.

The famous History of Guy Earle of Warwickie. Lond. by Edward Alldie, n. d. 4to.—1607, 4to. White Knights, 3734, 7l. 17s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 2l.—1635, 4to.—1667. Lloyd, 1058, 5l. Bright, 4l. 17s.—1679, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 981, mor. 3l. 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 19s.—1682. Heber, pt. iv. 4l.

Humors Ordinarie, where a Man may be verie merrie, and exceeding well used for his Sixpence. For William Firebrand, n. d. 4to. pp. 48. This dateless impression is without doubt the FIRST EDITION, and was printed prior to the decease of Queen Elizabeth, as in the 19th Epigram appears:—

'For as he vowes himselfe he hath not seene,

In three daies space, the figure of the *Queenie.*'

In the editions of 1607, 1611, &c., the last word is altered to King, and other changes also took place. The lines headed 'Satir,' on the reverse of Sig. A 3, are not in the after editions. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 600, 7l. 7s. Bingley, pt. iv. 595, 6l. 16s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. Narcissus Luttrell's copy, 4l. 6s.—Another edition was published under the following title:—

The Letting of Humours Blood in the Head-vaine; with a new Morisco daunced by seauen Satyres vpon the bottome of Diogenes Tubbe. Lond. W. White, 1600, 4to. or sm. 8vo. A mixture of satires and epigrams. Steevens, in a vol. 1039, Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 2s.

Humours Ordinarie. Lond. 1607, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 4l. 9s. Bright, 12l. 15s.—1611, 4to. Of this edition, a fac-simile reprint, with notes of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. appeared, Edinb. 1814, square 8vo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 283, 4s. Hibbert, 7101, morocco, 15s. Strettell, 1453, mor. 1l. 2s. Heber, 8s.

Democritvs, or Doctor Merryman his Medicines, against melancholy Humours. Written by S. R. Printed for Iohn Deane, 1607, 4to. Twenty-three leaves. Bright, 12l. 15s.—Lond. 1609, 4to. pp. 24. This and the later editions are entitled 'Doctor Merryman: or Nothing but Mirth.' Strettell, 1452, 4l. 10s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 601, 15l. 15s.—Midgley, 10l. 15s.—1616. Brand, 1l. 12s. Heber, pt. iv. 2 leaves, reprinted, 3l. 4s.—1618, 4to.—1623, 4to.—1627, 4to.—1637, 4to. Reed, 6979, 1l. 2s.—1657.—1681, R.I., for F. Grove. Bright, 1l. 6s.—Lond. Bates, n. d. 4to. A B C in fours, pp. 24. White Knights,



ROWLANDS—*continued.*

2751, 19s.—Newcastle, n. d. 4to. White Knights, 32s.

Humors Looking-glasse. Lond. by Ed. Allde, 1608, 4to. Consisting of satirical epigrams and stories in verse. In A Strange Sighted Traveller the shows and sights of London are described. Bright, fine, 14l.

Diogenes Lanthorne. Lond. 1607, 4to. Gardner, 3l. 5s. Bright, poor copy, 2l.—1608, 4to.—1624. Bright, title dirty, 1l. 12s.—1628, 4to. pp. 42, in black letter. Reed, 7424, 1l. 14s. Inglis, 1335, 3l. 3s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 603, morocco, 12l. 12s. Midgley, 9l. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 2s.—1631, 4to. Lloyd, 498, 1l. 14s. Gardner, 4l. 4s. Jolley, 5l. Utterson, 5l. 7s. 6d.—1634, 4to. Roxburgh, 3373, imperfect, 9s.—1681, 4to. Bright, 1l. 16s.

The Knave of Clubbes. Lond. 1609, 4to. Roxburgh, 3355, 4l. 4s. Hibbert, 4533, 5l.—1611, 4to. Twenty-three leaves. Bindley, pt. ii. 2337, with Rowland's More Knaves yet, n. d. and his Knave of Harts, 1612, in 1 vol. 35l. 3s. 6d. resold, Heber, pt. iv. 18l. In the Register of the Stationers' Company, dated 1600, is an order for burning 'Tis merrie when Knaves meet.'

The Knave of Harts. Haile Fellow, well met. Lond. 1612, 4to. Twenty-four leaves.—Lond. 1613, 4to. Heber, pt. viii. title damaged, 1l. 17s.

More Knaues yet. The Knaues of Spades and Diamonds, with new Additions. Lond. 1612, 4to. Twenty-four leaves. There is a wood-cut in the title-page. Steevens, 1072, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Printed by John Bache, 1613. This Series of Satirical Tracts on the Four Knaves, has been printed by the Percy Society. See APPENDIX.

Martin Mark-all, Beadle of Bridewell; his Defence and Answere to the Belman of London. Discovering the long concealed Originall and Regiment of Rogues, when they first began to take head, and how they have succeeded one the other successively vnto the sixe and twentieth Yeare of King Henry the eight, gathered out of the Chronicle of Crackeropes, and (as they term it) the Legend of Lossels. Lond. 1610, 4to. Black letter. A—H 1, in fours, with a leaf containing 'To the courteous Reader,' signed by S. R. Copies are in the British Museum and in the Bodleian Library. Gordonstoun, 1999, 5l. Nassau, pt. ii. 979, 2l. 17s. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 10s. Bright, 3l. 13s. 6d. Halliwell, 1859, 3l. 12s.

The Melancholie Knight, by S. R. Lond. R. Bond, are to be sold by Geo. Loftus, 1615, 4to. pp. 38.

A sacred Memorie of the Miracles

wrought by our Lord and Saviour Iesus Christ. Written by Samuel Rowlands. Lond. 1618, 4to. pp. 52, with wood-cuts. Dedicated in rhyme 'to all Sorcerers, Enchanters,' &c., after which is a metrical address 'To all true faithfull Christians.' Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 602, 10l. 10s. Midgley, 8l. 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 980, 4l. 10s. Skegg, 2l. 12s. Heber, pt. iv. 3l. Caldecott, 1l. 17s.

The Night Raven. By S. R. Lond. 1618, 4to.—1620, 4to. Steevens, 1071, imperfect, 8s. 6d. resold, Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 3s.—Lond. 1634, 4to. pp. 36. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 604, 30l. Hibbert, 7099, 10l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 282, 5l. 5s. Perry, 5l. 12s. 6d. Midgley, 14l. 14s. Jolley, 6l. 10s.

Good Newes and bad Newes. Lond. 1622, 4to.

Heavens Glory, seeke it. Earths Vanitie, flye it. Hells Horror, fere it. Lond. 1628, 8vo. Some essays and prayers, by Samuel Rowlands, interspersed with two or three pieces of poetry. Near the end of the volume is, 'The Common Cals, Cryes and Sounds of the Bell-man; or, diuers Verses to put vs in Minde of our Mortalitie' (12 leaves). The signature is continued, but not the pagination.

Greenes Ghost havnting Cony-catchers, With the merry Conceits of Doctor Pinch-backe a notable Makeshift. Lond. 1602, 4to. Roxburgh, 6655, 2l. 5s. Reed, 2173, 3l. Strettell, 1034, 3l. 10s. North, pt. iii. 747, 2l. 14s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 9s.—1606, 4to.—Lond. 1626, 4to. Black letter. A—G in fours, A 1 and G 4 blank. The epistle dedicatory is signed S. R. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 270, 7l. 7s. resold Saunders' in 1813, 3l. 7s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1047, 4l. 7s. Nassau, pt. i. 1732, morocco, 1l. 19s. Utterson, 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 2s. Gardner, 4l. 10s.

The Doleful Lamentation of Cheapside Crosse; or Old England sick of the Staggers. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Time well improved; with Prayers: whereunto are added, the Verses used by the Bellmen of London. Lond. 1657, 12mo. A copy is in the British Museum.

Hell broke loose. See LEYDEN, John.

A terrible Battell betweene two consumers of the whole world; Time and Death. Lond. for John Dean, n. d. 4to. In the Bodleian Library.

The following have been reprinted by the late Mr. Utterson, at his private press at Beldornie Tower, Isle of Wight, 1841, only 16 copies of each. The Knave of Clubbes, Knave of Harts, More Knaves yet, Looke to it, The Night Raven, Good Newes and Bad Newes, and the Melancholie Knight,

in all, 7 vols. square 12mo., at his sale, March, 1857, sold for 13*l.* 7*s.*

See BRETON, Nicholas. GUY, Earl of Warwick. LEYDEN, John of. R. S. RID, Samuel. ROBSON, Simon.

ROWLANDSON, Mary, of New England. Narrative of her Captivity among the Indians. Written by herself. Cambridge (America), 1682, 12mo.

Reprinted, Lond. 1682, 4to. Bright, 10*s.* 6*d.* Puttick's, May, 1854, 1*l.* 2*s.*—Second edition, carefully corrected, Boston (America), 1720, 16mo.

—Thomas, Artist. Miseries of Human Life, in a series of 50 coloured Etchings. Lond. Ackermann, 1808, 4to.

Excursion to Brightelmstone, a series of coloured engravings. Lond. 1791, folio.

Caricature Magazine, by Rowlandson and Woodward, containing 386 coloured plates. Lond. 1810-13, oblong folio, 5 vols. 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

Grotesque Drawing Book, The World in Miniature, consisting of Groups of Figures for the Illustration of Landscape Scenery. Lond. Ackermann, 1817, imp. 8vo. 40 plates, 10*s.* 6*d.*

Caricature Illustrations of Johnson and Boswell's Journey to Scotland. Lond. 1786, oblong 4to. 20 plates, 1*l.* 1*s.*

This humorous and clever Artist produced by his facile pencil a host of illustrations to Serials and other publications for Ackermann and others, among the most popular of which are those illustrating Syntax's Tour, and the following: Adventures of Qui Hi.—Tour of Dr. Prosody.—Journal of Sentimental Travels in the South of France.—Johnny Quæ Genus' Life in London.—English Dance of Death, 2 vols.—Dance of Life.—The Adventures of Dr. Comicus.

ROWLES, Walter. A General History of Maidstone. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

ROWLEY, Alexander. The Scholar's Companion: or a little Library, containing all the Interpretations of the Hebrew and Greek Bible. Lond. 1648, 12mo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 220, 7*s.*

—Samuel. The Noble Souldier, or a Contract broken justly revenged, a Tragedy. Lond. 1634, 4to.

Strettell, 1454, 7*s.* 6*d.* Roxburghe, 5746, 11*s.* 6*d.* Rhodes, 2002, 19*s.* Inglis' Old Plays, 87, 1*l.* 1*s.* Heber, 7*s.* 6*d.*—1637, 4to.

When you see me you know me: or the famous Chronicle Historie of King Henrie the Eight, with the Birth and vertuous Life of Edward Prince of Wales. Lond. for Nath. Butter, 1605, 4to. Inglis' Old Plays, 86, 2*l.* 15*s.* Heber, pt. ii. 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*—1613, 4to.—1621, 4to. Roxburghe, 5741, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Heber, pt. ii. 17*s.*—1632, 4to. Reed, 8401, 1*l.* 14*s.*

—Thomas. Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol by Thomas Rowley and others in the fifteenth Century: to which are added, a Preface, an introductory Account of the several Pieces, and a Glossary. Lond. 1777, 8vo.

Published by Thomas Tyrwhitt. Roxburghe, 3483, 4*s.* 6*d.* Steevens, 794, 8*s.*—The second Edition. Lond. 1777, 8vo. Roscoe, 1429, 14*s.*—The third edition, to which is added an Appendix. Lond. 1778, 8vo. Steevens, 795, 5*s.* 6*d.*—With a Commentary, in which the Antiquity of the Poems is considered and defended, by Jeremiah Milles, D.D. Lond. 1782, 4to. Bindley, pt. i. 2220, 11*s.* Gough, 3154, 12*s.* Steevens, 796, 1*l.* 4*s.* Roscoe, 1430, 1*l.* 5*s.* Roxburghe, 3485, 13*s.* White Knights, 3743, morocco, 1*l.* 15*s.* The Rev. Dr. Symmons in the London Review, and Dr. Sherwin in the Gentleman's Magazine, have likewise advocated the antiquity of these poems.

Appendix; containing some Observations upon the language of the Poems attributed to Rowley, tending to prove that they were written, not by any ancient author, but entirely by Thomas Chatterton. Lond. T. Payne, 1778, 8vo. 6*d.*

The Genius of Chatterton, an irregular Ode. Lond. 1788.

For a History of this Controversy, see Kippis' Biographia Britannica, 1789, vol. iv. pp. 573-619; see also Classical Journal, vol. xvi. p. 136.

#### Controversy.

An archæological Epistle to Jeremiah Milles, D.D., Dean of Exeter, &c.: to which is added a Glossary, extracted from that of the learned Dean. Lond. 1782, 4to. This poem has been by some attributed to Mason, the friend of Gray, by others to John Baynes of Grays Inn.

Observations on the Poems of Thomas Rowley, in which the Authenticity of those Poems is ascertained, by Jacob



ROWLEY—*continued.*

Bryant, Esq. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 523, 5s.

An Enquiry into the Authenticity of the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley. In which the Arguments of the Dean of Exeter and Mr. Bryant are examined. By Thomas Warton. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Of this pamphlet two editions were published. See also in Warton's History of English Poetry.

Observations on the Poems attributed to Rowley, tending to prove that they were really written by him and other ancient Authors (by Kayner Hickford): to which are added, Remarks on the Appendix of the Editor of Rowley's Poems (by the Rev. John Fell). Lond. 1782, 8vo.

Cursory Observations on the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley, a Priest of the 15th Century: with some remarks on the Commentaries on those by the Rev. Dr. Jeremiah Milles, Dean of Exeter, and Jacob Bryant, Esq., and a salutary Proposal addressed to the Friends of those Gentlemen (by Edmond Malone). Lond. 1782, 8vo. These observations were first published in the Gentleman's Magazine.

Strictures upon a Pamphlet entitled 'Cursory Observations on the Poems attributed to Rowley,' with a Postscript on Mr. Thomas Warton's Enquiry into the same Subject, by E. B. Greene. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s.

An Examination of the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley and William Canynge, with a Defence of the Opinion of Mr. Warton. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s.

Rowley and Chatterton in the Shades; or, *Nugæ antiquæ et novæ*, a new Elysian Interlude, in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1782, 8vo. Field, 1425, 4s.

The Prophecy of Queen Emma, an ancient Ballad, written by Johannes Turcottus, Prior of Durham in the Reign of William Rufus: to which is added, by the Editor, an Account of the Discovery, and Hints towards a Vindication of the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian and Rowley (by W. J. Mickle). Lond. 1782, 8vo.

A Vindication of the Appendix to the Poems called Rowley's; in Reply to the Answers of the Dean of Exeter, Jacob Bryant, Esq. and a third anonymous Writer; with some further Observations upon those Poems; and an Examination of the Evidence which has been produced in Support of their Authenticity, by Thomas Tyrwhitt. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.

An Essay on the Evidence, external and internal, relating to the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley, by T. J. Ma-

thias. Lond. 1783, crown 8vo. Steevens, 800, 5s.—1784. Combe, 1292, 7s. 6d.

Genuine Copy of a Letter found near Strawberry Hill. 1783.

Neglected Genius: or, tributary Stanzas to the Memory of the unfortunate Chatterton, by the Author of the Indian Eclogues. Lond. 1787, 4to.

Remarks on the eighth Section of the second Volume of Warton's History of English Poetry (by Ritson), 8vo.

Examination of the Poems attributed to Rowley. Sherborne, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Introduction to an Examination of the internal Evidence respecting the Authenticity of the Poems of Rowley, by John Sherwin, M.D. Bath, 1809, 8vo. 7s.

A large Collection of Chatterton's Poems and Tracts, in 5 vols. with many MS. and printed papers. Reed, 6635, 5l. 10s. resold, Field, 1418, 6l. 10s.

A most extensive collection of Tracts, Papers, Prints, &c., respecting Chatterton, made by Joseph Haslewood, Esq., and bound in 17 vols., was sold in J. M. Gutch's sale, March, 1858, for 20l. It is now in the British Museum.

The Life of Thomas Chatterton, with Criticisms on his Genius and Writings, and a concise View of the Controversy concerning Rowley's Poems, by George Gregory, D.D. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

For other Biographies and editions of Chatterton's Works, see CHATTERTON, Thomas.

## ROWLEY, William. Works.

A Search for money, or the lamentable Complaint for the Losse of the wandring Knight, Mounsiur l'Argent. Or, come along with me, I know thou louest Money. Lond. for Joseph Hunt, 1609, 4to. Eighteen leaves, dedicated to 'Maister Thomas Hobbs.'—Reprinted for the Percy Society. See Appendix. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, iv. 320-2.

A new Wouder, a Woman never vext; a Comedy. Lond. 1632, 4to. Hibbert, 7102, 3s. 6d. Reed, 8402, 5s. Field, 365, 7s. Roxburghe, 4745, 12s. Rhodes, 2003, 1l. 15s. Reprinted in the fifth volume of 'Old Plays,' 1816, 8vo. and by T. Lowndes, circa 1820, 12mo.

A Tragedy called All's lost by Lust. Lond. 1633, 4to. Field, 366, 8s. 6d. Rhodes, 2004, 1l. 3s. Roxburghe, 5742, 12s. Hibbert, 7103, 12s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1644, with a Match at Midnight, 1633, 1l. 7s.

A Match at Midnight, a Comedy. Lond. 1633, 4to. Field, 367, 6s. Roxburghe, 5744, 12s. Rhodes, 2005, 1l. 2s. Heber, pt. ii. 15s. Reprinted in Dodsley's Collection of Old Plays, vol. vii.

A Shoemaker a Gentleman, a Comedy. Lond. 1638, 4to. Roxburghe, 5747, 12s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 1s.



The Witch of Edmonton, a known true Story, composed into a Tragi-comedy, by William Rowley, John Ford, and Thomas Decker. Lond. 1658, 4to. with a frontispiece. Roxburghe, 574S, 17s. Field, 36S, 1l. 16s. Jadis, 181, 1l. 16s. Heber, pt. ii. 19s.

The Birth of Merlin; or, the Childe hath found his father, a Tragi-comedy. Lond. 1662, 4to. Roxburghe, 574S, 17s. 11s. 6d.

See DAY, John. HEYWOOD, Thomas. MASSINGER, Philip. MIDDLETON, Thomas. WEBSTER, John.

ROWNING, John, M.A. A compendious System of natural Philosophy. Camb. 1735-42, 8vo. 2 vols.

ROWZEE, Lodwick, M.D. The Queenes Welles, that is a Treatise on Tunbridge Water. Lond. 1633, 12mo.

White Knights, 3656, 2s.—1670, 12mo. pp. 82. This edition is printed in the eighth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.—1671, 12mo.

ROXANA. See ALABASTER, Wm.

ROXBURGH, William, M. D. Plants of the Coast of Coromandel, selected from Drawings and Descriptions presented to the East India Company. Lond. 1795—1819, atlas folio, 3 vols.

Published under the direction of Sir Joseph Banks, Bart. In 12 parts, with 300 coloured plates, 63l. Roscoe, 174S, vols. 1 and 2, and two nos. of vol. 3, 32l. 11s. Hibbert, 7140, with a double set of plates, one coloured, the other in outline, 28l. 7s. Sotheby's, 1855, 26l. 5s. Collation.—Vol. i. pp. vi. and 67, with 100 plates. Vol. ii. pp. 55 and plates 101—200. Vol. iii. pp. 98 and plates 201—300. Copies sometimes occur with uncoloured plates, which have but small commercial value.

Hortus Bengalensis. Serampore, 1814, 8vo.

Flora Indica; or, Description of Indian Plants, by the late Dr. W. Roxburgh and Dr. N. Wallich, edited by Dr. Carey. Calcutta, 1820—1824, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition, revised and enlarged. Serampore, 1832, 8vo. 3 vols. Sotheby's, Jan. 1811, 2l. 5s.

ROXBURGHE BALLADS.—Ancient Songs and Ballads, written on various subjects, and printed on separate leaves, chiefly in London, between the years 1567 and 1700, 3 vols. folio.

The celebrated collection, known by the name of the 'Roxburghe Ballads,' now in the British Museum, consisting of about 1340 broadsides, mostly in black letter. It was originally formed by Robert Harley, first Earl of Oxford. On the sale of the Harleian library, it became the property of Mr. James West, the President of the Royal Society. In 1773 Major Pearson acquired it for the sum of £20. The collection, then bound in two volumes, was, in 1788, bought for 36l. 4s. 6d. by the Duke of Roxburghe, who added a third volume, more bulky than either of the two former. At the sale of the duke's library, in 1813, they passed into the hands of Mr. Harding for 477l. 15s., who subsequently transferred them to Mr. Bright for about 700l. At the sale of that gentleman's library, in 1845, they were secured for the British Museum for 535l. There are also in the National Library three volumes of Ballads, for the most part printed in the reign of Charles II., known as the 'Bagford collection.'

Book of Roxburghe Ballads. A Selection of the best ballads from the collection in the British Museum. By J. F. Collier. Lond. 1847, 4to. with wood-cuts, 1l. 1s.

A Roxburghe Garland; a selection of Verses, by T. Jordan, &c. Edited by Sir A. Boswell. Lond. Bensley, 1817, 12mo. Privately printed. Utterson, 12s.

ROXBURGHE CLUB REVELS, and other relative papers, including Answers to the Attack on the Memory of Joseph Haslewood, Esq., with Specimens of his literary productions. Edinb. 1837, 4to. 1l. 1s.

Fifty copies only printed, to range with the Club Books.

#### ROXBURGHE CLUB BOOKS.

Sets sold at various periods—  
Mr. Lang's, in 1828, 39 vols. 111l. 6s.  
Sir F. Freeling, in 1836, 44 vols. 90l.  
J. Harward, Esq. in 1858, 61 vols. sold separately, produced 125l. 2s.  
See ROXBURGHE CLUB, Appendix.

ROXBY, Robert. The Lay of the Reedwater Minstrel. Newcastle, 1809, 4to.

Second edition, Newcastle, 1832, 12mo.

ROY, Rajah Rammohun. Translation of an abridgment of the Vedant, or Resolution of all the Veds. Calcutta, 1816, 4to.

Translation of the Ishopanishad, one of

the chapters of the Yajur Veda. Calcutta, 1816, 8vo.

Translation of the Cena Upanishad, one of the Chapters of the Sama Veda. Calcutta, 1816, 8vo.

Defence of Hindoo Theism. Calcutta, 1817, 8vo.

Second Defence of the Monotheistical system of the Veds. Calcutta, 1817, 8vo.

Translation of the Kuth-Opunishud of the Ujoor-Ved. (Calcutta), 1819, 8vo.

The Precepts of Jesus; the Guide to Peace and Happiness. Calcutta, 1820, 8vo.

The same, with the first, second, and final Appeal, in reply to the Observations of Dr. Marshman. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 9s.

Brief Remarks regarding the modern encroachments on the ancient rights of Females, according to the Hindoo laws of inheritance. Calcutta, 1822, 8vo.

Bengalee Grammar, in English. Calcutta, 1826, 8vo. 7s.

Translation of several principal books, passages, and texts of the Veds. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 8vo.

Exposition of the Practical operation of the Judicial and Revenue System of India. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 6s.

### ROY, William.

Rede me and be not wrothe,

For I say no thyng but trothe.

I will ascend, makynge my state so hye,  
That my pompous honoure shall never dye.

O Caytfe, when thou thinkest least of all,

With confusion thou shalt have a fall!

(Worms, 1526, according to Tyn-dale), small 8vo.

A most severe satire on Cardinal Wolsey and the Romish priesthood. Sir P. Thompson, 647, damaged, 5*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Skegg, 12*l.* 15*s.* Steevens, FINE, 1073, russia, 7*l.* 7*s.* resold, Heber, pt. iv. 11*l.* Hibbert, 7014, russia, 9*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* Nassau, pt. ii. 27*s.* 13*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* Roxburghe, 3308, 13*l.* 13*s.* White Knights, 3657, morocco, 14*l.* Dent, pt. ii. 389, 15*l.* 15*s.* Chalmers, 4 leaves MS. 3*l.* 4*s.* Bright, 16*l.* Freeling, title, &c. mended, 6*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* This, the first edition, is reprinted in the ninth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.—Reprinted in fac-simile type, Chiswick, by C. Whittingham, for W. Pickering. Lond. 1845, post 8vo. with a satirical wood-cut of Wolsey's arms on the title. Title, b to K, in eights, publisher's wood-cut on last leaf. 2 copies on VELLUM. See a long notice of this book in Gent's Mag. n.s. vol. xx. pp. 289, 380, 492, 597.

The Boke speketh Reade me Friende and be not wrothe, For I saye Nothyng but the Trothe. Wesell, by Henry Ny-

colson, 1546, 16mo. pp. 124. In this second edition the orthography, &c. varies, and the personalities and allusions to the vices of the clergy are much softened and generalised. The difference in the contents of the two editions is the omission in the second of 46 lines (commencing on cvr), which refer to the divorce of Henry the VIIIth and Catherine of Aragon, and wherein the Princess Mary is also mentioned. Hibbert, 7015, bad copy, 2*l.* 2*s.* Roxburghe, 3307, 11*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* resold, Jolley, 9*l.* 15*s.* White Knights, 3658, morocco, 18*l.* Bibl. Anglo-Poet. MS. title, 619, 25*l.* resold, Saunders, in 1818, 5*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Heber, pt. iv. 8*l.* 12*s.* Bright, very fine, 25*l.* Roy, who had been a friar, was one of those who assisted Tyndale in translating the first English New Testament, printed in 1526. He was burnt in Portugal for heresy. In the Roxburghe Sale Catalogue this piece stands entitled The Buryinge of the Mass, a Satire.

— William, Major General. The Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain. Lond. 1793, imperial folio, 51 plates.

Published at the expense of the Society of Antiquaries of London. Gough, 3164, 3*l.* 15*s.* Fonthill, 1718, 5*l.* Inglis, 1427, 2*l.* 4*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 826, 3*l.* 12*s.* Marquis of Townshend, 2875, russia, 4*l.* Hibbert, 7141, 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Drury, 3863, russia, 4*l.* 13*s.* Dent, pt. ii. 1252, russia, 2*l.* 10*s.* Willet, 2179, 4*l.* 10*s.* Roxburghe, 8558, russia, 6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* Edwards, 629, 5*l.* 10*s.* Bindley, pt. iii. 807, 4*l.* 17*s.*

ROYALISTS. — The Royal and Royalists Plea, shewing that the Kings Majesty hath the chiefe power in this Realme. n. p. 1647, 4to.

The Royalists Defence; vindicating the King's Proceedings in the late war made against him. n. p. 1648, 4to.

A Word in due Season to the ranting Royalists and rigid Presbyterians. n. p. 1660, 4to.

A Collection of 95 Royalist and Parliamentary Tracts, bound in 1 vol. Sold at Dr. Bandinel's sale, Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, for 13*l.*

ROYAL ACADEMY.—Catalogue of the Exhibition of the Royal Academy. Lond. 1769. 4to.

Continued annually to the present time. The first two Exhibitions (1769 and 1770) were held in Pall Mall, after that at Somerset House, from 1771 to 1779 in the old building, and from 1780 till 1838 in the new building. In 1838 the Royal Academy



was removed to Trafalgar Square, where the Exhibitions have since been held. The early years have been reprinted several times. Complete sets are worth about 12*l.* 12*s.*

**ROYAL BOOK.**—The Ryal Book; or a Book for a Kyng, reduced out of Frensshe into Englyshe by Wyllyam Caxton. 1484, folio.

This volume has a few wood-cuts. The leaves are not numbered, but the signatures run a to v in eights, a l being blank, and v only six leaves. Hibbert, 714*9*, russia, 61*l.* 19*s.* White Knights, 3804, russia, 73*l.* 10*s.* Goldsmid, 728, 85*l.* 1*s.* See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, i, 239-41. Bibl. Spencer. iv. 260-78.

The Boke named the Royall. Lond. by W. de Worde, 1507, 4*to.* The volume contains Hh 4. A copy is in the British Museum. Inglis, 173, two leaves wanting, 1*l.* 16*s.* Roxburghe, 93, 10*l.* Willett, 2130, 11*l.* 11*s.* Knight, 13*l.* 5*s.* Gardner, 33*l.*—Enprynted by R. Pynson, 1507, 4*to.* Towneley, pt. i. 395, 11*l.* 11*s.*—Lond. by Richard Pynson, 4*to.* Hibbert, 7104, 7*l.*

**ROYAL EXCHANGE.**—A Narrative of the late Accident in the New Exchange. By S. A. A. Don Pantaleon. Lond. 1653, 4*to.*

Contains an account of the assassination of a young man by a Spaniard.

Great Britaines Glory; or, a briefe description of the present state, splendor, and magnificence, of the Royal Exchange. Published on the Reconstruction, by Theoph. Philothes. Lond. 1672, 4*to.* Heber, pt. iv. 3*s.*

See GRESHAM, Sir Thomas. HOUSEHOLD BOOK.

**ROYAL GALLERY.** See GALLERIES, p. 857.

**ROYAL INSTITUTION.**

Prospectus of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, incorporated by Charter, MDCCC. With a Copy of the Charter, and a List of the Subscribers. Lond. 8*vo.* 71 pages.

Journals of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Lond. 1802, 8*vo.* vol. i. All published.

The Charter and By-Laws of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; together with a List of the Proprietors and Subscribers, &c. Lond. 1803, 8*vo.* 120 pages.—Again, 1806, 1810, 1823, and 1835.

Lecture on the plan which it is proposed to adopt for improving the Royal Institution, and rendering it permanent. By H. Davy. Lond. 1810, 8*vo.*

Journal of Science and the Arts; edited at the Royal Institution, 1816-27, 8*vo.* 22 vols. and index.—New Series, 1827 to

June, 1830, 8*vo.* 7 vols.—Discontinued, and succeeded by the London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine.

Proceedings of the Members of the Royal Institution, and Discourses at the Friday evening Meetings. Lond. 1851-56, 8*vo.* 2 vols.

Journal of the Royal Institution. Lond. 1830-31, &c. 8*vo.* 2 vols.

Classified Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Institution, by B. Vincent. Lond. 1857, 8*vo.*

Catalogue of the Library in 1809 and in 1821. See HARRIS, William.

**ROYAL MAGAZINE,** The, from the Year 1759 to 1771. Lond. 8*vo.* 25 vols.

Plates, those on Natural History coloured. Towneley, pt. ii. 1063, 2*l.*

**ROYAL REGISTER,** The, with annotations by another hand. Lond. J. Bew, 1777-84, 12*mo.* 9 vols. (of vol. 1 there were three editions, the third 1780), 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

Containing characteristic Sketches, often caustic or satirical, of public men, especially the Lords and Commons. The names are given in initials, but are, for the most part, not difficult to decipher.

**ROYAL SOCIETY.**—Philosophical Transactions from the Commencement in the Year 1665 to 1861. Lond. 4*to.* 151 vols.

Willett, 1665-1813, with Index, 114 vols. (wanting vols. 13, 94, 98 and 1810), 60*l.* 18*s.* Dent, to 1823, 113 vols. 8*l.* Sotheby's, 1850, 1665-1848, 110*l.* Sets with all the early volumes at large seldom occur. Sets made up with Lowthorp's, Jones' and Martyn's Abridgment, to the year 1750 (being 12 vols. in place of 46) sell for about half the price of the complete work. Drury's, abridged to 1750, at large to 1827, 78 vols. sold for 38*l.* 17*s.*

*Collation of the Philosophical Transactions at large.*

Vol. 1 for 1665 and 1666, comprising Nos. 1 to 22—Dedication and pages 1 to 407, including two tables of contents, 9 *plates.*

Vol. 2 for 1667—Nos. 23 (beginning the 3rd year) to 32—pages 409 to 628, preceded by dedication and index 6 pages, 2 *plates.*

Vol. 3 for 1668—Nos. 33 (beginning the 4th year) to 44—pages 629 to 891, and alphabetical table 6 pages, 4 *plates.*

Vol. 4 for 1669—Nos. 45 (beginning the 5th year) to 56—dedication and pages 893 to 1142, and table 4 pages, 6 *plates.*

Vol. 5 for 1670—Nos. 57 (beginning the 6th year) to 68—pages 1147 to 2083, and index 3 pages, 5 *plates.*

Vol. 6 for 1671—Nos. 69 (beginning the



ROYAL SOCIETY—*continued.*

7th year) to 80—pages 2087 to 3095, and index 3 pages, 6 *plates*.

Vol. 7 for 1672—Nos. 81 (beginning the 8th year) to 91—pages 3999 to 5172, and index 4 pages, 4 *plates*.

Vol. 8 for 1673—Nos. 92 (beginning the 9th year) to 100—pages 5175 to 7002, preceded by dedication and index 6 pages, 11 *plates*.

Vol. 9 (title says, 'beginning the Second Century') for the year 1674—Nos. 101 (beginning the 10th year) to 111—pages 1 to 252, preceded by dedication and index 6 pages, 5 *plates*.

Vol. 10 for 1675—Nos. 112 (beginning the 11th year) to 122—dedication and pages 253 to 550, and index 4 pages, 4 *plates*.

Vol. 11 for 1676—Nos. 123 (beginning the 12th, misprinted the 11th year) to 132—dedication and pages 551 to 814, and index 4 pages, 5 *plates*.

Vol. 12 for 1677 and 1678 (having a title altered with the pen)—Nos. 133 (beginning the 13th year) to 144—pages 815 to 1074, followed by a GENERAL INDEX from the beginning to July, 1677, 38 pages, 5 *plates*.

*No volumes were published for the years 1679-1682, but the deficiency is partially supplied by Rob. Hooke's Philosophical Collections, 7 Nos. 1679-1682.*

Vol. 13 for 1683 (having title Vol. 12, altered to 13)—Nos. 143 to 154, pages 1 to 430, table 4 pages, 17 *plates*.

Vol. 14 for 1684—Nos. 155 to 166—dedication and pages 431 to 834, and index, 8 pages, 11 *plates*. An advertisement directs that the title of the former volume should be altered to Vol. 13.

Vol. 15 for 1685—Nos. 167 to 178—dedication and pages 835 to 1310, and index 8 pages, 15 *plates*.

Vol. 16 for 1686, 1687, &c.—Nos. 179 to 191—dedication and pages 1 to 450, including index, 13 *plates*.

*There were no volumes for 1688-1690, and included in vol. 16 are all that were published for 1691 and 1692, viz., Nos. 192 to 195, which are paged 451 to 578, with 2 plates.*

Vol. 17 for 1693—Nos. 196 to 206—dedication and pages 579 to 1037, including general index from Jan., 1688 to Dec., 1693, 10 *plates*.

Vol. 18 for 1694—Nos. 207 to 214—dedication and pages 1 to 280, index 4 pages, 6 *plates*.

Vol. 19 for 1695, 1696 and 1697—Nos. 215 to 235—dedication and pages 1 to 799, index 24 pages, 15 *plates*.

Vol. 20 for 1698—Nos. 236 (beginning the 20th year) to 247—dedication and pages 1 to 468, index 4 pages, 12 *plates*.

Vol. 21 for 1699—Nos. 248 (beginning the 21st volume) to 259—dedication and preface 4 pages, pages 1 to 442, index 6 pages, 11 *plates*.

Vol. 22 for 1700 and 1701, Nos. 260 to

276—dedication and pages 443 to 1050 including index, 14 *plates*.

Vol. 23 for 1702 and 1703—Nos. 277 to 288—dedication and pages 1051 to 1523, including index 14 *plates*.

Vol. 24 for 1704, 1705—Nos. 289 to 304—dedication and pages 1524 to 2192, including index, 19 *plates*.

Vol. 25 for 1706, 1707—Nos. 305 to 312—dedication and pages 2193 to 2472 (misprinted 1472), index 8 pages, 8 *plates*.

Vol. 26 for 1708 and 1709—Nos. 313 to 324—dedication and pages 1 to 508, including index, 13 *plates*.

Vol. 27 for 1710, 1711 and 1712—Nos. 325 to 336—dedication and pages 1 to 555, including index, 13 *plates*.

Vol. 28 for 1713—No. 337—dedication and pages 1 to 300, including index, 5 *plates*.

Vol. 29 for 1714, 1715, and 1716—Nos. 338 to 351—dedication and pages 1 to 584, 12 *plates*.

Vol. 30 for 1717, 1718, and 1719—Nos. 352 to 363—dedication and pages 585 to 1114, index 4 pages, 8 *plates*.

Vol. 31 for 1720, 1721—Nos. 364 to 369—dedication and pages 1 to 251, index 4 pages, 8 *plates*.

Vol. 32 for 1722, 1723—Nos. 370 to 380—dedication and pages 1 to 469, index 4 pages, 12 *plates*.

Vol. 33 for 1724, 1725—Nos. 381 to 391—dedication and pages 1 to 432, index 4 pages, 13 *plates*.

Vol. 34, 1726, and Jan. to June, 1727—Nos. 392 to 399—dedication and pages 1 to 331, index 4 pages, 6 *plates*.

Vol. 35 for July to Dec., 1727, and all 1728—Nos. 400 to 406—dedication and pages 333 to 661, index 4 pages, 14 *plates*.

Vol. 36, for 1729 and 1730—Nos. 407 to 416—dedication and pages 1 to 465, index 10 pages, 12 *plates*.

Vol. 37, for 1731 and 1732—Nos. 417 to 426—dedication and pages 1 to 450, index 10 pages, 14 *plates*.

Vol. 38, for 1733 and 1734—Nos. 427 to 435—dedication and pages 1 to 470, index 14 pages, 8 *plates*.

Vol. 39, for 1735 and 1736—Nos. 436 to 444—dedication and pages 1 to 405, index 18 pages, 11 *plates*.

Vol. 40, for 1737 and 1738—Nos. 445 to 451—dedication and pages 1 to 478, followed by three Croonian Lectures by Alex. Stuart, M.D., being a Supplement, &c., pages 54, index 21 pages, 15 *plates*.

Vol. 41, in two parts, 1739, 1740, and 1741—Nos. 452 to 461—dedication and pages 1 to 873, and index 21 pp., 32 *plates*.

Vol. 42, for 1742 and 1743—Nos. 462 to 471—dedication and pages 1 to 641, and index 20 pages, 19 *plates*.

Vol. 43, for 1744 to 1745—Nos. 472 to 477—dedication and pages 1 to 560, and index 20 pages, followed by Croonian Lectures by J. Parsons, M.D., pages 86, 91 *plates*.

ROYAL SOCIETY—*continued.*

Vol. 44, in two parts, 1746 and 1747—Nos. 478 to 484—dedication and pages 1 to 749, index 26 pages, 24 *plates.* *After Part 1, Croonean Lectures on Human Physiognomy* by James Parsons, M.D., pages 82, with 2 indexes to same, pages 3, and 5 *plates*, also, *after part 2*, on Muscular Motion by Browne Langreish, M.D., pages 66, with 3 *plates.*

Vol. 45, for 1748—Nos. 485 to 490—dedication and pages 1 to 674, index 24 pages, 10 *plates.*

Vol. 46, for 1749 and 1750—Nos. 491 to 497—pages 1 to 750, index 26 pages, 19 *plates.*

After vol. 46 the volumes cease to run by numbers, and were published annually, but sometimes two volumes in one year.

The following volumes are each in two parts, containing two years, viz., vol. 48, for 1753 and 1754; vol. 49, 1755 and 1756; vol. 50, for 1757 and 1758; vol. 51, for 1759 and 1760; vol. 52, for 1761 and 1762. From vol. 53, for 1763, one volume was published annually up to 1800, after which the following list may be consulted.

*The following volumes are still to be had of the Society, at the published prices. Members, besides the copies to which they are entitled, are allowed to have any further supply at half price.*

*The year 1801 is vol. 91, though not so marked on the title; that for 1811 is vol. 101, for 1820 is vol. 110, for 1830 is 120, and so on to the end, the volume for 1861 being vol. 151.*

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1801. Part I.	0 17 0	1815. Part I.	0 12 6
— Part II.	0 17 6	— Part II.	1 2 0
1802. Part I.	0 11 0	1816. Part I.	0 17 6
— Part II.	0 17 6	— Part II.	0 17 6
1803. Part I.	0 12 6	1817. Part I.	0 13 0
— Part II.	0 13 6	— Part II.	1 2 6
1804. Part I.	0 10 6	1818. Part I.	1 10 0
— Part II.	0 12 6	— Part II.	1 0 0
1805. Part I.	0 10 0	1819. Part I.	1 0 0
— Part II.	0 11 6	— Part II.	1 5 0
1806. Part I.	0 13 6	— Part III.	0 10 0
— Part II.	0 17 6	1820. Part I.	0 15 0
1807. Part I.	0 10 0	— Part II.	1 15 0
— Part II.	0 15 6	1821. Part I.	1 4 0
1808. Part I.	0 9 6	— Part II.	1 1 0
— Part II.	0 14 6	1822. Part I.	2 0 0
1809. Part I.	0 14 6	— Part II.	1 12 0
— Part II.	1 0 6	1823. Part I.	1 12 0
1810. Part I.	0 10 6	— Part II.	1 8 0
— Part II.	0 12 0	1824. Part I.	0 12 6
1811. Part I.	0 15 0	— Part II.	1 0 0
— Part II.	0 15 0	— Part III.	1 4 0
1812. Part I.	0 17 6	1825. Part I.	1 4 0
— Part II.	0 17 6	— Part II.	2 0 0
1813. Part I.	0 14 0	1826. Part I.	1 2 6
— Part II.	0 18 0	— Part II.	0 12 6
1814. Part I.	0 18 0	— Part III.	2 0 0
— Part II.	1 4 0	— Part IV.	1 2 6

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1827. Part I.	0 18 0	1845. Part II.	1 0 0
— Part II.	0 18 0	1846. Part I.	0 7 6
1828. Part I.	1 1 0	— Part II.	1 12 0
— Part II.	0 10 0	— Part III.	1 12 0
1829. Part I.	0 16 0	— Part IV.	1 12 0
— Part II.	0 14 0	1847. Part I.	0 14 0
— Part III.	0 15 0	— Part II.	0 16 0
1830. Part I.	1 10 0	1848. Part I.	1 0 0
— Part II.	1 1 0	— Part II.	0 14 0
1831. Part I.	1 10 0	1849. Part I.	1 0 0
1831. Part II.	1 12 0	— Part II.	2 5 0
1832. Part I.	1 1 0	1850. Part I.	1 10 0
— Part II.	2 0 0	— Part II.	3 5 0
1833. Part I.	1 1 0	1851. Part I.	2 10 0
— Part II.	2 18 0	— Part II.	2 10 0
1834. Part I.	0 17 0	1852. Part I.	1 0 0
— Part II.	2 2 0	— Part II.	2 5 0
1835. Part I.	1 2 0	1853. Part I.	0 18 0
— Part II.	0 14 0	— Part II.	0 12 0
1836. Part I.	1 10 0	— Part III.	1 2 0
— Part II.	2 0 0	1854. Part I.	0 12 0
1837. Part I.	1 8 0	— Part II.	0 16 0
— Part II.	1 8 0	1855. Part I.	0 16 0
1838. Part I.	0 13 0	— Part II.	1 6 0
— Part II.	1 8 0	1856. Part I.	2 0 0
1839. Part I.	0 18 0	— Part II.	1 4 0
— Part II.	1 1 6	— Part III.	1 4 0
1840. Part I.	0 18 0	1857. Part I.	1 8 0
— Part II.	2 5 0	— Part II.	1 4 0
1841. Part I.	0 10 0	— Part III.	1 2 0
— Part II.	1 10 0	1858. Part I.	1 8 0
1842. Part I.	0 16 0	— Part II.	3 0 0
— Part II.	1 2 0	1859. Part I.	2 10 0
1843. Part I.	0 10 0	— Part II.	2 5 0
— Part II.	1 10 0	1860. Part I.	0 16 0
1844. Part I.	0 10 0	— Part II.	2 2 0
— Part II.	1 10 0	1861. Part I.	1 3 0
1845. Part I.	0 16 0	— Part II.	

A GENERAL INDEX to the Philosophical Transactions, from 1665 to 1780, being for vols. 1—70, with an alphabetical index of the writers, by P. H. Maty. Lond. 1787, small 4to. 801 pages, 1*l.* 1*s.*

The same, Part 2, 1781 to 1820, royal 4to. 225 pages, 12*s.*

The same, Part 3, 1821 to 1850, royal 4to. 101 pages, 5*s.*

An Index to the anatomical, medical, chirurgical and physiological Papers, contained in the Transactions of the Royal Society, by James Briggs. Lond. 1818, 4to. 7*s.* 6*d.*

*For a list of the Pamphlets, some or all of which are occasionally appended to the early volumes of the Transactions at large, see next page.*

*The following early Series of ABRIDGMENTS of the Philosophical Transactions, forming 12 vols., is often substituted for the first 46 vols. of the Transactions at large, which are very scarce.*

PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS, ABRIDGED and disposed under general heads, from the commencement to the end of the year 1700. By John Lowthorp. First



ROYAL SOCIETY—*continued.*

edition, Lond. 1705.—Fourth edition, 1731, 4to. 3 vols. plates.

Philosophical Transactions from 1700 to 1720, abridged by Henry Jones. Second edition, Lond. 1731, 4to. 2 vols. plates. Forming vols. 4 and 5.

There is also an Abridgment for this period by B. Motte. Lond. 1721, 4to. 2 vols. But this, being duplicate, is not usually adopted as part of the Series.

Philosophical Transactions from 1719 to 1733, abridged. By John Eames and John Martyn. Lond. 1734, 4to. 2 vols. (bound in 3), plates. Forming vols. 6 (in 2 parts) and 7. Followed by a General Index to the seven volumes.

The Philosophical Transactions from 1732 to 1750, abridged. By John Martyn. Lond. 1747 to 1756, 4to. 3 vols. (bound in 4 vols.), plates. Forming vols. 8, 9, and 10 (in 2 parts). The whole series (excluding Motte's) being bound in 12 or 13 vols.

Memoirs of the Royal Society, or a new Abridgment of the Philosophical Transactions, by M. Baddam. Lond. 1738-41. Svo. 10 vols. 11. 1s.

Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, 1665-1800, abridged, with Notes and biographical Illustrations, by Charles Hutton, LL.D., George Shaw, M.D., Richard Pearson, M.D. Lond. 1809, 4to. 18 vols. Published at 37l. 16s. Stretzell, 1441, 13l. Sotheby's, 1860, 7l. 7s. LARGE PAPER. Published at 52l. 10s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 779, 15l. 15s.

ABSTRACTS of the Proceedings of the Royal Society, *i.e.* of the Philosophical Transactions, from 1800 to 1830. Lond. 1832-3, Svo. 2 vols. 15s. LARGE PAPER. sm. 4to. (to range with the Quarto Transactions).

The same from 1831 to 1843, 2 vols. (or vols. 3 and 4), 15s. LARGE PAPER, 4to. 2 v. Vol. 5, 1843 to 1850, Svo. 10s. Vol. 6, 1850 to 1854, Svo. 6s. Vol. 7, 1854 to 1855, Svo. 10s. Vol. 8, 1856 to 1857, Svo. 10s. Vol. 9, 1857 to 1859, Svo. 12s. Vol. 10, 1860, Svo. 12s. } No Large Paper published of these volumes.

*Pamphlets often found at the end of the early volumes.*

Dialogus Physicus, sive de Natura Aeris. Authore Tho. Hobbes. Lond. 1661, 4to. pp. 38, plate.

Propositions for carrying on a Philosophical Correspondence already begun in the county of Somerset. Lond. 1670, 4to. pp. 8.

Campanella revived; or, an Enquiry into the history of the Royal Society. By Henry Stubbe. Lond. 1670, 4to.

A Censure upon certain passages contained in the above, &c. Lond. 1670, 4to. Legends no Histories, or a Specimen of

some Animadversions upon the History of the Royal Society. By Henry Stubbe. Lond. 1670, 4to. pp. 154.

*For an account of this violent antagonist of the Royal Society, see Wood's Athenæ Oxon. Also Upcott's English Topography, p. 738, &c.*

Brief Vindication of the Royal Society from the late Invectives and Misrepresentations of Mr. Henry Stubbe. By a Well-wisher to that Noble Foundation. Lond. 1670, 4to. pp. 10.

Reply unto the Letter written to Mr. Henry Stubbe, in Defence of the History of the Royal Society. Oxf. 1671, 4to.

Reply to a Letter of Dr. Henry More. With a Preface against Ecebolius Glanvill. By Henry Stubbe. Oxf. 1671, 4to.

Attempt to prove the Motion of the Earth, from Observations made by Robert Hooke. Lond. 1674, 4to. plate.

Description of Helioscopes, &c., made by Rob. Hooke. Lond. 1676, 4to.

Lampas, or a Description of some mechanical improvements of Lamps and Water-pipes, made by Rob. Hooke. Lond. 1677, 4to.

Defence of the Royal Society and the Philosophical Transactions, particularly those of 1670. In answer to the cavils of Dr. William Holder. By John Wallis, D.D. Oxford, 1678, 4to. pp. 33.

The Morning Star out of the North, or the Ruine and Destruction of the Pope and Church of Rome, and the Advancement of the Protestant Religion throughout Europe, discovered to be at hand in several Predictions and Prophecies. Lond. printed for B. H., 1680, 4to.

Ephemera Vita; or Natural History and Anatomy of the Ephemeron, a Fly that lives but five hours. Written originally in Low-Dutch by J. Swammerdam, M.D. Lond. 1681, 4to. 8 plates.

A new Digester; or Engine for Softening Bones. By Denys Papin, M.D. Lond. 1681, 4to. pp. 54 and plate.

Astrological Observations and Predictions for the year 1682, wherein are briefly shewn the signification of the late Comet. By John Sylvester. Lond. 1682, wood-cut.

Medicina Curiosa; or, a Variety of New Communications in Physick, &c. Published in Numbers. Lond. 1684-95, 4to.

Bibliotheca Norfolkiana; sive Catalogus Libr. manuscriptorum et impressorum in omni Arte et Lingua, quos Henricus Dux Norfolkiciæ, &c. Regiæ Societati Londinensi pro Scientia Naturali promovenda donavit. Lond. 1681, 4to. 179 pages. Bishop of Ely, 203, 16s.

Diplomata et Statuta Regalis Societatis Londini, pro Scientia Naturali provenda: Jussu Præsidis et Concilii edita. 1776, 4to.—1718, 12mo.—1728, 12mo.—1752, 8vo.

The Charters and Statutes of the Royal Society. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—1800, 4to.



An authentic Narrative of the Dissensions and Debates on the Royal Society, containing the Speeches of Dr. Horsley and others. Lond. 1784, 8vo.

History of the instances of Exclusion from the Royal Society. Lond. 1784, 8vo.

Catalogue of the Scientific Books in the Library of the Royal Society, (taken by Mr. Panizzi). Lond. 1839, 8vo. 5s.

Catalogue of the Miscellaneous Literature in the Library of the Royal Society, (by Mr. Panizzi). Lond. 1841, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Catalogue of the Miscellaneous Manuscripts and the Miscellaneous Letters in the possession of the Royal Society. [By J. O. Halliwell.] Lond. 1840, 8vo. 2s.

The Royal Society in the Nineteenth Century. By A. B. Granville. Lond. 1836, 8vo. 6s.

History of the Royal Society, with Memoirs of its Presidents. By C. R. Weld. Lond. 1848, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 10s.

Addresses to the Royal Society have been printed, by Sir H. Davy. Duke of Sussex. Davies Gilbert. Sir Roderick Murchison.

Signatures of some eminent Fellows of the Royal Society, lithographed from the Charter Book. By C. R. Weld. Lond. 1851, 4to. For private circulation.

For works which may be added to the Philosophical Transactions, see BIRCH, Thomas, *History of the Royal Society*. SPRATT, Thomas, *ibid.* THOMSON, Thomas, *ibid.* HILL, Sir John, *Review of the Works of the Royal Society*. HOOKE, Robt., *Philosophical Collections*.

In the British Museum are many articles relating to the disputes, &c. of the Royal Society.

ROYAL SOCIETY of Literature. Transactions, 1827-37, 4to. 3 vols. New Series, Vol. I. to Vol. VII. Part I. 1843-1860, 8vo.

ROYAL SOCIETIES.—A dissertation on Royal Societies, in Three Letters, from a Nobleman, on his Travels, to a person of distinction in Sclavonia, containing an account of an Assembly of a Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris; a Description of a Meeting of a Royal Society in London, and Coffee-house Conversation, with Explanatory Notes. Lond. 1750, 8vo. Satirical.

ROYAL WILLS. See NICHOLLS, p. 1685.

ROYAUMONT, Sieur de. History of the Bible (illustrated with sculptures delineated and engraven by

skilful artists), translated by Mr. John Coughen, M.A., Joseph Raynor, B.D., and supervised by Dr. Anthony Horneck, Henry Wharton, B.D. and other orthodox Divines. 1690-8, printed for Robert Blome, 2 vols. royal fol. 238 plates and 5 maps, 3l. 3s.

Publishing price 6l. 6s. *in sheets*. Copies in mor. ruled with red lines, 6l. 6s. LARGE PAPER.

History of the Old and New Testament, translated by Blome. Lond. 1711, 4to.

With plates. Williams, 1412, morocco, 1l. 10s.—1712, with 120 plates, folio.—1726.—1735, fol.—1701. LARGE PAPER. Font-hill, 1152, 1l. 10s.

History of the New Testament. Lond. 1688, folio, with plates. Bindley, pt. iii. 810, 1l. 19s.

ROYE.—A Letter on the death of Lady Elenor of Roye. Imp. by Day, 1564, 4to.

White Knights, 3l. 13s. 6d.

ROYE, Guy de. The Doctrinal of Sapience, translated out of Frensshe into English by Wylliam Caxton. Caxton me fieri fecit, 1489, folio.

Towneley, pt. i. 542, four leaves wanting, 63l. Alchorne, 170, two leaves MS. 78l. 15s. *Collation*.—A—J, in eights, K and L ten leaves each. On VELLUM; a copy was in the library of K. George III., and is now at Windsor. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, i. 266—74. Bibl. Spencer. iv. 280—4.

ROYLE, J. F., M.D. Illustrations of the Botany, and other Branches of Natural History of the Himalayan Mountains. Lond. 1833—39, imp. 4to.

100 coloured plates, published in 18 parts, or 2 vols. at 11l. 11s. Reduced to 6l.

On the Fibrous Plants in India, fitted for Cordage, Clothing and Paper, with an account of Flax, Hemp, and their Substitutes. Lond. 1855, 2vo. 12s.

On the Culture and Commerce of Cotton in India. Lond. 1851, 8vo. 12s.

ROYSTON, Lord Viscount. His Remains, including a second edition of his translation of the Cassandra of Lycophron; with Memoir of his Life, by Bp. Pepys. Lond. 1838, royal 8vo.

New edition. Lond. 1859, imp. 8vo. 18s. See ЛУСОФРОН, p. 1418.

ROZELLI, Sr. *Memoirs of the Life and Adventures of Signor Rozelli, late of the Hague, with the Continuation.* (Translated by DEFOE.) Lond. 1740, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Third edition, with Appendix, Lond. J. Morphew, 1715, front. and 2 plates.—Fourth edition corrected, with cuts, 1709, 8vo. 5s.—1724, 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 2011, 5s.—Continuation of the Memoirs with Appendix, 1724, 8vo. front. and 10 plates.

RUBEIS, J. *Narratio mortis in odium fidei Londini in Anglia illatæ, R. A. P. Mauro Scotto descripta.* Roma, 1657, 12mo.

RUBENS, Sir Peter Paul. *Catalogue of the Works of Art belonging to Sir P. P. Rubens.* Yarmouth, 1834, 8vo.

With facsimile of an unpublished Letter. Privately printed by Mr. Dawson Turner. On VELLUM, two copies. Dawson Turner, in 1859, 1207, 15s.—Second edition, enlarged, 1839, 8vo. Eyton, 15s. On VELLUM, two copies, Dawson Turner in 1859, 1208, 1l. 12s.

Essay on his Life and Genius, from the German of Dr. Waagen. Translated by R. R. Noel, with an Introduction by Mrs. Jamieson. Lond. 1840, post 8vo. 9s.

Original unpublished Papers illustrative of the Life of Rubens as an artist and a diplomatist, preserved in the State Paper Office. With an Appendix of documents respecting the Arundelian and other collections, by W. N. Sainsbury. Lond. 1859, 8vo. 16s.

RUBICHON, —. *De l'Angleterre.* Lond. 1811, 8vo.

An English translation appeared in 1812, 8vo.

RUBRIC. Some Queries recommended to the considerations of the more rigid and clamorous of the Rubricians. Lond. n. d. fol.

A copy on VELLUM in the Bodleian Library.

RUCCELLAIUS, Bernard. *De Bello Italico Commentarius.* Lond. 1724, 4to.

RUD, Thomas. *Codicum MSS. Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Dunelmensis Catalogus classicus descriptus.* (Edidit Jac. Raine.) Dunelm. 1825, folio, 1l. 5s.

RUDBECK, Olo. *Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ, sive Camporum Elysiorum Libri primi, quæ supersunt, adjectis Nominibus Linneanis: accedunt aliæ quædam Icones cæteris Voluminibus Rudbeckianis aut destinatæ, aut certe haud omnino alienæ, hactenus ineditæ, Curâ Jacobi Edvardi Smith.* Lond. 1789, folio, 10s. 6d.

RUDD, Anthony, Bp. of St. Davids. *A Sermon preached at Richmond before Queen Elizabeth, 1596.* Lond. 1603, 18mo.

Caldecott, 3s.

— Mrs. Margaret. See PERREAU, Rob. and Dan.

RUDDER, Samuel. *A new History of Gloucestershire.* Cirencester, 1779, folio.

Bindley, pt. iii. 808, 3l. 13s. 6d. Dent. pt. ii. 1253, russia, 7l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 827, russia, 4l. 6s. Marquis of Townshend, 2876, 3l. 13s. 6d. Stowe, 4l. *Collation.*—Title and dedication, two leaves; preface, with addenda and corrigenda, 6 pages; postscript to the preface, dated April 3, 1783, 2 pages; preliminary matters, 18 pages; historical part, 855 pages; appendix, 52 pages; indexes, pp. liii—lxviii, 16 pages. The volume contains 18 plates, including a map, at pp. 19, 262, 265, 270, 284, 342, 355, 356, 385, 414, 425, 444, 524, 574, 621, 638, 716 and 797.

The History and Antiquities of Gloucester. Cirencester, 1781, 8vo. Pp. xiii. 523, and cxi, not including table of contents and errata, 2 pages, and a view of Gloucester infirmary by T. Bonnor. Towneley, pt. ii. 1052, 9s 6d. Stowe, 7s. 6d.

The History of the ancient Town of Cirencester, in two Parts. Second edition, Cirencester, 1800, 8vo. Pp. viii and 332, not including contents, two pages, also 9 plates, at pp. 1, 43, 63, 128, 132, 233, 346, 246,\* and 259. Pages 245 and 246 are repeated with an asterisk. Stowe, 5s. 6d.

RUDDIMAN, Thomas, *Grammaticæ Latinæ Institutiones, Animagversionibus cuixt.* Edinb. 1725—31, 12mo. 2 vols. 18s.

A most excellent grammatical treatise. LARGE PAPER. Constable, 877, vol. i. 1l. 2s. Institutiones Grammaticæ Latinæ. Curante G. Stallbaum, Lipsiæ, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols.

Seven editions of a Compendium of

this Grammar were published during the learned author's life-time. An eighth appeared in 1762, and has since been frequently reprinted.

The Rudiments of the Latin Tongue. Edinb. 1714, 8vo. This treatise has passed through numerous editions, and is still a favourite work. 'It will transmit this grammarian's name with celebrity to every age, as long as the language of Rome shall continue to be taught in the schools of Scotland.'—*G. Chalmers*.

A Dissertation concerning the Competition for the Crown of Scotland, between Lord Robert Bruce and Lord John Baliol, in the year 1291. Ediub. 1748, 8vo. pp. 123, and front. by Sir Rob. Strange. Heber, pt. x. 7s. 6d.

Anticrisis, or a Discussion of a Scurrilous Libel published by one Mr. James Mann, intitled, 'A Censure of Mr. Ruddiman's Notes on the Works of the great Buchanan.' Edinb. by Tho. and Wal. Ruddiman, 1754, 8vo.

Introduction to Anderson's Diplomata et Numismata Scotiæ; with notes from various authors and manuscripts. Edinb. 1782, 12mo.

Bibliotheca Romana; sive, Catalogus Auctorum classicorum. Edinb. 1757, 8vo. A judiciously and well arranged catalogue, with references to the works of eminent bibliographers. The library was sold by auction at Edinburgh in February, 1758. Heber, pt. x. 1s. 6d.

For the other performances of this celebrated Grammarian see *G. Chalmers' Life of Ruddiman*.

RUDGE, Edward. Plantarum Guianæ rariorum Icones et Descriptiones hactenus ineditæ. Lond. 1805, folio.

Pp. 32, with 50 plates. Hibbert, 7144, 1l. 10s.

— E. J. History and Antiquities of Evesham. Evesham, 1820. 12mo. 5s.

— James, D.D. Lectures on the Book of Genesis. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

— Rev. Thomas. The History of the County of Gloucester; compressed and brought down to the Year 1803. Gloucester, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols.

Stowe sale, 8s. 6d.

Collation.—Vol. i. pp v—cxx and 1—402, not including the title, one leaf, corrections and additions, one page, appendix, 4 pages, a folded map, and a plate of the asteria, &c. at p. lxxviii. Vol.

ii. pp. 1—409, besides title, one leaf, appendix, 4 pages, and a plate of provincial tokens.

RUDING, Rev. Rogers. Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its Dependencies, from the earliest Period of authentic History to the present Time. Lond. 1817, 4to. 4 vols. maps and 119 plates.

A much-esteemed work. Bindley, pt. iii. 1593, 9l. 15s. Combe, 1836, 7l. 18s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 1007, 9l. 9s. Hibbert, 7109, 9l. 9s. Brockett, 2809, 18l. —Additional Plates and supplemental Matter, 1819, 4to. with 5 plates, 12s. LARGE PAPER, 18s.—Second edition, 1819, 8vo. 5 vols. with Plates in 4to. 1 vol. Drury, 3580, russia. 7l. 10s.—Third edition, corrected, enlarged and continued to the reign of Queen Victoria, with an entirely new index of every Coin engraved on the plates, and where referred to in the work. Lond. Hearne, 1840, 4to. 3 vols. 161 plates, published at 6l. 6s. reduced, Bohn, 4l. 4s.

'This edition puts forth pre-eminent claims to our eulogy, from its presenting an excellent Index, whereby the numismatist may at once refer to any coin on the plates, and likewise the description of it in the letter-press. To the historian and the antiquary we consider this publication to be altogether one of the foremost order.'—*Literary Gazette*, Sep. 1840.

A Proposal for restoring the antient Constitution of the Mint, so far as relates to the Expence of Coining; together with the Outline of a Plan for the Improvement of the Money; and for increasing the Difficulty of Counterfeiting. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Plates of British and Saxon Coins. 4to. Privately distributed by Mr. Ruding before the Publication of his Annals. Brockett, 2812, 14s.

RUDYERD, Sir Benj. Poems. Lond. 1660. See PEMBROKE, William, Earl of.

Memoirs of, with his Speeches and Poems, with the Letters of his Grandson, Capt. B. Rudyerd, &c. Edited by J. A. Manning. Lond. 1841, 8vo. portrait and plates. Bright, 7s.

RUES, Cl. Nich. des. The Case of Seduction, being an Account of the Proceedings against the Rev. Abbé Claudius Nicholas des Rues, for committing Rapes upon 133 Virgins. Translated from the



French by Mr. Rogers. Lond. 1726, 12mo.

Pp. xii and 90, also contents, 2 pages, published by E. Curll. Reed, 2856, 7s.—1732, 12mo. White Knights, 3519, 12s.

RUFF, H. History of Cheltenham. See CHELTENHAM.

RUFFHEAD, Owen. The Life of Alexander Pope, Esq.; compiled from original Manuscripts, with a critical Essay on his Writings and Genius, by Owen Ruffhead. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

A poor jejeune performance, compiled at the request of Bishop Warburton. Dr. Johnson observed, that Ruffhead 'knew nothing of Pope and nothing of poetry.' Bindley, pt. iii. 116, 3s. 6d. Hibbert, 1016, 5s. Willeit, 2101, 15s.

RUFUS, Ephesius. De Vesicæ Renumque Morbis Libri, &c. Gr. et Lat. per Guil. Clinch. Lond. 1726, 4to. 5s.

A neat and correct edition.

—Rutilius. A view of Valiance, translated (by Thomas Newton). Lond. by Thomas East, 1580, 16mo.

Fifty leaves, dedicated to Sir Henry Lee, Knight.

RUGGLE, George, A.M. Ignoramus, Comœdia, cum Notis, &c., accurate J. S. Hawkins. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Pp. cxxii and 319. Best edition. It was written to expose the ignorance and arrogance of the common lawyers, and was twice performed before King James. Nassau, pt. ii. 279, 13s. Roxburghe, 3641, 10s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 256, 15s.—Lond. 1630, 18mo.—1638.—1659.—1668, editio quarta, 12mo. front.—Editio sexta, cura R. Prior, Westm. 1731, 12mo. with a frontispiece ascribed to Hogarth, 2s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. With a dedication to Lord Oxford not in small paper copies. Drury, 3582, 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 255, 10s.

Ignoramus, a Comedy, as it was acted with extraordinary Applause before the Majesty of King James, by R(ober)t C(odrington). Lond. 1662, 4to. Rhodes, 794, 2l. 15s.

An English Prologue and Epilogue to the Latin Comedy of Ignoramus; with a Preface and Notes relative to modern Time and Manners by George Dyer. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

RUGGLES, Thomas. History of the Poor, and the Laws respecting them. Lond. 1793—4, 8vo. 2 vols.

Second edition, improved, Lond. 1797, 4to. and in 8vo. 2 vols.

This is a series of Letters revised from A. Young's Annals of Agriculture. The improvements in the second edition consist of omissions and alterations of parts which Mr. Pitt did not approve of; so that the first edition is preferred, as the best. See EDEN, Sir F. M.

RUGIERI, Carlo. La Reina di Scotia, Tragedia. Napoli, 1604, 12mo.

A copy with Drummond of Hawthornden's autograph. Constable, 873, 1l. 8s.

RUHNKENIUS, David. Opuscula Ruhnkeniana, in lucem iterum vindicata: accedunt Epistolæ novem ad P. D'Orvillium Præfationem, et Indicem addidit Tho. Kidd. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

Drury, 3584, 3s. 6d. Hibbert, 7018, 3s.

RULE of Life; in Select Sentences collected from the Greatest Authors, ancient and modern. Ninth edition, improved, Lond. 1769, 12mo. 5s.

RUMFORD, Benjamin, Count of. Essays, Political, Economical and Philosophical. Lond. 1796—1803, 8vo. 3 vols. plates.

Philosophical Papers. Lond. 1802, 8vo. vol. i., all published.

Essays on the Management of the Poor. Lond. Cox, 1855, 12mo. 2s.

RUMOLD, St. Vita, Passio et Miracula S. Rumoldi Archiep. Dublinensis, J. Van Wachtendonck. Mechlin, 1638, 4to.

Heber, pt. iv. 1162, 17s.

Acta S. Rumoldi Episc. Dublinensis et Martyris collegit et illustravit Jo. Bapt. Sollerius. Antwerp, 1728, folio.

See WARD, Hugh.

RUMP.—The Rump, a Collection of Songs and Ballads, made upon those who would be a Parliament, and were but the Rump of an House of Commons five Times dissolv'd. Lond. 1660, 8vo. frontispiece.

Edited by Alex. Brome, who wrote many of the Pieces. Nassau, pt. ii. 250,

## RUMP—continued.

11. 1s. Bindley, pt. iii. 262, 6l. *Collation*.—Title, one leaf; to the reader, two leaves; Sign. B, C, Aa, B to F, H to M, D, repeated, all in eights. Quere whether sign. G is found in any copies? The frontispiece and plates frequently wanting.

Rump: or, an exact Collection of the choicest Poems and Songs relating to the late Times, and continued by the most eminent Wits, from Anno 1639 to 1661. Lond. 1662, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 281, date 1661, russia, 3l. 5s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 625, with 'Rats rhimed to Death, 1660,' [no plates] 2l. 2s. Dowdeswell, 654, with three title-pages, i. e. one after its alteration for a book called 'the Snake in the Grass,' 3l. Gutch, three titles and some additions; 6l. 10s. Stanley, 396, russia, 12l. 1s. 6d. Roscoe, 1438, 5l. 5s. Lloyd, 1115, 3l. 15s. Crawford, in 1854, russia, 4l. 10s. Hibbert, 7020, 2l. 2s. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 15s. Another without front. 19s. Puttick, June, 1858, 5l. 10s. Skegg, fine, 5l. 10s. Utterson, mor. 4l. 4s. The volume consists of two parts, the first contains 376 pages, not including a printed title-page, To the Reader and the Stationers to the Reader, likewise an engraved title-page and frontispiece; the second part contains pp. 1—72, and 83—200.

A Collection of Loyal Songs written against the Rump Parliament, 1639-61, with an historical Introduction. Lond. 1731, 12mo. 2 vols. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 293, 16s. Nassau, pt. i. 740, 18s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 429, 1l. 18s. Roxburghe, 3222, 17s. Marquis of Townshend, 2943, 1l. 2s. Stanley, 397, 2l. 10s. Skegg, 1l. 1s. The greater part of the songs and epigrams against the Rump parliament are supposed to have been written by Alexander Brome, the poetical champion of the Cavaliers in the time of K. Charles I.

Ratts rhimed to Death: or, the Rump-Parliament hang'd up in the Shambles. Lond. 1660, 8vo. pp. 96. Nassau, pt. ii. 139, 1l. 12s. Lloyd, 976, 1l. 9s. Roxburghe, 3383, 14s. White Knights, 3463, mor. 2l. Skegg, 19s.

Rump Pamphlets.—The Acts and Monuments of the Rump. The Debate and Conferences of the Rump. The Character of the Rump. The Rump Proverbs. Qualifications for the Rump. Rumps funeral Sermon, by Facke. The Rump, or the Mirror of the Times, a Comedy. The Tragedie of the Rump. The Rumps last Will. Ghost of the Rump and Tom Tell-Troth. 1660, 4to. White Knights, 3749, 6l.

Another Collection, of 8 pieces. Bliss, 6l. 10s. Heber, pt. vi. 8 pieces, 1l. 19s.

A Conference between the Ghost of the

Rump and Tom Tell-Troth. 4to. n.d. (1660), Graves, in 1803, 5l. 2s. 6d. Bliss, 5l.

The Famous Tragedie of the Life and Death of Mrs. Rump, showing how she was brought to bed of a Monster, &c. Lond. 1660, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 6s.; pt. v. 4s. 6d.

Arbitrary Government displayed to the Life, in the tyrannick Usurpation of the Rump Parliament. 1682, 12mo. with three plates. Lloyd, 733, 8s.—1686, 12mo.

There are a variety of other Tracts relating to the Rump Parliament in the British Museum.

RUNAWAYS. — A Rod for Runaways. Lond. 1625, 4to.

With a frontispiece. This tract has been ascribed to Thomas Decker on very questionable authority.

The Run-aways Answer to a Booke called A Rodde for Runne-aways. Printed 1625, 4to. A, B, C, in fours, twelve leaves. This work is curious, because it is dedicated to the well-known Henry Condell, at his country house at Fulham, and because it refers to and justifies the departure of the players of that day from the capital, owing to the then raging pestilence. Reed, 1989, both of these tracts, 7l. 10s.

See LONDON, p. 1386.

RUNDALL, Mary Ann. Symbolic Illustrations of the History of England, from the Roman Invasion to the present Time, accompanied with a Narrative of the principal Events, designed more particularly for the Instruction of young Persons. Lond. 1815, 4to.

This is, in its way, 'the most absurd work that has ever fallen into our hands.'—*Quart. Review*, vol. xv. p. 418.

Notwithstanding this just character given to the book, a second edition, with alterations, additions, and 39 engravings of the absurd symbolical Illustrations, appeared, Lond. 1822, 12mo.

RUNDLE, Thomas, Bishop of Derry. Letters to Mrs. Barbara Sandys, with introductory Memoirs by James Dallaway, M.A. Gloucester, 1789, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

RUNIC POETRY. See PERCY, Bp.

RUPERT, Prince. Historical Memoires of the Life and Death of Prince Rupert (third Son of Eliza-

beth, Daughter of K. James I.). Lond. 1683, 12mo.

With portrait. Nassau, pt. i. 2012, 3s. Lloyd, 134, 4s.

An exact relation of the Engagement of his Majesty's Fleet, under Prince Rupert. 1673, 4to. Skegg, port. 7s.

An exact Description of Prince Rupert's malignant She-Monkey. Lond. 1643, 4to. with a wood-cut. White Knights, 3750, 3s. Gough, 3333, 1l. 7s. Skegg, 7s.

Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, by Elliot Warburton. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 3 vols. pub. at 2l. 2s.

A variety of tracts relating to Prince Rupert are in the British Museum.

RUPERTI, G. A. Commentarius in Taciti Annales. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 5s.

Commentarius Perpetuus in Livium. Lond. R. Priestley, 1826, 8vo. pub. at 1l. 1s. reduced, 7s. 6d.

RUSDEN, Moses, Bee Master to Charles II. A further Discovery of Bees. Printed for the Author, 1679, 12mo. plates.

Halliwell, 1859, 4s. 6d.

RUSH, Frier. The History of Frier Rush; how he came to a House of Religion to seek a Service, and being entertained by the Priour, was first made Under Cook. Lond. by Edw. Alde, 1620, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. To sign. E 4. A copy in the Bridgewater Collection. See Collier's Catalogue, p. 272.—1626, 4to. To sign. G 3.—Lond. Jane Bell, 1659, 4to. wood-cuts. Heber, pt. ix. russia, 3l. 3s.—n. d. 4to. Nassau, pt. i. 2116, russia, 1l. 2s.—Lond. 1810, 4to. 5s. A reprint of the edition of 1620. On VELLUM, four copies printed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 1193, 1l. 1s. Now in the Grenville Collection. E. V. Utterston, sold for 2l. 15s. And there is one in Miss Currier's library.

Frier Rush has been reprinted in Thoms' Early Prose Romances. See THOMS, W. J.

An early metrical version in German has been lately discovered and edited by Ferdinand Woll and Stephen Endlicher. Vienna, 1835, 8vo. 50 copies printed. See an amusing article on it, Foreign Quarterly Rev. vol. 18, p. 180.

— Richard, American Minister. Visit to the Court of London. Lond. 1838, 8vo.

Second Visit in 1819-25. Lond. 1845, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s., reduced to 10s.

RUSHWORTH, John. Historical Collections of private Matters of State, weighty Matters in Law, remarkable Proceedings in five Parliaments, from 1618 to 1648; also the Tryal of Thomas Earl of Strafford, upon an Impeachment of High Treason. Lond. 1721, folio, 8 vols.

Best edition. Rushworth's Collection 'is full of vastly curious and valuable matter.'—*Bp. Warburton*. In the historical part Rushworth is as partial in his narrative on the side of the Parliament, as Nalson (see page 1646) is on the side of the King; and they are both to be consulted with great allowance for their partiality. Hibbert, 7148, 6l. 8s. 6d. Edwards, 533, 8l. 15s. Willett, 2185, 11l. Bright, 5l. 7s. 6d. Sirs H. and J. Savile, Dec. 1860, 6l. 10s. LARGE PAPER, in royal folio. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 431, 8l. 15s. Marquis of Townshend, 2878, 12l. 12s. Heath, 4453, 18l. 10s. *Collation*.—Vol. I. pp. 691 and 57, not including title, one leaf, epistle dedicatory to Richard (Cromwell) Lord Protector, 2 leaves, preface and Greek and Latin verses, 4 leaves, also index, 7 leaves. Vol. II. pp. 1 to 174 (175) to (188) 175 to 617, 717 to 884, also title and preface, 5 leaves. Vol. III. pp. 885 to 1060, 1085 to 1196, 1199 to 1388 (pp. 1365 and 1366 are repeated); appendix, 1—315; also title, one leaf, and alphabetical table, 8 leaves. Vol. IV. pp. 1—184, folios 185 to 192, pp. 193 to 400, (401) to (416), 385 to 552, folios 553 to 564, (misprint 565), pp. 565 to 788, also title, one leaf, to the reader, 1 leaf, names of the subscribers, 2 leaves, and a table, 6 leaves. Vol. V. pp. 1 to 208, 259 to 410, 459 to 754, 707 to 934, also title, one leaf, and table, five leaves. Vol. VI. pp. i to xvi (not including title), 1 to 148, 177 to 352, 361 to 520, 545 to 656, also index, 4 pages. A plate of the 'Battail of Nasbie,' by I. Sturt, at p. 42. Vol. VII. pp. 731 to 890 (pp. 837 and 838 are repeated), 913 to 1056, 1059 to 1074, 1097 to 1431, also title, one leaf, and index, 18 pages. Vol. VIII. pp. 1 to 76, 101 to 252, 401 to 778, also title, one leaf, epistle dedicatory to George Earl of Halifax, 2 leaves, preface, 2 leaves, and table, 4 leaves. A portrait of 'the Earle of Strafforde,' by R. White, is sometimes found in this volume.

First edition (not differing in its contents, as far as collation can discover, from the edition of 1721). Lond. 1659—1701, folio, 8 vols. Bishop of Ely, 1301, 4l. 4s. Drury, 3865, 4l. 14s. 6d. Roscoe, 476, 7l.



RUSHWORTH—*continued.*

*Collation of the first edition.*—Vol. I. (Part the first) from 1618 to 1629. Lond. 1659, pp. 691 and 59, not including title, one leaf, epistle dedicatory to Richard Lord Protector, (sometimes wanting), 2 leaves, preface, 5 leaves, Greek and Latin verses, 4 lines each, one leaf, and index, 7 leaves. Plates. James I. to face the title. Print of the civil wars, with verses commencing 'A This Paw points out the Caledonian Iarres,' &c. p. 1. Charles I. by P. Stent, p. 165. Of this volume three editions appeared with the date of 1659, one of which was printed an. 1675. The dedication to Richard Cromwell, then Lord Protector, is cancelled in most of the copies of the date of 1659. There is also an edition of the date of 1662, the collation of which accords with that of 1659, with the exception of the appendix, which contains 57 instead of 59 pages. Vols. II. and III. The second Part, from 1628-9 to 1640. Lond. 1680, 2 vols. vol. i. pp. 1 to 174, (175) to (188), 175 to 617, 717 to 884, not including title and preface, 5 leaves. Portrait of K. Charles I. by R. White, to face the title. Abp. Laud, by R. White, p. 139. James Duke of Hamilton, p. 747; vol. ii. pp. 885 to 1060, 1085 to 1196, 1199 to 1388 (pp. 1365 and 1366 are repeated). Appendix, pp. 1—315. Alphabetical Table, 8 leaves. Portrait of the 'Earle of Strafforde,' by R. White, at p. 1050. Vols. IV. and V. The third Part, from 1640 to 1644. Lond. 1692, 2 vols. vol. i. pp. 1—184, folios 185 to 192, pp. 193 to 400 (401) to (416), 385 to 552, folios 553 to 564 (misprint 565), pp. 565 to 788, also title and to the reader, 3 leaves, table, 6 leaves. Portrait of John Rushworth, by R. White. To face the title, vol. ii. pp. 1 to 208, 259 to 410, 459 to 770, 777 to 988, also title, one leaf, and table 6 leaves. Vols. VI. and VII. The fourth Part, from 1645 to 1648. Lond. 1701, 2 vols. vol. i. pp. i—xvi (not including title), pp. 1—147, 176—352, 361 to 520, 545 to 656, also index, 4 pages. Portrait of John Rushworth, by R. White. To face the title, 'Battail of Nasbie,' by I. Sturt, p. 42. vol. ii. pp. 731 to 890 (pp. 837 and 838 are repeated), 913 to 1056, 1059 to 1074, 1097 to 1431, also title, one leaf, and table, 18 pages. Vol. VIII. The Tryall of Thomas Earl of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Lond. 1680, p. 1 to 76, 101 to 252, 401 to 778, also title, one leaf, epistle dedicatory to George Earl of Halifax, two leaves, preface, two leaves, and table, four leaves. A portrait of the Earl by White is prefixed.

Historical Collections abridged and improved. Lond. 1703, 8vo. 6 vols. 18s. 'This edition, although abridged, contains many additions, from works published since the folio editions.'—Hallam.

The Connexion between Townshend and Rushworth's Connexions. 1681, 8vo. 'A trite thing,' according to Anth. à Wood.

RUSSEL or RUSSELL, Alexander, M.D. The Natural History of Aleppo and parts adjacent; revised, enlarged, and illustrated with Notes by Pat. Russell, M.D. Second edit. revised and considerably enlarged. Lond. 1794, 4to. 2 vols. 16 plates, 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

Best edition of this valuable work; one of the most complete pictures of Eastern manners extant. Dent, pt. ii. 1010, 2*l.* 18s. Hibbert, 7111, 2*l.* 15s. LARGE PAPER. Fonthill, 3079, 7*l.* 7s.—First edition, Lond. 1756, 4to. Willett, 2132, 8s. Heath, 2649, 1*l.* Fonthill, 3382, 2*l.* 17s. Russell's Aleppo was reviewed by Dr. Johnson in the Literary Magazine.

An Essay on the Character of the late Alexander Russell, M.D. Lond. 1770, 4to.

RUSSELL, David. Letters (30) chiefly practical and consolatory; designed to illustrate the Nature and Tendency of the Gospel. Edinb. 1822-3, 12mo. 2 vols.

Fourth edition, Edinb. 1830, 12mo. 2 vols. 9s.

An Essay on the Salvation of all dying in Infancy; including Hints on the Adamic and Christian Dispensations. Edinb. 1823, 12mo.—Third edition, 1844, 12mo. 3s. 6d. An excellent work. A translation out of the Latin.

On the Old and New Covenants. 2nd edition, Glasgow, 1843, 12mo. 6s. 6d.—Third edition, 1850, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

—Lady Elizabeth. Way of Reconciliation touching the nature of Sacraments. 1605, 4to.

Sotheby, June, 1856, 1*l.* 15s. Heber, pt. i. fine, 8*l.* 15s. See Walpole's Royal and Noble Authors, by Park.

—Family. Historical Memorials of the House of Russell, from the time of the Norman Conquest. By J. H. Wiffen. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 2*l.* 2s. reduced, Bohn, 15s.

Contains portrait of John Russell, first Earl of Bedford, after Holbein, and John, Duke of Bedford, after Sir Thomas Lawrence; also six views, and ten plates of arms. LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 3*l.* 13s. 6d. LARGEST PAPER, folio, 2 vols. PROOF IMPRESSIONS ON INDIA PAPER, the arms in the margin coloured.

RUSSELL, George. Tour through Sicily in 1815. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 18 coloured plates, pub. at 1*l.* 1*s.*

— J. Reports in Chancery. Lond. 1826-28, royal 8vo. 4 vols.

Vol. 5, only two parts, published 1829, together, pub. at 6*l.* 18*s.*, present value, 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

— And Mylne, J. W., Reports in Chancery. Lond. 1829-31, royal 8vo. pub. at 3*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*, present value, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

See TURNER, G. J.

— John. Propositio clarissimi Oratoris Magistri Johannis Russell Decretorum Doctoris et adunc Ambassiatoris Xpianissimi Regis Edwardi Dei Gracia Regis Anglie et Francie ad illustrissimum Principem Karolum Ducem Burgundie super Susceptione Ordinis Garterii, etc. (Caxton, n. d.) 4to.

Four leaves, printed about 1469-70. This tract is supposed to be one of Caxton's first attempts in the art of printing. White Knights, 3752, 126*l.*, now in the Earl Spencer's collection.

— John, M. A. The two famous pitched Battles of Lypsick and Lutzen. Camb. 1634, 4to.

Pp. 94. At the end of the tract is an Elegy on Gustavus the Great. Reed, 7426, 7*s.* 6*d.* Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 607, 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Bindley, pt. iv. 715, 19*s.* Hibbert, 7112, with port. of Gustavus, morocco, 1*l.* 2*s.* North, pt. iii. 789, russia, 1*l.* 7*s.* Heber, pt. viii. 19*s.*

— John. Letters from a young Painter abroad to his Friends in England. (Anon.) Lond. 1750, 8vo. 2 vols. 13 plates, 7*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 1*s.*

Elements of Painting with Crayons. Lond. 1772, 4to. 5*s.*

— Lord John. The Life of William Lord Russell, with some Account of the Times in which he lived, by Lord John Russell. Lond. 1819, 4to. 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* port. by Fittler.

In considerable estimation. — Second edition, 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait. Drury, 3589, 17*s.* — Third edition, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait. — Fourth edition, 1853, post 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Essays and Sketches of Life and Character. By a Gentleman who has left his Lodgings. Lond. 1820, post 8vo. Hibbert, 7023, 7*s.* 6*d.* — 1821, 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Letters written for the Post, and not for

the Press. Lond. 1820, post 8vo. — Second edition, 1820, post 8vo.

The Nun of Arrouca, a Tale. Lond. 1822, 12mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Don Carlos, or Persecution; a Tragedy, in five Acts. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

An Essay on the History of the English Government and Constitution from the Reign of Henry VII. to the present Time. Lond. 1823, 4to. — Second edition, greatly enlarged. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 14*s.*

Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht. (Anon.) Lond. 1824, 4to. Hibbert, 7113, 9*s.* LARGE PAPER. Duke of York, 4679, 10*s.* 6*d.* — This work was republished under title of 'History of the principal States of Europe, from the Peace of Utrecht,' Lond. 1826, post 8vo. 2 vols., but not noticed as a second edition; nor does it contain the general introduction of the 4to. one. A second volume of the 4to. work was published in 1829, making together 2 vols. published at 5*l.* 4*s.*, now about 1*l.* 10*s.* The post 8vo. edition, which to contain the same as the 4to., should have had two additional volumes, has never been completed.

The Odyssey, Book V. Translated. Lond. Ridgway, 1827, 8vo. 25 copies printed.

On the Establishment of the Turks in Europe. Lond. 1828, post 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

Caius Gracchus; a Tragedy, from the Italian of Monti. Lond. 1830, 8vo. pp. 120. 50 copies printed.

Speech on introducing a Bill for the Reform of the House of Commons, March 1, 1831. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Essay on the Causes of the French Revolution. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.* For a notice of this, see Quarterly Rev. xlix. p. 152.

Correspondence of John, fourth Duke of Bedford, from the originals at Woburn Abbey. With an historical and biographical Introduction by Lord John Russell. Lond. 1842-46, 8vo. 3 vols. pub. at 2*l.* 8*s.* reduced, Bohn, 15*s.*

Speeches delivered at Stirling and Perth, Sept., 1852. Lond. 1852, 8vo.

Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox. Lond. 1853-57, 8vo. 4 vols. 2*l.* 16*s.*

Life and Times of Charles James Fox. Lond. 1859, post 8vo. 2 vols. port. 1*l.* 1*s.*

Dewdrop and Glorio, or the Sleeping Beauty of the Wood, written and dedicated to Lord John Russell by G. V. R. (in a monogram), illustrated by the Hon. Mrs. Drummond. Acted at Pembroke Lodge, December 23rd and 28th, 1858. sm. 4to. pp. 32, followed by an 'Epilogue by Lord John Russell.' With 7 lithographic plates, privately printed, 15*s.*

See MOORE, THOS. RUSSELL, Lady Ra.

— John. Tour in Germany and some of the Southern Provinces of



the Austrian Empire in 1820, 1 and 2. Edinb. 1825, 12mo. 2 vols.

Drury, 3587, 1l. 2s.—*London*. (Constable's Miscellany), 1828, 18mo. 2 vols. 7s.

RUSSELL, Rev. Michael, LL.D., Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway. The connection of sacred and profane History, from the Death of Joshua until the Decline of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah. *London*. Rivington, 1827—37, 8vo. 3 vols. pub. 2l. 2s.

Intended to complete the works of Shuckford and Prideaux.

History of the Church of Scotland. *London*. 1834, 12mo. 2 vols. portraits.

The following works by Bishop Russell were published in the Edinburgh Cabinet Library, at 5s. each: the Barbary States, Egypt, Nubia and Abyssinia; Palestine; Iceland and Greenland; and Polynesia.

See KEITH, Robert. SPOTTISWOOD, William.

— P. England Displayed; being a new Description of England and the Principality of Wales. By Owen Price, Esq. *London*. T. Coote, 1769, folio, 2 vols. maps and plates.

A poor compilation, of no authority.

— Patrick, M.D. An Account of Indian Serpents collected on the Coast of Coromandel. *London*. 2 vols. Vol. I. 1796. Vol. II. 1801-9, imp. folio, plates.

Vol. i. pp. 91, with 46 plates, 44 of which are coloured. Vol. 2, title, 'A Continuation of an Account of Indian Serpents,' containing the figures and descriptions of 54 Serpents of other parts of British India, coloured plates. *London*. 1801-9, imperial folio.

A Treatise on the Plague: containing an historical Journal and medical Account of the Plague at Aleppo, in the Years 1760, 1761, and 1762; also, Remarks on Quarantines, Lazarettos, and the Administration of Police in Times of Pestilence: to which is added, an Appendix, containing Cases of the Plague; and an Account of the Weather during the pestilential Season. *London*. 1791, 4to. Hibbert, 7114, 8s.

Descriptions and Figures of Two Hundred Fishes collected at Vizagapatam on the Coast of Coromandel. *London*. 1803, imp. folio, 2 vols. 200 outline plates, 4l. 4s.

— Lady Rachel, Letters to her Husband, and others, temp. 1670—

1718: to which are prefixed, an Introduction, and the Trial of Lord Wm. Russell, for High Treason. The seventh edition. *London*. 1809, 8vo. with two portraits and a plate of the parting scene.

Other editions. 1773, 4to.—1774, 8vo. Heath, 4475, 13s.—1793, 8vo. with 3 portraits. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 391, russia, 12s. 6d.—1792, 8vo. with portrait of Lady Russell by C. Knight. LARGE PAPER. Lloyd, 1116, 9s. Fonthill, 1061, with two sets of plates, proofs and lettered impressions, 14s.—Sixth edit. 1801, 8vo. 3 plates.—1821, 18mo. 2 vols.—1825, 18mo. Sharpe.—*London*. 1825, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.—*London*. 1853, with additional letters, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait and plates, 15s.

Some Account of the Life of Rachael Wriothesley Lady Russell, by the Editor of Mad. du Defand's Letters (Miss Berry), with Letters of Lady Russell to her Husband, Lord William Russell, 1672 to 1682, &c. *London*. 1819, 4to. 1l. 5s.—Second edition, 1820, 8vo.—Third edition, *London*. 1823, 8vo. 12s.

Life of Lady Russell, and her Correspondence with her Husband, 1672 to 1682. By Lord J. Russell. *London*. 1820, 8vo.

— Richard. See PATRUM, S. S.

— Rev. Robert, of Wadhurst, Sussex. The Works of. (*London*, circa 1700.)

A collection of small religious pieces, which in their day passed through numerous editions.

— Robert, of Elgin. A Typographical curiosity; being a compilation on the Natural History and Management of Bees, developed in a juvenile attempt at Type making, by a Native of Moray. Elgin, 1822, 12mo.

Freeling, 1205, 7s. 6d.—Another edition, Elgin, 1834, 12mo. pp. 136. Freeling, 1206, 12s.

North America, its Agriculture and Climate. Edinb. 1837, 8vo.

— William Lord. The godly Life and Funeral of Will. Lord Russel, Baron of Thornhaugh, by W. Walker. *London*. 1614, 4to.

Bibl. West. no. 1135.

— William Lord. The Life and Death of the late unhappy William Lord Russell. *London*. 1684, 8vo. portrait.

Lloyd, 106, 10s. Nassau, pt. i. 2013, 10s.



Innocency further defended. By Sir Robert Atkyns. Lond. 1689, folio, 4s.

That celebrated statesman, CHARLES JAMES FOX, has said, that when the memory of Sidney and Russell 'shall cease to be an object of respect and veneration, it requires no spirit of prophecy to foretel that English liberty will be fast approaching its final consummation.'

See RUSSELL, Lord John.

RUSSELL, Sir William. Advice to his Son, written in 1689. Lond. 1815, foolscap 8vo.

— William, LL.D. The History of Modern Europe, with a Continuation to 1821, by Charles Coote, LL.D. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 7 vols.

'A miserable compilation, the best we have.'—*Quart. Review*.—1779-84, 8vo. 4 vols.—1786, 8vo. 5 vols.—1801, 8vo. 7 vols. Drury, 3588, 2l. 18s.—Lond. 1814, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. Trade, 1818, 8vo. 5 vols.—Continued to 1825, Lond. Trade, 1827, 8vo. 6 vols. 3l. 3s.—With continuation to 1825, by the Rev. W. Jones. Lond. Tegg, 1829, 10 vols. 12mo.—Continued to the Death of William IV. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 4 vols. 2l. 12s.—Continued to the accession of Queen Victoria, Lond. Trade, 1843, 8vo. 4 vols. 2l. 12s.—New edition, continued to the present Time, 1850, 8vo. 4 vols. latest Trade edition.—Continued to the Treaty of Paris, 1856, by W. Jones and G. Townsend, Lond. Routledge, 1857, 8vo. 4 vols. 1l. 10s. The same abridged, in 1 vol. 8vo. Routledge, 1857, 13s. 6d.

For History of Ancient Europe on Russell's plan, see COOTE, Charles.

The History of America, from the first Discovery by Columbus to the Conclusion of the late War, with an appendix and maps. Lond. 1779, 4to. 2 vols. Puttick, May, 1859, 15s.—1815, with additions by Coote, 15s.

The History of Ancient Europe, with a View of the Revolutions in Asia and Africa, in a Series of Letters to a young Nobleman. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.—Lond. Whittaker, 1815, 8vo. 3 vols. pub. at 2l. 2s.

Poems. Reprinted in Park's collection of the English Poets, and highly praised in the *Quarterly Review*, xxxv. 196, 199.

— William Oldnall. Crown Cases reserved for Consideration, and decided by the twelve Judges of England, from 1799 to 1824, by W. O. Russell and Edward Ryan. Lond. 1825, royal 8vo. 12s. Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanours.

Lond. 1819, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, Lond. 1826-28, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, by C. S. Greaves. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 4l. present value, 2l. 12s. 6d.

RUSSEN, David. Iter Lunare, or a Voyage to the Moon. Lond. 1703, 8vo.

Reprinted, 1707, 8vo.

RUSSE, Anthony, D.D. A President for a Prince. Lond. 1566, 4to.

A notice of Rush will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

RUSSIA: or, a complete historical Account of all the Nations which compose that Empire. (By Wm. Tooke.) Lond. 1780, 8vo. 4 vols.

1780-3, 8vo. 4 vols. Fonthill, 2486, 2l. Dent, pt. ii. 805, 1l. 1s. Nassau, pt. ii. 288, 16s.

The present State of Russia, in a Letter to a Friend in London, written by an eminent person [Samuel Colton, M.D.] residing at the Great Tzar's Court at Moscow for the space of Nine Years. Lond. D. Newman, 1671, 8vo. plates.

Relation of the Rebellion lately raised in Muscovy by Stenko Razin. Lond. 4to. 1672. Caldecott, 9s.

The Russian Imposture; or, the History of Muscovy under the Usurpation of Boris, and the Imposture of Demetrius. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—1677, 8vo.

Newes of the present Miseries of Russia. See BRERETON, Henry.

The present State of Russia, translated from the Dutch. Lond. 1723, 8vo. 2 vols. maps. Roxburghe, 7878, 3s. Fonthill, 27, 6s.

The Russian Catechism, with an Account of the Church Government and Ceremonies of the Muscovites, by J. T. Philipps. Second edition, Lond. 1725, 8vo. Gough, 3063, 3s. 6d. Bishop of Ely, 845, 2s.—Lond. 1723, 8vo.

Voyage to Russia, describing it as now governed by the Czarina; with Adventures, by Eliz. Justice. Lond. 1746, 8vo. Edited by Thomas Gent.

The grand Instructions to the Commissioners appointed to frame a new Code of Laws for the Russian Empire: composed by Catherine II. Empress of all the Russias: to which is prefixed, a Description of the Manner of opening the Commission, with the Order and Rules for electing the Commissioners. Translated from the Original in the Russian Language by Michael Tatischeff. Lond. 1768, 4to.

Anecdotes of the Russian Empire in a Series of Letters, written a few Years ago, from St. Petersburg [by W. Richard-

**RUSSIA—continued.**

son]. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Fonthill, 2016, 12s.

Secret Memoirs of the Court of St. Petersburg towards the close of the Reign of Catherine, forming a Description of the Manners of that City. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2 vols.

Travels through several Provinces of the Russian Empire; with an Account of the Zaporag Cossacks, and of Bessarabia, Moldavia, Wallachia, and the Crimea. By Baron Campenhausen. Lond. R. Phillips, 1808, 8vo.

A Sketch of the Military and Political Power of Russia in the Year 1817. Fourth edition, Lond. 1818, pp. 108. By Sir Rob. Wilson.

Russia. Lond. 1822, 18mo. 4 vols. 72 coloured plates. See in the 'World in Miniature', published by Ackerman. See COSTUME.

Russia, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Khar-koff, Riga, Odessa, the German Provinces in the Baltic, the Steppes, the Crimea, and the Interior of the Empire. By J. G. Kohl. Lond. 1844, 8vo. maps, pub. at 11s. reduced, Bohn, 5s.

Revelations of Russia; or, the Emperor Nicholas and his Empire in 1844. Lond. 1845, 8vo. 2 vols. plates.

Russia under Nicholas I. By Ivan Golovin. Lond. 1846, post 8vo. 2 vols. 17. 1s.

Russian Sketch-book. By Ivan Golovin. Lond. 1848, post 8vo. 2 vols. 17. 1s.

History of Russia. By Robert Bell. Lond. (Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia), 12mo. 3 vols.

The Nations of Russia and Turkey, and their Destiny. By Ivan Golovin. Lond. 1854, post 8vo. 9s.

History of Russia from the earliest period to the present time, compiled from the most authentic sources, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke, and Segur, by W. K. Kelly. Lond. (Bohn's Standard Library) 1854, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait of the Empress Katherine, Nicholas I., and Menschikoff, 10s.

See ATKINSON AND WALKER, p. 84. BRERETON, Henry. COSTUME, p. 530. MOSCOW. PLATOU. SCANDINAVIA. ST. PETERSBURGH. TOOKE, William.

**RUST, George, Bishop of Dro-more.** Discourse of the Use of Reason in matters of Religion; showing that Christianity contains nothing repugnant to right reason. Translated into English, with An-notations, by H. Halliwell. Lond. 1683, 4to.

Letter of Resolution concerning Origen

and the chief of his Opinions. Lond. 1660, 4to. 5s.

This and his new 'Sect of Latitude Men' are reprinted in the 'Phoenix.'

Funeral Sermon, preached at the Ob-sequies of Bishop Jeremy Taylor. Lond. 1668, 4to. 4s.

Discourse of Truth. See GLANVILLE, Joseph.

His Remains, collected and published by Henry Halliwell. Lond. 1686, 4to. 7s.

**RUTHEN.** See RUTHVEN, Lord.

**RUTHERFORD, John.** Joannis Retorforti, Jedburgæi Scoti, Com-mentariorum de Arte Disserendi Libri quatuor. Paris, 1557, 4to. 15s.

Dedicated to John Hamilton, Archbp. of St. Andrews.—Edinb. 1577, 4to.—Edinb. 1580, 4to.

Joannis Retorforti Commentarius in Lib. Aristotelis de Arte metrica. (Edinb. 1557?), 4to.

— Samuel. Religious Letters (352), with a Life of the Author. Glasg. 1819, 8vo. 6s.

The most popular of all the works of this Calvinistic writer, the avowed enemy of Independents. Rutherford is thus alluded to by Milton: 'Taught ye by mere A. S. and Rutherford?'

Letters and Life, edited by the Rev. C. Thomson. Lond. 1836, 12mo. 2 vols. 8s. The first edition, entitled, 'Joshua Redivivus, or Mr. Rutherford's Letters,' in two parts, appeared at Rotterdam in 1664, small 8vo.—Second edition, 1671, 8vo.—Third edition, in three parts, n.p. 1675, 8vo.—Fourth edition, in 3 parts, 1692, small 8vo.—Thirteenth edition, Edinb. 1809, 12mo. 4s.—Edinb. 1839, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. 1846, 12mo. 5s.—Glasgow, Col-lins, 1848, 12mo. 5s.—With biography by A. Bonar, Lond. 1848, 12mo. 9s. 6d.—Lond. Collingridge, 1857, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Exercitationes Apologeticæ pro Divina Gratia. Amst. 1636, 12mo. Constable, 5s. 6d.

A peaceable and temperate Plea for Paul's Presbyterie in Scotland. Lond. 1642, 4to.

The Due Right of Presbyteries, wherein the way of the Church of Christ in New England, and the Arguments of Mr. Robin-son, are examined. Lond. 1644, 4to.

Lex Rex: a Treatise of Civil Policy, concerning Prerogative. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Lond. 1757, 4to.—With G. Buchanan De Jure Regno. Edinb. 1843, royal 8vo.

Tryal and Triumph of Faith. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Glasg. 1845, 12mo.

The Divine Right of Church Govern-ment. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Reprinted in The

Presbyterian's Armoury, Edinb. 1846, royal 8vo. 3 vols.

A Survey of Spiritual Antichrist. Lond. 1648, 4to. Puttick's, May, 1859, 12s.

Christ Dying and Drawing Sinners to himself. Lond. 1647, 4to.

Disputatio Scholastica de Divina Providentia. Edinb. 1650, 4to. pp. 620, 12s.

The Covenant of Life Opened. Edinb. 1655, 4to.

A Survey of the Survey of that Summe of Church Discipline penned by Thomas Hooker. Lond. 1658, 4to. pp. viii and 521. Puttick's, March, 1861, 1*l.* 2s.

Life of Samuel Rutherford, one of the Members of St. Andrews, and Principal of St. Mary's College. By Thomas Murray. Edinb. 1828, 12mo,

See HOOKER, THOMAS. LEX REX.

RUTHERFORTH, THOMAS, D.D. Institutes of natural Law, being the substance of a course of lectures on Grotius de Jure Belli ac Pacis, read in St John's College, Cambridge. Camb. 1754-6, 8vo. 2 vols.

Reed, 2844, 10s. Brockett, 2657, 9s. 6d. — New edition, carefully revised and corrected. Lond. 1832, royal 8vo. 18s.

A System of natural Philosophy: being a Course of Lectures on Mechanicks, Optics, Hydrostaticks and Astronomy. Camb. 1748, 4to. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 1587, 5s. Willett, 2133, russia, 1*l.*

Two Letters to Dr. Kennicott on the state of the printed Hebrew Text of the Old Testament. Camb. 1761-2, 8vo.

— William, D.D. A View of Ancient History; including the Progress of Literature and the Fine Arts. Lond. 1788-91, 8vo. 2 vols.

Written by the Rev. John Logan, one of the ministers of Leith.—1793, 8vo. 2 vols. Best edition.—Third edition, 1809, 12mo. 2 vols.

RUTHVEN, Patrick Lord. A Discourse of the late Troubles that happened in Scotland, between the noble and mighty Princess Mary, by the Grace of God Queen of Scotland, and her Husband Henry the King, with others, Earles, Lords, Barons, Gentlemen, Free-holders, Merchants and raftsmen. (1567).

See Dr. George Mackenzie's Lives, iii. 69-75.

A Relation of the Death of David

Rizzi, chief Favorite to Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. Written by the Lord Ruthen. Lond. 1699, 8vo. pp. 51. Midgley, 2*l.* 2s. It is also reprinted in Tracts Illustrative of the Traditionary Antiquities of Scotland, published by J. Stillie. Edinb. 1836, 8vo.

See RIZZIO, David.

— John. See GOWRIE, Earl of Perth.

— Lord. Ladies' Cabinet Enlarged and Opened, comprising Preserving, Candying, &c. Lond. 1654, 12mo.

G. Chalmers, 6s. 6d.—1655, 8vo. See RUTHEN.

RUTILIUS, Rufus. A View of Valyaunce. Translated by Thomas Newton. Lond. T. East, 1580, 12mo.

RUTLAND, J. J. Manners, Duke of. A Tour through Part of Belgium and the Rhenish Provinces. Lond. 1822, 4to. with 13 plates after sketches by the Duchess.

Sotheby's, in 1824, 1*l.* 6s. Duke of York, 4683, morocco, 1*l.* 16s.

Journal of a Trip to Paris by the Duke and Duchess of Rutland, July, MCCCXIV, 4to. 1822, privately printed, pp. 30, not including half-title.

Journal of a short Trip to Paris during the Summer of MCCCXV, 4to. 1822, (printed by Bensley) not published, pp. 59, not including the half-title, 1*l.* 1s.

Journal of a Tour through North and South Wales, the Isle of Man, &c., &c. Lond. 1805, royal 8vo. with 7 plates designed by Eliza, Duchess of Rutland, engraved in aquatinta by G. Medland. Two editions, one consisting of 25 copies, the other of 100, with some alterations.

Journal of a Tour to the Northern parts of Great Britain. Lond. 1813, royal 8vo. with ten plates (designed by the Duke of Rutland), 2 plans and 2 engraved descriptions of same.

Journal of a Tour round the Southern Coasts of England. Lond. 1805, royal 8vo. with 2 plates designed by the Duchess.

Some presentation copies of the 3 vols. royal 8vo. were bound in morocco extra.

Catalogue of the Library at Belvoir Castle. Lond. 1827, 4to. Privately printed. 50 copies only printed. Heber, pt. v. 3*l.* 5s. Eyton, in 1848, 18s.

Lines by the Duke of Rutland, written



over a Grotto at Belvoir Castle, a single leaf, n. d. 4to. Privately printed, 5s.

Correspondence between the Rt. Hon. Wm. Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1781-87. Lond. 1842. Only 100 copies privately printed by the late Duke of Rutland.

The Belvoir Hunt, printed annually from 1817 to 1824, small 4to. 9 vols.

RUTLAND PAPERS. See CAMDEN CLUB, Appendix.

RUTTER, John. A descriptive Guide to Fonthill Abbey and Demesne for 1823, including a List of its Paintings and Curiosities. 8vo.

With a plate and vignette.

Delineations of Fonthill and its Abbey. Lond. 1823, 4to. 13 plates, some coloured, and 15 wood-cut vignettes. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. LARGEST PAPER, Proofs and Etchings, imp. 4to. 12 copies so printed.

Delineation of the North Western Division of the County of Somerset, and its Antediluvian Bone Cavens; with a geological Sketch of the District. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 18s. pp. xxiv and 349, with 30 embellishments. LARGE PAPER, imp. 8vo. 2l. 2s. LARGEST PAPER, imp. 4to. with the additional plates. PROOFS ON INDIA PAPER, 3l. 13s. 6d. Utterson, 1l. 9s.

— Joseph. The Shepherd's Holyday, a Pastoral Tragi-Comedy; with an Elegie on the Death of the most Noble Ladie the Lady Venetia Digby. Lond. 1635, 8vo.

Rhodes, 2007, 5s. 6d. Inglis' Old Plays, 88, 1l. 1s. Roxburghe, 5749, 14s. 3904, with the Cid, 2 parts, translated from Corneille, 1l. 5s. Freeling, 1225, 1l. 16s. Caldecott, 8s. — Lond. 1650, 12mo. both parts, 7s. Reprinted in the first edition of Dodsley's Collection of Old Plays,

See CORNEILLE, p. 525.

RUTTER OF THE SEA.—The Rutter of the Sea, with the Havens, Rodes, Soundynges, Kennynges, Wyndes, Floodes and Ebbes, Daungers and Costes of dyvers Regions, with the Laws of the Yle of Auleron and the Judgmentes of the See. Lond. 1536, 16mo.

A translation from the French, and apparently the first book printed by Thomas Petyt. Heber, pt. vi. 4l.

The Rutter of the Sea, &c. Translated and imprinted by Robert Copland, at the costes and charges of Richard Bankes, in the Poultry of London. 1528, 12mo.

The Rutter of the Sea, &c. Translated by Rob. Copland. Lond. W. Copland,

n. d. 12mo. Chalmers, pt. ii. 323, 2l. 2s. Bodleian Library.

The Rutter of the Sea, &c. Translated and printed by William Copland, with a Prologue of the printer's. n. d. 12mo. See Dibdin's Ames, vol. iii. p. 161. A copy is in the Pepysian Library, Cambridge.

The Rutter of the Distances from one Porte or Countree to another. Imprinted by Robert Wyer, 16mo. Usually found subjoined to The Compost of Ptholomeus. See Dibdin's Ames, vol. iii. p. 185.

The Rutter of the Sea, &c. With a Rutter of the North added to the same. Lond. John Waley, in Foster Lane, n. d. 8vo. Title on the back begins, 'The Prologue of Robert Copland, translature of this sayde Rutter.' At the end, 'A new Router of the Sea, for the Northe Partyes; compyled by Richarde Proude. MDXLI.' Sig. F 3, in eights.

The Rutter of the Sea, &c. Lond. printed by A. Kytson. n. d. 12mo. A copy is in the British Museum.

RUTTY, John, M.D. An Essay towards a natural History of the County of Dublin. Dublin, 1772, 8vo. 2 vols.

Nassau, pt. ii. 289, 5s. Heath, 4779, 1l. 8s.

A methodical Synopsis of mineral Waters, comprehending the most celebrated medicinal Waters, both cold and hot, of Great Britain, Ireland, France, Germany, and Italy, and several other Parts of the World. Lond. 1757, 4to.

A chronological History of the Weather and Seasons, and of the prevailing Diseases in Dublin, with their various Periods, Successions and Revolutions, during the Space of 40 years; with a comparative View of the Difference of the Irish Climate and Diseases, and those of England and other Countries. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

History of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers, in Ireland, from 1653 to 1751. By John Ruddy. Dublin, 1751, 4to. pp. 484, and index, pp. 4.—Second edition, Lond. 1800, 8vo.—Fourth edition, 1811, 8vo.

A spiritual Diary (1753-75) and Soliloquies. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2 vols. A curious publication, containing a minute and honest register of the state of the author's mind, who was a Quaker Physician, See Boswell's Life of Johnson.

RUYSSEN, J. Cartoons. See RAPHAEL.

RUYTER, Adrian, de, Admiral of Holland. Life. Lond. 1677, sm. 8vo.

RYAN, Edward, D.D. History of the Effects of Religion on Mankind in Countries Ancient and Modern, Barbarous and Civilized. Lond. 1788, 8vo. portrait.

Second edition. Dublin, 1802, 8vo.—Third edition, enlarged. Edinb. 1806, 8vo.

— Richard. Biographia Hibernica. A Biographical Dictionary of the Worthies of Ireland, comprising Sketches of Eminent Natives, from the earliest Period to the present Time. Lond. Ryan, 1819-20, 8vo. vol. 1 and 2.

With a portrait of Curran. No more appeared. It was to have extended to six volumes.

Eight Ballads on the Fictions of the Ancient Irish, and other Poems. Lond. 1822, post 8vo. 4s.

Poetry and the Poets. Lond. 1826, 12mo. 3 vols.

Dramatick Table Talk. Lond. 1825, 12mo. 3 vols. portraits. Bright, 4s. 6d.

Mr. Ryan was originally a bookseller in Oxford Street, but failed; he afterwards became a literary fag, and wrote for the 'John Bull,' while under the editorship of Theodore Hook, and occasionally edited for the Booksellers.

RYCAUT, Sir Paul. The present State of the Ottoman Empire, in three Books. Lond. 1668, folio.

A particular description of the Mahometan religion, the seraglio, the maritime and land forces of Turkey.—1670, folio. Bindley, pt. iii. 202, 3s.—1686, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Abridged in Savage's History of the Turks, 1701.—An excellent translation into French, with most valuable notes, by Bespier, was published at Rouen in 1677, 12mo. 2 vols.

Capitulations and Articles of Peace between the King of England and the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire. Constantinople, by Abraham Gabai-chafmahar, 1663, 4to. Askew, in 1775, no. 281, morocco, 1l. 2s. Bindley, pt. iii. 446, 3l. 5s.

Doctor Cotton does not notice this early specimen of Typography in English from the Ottoman press.

The present State of the Greek and Armenian Churches. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

History of the Turks. See KNOLLES, Richard.

RYCH. See RICH.

RYCHARD. See RICHARD.

RYDLEY. See RIDLEY.

RYE HOUSE PLOT.—True Account of the horrid Conspiracy against Charles II. and James II. Lond. 1685, folio.

Stowe sale, 9s. See SPRAT, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester.

The Secret History of the Rye-House Plot. Lond. 1754. Hibbert, 7026, 2s. 6d.

RYLAND, John. Contemplations on the Beauties of Creation. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 3 vols.

With portrait of the Author. Williams, 1523, 1l. 15s.—Third edition, 1780, 8vo. 3 vols.

— John, D.D. Life and Death of the Rev. Andrew Fuller. Lond. 1818, 8vo. portrait.

Pastoral Memorials; selected from his Manuscripts. With a Memoir of the Author. Lond. 1826-28, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

— R. H. The History, Topography, and Antiquities of the County and City of Waterford. Lond. 1824, 8vo. plates and map, 16s.

RYLEY, Sir Heister. See POVEY, Charles.

— Samuel William. The Itinerant; or, Genuine Memoirs of an Actor. Lond. 1816-27, 12mo. 9 vols.

An entertaining work, printed in three Series, in which are very forcibly painted, from experience, the miseries incident to the Life of a strolling player. The first and second series were dedicated to W. Roscoe, Esq., the third to the Earl of Sefton. This last is but little known. 250 copies were sent from the printer's to the publishing-house, which becoming bankrupt, and the vols. being marked 7, 8, 9, were sold as waste paper.—A second edition of the first series appeared in 1817.

— William. Placita Parliamentaria; or Pleadings in Parliament from 18 to 35 Edward I. and 14 Edward II., with the Judgments thereon and an Appendix of ancient Records. Lond. 1661, folio, 10s.

This work is recommended to the profession of the law by Lord Chancellor Nottingham.

See MIDDLESEX, p. 1544.

**RYMER, Thomas, and SANDERSON, Robert.** *Fœdera, Conventiones, Literæ, et cujuscunque generis Acta publica inter Reges Angliæ, et alios quos vis Imperatores, Reges, &c., ab anno 1101, ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata.* Lond. 1704-35, folio, 20 vols.

An invaluable work, equally interesting to the antiquary and historian. It contains copies of treaties, leagues, manifestoes, capitulations, correspondence, and other public documents, between this country and other states, since the Conquest: and presents most important illustrations, not only of the history of England, but of all Europe. Roxburghe, 8383, 34l. 13s.

Second edition, edited by G. Holmes, and said to be corrected. Lond. 1727-35, folio, 20 vols. (the last 3 vols. are the same for both editions). Two hundred copies printed at the expense of the Crown. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 432, 17l. Brockett, 2611, russia, 17l. 5s. Duke of Grafton, 857, 21l. Willett, 2190, 26l. 5s. Marquis of Townshend, 2879, 29l. Gough, 3168, 32l. 1s. Heath, 4388, 52l. 10s.

The 17th vol. of this edition contains a general index to all the preceding vols., entitled, 'Index nominum: ad omnia septemdecim volumina.' This is followed by separate indexes for the 17 vols., entitled, 'Index locorum omnium et rerum præcipuarum.' Then follows a 'Syllabus seu index actorum manuscriptorum, &c., XVII. tomos typis vulgatos, &c. Lond. 1728, 129 pages. The last three volumes are each accompanied by a Chronological Table of contents, but no indexes.

Third edition, Hag. Com. 1745, folio, 10 vols. This reprint contains French translations of the English Documents and a General Index, on which account it is by some preferred to the London edition. It is, however, much less elegantly and correctly printed. Towneley, pt. ii. 1341, 10l. 10s. Heber, pt. i. 8l. pt. ii. 9l. 16s. LARGE PAPER, Dr. Hawtrey, July, 1853, 9l. 9s. Singer, pt. iii. 10l. 2s. 6d. Earl of Shrewsbury, 1857, 13l. Sotheby's, Aug. 1858, 9l. 15s.

New edition, edited by John Caley and Fred. Holbrooke. Lond. 1816-30, folio, vols. i. ii. and iii. in 6 parts, extending from the year 1066 to 1377, 15l. 15s. reduced to 6l. 6s. Five hundred copies printed by authority of the Commissioners of the Public Records at an expense of 30,383l. 18s. 4½d. It is greatly to be regretted that this edition should have been printed in such an unwieldy form, and not

have been collated with the original documents.

The Tragedies of the last age considered and examined. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—1692, 8vo.

A short View of Tragedy of the last Age. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 463, the dedication copy, with Rymer's autograph, in morocco, 2l. 4s. This work merits notice for its historical matter. It is, together with 'The Tragedies of the last Age,' ably noticed in the Restrospective Review, i. 1-16.

Acta Regia. See RAPIN, P. de Thoyras. See NICHOLSON, Wm.

**RYMER, or RYMOUR, Thomas.** See PROPHECIES.

**RYMSDYK, J. and A. Van.** *Museum Britannicum: or, a Display in 32 Plates, in Antiquities and natural Curiosities in the British Museum, after the original Designs from Nature, by John and Andrew Van Rymdyk.* The second edition, revised and corrected by P. Boyle. Lond. 1791, folio.

Combe, 1927, 1l. 8s. Duke of York, 4728, with 32 coloured plates, morocco, 1l. 16s. Pp. xvii and 88, not including title and dedication by P. Boyle, 2 leaves: advertisement, two pages, and names of subscribers, 7 plates. Two of the 32 engravings are on the letterpress, the others are separate.—1778, folio. Nassau, pt. ii. 828, 12s. Bindley, pt. iii. 613, 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 1531, 9s. Willet, 2189, 15s.

**RYTHER, A.** *A Discourse concerning the Invasion of England by the Spanish Fleete in 1588.* Lond. 1590, 4to.

Reed, 5621, 7s. North, pt. iii. 728, 1l. 10s. See UBALDINO, Petruccio.

**RYTHMO, De, Græcorum Liber.** See CLEAVER, William.

**RYVES, Bruno.** *Mercurius Rusticus, the Country's complaint recounting the sad events of this unparalleled Warr, &c.* Lond. 1647, 12mo.

With a frontispiece by Marshall. This edition, according to Ant. à Wood, contains more than is to be found in those of 1646 or 1685. Nassau, pt. i. 2236, with a portrait of Dr. Ryves inserted, russia, 1l. Now in the Grenville Collection. Baudinell, Dec. 1861, 9s.—1646, 12mo. White Knights, 2699\*, 12s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 427, russia, by Roger Payne, 2l. 6s.—1685, 8vo. with frontispiece. Wil-



liams, 1195, 19s. Fonthill, 1481, 9s. Loscombe, 3s. 6d.—1723, 8vo.—First published in 1643, in numbers. A set, imperfect, is in the Bodleian Library.

RYVIUS, Sir Thomas, LL.D., I. C. Regius Advocatus. Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia Defensio, adversus Analecten (Day. Rooth). Libri tres. Lond. 1624, 4to.

Pp. 68, 64 and 82, not including title, dedication to Prince Charles, to the reader, and errata, four leaves. This work is an Answer to the Analecta of

David Rooth, Bishop of Ossory (*see* p. 2125). Its author is much praised in Harris's Ware, pp. 339-40. A copy is in the British Museum. Bindley, pt. iii. 1656, 4l. 4s. Gordonstoun, 1913, 6l. 10s. Now in the Grenville collection. Heber, pt. iv. 6l. 10s. Sotheby's (Bp. Daly), June 26, 1858, 9l.

Historia Navalis antiqua. Lond. 1633, small 8vo. Heber, Thuanus's copy, 8s. 6d.

Historiæ Navalis mediæ libri tres. Lond. 1640, 4to.

The Poore Vicar's Plea; declaring that a competence of means is due to them out of the Tithes. Lond. 1620, 4to.

## S.



A.—*i. e.* Agricola Sophocardio, the disguised name of George Wishart, afterwards Bishop of Edinburgh. See MON-

TROSE, p. 1594.

S. A.—See STEUART, Adam.

S. E.—The Discouerie of the Knights of the Poste, by E. S. Impr. by G. S. 1597, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum. In this dialogue will be found a full exposure of the mock bailers, Knights of the Post, who will be found to have differed very little from those of our own day. For some extracts from it, see Collet's Relics of Lit. p. 23. Nassau, pt. i. 1273, 6l. 12s. 6d. resold, Heber, pt. ix. 4l. 9s.

S. E.—De Rebus gestis Britanniae Commentarioli tres. Lond. Binne- man, n. d. 12mo. 9s. See BRITANNIA, p. 273. ENGLAND, p. 741.

S. E.—Britaines Bvsse: or a Comptation as well of the Charge of a Busse or Herring-Fishing Ship; as also of the Gaine and Profit thereby, by E. S. Lond. 1615, 4to.

Reed, 3522, 13s.

S. E.—See SHARPHAM, Edward.

S. E. C.—See PERROT, Sir John.

S. F.—The Picture of a Wanton: her lewdnesse discovered. Printed by W. White, for E. P., 1615, 4to.

Heber, pt. viii. 1l. 17s. with a curious note.

S. F.—Campanologia, or the Art of Ringing, by F. S. 1677.

Gough, 721, 6s.

S. F.—See SABIE, Francis.

S. G.—Dignity of Kingship asserted: in Answer to Mr. Milton's ready and easie Way, &c. by G. S.

a Lover of Loyalty. Lond. 1660, 12mo.

A weak performance, dedicated to K. Charles II. Another title was prefixed in 1661, viz. 'Monarchy triumphing over traiterous Republicans.' G. S. may probably be George Searle, one of the ejected members of the House of Commons.

S. G.—See SANDYS, George.

S. I.—Memorable Conceites of divers noble and famous Personages of this our Modern Times. Lond. J. Shaw, 1602, 18mo.

Dedicated to the towardly son of Sir Walter Raleigh.

S. I.—Scoti-Classicum, upon his Majestie's happy Arrivall in Scotland. A Poem by I. S. Edinb. 1650, 12mo. pp. 12.

Reprinted in Laing's Second Series of Scottish Fugitive Poetry, 1833.

S. I. or J.—See SERGEANT, John.

S. I. or J.—Clidamas, or the Sicilian Tale, by J. S. Lond. 1639, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

With frontispiece by Hollar.

S. I. S.—See SEMPILL of Beltries, Sir James.

S. J.—Certaine Worthie Manuscript Poems. See POEMS, p. 1894. HALL, Joseph, Virgidemiarum, p. 979.

S. J.—Soliloqvies theologickal (in Verse), by J. S. Gent. Lond. 1641, 8vo.

Pp. 260, with front. by Glover, 18s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 706, 4l. 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 501, russia, 1l. 17s. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 4s. Bright, 8s. 6d.

S. J.—An excellent Comedy, called the Prince of Priggs Revels: or, the Practices of that grand Thief Captain James Hind, relating divers of his Pranks and Exploits, never heretofore published by any. Written by J. S. Lond. 1651, 4to. Eight leaves. Heber, pt. iv. 2011, 14s.

S. J. — A Journal of the late Proceedings and Success of the English Army in the West Indies, continued until June the 24th, 1655: together with some Queries inserted and answered. Lond. 1655, 4to

Pp. 27. Bliss, 19s. Reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

S. J.—Andromana, or the Merchants Wife: the Scæne Iberia: by J. S. Lond. 1660, 4to.

A Play ascribed to J. Shirley. Field, 3*l.* 1*s.* Rhodes, 1*l.* 15*s.*

Reprinted in Dodsley's Collection.

S. J.—The true Art of Angling, by I. S. Gent., a Brother of the Angle. Lond. 1696, 24mo.

Haworth, 84*s.* 12*s.* Nassau, pt. i. 62, 5*s.* — Second Edition, 1697, 24mo. — Third Edition. Lond. 1704, 24mo. — Fourth Edition. Lond. 1716, 24mo. — Fifth Edition, 1725, 24mo. — Sixth Edition. Lond. n. d. 24mo.

In the next edition the title was altered to 'The Compleat Fisher.' See WRIGHT, W.

S. J.—The Compleat Troller. Third Edition. 1725, 24mo.

Haworth, 84*s.* 10*s.*

S. J.—See SADLER, J. SELDEN, J. SHIRLEY, James. SQUIRE, John.

S. L.—Natures Dowrie: or, the Peoples native Liberty asserted. 1652, 4to.

Hollis, 1309, morocco, 13*s.*

S. M.—The Arraignement and Execution of a Traitour named Eueralde Ducket, alias Hauns, executed 1581. Gathered by M. S. Lond. by Iohn Charlewood and Edw. White, 16mo.

Eight leaves. Roxburghe, 1017, 1*l.* 13*s.*

S. M.—Poore Orphans Court, or Orphans-Cry, by M. S. a Wel-wisher for a speedy Help of their Misery, and Eye-witness of their Calamitie. Lond. 1636, 4to.

With a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 784, 2*l.* 2*s.*

Sir Fred. Eden, in his History of the Labouring Classes, p. 154, notices Greevous Grones of the Poore, by a Well-wisher, &c. by M. S. 1622. But see DECKER, Thomas, p. 610.

S. M.—Newes out of Yorkshire, adjacent to the Level of Hatfield Chace. 1701, 4to.

S. M.—The mineral Kingdom of Great Britain displayed. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

S. M.—See SUTCLIFFE, Matthew.

S. N.—Papistogelastes, or Apologues by which are pleasantly discovered the Abuses, &c. of the Synagogue of the Pope, and especially of the Priests and Monks thereof, translated by R(owland) W(illet). Oxon. 1614, 12mo.

S. R.—The Phoenix Nest, built vp with the most rare and refined Workes of Noblemen, woorthy Knights, gallant Gentlemen, Masters of Arts, and braue Schollers, &c. Set foorth by R. S. of the Inner Temple, Gentleman. Lond. by Iohn Iackson, 1593, 4to.

Heber, pt. iv. 31*l.* 10*s.* Bright, 28*l.* 10*s.* This miscellany is by Coxeter attributed to R. Stanyhurst, and by Warton to Richard Stapylton. It is reprinted in the second volume of the Heliconia.

S. R.—A briefe Treatise to prove the Necessitie and Excellence of the Vse of Archerie, abstracted out of ancient and moderne Writers, by R. S. Lond. by Richard Iohnes, 1596, 4to.

Pp. 20. A copy is in the British Museum. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 448—50.

S. R.—Phillis and Flora, the sweete and ciuil Contention of two amorous Ladyes, translated out of Latine by R. S. Esquire. Lond. by W(illiam) W(hite) for Richarde Iones, 1598, 4to.

'George Chapman (in his *Ovid's Banquet of Sence*) has either made very free with the property of R. S., or been most cavalierly treated by that respectable Esquire.'—*Ritson*. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 780, 11*l.* 11*s.* Bindley, pt. iv. 701, 10*l.* 15*s.* Bright, 8*l.* 15*s.*

S. R.—Counter Scuffe, whereunto is added the Counter Ratt, by R. S. Lond. 1628, 4to.



Towneley, pt. ii. 1575, with the Chimney-Scuffle, 1662, 1l. 10s. First edition, W. Stansby, n. d. 4to. with a cut on the title, and another the size of the page on reverse of D 4.—1635, 4to. Lloyd, 1061, 9s.—1637, 4to. with a frontispiece. Bingley, pt. i. 2016, 20s. Reed, 6725, 8s.—1648, 4to.—1651, 4to. Bright, 10s. 6d.—1658, 4to. pp. 54, with cuts. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 110, 1l. 11s. 6d.—1667, 4to. with front. Perry, pt. i. 1279, 15s. North, pt. iii. 797, 7s.—1670, 4to. pp. 54. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 653, 1l. 5s. Towneley, pt. ii. 310, 13s. 6d. Strettell, 579, 5s.—1680, 4to. pp. 54. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 112, 1l. 1s. resold Saunders' in 1818, 7s. Gough, 1120, 8s.—1693, 4to.—Dublin, 1684, sm. 8vo.

S. R.—Ludus Ludi; or School-boy's Exercises and Divertisements in XLVII (humorous) Speeches. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

Bright, 4881, 12s.

S. R.—Christ's Birth miss-tim'd; or, a Resolution of the Lord Carew's Question, touching the true Time of the Conception and Birth both of John Baptist, and also of our Saviour, proving that Jesus Christ was not born in December. By R. S.

In the first volume of the Phenix, 1707, 8vo.

S. R.—See SOUTHWELL, Robert.

S. R.—See FAIRY TALES.

S. S.—The honest Lawyer, a Comedy, by S. S. Lond. 1616, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum. Inglis' Old Plays, 122, 2l. 12s. 6d.

S. S.—God and Mammon, a Poem. Lond. 1646, 4to.

S. S.—The Joviall Crew, or the Devill turn'd Ranter. Lond. 1651, 4to.

Pp. 15. Opposite the title is a wood cut of the devil travelling. At the end of the tract. 'Written by S. S. Gent.' See Brydges' Censura Literaria.

S. S.—Paradoxes or Encomions, by S. S. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

S. T.—Jewell for Gentry, by T. S. Lond. 1614, 4to.

In this volume is 'A briefe Treatise of Fishing: with the Art of Augling,' a reprint of the work ascribed to Juliana Barnes or Lerners. See BARNES, p. 117.

S. T.—The Arminian haltered; who halting between the Protestants and Papists fell into Despair; or, the wicked Life and Death of John Hobson, by T. S. 1641, 4to.

S. T.—Fragmenta Aulica: or, Court and State Jestes in noble Drollery; true and real; ascertained to their Times, Places and Persons. By T. S. Gent. Lond. 1662, 12mo.

An amusing collection, consisting of one hundred and forty-four pages, with a frontispiece inscribed 'Curia quasi Incuria.' Inglis, 622, morocco, 3l. Thorpe, 1843, 5l. 5s. See Brydges' Censura Literaria.

S. T.—Love a la Mode, a Comedy. Lond. 1663, 4to.

Roxburghe, 4200, 6s. Rhodes, 232, 6s.

S. T.—The Adventares of Mr. T. S. an English Merchant, taken Prisoner by the Turks of Algiers. Lond. 1670, 12mo.

Fonthill, 1449, 16s. A portion of this work, 'Observation of the Tide, and how to turn out of the Streights-Mouth, the Wind being westerly, by Richard Norris,' is reprinted in the third number of Morgan's Phenix Britannicus.

S. T.—Youth's Tragedy, a Poem. Lond. 1671, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5753, 3s. 6d.

S. T.—Youth's Comedy, or the Soul's Tryals and Triumph, a dramatic Poem. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

Roxburghe, 5754, 8s.

S. T.—The experienced Fowler. Lond. 1697, 24mo.

Haworth, 848, 5s.

S. T.—See SCOTT, Thomas.

S. W.—Instruction for the Increasing of Mulberrie Trees, and the Breeding of Silke-wormes, by W. S. Lond. 1609, 4to. woodcuts.

Inglis, 1355, 8s. Halliwell, 1859, 7s. 6d.

S. W.—An answer to the Proclamation of the Rebels in the north. In verse. W. Seres, 1569, 8vo.

BLACK LETTER. Bright, 4886, supposed unique. 15l. 10s.

S. W.—The Poems of Ben Jonson, Junior. Lond. 1672, 8vo.,

S. W.—See SAMPSON, William.  
SHAKESPEARE, W. STAFFORD, W.  
SAABYE, H. E. Greenland,  
being Extracts from a Journal kept  
in that Country in the Years 1770  
to 1778, by H. E. Saabye. To  
which is prefixed an Introduction  
by G. Fries, translated from the  
German. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.  
With a chart of Greenland.

SAAVEDRA-FAXARDO, Diego de.  
Royal Politician, represented in  
100 Emblems, by J. A. Astry.  
Lond. 1700, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

SABBATH. — Divine Tragedy  
lately acted, or God's Judgment  
on Sabbath-breakers. Lond. 1636,  
4to.

Reed, 646, 6s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 589,  
4s. 6d.

The Doctrine of the Sabbath, delivered  
in the Act at Oxon, An. 1622. Trans-  
lated into English by John Prideaux.  
Lond. 1634, 4to.

A Sovereigne Antidote against Sabba-  
tarian Errors. Lond. 1636, 4to.

A Treatise of the Sabbath and the Lord's  
Day. Lond. 1636, 4to.

The Lord's Day, the Sabbath Day.  
Lond. 1636, 4to.

History of the Sabbath, in two books.  
By Peter Heylin, D.D. Lond. 1636, 4to.  
Included in his 'Historical and Miscella-  
neous Tracts.'

Divine Examples of God's Judgments  
upon Sabbath Breakers, 1641. With cuts.  
Nassau, pt. i. 1279, 6s.

The Lord's Day truly sanctified. By  
A. B. Lond. 1645, 4to.

The Way to the Sabbath of Rest. Lond.  
1655, 4to.

Dissertation on the Weekly Festival of  
the Christian. Lond. Cadell, 1769, 8vo.

The Institution of the Sabbath dedu-  
ced from the Creation. Lond. 1788,  
8vo.

The Institution and Observance of the  
Sabbath considered. Lond. 1826, 8vo.

The Modern Sabbath examined. Lond.  
1832, 8vo.

Examination of Six Texts in Proof of  
the Sabbath. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 9s.

The Sabbath. By a Layman. Lond.  
1849, 8vo. 9s.

See BILLINGSLEY, Nicholas. BRERE-  
WOOD, Edward. FIELD, John. GUILD,  
Wm. LESTRANGE, H. NORTHBROOKE,  
John. POCKLINGTON, John. SHEPPARD,  
Thomas. SPRINT, John. URSINUS, Z.  
USHER, James. WALKER, George. WAL-  
LIS, John. WARDLAW, Ralph.

SABBATHIER, F. The Institu-  
tions, Manners, and Customs of  
the ancient Nations, translated  
from the French by Percival  
Stockdale, Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2  
vols. 7s.

SABIE, Francis. Poems in blank  
verse.

See Ritson's Bibliographia Poetica,  
Brydges' British Bibliographer, and Col-  
lier's Poetical Decameron.

The Fisherman's Tale: of the famous  
Actes, Life and Loue of Cassander a  
Grecian Knight. Flora's Fortvne, the  
second Part and Finishing of the Fisher-  
man's Tale. Lond. by Richard Ihones,  
1595, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1870, 18l.  
7s. 6d.

Pan his Pipe; conteyning three pasto-  
rall Egloges in Englyshe Hexameter;  
with other delightful Verses. Lond. by  
Richard Jones, 1595, 4to. The dedication  
is signed F. S.

Adams Complaint. The Olde Worldes  
Tragedy. David and Bathseba. A Jove  
Musa. Lond. by R. Johnes, 1596, 4to.  
Heber, pt. iv. 2451, 8l. 12s.

SABINE, Major Gen. Edward.  
An Account of Experiments to  
determine the Figure of the Earth  
by means of the Pendulum. Lond.  
1825, 4to.

Duke of York, 4685, 14s.

Remarks on the Account of the late  
Voyage of Discovery of Baffin's Bay,  
published by Capt. J. Ross. Lond. 1819,  
8vo.

North Georgia Gazette, 1821. See  
Parry's Voyages.

Observations on Days of Unusual  
Magnetic Disturbances, made at the  
British Colonial Magnetic Observatories.  
Lond. 1843-51, 4to. vol. i. in 2 parts,  
2l. 12s. 6d.

Magnetical Observations at Toronto.  
Lond. 1845, 4to. vol. i. 2l. 2s.

Magnetical Observations at St. Helena:  
Lond. 1847-60, 4to. 2 vols. 4l. 4s.

Magnetical Observations at Hobarton.  
Lond. 1850-52, 4to. 2 vols. 4l. 4s.

SABINUS, Geo. Fabularum Ovi-  
dii Interpretatio, &c. Cantab. 1584,  
12mo.

SABRAN, Count of. The Life of  
Elzear, Count of Sabran. Printed  
by Cousturier, 1638, 8vo.

Towneley, pt. ii. 594, with the Life of  
Lady Warner, 1692, 2l. 12s. 6d.

SACHEVERELL, Henry, D.D. The Tryal of Dr. H. Sacheverell. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

With portrait of Sacheverell, by J. Nutting.

Sacheverell's Trial. 1710. Steele's Crisis, folio, 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 1452, 6l. 16s. 6d.

Speech upon his Impeachment. Lond. 1710, 8vo. wood-cut portrait.

Poems and Squibs, with several singular Prints relating to Dr. Sacheverell. Drury 3678, 2l. 3s.

— William. Account of the Isle of Man. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

Sir P. Thompson, 681, 6s. Fonhill, 2571, 16s.—1701. Nassau, pt. ii. 290, 4s.—Reprinted in facsimile.

SACK, Baron Albert von. A Narrative of a Voyage to Surinam, of a Residence there during 1805, 6, 7; and of the Author's Return to Europe by the Way of North America. Lond. 1810, 4to.

Plate at p. 101. Drury, 3819, 11s. 6d.

SACK.—A Preparative to Study, or the Vertue of Sack. 1641, 4to.

White Knights, 3755, 1l. 1s.

SACK, Mul'd. See MAN—WOMAN.

SACKVILLE, Thomas. Poems. See BUCKHURST, Earl of Dorset.

The edition of [1571] edited by the Hon. Sackville West. Lond. 1859, post 8vo. 5s.

SACKVILLE FAMILY. See BRIDGMAN, John. KNOLE.

SACONTALA. See CALIDAS.

SACRAMENT. — A Testimonie of Antiquitie, shewing the auncient Fayth in the Church of England touching the Sacrament of the Body and Bloude of the Lord here publikly preached, and also re-ceaued in the Saxons tyme, aboue 600 Yeares agoe. Lond. by John Day (1567), sm. 8vo.

Published by the encouragement of Abp. Parker. See Strype's Life of him, p. 237. It is printed with the Saxon on the one page, and the English on the opposite. The contents are, 'A Sermon of the Paschall Lambe —'; two epistles of 'Elfrike Abbot of St. Albons to Wulfine Byshop of Syrburne'; a certificate of the agreement of this printed copy with the original MS. dated 1567; 'The

Lordes Prayer, the Creede and the X Commandements, in the Saxon and Englishe Tounge.' Each has a separate title-page, but the signatures, A to L in eights, are continued. Inglis, 1454, 8s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 669, 1l. 11s. 6d., 670, 1l. 10s.—1687, 4to. See ÆLFRIC, Abp. of Canterbury. LISLE, William.

A short Treatyse of the hyst and moost worthy Sacrament of Crystys blessed Body and Marueyles thereof, 4to. Printed by Rich. Pynson.

The Answer that the Preachers of the Gospel at Basile made for the Defence of the true Administration and Vse of the holy Supper of our Lord, agaynst the Ab-homination of the Popyshe Masse. Translated out of Latin into Englishe by George Bancrofte, 1549. Lond. by Jhon Day and William Seres, 16mo. Contains G 4, in octaves. Dedicated to Master Silvester Butler.

A Dyalogue or Disputacion bytwene a Gentyman and a Prest concerning the Supper of the Lorde (1550), 16mo. Fourteen leaves.—1581, 16mo.

A Christen Sentence and true Judgment of the most honourable Sacrament of Christes Body and Bloude, declared both by the Authorite of the Holy Scriptures, and the auncient Doctores. Imprinted by Robert Wyer, 16mo. At the end 'Contra Parisienses, de Contemptu Mundi.' Inglis, 283, 7s.

The trew Judgement and Declaration of a faithful Chrystyan, vpon the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of Chryst, agreeing wyth the Scripture and moost catholycke and trew Dyffinicyon of the Doctours. Lond. by Robert Stoughton, 16mo. Contains 11 leaves. Horner, mor. 2l. 2s.

A Treatise, shewing the Possibilitie, and Conuenience of the reall Presence of our Saviour in the blessed Sacrament. Antwerp, by Ioachim Trognesijs, 1596, 16mo.

See COVEL, John. CRANMER, Thomas. FENNER, Dudley. HALES, Alex. HAMILTON, John. PRIME, John. PUSEY, E. B. TOWERSON, Gabriel. TRACIE, Rich. WATSON, Thomas.

SACRED CLASSICS, edited by the Rev. R. Cattermole and Rev. Dr. tebbing. See APPENDIX.

SADEL, Antonie. Most excellent Meditations upon 32 Psalmes. Translated by W. Watkinson. Lond. T. Cooke, 1579, 8vo.

Bright, 4884, 14s.

SADEUR, James. A new Discovery of Terra Incognita Australis,



or the Southern World, by James Sadeur. Translated from the French. Lond. 1693, 16mo.

Pp. 186, not including title, preface and table of the chapters, 4 leaves. Reed, 5546, 3s.

**SADI.** The Persian and Arabick Works of Sadée, edited by J. H. Harrington. Calcutta, 1791-5, fol. 2 vols.

The *Gulistân* of Musle-Huddeen Shaik Sâdy of Sheeraz, with an English Translation by Francis Gladwin. Calcutta, 1806, royal 4to. 2 vols. Vol. 1, contains the text. Vol. 2, the notes.—Reprinted, Lond. 1808-9, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1827-34, 8vo. 2 vols.

Select Fables from *Gulistan*, or the Bed of Roses, translated from the original Persian of Sadi, by Stephen Sulivan. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

*Pundnámeh*, a Compendium of Ethics, translated from the Persian of Sheikh Sadi of Shiraz. (By Gladwin.) Calcutta, 1788, 8vo. pp. 59.

The *Goolistan* of the celebrated Muslehud-Deen of Shirauz, surnamed Sheikh Sadi; with an English Translation and Notes by Jas. Dumoulin. Calcutta, 1807, royal 4to.

The *Gulistan*, or Flower Garden, from the text of Gentius. Translated, with an Essay on Sadi's Life and Genius, by James Ross. 1823, 8vo. LARGE PAPER.

The *Gulistan*, in Persian, with a vocabulary. Edited by E. B. Eastwick. Hertford, 1850, 8vo. 12s.

The *Gulistan*, translated for the first time in prose and verse, by E. B. Eastwick. Hertford, 1853, 8vo. 1l. 1s. Elegantly printed with borders and illustrations in the Eastern style.

The *Gulistan*, in Persian, edited by A. Sprenger. Calcutta, 1851, 8vo.

The Rose Garden of Hindostan, translated by Meer Sher Ulee Ufos, under the direction of J. B. Gilchrist. Calcutta, 1802, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

The *Bustan* of Sadi, translated by J. Ross. See Oriental Translation Fund, APPENDIX.

There is another work by Sadi, entitled 'The Discourses of Sadi,' consisting of Tales and Apothegms, in prose and verse. A correspondent in Aikin's *Athenæum Mag.* vol. 3, pp. 45 and 256, gives some specimens in translation, adding that they are less known even in Asia than the other works of the Persian sage, and that he did not know of a MS. copy of them in any European library, he having read them in the Calcutta edition.

**SADLER, Anthony, D.D.** The Subjects Joy for the Kings Restoration, cheerfully made known in a sacred Masque. Lond. 1660, 4to.

Rhodes, 2014, 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1866, with portrait of Cromwell, 2l. 6s.

An account of Sadler will be found in Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*.

— John, M.D. The sicke Wo-mans private Looking-glasse. Lond. 1636, 12mo.

With frontispiece by J. Droeshout, representing the author sitting at a table. Inglis, 1286, 12s.

— J., of Cambridge. *Masquerade du Ciel*: presented to the great Queen of the little World, a celestial Map for 1639, 1640, by J. S. Lond. 1640, 4to.

Field, 371, 1l. 8s. Rhodes, 2015, 2l. 14s. Bindley, pt. iii. 380, 3l. 3s.

— John. See Rights of the Kingdom.

— Michael T. Ireland, its Evils and their Remedies. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Second edition, 1829, 8vo. 12s.

Treatise on the Law of Population. A Treatise in Disproof of the Superfecundity of Human Beings. Lond. 1830, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 10s.

Memoirs of his Life and Writings, Lond. 1842, 8vo. portrait, 14s.

— Sir Ralph. The State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler, edited by Arthur Clifford, with Sadler's Life and Notes by Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Edinb. 1809, 4to. 2 vols.

A curious and interesting collection of papers, chiefly relating to Scotland. Bindley, pt. iii. 1992, 1l. LARGE PAPER, in imp. 4to. divided into 3 vols. with proof impressions of the plates. Hibbert, 7122, russia, 5l. 12s. 6d. Brockett, 2814, russia, 4l. 4s.

Letters and Negotiations of Sir Ralph Sadler. Edinb. 1720, 8vo. 3s. Incorporated in Sir W. Scott's edition. Roxburgh, 8729, 8s.

— Richard. *De procreandis, eligendis, alendis, frænandis et tractandis Equis Experientia*. Lond. 1587, 4to.

SADLER, Thomas. *Memoirs: or, the Life and Death of that famous Thief, Thomas Sadler, executed the 16th of March, 1677.* Lond. 4to. Hibbert, 7123, 5s.

— Thomas. *Poems on various Subjects.* 1766, 3s.

Bindley, pt. iii. 716, 12s.

SAGE, John, a Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Scotland. *The Life of the reverend and learned Mr. John Sage.* Lond. 1714, 8vo.

Pp. 75, not including title and errata. By John Gillan.

*The Principles of the Cyprianick Age, with regard to Episcopal Power and Jurisdiction, (Anon.)* Lond. 1695, 4to.

*A Vindication of the Principles of the Cyprianick Age, in answer to G. Rule.* Lond. 1701, 4to.

*The Fundamental Charter of Presbytery, as it hath been lately established in Scotland, examined and disproved, (Anon.)* Lond. 1695, 8vo.

*Works, with Memoir and Notes.* Edinb' 1844, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 4s. reduced, II. G. Bohn, 10s. 6d. Published by the SPOTTISWOODE SOCIETY. See in *Appendix*.

SAINT ALBANS.—*Some Account of the Abbey Church of St. Albans, illustrative of the Plans, Elevation, and Sections of that Building.* 1795, atlas folio.

Published by the Society of Antiquaries. Nassau, pt. i. 137, 1l. 17s.

ST. AMAND, *Georgé.* *An historical Essay on the legislative Power of England.* Lond. 1725, 8vo. 5s.

Pp. 197, index not included. An esteemed work, containing much information respecting feudal baronies.

SAINT-AMOUR, Louis Gorin de. *Journal of the Propositions controverted between the Jansenists and the Molinists, from the French by G. Havers.* Lond. 1664, folio. Bindley, pt. iii. 834, 10s.

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S.—*Acts of Assembly passed in the Island of St. Christopher's, from 1711 to 1735.* Lond. 1739, folio.

SAINT DOMINGO. *History of the Island from its first Discovery by Columbus to the present period.* Edinb. Constable & Co., 1818, 8vo.

See EDWARDS, Bryan. RAINSFORD, Marcus.

SAINT ESPRIT.—*A Relation of the Taking of the goodly Ship, The Saint-Esprit: likewise the Proceedings of the Duke of Buckingham in the Island of Ree.* Lond. 1627, 4to.

Pp. 14. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the *Harleian Miscellany*.

ST. EVREMOND, C. M. de St. Dennis, Sr. de. *Œuvres meslées, avec la Vie de l'Auteur par M. Desmaizeaux.* Lond. 1709, 4to. 3 vol. 10s. 6d.

In little estimation. LARGE PAPER. Duke of Grafton, 402, russia, 3l. 5s. — Londres, 1705, 4to. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 6946, 5s.

*The Works of M. de St. Evremond, with Life by M. Des Maizeaux.* Lond. 1728, 8vo. 3 vols. with portrait. Willett, S16, 11s. Garrick, 857, 9s.

SAINT-FIACRE, Fils du Roy d'Ecosse.—*La Vie de Monsieur Saint Fiacre, Filz du Roy d'Ecosse.* Paris, pour Jehan. Saint-Denis, 4to

Eighteen leaves.

SANTFOIX, G. F. P. de. *Historical Essays upon Paris, translated from the French of M. de Santfoix.* Lond. 1767, 12mo. 3 vols. 7s.

An entertaining historical work, according to Warton.

SAINT-FOND, B. Faujas de. *Travels in England, Scotland and the Hebrides.* Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2 vols. 8s.

Amidst much mineralogical and geological information, there are some interesting notices of the arts and sciences and of literary men. Fonthill, 2580, 1l. 16s.

SAINT-GERMAN, Christopher. *The Paceyfer: a Treatise concerning the Division between the Spiritualltie and the Temporalltie.* In *Ædibus T. Berthelet, n. d.* 12mo.

*Collation.*—F. in eights. 2l. 2s. A copy is in Lambeth Library.

This work occasioned Sir Thomas More's Debellacyon of Salem and Bizance. — Another edition. Lond. by R. Redman.

A Dialogue betwixte two Englyshe Men, whereof one was called Salem and the other Bizance. Lond. in Ædib. Tho. Berthelet, 1533, 16mo. Roxburghe, 563, 7s. Bright, 4891, 2l. 8s. This volume, containing cvi leaves, A to N in eights, O 3 leaves, and one blank, is written in Answer to Sir Thomas More's Apology. The additions to the Dialogue were printed in 1534, according to Mansell's Catalogue, p. 95.

See DOCTOR and STUDENT.

ST. HELENA.—A Description of the Island of St. Helena. Lond. 1805, crown 8vo. 4s.

ST. JAMES' MAGAZINE. Lond. 1762, &c. 8vo.

The first two volumes edited by Robert Lloyd, the following ones by Dr. Kenrick. Reed, 2545, 5 vols. and sundry nos. 1l. 1s.

ST. JOHN, Henry. See BOLINGBROKE.

— James Augustus. The Anatomy of Society. Lond. 1831, 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

Journal of a Residence in Normandy. Edinb. (Constable's Miscellany), vol. 65, 1831, 12mo.

Lives of Celebrated Travellers. Lond. 1831, 12mo. 3 vols. 18s.

History, Manners, and Customs of the Hindoos. Lond. (Library of Entertaining Knowledge), 1832, 12mo. 2 vols.

Egypt and Mohammed Ali, or Travels in the Valley of the Nile. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 10s.

Tales of the Ramadhan. Lond. 1835, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Margaret Ravenscroft, or Second Love. Lond. 1835, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Hellenes: the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Greeks. Lond. 1842, 8vo. 3 vols. 2l. 2s. Second edition, 3 vols. in 1, (the previous edition reissued) 1844, 8vo. 21s.

Sir Cosmo Digby, a novel. Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Egypt and Nubia; their Scenery and their People, being Incidents of History and Travel, from the best and most recent Authorities, including J. L. Burckhardt and Lord Lindsay. Lond. 1844, 8vo. with 25 woodcuts, 12s. reduced, Bohn, 5s.

Views in Borneo. Lond. M'Lean, 1847, royal 4to. 4 parts, 10s. 6d. each.

Oriental Album. Characters, Costumes, and Modes of Life in the Valley of the Nile, illustrated from designs taken on the

spot by E. Prisse, with descriptive letter-press by J. A. St. John. Lond. 1851, folio, 4l. 4s.

Isis, an Egyptian Pilgrimage. Lond. 1852, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

There and back again in search of Beauty. Lond. 1853, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

The Nemesis of Power, or Causes and Forms of Revolution. Lond. 1854, 12mo. 5s.

Philosophy at the Foot of the Cross. Lond. 1854, 12mo. 5s.

The Ring and the Veil, a Novel. Lond. 1856, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Life of Louis Napoleon. Lond. 1857, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Education of the People. Lond. 1858, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

History of the Four Conquests of England. Lond. 1862, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s.

Mr. St. John has edited Browne's Religio Medici; Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress; Locke's Philosophical Works, see p. 1379; Portions of Milton's Prose Works, see p. 1564; and More's Utopia, see p. 1608.

— J. Hector. Letters from an American Farmer. Lond. 1782, 8vo.

This volume contains much information relative to the Anglo-American colonies. Fonthill, 2796, 10s.—1783, 8vo. Hibbert, 7615, 11s.

ST. MARTHE, Scævole de. Pædotrophia; or the Art of Nursing and Rearing Children; a Poem. Translated from the Latin, with Medical and Historical Notes, by Dr. H. W. Tytler. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 7s.

ST. OLON, S. Pidou de. The present State of Morocco, transl. from the French by P. A. Motteux. Lond. 1695, 12mo.

White Knights, 3676, 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 294, 3s.

ST. PALAYE, M. de la Curne de. Memoirs of ancient Chivalry: to which are added, the Anecdotes of the Times from the Romance Writers and Historians of those Ages. Translated from the French of M. de St. Palaye, by the Translator of the Life of Petrarch (Mrs. Sus. Dobson). Lond. 1784, 8vo.

Roxburghe, 9120, 6s. 6d. See Retro-spective Review, viii. 312—28.



The Literary History of the Troubadours, containing their Lives, Extracts from their Works, and many particulars relative to the Customs, Morals, and History of the twelfth and thirteenth Centuries. Collected and abridged from the French of M. De Saint-Pelaie, by the Author of the Life of Petrarch (Mrs. Sus. Dobson). Lond, 1779, 8vo. Drury, 1246, 6s. 6d.—1807, 12mo.

Memoirs of the Life of Froissart, with an Essay on his Works, and a Criticism on his History, translated from the French of M. de la Curne de St. Palaye, by Thomas Johnes, Esq. Lond. 1801, crown 8vo. Roxburge, 9243, 4s. 6d.

ST. PAULS. See PAULS, St. Cathedral.

ST. PETER. See PETER.

SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. Studies of Nature, translated by Henry Hunter, D.D. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 5 vols.

In considerable estimation.—Second Edition. Lond. 1799, royal 8vo. 3 vols.—Translated by Shoberl. Lond. 1807, post 8vo. 4 vols.—1809, 8vo. 4 vols.

Works, with a Memoir of the Author, and Notes by the Rev. E. Clarke. Lond. Bohn, 1846, 12mo. 4 vols. in 2, 8s.

The Indian Cottage. Lond. 1791, 12mo.—Translated by E. A. Kendal. Lond. 1799, 12mo.

Paul and Virginia, transl. by H. M. Williams. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2s. Frequently reprinted. Contained also in 'Classic Tales.' Lond. Bohn, 1860, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Voyage to the Isle of France, the Isle of Bourbon, and the Cape of Good Hope. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

Harmonies of Nature, translated from the French by W. Meeston, A.M. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 3 vols.

SAINT-REAL, C. V. de. The Conspiracy of the Spaniards against the Republic of Venice. Lond. 1770, small 8vo. 3s.

Best English translation. This remarkable event is the story on which Otway's Tragedy of Venice Preserved was founded. Glasgow, 1767, 12mo.

ST. SERFE, Thomas. Tarugo's Wiles, or the Coffee House, a Comedy. Lond. 1668. 4to.

Dedicated to George Marquesse of Huntley. Rhodes, 2018, 4s. 6d. Roxburge, 5757, 5s.

SAINT-STEPHEN.—Some Account of the Collegiate Chapel of Saint

Stephen, Westminster: with Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Specimens of the Architecture and Ornaments of such Parts of it as are now remaining. Lond. 1815, imp. folio.

28 plates. Published by the order and at the expense of the Society of Antiquaries of Lond. North, pt. i. 136, 2l.

SAINTE-CATHERINE, Pierre de. Oraison funebre de Jacques II. Roi d'Angleterre. Bordeaux, 1701, 4to.

SAINTE-CROIX, Baron de. A critical Inquiry into the Life of Alexander the Great by the ancient Historians, from the French of the Baron de S. Croix, with Notes and Observations by Sir Richard Clayton, Bart. Bath, 1793, 4to.

A valuable work, with a map. Histoire des Progrès de la Puissance navale de l'Angleterre. Paris, 1786, 8vo. 2 vols. Hibbert, 7039, 3s.

SAINTE-PALAYE. See SAINT-PALAYE.

SAINTS. See Britannia Sancta, p. 274. BUTLER, Alban. CLARKE, Samuel. LEGENDA, p. 1333. Letters, p. 1348. NEWMAN, J. H. RIBADENEIRO, Pedro. WATSON, John.

Temporal and Eternal Portion of Saints and Sinners, in Verse, 1667, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 684, 9s.

Saints Memorials. 1674, sm. 8vo. with front, containing portraits of Calamy, Caryl, Janeway, and Venning, 10s. 6d.

Lives of the Saints, collected from Authentic Records of Church History, with an Account of the other Festivals throughout the year (Roman Catholic). Lond. T. Meighan, 1729, 4to. 4 vols.

Lives of Saints and Servants of God (Oratorian). Translated from various languages, with Prefaces, edited by Dr. F. W. Faber (Roman Catholic). Lond. T. Richardson, 1847, &c. post 8vo. 42 vols. 8l. 8s. or separate, 4s. each volume. Contents.—St. Philip Neri, 2 vols. Companions of St. Philip Neri, 1 vol. St. Thomas of Villanova, and St. Francis Solano, 1 vol. St. Rose of Lima, B. Colomba of Rieti, and St. Juliana Falconieri, 1 vol. Fathers of the Oratory, B. Sebastian Valfre, De Santi, Matteucci, 1 vol. St. Ignatius, 2 vols. B. Sebastian of Appa-

rizio, 1 vol. St. Alphonso Liguori, 5 vols. Companions of St. Alphonso, 1 vol. F. Claver, Cardinal Odescalchi, 1 vol. F. Anchieta, Alvera Von Virmundt, V. John Berchmans, 1 vol. St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, 1 vol. V. Benedict Joseph Labre, 1 vol. Fathers of the Oratory, V. Fabrizio Dall' Aste, V. Mariano Sozzini, 1 vol. V. Margaret M. Alacoque, and St. Catherine of Bologna, 2 vols. St. Joseph Calasactius, B. Ippolito Galantini, 1 vol. St. Camillus of Lellis, V. Louis da Ponte, and F. La Nuza, 2 vols. Fathers of the Oratory, Talpa, Eustachio, and Prever, 1 vol. Fathers Segneri, Pinamonti, and V. John De Britto, 1 vol. B. Leonard, of Port Maurice, and B. Nicholas Fattore, 1 vol. St. Jane Frances de Chantal, 2 vols. St. Catherine of Ricci, 1 vol. St. Francis of Assisi, 2 vols. B. Paul of the Cross, 3 vols. St. Francis de Sales, 1 vol. St. Peter of Alcantara, and Ven. Father Ignatius Azevedo, 2 vols.

Catalogue of Saints of Ireland. *See* FITZ-SIMON.

**SALAME, M. A.** A Narrative of the Expedition to Algiers in 1816. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

Pp. 230, with plates. Duke of York, 457s, extra bound, 16s.

**SALAS, Barb. Alonso Geronymo de.** The fortunate Fool, translated from the Spanish by P. Ayres. Lond. 1670, small 8vo.

**SALE of Authors.** *See* LEXIPHANES, p. 1356.

**SALE, George.** *See* KORAN, p. 1290.

**SALEM AND BIZANCE.** *See* MORE, Sir Thomas. SAINT-GERMAN, Chr.

**SALERNO.** — *Conservandæ bonæ Valetudinis Præcepta Regi Angliæ quondam a Doctoribus Scholæ Salernitanæ Versibus conscripta, et Rhythmis Anglicanis illustrata.* Gateshead, n. d. small 8vo.

Twenty-six leaves, including title, the printer to the reader, and two copies of English verses. A copy is in the British Museum.

Regimen Sanitatis Salerni — translated into English by Thomas Paynell. Lond. in the House of Thomas Berthelet, 1530, 4to. B—Z, and a to i 3, in fours, not including title, dedication to 'Jhon Erle of Oxforde,' and table, five leaves. This book is not only a translation, but a comment also on the original, with the Latin text. Heber, pt. v. 7s. 6d.—Lond. in

Ædib. Tho. Berthelet, 1535, 4to. One hundred and nineteen leaves, besides the preface and table. Heber, pt. vii. 5s. 6d. — Lond. Th. Bertheleti, 1541, 4to. Roxburghe, 1918, 8s. 6d. Inglis, 1196, 13s. Hibbert, 7131, 12s. 6d.—Lond. Abraham Vele, 1557, 16mo. Fol. clxx. not including title, one leaf; preface to 'Wyllyam Panlet, Marques of Winchester,' 4 leaves; table, 14 leaves, and a leaf containing the colophon.—Lond. A. Vele, 1558, 4to.—Lond. by A. Vele, 1558, 16mo.—Lond. 1559, 16mo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2217, 10s. 6d.—1575. Lond. Wyllyam How, 16mo. Hibbert, 7216, 9s.—1583, 16mo.—1597.

The Englishmans Doctor: or, the Schoole of Salerne (translated into English Verse by Sir John Harington). Lond. printed for J. Helme and J. Busby, 1607, 16mo. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 17s. Copies are in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library. Lond. for John Helme, 1609, 16mo. A—C, 24 leaves, A 1 and C 8 blank. Sotheby's in 1821, 5l. Crawford, in 1854, 6l. 6s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 323, 20l. — Whereunto is adioyned Precepts for the Preservation of Health, written by Henricvs Ronsovijs (in Prose) by Sir John Harington. Lond. 1608, 16mo.—Lond. by W. Stansby, 1617, 16mo. A—F, in eights.—Lond. 1624, 16mo. White Knights, 3642, morocco, 1l. 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 324, 15l. Heber, pt. viii. 2474, very large, uncut leaves, 19s.

Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, or the Schoole of Salerne's Regiment of Health, with Poetrie interspersed. Lond. in Grub Street, near the lower pumpe, 1634, 4to.

Regimen Sanitatis Salerni: or the Schoole of Salernes Regiment of Health. —Reviewed, corrected and enlarged with a Commentary by P(hilemon) H(olland), Dr. Whereunto is annexed a Discourse of Fish, as also Experiments for Health by a Right Honorable and Noble Personage. Lond. by B. Alsop, 1649, 4to. Pp. 1—206. with a table of 6 leaves, pp. 207—20. with a table of 2 leaves, not including the title page and epistle to Sir Simonds D'Ewes, Knt. and Bart. 2 leaves. Bindley, pt. iii. 1970, 6s. The Latin verses are accompanied with an English metrical version.—Lond. by B. Alsop, 4to. Inglis, 1197, 2s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1967, 13s.—1617, 4to. Roxburghe, 1919, 3s. 6d.—1624, 4to.—1634, 4to. Roxburghe, 1920, 1s. 6d. Supplement, 692, 3s. 6d.—1667, 4to. 160 editions of this book evidence its popularity.

Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanium, a Poem on the Preservation of Health, written in rhyming Latin Verse, by Giovanni de Milano in the Name of the School of Salerno, and addressed to Robert

of Normandy, Son of William the Conqueror; to which is annexed the Englishman's Doctor, 1607. with an Introduction and Notes by Sir Alex. Croke. Oxford, 1830, cr. 8vo. with etchings from German editions, 12s.

See HARINGTON, Sir John.

**SALES, Francis de, Bishop of Geneva.** A Treatise of the Love of God, translated by Miles Car. Doway, 1630, small 8vo. eighteenth edition.

With the frontispiece and portrait. Towneley, pt. i. 672, 9s. 6d.—Reprinted, Lond. Keating, 1835, 8vo. 10s.—Dublin, 1844, 24mo. 2s.

Introduction to a Devout Life. Translated by I. Y. Lond. 1616, 8vo.—Paris, 1637, 18mo. engraved title. Dedicated to Mistress Anne Rosser.—With a preface by Mr. Dodwell, Dublin, 1673, 12mo.—Translated and reformed from Popish Errors by W. Nicholls, D.D. Lond. 1701, 8vo. 5s.—Edited by Dr. Challoner, Lond. 1794, 12mo. 3s.—Lond. T. Richardson, 1847, 12mo. 2s.

The Spiritual Director of Devout and Religious Souls. Printed in the year 1704, 24mo. dedicated to Lady Mary Howard, mother of his grace, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.

Memoirs of Francis, commonly called St. Francis de Sales, titular Prince and Bishop of Geneva, translated from the French, with Notes. Ironbridge, 1814, 12mo. 4s.

Life of Sir Francis de Sales. See MAR-SOLLIER, Ja. SAINTS (Oratorian).

**SALESBURY.** See SALISBURY.

**SALGADO, James.** The Manners and Customs of the principal Nations of Europe (in Latin and English). Lond. 1684, folio.

This tract, consisting of fourteen pages, displays great discrimination of character in the various manners and peculiarities of the German, Englishman, Frenchman, Italian and Spaniard. See Brydges' Censura Literaria.

The Romish Priest turned Protestant, with the Reasons of his Conversion. Lond. 1679, 4to. pp. 31.

Symbiosis Papæ et Diaboli, ut et Cardinalis et Morionis (Lat. & Ang. to which is added) Appendix in qua diabolicæ Papæ Machinationes ulterius depingitur: Occasione nunquam satis deplorandi Obitus nobilissimi Viri & zelosissimi Protestantis, D. Edmond-bury Godfrey, &c. Lond. 1681, small 8vo. plates. White Knights, 3681, 2s. Hibbert, 7670, 3s.

A Confession of Faith of James Salgado, a Spaniard, with an Account of his Life and Sufferings by the Romish Party, since he forsook the Romish Religion. Lond. 1681, 4to. Sixteen pages. See Brydges' Censura Literaria and British Bibliographer.

A Description of the Plaza, or Market-place of Madrid, and the Bull-baiting there. Lond. 1683, 4to. 46 pages. Reed, 5622, 3s. 6d. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

**SALICTUM WOBURNENSE,** or a Catalogue of Willows, indigenous and foreign, in the collection of the Duke of Bedford at Woburn Abbey, systematically arranged (by James Forbes). Lond. 1829, imper. 8vo.

50 copies privately printed, pp. 294, with 140 coloured plates, 14l. 14s.

**SALISBURY, Henry.** Grammatica Britannica, Henrico Salesburio Denbighiensi Autore. Lond. 1593, 8vo.

K, in eights.—Paris, B. Rembolt, 1513, 4to.—Lug Bat. 1595, 8vo.—Accedit Metalogicus, Lug. Bat. 1639, 8vo. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, i. 530, and Fasti, i. 226.

—(John of). See JOANNES DE SARISBURIENSIS.

—Ric. Ant. Prodromus Stirpium in Horto ad Chapel Allerton vigentium. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Privately printed. Hibbert, 7057, 1l. 2s. Icones Stirpium rariorum Descriptionibus illustratæ. Lond. 1791, folio, 5 coloured plates. Privately printed.

See HOOKER, William.

—Robert Cecil, Earl of. A Remembrance of the Honors due to the Life and Death of Robert Earle of Salisbury, Lord Treasurer of England. Lond. 1612, 4to.

With a wood-cut portrait of the Earl.—Newcastle, 1818, 3s. One hundred and thirty-six copies printed.

The State and Dignity of a Secretary of State's Place, with the Care and Peril thereof, written by Robert late Earl of Salisbury. With his excellent Instructions to the late Earl of Bedford, for the Government of Barwick. Lond. 1642, 4to. 17 pages.—Lond. 1714, 12mo. Reprinted from the edition of 1642 in the second volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and



in the fifth of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

See CECIL, Sir Robert.

SALISBURY, Sally. See PRYDDEN, Sarah.

— Sir Thomas. The History of Joseph, a Poem by Thomas Salusbury. Lond. 1636, 4to.

The volume contains a, b, and one leaf of c, and then from A to N in fours, and two leaves of O. Perry, 8l. 18s. 6d. Bright, 3l. 3s. Jolley, pt. iv. 481, 3l. 10s.

— Thomas. Mathematical Collections and Translations, in two Parts. Lond. 1667, folio.

Some copies on LARGE PAPER,

— William. A Dictionary in Englishe and Welshe: wherevnto is prefixed a little Treatyse of the Englishe Pronunciacion of the Letters by Wyllyam Salesbury. Lond. by John Waley (1547), 4to.

'This work was first privately presented to K. Henry VIII., his very kind patron.'—*Nicolson*. Copies are in the British Museum and in the Bodleian Library. Dent, pt. ii. 1012, 6l. 18s. Inglis, 522, morocco, 11l. 15s. Heber, pt. ix. 6l. *Collation*.—A to C? (C 4 blank), then A to S (S 4 blank).—Lond. Robert Crowley, 1551, 4to.—Reprinted, n.d. 8vo. It has no printer's name, but from the compartment of Whitechurch, Ames supposed it to be his printing.

The Batterie of the Popes Botereulx, commonly called the high Altare, compiled by W(illiam) S(alesbury) in 1550. Lond. by Robert Crowley, 1550, 8vo. G 6, in eights, dedicated to 'Syr Richarde Ryche, Lord Ryche, and Lord Chauncellor of Englande.' Puttick, Feb. 1855, 5l. 10s.

Kiynniver Uith ab an oryscry thur lan ac a darlleir yr eccleis pryd Commum, y Sulieu a'r Gwiliu trwy'r vlyw dyn : o Cambericiat, W. S. Imprinted by Robert Crowley for William Salesbury, 1551, 4to. The king's privilege is dated '13 Dec. 37 Henry VIII. 1546.'

A plain and a familiar Introduction, teaching how to pronounce the Letters in the British tongue, now commonly called Welshe, — by W. Salesbury, 1550. And now, 1567, pervsed and augmented by the same. Lond. by Henry Denham, for Humfrey Toy, 1567, 4to. A—G, in fours, G 4 blank. Heber, pt. ix. 4l. A copy is in the British Museum.—1550, 4to.

Eglurny Phraethineb, &c. See PERRY, Henry.

See TESTAMENT (Welsh).

— William. Hortus Siccus Gramineus; or, a Collection of dried Specimens of British Grasses, with botanical Illustration. Lond. 1812, folio, 3l. 3s.

Hortus Paddingtonensis; or, a Catalogue of Plants cultivated in the Garden of J. Symmons, Esq. Paddington-House. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Botanist's Companion: or, an Introduction to the Knowledge of practical Botany, and the Uses of the Plants, either growing wild in Great Britain, or cultivated for the Purposes of Agriculture, &c. Lond. 1816, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.

SALISBURY.—The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral-Church of Salisbury and the Abbey-Church of Bath. Lond. 1719 or 23 or 28, 8vo.

Ascribed to the celebrated antiquary Richard Rawlinson by Gough. Reed, 4258, 8s. Nassau, pt. i. 1607, 8s. Towneley, pt. ii. 23, 9s. 6d. Sir P. Thompson, 22, 11s. Dent, pt. i. 1054, russia, 14s. Roxburghe, 8600, 14s. 6d. Heath, 4704, 19s. LARGE PAPER, very thick. Beckford in 1817, no. 120, russia, 9l. 5s. Dent, pt. i. 55, 9s. 6d. *Collation*.—Pp. xvi. and 351; title-page 'A Vindication of the King's Sovereign Rights,' &c. one leaf; table of contents, 4 pages; the vindication, 98 pages; Connubium Regiæ Prerogativæ, cum Magnâ Chartâ Anglorum, 14 pp. and index, 18 pp. also plates at p. iii. on p. 80, on p. 160, and at p. 162. The Vindication was originally printed in 1683, in fol. pp. 70, but afterwards suppressed.

A Description of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury. 1774, 4to. plates. Bindley, pt. iv. 369, 4s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 987, 11s.

A Description of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, with the Chapels, Monuments, Grave-stones and their Inscriptions; to which is prefixed an Account of Old Sarum. Salisb. 1787, 4to. Pp. vi. 144 and 50, with twelve plates, same as in Francis Price's Observations, 1753, and a view of ancient Alesia in Gaul, at p. 47 of the account of Old Sarum.

A correct List of the Bishops and Mayors of Salisbury, from the earliest Period to the present Time; viz. the Bishops from the Year 705, the Mayors from the Year 1227, with some Account of the See of Salisbury, &c. Salisbury, 1798, 12mo. pp. 46.

See BRITTON, John. DODSWORTH, W. HALL, Peter. HOARE, Sir R. Colt. SARUM.

**SALKELD, John.** *A Treatise of Paradise, and the principal Contents thereof.* Lond. 1617, 4to.

Pp. 359. This book, consisting of sixty-six chapters, was evidently consulted by Milton. Bindley, pt. iii. 690, with Salkeld's Treatise on Angels, 1613, 8s. 6d.

*A Treatise on Angels.* Lond. 1613, 12mo. Roscoe, 1870, 4s.

— **William.** *Reports of Cases in K. B. with some special Cases in the Courts of Chancery, C. P., and Exchequer, from the first of K. William & Q. Mary to the tenth of Q. Anne.* The sixth Edition, with Additions, by W. D. Evans. Lond. 1795, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 17. 1s.

Best edition of this highly valuable collection.

**SALL, Andrew.** *Recantation made in St. John's Church, in Cashel, in Ireland.* Lond. 1674, 4to.

*The True Catholic and Apostolic Faith maintained in the Church of England.* Oxford, 1676, 12mo. THICK PAPER. Bp. Daly, 17. 8s.

New edition, edited by J. Allport. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

*The dolefull Fall of Andrew Sall.* See FRENCH, Nicholas.

**SALLE, J. de la, i. e. John HALL,** of Durham.

**SALLE, Robert de la.** *Account of Monsieur de la Salle's last Expedition and Discoveries in North America. Also the Adventures of the Sieur de Montauban, Captain of the French Buccaneers on the coast of Guinea, in the year 1695.* Lond. J. Tonson, S. Buckley, and R. Knaplock, 1698, 8vo. pp. 211.

*Journal of his last Voyage to the Gulph of Mexico, to find the mouth of the Mississippi River.* Lond. 1714, 8vo.

**SALLUST, the Philosopher.** *Sallust on the Gods and the World; and the Pythagoric Sentences of Demophilus, translated from the Greek; and five Hymns by Proclus, in the original Greek, with a poetical Version; to which are added five Hymns by the Translator*

(Thomas Taylor). Lond. 1793, 8vo. 7s.

The original will be found in the *Opuscula Mythologica* of Gale.

**SALLUSTIUS, Caius Crispus.** *Opera.*

*C. Crispi Sallustii Historia.* Lond. 1571, Svo.—Lond. 1573, 8vo.—Lond. 1583, 8vo.

*C. Sallustii Crispi Opera, cum Petri Ci-acconii Notis.* Lond. 1601, sm. Svo.—Lond. 1615, sm. Svo.

*Sallustius, cum Indicibus et variis Lectionibus.* Oxon. 1678, 12mo.—Oxon. 1701, 12mo.

*C. Sallustii Crispi Opera, Interpretatione et Notis in Usum seren. Delphini.* Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Reprinted, 1715.—1726.—1735.—1768.—1776.—1790.—And since at the press of Valpy, in 1820, and Longman, 1833, 6s.

*Sallustius, cum Notis Variorum, ex Recensione Jos. Wasse.* Cantab. 1710, 4to, 15s. A correct edition, with valuable notes. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 3848, 17. 1s. MacCarthy, 36fr. Drury, 3824, mor. 17. 9s.

*Sallustius (edente M. Maittaire).* Lond. 1713, 12mo. 3s. A correct edition, with an excellent index. Hibbert, 7063, 8s. LARGE PAPER, 12s.—Lond. 1725.—1745.—1762.—1771, 12mo.—Lond. Longman, 1833, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

*Sallustius.* Edinb. apud Ruddimannum, 1727, 12mo.

*Sallustius cum notis Minellii.* Oxon. 1730, 24mo.

*Sallustii Opera.* Lond. 1738, 18mo.

*C. Crispi Sallustii Belli Catilinarii et Jugurthini Historia.* Edinburgi, Gulielmus Ged, Anrifaber Edinensis, non Typis mobilibus, ut vulgo fieri solet, sed Tabellis seu Laminis fuis, excudebat, 1739.—Reprinted from the same stereotype plates, in 1744, 18mo. pp. 150. Brockett, 2667, 7s. 6d. Hibbert, 7064, uncut, morocco, 12s. Constable, 882, mor. 15s. Roxburghie, 7628, morocco, 14s.

Ged is recognised as the inventor of stereotyping, and this is his first book. An edition, dated 1736, is supposed to exist, but is not certified by any bibliographer. The dates of 1739 and 1744 are of equal value.

*Sallustii Opera.* Lond. 1744, 24mo. Brindley's edition.

*Sallustii Opera.* Dublin, 1745, Svo.

*Sallustius.* Dublin, 1747, Svo. A neat and correct edition, by Hawkey. Heath, 3850, 5s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in royal Svo. Williams, 1530, morocco, 19s. Drury, 3698, morocco, 17. 6s.

*Sallustius, ex Recensione Gul. Cortii.* Glasg. Foulis, 1749, sm. Svo. 4s.—Glasg. Foulis, 1751, sm. Svo. 4s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1531, morocco, 11s.—Glasg.

## SALLUSTIUS--continued.

Foulis, 1777, 3s. LARGE PAPER. Duke of Grafton, 808, morocco, 11s.

Sallustius. Edinb. Hamilton and Balfour, 1755, sm. 8vo. 7s. 6d. This edition, called the immaculate, obtained the prize offered by the University of Cambridge for correct printing. Dr. Harwood, who read it through five times, did not discover a single error in it. LARGE PAPER.

Sallustius et L. A. Florus. Birm. 1773, 4to. Baskerville's edition. Willett, 2135, 11s. 6d. Heath, 3851, morocco, 1l. 4s. Drury, 3829, morocco, 1l.—Birm. 1774, 12mo. 3s. Hibbert, 7065, morocco, 13s.—Birm. 1776, 12mo.

Caii Crispi Sallustii Opera omnia, excusa ad Editionem Cortii cum Editionibus Havercampi et Gabrielis Antonii collatam. [Cura Henr. Homer.] Lond. 1789, 8vo. An elegant and correct edition, dedicated by the editor to the Rt. Hon. Wm. Windham. Printed on LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. [no small papers were printed]. Fonthill, 1279, 17s.; 3845, 2l. 10s. Hibbert, 7066, mor. 1l. 8s. Drury, 3696, russia, 1l. 1s. Williams, 1532, morocco, 1l. 19s.

Sallustius, edidit J. Hunter. Cupri, 1807, 12mo. Brockett, 2669, 4s. 6d. FINE PAPER, 6s.—Edinb. 1846, 18mo. 2s.

Sallustius ex Cortii recensione. Glasg. 1817, 8vo.

Sallustius ex Cortii recensione; Justini Historiæ, ex recensione Gronovii. Edidit Carey. Lond. 1818, 18mo. Regent's edition, 5s.

Sallustii Bellum Catilinarium et Bellum Jugurthinum, with English Notes by W. Trollope. Lond. 1830, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Sallustii De Catilinæ Conjuratone deque Bello Jugurthino libri, recensuit H. E. Allen. Lond. 1832, 8vo.—1833, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Sallustii Opera. Lond. Valpy, 1832, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Sallustii Opera, with English Commentary and historical and geographical indexes by C. Anthon. Lond. Priestley, 1836, 12mo.—Edited by Boyd. Tegg, 1839, 12mo. 5s.—1845, 12mo.—Dublin, 1839, 12mo.—Lond. Longman, 1845, 12mo. 5s.—1848, 12mo. 5s.

Caii Sallustii Crispi quæ extant, with English Notes by D. B. Hickie, LL.D. Second edition. Lond. 1837, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Sallustii Catilina et Jugurtha, curavit J. A. Giles. Lond. 1838, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Sallustii Opera, with English notes by Stewart. Edinb. 1840, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

Sallustii Opera, with English Notes by Dymock. Edinb. 1841, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

Sallustii Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum, with Notes in English. Dublin, 1841, 12mo.

Sallustii Opera, with English notes by Bryce. Belfast, 1843, 18mo. 2s.

Sallustii Bellum Catilinarium, with English Notes by D. B. Hickie, LL.D. Camb. 1845, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

Sallustii Opera, with English Notes; to which are added those by Anthon. Dublin, 1848, 12mo. 5s.; reduced H. G. Bohn, 2s. 6d.

Sallustii Catilina et Jugurtha, with English Notes by C. Anthon. edited by J. Edwards. Lond. J. W. Parker, 1848, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Sallustii Catilina et Jugurtha. Lond. Chambers, 1848, 12mo. 2s.

Sallustii Catilina et Jugurtha, with English Notes by Keightley. 1849, cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Sallustii Opera. Oxon, J. H. Parker, 1849, 24mo. 2s.

Sallustii Catilina et Jugurtha, with English Notes by C. Merivale. Camb. 1852, 12mo. 5s.

Sallustii Opera, with English Notes by the Rev. H. Browne (Arnold's School Classics). Lond. 1853, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Sallustii Catilina. Lond. J. H. Parker, 1855, 18mo. 1s.

Sallustii Jugurtha. Lond. J. H. Parker, 1855, 18mo. 1s. 6d.

Sallust, with English Notes by George Long, 1860, 12mo. 5s.

## TRANSLATIONS.

The famous Cronycle of the Warre which the Romayns had agaynst Jugurth Usurper of the Kyngdome of Numidy, by Sallust, translated into Englysse by Syr Alexander Barclay Preest. Lond. by Richarde Pynson, folio. A copy is in the British Museum The Latin is by the side of the translation on the same page.

Collation.—Folios 86, besides title and table, 3 leaves, also a preface of 'Alexander Barclay preest vnto Thomas Duke of Northfolke,' 3 leaves. The Latin text is dedicated to Vesey. Bishop of Exeter, and dated 'ex Cellula Hatfield Regis (i. e. King's Hatfield, Hertfordshire) iii. id. Novemb.' There is another edition from Pynson's press which contains only fol. lxxxvi. Both are in the public library at Cambridge. One of Pynson's editions. Roxburghe, 7631, 23l. 2s. resold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 438, 8l. 12s. 6d. resold Heber, pt. iv. 5l. 15s. 6d. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 10l.

The Conspiracie of Lucius Catiline, translated into Englyshe by Thomas Paynell. In Officina T. Bertheleti, 1541, 4to. This edition consists of 74 leaves numbered, besides dedication to K. Henry VIII. and table. The colophon is on a separate leaf. Bindley, pt. iii. 2030, 3l. 5s. Reed, 5623, russia, 1l. 3s. Constable, 1043, mor. 2l. 2s.



SALLUSTIUS—*continued.*

The Conspiracy of Cataline, written by Constancius, Felicius, Durantinus, and translated by Thomas Paynell; with the History of Jugurth, written by the famous Romane Sallust, and translated into English by Alexander Barcklaye. Lond. by Jhon Waley, 1557, 4to. Part I. 'The Conspiracy of Cataline' contains Y 6, in fours, the last leaf blank, and is dedicated to K. Henry VIII. Part II. contains H h, in fours, besides title, and a dedication by Paynell to 'Lorde Antonye Vycounte Mountague' Towneley, pt. i. 501, l. 1s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 87, 14s.

The two most worthy and notable Histories, written by C. C. Sallustius, and translated by Thomas Heywood. Lond. Jaggard, 1608, folio. Nassau, pt. iii. 830, 8s.

The Workes of Caius Crispus Sallustius, containyng the Conspiracy of Cataline, the Warre of Jugurth, 5 Books of historical Fragments, 11 Orations to Cæsar for the Instruction of a Commonwealth, and one against Cicero, translated by Wm. Crosse. Lond. 1629, 8vo. 5s. With a frontispiece by Vaughan. The first portion of the translation is dedicated to the Marquis of Hamilton, in the second, dedicated to the Lord Herbert of Castle Island, is the following paragraph: 'The royall pen of Q. Elizabeth hath bene formerly verst in this translation, but this being like to herselfe, and too good for the world, was never published.'

Patriæ Parricida; or the History of the Horrid Conspiracy of Cataline against the Commonwealth of Rome. Translated by Caleb Galle. Lond. 1633, 12mo.

The Works of Sallust, with all his historical Fragments and his Life. Lond. 1687, 8vo.—1692, 12mo.

A new Translation of all the Works of Sallust, with his Life. Lond. (1689?) 8vo. Sallust, translated by J. Rowe. Lond. 1709, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1715.—1726.—1730.—1739, 12mo.

Sallust, in Latin and English, literally translated by John Clarke, of Hull. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—1743, 8vo.—1755, 8vo.—Gloucester, 1799, 8vo.

Sallust, Latin and English, with large explanatory Notes by J. Mair, M. A. Edinb. 1741, 12mo.—1756, 12mo.—Edinb. 1770, 8vo. A literal translation of some merit.—1774, 8vo.—Edinb. 1822, 12mo.—Tenth edition. Dublin, 1826, sm. 8vo. 4s.—The English only. Dublin, 1841, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

The Works of Sallust, translated into English, with political Discourses upon that Author. To which is added a Translation of Cicero's four Orations against Cataline (by Thomas Gordon). Lond. 1744, 4to.—1769, 4to. A nearly literal translation.

Sallust's History of the Catiline and Jugurthian Wars, in Latin and English, translated by H. Lee. Lond. 1744, 4to.

The Works of C. Crispus Sallust, translated into English by William Cooke, M. A., with Annotations, to which is added the Life of the Author. Lond. 1746, 8vo.

Sallust's History of Catiline's Conspiracy, and the Jugurthine War. With a new Translation of Cicero's four Orations against Catiline; to which is prefixed the Life of Sallust (by William Rose). Lond. 1751, 8vo. 5s. A very faithful, accurate, and excellent version.—1757, 12mo. Roxburghe, 7633, 7s.—1813, 8vo. 5s.

Sallust, translated by Rose, and Demosthenes by Leland, Valpy's Classical Lib. 1830, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Catiline and Jugurthine Wars, translated by H. Moffett. Dublin, 1777, 8vo. Drury, 3702, 3s.

Sallust's History of Catiline's Conspiracy, with the four Orations of Cicero; to which are added, Notes and Illustrations by George Frederic Sydney. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 6d. A translation far inferior to that of Mr. Rose.

The Works of Sallust; to which are prefixed two Essays on the Life, literary Character, and Writings of the Historian; with Notes historical, biographical, and critical, by Henry Steuart, LL.D. Lond. 1806, 4to. 2 vols. An elaborate and faithful translation in easy, correct, and often most eloquent language 'The accompanying essays and notes contain a great store of ingenious criticism and classical information.'—*Tytler.*

The Works of Sallust, translated into English by Arthur Murphy. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 6s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 7070, 7s.—Lond. Jones, 1832, 8vo. 3s.

Sallust's History of Catiline's Conspiracy. (By W. Selwyn.) Lond. 1815, 8vo.

The Works of Sallust, Latin and English (Interlineal). By James Hamilton. Lond. 1829, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Sallust's Catiline and Jugurthine Wars, with the four Orations of Cicero against Cataline. Translated by a Graduate of the University of Oxford. Oxford, 1841, 8vo. 8s.

Sallust's History of the Conspiracy of Catiline, and of the Jugurthian War. Translated by Edward Peacock. Lond. 1845, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Sallust, Latin and English, with Notes by J. Carbery. Lond. 1847, 12mo. 5s.

The Histories of Sallust, translated literally, by Henry Owgan, LL.D. Dubl. 1851, 12mo. 2s.

Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus, literally translated. By the Rev. John

Selby Watson. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Lib.) 1861, post 8vo. 5s.

Cataline his Conspiracy. See JONSON, Ben, p. 1231.

SALMACIS and Hermaphroditus. Lond. 1602, 4to.

A copy is in the Bodleian Library. Said not to be by Francis Beaumont, although the edition of 1648-53 is inserted by Mr. Dyce in his edition of Beaumont and Fletcher. Chalmers, however, in his Biographical Dictionary, ascribes this translation from Ovid to Francis Beaumont; and Watt, in the Biographical part of his work, does the same, observing that he was only 16 years of age at the time; but subsequently, under the head of Ovid, he ascribes it to John Beaumont.

SALMASIUS, Cl. Defensio regia pro Carolo I. 1649, folio, 4s.

King Charles II. (according to T. Warton) gave Salmasius 100 Jacobuses to write his Defence, 1649. Wood asserts that Salmasius had no reward for his book. — Sumptibus Regiis. 1649, 12mo. pp. 444. From the Elzevir press, 2s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 403, Evelyn's copy, in morocco, 1l. 14s. — 1650, 4to. — 1650, 12mo. Williams, 1562, morocco, 8s. 6d. — Paris, 1650, 12mo. Bandinel, with Miltoni Defensio, 1651, 13s. — 1652, 12mo. Roscoe, 1835, 6s.

Apologie Royale pour Charles I. Par Claude de Saumaize. Paris, 1650, 12mo. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 1s.

Carolus I., Britanniarum Rex a securi et calamo Miltoni vindicatus. Dublini, 1652, 12mo. Bandinel, 10s.

Ad J. Miltonum Responsio. Lond. Tho. Roycroft, 1660, 12mo. Heath, 377, 3s. 6d.

Salmasius his Dissection and Confutation of the diabolical Rebel Milton in his impious Doctrines of Falsehood, &c. &c. against K. Charles I. Lond. 1660, 4to. Prefixed is a portrait of K. Charles I. by R. Gaywood. Bindley, pt. iii. 1853, 1l. 7s. The running title of the work is ΕΙΚΩΝ ΑΚΛΑΪΣΤΟΣ.

A Collection of works by Salmasius, Milton, Phillips, Rowland and Ziegler, relating to this controversy, forming 8 small vols., was sold at Sotheby's, March, 1862, for 8l. 10s.

See MILTON, PHILLIPS, Jno. ROWLAND, J. ZIEGLER, Caspar.

SALMON, J. An historical Description of ancient and modern Rome; also of the Works of Art, particularly in Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting: to which are

added, a Tour through the Cities and Towns in the Environs of that Metropolis, and an Account of the Antiquities found at Gabia. Lond. 1798-1800, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hibbert, 7073, 8s. Dent, pt. ii. 404, 9s. Gough, 3087, 18s. Baker, 642, with proof plates, 1l. 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 300, with Pronti's 100 views of buildings, russia, 3l.

— Nathaniel, LL.B. The History and Antiquities of Essex. Lond. 1740, folio, 19 nos. in 1 vol.

An unfinished work. Dent, pt. ii. 1256, 2l. 12s. 6d. Heath, 4629, 2l. 18s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 434\*, with additional plates, 3l. 3s. Gardner, russia, 1l. 14s. Stowe, 1l. 10s. Collation.—Pp. 460 (ending 'This seems to have been'), not including the title-page. Pp. 429-32 are omitted.

Roman Stations in Britain, according to the Imperial Itinerary, upon the Watling Street, Ermine Street, Ikening or Via ad Icianos, so far as any of these Roads lead through Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire, Middlesex. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

A Survey of the Roman Antiquities in some midland Counties of England. Lond. 1726, 8vo. 4s.

The History of Hertfordshire, describing the County and its ancient monuments, particularly the Roman. Lond. 1728, folio. Bishop of Ely, 1450, 1l. 18s. Edwards, 641, 1l. 17s. Dent, pt. ii. 1255, 3l. 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 831, 1l. 12s. Marq. of Townshend, 2882, 1l. 2s. Drury, 3569, 1l. 11s. 6d. Collation.—Pp. 1-369 (including two appendices), also a title, one leaf; dedication to the Earl of Hertford, four pages, list of subscribers, two pages, and a map of the county by J. Clark. In the British Museum is a copy with MS. notes by P. Le Neve.

New Survey of England; wherein the Defects of Camden are supplied, and the Errors of his Followers remarked; the Opinions of our Antiquaries compared; the Roman military Ways traced; and the Stations settled according to the Itinerary, without altering the Figures, with some natural History of each County. Lond. 1731, 8vo. 2 vols. with plates. Heath, 4559, 7s. Marq. of Townshend, 2757, 5s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 405, 5s.

The Lives of the English Bishops, from the Restoration to the Revolution; fit to be opposed to the Aspersions of



some late Writers of secret History. Lond. 1733, 8vo. A useful book, but written with strong prejudices. Published anonymously.

A Critical Review of the State Trials. With an alphabetical and chronological Table. Lond. 1735, folio, pp. 922, besides title, preface and table, 12s.

Antiquities of Surrey, collected from the most ancient Records; with some Account of the present State and natural History of the County. Lond. 1736, 8vo. Brockett, 2673, 6s. Dent, pt. ii. 406, morocco, 1l. 4s. Hibbert, 7072, 6s. Heath, 4675, 14s. Bishop of Ely, 875, 8s. 6d. Dowdeswell, 657, 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1204, 10s. 6d. Marq. of Townshend, 2758, 11s. Gardner, 10s. *Collation*.—Pp. 204; not including the title, one leaf; dedication to Sir John Evelyn, Bart., preface, emendations and corrections, six pages, also an index, printed in double columns, four pages.

The present State of the Universities, and of the five adjacent Counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham and Oxford. Lond. (1744), 8vo. pp. 476 A—000 ii. This publication was not continued.

SALMON, Nicholas. *Stemmata Latinitatis*; or an Etymological Latin Dictionary. Lond. 1796, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

Dent, pt. ii. 407, 15s. Horne Tooke, 612, 1l. 15s. Stowe, 7s. 6d.

*ΑΡΧΑΙ*, or the Evenings at Southill. Book I. Lond. 1806, 8vo. Horne Tooke, 610, 3s.

— Thomas, A.M. An Essay to the Advancement of Musick, by casting away the Perplexity of different Cliffs; and uniting all Sorts of Musick in one universal Character. Lond. 1672, sm. 8vo.

Inglis, 1289, morocco, 10s. 6d. 'This book is well written, and, though very illiberally treated by Lock, Playford and some other professors, contains nothing that is either absurd or impracticable; nor could I discover any other solid objection to its doctrines being adopted, than the effect it would have upon old music, by soon rendering it unintelligible.'—*C. Burney, Mus. D.*

The present Practice of Music vindicated against Tho. Salmon, M.A. by Matthew Locke: to which is added, Duellum Musicum by Joh. Philipps, and A Letter from Joh. Playford to Mr. Tho. Salmon. Lond. 1673, 8vo. Reed, 1181, 7s. 6d. Some copies are entitled 'Observations upon a late Book,' &c. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

A Proposal to perform Music in perfect and mathematical Proportions, by Thomas Salmon. Lond. 1689, 4to. 6s.

— Thomas, M.A., of Bedfordshire. *Chronological Historian*. Lond. 1747, 8vo. 2 vols.

With four plates by Vertue, containing portraits of the Kings of England from the Conquest. Gosset, 4554, 8s. 6d.—1723, 8vo.—1732, 8vo.

A new historical Account of St. George for England, and the Original of the most noble Order of the Garter, illustrated with cuts. By Thomas Salmon, M.A. Lond. 1704, 8vo. An ingenious and interesting treatise, written in direct opposition to Dr. Heylyn. Brockett, 2672, 5s. Stowe, 6s. 6d. *Collation*.—Pt. i. pp. 109, pt. ii. p. 113, with ports. of Q. Anne and K. Edward III., and a view of the interior of St. George's Chapel at Windsor.

Historical Collections relating to Britain. Lond. 1706, 8vo. This work is usually ascribed to Dr. George Hickes, but the late Dr. Farmer wrote in his copy that he had seen another title-page, in which the name of Thomas Salmon, M.A., of Bedfordshire, was inserted as the author. See Bibliographical and Retrospective Miscellany, p. 16.

Memoirs of Ireland. See IRELAND, p. 1167.

A Review of the History of England. Lond. 1722—24, 8vo. 2 vols.

Essay concerning Marriage. With an Account of Marriage Rites and Ceremonies of the Greeks and Romans, and of our Saxon Ancestors. Lond. 1724, 8vo.

Impartial Examination of Bishop Burnet's History of his own Times. Lond. 1724, 8vo. 2 vols.

Characters of Noblemen, &c. who have died for their Princes, &c. Lond. 1725, 8vo. Roxburghe, 9285, 1l. 1s.

Modern History, or present State of all Nations. Lond. 1725, 8vo. 32 vols. Heber, pt. vii. 1l. 13s. This is Salmon's best work, and has been abridged, continued, and published under various fictitious names.—1739, 4to. 3 vols. Gough, 3348, 16s.—1744, folio, 3 vols.

A new Abridgment and Critical Review of the State Trials from the Reign of Rich. II. to 10th Geo. II. Lond. 1738, folio.—Dublin, 1741, folio.

A general History of the several Nations in the World, from the first Governments that were erected after the Flood, to the present Time. With the Genealogies of all the respective Sovereigns that have reigned. In a chronological Series. Lond. 1751, 8vo. vol. i. 5s.



A short View of the Families of the present English Nobility. Lond. 1751, 12mo.—The second Edition enlarged and corrected. Lond. 1758, 12mo.—Third Edition. Lond. 1761, 12mo.

A short View of the Families of the present Irish Nobility. Lond. 1759, 12mo.

A short View of the Families of the Scottish Nobility. Lond. 1759, 12mo.

The universal Traveller: or, a Description of the several foreign Nations of the World. Lond. 1754-5, folio, 2 vols. This work, consisting of 121 nos., is illustrated with 226 maps and plates.

A geographical Grammar. Lond. 1749, 8vo. This was once a very popular work.

SALMON, William, M.D. Botanologia. English Herbal. Lond. 1710, fol.

With portrait of Salmon, æt. 23, 1667, by White. Towneley, pt. ii. 1520, 1l. 3s. Garrick, 2404, 2l. 6s. White Knights, 4004, in hog-skin, 4l. Stowe, 13s.

Polygraphice, or the Arts of Drawing, Limning and Painting. Lond. 1675, 8vo. With portrait, front. and plates. Gordonstoun, 2127, 5s.—Lond. 1685.—Lond. 1701, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Horæ Mathematicæ, seu Uranix, the Soul of Astrology. Lond. 1679, 8vo. With portrait by Sherwin. Hibbert, 7071, russia, by Roger Payne, with his bill, 1l. 13s. resold, Crawford, in 1854, 2l. 19s.

This noted empiric published many other works, mostly relating to medicine.

— William. Palladio Londinensis, or London Art of Building. Lond. 1743, 4to. 52 plates, 7s. 6d.

SALMOND, James. Review and History of the decisive War with Tippoo Sultaun in Mysore. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

SALMONET, Rob. Mentet de. Histoire des Troubles de la Grand Bretagne, depuis 1633 jusques a 1646. Paris, 1661, folio.

Hibbert, 7160, 12s. Roxburghe, 8482, 17s. LARGE PAPER, 1l. 1s.

For Translation, see MONTETH, Robert.

SALOMON. See SOLOMON.

SALOP. See PEARSON, William.

SALT, Henry. An Account of a Voyage to Abyssinia, and Travels into the Interior of that Country in 1809 and 1810. Lond. 1814, roy. 4to.

With a map of Abyssinia, and 36 plates and charts. Drury, 3831, russia,

4l. 14s. 6d. Earl of Kerry, 612, 4l. 4s. LARGE PAPER in imperial 4to. Duke of York, 4693, 3l. 18s. Hibbert, 7287, russia, 3l. 5s.

Egypta, a poem, with notes. Alexandria, 1824, 8vo. 50 copies privately printed, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Views (24) in St. Helena, the Cape, India, Ceylon, Abyssinia and Egypt, coloured Lond. 1809, atlas folio, with the Description in 4to. Published at 24 guineas. Fonthill, 675, 7l. Sotheby, 1853, 5l. 5s.

An Essay on Dr. Young's and M. Champollion's Phonetic System of Hieroglyphics. Lond. 1825, 8vo. Drury, 3705, 7s. 6d.

Life and Correspondence. By J. G. Halls, Lond. 1834, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 10s.

SALTER, James. Calliope's Cabinet opened and reviewed. The second Edition enlarged. Lond. 1674, 12mo. 5s.

Pp. 111, without wood-cuts. An heraldic work of little worth.—Lond. 1665, 12mo, pp. 68, with wood-cuts, dedicated to Tho. Clifford and Henry Ford, Esquires. This edition was originally sold for 8d. Nassau, pt. ii. 302, 8s.

— James. The Triumphs of the holy Jesus, a Poem. Lond. 1692, 4to.

— Robert. Wonderful Prophecies from the beginning of the Monarchy of this Land. Lond. 1626, 4to.

— Robert. The modern Angler, being a practical Treatise on the Art of Fishing, &c., in a series of Letters to a Friend (the Rev. Morgan Pryse). Oswestry, 1811, 12mo.

— Thomas. A Mirror mete for all Mothers, Matrones and Maidens, intituled The Mirror of Modestie. Lond. for Edward White (1579), 16mo.

Licensed in 1578. It is dedicated by E. White, the printer) to the Lady Anne, wife to Sir Thomas Lodge. Knt. (and mother of T. Lodge, the Poet). Only 2 copies known.

A Contention betweene three Brethren, that is to say, the Whoormonger, the Dronkard, and the Dice-player. Lond. for Thomas Gosson, 1580, 16mo. Forty-eight leaves. Nassau, pt. ii. 301, 3l. 10s.—Heber, pt. ii. 3l. 7s.—1581.—1603, 4to. Dr. Bandinel, 2l. 4s.

SALTER, T. F. Angler's Guide, being a new, plain, and complete Practical Treatise on Angling, founded on forty years' practice. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

Second edition, with very considerable Additions, Local descriptions, Glossary of Technical terms and Index, wood-cuts. Lond. 1815, 10s. 6d.—Third edition, Lond. 1815.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1816, 8vo.—Sixth edition, 1826, 12mo.—Seventh edition, 1830, 12mo.—Eighth edition, 1833, 12mo.—Ninth edition, with the author's last corrections and additions, Lond. 1841, 12mo, portrait and 88 wood-cuts, 8s.—Reduced, H. G. Bohn, 5s.

The Young Angler's Guide, abridged from the above work. Third edition, Lond. 1829, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

Hints to Anglers, or the Art of Angling epitomised. By T. F. S(alter). Lond. 1808, 8vo.

The Troller's Guide, being a complete Practical Treatise on the Art of Trolling for Pike and Jack. Lond. 1820, 12mo. 28 plates.—Second edition, 1830, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

SALTEREN, George. A Treatise against Images and Pictures in Churches. Lond. 1641, 4to.

SALTERN, George. Of the antient Lawes of Great Britaine. Lond. 1605, 4to.

B—M 2, in fours, with title. Towneley pt. ii. 1414, russia, 7s. 6d.

The Historie of Great Britain, declaring the success of Times and Affairs from the Romans First entrance until the Raigne of Egbert. Lond. 1606, 4to.

SALTERS HALL. — Sermons against Popery. Lond. 1735. 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

SALT-FOOT.—The Salt-Foot Controversy. See RIDDELL, John.

SALTMARSH, John. Wonderfull Predictions declared in a Message as from the Lord, to his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of his Army. Lond. 1648, 4to.

With two wooden cuts in the title-page of Saltmarsh in his winding sheet, holding a lighted torch, and General Fairfax booted. Nassau, pt. ii. 810, 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 2s. 6d.

Poemata Sacra Latine et Anglice scripta; Poems upon some of the holy raptures of David, &c. Cantab 1636, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 1073, 2l. Bright, 10s.

Holy Discoveries and Flames. Lond. 1640, 8vo. with cuts. Heber, pt. viii. 7s.

Dawnings of Light, with some Maxims of Reformation. Lond. 1644, 8vo.

Free Grace. Lond. 1645, 4to.—New edition, 1839, 12mo. 3s.

Smoke in the Temple. Lond. 1646, 4to. See KNOLLYS SOCIETY in the APPENDIX.

An account of Jo. Saltmarsh, 'who was full of poetical raptures, and highly conceited of himself and parts,' with a list of his publications, will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

SALTON, W. Somnia allegorica, or Dreams expounded. Second edition, 1661.

A novel, attributed by Ant. à Wood to Wye Saltonstall.

SALTONSTALL, Captain Charles The Navigator, or the theoretic and practic Principles of the Art of Navigation. Lond. 1642, 4to.

With portrait of the author, æt. 29, by W. Marshall.

— Wye. Picturæ Loquentes: or, Pictures drawne forth in Characters, with a Poeme of a Maid. Lond. 1631, 24mo.

Pp. 130. This edition contains 26 characters. Hibbert, 7074, 2l. 1s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 716, 7l. 7s.—1635. This edition contains 38 characters. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 3s. Halliwell, 1859, 1l. 18s. See OVID.

SALTOUN, Alexander Fraser, Lord, Thoughts on the Disqualification of the eldest Sons of the Peers of Scotland, to sit from that Country in Parliament, with Observations on the civil Polity of the Kingdom. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SALTWOOD, Dan Robert. A Comparyson between iiii Byrdes, the Lark, the Nyghtyngale, ye Thursshe and the Cucko, for theyr Syngynge who should be Chauntoure of the Quere. Cantab. by John Mychyl (1550), 4to.

D, in fours, in seven-line stanzas. Roxburghe, 3273, 46l. 4s. resold White Knights, 3763, 33l. 12. Heber, pt. iv. 22l. 10s.

**SALUS.**—The History of the noble Marques of Salus and Patient Grissel. 4to

With a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. i. 2118, 19s.—1703, 4to.—n. d. 12mo.

**SALVS Corporis, Salvs Anime Pius contra Venereos, Gladia Homeri. Richardus Fax impr. Lond. 1509, folio.**

Contains D iiii, in eights. A copy is in the Bodleian:

**SALUSBURY.** See **SALISBURY.**

**SALVATOR ROSA.** See **ROSA.**

**SALVIANUS, S.,** Bishop of Marseilles. De Gubernatione Dei Libri VIII. eiusdem Epistolarum Lib. I. Timothei Nomine ad Ecclesiam Catholic. Lib. IV. cum duplici Indice. Oxon. 1629, 16mo. 3s. 6d.

Salvian's Treatise of God's Government, and the Justice of his present Dispensations in this World; transl. into English. Lond. 1700, 8vo. 5s.

**SALVIO, —.** On Chess. See **SARRATT, J. H.**

**SALVO, Marquis de.** Travels in 1806, from Italy to England, through the Tyrol, Syria, Bohemia, Galicia, Poland and Livonia. Lond. 1807, 12mo.

**SAMBER, Robert.** Roma illustrata, or a Description of the most beautiful Pieces of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture at and near Rome. [Anon.] Lond. 1723, 8vo.

**SAMMES, Aylett.** Britannia Antiqua illustrata: or the Antiquities of ancient Britain. Lond. 1676, folio.

Pp. 532, with map and portraits. An ill-digested collection from various writers, of little value or reputation. It is called vol. i. on the title, but there was not any more published. According to Wood's Fasti Oxon. part ii. p. 363, the common report was that the work was written by an uncle of Sammes', but, however that may be, it is not held in much esteem, though favourably noticed in Philosophical Transactions, No. 124, p. 596. See also Nicolson's Hist. Lib. p. 39, ed. 1714, folio. Myles Davies, in his Athenæ Britannicæ, p. 135, notices Wood's abuse, and adds, 'But Mr. Ol-

denburg, secretary to the Royal Society, in his Philosophical Transactions, being more impartial, as well as a more able judge, has long since done Mr. Aylett Sammes irreversible justice, as to the merits of his Britannia Illustrata.' Towneley, pt. ii. 1495, 1l. 17s. Bindley, pt. iii. 432, 1l. 2s. Hibbert, 7164, 12s. Stowe, 12s. LARGE PAPER.

Long Livers; a curious History of such Persons of both sexes who have lived several ages and grown young again. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

**SAMOUELLE, George.** The Entomologist's useful Compendium. Lond. 1819, crown 8vo. 15s.

Pp. 496, with 12 plates.—With coloured plates. Hibbert, 7076, 1l. 13s.—1824, post 8vo.—1836, post 8vo. 1l. coloured plates, 1l. 18s.

A Nomenclature of British Entomology, or a Catalogue of above 4000 Species of the Classes Crustacea, Myriapoda, Spiders, Mites, and Insects, intended as Labels for Cabinets of Insects, &c. Lond. 1819, sm. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

General Directions for collecting and preserving exotic Insects and Crustacea. Lond. 1826, 18mo. with plates, 5s.

Entomological Companion; being a Natural History of British Insects. Lond. 1832-34, 8vo. Parts 1 to 26, forming the first series, in 2 vols. and parts 1 and 2 of the second series, all published, coloured plates, 3l. 5s.

**SAMPSON, Rev. George Vaughan.** Memoir explanatory of the Chart and Survey of the County of Londonderry, Ireland. Lond. 1814, 4to.

See **AGRICULTURAL SURVEYS**, p. 21.

—Richard, successively Bishop of Chester and Lichfield. In D. Pauli Epistolam ad Romanos, atque in priorem ad Corinthios brevissima Explanatio. Lond. in Officina I. Herfordiæ, 1546, 8vo.

Contains 235 leaves.

Richardi Sampsonis, Regii Sacelli Decani Oratio, qua docet, hortatur, admonet omnes potissimum Anglos, regis Dignitati cum primis ut obediant, &c. Londini in Ædibus Tho. Bertheleti, 4to. Fourteen leaves. Bindley, pt. iii. 2054. ON VELLUM.

In priores quinquaginta Psalmos Daviticos, familiaris explanatio jam primi ædita. Lond. Th. Berthelet, 1539, folio. Collation.—16 leaves of prefatory matter and 248 pages. A copy is in Lambeth Library.



SAMPSON, Thomas. A Letter to the trew Professors of Christes Gospell, inhabitinge in the Parishe off Allhallowis in Bredstrete in London. Strasburgh in Elsas, 1554, 16mo.

B 6, in eights. Inglis, 1290, 3s. Heber, pt. ii. 18s. Reprinted in Strype's Ecclesiastical Memorials, Appendix, No. xviii.

A Warning to take Heed of Fowler's Psalter (sent lately from Lovain) given by lame Thomas Sampson. Dated at Leicester, 10 Oct. 1577. 1578, 16mo.

Brief Collection of the Church and Ceremonies thereof. Lond. 1581, 16mo.

Prayers and Meditations apostolike; gathered and framed out of the Epistles of the Apostles, &c. Lond. 1592, 16mo.

A notice of Sampson will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Thomas. Fortunes Fashion, pourtrayed in the Troubles of the Ladie Elizabeth Gray, Wife to Edward the Fourth. Lond. 1613, 4to.

Pp. 45, with the device of an anchor. A poor versification, from Holinshed's account, dedicated to Mr. Henry Pilkington of Gadsby. Lloyd, 1063, 6l. Bright, 1l. 7s.

— William. The Vow Breaker, or the faire Maid of Clifton in Nottinghamshire, as it hath been divers Times acted by several Companies. Lond. 1636, 4to.

With a cut. Reed, 8404, 12s. Roxburgh, 5758, 17s. Hibbert, 7289, 18s. Rhodes, 2019, 1l. 1s. Bindley, pt. iii. 2225, 1l. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 9s. Bright, 1l. 12s. This tragedy, founded on an old ballad, is printed in Ritson's Collection of Songs, entitled 'A godly Warning to all Maidens,' &c.

Virtus post Fvnera vivit; or, Honour tryumphing over Death: being true Epitomes of honourable, noble, learned and hospitable Personages. By W. S. Lond. 1636, 4to. Thirty-six leaves, containing 33 elegiac eulogies. Bindley, pt. iii. 1863, 3l. 13s. 6d. Resold, Heber, pt. viii. 2l. 3s.

Herod and Antipater. See MARKHAM, Gervase.

— William. Memoirs, including particulars of his Adventures in various parts of Europe, his Correspondence with the Ministers of State in Great Britain and Portugal,

a Sketch of the History of Ireland, Anecdotes of the Walking Gallows, Observations of the state of Manners in America. New York, 1807, 8vo.

William Sampson was an Irish barrister. He was obliged to leave Ireland, as the government believed that he had been a promoter of the Rebellion of 1798.

SAMSON, P. A. Histoire de Guillaume III. Roi d'Angleterre. La Haye, 1703, 12mo. 3 vols.

An incomplete work. Nearly the whole impression of the fourth volume was seized at the printer's, and destroyed.

— Thomas. Narrative of the late Popish Plot in Ireland, for the subjugation thereof to the French King. With the Tryal of the Earl of Tyrone. Lond. 1680, folio

SAMUEL, Rabbi. The blessed Jew of Marocco; or a Blackmoor made White; or, a Demonstration of the true Messiah, translated into English by Tho. Calvert, with a large Diatriba of the Jews Estate. York, 1648, 8vo.

Bright, wormed, 7s.

— William. An Abridgement of all the canonical Books of the olde Testament, written in Sternholde's Metre by W. Samuel, Minister. Lond. by Willyam Seres, 1569, 16mo.

Z, in eights. Heber, pt. iv. 3l.

William Samuel, Minister, his Abridgement of God's Statutes in Meeter. Impr. for Robert Stoughton, 1551, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 6s.

A Prayer to God (in Metre) for his afflicted Church in Englande. By Wm. Samuell. (1556).

An Abridgment, bref Abstract, or short Sume of these Bookes following, taken out of the Bible, and set into Starnolds Meter, by me William Samuell, Minister of Christs Chirche. (1 Gen. 2 Exod. &c. to the 4th Book of Kinges inclusive.) 16mo. Printed abroad circa 1558.

Here is declared, if you wyl rede That God doth loue this land in dede, By felynge his rod. Finis q. Wylliam Samuel. Four leaves. Bindley, pt. iii. 1138, 2l. 19s. Heber, pt. ii. 2l. 17s. See Brydges' Restituta iii. 493-4.

**SANCHO, Ignatius.** Letters of Ignatius Sancho, an African: to which are prefixed, Memoirs of his Life (by Jos. Jekyll). The second Edition. Lond. 1783. 8vo. 2 vols. 5s.

With an oval portrait of Sancho by Bartolozzi after Gainsborough. — 1782, 8vo. 2 vols. Fonthill, 144, 11s.—1802 or 3, 8vo. Drury, 3708, 7s.

**SANCHONIATHO.** See CUMBERLAND, Richard.

**SANCROFT, William, Abp. of Canterbury.** Fur Prædestinatus, sive Dialogismus inter quendam Ordinis Prædicantium Calvinistam et Furem ad Laqueum damnatum habitus. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

Characterised by Lord Macaulay, in his History of England, 'a hideous caricature of Calvinistic Theology.'

According to Dr. D'Oyley, in his Life of Archb. Sancroft, the *Fur Prædestinatus* was written by the Abp.; according to Thos. Jackson, in his 'Life of John Goodwin,' p. 250, by Henry Slatius, and of this he has advanced sufficient proof. Nassau, pt. ii. 303, russia, 13s.—Lond. 1652. Williams, 1564, 9s. 6d.—1813, post 8vo. 5s.

Prædestined Thief; or a Dialogue between a Calvinistic Preacher and a Thief condemned to the Gallows. Translated by the Rev. B. Nichols. Lond. 1814, post 8vo. 3s.

'The *Fur Prædestinatus* (says Dr. Parr) was republished and translated in consequence of the execution of a Calvinist at Northampton, in 1813. He denied the fact at the gallows. He had been encouraged in presumption and self-delusion by a Calvinist teacher. The Calvinists in Northamptonshire took up his cause, and attacked the judge and jury. Their attack was repelled by the testimony of the offender's attorney, who lived at Wellingborough, and who, in justice to the laws of his country, published the prisoner's private confession made to him in Northampton gaol. One Huffey White, a notorious offender, was hanged at the same time, but did not deny his own guilt.'—*Bibliotheca Parriana*, p. 604.

Modern Policies, from Machiavel, Borgia, and other modern authors. By an eye-witness. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—Seventh edition, 1657, 18mo. reprinted in Dr. D'Oyley's Life of this Prelate.

Sermon at St. Peter's, Westminster, at the consecration of (seven) Bishops, viz., Cosins, Lucy, Lancy, Lloyd, Sterne, Walton, and Gauden. Lond. 1660, 4to.

A Letter out of Suffolk to a Friend in London, giving some Account of the last Sickness and Death of Dr. William Sancroft, late Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. 1694, 4to. pp. 39. Written by the Rev. Thomas Wagstaff, M.A. It is reprinted in the ninth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Occasional Sermons, with Remarks on his Life. Lond. 1694, 8vo. portrait.

Familiar Letters to Mr. North, both before. but principally after his deprivation for refusing to take the Oath of Allegiance to William III. and his retirement to the place of his Nativity in Suffolk, with some Account of his Life and Character. Lond. 1757, 4to.

See D'OYLY, George. GUTCH, John. POLICIES.

**SANCTA-MARIA, Juan de.** Christian Policie, translated from the Spanish by Edw. Blount. Lond. 1632, 4to.

**SANCTARELLUS, Antonius.** The Articles propounded to the Jesuits to subscribe in the Parliament (of Paris) by reason of a detestable booke published under the name of A. Santarellus. Rouen, 1626, 4to.

A copie of the first arrest or Decree of the Parliament of Paris against his booke, commanding it to be burned. From the French. Lond. 1634, 4to.

**SANCTA-MARCHO, Hier. de.** Opusculum de vniuersali Mundi Machina ac de metheoricis Impressionibus. 4to.

A to E, in sixes, folios i—xxix, including title; also a table of two pages. Pynson's mark is on the title-page.

**SANCTO-VINCULO, Cl. a. Claudii** a Sancto Vinculo de Pronuntiatione Linguae Gallicæ Libri duo. De Resurrectione Domini, ad Consulem et Consulares vrbanos ceterosque Consciis Londinenses, Oratio. Lond. excudebat Tho. Vautrollerius, 1580, 8vo.

The volume in Latin and French contains 199 pages, and the grammatical treatise is dedicated to Q. Elizabeth.

**SANDBY, Paul.** A collection of one hundred and fifty select Views in England, Scotland and Ireland. Lond. 1781, oblong 4to. 2 vols.

Marquis of Townshend, 2824, 44. 10s.—

1783, folio, 2 vols. 150 plates. Stowe, 2l. 3s.

Twenty-seven Views in North America and the West Indies, with Descriptions in English and French. Lond. 1768, oblong folio.

Thirty-six Views in Wales, by Paul Sandby. Lond. 1775, oblong 4to.

Twenty-four Views in North and South Wales. Lond. 1775-76, oblong 4to.

Sandby's Landscapes. 1777, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2014, 16s.

Sixteen Views in Naples and other parts of Italy. Lond. 1777, oblong folio.

Six Views in London, engraved by Edward Rooker from Designs by Paul and T. Sandby: published by John Boydell, Cheapside, 1777. Size of the plates 22 by 16 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches. Reduced copies from these prints (viz. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches by 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ) were also published by the same engraver.

The Virtuoso's Museum, containing select Views in England, Scotland and Ireland. Lond. 1778, oblong 4to. 108 plates. Baker, 521, 24 nos. including supplement, with proofs and etchings, 2l. 10s. PROOFS, Dent, pt. ii. 1014, russia, 5l. 15s. PRINTS, Dawson Turner, 1l. 7s.

SANDERS, E. The three Royal Cedars: a Narrative of the Proceedings, Travels, &c. of Charles K. of Great-Britain, James D. of York, and Henry D. of Gloucester. Lond. 1660, 4to.

Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

— Francis. Abrégé de la Vie de Jacques II. trad. par le P. Fr. Bretonneau. Paris, 1703, 8vo.

Lloyd, 163, 8s. 6d. An Italian version appeared Ferrar, 1704, 8vo. See BRETONNEAU, p. 266.

— Francis William. An Essay on the Nature and Laws of Uses and Trusts. Lond. 1824, roy. 8vo. 2 vols.

Fifth and best edition. Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. pub. at 4l. reduced to 1l.

— Henry. History and Antiquities of Shenstone, in the county of Stafford, illustrated with Pedigree. Lond. 1794, 4to. plates.

— Nicolas, D.D. Nicolai Sanderi de Origine ac Progressu Schismatis Anglicani libri tres, aucti per Edovardvm Rishtonvm. Romæq; impressi; nunc verò in Germania iterum locupletius & castiga-

tius edita. cuiusq; Libri Argumenta pagella versa monstrabit. Ingolstadtii, ex Officina Typographica Wolfgangi Ederi, 1588, 12mo.

A—Bb, in eights, also title, epistle dedicatory to George, Archb. of Salisbury, by Wolfgangus Ed-rus; epistle to the reader, by Edovardvs Rishtonvs; a preface of the author, 8 leaves. Hibbert, 7079, morocco, 16s.—Col. Agrip. 1585, 8vo. Partes IV. Title, Rishtoni Epist. de causis hujus editionis, 2 leaves, Præfatio Sanderi, 3 leaves; in all 6. A. to C. in eights, Dd. iv.—Ingoldst. 1586, 8vo.—Romæ. 1586, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 916, with R. Twisden's autograph, and a MS letter to him, 2l. 15s. Hibbert, 7078, morocco, 1l. 6s.—Colon. Agrip. 1610.—Col. Agrip. 1628, 8vo. Best edition? 'A catalogue and refutation of this writer's calumnies and lies will be found in Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation.'—Nicolson. These errors and falsehoods in Sanders' 'Book' are given in Nares' edition of Burnet's History, vol. 4, p. 149-66. Some time after Burnet had published the early part of his work there appeared 'Histoire du Divorce de Henry 8, et de Catherine d'Arragon, avec La Defense de Sanderus. La Refutation des deux premiers Livres de l'Histoire de la Reformation de M. Burnet; et les Preuves.' Paris, 1688, 12mo. 3 vols. It was the production of Joachim le Grand. Burnet having seen it in MS. wrote some remarks upon it, for which see Nares' edition of the History, vol. 4, p. 608. The editions of Sanders' work vary considerably from each other.—In French, 1587, sm. 8vo. Lloyd, 1118, 4s.—Again, par Mauctoix, Paris, 1676, 12mo.—1683, 18mo.—In German, Salzburg, 1594, 4to.—In Italian, see POLLINI, F. Girolamo.

The Supper of our Lord set fourth in six Bookes according to the Truth of the Gospell and the Faith of the Catholike Church, by Nicolas Saunder, Doctor of Diuinitie. Louanii, 1565, 4to. The six books end on fol. 328, with this notice: 'Herevnto is added the seuenth Booke, containing a Confutation of the fifth article of M. Iuels Reply against D. Harding,' &c. The seventh book concludes on fol. 425, with 'Approbatio,' &c. Prefixed to the volume is a dedication 'To the Body and Blood of our Sauour Jesus Christ,' &c.—Louanii, 1566, 4to. 12s. Fol. 425, having at the back, besides title the privilege.

A Treatise of the Images of Christ and of his Saints: and that it is vnlawfull to breake them, and lawful to honour them. With a Confutation of such false Doctrine as M. Iewel hath vttered in his Replie,



concerning that Matter. Made by Nicolas Sander, Doctour of Diuinitie. Lovanii, apud Ioannem Foulereum, 1567, 8vo. Contains fol. 140. Prefixed is an epistle 'To the Reader.'—St. Omer's, 1624, 12mo. 12s.

The Roche of the Churche, wherein the Primacy of S. Peter and of his Successours the Bishops of Rome is proved out of Gods Worde. By Nicolas Sander D. of Diuinity. Lovanii apud Ioannem Foulereum, 1567, 16mo. Inglis, 1291, 1l. 8s.—St. Omer, 1642, 8vo.

A Briefe Treatise of Usurie. Lovan. 1568, 8vo.

De visibili Monarchia Ecclesie Libri VIII. Lov. 1571.—Ant. 1581.—Wirceb. 1592, folio.

Fidelis Servi, svbdito infideli Responsio, vna cum Errorum & Calumniarum quarundam Examine quæ continentur in septimo Libro de visibili Ecclesie Monarchia a Nicolao Sandero conscripta. Lond. apud Ioh. Dayum, 1573, 4to. Contains T in fours. Bindley, pt. iii. 1804, 2s. 6d. This work was written by Bartholomew Clerke.

Anti-Sanderus, duos continens Dialogos: in quibus variæ N. Sanderi aliorumque Romanensium Calumniæ in hæc Anglorum ab Excusso Pontifice Tempora confictæ refelluntur. Cantab. 1593, 4to. Generally attributed to Dr. Cowell.

See ACWORTH, George. BRIDGES, John. FULKE, William. NOWELL, Alexander. WHITAKER, William.

A Life of this noted defender of the Roman Catholic cause will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses.

SANDERS, R. See SAUNDERS, Richard.

— Capt. Tho. True Description and breefe Discourse of a most lamentable Voyage made lately to Tripolie in Barbarie; with the barbarous Vsage of our Men there. Lond. 1587, 4to.

Licensed to Richard Jones and Edward White.

— Tho. Perspective Views (15) of the Market Towns within the County of Worcester. Worcester, 1777-81, folio.

Hibbert, 7344, 3s. These views form part of the embellishments of the second volume of Nash's Worcestershire.

SANDERSON, John. Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Philadelphia, 1820-27, 8vo. 12 vols.

LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo.—New edition, revised and edited by R. T. Conrad, Phila. 1846, imp. 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

— Patrick. The Antiquities of the Abbey or Cathedral Church of Durham, also a particular Account of the County Palatine of Durham. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1767, 12mo.

Chiefly a reprint of John Davies' Durham, with extracts relating to the county from Magna Britannia. Heath, 4576, 7s. 6d. Dent, pt. i. 58, 3s. *Collation*.—Pp. 141 and 147, not including title, one leaf, dedication to Spencer Cowper, Dean of Durham, three pages, and errata, one page. Prefixed is a view of the cathedral and city of Durham from Elvett Moor.

— Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, Thirty-six Sermons, with Life by Isaac Walton. Eighth Edition, corrected and amended. Lond. 1687, folio, 12s.

Best edition. Of Bishop Sanderson, Anth. à Wood remarks, 'that whether you consider him in his writings or conversation, from his first book of logic to his divinity lectures, sermons and other excellent discourses, the vastness of his judgment, the variety of his learning, all laid out for public benefit, his unparallel'd meekness, humility, and constancy, you cannot but confess that the church of England could not lose a greater pillar, a better man, and more accomplished divine.'—Lond. 1656, folio. This vol. contains 24 sermons.—Lond. 1657, fol. This vol. contains 14 sermons.—Lond. 1671, fol. This volume contains 34 sermons.—Lond. 1674, folio. This volume contains 34 sermons, with a portrait. Bindley, pt. iii. 1659, 8s. 6d.—Lond. 1686, folio, with portrait by W. Dolle. The life prefixed is reprinted in the fifth volume of Wordsworth's Ecclesiastical Biography.

Sermons, with Life by Isaac Walton, and Introductory Essay by the Rev. Robert Montgomery. Lond. 1341, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.—Reduced, H. G. Bohn, 14s.

De Juramenti Promissorii Obligatione Prælectiones septem. Lond. 1647, 8vo.—1863, 8vo.

Seven Lectures concerning the obligation of Promissary Oaths translated. Lond. 1655, 8vo. This translation is ascribed to Charles I. by Anthony à Wood.

Episcopacy not Prejudicial to Regal Power. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

De Obligatione Conscientiæ Prælectiones decem. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—1682, 8vo.—New edition, with an abridged translation, by Dr. W. Whewell. Lond. 1851, 8vo. 9s.

Works, now first collected by Dr. Ja-

cobson. Oxford University Press, 8vo. 6 vols. 17. 19s.

See WALTER, Isaac. Another memoir, with a list of his works, will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

SANDERSON, William. A Compleat History of the Lives and Reigns of Mary Queen of Scots and her Son James the Sixth of Scotland. Lond. 1656, folio.

With portraits of Mary and James by Gaywood. Hibbert, 7345, 19s. Bindley, pt. iii. 822, 17. 17s. Dowdeswell, 637, 2l. Brockett, 2075, morocco, 5l. 10s. At the end of Peter Heylin's Examen historicum will be found some virulent remarks upon this work. Bishop Kennet has likewise severely censured the works of this prejudiced historian, and Ant. à Wood observes, Sanderson's histories 'are not much valued, because they are mostly taken from printed authors and lying pamphlets.'

Observations upon a Book intitled 'A compleat History,' &c. by a Lover of the Truth (Carew Raleigh). Lond. 1656, 4to. Twelve leaves.

An Answer to a Scurrilous Pamphlet, intituled, Observations upon a compleat History of Mary Queen of Scotland and her Son K. James. Lond. 1656, 4to.

A compleat History of the Life and Reign of King Charles, by W. Sanderson. Lond. 1656, folio. With portraits of Charles and of Sanderson by W. Faithorne. Dowdeswell, 638. 17. 1s. Marquis of Townshend, 2886, 7s. 6d. Fonthill, 1091, 12s. Bindley, pt. iii. 821, 14s. Stowe, 14s.

Peter pursued, or Dr. Heylin overtaken, arrested and arraigned upon his Appendixes. Lond. 1658, 4to.

Post-hast. A Reply to Peter's (Heylin) Appendix to his Treatise entit. Respondet Petrus, &c. Lond. 1658, 4to. Three sheets full of abusive language.

Graphice: the Use of the Pen and Pencil: or, the most excellent Art of Painting, in two Parts. Lond. 1658, folio. In this work will be found portraits of the Author, King Charles I. and Maria Ruten Uxor D. Antoni Van Dyck, Esq. by Faithorne. There are two different portraits of Sanderson, the stippled is the most valuable. Bindley, pt. iii. 833, 11s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1519, 19s. Baker, 841, 12s. Stowe, 14s. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, iv. 226-8.

Aulicus Coquinariæ. See WELDON, Sir Anthony.

SANDERUS, *Anglice* SANDERS.

SANDFORD, Lady Anne. Sandfordia Hibernica; or, the Writings,

Sayings, and Actions of Lady Anne Sandford. Lond. 1759, 8vo.

— Bishop Daniel. Remains, containing Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence, several Sermons, and a Memoir by the Rev. John Sandford. Lond. 1830, 8vo. 2 vols. 17. 1s.

Sermons. Edinb. 1819, 8vo.

Lectures on the History of the Week of the Passion of our Lord. Edinb. 1821, 12mo.

— Francis. A Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England, &c. continued to this Time, with many new Sculptures, Additions, &c. by Samuel Stebbing. Lond. 1707, folio.

A very useful work, compiled by the direction and encouragement of K. Charles, who honoured it with his patronage. The author was assisted in his labours by Gregory King. Hollis, 1140, 6l. Duke of York, 4965, 8l. 8s. Gough, 3173, with MS. notes, 10l. 10s. Willett, 2197, russia, 10l. 10s. Marq. of Townshend, 2885, 11l. Nassau, pt. ii. 833, uncut, morocco, 13l. 13s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1860, 6l. 10s. LARGE PAPER. Twenty-four copies printed. Edwards, 573, russia, 52l. 10s. Hibbert, 7347, with plates from the first edition, russia, 30l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 567, morocco, 40l. 8s. 6d. Besboro', 32l. An extended analysis of this work is given in the Librarian, by James Savage, vol. ii. pp. 1-28, in which will be found numerous references respecting the monuments, &c. to books of more recent date.—First edition, Lond. in the Savoy, 1677, folio, pp. 578, besides title, dedication, &c. 6 leaves, and table and errata, 6 leaves. This edition is valued by some as containing the best impressions of the plates. Bindley, pt. iii. 402, 2l. 12s. 6d. Lloyd, 1090, with MS. notes, 4l. 14s. 6d. Baker, 842, russia, 4l. 18s. THICK PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 566, russia, 6l. 10s. See Dibdin's Library Companion, p. 208, and Moule's Bibliotheca Heraldica, p. 202 and 267, for notices of this very splendid work.

A Genealogical History of the Kings of Portugal, &c. Lond. 1662, folio. This work was published in compliment to Catherine of Braganza, Queen Consort of K. Charles II. It was principally taken from a French work by Louis du May. Pp. 144, including table, Second Book containing Genealogies, pp. 53, frontispiece of arms, and a plate of Emblems at



SANDFORD—*continued.*

p. 93. Marquis of Townshend, 1512, 2l. 5s. Fonthill, 2421, 2l. 18s.

The Order and Ceremonies used for, and at the solemn Interment of the most high, mighty, and most noble Prince George, Duke of Albemarle, &c. Lond. 1670, oblong folio. This volume consists of an engraved title and 20 plates of the funeral procession, the effigies and the hearse, engraved by John Collins. Dent, pt. ii. 1258, 2l. 12s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1446, 4l. 10s. Willett, 2196, 7l. Nassau, pt. ii. 199, 9l. 9s.

The History of the Coronation of James II, and his Queen, at Westminster, 1685. In the Savoy, 1687, folio. This superb book was principally the work of Mr. King, then Rouge Dragon. Marquis of Townshend, 2884, 1l. 11s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 440, 1l. 19s. Hibbert, 7346, russia, 2l. 15s. Duke of York, 4730, inlaid, 2l. 17s. Nassau, pt. ii. 832, russia, 3l. 6s. Willett, 2197\*, 6l. Bindley, pt. ii. 1445, 6l. 6s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1853, 2l. 18s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1860, 1l. 12s. *Collation.*—Pp. 135, Opposite the title-page is a leaf containing the imprimatur, then a dedication to the king, 2 pages: preface, two pages, and table of contents, two pages. At p. 36 is a representation of the Regalia, and another plate at p. 40: at p. 55 a ground-plan of part of Westminster; after p. 64 are nineteen plates of the procession, in which many portraits are introduced; at p. 84 are a plan and two views of Westminster Abbey; at p. 96 is a representation of the enthronization; at p. 108 a plan and view of Westminster Hall; at p. 121 the manner of reading the challenge, &c.; and at p. 124 a plate representing the fireworks.

The Order and Ceremonies used at the Funeral of his Grace George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, &c. Extracted from the Account thereof published by Francis Sandford, Gent., Rouge dragon Pursuivant at Arms, at the express Command of K. Charles II. and other authentic Relations. Lond. 1722, 4to. The printing of these extracts was probably suggested by the magnificent public funeral of the D. of Marlborough, which took place Aug. 6, 1722.

SANDFORD, James. Hours of Recreation or Afterdinner, which may aptly be called The Garden of Pleasure: containing most pleasant Tales, worthy Deeds & witty Sayings of noble Princes & learned Philosophers, with their Morals.

Lond. by H. Bynneman, 1576, sm. 8vo.

Pp. 223, dedicated to 'Maister Christopher Hatton, Esq.' Annexed are 'Certain Poemes dedicated to the Queenes most excellent Maiestie, by James Sandforde, Gent.' 8 leaves. Roxburghe, 6648, imperfect, 3l. 3s. White Knights, 2045, morocco, 4l. 5s. Heber, pt. ii. 2l. 12s. 6d. —Lond. 1573, 16mo. This edition contains 112 leaves, besides title, verses and dedication to 'Lord Robert Dudley, Earle of Leycester,' &c. and a short epistle 'To the reader.'

James Sandfordes amorous Tales and Sentences of the Greeke Philosophers. Lond. by H. Bynneman for Leonarde Maylarde, 1567, 8vo. 40 leaves. Dedicated to Sir Hugh Pawlet.

The Mirrour of Madness. 1567. See Mirror.

— Mrs. John. Lives of English Female Worthies. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 6s. 6d.

SANDIVOGIUS, Michael. A new Light of Alchymie: to which is added, a Treatise of Sulphur by Michael Sandivogius; also nine Books of the Nature of Things by Paracelsus, translated out of Latin into the English Tongue by J. F. M.D. Lond. 1650, 4to. 6s.

An article on alchymy, with a notice of this work, will be found in the Retrospective Review, xiv. 98–135.

SANDOVAL, Prud. de. The civil Wars of Spain in the Reign of Charles V., translated by Captain James Wadsworth. Lond. 1652, folio, 6s.

With portrait of Charles V. by Lombart. —By Major John Wright. Lond. 1655, sm. folio, portrait by Lombart. —By John Stevens. Lond. 1703, 8vo. Roxburghe, 8148, 2s. 6d.

SANDWICH, Edward Montagu, Earl of. A Voyage performed by the Earl of Sandwich round the Mediterranean, 1738-9, written by himself, with Life by John Cooke, M.A. Lond. 1799, 4to.

With a portrait of the Earl, a chart of his course, and 26 engravings, chiefly of Antiquities and Inscriptions. Gough, 3350, 1l. 8s. Fonthill, 753, 2l. 19s. Marq. of Townshend, 2825, 18s. LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3832, mor. 1l. 17s. Nassau, pt. ii. 991, russia, 1l. 15s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1999,



1*l.* 1*s.* Roxburgh, 7252, 1*l.* 1*s.*—Second edition (an exact reprint, with same plates). Lond. 1807, 4*to.* plates, 10*s.* 6*d.*

**SANDWICH ISLANDS.**—Voyage of his Majesty's Ship Blonde to the Sandwich Islands in the Years 1824-5. Lond. 1827, 4*to.* 2*l.* 2*s.*

A meagre narrative, with an able introduction by Mrs. Maria Graham.

**SANDYS, Edwin, Abp. of York.** The Sermons of Dr. Edwin Sandys, formerly Archb. of York; with a Life of the Author by T. D. Whitaker, LL.D. 1812, 8*vo.* 15*s.*

First edition.—Lond. H. Middleton for T. Charde, 1585, 4*to.*—Lond. 1616, 4*to.* with portrait of the Abp. and Cicely Wilford, his second wife.—Edited by the Rev John Ayre in 1841 for the Parker Society. See APPENDIX.

— Sir Edwin, Knight. *Europæ Speculum*: or a View or Survey of the State of Religion in the Western Part of the World. Lond. 1637, 4*to.* 5*s.*

Best edition. The former editions are very incomplete, and of no value.—Lond 1638, 12*mo.* wood-cut frontispiece with lines round it.—1666, 8*vo.*—Lond. 1687, 12*mo.*

See PSALMS, p. 1998.

— George. A Relation of a Journey began A.D. 1610. Four Books, containing a Description of the Turkish Empire, of Egypt, of the Holy Land, of the remote Parts of Italy and Islands adjoining.

These travels, written in a pleasant style, are distinguished by erudition, sagacity, and a love of truth.—1615, folio. Reed, 3867, 3*s.* 6*d.* Gordonstoun, 2202, 12*s.* LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 834, 1*l.* 13*s.*—1621, folio. LARGE PAPER. Bindley, pt. iii. 1459, 7*l.* 7*s.*—1627, folio. LARGE PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 569, with some small paper leaves inlaid, 19*s.* Dent, pt. iii. 1260, russia, by Roger Payne, 4*l.* 2*s.*—1632, folio. Marq. of Townshend, 2887, 1*l.* 1*s.* Roxburgh, 7262, 16*s.*—1637, fol. Hibbert, 7351, 7*s.*—1652, folio.—1658, fol.—1670, folio. Hollis, 1141, 1*l.* 2*s.*—Seventh edition, 1673, folio. Stevens, 1908, 4*s.* 6*d.* Willett, 2199, 10*s.* 6*d.* Gardner, the fine copy, with a duplicate set of plates, described in Dibdin's Decameron, vol. ii. p. 515, 10*l.*

A Paraphrase upon the Psalmes of David; and upon the Hymnes dispersed throughout the old and new Testaments, by G. S. First edition, Lond. at the Bell, St. Paul's Churchyard.—1636, 12*mo.* pp. xiv. and 271. Bindley, pt. iv. 288, 3*s.* 6*d.* Sotheby, 1861, 1*l.* 6*s.* An elegant paraphrase. Sandys was pronounced by Dryden the best versifier of his age. His Psalms are 'put into better verse than they ever appeared in before or since.'—*C. Burney, Mus. D.*

A Paraphrase on the divine Poems, the Psalmes, &c. by George Sandys.—Second edit. Lond. 1638, fol. pp. 312. Bindley, pt. iii. 823, 9*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 835, 9*s.* Bibi. Anglo-Poet. 651, 2*l.* 2*s.*—1648, 12*mo.* 3*s.* Bright, mor. 15*s.*—Set to new Tunes by W. Godbed. Lond. 1676, 8*vo.*—Edited by Archd. Todd. Lond. 1839, 12*mo.*

A Paraphrase upon the Song of Solomon. Written by G. S. and dedicated to the Queen's Majesty. Lond. 1642, 4*to.* pp. 24, 5*s.* Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 653, 9*s.*—Dedicated to King Charles. 1641, 4*to.* pp. 32, 5*s.*

Christ's Passion. See GROTIUS, Hugo. Ovid's Metamorphoses. See OVID, p. 1745.

— Miles. Prudence, the first of the four cardinal Vertues. Lond. 1634, 8*vo.*

With frontispiece by Marshall, and two dedications. Nassau, pt. ii. 304, 5*s.* In this work 'much reading is shew'd.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

— William. Specimens of Macaronic Poetry. Lond. 1831, 8*vo.*

LARGE PAPER. Dr. Hawtrey, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Christmas Carols, Ancient and Modern, with the Airs to which they are sung. Lond. 1833, post 8*vo.* 12*s.*

Short View of the History of Freemasonry. Lond. 1829, 12*mo.* 3*s.*

Christmastide; its History, Festivities and Carols. Lond. 1852, 8*vo.* Engravings and Music, 14*s.*

SANFORD. See SANDFORD.

**SANGERMANO, Father.** Description of the Burmese Empire, compiled chiefly from Native Documents. Translated by William Tandy. Rome, 1833, 4*to.*

**SANNAZARIUS, Ja.** The Osiers, a Pastoral, translated from the Latin of Sannazarius, with some Account of Sannazarius, and his

Piscatory Eclogues. Camb. 1724, 4to.

A few copies printed for the use of the author's friends.

Piscatory Eclogues, translated by Rooke. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

SANSBURY, John. Ilium in Italian. See OXFORD, p. 1753.

SANSON, N. (Jesuit). The present State of Persia. Done into English (by John Savage). Lond. 1695, 12mo. with plates.

Nassau, pt. ii. 308, 3s.

SANSOVINO, Franc. The Quintessence of Wit, being a corrant Comfort of Conceites, Maximies and poleticke Deuises, translated out of the Italian Tung by Capt. Robert Hichecock. Lond. by Edward Allde, 1596, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 2156, damaged, 13s. — 1599, 4to. Towneley, pt. i. 738\*, 4l. 7s. North, pt. iii. 633, russia, 1l. 8s. In H. Rodd's Catalogue, 1851, marked 5l. 5s. First edition, 1590, 4to. Thorpe, in 1842, 5l. 5s. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 157—9. MEXIA, Pedro.

SANTANDER, M. de la Serna. An historical Essay on the Origin of Printing, translated from the French of M. de la Serna Santander. Newc. 1819, 8vo. 4s.

Of this interesting essay 214 copies were printed. LARGE PAPER in imperial 8vo. Six copies printed. Brockett, 2176, 6s. Eyton, 4s.

SANTO DOMINGO, M. de. Roman Tablets, containing Facts, Anecdotes and Observations on the Manners, Customs, Ceremonies and Government of Rome at the present day. Translated from the original MS. To which is added, the Author's Defence before the Cour Royale at Paris, in solemn Hearing. Lond. 1826, post 8vo. 7s.

This work was suppressed at Paris, at the solicitation of the Pope's Nuncio and the Jesuits, and the author fined and imprisoned.

SANTOS, Francisco de los. A Description of the royal Palace and Monastery of St. Laurence, called the Escorial; and of the Chapel

Royal of the Pantheon, translated from the Spanish by George Thompson of York. Lond. 1760, 4to.

Illustrated with plates. Dent, pt. ii. 1015, russia, 9s, Marq. of Townshend, 2826, 18s. 6d.

SANXAY, Ja. Lexicon Aristophanicum Græco-Anglicum. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

An esteemed work. Bindley, pt. iii. 669, 6s. 6d. — Oxon. 1811, 8vo. 5s. LARGE PAPER, 7s. 6d.

SAONA, L. G. de. Rhetorica nova Fratris Laurentii Gulielmi de Saona, Ordinis Minorum. Apud Villam S. Albani, 1480, 4to.

The first book printed at St. Albans. It contains a to z, in eights, z having only five printed leaves. Willett, 2138, 79l. 16s. Sotheby's, May 26, 1862, 110l. 5s. Copies exist in the Earl Spencer's Collection, and that of K. George III. now in the British Museum.

SAPPHO. Fragmenta et Elogia, Græce et Latine, cum Virorum doctorum Notis integris, cura et studio J. C. Wolfii, qui vitam Sapphonis et Indices adjecit. Lond. 1733, 4to. 10s. 6d.

LARGE PAPER, 1l. 1s. Though some copies bear a London imprint, this was really printed at Hamburg.

A Fragment of an Ode of Sappho, from Longinus; also an Ode from Dionysius Halicarn. Edited by Fr. H. Egerton. Paris, 1814, 8vo. pp. 26. Privately printed. Heber, pt. i. 7s. See ANACREON.

SARAT, or ZARAT, Aug. The History of the Discoverie and Conquest of the Prouinces of Peru, &c. translated out of the Spanish Tongue by T. Nicholas. Lond. by Richard Jhones, 1581, 4to.

Towneley, pt. i. 743, 2l. 5s. Jadis, 243, 5l. Sotheby's in 1823, 6l. Bindley, pt. ii. 569, 6l. 16s. 6d.

SARAVIA Hadrianus. De diversis Ministrorum Evangelii gradibus, &c. Lond. G. Bishop et R. Newberie, 1590, 4to.

Dedicated to Sir Christopher Hatton. The Saviles, Dec. 1860, 436, 5s.

Treatise of the different Degrees of the Christian Priesthood. Lond. J. Wolfe, 1591, 4to. Reprinted at Oxford, 1840, 18mo.—1848, 18mo. 1s. 6d.

**De Imperandi Autoritate, et Christianæ Obedientiæ libri iv.** Lond. excudebant Reg. Typog. 1593, 4to. The Saviles, 437, 12s.

Treatise of the Honour and Maintenance due to Ecclesiastical Persons. Translated by J. Martin. Lond. 1629, Svo. Bright, fine copy, 15s.

On the Holy Eucharist; now first printed from the original Latin MS. in the British Museum, with a translation on the opposite page by Archdeacon Denison. Lond. 1855, Svo. 7s. 6d.

**SARCHI, Philip, LL.D.** An Essay on Hebrew Poetry. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

**SARGENT, John.** The Mime; a Dramatic Poem. Lond. Cadell, 1788, 12mo.

Plates after Stothard's designs.

— **John.** Memoirs of the Rev. Henry Martyn. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

Seventh edition, 1822, 12mo. — 1844, 12mo. portrait, 6s.

Life of the Rev. T. T. Thomason. Lond. 1833, Svo. 10s. 6d.

**SARPI, Fra Paolo.** See **PAUL, Father.**

**SARRATT, J. H.** A Treatise on the Game of Chess. A new Edition, with additional Notes and Remarks by W. Lewis. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 12s.

An excellent work. — First edition, Lond. 1808, Svo. 2 vols. 7s.

New Treatise on the Game of Chess. Lond. 1821, Svo. 17. 1s.

Translation of the Works of Damiano, Rui Lopez, and Salvio on the Game of Chess. By J. H. Sarratt. Lond. 1818, Svo. 7s.

The Works of Gianutio and Gustavus Selenus on the Game of Chess, translated and arranged by J. H. Sarratt. Lond. 1817, post 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

**SARUM.**—Antiquitates Sarisburienses: or, the History and Antiquities of Old and New Sarum. Salisb. 1777, 8vo.

By the Rev. Edward Ledwich, Dent, pt. i. 56, 12s. *Collation.*—Title, advertisement and contents, 2 leaves; dissertation on the coins found at Old Sarum, 15 pages; the Salisbury Ballad, 28 pages; the history, &c. pp. 1—308, list of books and errata, 4 pages, also a plate of ancient coins at page 1 of the dissertation, and plan of Old Sarum at page 1 of the history.—Salisb. 1771, 8vo. Heath, 1700, 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 295, russia, 10s.

Antiphonale, Sarisburiense. Paris, Hopyll, imp. Byrkman, 1509. 2 vols. fol. The only copy known is in the British Museum. Vol. 1 on paper, Vol. 2 on vellum.

Manuale ad usum insignis Ecclesie Sarum. Lond. (R. Pynson), 1506, folio. Single column 41 lines, 121 leaves, the last (Tabula) not numbered. The only copy known is in Stonyhurst College.

See **BREVIARIUM. DIRECTORIUM. DIURNALE. ENCHIRIDION. GRADUALE. HORÆ. HYMNI. MANUALE. MISSALE. PRIMERS. PROCESSIONALE.**

See also **SALISBURY.**

**SASS, Henry.** A Journey to Rome and Naples, performed in 1817. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

An interesting, though somewhat prejudiced work.

**SATCHWELL, R.** Scripture Costume exhibited in a Series of Engravings, representing the principal Personages mentioned in the sacred Writings, with biographical Sketches and historical Remarks on the Manners and Customs of Eastern Nations. Lond. 1819, elephant 4to.

Drawn under the superintendence of Benjamin West.

### SATIRES.

A pleasant Satyre or Poesie; wherein is discovered the Catholicon of Spayne and the chiefe Leaders of the League finelie fetched over and laide open in their Colours. Newly turned out of French into English. Lond. 1595, 4to. Reed, 7428, 14s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1223, 2l.

Seven Satires, applied to the Week, including the Worlds ridiculous Follies. 1598, In the Station. Registr. C. f. 34, b. entered to William Fyrebrand, May 3, 1598. See **RANKINS, William.**

The Whipper of the Satyre, his Penance in a White Sheete, or the Beadie's Confutation. 1601, 12mo. Steevens, 1039.

Satyre seræ; or, the Secrets of Things written in morall and politicke Discourses. Lond. 1640, 12mo.

Satyirical Reflections on the Vices and Follies of the Age (in verse). 1707, 4to. 12 parts, in 1 vol. Heber, pt. iv. 3s.

Satyra Mannciana. 1650, 4to. Roxburghe, 8473, 13s. 6d.

The loyal and impartial Satyrist. Lond. 1694, 4to. Strettell, 1240, 10s.

School for Satire, or Modern Satirical Poems; written during the present reign. Lond. 1801, Svo. Strettell, 1310, 5s. 6d.—1802. Bindley, pt. iii. 833, 11s. In Mr. Mitford's copy, Poems i. ii. iii. vi. are attributed to Mason; iv. to Mathias; (see



Pursuits of Literature, page 15); ix. to Mathias; xi. to Mathias; vii. to Sheridan; viii. to Tickell; x. to Canning; xiii. to Thomson.

Remarkable Satires:—the Causicade, the Triumvirade, the Porcupinade, the Processionade, the Piscopade, the Scandalizade and the Pasquinade, with Notes variorum. Lond. 1760, sm. 8vo. pp. 171. Heber, pt. iv. Reed's copy, 12s.

The Satirist, or Monthly Meteor, from the commencement in Oct. 1807 to June, 1812. Lond. 8vo. 11 vols.—New Series, July, but pub. Aug. 1812 to Dec. 1813. 17 nos. 3 vols. no title to the last. A scurrilous publication, with caricature plates. Edited by W. Jerdan. See his Autobiography.

See MICRO-CYNICON. M. T. p. 1431. MERCURIUS, p. 1536.

SAUER, Martin. An Account of a geographical and astronomical Expedition to the Northern Parts of Russia, for ascertaining the Degrees of Latitude and Longitude of the Mouth of the River Kovima; of the whole Coast of the Tshutski, to East Cape; and of the Islands in the Eastern Ocean, stretching to the American Coast; Performed by Commodore Joseph Billings, 1785—1794. Lond. 1802, 4to. 10s. 6d.

With a map and plates. A valuable work, although deficient in natural history. Gough, 3354, 12s. Roxburgh, 7192, 1l. 1s.—LARGE PAPER. Fonthill, 2l. 2s. Another account was published in Russian by Captain Saretschewya.

SAUGNIER, —. Voyages to the Coast of Africa, by Mess. Saugnier and Brisson. Translated from the French. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

With a map of Africa. Willett, 2211, 7s. Fonthill, 2859, 1l. 10s.

SAULE, Arthur. The famous Game of Chess-play lately discovered, and all Doubts resolv'd, &c. Lond. 1614, 8vo.

Dedicated to Lucy, Countess of Bedford. A copy is in the Bodleian library. Heber, pt. viii. 14s. 6d.

SAUMAIZE, C. See SALMASIUS.

SAUMEREZ, Richard. A Dissertation on the Universe in general, and on the Procession of the Elements in particular. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

Principles of Physiological and Physcal Science. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 6s.

This author is a great admirer of ancient metaphysics, and has published other works on physiology.

SAUNDERS, Charles. Tamerlane the Great, a Tragedy. Lond. 1681, 4to.

Roxburgh, 5764, 3s. 6d. Reed, 8405, 15s.

SAUNDERS, Sir Edmund. Reports of several Pleadings and Cases in K. B. in the Time of Charles II., with Notes and References by J. Williams. Lond. 1824, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.

Sixth and best edition, by E. V. Williams. Lond. 1845, royal 8vo. 3 vols. pub. at 4l. 4s. reduced, 1l. 10s. A very valuable and correct collection—Williams' notes are highly useful.—1686, folio. 5s.—1722, folio, 2 vols.—1799-1802, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 3l. 15s.—1809, royal 8vo. 2 vols. in 3.

— Erasmus. A View of the State of Religion in the Diocese of St. David's. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

— George. A Treatise on (building) Theatres. Lond. 1790, 4to.

Pp. 94, with 13 plates. Sotheby's in 1824, 1l. 3s. Field, 1044, 10s. 6d.

— James. The complete Fisherman. Lond. 1724, small 8vo.

Haworth, 823, 5s. Towneley, pt. i. 606, morocco, 1l. 1s.—Second edition, Lond. 1778, 12mo.—Lond. n. d. 4to.

Compleat Troller. Lond. 1725, 24mo.

— Lawrence. Letters.

Contained in Certain most godly, fruitful, and comfortable Letters, &c. See LETTERS, p. 1347.

The life, death and letters of Lawrence Saunders will be found in the sixth volume of The Fathers of the English Church, edited by Legh Richmond.

— N. See SANDERS, Nic.

— Richard. Physiognomie and Chiromancie, Metoposcopia: the symmetrical Proportions and signal Moles of the Body, &c., whereunto is added the Art of Memory. Lond. 1672, folio.

With portrait by T. Cross, and cuts.—Lond. 1671, folio. White Knights, 4006, 19s. Hibbert, 7353, with two portraits, russia, by Roger Payne, with his bill,

3l. 16s. 6d. Stowe, 1l. 11s.—Lond. 1653, folio.

Palmestry: the Secret thereof Disclosed. Also a Second Part in the Doctrine of (astrological) Elections. Lond. 1663, 18mo.

Astrological Judgment and Practice of Physic. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

SAUNDERS, Samuel. Description of the Curiosities of Glastonbury in Somersetshire. Lond. 1781, 8vo.

—W. An Essay towards establishing the Fishery of Great Britain. Lond. 1708, 4to.

SAUNDERSON, Nicholas, LL.D. Elements of Algebra, in ten Books; to which is prefixed an Account of the Author's Life and Character. Cambridge, 1740—41, 4to. 2 vols. 15s.

An elaborate work. Prefixed is a portrait of the author. Heath, 1331, 2l. Willett, 2140, 2l. 10s. LARGE PAPER. Duke of Grafton, 172, 7l. 10s.

Select Parts of Professor Saunderson's Elements of Algebra. For the Use of Students at the Universities. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 5s.—1776, 8vo. Heath, 1332, 7s.

The Method of Fluxions applied to a select Number of useful Problems: together with the Demonstration of Mr. Cotes's Forms of Fluents, in the second part of his Logometria; the Analysis of the Problems in his Scholium Generale; and an Explanation of the principal Propositions of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy, by Nicholas Saunderson, LL.D. Lond. 1756, 8vo. Heath, 1333, 6s. 6d.

SAUNTERER.—The Saunterer, a periodical Paper, by Hewson Clarke. Second Edition, with Additions and a Sketch of the Author's Life. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 2 vols.

These papers originally appeared in the Tyne Mercury, 1804-5.

SAURIN, James. Dissertations on the Old Testament, translated by John Chamberlayne. Lond. 1723, folio, vol. i.

This volume contains the Pentateuch. Edwards, 1760, 17s. No more was published. The author was the Court Preacher at the Hague.

Sermons, translated from the French. Vols. i. to v. by Robert Robinson, Camb.

1775—84; vol. vi. by Henry Hunter, D.D. Lond. 1796; and vols. vii. and viii. by the Rev. Jos. Sutcliffe, 1812-13. — Lond. 1812-13, 8vo. 8 vols. being the fifth edition of vols. i. to vi. and the first edition of vols. vii. and viii.—New edition, with additional Sermons, revised and corrected by the Rev. S. Burder. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. Tegg, 1836, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 16s.

The Beauties of Saurin, being select and interesting Passages, extracted from the Sermons of that Divine; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings; and a Sermon on the Difficulties of the Christian Religion, never before translated, by the Rev. D. Rivers. Second edition. Lond. 1799, 12mo.

SAUVAN, J. B. B. Picturesque Tour of the Seine. Lond. 1821, royal 4to. 2l. 2s.

With 24 coloured plates after drawings by Pugin. LARGE PAPER, imp. 4to.

SAVAGE, Henry. Balliofergus: or, a Commentary upon the Foundation, &c. of Balliol Colledge. Oxford, 1668, 4to.

Pp. 136, with a folded genealogical table at page 6. Dent, pt. ii. 1017, russia, 2l. 5s. Bright, 8s. 'A meagre and incorrect work.'—Nicolson. An account of Savage will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses.

History of the Collegiate Church of Howden. Lond. 1804, 8vo. pp. 36.

History of the Parish and Castle of Wressle in the East Riding of the county of York. Lond. 1805, 8vo. pp. 94, with a plate.

—James. The Librarian; being an Account of scarce, valuable and useful English Books, Manuscripts, Libraries, Public Records, &c. Lond. 1808-9, 8vo. 18 nos. in 3 vols.

Drury, 3722, 10s. 6d. Brockett, 2683, 1l. 2s. Bindley, pt. iv. 269, 19 nos. 12s. A portion of vol. iv. viz. no. 19, pp. 48, was published, and is often found in the book.

Memorabilia; or, Recollections, historical, biographical, and antiquarian. Taunton, 1820, 8vo. Bright, 3s.

History of the Hundred of Carhampton, Somerset. Bristol, 1830, 8vo. a plate and coloured map, 18s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 1l. 4s. Bright, 9s. LARGE PAPER, India Proofs, 4to. 12 printed. Loscombe, 1l. 9s.

See PORSON, Richard.

SAVAGE, John, D.D. History of Germany. Lond. 1702, 8vo. 2 vols.

Roxburghe, 7911, 6s. Prefixed is a portrait of the author by M. Vander Gucht, reckoned the artist's master-piece.

The Turkish History, abridged from Knolles and Rycaut. 1701, 8vo. 2 vols. portraits.

A select Collection of Letters of the Ancients. Lond. 1703, 8vo. 5s.  
*See SANSON, N.*

— John. Some Account of New Zealand, particularly the Bay of Islands, and surrounding Country; with a Description of the Religion and Government, Language, Arts, &c. of the Natives. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 5s.

A judicious work.

— Richard. The Works of Richard Savage, Esq., son of the Earl Rivers. With an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Lond. 1775, small 8vo. 2 vols.

Reed, 7624, 12s. Willett, 2213, 15s. 6d. 1777, 12mo. 2 vols. Heath, 1873, 17s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 309, 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 666, 10s. Williams, 1568, 1l. 5s.

Miscellaneous Poems and Translations. By several Hands. Lond. 1726, 8vo. LARGE PAPER.

The Wanderer, a Poem in five cantos. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

A Life of this remarkable person appeared in 1724 in 'The Plain Dealer,' another appeared in 1727, and a third by Dr. S. Johnson in 1744, 8vo.—Again, 1748.

His Poems are printed in the collections of Anderson, Chalmers, Cooke, Johnson, Sharpe, and Whittingham.

— Thomas. The Life and Death of T. Savage, twice executed at Ratcliff for the Murder of his Master's Maid Servant. Lond. 1720.

With cuts. Nassau, pt. i. 2014, 10s.

God's Justice against Murder: being a Relation of a Murder committed by one Thomas Savage a Vintners Apprentice. Lond. 1668, 12mo.

An Account of T. Savage twice executed. Lond. 1668, 12mo. Roxburghe, 1023, 8s. 6d.

A Murderer punished and pardoned: or, a true Relation of the wicked Life

and shameful happy Death of T. Savage. Lond. 1669, 8vo.

Relation of the Life and Execution of T. Savage, with a Sermon at his Funeral. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

— William. Practical Hints on decorative Printing. Lond. 1822, 4to. 2 pts. in 1 vol.

Published at 5l. 15s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in folio, 11l. 11s. Brockett, 2615, 3l.

On the Preparation of Printing Ink, both plain and coloured. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 2l. 2s. Only 250 copies printed.

Dictionary of Printing; embodying the whole Theory and Practice of the Art of Typography brought down to the present day. Lond. 1841, 8vo. with diagrams, 1l. 6s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 12s.

SAVARY, A. J. *See* ROVIGO, Duke of.

— James and Philemon. Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. *See* POSTLETHWAYT, Malachy.

— Nicholas. Letters on Egypt, translated from the French. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 2 vols.

Drury, 3721, 9s. Willett, 2214, 9s. The merit of this work consists in curious notices respecting ancient and modern Egypt, drawn from scarce and almost unknown Arabic writers. Savary describes Upper Egypt as if he had visited it, whereas he never did. The reputation of the work was cut to pieces by Michaelis in a foreign journal of oriental literature. —1787, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, 1799, 8vo. 2 vols.

Letters on Greece, translated from the French. Lond. 1788, 8vo. Edwards, 514, 4s. 6d. Rhodes and Candia, of which we had previously but meagre accounts, are particularly described in this volume. Two translations appeared in 1788.

SAVELL, Sig. Troilo. Relation of the Death of Sig. Troilo Sauelli, a Baron of Rome, who was beheaded in the Castle of Saint Angelo, 18th April, 1592. Permissu Superiorum, 1622, sm. 8vo.

This work is attributed by Peacham, in his Truth of Times, to Sir Tobie Mathews. Lloyd, 986, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1156, 1l. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 1s.

*See* MATHEWS, Sir Tobie.

SAVERY, Thomas. The Miner's Friend; or, an Engine to raise



Water by Fire described. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

In this work will be found a notice of a steam-engine.

Navigation improved: or, the Art of rowing Ships becalmed. Lond. 1698, 4to.

The application of revolving paddles. Bright, 1*l.* 11s.

SAVIGNY, Frederic Charles. History of the Roman Law during the Middle Ages. Translated from the German by E. Cathcart. Edinb. 1829, 8vo. vol. 1 all published. 1*l.* 5s.

On the Vocation of our Age for Legislation and Jurisprudence. Translated from the German by Ab. Hayward. Lond. 1831, 8vo. privately printed.

Treatise on Possession, or the Jus Possessionis of the Civil Law. Translated by Sir Erskine Perry. Sixth edition, Lond. 1848, royal 8vo. 18s.

— J. B. H. Narrative of a Voyage to Senegal, by J. B. H. Savigny and S. Correard. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 6s.

Fonthill, 3850, 1*l.*

SAVILLE, Capt. Henry. A Libel of Spanish Lies found at the Sack of Cales, discoursing the Fight in the West Indies between the English and the Spaniard, and of the Death of Sir Francis Drake, with an Answer confuting the said Spanish Lies, &c. Lond. by John Windet, 1596, 4to.

Copies are in the Bodleian Library and in the Grenville Collection. See Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*.

— Sir Henry, Knt. *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui*. Lond. 1596, folio.

This edition is said to be more accurate than that of 1601. Bishop of Ely, 1441, 1*l.* 2s. Drury, 197, 2*l.* 1s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 574, russia, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Roscoe, 456, 3*l.* 10s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. i. 147, russia, 4*l.* 18s. Contents.—*Willielmi Monarchi Malmesburiensis de Gestis Rerum Anglorum Lib. V. Eiusdem Historiæ Nouellæ Lib. II. Eiusdem de Gestis Pontificum Angl. Lib. III. Henrici Archidiaconi Huntindoniensis Historiarum Lib. VIII. Rogeri Houedeni Annalium Pars prior & posterior. Chronicorum Ethelwerdi Lib. IIII. Ingulphi Abbatis Croylandensis Historiarum Lib. I. Adiecta ad finem Chronolo-*

*gia.* Each of the author's works have a separate title-page, but the pagination is continued to p. 520. Then 'Fasti Regum et Episcoporum Angliæ usq; ad Willielmum seniore[m],' 30 leaves.—*Francof.* 1601, folio. This edition, printed on a wretched paper, is considered the best, though there are many errors of orthography of the English words. Subjoined is a copious index. Gordonstoun, 111, 2*l.* 3s. Gough, 3159, 2*l.* 10s. Bishop of Ely, 1142, 2*l.* 12s. Heath, 4500, 3*l.* 9s. Towneley, pt. i. 84s, 4*l.* 5s. Gardner, 3*l.* 8s. Pickering, 4*l.* 10s. Some copies are strongly sized and have the appearance of fine paper. In the Royal Institution library is a copy with MS. notes by T. Gale.

Translations of these Monkish Chronicles will be found in the various volumes of Bohn's Antiquarian Library.

*Defensio Fidei Catholicæ, &c. cum Responsione ad Apologiam pro Juramento Fidelitatis, &c.* 1614. Respecting this work see Wood's *Athen.* Oxon.

*Prælectiones tredecim in principum Elementorum Euclidis Oxoniæ habitæ, An.* 1620. Oxon. 1621, 4to. 4s. LARGE PAPER, 7s.

*Oratio, coram R. Elizabetham Oxoniæ habita.* Oxon. 1658, 4to. Bright, 6s. 6d.

*Ultima Linea Savillii, sive in Obitum Henrici Savillii Equitis aurati, &c. Justa academica.* Oxonii, 1622, 4to. 9s. A—F 3, besides title, &c. 8 leaves. Bright, 19s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1860, wanting the last leaf, 9s.

See TACITUS.

— John. King James his Entertainment at Theobalds: with his Welcome to London, together with a salutorie Poeme. Lond. by Thomas Snodham, 1603, 4to.

Pp. 14. Inscribed to 'Master George Savile.' *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 668, 3*l.* 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 8s. It is reprinted in Nichols' *Progresses of King James I.*

— Sir John. *Les Reports de divers special Cases en le Court de Common Bank, come Exchequer en le Temps de Royné Elizabeth.* Lond. 1675, folio, 6s.

— Thomas. *Raising of them that are Fallen: a Discourse very profitable (with verses).* Lond. W. Welby, 1606, 4to.

Dedicated unto the Lady Katherine, Countesse of Huntingdon; the Lady Margaret, Countesse of Cumberland; Sir Francis Hastings, and Sir Thomas Smith. Bright, 17s. Halliwell, 1859, 18s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1860 (the Saviles'), 1*l.* 11s.

**SAVILO, Vincentio.** Vincentio Saviolo his Practise. In two Bookes. The first intreating of the Vse of the Rapier and Dagger. The second, of Honor and honorable Quarrels. Lond. printed by Iohn Wolfe, 1595, 4to.

Saviolo's Practice throws considerable light on the affected manners of 'our gallants' in the days of Elizabeth, and elucidates several passages in Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. It is dedicated to Robert Earle of Essex and Ewe, &c and has many curious wood-cuts. Inglis, 1340, 2l. Reed, 1551, 2l. 6s. White Knights, 3765, 5l. 15s. 6d. Strettell, 1644, morocco, 5l. 15s. 6d. Stanley, 85, 14l. 3s. 6d. Jadis, 320, the second Booke, 1l. 1s. Rodd, 3l. Utterson, 9l. Halliwell, 1859, fine copy, 11l. *Collation*.—152 leaves, viz. A—Mm, in fours, excepting A and Mm, which contain but 3 leaves each. Between sheets H and I are three sheets also in fours, marked with a kind of flower; and between Gg and Hh are also 2 leaves marked ¶. The title of the second book is 'Of Honor and Honorable Quarrels. The second Booke.' Lond. by John Wolfe, 1594.

**SAVONAROLA, Hier.** Expositio vel Meditatio Fratris Hieronimi Saonarole de Ferrarie in Psalmum, In te Domine speravi, quam vltimis Diebus dum Vite sue Finem presolarietur edit. Lond. per W. de Worde, 4to.

The Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola, illustrating the progress of the Reformation in Italy in the 15th century. [By J. A. Herand.] Lond. 1843, 12mo.

The Life and Martyrdom of Savonarola, by R. R. Madden. Lond. 1853, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s.

See **JEROME** of Ferrara, p. 1198.

**SAVOY.**—The barbarous and inhumane Proceedings against the Professors of the Reformed Religion within the Dominion of Savoy, April 7, 1655. (Also) A true Relation of the bloody Massacres, Tortures, Cruelties, &c. committed upon the Protestants in Ireland, &c. Oct. 23, 1641. Lond. 1655, 4to.

Pp. 54, with copper cuts worked on some of them, also 8 pages of names of members returned to the Parliament of 1656. Hibbert, 6686, morocco, 1l. 18s.

Sabaudiensis in reformatam Religionem Persecutionis brevis Narratio. Lond. 1655, 4to.

The State of Savoy, with a full Account of the Persecutions of the Protestants. Lond. 1691, 4to.

Memoirs of the Transactions in Savoy during the War. Lond. 1697, 8vo. White Knights, 3706, russia, 9s.

Notice on the Savoy Chapel built by King Henry VII., and recently enlarged by Queen Victoria. Lond. G. J. Palmer in the Savoy, 1844, 8vo. pp. 20, privately printed.

Savoy Conference. See **PRAYER**, 1662, p. 1942.

See **MORLAND**, Sir Sam. **PIEDMONT. WALDENSES.**

**SAWTREY, James.** Defence of the Mariage of Preistes agenst Steven Gardiner, Bishop of Wynchester, Wylliam Repse, Bishop of Norwiche, and agenst all the Bishops and Preistes of that false and popish Secte, &c. Awryk, by John Froost, 1541, 16mo. 2l. 2s.

**BLACK LETTER.** 28 leaves.

**SAWYER, Edmund.** See **WINWOOD**, Sir R.

**SAXE, Maurice Count.** Reveries, or Memoirs of the Art of War, translated from the French. Lond. 1757, 4to. 6s.

The History of Maurice Count Saxe, containing an account of all the Wars of Europe since the Treaty of Utrecht, in which he was concerned. Translated from the French. Lond. 1753, 12mo. 2 vols.

**SAXEY, Samuel.** Straunge and Wonderful Example of the Judgment of Almighty God, shewed upon two adulterous persons in London in the Parish of St Brides. Lond. H. Jackson, 1583, 8vo Heber, pt. i. 17s.

**SAXON CHRONICLE.**—Chronicon Saxonicum, seu Annales Rerum in Anglia gestarum a Christo nato ad Ann. 1154 deducti, Saxon. et Lat. edidit Edm. Gibson. Oxon. 1692, 4to.

Duke of Grafton, 859, 1l. 4s. White Knights, 1756, russia, 2l. 2s. Sir P. Thompson, 305, 2l. 5s. It was first printed with Venerable Bede's History in 1644. See *Retrospective Review*, viii. 195-227.

A literal translation of the Saxon

Chronicle (by Miss Rachel Gurney of Keswick). Norwich, 1819, 12mo. Not published. Hibbert, 7194, 19s. Combe, 1137, 15s. Eyton, morocco, 1l. 16s.

The Saxon Chronicle, with an English Translation and Notes by the Rev. J. Ingram, D.D. Lond. 1823, 4to. Best edition, with a map and plates. Brockett, 1793, 3l. Bright, 2l. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 7303, 3l. 3s. Drury, 2369, 4l.

Ancient History, English and French, exemplified in a regular Dissection of the Saxon Chronicle, preceded by a Review. H. Wharton's *Utrum Ælfricus Grammaticus?* Malmesbury's *Life of St. Wulston* and Hugo Candidus' *Peterborough History*. Lond. 1830, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Bede's Ecclesiastical History, also the ANGLO SAXON CHRONICLE, with illustrative notes. Map of Anglo Saxon England, and a general index. Edited by J. A. Giles, D.C.L. Lond. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library) 1859, post 8vo. 5s.

The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, with English translation by B. Thorpe. See RECORDS, p. 2062.

The Saxon Chronicle, is inserted in *Monumenta Historica Britannica*. See RECORDS, p. 2061.

See CLODOALDUS.

SAXTON, Christopher. Maps of England and Wales. Lond. 1579, folio.

'I often consult this first collection of our maps, and I find it of great service.'—*T. Hearne. Collation*.—An engraved list of the maps, commencing 'Comitatvm singulorum—index,' &c. and concluding 'Anno Domini, 1579,' then follows a portrait of Queen Elizabeth on her throne, with eight Latin verses, dated 1579; after which are 35 maps, including that of England. A copy with the maps coloured is in the British Museum. Nassau, pt. ii. 837, 8l. 5s. Willett, 2204, with seven maps of Scotland and Ireland by J. Speed, 1611, but without the portrait of Elizabeth, 6l. Another copy, consisting of the same 35 maps, with a different index affixed, commencing 'Indicem huic operi tripartitum'—&c. and a folding plate of arms and 'Catalogus Yrbium,' &c. is in the British Museum. Pattick's, May, 1834, 8l. 2s. 6d. Halliwell, 1853, without title and slightly defective, 3l. 8s. A copy of Saxton's Maps, printed on VELUM, but not quite perfect, is in the possession of David Laing, Esq., Edinburgh. The maps, it appears, were published separately between 1573 and 1579, when the title and index were added. For a particular account of Saxton's maps, see Ames' *Typogr. Antiquities*, by Herbert, iii. 1649-52.

Saxton's Maps of England and Wales,

with many additions and corrections, including Scotland and Ireland, by Philip Lea. n. d. royal folio, 50 maps, 1l. 5s.

SAY, Jean Baptiste. England and the English People, translated by John Richter. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

An excellent article on various foreign works on England, with a notice of this treatise, will be found in the *Quart. Review*.

Catechism of Political Economy. Translated by John Richter. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 6s.

Letters to Malthus on Political Economy. Translated by John Richter. Lond. 1821, 8vo.

Treatise on Political Economy, translated by C. R. Prinsep. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.—New edition, edited by C. C. Biddle, LL.D. Philadel. 1853, 8vo.

— Sam. Poems and Essays. Lond. 1745, 4to.

With a bust of Milton. In this volume is an essay on the numbers, and a translation of the first book into Latin hexameters, of Milton's *Paradise Lost*. Garrick, 2126, 6s. 6d.—1749, 4to. Hollis, 1310, 17s.

— Thomas. American Entomology, or Description of Insects of North America. Philadelphia, 1824-28, royal 8vo. 3 vols. with coloured plates, 3l. 3s.

Complete Writings on the Conchology of the United States. Edited by W. G. Binney. New York, 1858, 8vo. 75 coloured plates, 3l. 12s.

SAYER, James. Portraits of eminent political characters. Lond. 1782-88, folio, 38 full-length portraits.

Evans, with printed list, 1l. 1s.

Caricatures and Humorous Satires. A collection comprising Outlines of the Opposition; Illustrious Heads designed for a new History of Republicanism, in French and English; Caricatures upon Fox's India Bill, and upon the Impeachment of Warren Hastings; 38 full-length portraits of eminent Political characters, Sketches of Dr. Johnson, J. Ritson, &c. Lond. various dates. Evans, 2l. 10s. An unique set (150), presented by the author's sister to W. Nicol, in a bookseller's catalogue, in 1861, 21l.

— Joseph. Reports of Cases adjudged in the King's Bench, from the twenty-fifth to the thirtieth Year of George II. Lond. 1775, folio, 10s.

A good collection. Dublin, 1769, folio.



SAYERS, Frank, M.D. *Collective Works of the late Dr. Sayers: to which has been prefixed some biographic Particulars*, by William Taylor. Norwich, 1823, 2 vols.

With a portrait of Sayers after Opie. An excellent article, in which is contained a review of these esteemed works, portions of which have been translated into the German language, will be found in the *Quart. Review*, vol. 35, p. 175.

*Dramatic Sketches of the ancient northern Mythology*, by F. Sayers, M.D. 1790, 4to. In the first edition of these dramatic sketches is a dirge for Carril, enumerating the various causes in which suicide, upon the philosophy of the Skalds, was recommended as the only remedy for disgrace, infirmity or grief. It was suppressed in the later editions.

*Poems*, by F. Sayers, M.D. 1792, 8vo. — Norwich, 1807. Nassau, pt. ii. 311, 3s.

*Disquisitions, metaphysical and literary*, by F. Sayers, M.D. 1793, 8vo. — 1808.

*Miscellanies, antiquarian and historical*, Norwich, 1805, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 310, 4s.

*Poetical Works, Disquisitions on Poetry*, with Life by W. Taylor. Lond. 1830, 8vo. portrait, 10s. 6d.

SAYINGS of the Philosophers.

See PHILOSOPHERS.

SAYRUS, Georgius, Anglus. *Opera Theologica*. Duaci, 1620, folio, 4 vols. 3l. 3s.

SC., An. See SCOLOKER, Anthony.

SCALA PERFECTIIONIS. See HILTON, Walter.

SCALE, Bernard. *An Hibernian Atlas*. Lond. 1776, 4to.

Consisting of 76 plates. Gough, 3356, 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8832, 1l. 2s.

SCANDEBERG, George. *Account of the Life and Character of George Castriotto, King of Epirus and Albania, commonly called Scandenberg*. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

See CAMBINE, Andrew, p. 355.

SCANDINAVIA. — *Letters from Scandinavia, on the past and present State of the Northern Nations of Europe*. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2 vols.

A valuable and authentic work. Font-hill, 2022, 1l.

*Voyage Pittoresque de Scandinavie* (par Bourgevin Vialart de Saint Morys). Lond. 1802, 4to. With 24 plates in aquatinta by J. Merigot, after the designs of L. Bélanger. LARGE PAPER, 'avec les

planches retouchées au lavis.' This volume frequently accompanies Acerbi's *Travels*. Some copies have the imprint of Paris, (Count Saint Morys was a French emigrant, residing in England during the reign of Napoleon, and engaged in book-binding and the production of illustrated works, for his support. He lived at the corner of Soho Square and Frith Street, just opposite Sir Joseph Banks. After the restoration he obtained military rank, and fell in a duel, 1817.)

SCAPULA, Jo. *Lexico Græco-Latinum e probatis Auctoribus locupletatum, cum Indicibus auctis et correctis; item Lexicon Etymologicum cum Thematibus investigatu difficilioribus et anomalis; et Jo. Meursii Glossarium contractum; Indici Græco inseruntur aliquot Verborum millia e Scotto, Bastio aliisque; accedunt Prisciani Lib. XVII. Pars posterior, et Ammonius Περὶ ὁμοίων καὶ διαφορῶν λέξεων e Cod. MS. Musei Britannici emendatus, cum Opusculis Grammaticis ex Ed. Valckenaerii. Oxon. 1820, folio, published at 3l. 13s. 6d. reduced to 1l. 1s.*

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 571, 4l. 4s. Drury, 3876, in hog-skin, 5l. 5s. Williams, 1681, morocco, 5l. 5s.

*Other Editions.*

— Cum Addit. edente Joan. Harmar. Lond. 1637, folio. In this is contained Harmar's *Lexicon Etymologicum Linguae Græcæ*, which is omitted in the editions of 1820, &c.

— Editio nova, in qua nunc primum Vocabula ex Appendice Askeviano secundum *Literarum Seriem* inseruntur. Glasguae, 1816, 4to. 2 vols. published at 7l. 7s. Brockett, 2821, russia, 3l. 15s.

— Consilio et Cura T. Bailey, A.B. *Opera et Studio I. R. Major, A.B.* Lond. 1820, roy. 4to. pub. 3l. 13s. 6d. red. 1l. 11s. 6d. Drury, 3836, in hog-skin, 4l. In this edition are incorporated the notes of D'Orville, the appendix to Scapula published by Dr. Burney, and the choicest authorities from Scott's *Appendix to Stephens' Thesaurus*. It also contains the treatise by Ammonius, and the *Opuscula* of other grammarians taken from Valckenaer's edition; Lennep's *Etymologicum Linguae Græcæ*; and also two treatises on accents, the one usually appended to Vigerus, the other by Lambert Bos.

Appendix ad *Lexicon Græco-Latinum*, a Joanne Scapula constructum, et ad alia *Lexica Græca, e Codice Manuscripto,*

olim Askeviano, in lucem nunc primum vindicata. Lond. 1798, folio. Published by C. Burney, D.D. 8vo. Gosset, 4591, 8s. Roscoe, 114, russia, 12s.

**SCARBOROUGH**, Earl of. Defence of the Character of a noble Lord from the scandalous Aspersions contained in a Malicious Apology (of T. Constantia Phillips). Lond. 1748, 8vo.

**SCARBOROUGH**. — The Scarborough Miscellany for the year 1734. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

A Journey from London to Scarborough. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

Account of the Nature and Use of the Scarborough Spa Water. 1734, 8vo.

Poetical Sketches of Scarborough. Lond. Ackerman, 1813, 8vo. 21 coloured plates after Rowlandson, 1l. 1s.

**SCARRON**, Paul. The whole comical Works of M. Scarron, translated by Tho. Brown, Savage and others. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

Second edition, revised and corrected. 1703, 8vo. — Fifth edition, revised and corrected, Lond. 1741, 12mo. 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 416, 10s. 6d. — Sixth edition, Dublin, 1751 and 1752, 12mo. 2 vols. — Seventh edition, Lond. 1759, 12mo. 2 vols. portrait.

Typhon: or, the Gyants War with the Gods, a mock Poem in five Cantos (by John Phillips). Lond. 1665, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 849, 4s. Lloyd, 1179, 1l. 1s.

Comical Romance, or a Facetious History of Strolling Stage Players. Lond. 1676, folio, with a frontispiece, said to be a view of Old Smithfield.

The Comic Romance of M. Scarron, translated by Oliver Goldsmith. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

Several portions of Scarron's works have been translated by John Davies, 1667, 8vo. and others.

Scarron Incensed; or his appearing to Mad. de Maintenon, his late wife, reproaching her Amours with Louis the Great. Written by a Lady in French. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

Young Scarron. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 3s. A humorous work, written by Thomas Mozeen, in imitation of the Comical Romance of Scarron, ridiculing the lives, manners, and foibles of the stage-itinerants and country strollers of England.

**SCARRONIDES**. See COTTON, C.

**SCATCERD**, N. History of Morley in the Parish of Batley and West Riding of Yorkshire, and other places in the vicinity.

Leeds, 1830, 8vo. coloured plates, 10s. 6d.

**SCAUM'S BEVERLIAC**. See POULSON, George, p. 1933.

**SCENERIES** of various Countries.

**ITALIAN SCENERY**, from Drawings made in 1817, with Descriptions by Miss Batty. Lond. 1820, imperial 8vo. published at 6l. 6s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proof plates, 9l. 12s. Drury, 1589, morocco, 14l. 14s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proof plates on India paper, 15l. Sotheby's in 1821, 16l. 5s. 6d. FOLIO, India proofs and Etchings, 31l. 10s.

**SWISS SCENERY**, from Drawings by Major James Cockburn. Lond. 1820, imp. 8vo. published at 6l. 6s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proof plates, 9l. 12s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proof plates on India paper, 15l. FOLIO, India proofs and etchings, 31l. 10s.

**FRENCH SCENERY**, from Drawings made in 1819, by Captain Robert Batty. Lond. 1822 imperial 8vo. published at 7l. 4s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proof plates, 10l. 16s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proofs on India paper, 18l. 18s. FOLIO, with India proofs and etchings, 31l. 10s.

**SICILIAN SCENERY**, from Sketches by Major Light, finished by Dewint. Lond. 1823, imperial 8vo. published at 7l. 4s. QUARTO, with proof plates, 10l. 16s. Drury, 1592, morocco, 9l. QUARTO, with proofs on India paper, 18l. 18s. FOLIO, India proofs and etchings, 31l. 10s.

**GERMAN SCENERY**, from Drawings made in 1820 by Captain Batty. Lond. 1823, imperial 8vo. published at 7l. 4s. QUARTO, with proof plates, 10l. 16s. QUARTO, with proofs on India paper, 18l. 18s. Drury, 1593, morocco, 20l. 9s. 6d. FOLIO, India proofs and etchings, 31l. 10s.

**SCENERY OF THE RHINE, BELGIUM AND HOLLAND**, from Drawings by Lieut. Col. Batty. Lond. 1826, imperial 8vo. 12 nos. containing 62 views and 60 wood-cut vignettes, published at 7l. 4s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proof plates, 10l. 16s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proofs on India paper, 18l. 18s. FOLIO, India proofs and etchings, 25l. 4s.

**HANOVERIAN, SAXON, AND DANISH SCENERY**, from Drawings by Lieut. Col. Batty. Lond. 1828, with 62 views and 60 wood-cut vignettes, imperial 8vo. published at 7l. 10s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proof plates, 10l. 16s. ROYAL QUARTO, with proofs on India paper, 18l. 18s. FOLIO, India proofs and etchings, 25l. 4s.

The previous 7 vols. are usually collected as a series of EUROPEAN SCENERY. The imperial 8vo. published collectively at 52l. 10s. now sell, bound, for about 15l. The 7 vols. 4to. proofs, about 30l.; the



India proofs, 40*l.*, and the folio proofs and etchings, of which it is scarcely possible to obtain all the 7 vols., 60*l.*

Select Views of the principal CITIES OF EUROPE, by Captain Batty. Lond. 1832, imperial 8vo, 5 parts, with 62 plates, pub. at 4*l.* ROYAL QUARTO, with proof plates, 6*l.* 10*s.* IMPERIAL QUARTO, India proofs, 8*l.* 15*s.* FOLIO, proof and etchings, pub. 13*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* All reduced to less than half their price.

WELSH SCENERY, from Drawings by Lieut. Col. Batty. Lond. 1823, imperial 8vo. published at 2*l.* 2*s.* ROYAL QUARTO, with proof plates, 4*l.* 4*s.* Drury, 1595, mor, 5*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* ROYAL QUARTO, India paper, 6*l.* 10*s.* India proofs and etchings, 8*l.* 8*s.*

SELECT VIEWS IN GREECE, with classical Illustrations by H. W. Williams. Lond. 1829, imp. 8vo. in 12 parts, forming 2 vols. with 66 plates, finely engraved by Horsburgh, Miller, &c., after drawings by H. W. Williams and C. R. Cockerell, pub. at 7*l.* 4*s.* ROYAL QUARTO, India proofs, 12*l.* 12*s.* IMPERIAL QUARTO, India proofs, before the letters, 18*l.* 18*s.* All these prices are reduced (by H. G. Bohn) to less than half. One of the most perfect books of this class.

Paris and its Environs described, in a Series of picturesque Views, from Drawings taken under the direction of A. Pugin, and engraved under the superintendence of C. Heath. Lond. 1830, 4to. 2 vols. published at 2*l.* 3*s.* QUARTO, with proofs on India paper, 5*l.* 13*s.* IMPERIAL QUARTO, with proofs on India paper, before the letters, 8*l.* 8*s.*

SCHANK, John, Vice Admiral. A Sketch of two Boats and a Cutter with Sliding Keels. Lond. 1793, fol.

He also wrote 'An Account of the Origin of Sliding Keels,' prefixed to Lieut. Grant's Voyage to New South Wales. See GRANT, James.

SCHIEFFER, Frederick. See KING, Wm., LL.D.

— John. The History of Lapland. Oxford, 1674, folio.

A curious and entertaining commentary, commended by Dr. E. D. Clarke. Roxburghe, 7854, 6*s.* White Knights, 4011, morocco, 18*s.*—Lond. 1704, 8vo. With map and plates. Fonthill, 2000, 7*s.* Willett, 2218, 9*s.* Roxburghe, 7853, 10*s.* 6*d.*—Lond. 1751, 8vo. An abridgment.

SCHELLER, I. J. G. A copious Latin Grammar, translated from the German, with Alterations, Notes, and Additions, by George Walker, M.A. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.

Published at 1*l.* 10*s.*—Second edition, 1838, 8vo. 2 vols. reduced (Bohn), 10*s.*

Dictionary of the Latin Language. Translated by J. E. Riddle. Oxon. 1835 folio, pub. 4*l.* reduced, 1*l.* 1*s.*

SCHEMATA GEOMETRICA, ex Euclide et aliis Tabulis Æneis expressa in usum Tironum. Ex typ. Clarendoniano, 1806, oblong 4to. 28 plates, 5*s.*

SCHEMER. — The Schemer, or the Universal Satirist, by that great Philosopher Helter Van Schelter. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

A whimsical and entertaining paper, by James Ridley, originally published in the London Chronicle in 1760, 1 & 2.

SCHILLER, Frederic. WORKS.

The Works of Frederic Schiller, as translated and published in Bohn's Standard Library, 1853-60, post 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.* each volume. It is intended to complete this series by the addition of the Poems and miscellaneous pieces. The following 4 vols. are published:—

Vol. i. Historical. History of the Thirty Years' War, and History of the Revolt of the Netherlands. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison, with a portrait.

Vol. ii. Historical and Dramatic. History of the Revolt of the Netherlands continued; Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn; Wallenstein's Camp (by Churchill); the Piccolomini, and Death of Wallenstein, translated by Coleridge, and completed by H. G. Bohn; William Tell, translated by Theodore Martin.

Vol. iii. Historical Dramas:—Don Carlos, by R. D. Boylan and H. G. Bohn; Mary Stuart, by Jos. Mellish, revised by H. G. Bohn; the Maid of Orleans, by Miss A. Swanwick; the Bride of Messina, by A. Lodge.

Vol. iv. Early Dramas and Romances:—The Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue, the Ghost Seer, and the Sport of Destiny, translated by H. G. Bohn; Demetrius, by Theodore Martin.

PROSE WORKS.

History of the Thirty Years' War in Germany, translated from the German by Captain Blaquiére. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2 vols. With a portrait. Duke of York, 4593, 16*s.*—Dublin, 1800, 8vo. 2 vols.—Frankfort (Jugel's Pocket edition), 1842, 18mo.

The History of the Thirty Years' War in Germany, translated by J. M. Duncan. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. 12*s.*

—Translated by G. Moir. Edinb. (Constable's Miscellany), 1828, 18mo. 2 vols.

REVOLT OF THE NETHERLANDS. History of the Rise and Progress of the



SCHILLER—*continued.*

Belgian Republic, until the Revolution of Philip II.; including a Detail of the primary Causes of that memorable Event, translated by Thomas Horne. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

History of the Defection of the United Netherlands from the Spanish empire. Translated by E. B. Eastwick. Frankfort, 1844, 12mo.

History of the Revolt of the Netherlands. New York, 1845, 12mo.

THE GHOST SEER. Lond. 1795, 12mo.

The Armenian or Ghost Seer. Translated by Dr. Render. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 4 vols. The first volume of this work is the only one which contains Schiller; the other three are the flimsy invention of the translator.

The Ghost Seer (with Shelley's Frankenstein). Lond. (Bentley's Standard Novels), 1841, 12mo. 2 vols. 12s. reduced, 6s. This is a reprint of Render's work.

The Ghost Seer. Lond. 1851, 12mo. 1s. 6d. —Edinb. Blackwood, 1857, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

PHILOSOPHICAL AND ÆSTHETIC LETTERS and Essays. Translated, with an Introduction, by J. Weiss. Lond. Chapman, 1845, post 8vo. 7s. 6d. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 3s. 6d.

## DRAMAS.

THE ROBBERS, a Tragedy, translated from the German (by A. F. Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee). Lond. Robinsons, 1792, 8vo. —2nd edition, corrected and improved, 1795, 8vo. —Fourth edition, Edinb. 1800, 8vo.

The Robbers and Cabal and Love. Translated by W. Render. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

The Robbers. Translated by Thompson (for the Stage). Lond. 1802, 12mo.

CABAL AND LOVE, a tragedy, translated (by Peter Colombine of Norwich). Lond. 1795, 8vo.

The Minister, or Cabal and Love, translated by Mat. G. Lewis. Lond. 1797, 8vo. —Again, 1798, post 8vo.

Cabal, Love and Intrigue, translated by Fettes. 1844, 12mo.

FIESCO, or the Genoese Conspiracy. Translated by G. H. N. and J. C. S. (Noehden and Stoddart). Lond. 1796, 8vo. —Again, 1798.

Fiesco. (Translated by Col. D'Aguiar.) Dublin, 1832, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Fiesco, translated. Lond. Saunders and Otley, 1841. 8vo. 5s.

Fiesco, translated (Anon). Lond. Longman, 1841, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Fiesco, adapted to the Stage by J. R. Planché. Lond. 1850, 8vo. 3s.

DON CARLOS. Translated (by Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee?). Third edition, Lond. 1798, 8vo. frontispiece.

Don Carlos. Translated by Dr. Noehden and J. C. Stoddart. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

Don Carlos. Translated (for the Stage) by Thompson. Lond. 1802, 12mo.

Don Carlos. Translated by the author of a volume from the Life of Herbert Barclay. Baltimore, 1834, 12mo.

Don Carlos. Translated by J. W. Bruce. Mannheim, 1837, 12mo.—Second edition, 1843, 12mo.

Don Carlos. Translated by C. H. Cottrell. Barmen, 1843, 8vo.—Second edition, 1844, 8vo. 8s.

Don Carlos. Translated into English heroic metre by J. Towler. Carlsruhe, 1843, 12mo.—1844, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

WALLENSTEIN. The Piccolomini, or the first part of Wallenstein, a drama. Translated by S. T. Coleridge. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

The Death of Wallenstein. Translated by S. T. Coleridge. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

The Piccolomini and the Death of Wallenstein, by S. T. Coleridge. Lond. (Smith's Standard Library), 1842, 8vo.

The Piccolomini, a drama, translated. Lond. 1805, 8vo.

Wallenstein, a dramatic poem. Translated by Professor George Moir. Edinb. 1827, 12mo. 2 vols.

Wallenstein's Camp, from the German, with other original Poems (by Lord Francis Leveson Gower). Lond. 1830, 12mo. 6s. 6d.

MARY STUART, a Tragedy. Translated from the German. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

Mary Stuart, a Tragedy. Translated by J. C. M[ellish]. Esq. Lond. 1820, 8vo.

Mary Stuart and the Maid of Orleans. Translated, with Life of Schiller, by H. Salvin. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

Mary Stuart, from the German of Schiller, with other versions of some of his best Poems by William Peter. Heidelberg, 1841, 12mo.

WILLIAM TELL, a drama. (Dedicated to Benjamin Heywood, Esq.) Lond. 1825, 8vo.

William Tell. Translated by Charles des Voeux. Lond. 1827, 8vo.

William Tell. Translated, with illustrative notes (by Talbot). Lond. 1829, 8vo.

William Tell. Translated by Sam. Robinson. Second edition, Lond. 1834, 12mo. 3s.

William Tell. From the German. Providence, U. S., 1838, 12mo.

William Tell. Translated by William Peter. Heidelberg, 1839, crown 8vo. 6s. —Reprinted, Philadelphia, 1840, 12mo.—Again, 1851, 12mo. 4s.

William Tell. Translated by T. C. Banfield. Lond. Black, 1831, 12mo. 6s. 6d.

William Tell. Translated by Miss Molini. Lond. Burns, 1846, 12mo.

William Tell. German, with notes by Bernays. Lond. (Parker's German Classics), 1847, 18mo. 2s.

William Tell. German, with interlinear Translation by Braunfels and White.

SCHILLER—*continued.*

Bonn, 1841, 8vo. Lond. Williams and Norgate, 1847, 8vo.—Third edition, 1859, 8vo. 5s.

William Tell. Translated by C. T. Brooks. Boston, U.S., 1847, 12mo.

William Tell. German, with Vocabulary by Lebahn. Lond. 1848, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

William Tell. German, with English notes by Meissner. Lond. 1859, 12mo. 2s.

MAID OF ORLEANS. Translated by J. E. Drinkwater Bethune. Lond. 1835, 8vo. privately printed.

Maid of Orleans. Translated by N. Lucas. Lond. 1841, 8vo.—1845, post 8vo. 5s.

Maid of Orleans, and other Poems. Translated by E. S. and F. J. Turner. Lond. 1842, 12mo. 5s.

Maid of Orleans, and other Poems. Translated by William Peter. Camb. U. S., 1843, 12mo.

Maid of Orleans. Translated by Miss Swanwick. Lond. 1846, 8vo.

Maid of Orleans (German), with notes by Bernays. Lond. Parker's German Classics, 1847, 12mo. 2s.

Maid of Orleans and William Tell. Translated by H. Thompson. Lond. Burns, 1845, 12mo. 4s.

THE BRIDE OF MESSINA. Translated by G. Irvine. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 6s.

The Bride of Messina. Translated by A. Lodge. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 6s.

Demetrius, and Scenes from the Bride of Messina. Translated by Charles Hodges. Munich, 1836, 12mo.

Semele, a dramatic poem. Translated by Charles Hodges. Munich, 1835, 12mo.

TURANDOT, Princess of China, a tragicomic drama. From the German of Schiller, with alterations to adapt it to the English Stage, by A. T. Gurney. Frankfurt, 1836, 8vo.

THE NEPHEW AS UNCLE, a Comedy. Lond. Williams, 1858, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

Selections from Schiller's Dramas, by Miss Swanwick. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 6s.

## POEMS.

Poems and Ballads of Schiller. Translated by Sir E. Bulwer Lytton, with a biographical memoir of the author. Edinb. 1844, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.—Second edition, Lond. 1852, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.—N. York, 1844, 12mo.—Leipsic, 1844, 12mo.

Minor Poems, chiefly of the second and third period, translated by J. H. Merivale. Lond. Pickering, 1844, 12mo. 7s.

The Poems of Schiller, including all his early pieces, in English Verse by E. A. Bowring. Lond. 1851, 12mo. 6s.

Poems from the German of Schiller, by G. T. Gollop. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

Lyrics from the German of Schiller, including the Song of the Bell, translated by J. P. Johnston. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 2s.

Select Minor Poems of Schiller and Goethe. By J. S. Dwight. Lond. Wiley, 1839, post 8vo. 8s.—Boston, U.S., 1841.

Poems, German, with a Glossary by E. Bach. Lond. 1841, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

English Hexameter Translations from Schiller, Goethe, &c., by I. F., W. H., W. W. (Prof. Whewell) J. C. H. (Hare), &c. Lond. Murray, 1847, oblong 8vo. 9s.

Verse translations from the German, including Bürger's Leonora, Schiller's Song of the Bell, and other Poems (by W. Whewell, D.D.) Lond. Murray, 1847, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Specimens from Schiller and Uhland. By G. C. Swayne. Oxford, 1848, 8vo.

Specimens of the German Lyric Poets, consisting of Translations in Verse from Burger, Goethe, Klopstock, Schiller, &c., with Biographical Notices (by Beresford). Lond. 1822, 8vo. woodcuts, 13s. 6d.

LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. India proofs, 1l. 5s.—Second edition, 1823, 8vo. 8s.

Illustrations of German Poetry, with notes, &c., by E. B. Impey. Clapham, 1841, 12mo. 2 vols. Includes the Song of the Bell and other poems from Schiller.

The Lament of Ceres and the Gods of Greece. Translated from the German of Schiller (by S. Robinson). Ashton-under-Lyne, 1850, 12mo. Not published.

Gems of German Verse (Song of the Bell, &c.). Edited by W. H. Furness. Philadelphia, n.d. post 8vo. outline plates.

Homage of the Arts, a dramatic poem, with miscellaneous pieces from other German poets. Translated by C. T. Brooks. Boston, U.S., 1847, 12mo. 4s.

Poems and Translations from the German, including Schiller's Fight with the Dragon, Trip to the Forge, Song of the Bell, &c. (by Sir Wm. Gomme). Lond. Rodwell, 1821, 8vo. 12s.

Spirit of German Poetry (from Schiller, Goethe, Heine, &c.), by Jos. Gostick. Lond. Smith, 1846, royal 8vo. 4s.

Xeniola. Poems, including translations from Schiller and De la Motte Fouqué. By John Anster. Dub. 1837, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Translations from the German, and Original Poems (including minor poems by Schiller). By Lord Francis Leveson Gower. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

The German Lyrist, or Metrical Versions from the principal German Lyric Poets (including poems by Schiller). By W. Nind. Cambridge, 1856, post 8vo. 6s.

SONG OF THE BELL (translated by Col. Page), and other Poems. Bath, 1828, 8vo.

Song of the Bell, and other Poems, trans. by J. J. Campbell. Edinb. 1836, 12mo. 7s.

Song of the Bell (in specimens of the German Lyric Poets (Robinson). Manchester, 1838, post 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Song of the Bell. Translated by Wyttenbach. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 5s.

Song of the Bell, and other Poems. Translated by M. M. Lond. 1839, 8vo.



**SCHILLER**—*continued.*

Lay of the Bell, &c. German, with Translations in the Metre of the originals, by G. P. Maurer. Darmstadt, 1840, post 8vo.

Song of the Bell. German and English, by T. J. Arnold. Lond. 1842, 12mo. 2s.

Lay of the Bell, and other Poems, from Schiller, in the German Anthology, translated by J. C. Mangan. Dublin, 1845, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Lay of the Bell. German and English poetical version, with notes for self-instruction by Geo. Egestorff. Lond. Nutt, 1844, 8vo. 2s.

Song of the Bell. German, with literal translation by Dr. H. A. Meeson. Lond. 1846, 18mo. 1s.

Lay of the Bell. German, with a translation by E. B. Impey. Lond. 1850, 4to. 1l. 1s.

Song of the Bell, and other Poems. Translated from the German by M. Montagu. Lond. 1854, 8vo.

Song of the Bell. German, with translation by J. H. Merivale. Lond. 1856, 12mo. 1s.

FRIDOLIN. German and English translation by J. P. Collier. See RETZSCH.

FIGHT WITH THE DRAGON. German and English translation by J. B. Collier. See RETZSCH.

The Correspondence of Schiller and Goethe, 1794 to 1805. Translated by G. H. Calvert. New York and Lond. Wiley, 1845, post 8vo. 8s.

Schiller's Correspondence with Körner. Translated, with notes, by L. Simpson. Lond. 1849, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Characters of Schiller, by Mrs. Elert. Boston, U. S., 1842, post 8vo.

Schiller's Life and Works (a Biography). By Emil Palleske, translated by Lady Wallace. Lond. Longman, 1859, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

Life of Frederick Schiller; with an Examination of his Works. By Thomas Carlyle. 1825, 10s. 6d.—Second edition, 1845, 12mo. portrait, 8s. 6d.—Third edition, with Life of J. Sterling. Lond. 1857, 12mo. 6s.

**SCHILLER**, Joachim. De Peste Britannica Commentariolus. Basil, 1531, 16mo.

Folios 60, not including title, epistola nuncupatoria, index capitum & ceteris, 6 leaves.—8vo.

**SCHIMMELPENNINCK**, Mary Anne. Biblical Fragments. Lond. 1821-2, 8vo. 2 vols. 15s.

'This work discovers a considerable knowledge of the Hebrew language, evi-

dently derived in a great measure from Hutchinsonian resources. She also acknowledges her obligations to the French Port Royal writers, of whose labours she speaks in the strongest terms.'—*Orme.*

Theory on the Classification of Beauty and Deformity, and their Correspondence with physiognomic Expressions, exemplified in various Works of Art and Natural Objects. Lond. 1815, 4to. 4 charts and 38 plates, 3l. 13s. 6d.

A Narrative of the Demolition of the Monastery of Port Royal des Champs, including biographical Memoirs of its later Inhabitants. Lond. 1816, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. Fonthill, 2078, 13s.

Asaph, or the Herrnhutters; being a rhythical Sketch of the modern History of the Moravians. Lond. 1822, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Select Memoirs of the Port Royal, to which are appended a Tour to Alet, Visit to Port Royal, &c. Lond. 1829, post 8vo. 3 vols.—Fifth edition, 1858, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.

Port Royal and the Saints. Lond. 1855, fcp. 2s.

Principles of Beauty, as manifested in Nature and Art and Human Character. Lond. 1859, post 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, by her Relation, C. C. Hankin. Second edition, Lond. 1858, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

See LAUNCELOT, Don Claude. PSALMS, p. 2004.

**SCHLEGEL**, August W. Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, translated from the German by J. Black. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 2 vols.

Reprinted, with an Introduction by Mr. Horn, Lond. 1840, 12mo. 2 vols. 12s. See Foreign Quart. Rev., No. 33, p. 160.—Third edition, revised and enlarged from Schlegel's Posthumous Papers, by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond. Bohn's Standard Library, 1840, post 8vo. portrait, 3s. 6d.—1846.—1861. A work of extraordinary merit. In this excellent treatise on the dramatic art, Shakespeare has found one of his ablest commentators.

Cours de Litterature Dramatique, par A. W. Schlegel, traduit d'Allemand. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 3 vols.

—**Frederick.** Lectures on the History of Literature, ancient and modern, from the German of Frederick Schlegel. (By J. G. Lockhart.) Edinb. Blackwood, 1838, 8vo. 2 vols.



Second edition, in 1 vol. Edinb. 1840, 5s. Mr. Lockhart's translation, though elegantly performed, is neither faithful nor complete.—New edition, now first completely translated, and accompanied by a general index. Lond. (Bohn's Standard Library), 1859, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Lectures on the Philosophy of History, Translated, with a Life of the author, by J. B. Robertson. Lond. 1835, 8vo. 2 vols. 12. 8s.—Second edition revised, complete in 1 vol. Lond. (Bohn's Standard Library) 1846, post 8vo. with a portrait, 3s. 6d.—Seventh edition, *ibid.* 1859, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Lectures on the Philosophy of Life and the Philosophy of Language. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond. (Bohn's Standard Library), 1847, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Course of Lectures on Modern History, to which are added Historical Essays on the Beginning of our History, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Translated by Lyndsey Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. Lond. (Bohn's Standard Library) 1849, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works, containing: Letters on Christian Art; Essay on Architecture; Remarks on the Romance Poetry of the Middle Ages; on Shakespeare, the Limits of the Beautiful, and on the Language and Wisdom of the Indians. Translated by E. J. Millington. Lond. (Bohn's Standard Library), 1849, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.—New edition, 1860.

SCHLEGEL, J.F.W., LL.D. Upon the Visitation of neutral Vessels under Convoy, transl. into English. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 4s.

An examination of a judgment pronounced by the English Court of Admiralty, the 11th of June, 1799.

Remarks on Mr. Schlegel's Work, by Alex. Croke, LL.D. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 4s.

SCHLEIERMACHER, Dr. Frederick. A critical Essay on the Gospel of St. Luke, by Dr. F. Schleiermacher, with an Introduction by the Translator (Bp. Connop Thirlwall). Lond. 1825, 8vo. 12s.

A critique on this work appeared in the British Critic for Oct. 1827, pp. 342-98.

Brief Outline of the Study of Theology; translated by W. Farron. Lond. Hamilton, 1850, post 8vo. 4s.

On the Discrepancy between the Sabelian and Athanasian Method of Repre-

senting the Doctrine of a Trinity. Translated, with notes, by Moses Stuart. Andover, U.S., 1835, 8vo. 5s.

See PLATO (Illustrations), p. 1879.

SCHLEUSNER, Jo. Fried. *Novum Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum.* Edinb. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols.

An invaluable work. The German quotations are in this edition translated into English. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Drury, 3739, in 4 vols. russia, 12. 15s.—Glasg. 1817, 8vo. 2 vols.—Glasg. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols.—Glasg. 1824, 4to. 1 vol.—In *Compendium* rededit Jo. Carey, LL.D. Lond. 1826, 8vo.

*Novus Thesaurus philologico-criticus, sive Lexicon in LXX et reliquos Interpretes Græcos, ac Scriptorum Apocryphos Veteris Testamenti;* post Bielium et alios Viro doctos congestis et edidit Jo. Fried. Schleusner. Glasguae, 1822, 8vo. 3 vols. 22. 2s. This edition is elegantly printed, and an appendix is subjoined, not to be found in the Leipsic edition. Schleusner's German explanations of particular words have English translations attached to them.—Lond. Priestley, 1829, 8vo. 3 vols. 32. 12s.

SCHMIDIUS, Erasmus. *Novi Testamenti Concordantiæ.* Glasguae, 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. 12. 4s.

An elegant reprint from the University press.

SCHMIDTMEYER, Peter. *Travels into Chile over the Andes, in the Years 1820 and 1821.* Lond. 1824, 4to.

An accurate and valuable work, with 30 plates. Hibbert, 7314, 12. 10s.

SCHMUCKER, Rev. George. *The prophetic History of the Christian Revelation explained: or, a brief exposition of the Revelation of St. John.* Baltimore, 1817, 8vo. vol. 1.

—S. S. D. D. *Elementary Course of Biblical Theology*, translated from the work of Storr and Hall, with Additions. Andover, U.S. 1826, 8vo.

Reprinted in Ward's Library of Standard Divinity. Lond. n. d. royal 8vo. 6s.

*Elements of Popular Theology.* Andover, U.S. and New York, 1834, 8vo. 6s.

*Psychology, or Elements of a New System of Mental Philosophy.* New York, 1842, 12mo.—Second edition, 1842, 12mo. 4s.

Errors of Modern Infidelity, Illustrated and Confuted. Philadelphia, 1848, 12mo. 5s.

The American Lutheran Church historically, doctrinally and practically Delineated. Fourth edition, Springfield, 1852, 12mo. 4s.

Lutheran Manual on Scripture Principles, or the Augsburg confession illustrated. Philadelphia, 1855, 8vo. 7s.

SCHNEBBELIE, Jacob. The Antiquaries Museum, illustrating the ancient Architecture, Painting and Sculpture of Great Britain, from the Time of the Saxons to the Introduction of the Grecian and Roman Architecture by Inigo Jones, in the Reign of King James I. 1791-1800, 4to. 13 nos. in 1 vol.

58 plates, the letter-press by Gough. The coppers and stock of this work were destroyed by fire at Nichols' printing office. Bindley, pt. iii. 1837, 2l. 14s. Font-hill, 1253, 2l. 2s. Dent, pt. ii. 1018, russia, 2l. 6s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1422, russia, 4l. 6s. Nassau, pt. ii. 992, 3l.

SCHOALES, John. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the Time of Lord Redesdale, 1802-9, by J. Schoales and T. Lefroy. Dublin, 1806-10, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l.

SCHOLA CORDIS: or, the Heart of itself gone away from God, brought back again to him, and instructed by him, in 47 Emblems. Lond. 1647, 12mo.

Pp. 196. The third edition, dated 1675, ascribes these emblems to the author of the Synagogue, annexed to Herbert's Poems. This, according to Sir John Hawkins in his Notes on Walton's Angler, was *Christopher Harvie*. But Wood, in his *Athenæ* (Vol. 1, col. 275), positively affirms that the author of the Synagogue, in imitation of divine Herbert, was *Thomas Harvey, M.A.* See *Brydges' Restituta*, iii. 323. The original from whence the Emblems were translated is *Schola Cordis*, by Van Haef-ten. Antwerp, 1635. See *QUARLES*, Francis (*School of the Heart*), p. 2021.

Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 696, date 1647, some leaves MS. 3l. 3s. — 1674. Nassau, pt. ii. 319, 6s. — 1676. Nassau, pt. ii. 320, 6s.

SCHOLA THAMENSIS. See *THAME*, W. de.

SCHOLAR armed against the Er-

rors of the Time. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2 vols.

A collection of tracts on the principles and evidences of Christianity, the constitution of the church, and the authority of civil government, by the celebrated Hutchinsonian William Jones. Nassau, pt. ii. 318, 13s. — Third edition, 1812, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

SCHOLTZ, Christ. Grammatica Ægyptiaca utriusque Dialecti, quam breviavit, illustravit, edidit C. G. Woide. Oxon. 1778, 4to. 10s. 6d.

A valuable work. See *LA CROZE*, M. V.

SCHOMBERG, Alex. C. An historical and chronological View of Roman Law, with Notes and Illustrations. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

In the British Museum is a copy with MS. notes by Francis Hargrave.

A Treatise on the maritime Law of Rhodes. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

— Capt. Isaac. Naval Chronology, from the Time of the Romans to the Treaty of Peace, 1802, with an Appendix. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 5 vols. 1l. 10s.

SCHOOL.—The Schoolemaster or Teacher of Table Phylosophie. Lond. by Richard Johnes, 1583, 4to.

'Gathered out of diuers, the best approved Authours; and deuided into foure pithy and pleasant Treatises.' It is a translation of the *Mensa Philosophica*; the fourth book is a collection of jests and stories. A—R, in fours. BLACK LETTER. — Lond. by Richard Jones, 1576, 4to. Reed, 5684, 13s. In *Rodd's Catalogue* for 1842, said to be by T. T., and marked 1l. 11s. 6d. See *JESTS*, p. 1201.

School-Moderator, or the Combat of Caps. Lond. 1648, 4to.

School for Satire. See *SATIRE*,

School Play, prepared for a Private Grammar School in Middlesex. Lond. 1664, 8vo.

School of Compliments. Lond. 1685, 12mo.

School of Recreation, or a Guide to the Exercises of Hunting, Riding, Racing, Hawking, Ringing, &c. Lond. 1710, 12mo. front. 7s. 6d.

Schools Probation, or Rules for certain set Exercises on Probation Daies, for the Use of Merchant-Tailors School. Lond. 1661, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 707, 7s. 6d.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. Narrative Journal of Travels from Detroit Northwest, throughout the great Chain of American Lakes to the Sources of the Mississippi River in 1820. Albany, 1821, 8vo.

With a map and 8 plates. A tolerable description of an important portion of N. America.

A View of the Lead Mines of Missouri. New York, 1819, 8vo. Sotheby's in 1825, 10s. 6d.

Travels in the Central Portions of the Mississippi Valley, performed in 1821. New York, 1825, 8vo.

Narrative of an Expedition through the Upper Mississippi to Ithasca Lake. New York, 1834, 8vo. 5 maps and plans.

Algic Researches, comprising Inquiries respecting the mental characteristics of the N. A. Indians. New York, 1839, 12mo. 2 vols. 18s.

Oneota, or characteristics of the Red Race of America. New York, 1845, 8vo.

Historical Considerations on the Siege and Defence of Fort Stanwix, in 1777. New York, 1846, 8vo.

Notes on the Iroquois; or, contributions to American History, Antiquities and Ethnology. New York, 1846, 8vo. 18s.

Indian in his Wigwam; or, characteristics of the Red Race. New York, 1848, 8vo. 6s.

Personal Memoirs of a Residence of 30 years with the Indian Tribes on the American Frontier, 1812-42. Philadelphia, 1853, 8vo. portrait, 1l. 1s.

Historical and Statistical Information concerning the History, Condition and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States. Prepared by direction of Congress, and illustrated by Capt. S. Eastman. Philadelphia, 1851-5, 4to. Parts (or vols.) 1 to 5, plates some coloured, 4l. 4s. each part.

The American Indians, their History, Condition and Prospects. Auburn, 1850, 8vo.—New edition, revised, Buffalo, 1851, royal 8vo. plates, 14s.

Scenes and Adventures in the Semi-Alpine Region of the Ozark Mountains of Missouri and Arkansas. Philadelphia, 1853, 8vo, 12s.

Summary Narrative of an Exploratory Expedition to the Sources of the Mississippi River in 1820, with Appendices. Philadelphia, 1855, 8vo. 16s.

The Myth of Hiawatha, and other Oral Legends of the North American Indians. Philadelphia, 1856, crown 8vo. 6s.

SCHOOTEN, Henry. The hairy Giants: or, a Description of two Islands in the South Sea, called

Benganga and Coma, englished by P.M. Lond. 1671, 4to.

An imaginary voyage. Thorpe, 2l. 2s.—1766, 8vo.

SCHOPPERUS, Hartm. Crafty Courtier, or the Fable of Reinard the Fox. See REYNARD THE FOX, p. 2076.

SCHOTT, Andrew. Adagialia sacra Novi Testamenti. Oxon. 1651, 12mo.

A work of considerable merit.

SCHOTTENIUS Hermanus Instructio Prima Puerorum a Legendi Peritia, etc., per Colloquia Mutua. Lond. per Winandum de Worde, 1533, 8vo.

Heber, pt. ii. 5l. 5s.

SCHOUTEN, Francis and Joost. See CARON, p. 376.

— Wm. Corn. The Relation of a wonderful Voiage from the Straights of Magelan; showing how, &c. he found and discovered a new Passage thro' the great South Sea, and that Way sailed round about the World. Lond. 1619, 4to.

A translation from the Dutch by W (illiam) P(hillip). Jadis, 201, morocco, 4l. 8s. Gordonstoun, 1893, 5l. 16s.

Schouten and Le Maire's Voyage round the world, 1615, will be found in the second volume of Harris' Collection of Voyages and Travels.

SCHOWART, Ant. Will. Observations historical and genealogical, translated from the Latin by C. B. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

Roxburge, 9129, 3s.

SCHREVELIUS, Corn. Lexicon manuale, Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum.

Numerous editions of this useful school lexicon have been published. It first appeared in 1654.—The 22nd edition. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Greek Lexicon, translated into English, and a copious English and Greek Lexicon. By Dr. J. R. Major. Lond. 1841.—Seventh edition, 1847, 8vo. 15s.—Ninth edition, 1860, 8vo. reduced 10s. 6d.

SCHROETER, F. C. G. Dictionary of the Bhotanta or Boutan Language. Edited by J. Marshman.



With a Grammar of the Bohtanta Language, edited by W. Carey. Serampore, 1826, 4to.

SCHROTER, Guil. Caroli II. M. Br. Regis Restitutio felix laudata. Lugd. Bat. 1661, 4to.

SCHULTES, Henry. Flowers of Fancy, in a Collection of Similies taken from various Authors, alphabetically arranged. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 12s.

Essay on Aquatic Rights, intended as an illustration of the Law relative to Fishing. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

SCHULTZ, Christian. Travels on an Inland Voyage of Six Thousand Miles in the United States of America. New York, 1810, 8vo. 2 vols. Maps and plates.

SCHURMAN, Anna Maria à. The learned Maid; or, whether a Maid may be a Scholar? a Logic Exercise, translated by Clement Barksdale. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

With a portrait of the authoress. Nassau, pt. ii. 322, 9s. Lloyd, 1121, 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 510, morocco, 2l. Bliss, i. 142, 1l. 19s.

SCHWARTZ, C. F. (Missionary to India). Remains, consisting of his Letters and Journals, with an account of his Life. Lond. 1826, 8vo. Memoirs. See PEARSON, Hugh.

SCHWEIGHÆUSER, Joannes. Lexicon Herodoteum. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 10s.

Lexicon to Herodotus, Greek and English, translated from Schweighæuser, but adapted to the texts of Gaisford and Baehr, by Henry Cary. Oxford, 1843, 8vo. 12s. reduced (Bohn), 5s.

SCIENTIA BIBLICA, containing the New Testament in the Original Tongue, with the English Vulgate, and a copious collection of Parallel Passages. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 3 vols. 3l.

Reduced, 1l. 1s.—LARGE PAPER.

SCINTILLA: or, a Light broken into darke Warehouses. Lond. 1641, 4to.

With Observations upon the Monopolists of 7 several Patents, and 2 Charters, practised and performed by a Mistery of some Painters, sleeping Stationers, and

combining Booksellers? Gough, 3365, 5s. 6d. Bright, 12s.

SLATER, William, D. D. A Commentary with Notes upon the Prophecie of Malachy, delivered sermonwise divers Years since at Pitminster in Summerset. Lond. 1650, 4to. 8s.

A Key to the Key of Scripture; or, an Exposition with Notes upon the Epistle to the Romans, the three first chapters. Lond. 1611, 4to.—Second edition, 1629, 4to.

An Exposition, with Notes upon the fourth chapter of the Romans. Lond. 1650, 4to. 8s.

An Exposition, with Notes upon the first Epistle to the Thessalonians. Lond. 1619, 4to.—Second edition, 1627, 4to. 10s.

A brief Exposition upon the second Epistle to the Thessalonians. Lond. 1627, 4to.—Second edition, 1629, 4to. 10s.

Slater published other works. See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Bliss, iii. 228-9.

— William. Original Draught of the Primitive Church, in answer to Peter Lord King's Enquiry into the Constitution of the Primitive Church. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

Third edition, 1727, 8vo.—Reprinted Oxford, 1840, fcp. 5s. Reduced, Bohn, 3s.

SCLOPETARIA, or Considerations on Rifled Barrel Guns. Lond. Eger-ton, 1808, 8vo. plates, 3l. 3s.

SCOBELL, Henry. A collection of Acts and Ordinances made in the Parliament, begun Nov. 3, 1640, and since until Sept. 17, 1656. Lond. 1658, folio, 2 pts.

Marquis of Townshend, 2645, 7s. An analysis of this collection will be found in the Retrospective Review, ix. and xii.

SCOGIN, J. The first and best parts of Scoggins Jest: full of witty Mirth and pleasant Shifts, done by him in France, and other Places; being a Preservatiue against Melancholy. Gathered by An. Boord, Dr. of Physicke. Lon. F. Williams, 1626, 16mo.

BLACK LETTER, A to F, in eights, F 8 blank, *i. e.* pp. 92, not including title, prologue, and table, 2 leaves. A copy of this edition is in the British Museum. According to Ant. a Wood, 'Scogan's Jest, an idle thing unjustly fathered upon Dr. Borde, have been often printed in Duck lane.'—n. d. 4to. In BLACK LETTER. Reed, 2685, 1l. 3s. Hibbert, 7321. 1l. 10. Heber, pt. v. 2l. 10s.—Utterson, 2l. 8s.—1613, 12mo.

—1626, 12mo. — Reprinted for James Caulfield, 1796, small 8vo. portrait of Andrew Board. Roxburghe, 6644, 3s. 6d. See Warton's History of English Poetry, 8vo. ii. 446-7, and iii. 360.

**SCOKER, Anthony.** Diaphantus, or the Passions of Love. Lond. 1604, 4to.

A copy is in the Douce Collection, Bodleian.—1818, 4to. Presented to the members of the Roxburghe Club by the late Roger Wilbraham, Esq. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. —, 1629, 1l. 19s. Nassau, pt. ii. 995, 5l. Boswell, 3048, 4l. Dent, pt. ii. 1207, 1l. 1s. Bright, 1l.

For a notice and specimen of the contents of this work, see Gent. Mag. Sept. 1841.

**SCORESBY, William.** An Account of the Arctic Regions, with a History and Description of the Northern Whale Fishery by W. Scoresby, jun. Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. Published at 2l. 2s.

A valuable work, full of information on the meteorology and natural history of this part of the world, and illustrated with 24 engravings.

Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery; including Researches made in the Summer of 1822, in the Ship Baffin of Liverpool. Edinb. 1823, 8vo. pp. 472, with 8 engravings, 16s.

Narrative of the Loss of the Esk and Lively, Greenland Whalers, with a Sermon. Whitby, 1826, 8vo.

Discourses to Seamen. Lond. 1812, 12mo. 6s.

My Father; being Records of the Adventurous Life of the late W. Scoresby of Whitby, by the Rev. W. Scoresby, D.D. Lond. 1851, post 8vo. 5s.

**SCOROCOLD, Thomas.** Supplications of Saints. A Booke of Prayers, wherein are three most excellent Prayers made by Queene Elizabeth. 1612, 12mo.

Inglis, 1314, 12s. This work has been frequently reprinted.

**SCORY, John,** Bishop of Chichester. An Epistle vnto all the faythfull that be in Prison in Englande, or any other Troble for the Defence of Goddes Truthe. 1555, 16mo.

B, in eights, printed in BLACK, similar to John Olde's Acquitall of Edward the VI., which, according to the colophon, was 'emprinted at Waterford the 7 Daye of Noubleure, 1555.' Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 570, with Olde's Acquitall, 17l. 6s. 6d.

Puttick, Feb. 1855, 6l. Heber, pt. vii. with John Olde's Acquitall, 6l. 6s.

SCOT. See SCOTT.

**SCOTLAND.** — Anonymous Publications relating to Scotland.

Summaire de l'Origine, &c. 1538. See ECOSSE.

A Declaration, conteyning the iust Causes and Considerations of this present Warre with the Scottis, wherin also appereth the trewe and right Title that the Kinges Maiestie hath to the Souerayntie of Scotlande. Lond. in Officina T. Bertheleti, 1542, 4to. Sixteen leaves. A copy is in the British Museum, (the Grenville Collection). This tract will be found in Holinshed's Chronicle, 1809, vol. v. pp. 517-26.

The late Expedition in Scotlande made by the Kynges Hyghnys Armye, vnder the Conduit of the ryght honourable the Erle of Hertforde, the Yere of oure Lorde God 1544. Lond. by Reynolde Wolfe, 1544, 8vo. Sixteen leaves. Woodhouse, in 1803, 16l. 16s. Reed, 5469, 9l. 9s. Roxburghe, 8730, 31l. 10s. Constable, 897, with the Expedition in Scotlande, by W. Patten, 1548, 58l. Heber, pt. iv. 15l. 10s. A copy is in the Grenville Collection. Reprinted in 1798 at Edinburch, with the Fragments of Scottish History. See DALYELL, J. G.

An Exhortacion to the Scottes to conforme themselves to the honorable Expedient and godly union betweene the two Realmes of Englande and Scotlande. Lond. in Ædibus Ric. Grafton, 1547, 8vo. The volume extends to sign. H, in eights. The last leaf contains the king's arms. The preface is dedicated to Edward Duke of Somerset, by James Harryson Scottisheman. Lloyd, 555, 8l. 8s. Roxburghe, 8732, with an Epistle from the Lord Protector, 1548, 17l. resold White Knights, 3808, 21l. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. with an Exhortation to Unitie and Peace, 1548, 17l. 10s.

An Epitome of the Title that the Kynges Maiestie of Englande (Edward VI.) hath to the Souereigntie of Scotlande continued vpon the auncient Writers of both Nations from the Beginnyng. Lond. by R. Grafton, 1548, 16mo. By Nicholas Bodrugen, otherwise Adams. A copy is in the British Museum. Woodhouse in 1803, 3l. 5s. Horne Tooke, 227, mor. 9l. Strettel, 521, 7l. 17s. 6d. White Knights, 492, 8l. 15s. Lloyd, 7l. Bindley, pt. i. 2134, with Buchanan's Detection. Effect of the Recorder's Declaration, Admonition to the Trew Lordis, 1571, Ane Discourse touching the Estait Present, in October at Sanct Androis. Be Robert Lekpreuick, 1572, in 1 vol. 22l. 11s. 6d. Resold Heber, pt. ii. 22l.

Epistola exhortatoria ad Pacem, missa

SCOTLAND—*continued*.

ab illustrissimo Principe Domino Protettore Angliæ, ac cæteris Regiæ Maiestatis Consiliariis, ad Nobilitatem ac Plebem, uniuersumq; Populum Regni Scotiæ. Lond. per Reg. Wolfium, 1548, 4to. Contains D. in fours.

An Epistle or Exhortation to Unity and Peace, sent from the Protector and others of the King's Council, to the Nobility and Commons of Scotland. Lond. in Ædib. Rich. Grafton, 1548, 16mo. Contains 20 leaves. Roxburghe, 8732, with An Exhortation to the Scottes, 1547, 17l. resold White Knights, 3808, 21l. 10s.

The Complaynt of Scotland (1549), 16mo. 147 leaves. A copy is in the Grenville Collection, British Museum. Roxburghe, 8734, title wanting, 31l. 10s. resold Heber, pt. iv. 23l. Bright, wanting all before p. 16, 4l. Chalmers, imperfect, 5l. 5s. See Bibl. Harleiana, vol. i. 8371, and vol. iv. 12070. Jas. Watson's Hist. of Printing, Mackenzie's Scots Writers, iii. 40-46. Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, iii. 1477-82. — Edinb. 1801, 8vo. Edited, with a preface and glossary, by Dr. John Leyden. 150 copies printed. Brockett, 216, 1l. 1s. Lloyd, 347, 1l. 7s. LARGE PAPER, in 4to. Dent, pt. i. 1630, 1l. 7s. White Knights, 3772, russia, 3l. 9s. Roxburghe, 8735, 3l. Bindley, pt. i. 1630, 1l. 18s. See LEYDEN, John.

The Complaint of Scotland. (Edinb. by R. Lekprenik, 1567.) A broadside relating to the murder of Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley. It contains 24 five-line stanzas, and commences 'Adeu all gladness, sporte and play,' and concludes 'Sen now to graif is gone my dier.'

This is quite a different work from the Complaynt of Scotland, edited by Leyden, who notices in his preliminary Dissertation, that such seems to have been a common title about the period. See LEYDEN, John, p. 1357.

The Expedition into Scotlande of Prince Edward, Duke of Somerset, &c. 1548. See PATTEN, William. SOMERSET, Edward Seymour, Duke of.

The Catechisme, &c. Sanct Androus, 1552, 4to. See HAMILTON, John, p. 987.

The Discipline of the Church of Scotland as it was set forth, Anno 1560. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, iii. 1485-6.

The Confessione of the Fayht and Doctrin believed and professed by Protestantes of the Realme of Scotland. Edinb. by Robert Lekprewik, 1561, 16mo. Twenty-four leaves, including the title. Bindley, pt. i. 1353, 4l. 17s. Chalmers, 5l. 15s. 6d. — Edinb. be me Jhone Scott, 1561, 4to, E 2, in fours, besides the title. Chalmers, 11l. 11s. Now in the Grenville Collection. — Lond. by Rouland Hall, 1561, 16mo. These editions

are without the Psalms. Heber. pt. v. 1l. 10s. — Reprinted in Knox's Works, edited by D. Laing, vol. 2.

The Orduur and Doctrine of the general Faste, appointed by the general Assemblie of the Kirkes of Scotland, halden at Edinb. the 25 day of December, 1565. Edinb. by R. Leprevik, 1566, 16mo. — Edinb. be Robert Lekpreuik, 1574, 16mo. Gordonstoun, 2l. 4s.

Proditionis ab aliquot Scotiæ, per dæmilibus aduersus serenissimam suam Reginam non ita pridem perpetratæ brevis et simplex Narratio, s. l. but according to the colophon, Dilingæ exc. S. Mayer, 1566, 4to. 5 leaves. A copy is in the Grenville Collection. — Another edition, Louvain, 1566, 12mo.

The Actis and Constitutiounis of the Realme of Scotland maid in Parliamentis halden by Kingis James 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and in tyme of Marie, now Quene, (commonly called the Black Acts). Edinb. Robert Lekprevik, 1566, folio. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 19s. Chalmers, pt. iii. 6l. 16s. 6d. Another copy, 3l. 10s.

Ane Proclamation anent the tressonable Conspiratouris, and Trublaris of the Tranquillitie of the Commounweith, now laillie aganis the Kingis Grace Authoritie. Edinb. by Robert Lekpreuik, 1568. A broadside.

The order of Excommunication and public Repentance, vsed in the Church of Scotland, and commanded to be printed by the general Assembly of the same in the Month of June. Edinb. by Robert Lekpreuik, 1569, 8vo. — Another edition, 1571.

The poysonit Schot (in twenty-eight line stanzas). Lenuoy (in four shorter eight-line stanzas). 1570. A broadside.

The Lamentation of the Commouns of Scotland. Sanct Androis, Lekpreuik, 1572. A broadside, consisting of 16 eight-line stanzas.

The Lamentation of Lady Scotland, compylit be hirsself, speiking in Maner of an Epistle in the Moneth of Marche, the Zeir of God, 1572. Sanct Androis, by Lekpreuik, 1572, 16mo. A dull poem. Reprinted in Scottish Poems of the Sixteenth Century, by Dalyell. Edinb. 1801, vol. ii. p. 236.

The Copie of the Proclamation, set furth be the Kingis Maiestie and his Connsall, for ane Conuention of the Professoris of the trew Religioun within this Realme, to consult and deliberate vpon the imminent Dangeris and Conspiracies of the Papistis. Ane Aduertisement to the Faithfull. Ane brief Extract of the Articlis of the secreit Contract betwixt the Pape, the Empriour, the Kingis of Hispanze and Portugal. the Dukis of Bauor. Sanct Androis, be Robert Lekpreuik, 1572. A broadside.

Ane Discovrse touching the Estait pre-



SCOTLAND—*continued.*

sent in October, Anno Domini 1571. Im-  
prentit at Sanct Androis be Robert Lek-  
previk, 1572, small 8vo. 12 leaves.

Histoire de tous les Roys de France,  
Angleterre et d'Ecosse, 1579. See CHAM-  
BRE, David.

Ane Admonition to the Antichristian  
Ministers in the deformit Kirk of Scotland.  
(A poem.) 1581, 8vo. 7 leaves. A and B  
in fours, the last leaf blank. Perry, pt. i.  
130, 2l. 12s. 6d. Inglis, 4, 2l. 12s. 6d. It was  
subjoined to Burne's Disputation, but is  
usually wanting. See BURNE, Nicol, p. 318.

The Maner and Forme of Examination  
before Admission to the Table of the Lord,  
used in Scotland. Lond. by T. Marshe,  
1581, 8vo.

The Confession of the Christian Faith  
subscribed by the Kings Majestie and his  
Household at Edinburgh 28 Jan. 1581,  
16mo. See CONFESSIONS.

Ane Declaration of the iust and neces-  
sar Causis, moving vs of the Nobilitie of  
Scotland, and others, the King's Majesties  
faithful subjects to reparaire to his Hienes  
Presence, and to remane with him, &c.  
&c. ¶ Directit from Striviling with spe-  
ciall Command and License to be prentit  
Anno M.D.LXXXII. sm. 8vo. The Raid of  
Ruthven. Inglis, 1299, with the Recant-  
ation of Maister Patrick Adamsonsone, 1593,  
5l. 7s. 6d.—Reprint. Edinb. 1822, post 8vo.  
Forty-five copies printed. Brockett, 1072, 3s.

The Historie of the Reformation. 1584.  
See KNOX, John.

A Declaration of the King's Maiesties  
Intention and Meaning toward the lait  
Actis of Parliament. Edinb. by Thomas  
Vantroullier, 1585, 4to. C in fours. Rox-  
burghe, 1045, 1l. 1s.

Discoverie of the Unnatural and Trai-  
terous Conspiracy of Scottisch Papistes  
against God, his Kirk, their native coun-  
try, the Kingis Majesties persone and  
estate. Set doune as it was confessed  
and subscribed bee M. George Ker, and  
David Graham of Fentrie. Edinb. R.  
Waldegrave, n. d. (1592) 4to. 16 leaves.  
A copy is in the Grenville Collection.—  
Lond. R. F. for John Norton, 1593, 4to.  
Heber, pt. vi. 4s.

A True Reportarie of the Baptism of  
Frederick Henry Prince of Scotland.  
Edinb. R. Waldegrave (1594), 4to. BLACK  
LETTER. Heber, pt. viii. 16s. See HENRY,  
Prince of Wales, p. 1042.

Certaine Matters composed together.  
Edinb. by Robert Walde-graue (1594),  
4to. Forty-eight leaves.—Second edition,  
entitled 'Certayne matters concerning the  
Realme of Scotland composed together,  
etc. Lond. 1603. A copy of each of these  
is in the Grenville Collection. This  
edition differs considerably from the

former in the account of the Kings of  
Scotland. Dent, pt. ii. 1021, 11s. 6d.  
Towneley, pt. i. 422, russia, 2l. 2s. Nassau,  
pt. i. 819, 2l. 13s. See MONIPENNIE, John.

Forme of Prayer for the Kirk of Scot-  
land: with the Psalmes in Metre. See  
PSALMS (Scottish Version), p. 1996.

The Miraculous and Happie Union of  
England and Scotland; by how admirable  
means it is effected, how profitable to  
both nations. Lond. 1604, 4to. 1l. 1s.

Informations, or a Protestation and a  
Treatise from Scotland, seconded with  
D. Reignoldes his Letter to Sir Francis  
Knollis, and Sir Francis Knollis his Speach  
in Parliament: all suggesting the Usur-  
pation of Papal Bishops. Imprinted 1603,  
sm. 8vo. pp. 94. One of the numerous  
puritanical pamphlets about the com-  
mencement of the 17th century. Bindley,  
pt. ii. 2253, 6s. 6d.

L'Escoce Françoise. 1608. See ECOSSE.  
HOUSTON, R.

Scotica Miscellanea. Lond. 1610, 8vo.  
A copy is in the British Museum.

Catalogue of the Kings of Scotland.  
Lond. 1610, folio.

The Speech of the Kirk of Scotland to  
her beloved Children. Imprinted in the  
Year 1620, sm. 8vo. pp. 125. One of Calder-  
wood's puritanical tracts.

A brief Chronicle of all the Kings of  
Scotland: declaring in what year of the  
World, and of Christ, they began to reign,  
how long they reigned, of what Qualities  
they were, and how they died. Aberdeen,  
by Edward Raban, for David Melvill,  
1623, 8vo. pp. 41. Reprinted in the third  
volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Bonerges, or the humble Supplication  
of the Ministers of Scotland to the high  
Court of Parliament in England. Edinb.  
1624, 4to. Gordonstoun, 162, 6s.

Respublica, sive Status Regni Scotiæ et  
Hiberniæ diversorum Auctorum. Lugd.  
Bat. ex Officina Elzeuiriana, 1627, 32mo.

An Abridgment or Summarie of the  
Scots Chronicles. Edinb. 1633, 12mo.  
Lloyd, 7, 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 4s. See  
MONIPENNIE, John.

Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum hujus Ævi  
illustrium. Amst. 1637, 12mo. 2 vols.  
This work, edited by the celebrated Ar-  
thur Johnston (who was himself a large  
contributor), would, says Dr. Johnson in  
his Journey to the Western Islands, have  
done honour to any country.

A Dispute against the English Popish  
Ceremonies obruded upon the Church of  
Scotland. 1637, 4to. This was the pro-  
duction of one of the leaders of the Cove-  
nanters. See GILLESPIE, George.

The Beast is wounded, or Information  
from Scotland concerning their Reforma-  
tion. Printed in the Year that Bishops  
had their Downfall in Scotland (1638), 4to.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Gordonstoun, 163, 10s. 6d. Constable, 1048, 8s.

Short Relation of the State of the Kirk of Scotland, by a hearty Well-wisher to both Kingdoms. Lond. 1638, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1922, 5s. 6d.

Protestation of the Noblemen, Barrons, Gentlemen, Ministers and Commoners made at the Mercate-crosse of Edinburgh, the 22nd September, immediately after Reading the Proclamation dated 9th September, to Discharge the Service Book. Edinb. 1638, 4to.

General Demands of the Rev. Doctors of Divinitie and Ministers of the Gospel in Aberdene, concerning the late Covenant in Scotland; together with the Answers, Replies, and Duplyes that followed thereupon in the Year 1638. Reprinted, Aberdene, 1663, 4to. Constable, 1051, 19s.

Remonstrance of the Nobility, Barrones, Burgesses, Ministers, and Commons of Scotland, vindicating them and their Proceedings from the Crymes wherewith they are charged by the late Proclamation in England. Edinb. 1639, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1923, 6s. 6d.

A Large Declaration of the late Tumults in Scotland, with a particular deduction of the Seditious practices of the Covenanters. 1639, folio, with portrait of K. Charles I. Bindley, pt. i. 1525, 14s. 1526, 12s. 6d. See CHARLES I. p. 415.

Brevis et fidelis Narratio Motuum in Regno et Ecclesia Scotica, &c. Dantisci, 1640, 4to.

News from Edinborough. Lond. 1641, 4to. wood-cut on title. Heber, pt. vii. 6s.

The passionate Remonstrance of the Pope in his Conclave at Rome upon the disastrous Disappointments given to the Roman Cause, by the late Proceedings and the great Covenant of Scotland. With a Reply of Cardinall De Barbarini, in the Name of the Roman Clergy. 1641. Together with a Letter of Intelligence from the Apostolicke Nuntio (now residing in London) to Pope Urban the eight, 4to. with a frontispiece. Inglis, 1326, 10s. Inserted in the fourth volume of the Somers' Collection of Tracts.

Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiæ gestarum Historia, seu verius Commentarius. Per Irenæum Philalethen Eleutherium. Dantisci, 1641, 12mo.

The Scots Scouts Discoveries, by their London Intelligencer. And presented to the Lords of the Covenant in Scotland, Anno Domini 1639. Lond. for William Shears, 1642, 4to. Reprinted in the fifth number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus.

Scotland's Thanksgiving for the Return of their Armie. Together with a true

Copie of a Letter from Dublin of their last Proceedings, sent to John Bibie, Drum-Major for the Tower and Citie of London. Lond. 1642, 4to. The Poem is reprinted in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scotch Poetry,' edited by D. Laing.

A solemne League and Covenant for Reformation and Defence of Religion. Edinb. 1643, 4to. First edition, LARGE PAPER, with blank pages left for Signatures, and containing 97 autographs of subscribers, bound in velvet. Sotheby's, March, 1847 (J. Wilks), 4l. 10s.

A full Relation of the Scots March from Barwicke to Newcastle. Lond. 1644, 4to.

The Scots Army advanced into England certified. With the Summoning of the County of Northumberland. Lond. 1644, 4to.

The unhappy Game of Scotch and English: or, a full Answer from England to the Papers of Scotland. Edinb. 1646, 4to. White Knights, 3771, 4s. Roxburghe, 8811, 14s. This curious jesting tract is reprinted in the fifth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

History of Scotland during the Minority of King James. 1646, 18mo. Nassau, pt. i. 1580, 13s. See JOHNSTON, Rob. p. 1223.

Strange Newes from Scotland, or a strange Relation of a terrible and prodigious Monster, borne to the Amazement of all those who were Spectators, in a Village near Edenborough, called Haddensworth, Sept. 14, 1647, and the Words the said Monster spake at its Birth. Lond. 1647, 4to. with a wood-cut.

The Scottish Politick Presbyter slain by an English Independent, a Tragi-comedy. Printed in the Year 1647, 4to. pp. 16. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Mercurius Calidonius, in a Diurnall of Occurrents in the Sessions at Edinburgh. (Lond.) 1648, 4to. pp. 34. Heber, pt. vii. 13s.

Bella Scot-Anglica. A Brief of all the Battels and Martial Encounters which have happened 'twixt England and Scotland. n. p. 1648, 4to.

L'Histoire veritable de ces derniers Troubles qui ont commencé en Ecosse, et continuent à present en tous les Royaumes d'Ecosse, d'Angleterre et d'Irlande. 1649, 4to.

True Relation of the routing of the Scottish Army near Dunbar, Sep. 3. Lond. 1650, 4to.

The false Brother: or, a new Map of Scotland, drawn by an English Pencil. Lond. 1651, 4to. Nassau, pt. i. 1492, 3s. Lloyd, 510, 7s. 6d.

Assertio Juris Monarchicæ, seu de Motuis Regis Scotiæ, &c. Excudatur, anno 1653, 4to.

The Scots Designe discovered. 1654, 4to. Roxburghe, 8477, 9s.



SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Compendi Historici del Sig. Co. Alfonso Loschi. Bologna, 1655, 4to. Pp. 247 to 297 contain Compendi Historici del Regno di Scoticci e suoi Regnanto.—Another edition, si no l'anno 1668, 4to. Vicenza, n. d. 4to.

A perfect Description of the People and Country of Scotland. Lond. for J. S. 1659, 12mo. pp. 21, besides the title.—Amst. 1680, 12mo. See HOWELL, James.

Scotlands Paraenesis to her dread Sovereign King Charles the Second. Printed in the Year 1660, 4to. Six leaves. Reprinted in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry,' edited by D. Laing.

An apological Relation of the particular Sufferings of the faithfull Ministers and Professors of the Church of Scotland, since August, 1660. [By J. Brown.] 1665, 8vo. Lloyd, 987, 2l. 15s. Heber, pt. vii. 9s. Stowe, 12s.

Jus Populi Vindicatum, or the People's Right to defend themselves and their covenanted Religion vindicated, &c.; being a full Reply to Bp. Honyman's first part of the Survey of Naphtaly. No place or printer, 1669, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

The true Non-conformist in Answer to the modest and free Conference betwixt a Conformist and a Non-conformist, about the present Distempers of Scotland, by a Lover of Truth, and published by his Order. Printed (abroad) in the Year 1671, 8vo.

Idea delli Principi Anacoreti Eroici Profili del D. Bart. Dionigi Guicciardi. Modena, 1674, 4to. plates. This work contains, at p. 135-191, Pellegrino di Scozia.

National Covenant, or the Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland. 1678, 8vo. Lloyd, 886, 10s.

A modern Account of Scotland; being an exact Description of the Country, and a true Character of the People and their Manners, written from thence by an English Gentleman. Printed in the Year 1679, 4to. pp. 20. A splenetic tract, attributed to Sir Thomas Kirke, of Crookinge, in Yorkshire. Brockett, 2826, 4s. Reprinted in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.—1686, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 1593, 3s.

A true Relation of the Inhuman Cruelties lately acted by the Rebels in Scotland, with the manner of their taking Glascough, &c. Lond. by A. M., 1679, 4to.

Samson's Riddle, or a Bunch of Bitter Wormwood bringing forth a Bundle of sweet-smelling Myrrh. The first is made up of the sharpe Sufferings of the Lord's Church in Scotland, &c. The second of the savourie Testimonies of those

Sufferers who witnessed a good confession (1666-1669). Printed in the year (n.d.) 4to.

Heads and Conclusions of the Policies of the Kirk, after several Conferences, and frequent Disputation and Reasoning. 1680, 12mo.

A short Compend, or a Description of the Rebels in Scotland, in Anno 1679. Edinb. 1681, 12mo. BLACK LETTER. Eight leaves. Reprinted in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry,' edited by D. Laing.

The Royal Oake, or a Crowne's Worth of Loyalty for A Tester, the Genealogie of the Kings of Scotland. Edinb. 1682, small 8vo.

The Laws and Acts of Parliament of Scotland, from King James the First to Queen Anne. Edinb. 1682-85, 12mo. 3 vols. Bright, 1l. 15s. Stowe, morocco, 3l. Scotiæ Indiculum. See MOODIE, A.

Medulla Historiæ Scoticanæ: being a comprehensive History of the Lives and Reigns of the kings of Scotland. By W. A. Lond. 1685, 12mo. with portrait of James II. when Duke of York. Nassau, pt. i. 1589, 9s. Saunders' in 1818, morocco, 1l. 4s.

Memorials for the Government of the royal Burghs in Scotland, as also a Survey of the City of Aberdeen, with the Epigrams of Arthur Johnston, translated by J. Barclay. Aberdeen, 1685, 12mo. Published by Alex. Skene. Lloyd, 853, 13s. Perry, pt. ii. 710, 14s. White Knights, 3725, 1l. 5s. Heber, pt. vii. 10s. See JOHNSTON, Arthur.

The Procession at opening the Scots Parliament, 23 April, 1685, folio, engraved plates. Roxburghe, 8764, with the Funeral of the Duke of Rothes, 1l. 3s.

Account of the most Remarkable Fights and Skirmishes between his Majesties Forces and the Rebels in Scotland. Lond. 1685, 4to.

A Hind let loose, or an historical Representation of the Testimonies of the Church of Scotland. 1687, small 8vo. with a front. title-page, 7 preliminary leaves, and pp. 742. Hibbert, 3828, 5s. 6d. 3829, 6s. 6d.

The late Proceedings and Votes of the Parliament of Scotland, contained in an Address to the King, stated and vindicated. Glasg. 1689, 4to.

History of the Affairs of Scotland, 1660-90, 1690, 8vo. Lloyd, 647, 6s.

Account of the present Persecution of the (Episcopal) Church in Scotland. Lond. 1690, 4to.

The Case of the present Afflicted (Episcopal) Clergy in Scotland, truly represented. Lond. 1691, 4to.

A late Letter concerning the Sufferings



SCOTLAND—*continued.*

of the Episcopal Clergy in Scotland. Lond. 1691, 4to.

Letter to a Friend, giving an Account of all the Treatises that have been published with relation to the present Persecution against the (Episcopal) Church of Scotland. Lond. 1692, 4to.

Continuation of the Historical Relation of the General Assembly in Scotland. Lond. 1691, 4to.

The principal Acts of the general Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1690-1749. 1691, &c. folio, 3 vols. Roxburghe, 1101, 1l. 5s. The Assembly Acts continue to be published annually. A complete set, in 5 or 9 vols. folio, usually fetches in sales upwards of 20l.

Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ a Facultate Advocatorum in Senatu Judicum in Scotia constructæ, cum Præfatione D. Georgii Mackenzie a Valle Rosarum. Edinb. 1692, 4to. Reed, 186, 8s.

Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence. 1692, &c. Also An Answer to Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, 1693, &c. See PRESBYTERY.

Naphtali, or the Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland for the Kingdom of Christ, contained in a true and short Deduction thereof from the Beginning of the Reformation of Religion, until the Year 1667. Together with the last Speeches and Testimonies of some who have died for the Truth since the Year 1660. Whereunto are also subjoined, a Relation of the Sufferings and Death of Mr. Hew, Mc. Kail, and some Instances of the Sufferings of Galloway and Nithsdale. 1667, 12mo. Nassau, pt. i. 2407, 6s. Horne Tooke, 488, 12s.—1680. Bingley, pt. iii. 1215, 11s. 6d.—Printed in the Year 1693, 12mo. pp. 559.—With a Preface by the Rev. W. Wilson. Perth, 1845, 12mo. 3s. 6d. It is now known that the authors of this work were Sir James Steuart of Goodtrees and James Stirling, Minister of Paisley. Reprinted in Howie's Scots Worthies, by M'Gavin, vol. ii.

Theatrum Scotiæ. 1693. See SLEZER, John.

Charta Authentica Roberti Seneschalli Scotiæ, ex Archivo Collegii Scotorum Parisiensis edita. Paris, 1695, 4to. pp. 31.

A Journey to Scotland, giving a character of that Country, the People and their Manners. By an English Gentleman. Lond. 1699, folio.

The Interest of Scotland, in three Essays. (Edinb.) 1700, 12mo. By W. Seton, of Pitmedden, who published several other tracts about this period.

The Causes of Scotland's Miseries, a Poem in Imitation of the VI Ode of the

third Book of Horace. Edinb. 1700, 4to. Reprinted in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry,' edited by David Laing.

The Prodigal returned to Scotland, a Letter written by a Gentleman to his Friend at Montrose. Edinb. 1700, 4to.

Scotland characterised; in a Letter written to a Young Gentleman, to dissuade him from an intended Journey thither. By the Author of 'The Trip to North Wales.' 1701, folio, pp. 4. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A short Account of Scotland. Lond. 1702, small 8vo. 2s. 6d. 'A miserably written work.'—*Dr. Johnson.* Nassau, pt. ii. 328, 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 12s. Some copies have new title, 1706. See MORER, Tho.

An historical Account of the ancient Rights and Power of the Parliament of Scotland, humbly offer'd to the Consideration of the Estates, when they come to settle Limitations for the next Successor. To which is prefixed a short Introduction upon Government in general. Printed in the Year 1703, 8vo. pp. xxxii and 160. An anonymous tract by Geo. Ridpath. Ridpath published several other tracts about this period.—Reprinted, Aberdeen, 1823, 8vo. Pp. viii. and 143. To this edition the author's name, Andrew Fletcher of Saltoun, is erroneously affixed.

True Scots Genius reviving, a Poem, written upon Occasion of the Resolve past in Parliament, the 17th of July, 1704. Printed in the Year 1704, 4to. Four leaves. Reprinted in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry,' edited by David Laing.

A Description of Scotland and its Inhabitants. Lond. 1705, 4to.

A Pill for Pork-eaters, or a Scots Lancet for an English Swelling (in verse). Edinb. 1705, 4to. Constable, 4s.

An impartial Account of the Affairs of Scotland from the Death of James V. to that of the Earl of Murray. Lond. 1705, 8vo. 6s.

A Choice Collection of comic and serious Scots Poems. In three parts. 1705 or 9, 11, 13. See WATSON, James.

The Scotch Rogue, or the Life and Actions of Donald Macdonald, a Highland Scot; his Waggeries, Love Intrigues, Debaucheries, also of his turning Robber and great courage. Lond. 1706-22, 8vo. 2 vols. Heber, pt. vii. 1l. 12s.

The Comical History of the Marriage betwixt Fergusia and Heptarchus. Printed in Scotland, 1706, 4to. (Relates to the union of England and Scotland.)

History of the Campaigns, 1548 and 1549; being an exact Account of the Material Expeditions performed in those days by the Scots and French on one side, and their foreign Auxiliaries on the other.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Done in French under the title of the Scots War, &c., by M. Beague. Printed at Paris in the year 1556. With an Introductory Preface by the translator, n. p. 1707, 8vo. See BEAUGUE, Jan de.

Account of the Government of the Church of Scotland, and of the Discipline and Worship. Lond. 1703, small 4to. 5s.

L'Expédition d'Écosse, ou le Retour du Prince de Galles en France, Tragi-comédie, en Vers François. Paris, 1708, 12mo. A copy at La Vallière's sale produced 24 fr.

Memoirs of the Rebellion in Scotland in the year 1708. See HOOKE, Col.

Miscellanea Scotica; containing the Life and Death of James V. of Scotland, and his Navigation round Scotland, an Account of Lady Jane Douglas, with the Chamæleon or Crafty Statesman (Maitland), by George Buchanan. Lond. 1710, small 8vo. Boswell, 1879, 4s. 6d. Nassau, pt. i. 2273, 10s. Jadis, 77, morocco, 1l. 1s. Roxburghe, 8805, 3l. Hibbert, 5470, morocco, 2l. 8s. See JAMES V., p. 1180.

Memoirs of the Court of Scotland, or the History of the Earl of Douglas. Lond. 1711. Hibbert, 5305, 5s. 6d. This is a translation of a French novel.

Description of the most remarkable Highways, and well known Fairs and Mercats in Scotland, with several other remarkable Things. Edinb. 1711, 12mo. 5s.

Fanatical Moderation; a faithful Narrative of the Murder of Archbishop Sharpe. Lond. 1711, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A short History of the Revolution in Scotland. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Cloud of Witnesses for the royal Prerogatives of Christ; or, the last Speeches and Testimonies of those who have suffered for the Truth in Scotland since 1630, together with an Appendix, containing the Queen's Ferry Paper, Account of those who were killed without Process of Law, &c. Printed in the Year 1714, 4to.—Edinb. 1765, 8vo.—Tenth edition, Glasg. 1778, 8vo. Reprinted in Howie's Scots Worthies by M'Gavin, vol. ii.

Twelve Tunes for the Church of Scotland, composed in four Parts, viz. Treble, Contra, Tenor and Bassus, according to the Method used by the Master of the Musick School of Aberdeen. Aberdeen, 1714, 4to.

Memoirs of the Lord Viscount Dundee. See DUNDEE, Lord, p. 695.

Memoirs of Scotland. 1714. See LOCKHART, George.

Account of the Affairs of Scotland relating to the Revolution in 1688. Lond. 1714, 8vo. See Walpole's Noble Authors, by Park, vol. v. p. 160, where the editor says he had not met with a copy. In a book-

seller's catalogue, 1811, a copy is marked 7s. 6d. See BACCARRAS, Earl of, p. 101.

Memoirs of North Britain. 1715. See OLDMIXON, John.

Some of the Grievances and Complaints of the poor Commonalty of Scotland. Glasg. 1720, 8vo.

Account of a Roman Temple near Graham's Dyke. 1720. See STURKLEY, Dr.

History of the Kings of Scotland, by M. Duncan. Glasg. 1722, 12mo. Roxburghe, 10s.

A Journey through Scotland. By Matthew Duncan. 1722. See DEFOE, Daniel.

Lives and Reigns of the Kings of Scotland, by an impartial Hand. Dublin, 1722, 4to. Constable, 542, 9s. 6d.

Epistolæ Jacobi quarti Jacobi quinti et Mariæ Regum Scotorum eorumque Tutorum et Regni Gubernatorum ad Imperatores Reges Pontifices, &c. ab anno 1505, ad annum 1545. Edinb. 1722, 8vo. 2 vols.

History of the kingdom of Scotland, to which is added an Account of the Rebellion in Scotland, 1715. By J. W. (Wallace, M.D.). Dublin, 1724, 4to. 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. vii. 7s.

Historical Account of the Establishment, Progress, and State of the Bank of Scotland, and of the several Attempts that have been made against it, and the several Interruptions and Inconveniences which the Company has encountered; also, the Act of Parliament for its Establishment. Printed February, 1727, 4to.

Scots Songs, a New Miscellany. Lond. 1727, 12mo.

The History of the Affairs of Church and State in Scotland. Edinb. 1734, folio, vol. i. pp. 858. See KEITH, Robert.

Poëtarum Scotorum Musæ sacræ. Edinb. 1739, 8vo. 2 vols. Edited by Wm. Lauder. Drury, 3322, 10s. 6d. See POETÆ LATINI, p. 1894.

The Return of the Lords of Session in Scotland to an order of the Lords in Parliament of the 12th of June, 1739, requiring a roll or List of Peers of Scotland at the time of the Union whose Peerages are still continuing. Lond. 1740, small folio.

The Scots Magazine from its Commencement in 1739 to its Termination in 1817, 8vo. 75 volumes. Roxburghe, Suppl. 612, from 1739 to 1803, 65 vols. 38l. 17s. Heber, pt. i. (1739 to 1817, 79 vols. with the Edinburgh Magazine, to 1826, 18 vols. in all 97 vols.) 30l. 10s. For Continuation see EDINBURGH, p. 714.

A Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh. Edinb. 1742, 76, 87, 1807, folio, 3 vols. in 4. Roxburghe, 704, vols. 1, 2, and Appendix, 2l. 3s. The first volume of this catalogue was commenced in 1735, under the care of the learned Thomas Ruddiman and Walter



SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Goodall; the second, consisting of later acquisitions, was compiled by Mr. Alexander Brown; this followed by a third volume in 1807.

Letters from a Scots' Gentleman at Berwick to his intimate Friend at Newcastle, concerning the Rebellion. Newcastle, 1745. Brockett, 2788, 16s.

Letter from a Gentleman at Newcastle to the Burgesses of Edinburgh, relative to the Rebellion. 1745, 4to. Brockett, 2789, 15s.

Essay upon Feudal Holdings, Superiorities, and Hereditary Jurisdictions in Scotland. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

Remarks on the People and Government of Scotland, particularly the Highlanders. Edinb. 1747, 4to. 5s.

A new and full, critical, biographical, and geographical History of Scotland. (By W. Duff.) Lond. 1749, folio, pp. 360, with portraits.

Report on the Proceedings and Opinion of the Board of General Officers on the Examination into the Conduct of Sir J. Cope, Col. P. Lascelles and T. Fowke, from 1745 till the action at Preston Pans. Lond. 1749, 4to. Stowe, 12s.

Dissertatio de Monumentis quibusdam Romanis in Boreali Magnæ Brit. parte detectis anno 1731 (by Baron Clerck). Edinb. 1750, 4to.

A Voyage to Shetland, the Orkneys, and the Western Isles of Scotland, &c. &c. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 2s. Of little merit.

Memoirs concerning the ancient Alliance between the French and Scots, and the Privileges of the Scots in France. Edinb. 1751, 12mo. In French and English.

Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland, to his Friend in London, containing the Description of a capital Town (Inverness) in that Northern Country: with an Account of some uncommon Customs of the Inhabitants; likewise an Account of the Highlands, with the Customs and Manners of the Highlanders: to which is added, a Letter relating to the military Ways among the Mountains, begun in the Year 1726. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2 vols. with etchings.—Reprinted, Dublin, 1755, 12mo. 2 vols. without plates. An extremely interesting and curious work, written by Capt. Ed. Burt, a military engineer, and illustrated with cuts. Heath, 4735, 19s. Willett, 2220, 16s. Roxburghe, 8768, 1*l.* 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 127, 2*l.* 4s. Nassau, pt. i. 1979, 17s.—1757, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, 1759, 8vo. 2 vols. Stowe, 14s.—1815, 8vo. 2 vols.—With an Introduction and Notes by R. Jamieson, and the History of Donald the Hammerer, from a MS. communicated by Sir Walter Scott.

Lond. 1818, 8vo. 2 vols.—Fifth edition, with a large Appendix, containing important historical Documents hitherto unpublished. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. frontispieces, 1*l.* 1s.

The Scots Chronicles, or a new History of Scotland. Glasgow, 1755, 12mo.

A Catalogue of the Bishops of Scotland. 1755. See KEITH, Robert.

Abridgment or Summary of the Chronicles of Scotland, altered and enlarged. Edinb. 1756, 12mo. 3s.—Glasg. 1761, 12mo. 3s.

Fragments of Ancient Poetry, collected in the Highlands of Scotland, and translated from the Gaelic or Erse Language. Edinb. 1760, post 8vo. pp. 70, 4s. Pub. by James Macpherson. This was the first appearance of Ossian's Poems.—Second edition, 1760, post 8vo. pp. 79. Reprinted in the second volume of Dodsley's Fugitive Pieces.

The History of the rise, progress and extinction of the late Rebellion (1745–6) in Scotland. Edinb. W. Gray, 1759, 12mo. pp. 76, including title and advertisement. Written by a staunch presbyterian attached to the Protestant succession, in opposition to the Popish Pretender.

Histoire des Revolutions d'Ecosse et d'Irlande. Dublin, 1761, 12mo.

A political and satirical History. 1762, &c. See BUTE, John Stuart, Earl of.

Satirical History of Scotch Prevalency. Lond. 1763, 8vo. plates. Heber, pt. viii. 10s. 6d.

The Scots Compendium, or Rudiments of Honour. Lond. 1764, 12mo.

The History of the Feuds and Conflicts among the Clans in the Northern Parts of Scotland and in the Western Isles, from the Year 1031 to 1619. Glasgow, 1764, 12mo. Hibbert, 3864, 4s. 6d. Brockett, 1227, 5s.—Glasgow, 1780, 12mo.

The Scottish Scourge. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2 vols. plates. Heber, pt. vii. 1*l.* 5s.

The British Antidote, or Scots Scourge, containing 22 satirical prints. Lond. 1766, 8vo.

The Scots Scourge, or Pridden's Supplement to the British Antidote. Lond. n. d. 8vo. plates.

Cloud of Witnesses. Edinb. 1765, 8vo. See ante, 1714.

A choice Collection of Scots Poems, antient and modern, selected chiefly from the Labours of the most ingenious Writers in this Kingdom during the two last Centuries. Edinb. 1766, 12mo. Nassau, pt. i. 684, 16s. Constable, 913, mor. 1*l.* 3s.

The Peerage of Scotland. Lond. for J. Almon, 1767, 8vo. pp. 237. The plates contain 96 engraved coats of arms. Roxburghe, 8795, 5s. 6d.

Genealogical and Historical Account of



## SCOTLAND—continued.

the Peers of Scotland and Ireland. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 3 vols. plates of arms.

Canons of the Church of Scotland, A.D. 1242-1269. 1769. See HAILES, Sir D. Dalrymple, Lord.

An Introduction to the History and Antiquities of Scotland. Lond. 1769, 8vo. See GOODALL, Walter.

Accounts of the Chamberlain of Scotland, in 1329, 1330 and 1331, By John Davidson. 1771, 4to.

A Specimen of the Scots Review. Edinb. 1774, 12mo. A clever jeu d'esprit, consisting of 30 pages, without printer or publisher's name.

A Collection of Scottish Songs, &c. 1776. See HERD, David.

Letters from Edinburgh. 1776. See TOPHAM, Edward.

A Journey to the Highlands of Scotland, with occasional Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Tour. By a Lady. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Present State of Husbandry in Scotland, extracted from Reports made to the Commissioners of the annexed Estates, and published by their Authority. By Wight. Edinb. 1778-84, 8vo. 6 vols.

Monumenta Romani Imperii in Scotia, in Glasguensi adservata, Iconibus Expressa. n. p. or d. (1778) oblong 4to. 32 plates, 1l. 5s.

Report on the Events and Circumstances which produced the Union of the Kingdoms of England and Scotland. 1779, 8vo. Printed from documents in the State Paper Office. See BRUCE, John.

Translations and Paraphrases of several Passages of sacred Scripture, prepared by a Committee of the general Assembly of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1781, 12mo. In a late Catalogue was a copy with the following note in the handwriting of Dr. Hugh Blair: 'This was the copy first prepared, but was afterwards corrected, and is different from that which has the authority of the Assembly.'

Biographia Scotica. 1781. See HOWIE, John.

Scottish Tragic Ballads. 1781. Select Scottish Ballads. 1783. See PINKERTON, John.

One Day's Journey to the Highlands of Scotland. Perth, 1784, small 4to.

A Select Collection of Scots Poems. Edinb. 1785, 12mo. Bindley, pt. ii. 444, 3s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3200, 8s.

[Scottish Poets.] The Works of James I.; Select Works of Gawin Douglas; Select Poems of William Dunbar; The Gentle Shepherd, by Allan Ramsay; Poems by H. Ferguson, Perth, R. Morison, Jun. 1786-8, 12mo. 6 numbers, sometimes bound in 3 vols. LARGE PAPER, small 8vo.

Ancient Scottish Poems. 1786. See

PINKERTON, John.

Scotland's Glory and her Shame. Printed 1786, 12mo.

Scotticisms arranged in Alphabetical Order, designed to correct Improperities in Speech and Writing. Edinb. 1787, crown 8vo. 4s.

A Tour in 1787, from London to the Western Highlands of Scotland: including Excursions to the Lakes of Westmorland and Cumberland; with minute Descriptions of the principal Seats, Castles, Ruins, &c. throughout the Tour. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Vitæ Antiquæ Sanctorum Scotiæ. 1789. See PINKERTON, John.

The Right of the Eldest Sons of the Peers of Scotland to Represent the Commons of that part of Great Britain considered. Printed in the year 1790, 4to. Privately printed by Lord Daer.

A Comprehensive History of Scotland, or a brief Summary of the Chronicles of the Scottish Kings. Edinb. 1790, 12mo. pp. 154, compiled from the Black Book of Paisley.

A select Collection of favourite Scottish Ballads. 1790, 12mo. 6 nos. in 2 vols. A neat compilation from Ramsay, Herd, Percy, Pinkerton, &c., published by R. Morrison and Son of Perth.

Scotland Delineated, by R. Heron. Edinb. 1791, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Statistical account of Scotland, 1791-99. See SINCLAIR, Sir John.

Ancient and modern Scottish Songs, heroic Ballads. Edinb. 1791, 12mo. 2 vols. Merely a republication of Herd's collection of Ballads, with additions from Pinkerton, and several omitted. (By James Carmichael.) Roxburghe, 3203, 8s. 6d.

Tracts concerning the Peerage of Scotland. By James Carmichael. Edinb. 1791, 4to. Brockett, 3113, 6s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8797, 10s.

Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Edinb. 1792-1857, 4to. vol. i. published in 1792; vol. ii. in two parts, 1818 and 1823; vol. iii. in two parts, with Appendix, 1828 and 1831; vol. iv. in three parts, 1833 and 1857. Issued with new titles as *Archæologia Scotica*. Sets complete, with Smellie's History of the Society, 1780-82, 2 parts, 4l. 14s. 6d. but to members of the society, 3l. 13s. 6d.

A new series, entitled, Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. (Published in parts, annually, for the members only) vol. i. published in 1855; vol. ii. 1859; vol. iii. 1862, each vol. in 3 parts, small 4to. forming 3 vols.

Scottish Merriments, in Prose and Verse. A Collection of 27 Penny Histories or Chap-Books, printed at Edinburgh and other places, 1785-88, collected

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

by J. Ritson, with a title-page dated 1793, 12mo. Utterson, March, 1857, 9l. 12s.

Scottish Songs. 1794. See RITSON, Joseph, p. 2098.

Fragments of Scottish History. By J. Graham Dalryell. Viz.:—Desultory Reflections on the State of Ancient Scotland; The Diary of Robert Birrel Burges of Edinburgh, from 1532 to 1605; The late Expedition into Scotland made by the Kyng's Armye in 1544. Edinb. 1798, 4to. Hibbert, 7324, 11s. 6d. Six copies on LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, 8733, 7l. 7s. For a notice of this curious collection, see Gent. Mag. vol. 71, pt. ii. p. 730. See DALYELL, John Graham, p. 584.

Prize Essays and Transactions of the Highland Society of Scotland. To which is prefixed an Account of the Institution and principal Proceedings of the Society, by Henry Mackenzie, Esq. Edinb. 1799-1826, 8vo. 6 vols.

Scottish Poems of the sixteenth Century. Edinb. 1801, 12mo. 2 vols. Published by J. G. Dalryell, includes a reprint of a Booke of godlie and Spiritual Songs, printed by Andro Hart, 1621. Boswell, 2527, 7s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 473, 7s. 6d. Hibbert, 7231, 7s.—Some copies on FINE PAPER, royal 8vo. in 1 vol. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 322, 11s. Roxburghe, 3206 (vide catalogue, note, p. 66), 1l.

Scottish descriptive Poems, with Illustrations. Edited by Dr. John Leyden. Edinb. 1803, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Scotia Depicta, or the Antiquities, Castles, Seats, and Picturesque of Scotland. Lond. 1804, oblong folio, 50 plates, Nattes's designs engraved by Fittler, 1l. 10s. PROOFS, 2l. 2s.

Beauties of Scotland, 1805. See FORSYTH, Robert.

A Catalogue of the Library of the Writers to his Majesty's Signet. With Supplement, pp. 761, besides index. Edinb. 1805-37, 4to. part ii. 1820, part iii. 1826, part iv. 1833, general index, 1837.

Annual Reports of the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland (Thomas Thomson), from 1807 to 1821. Edinb. 1807-21, folio, 13 pts.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis Asservatum, A.D. 1306-1424. Edited by Thomas Thomson. Lond. 1814, folio, 15s.

Acts of the Parliament of Scotland, 1404-1707. Edited by Thomas Thomson. See RECORDS, p. 2061.

A Collection of Inventories, and other Records of the Royal Wardrobe and Jewel House, and of the Artillery and Munition in some of the royal Castles, MCCCCLXXXVIII—MDCVI. Edinb. 1815, 4to. One hundred

copies printed, edited by Thomas Thomson. Bindley, pt. ii. 2123, 2l. 2s.

Inventory of Worke done for the State by his Majesty's Printer in Scotland, Dec. 1642—Oct. 1647, Edinb. 1815, 4to. Edited by Thomas Thomson. Boswell, 3087, 5s. Heber, 10s. 6d.

A Collection of Scottish Ballads, 1815. See GILCHRIST, James, p. 891.

Gazetteer of Scotland. Second edition, Edinb. 1806, 8vo.—1816, 8vo.

Harp of Caledonia. 1817-18. See STRUTHERS, John.

Sketch of a Tour in the Highlands of Scotland, with some Account of the Caledonian Canal. Lond. 1819, 8vo. maps.

Jacobite Minstrelsy, with Notes. Glasg. Griffin, 1829, 12mo.

Miscellanea Scotica: a Collection of Tracts relating to the History, Topography and Literature of Scotland. Glasg. 1818-1820, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 4s. LARGE PAPER, post 8vo. Constable, 896, 1l. 19s. Brockett, 2119, 9l. 9s.

Contents.—Vol. 1. Maule's History of the Picts, 1706. Monnipennie's Abridgment of the Scots Chronicles, 1612. Authentic Narrative of the Massacre of Glencoe, 1693. Supplement to the History of the Feuds and Conflicts among the Clans, 1656. Vol. 2. Life of Abp. Sharp, 1678. Monro's Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, 1594. Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda, 1698. Account of Hirta and Rona. Notices respecting the Royal Library of Scotland, in the reign of James VI. Chameleon, by George Buchanan, 1570. Cronycle of the Dethe of James (I.) Steward, 1440. Buchanan's Description of St. Kilda, 1773. Vol. 3. History of the Feuds and Conflicts among the Clans (1620). Treatise on Second Sight, 1763. Vol. 4. Moncreiff's Memoirs concerning the Alliance between the French and Scots, 1751. John Graham's Account of the Earl Glencairn's Expedition, n. d. Life and Death of King James V. of Scotland, 1612. Extract of the Blazoning of the Coat Armorial of John Buchanan, 1675.

The Steam-boat Companion and Stranger's Guide to the Western Islands and Highlands of Scotland. Glasg. 1820, 12mo.

Lives of eminent Scotsmen. Lond. 1821, 12mo. 4 pts.

Lives of the Scottish Poets. Lond. 1821, 12mo. 6 parts or 3 vols. Bright, 6s.

An Account of the principal Pleasure Tours in Scotland. Edinb. 1821, 12mo. with a frontispiece and maps.

The Scotch Haggis, a Collection of Anecdotes, Jest, Epitaphs, etc. Edinb. 1822, small 8vo.

National Songs of Scotland. Lond. 1823, 18mo. pp. 380.

Select Remains of the ancient popular



## SCOTLAND—continued.

Poetry of Scotland. Edited by David Laing. Edinb. 1822, small 4to.

Documents relative to the Reception at Edinburgh of the Kings and Queens of Scotland, 1561—1650. By Sir Patrick Walker. Edinb. 1822, 4to. Privately printed. Eyton, 5s.

The popular Superstitions and festive Amusements of the Highlanders of Scotland. By W. Grant Stewart. Edinb. 1823, 12mo. 6s.

The Traveller's Guide through Scotland. Eighth edition, Edinb. 1824, 12mo. 2 vols.

Remarks on the Administration of Criminal Justice in Scotland, and the Changes proposed to be introduced into it. By a Member of the Faculty of Advocates. Edinb. 1825, 8vo. An elaborate and valuable performance.

A Summer Ramble in the North Highlands. Edinb. 1825, 12mo.

Excerpta Scotica. Edinb. 1825, 8vo. 9s. (By James Maidment and Robert Pitcairn.) Privately printed for presents. This volume consists of 29 articles, printed on separate sheets, and only six complete sets can be made up.

The Scots Compendium; or, Pocket Peerage of Scotland, including the dormant, attainted, and extinct Titles, and their Descent, Marriage, Issue, &c. Edinb. 1826, 12mo. 2 vols. with engravings.

Scotia Rediviva; a Collection of Tracts illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Scotland. Edinb. 1823—26, 8vo. vol. i. 2 pts. 15s. Containing Hay's Vindication of Elizabeth More from the imputation of being a concubine; Gordon's Dissertation on the Marriage of Robert II. with Elizabeth More; Waddell's Remarks on Innes's Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland; Cunningham on the Inscription on Macduff's Cross; Memoirs on the Restoration of James I.; Tai's Roman Account of Britain; Lord Ruthen's Relation of the Death of Rizzi; Johnstone's Historie of Scotland during the Minority of James VI.; True Account of the Baptism of Henry, son of James VI.

History of the Scottish Wars, from the Battle of the Grampian Hills in 85, to that of Culloden in 1746. Edinb. 1825, 12mo.

Two Letters of Scottish Affairs, from Edward Bradwardine Waverley, Esq. to Malachi Malagrowth, Esq. Lond. 1826, 8vo.

Provincial Antiquities of Scotland. See SCOTT, Sir Walter.

The Scottish Tourist and Itinerary. Edinb. 1827, 12mo.—1832, 12mo. maps and plates.—Eighth edition, 1843, 12mo. 8s.

Ancient Scottish Ballads, recovered from Tradition, and never before published,

with Notes, explanatory and historical, and Appendix containing the Airs of several of the Ballads, engraved on copper. Edited by G. R. Kinloch. Edinb. 1827, 8vo. 7s. 6d. See KINLOCH, G. R.

Scottish Pasquils, &c., principally published from early MSS. 3 parts. Edinb. 1827—1, 12mo. 1l. 1s. Some copies FINE PAPER, small 4to.

North of England and Scotland in MDCCIV. [Printed from the original MS. at Hafod.] Edinb. 1818, 12mo. 100 copies printed, 1l. 1s.

Reliquiæ Scotiæ. Scottish Remains in Prose and Verse, from Original MSS. and Scarce Tracts. (Edited by Maidment and Pitcairn.) Edinb. 1828, 8vo. Privately printed, 14 on small, and 4 on thick paper.

Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland. Edinb. 1829, 4to. See Bannatyne Club, APPENDIX.

Scottish Songs, collected and illustrated by Robert Chambers. Edinb. 1829, 12mo. 2 vols. 12s. LARGE PAPER, post 8vo. 18s. — Scottish Ballads, by the same. Edinb. 1829, 12mo. 6s. LARGE PAPER, post 8vo. 9s.

Private Letters, now first printed from the Original MSS. addressed to Professor R. Woodrow, 1694 to 1732. Edinb. 1829, post 8vo. Privately printed. Utterson, March, 1857, with Jacobite Minstrelsy, 1829, 19s.

A Tour into Scotland. By Beriah Botfield, Esq., Norton Hall. 1830, 12mo. Privately printed.

De Jure Prelationis Nobilium Scotiæ. A Memorial of the Writs, &c. produced before the Commissioners ament the Priority of Dignity (contained in the Maitland Miscellany, vol. i.). Edinb. 1831, 4to.

Royal Letters and other Documents, addressed to the Lairds of Barnbarroch, 1549—1618, with facsimiles (contained in the Maitland Miscellany, vol. i.). Edinb. 1831, 4to.

Historical and Biographical Fragment Tracts (18), relative to Scottish Affairs, from 1635 to 1664. Edited by James Maidment. Edinb. 1832—33, 8vo. Only 50 copies printed. Eyton, 10s. 6d.

Analecta Scotica. Collections illustrative of the Civil, Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Scotland, chiefly from Original MSS. Edited by James Maidment. Edinb. 1824—38, 2 vols. 106 copies printed, 3l. 3s. —THICK PAPER. Eyton, 1l. 12s.

New Statistical Account of Scotland, by the Ministers of the respective Parishes, under the superintendence of a Committee. Edinb. Blackwood, 1834—45, 8vo. 15 vols. maps, pub. 16l. 16s. The several counties separately at different prices. See Agricultural Surveys, p. 20.



SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Documents and Records illustrative of the History of Scotland, 1837. See PALGRAVE, Sir F., p. 1765.

Court of Session Garland, containing Anecdotes of the Early Administration of Justice in Scotland, Epigrams, Songs. Edinb. 1839, 8vo. 150 copies printed.

Supplement to the Court of Session Garland. Edinb. 1839, 8vo.

Scottish Elegiac Verses, 1629—1728, with Notes and Appendix of illustrative Papers by James Maidment. Edinb. 1842, post 8vo. 90 copies printed.—LARGE PAPER, 24 copies printed.

Fragmenta Scoto-Monastica: Memoir of what has been done, and what exists towards the Formation of a Scottish Monasticon. By W. B. Turnbull. Edinb. 1842, 8vo. 50 copies printed.

Vestiarium Scoticum: a Series of Specimens of the Clan Tartans, with an Introduction and Notes by John Sobieski Stuart. Edinb. 1842, imp. 4to. 75 finely coloured plates, 10l. 10s. 50 copies printed.

Royal Visit to Scotland of Queen Victoria, in 1842. Edinb. 1842, folio. 19 lithographic plates. Eyton, 13s.

Memorial of the Royal Progresses in Scotland. By Sir T. Dick Lauder. Edinb. 1843, 4to. 40 engravings, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. 4l. 4s.

Brief Notes on the Church of Scotland, 1555 to 1842. By E. C. Harrington. Exeter, 1843, 8vo.

Topographical Dictionary of Scotland. See LEWIS, S.

Ballads and Songs of Ayrshire, with historical and traditional Sketches. Edinb. 1847, 8vo.

Caledonia Romana; a Descriptive Account of the Roman Antiquities of Scotland. By Robert Stuart. Edinb. 1845, 4to. plates, 1l. 1s.—Second edition, Glasg. 1852, 4to.

Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs, 1661—88, selected from the MSS. of Sir John Lauder, of Fountain-hall. Edited by David Laing. 1848, 4to. 2 vols. See Bannatyne Club, APPENDIX.

Ten Scottish Songs, Scottish and German. By W. B. Macdonald, of Rammer-scales. Edinb. 1854, 8vo. pp. 69. Interesting to Philologists, showing the close affinity in rhyme, rhythm, and music between the Scottish and German tongues.

See CROMERTY, George, Earl of. DOUGLAS, p. 664. HAILES, Sir David Dalrymple. HOWIE, John. LAING, David. LOCKHART, George. MAIDMENT, James. MONTROSE, Marquis of, p. 1594. REBELLION,

p. 2057. RECORDS, p. 2061. SKENE, Sir John. SLEZER, Capt. John.

See also Abbotsford, Bannatyne, Maitland, and Roxburghe Clubs, in the APPENDIX.

SCOTT, Alexander. Poems from a MS. written in 1568, edited by David Laing. Edinb. 1821, post 8vo. 5s.

This poet was styled by Pinkerton the Anacreon of ancient Scottish poetry. 100 copies privately printed.

— Daniel. Appendix ad Thesaurum Linguae Græcæ H. Stephani et ad Lexica Constantini et Scapulæ. Lond. 1745-6, folio, 2 vols.

A very limited impression of this work was printed. Heber, pt. x. 19s.

— David. The History of Scotland from the Year of the World 3619 to the Year of Christ 1726. Westminster, 1727 or 8, folio.

In little estimation. Roxburghe, 8703, 10s. Heber, pt. i. 8s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 1263. 3l. 6s. Heath, 4715, morocco, 3l. 7s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 572, morocco, 4l. 4s. LARGEST PAPER. Willett, 2325, russia, 7l. 17s. 6d. Collation. —Pp. 767, and index, also dedication to James Duke of Hamilton, preface and list of subscribers, with a map by H. Moll, and a plate of the arms of Scotland.

— Edmund. An exact Discourse of the East Indians as well Chynees and Iauans. Lond. by W. W. for Walker Burre, 1606, 4to.

A to N, in fours, including the title and dedication to 'Sir William Romney, Knight, Alderman of London,' &c. A copy is in the British Museum. The following is the title: 'An exact Discovrse of the Subtilties, Fashions, Pollicies, Religion, and Ceremonies of the East Indians, as well Chynees as Iauans, there abyding and dwelling. Together with the Manner of trading with those people, as well by vs English, as by the Hollanders: as also what hath happened to the English Nation at Bantan in the East Indies, since the 2. of February, 1602, vntill the 6. of October, 1605. Whereunto is added a briefe Description of Iaua Maior. Written by Edmund Scott, Resident there, and in other Places neere adioyning, the Space of three Yeeres and a halfe.' A copy is in the Grenville collection.

— George, of Pitlochrie. The Model of the Government of the

Province of East-New-Jersey in America. Edinb. 1685, 12mo.

Inglis, 1297, 1l. 11s. 6d. A copy is in the British Museum.

SCOTT, Gregory. A briefe Treatise against certayne Errors of the Romish Church, very plainly, notably and pleasantly confuting the same by Scriptures and auncient Writers; compiled 1570. Lond. by John Awdeley, 1574, 16mo.

A poem, consisting of 31 pages. Inglis, 1296, 3l. 18s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1134, 5l. 2s. 6d. See Brydges' *Restituta*, iii. 490-3.

— John. In Regis Iacobi sexti e Scotia sua Decessum Hodœporicon, per Ioannem Scotvm adolescentem; adjecta insuper D. Ioannis Scoti, à Scottistarvet, Patruelis Schediasmata miscellanea. Edinb. excv. Andreas Hart, 1619, 4to.

Forty pages, dedicated 'D. Thomæ Hammito.º. Domino de Binning.' A copy is in the British Museum.

— Sir John, of Scotstarvet. The Staggering State of the Scots Statesmen from 1550 to 1650. Edinb. 1754, 12mo.

Edited by Walter Goodall. Bindley, pt. iii. 702, 6s. Inglis, 1298, 7s. Roxburghe, 8810, 12s. Dr. Parr notes in his copy that 'This interesting book is often mentioned by Laing in his History of Scotland. I made many fruitless inquiries among booksellers and scholars before obtaining a copy of the precious volume.' See *Bibliotheca Parriana*, p. 418.

— John, D.D. The Works. Lond. 1718, folio, 2 vols. 18s.

With portrait by Vander Gucht.—Oxford, 1826, 8vo. 6 vols. 2l. 2s. Reduced, 1l. 7s.

The Christian Life in three Parts. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 5 vols. Best edition. Bishop of Ely, 862, 2l. 2s. Earl of Kerry, 487, 3l. 3s. Williams, 1575, 3l. 14s. The first edition of this esteemed work appeared in 1681-86.—Ninth edition, 1729, 8vo. 5 vols.—Edinb. printed by Ruddiman, 1754, 12mo. 5 vols.

A notice of Dr. Scott will be found in Wood's *Athen. Oxon.*

— John, D.D. Notes and Observations upon the three first Chapters of Genesis. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 6s.

This work 'is Hutchinsonian to the very core.'—*Orme.*

The Holy Scriptural Doctrine of the Trinity. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— John, of Amwell. Poetical Works. Lond. 1782, 8vo.

In the title-page is a small oval portrait of the bard of Amwell by J. Hall, and 9 other engravings by Bartolozzi, Sharpe, and Woollett. Reed, 7633, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 667, 8s. Fonthill, 1587, 1l. 1s.—Second edition, Lond. 1786, 8vo.

Poems, with Life by R. A. Davenport. Chiswick, 1822, 12mo. 3s.

Critical Essays on the English Poets, with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by John Hoole. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 712, 7s.

— John. A Visit to Paris in 1814; being a Review of the French Capital. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Fourth edition, corrected, and with a new preface referring to late events. Drury, 752, 8s.

Paris revisited in 1815, by Way of Brussels: including a Walk over the Field of Battle at Waterloo. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Picturesque Views of the City of Paris and its Environs. The original Drawings by Mr. Frederick Nash, the literary Department by Mr. John Scott and M. P. B. de la Brosiere (in English and French). Lond. 1820-3, 4to. 2 vols. See NASH, Frederick.

Sketches of Manners, Scenery, &c. in the French Provinces, Switzerland, and Italy; with an Essay on French Literature. Lond. 1821, 8vo.

— John, M.A. An Inquiry into the Effect of Baptism according to the Sense of the Holy Scripture and of the Church of England. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 6s.

In answer to Mant's two tracts on regeneration and conversion.

The History of the Church of Christ, intended as a Continuation of Milner's Church History. Lond. 1826-30. 8vo. 3 vols. 8vo. 1l. 16s.

Vol. 1. History of the Lutheran Branch from the Diet of Augsburg, A.D. 1530, to the Death of Luther, A.D. 1546. Vol. 2. Sequel to the Lutheran Reformation and the Earlier Period of the Reformation in Switzerland. Vol. 3. Sequel to the Swiss Reformation, including the History of Farel, Calvin, &c.

Luther and the Lutheran Reformation. Lond. 1832, 18mo. 2 vols. portraits, 10s. See SCOTT, Thomas, of Aston Sandford.

SCOTT, John. See SPORTING.

— Jonathan, LL.D. Ferishta's History of Dekkan from the first Mahummedan Conquests, with a Continuation to the present Day: and the History of Bengal from the Accession of Aliverdee Khan to the Year 1780, by Jonathan Scott. Shrewsbury, 1794, 4to. 2 vols.

Fonhill, 1760, 2l. 4s.

A translation of the Memoirs of Eradut Khan, a nobleman of Hindostan, by Jonathan Scott. Lond. 1786, 4to. Fonhill, 1794, 8s.

Bahar-Danush; or, Garden of Knowledge, an oriental Romance, translated from the Persic of Einaiut Oollah (Inaitula) by Jonathan Scott. Shrewsb. 1799, cr. 8vo. 3 vols. Roxburghe, 3163, 19s.

Tales, Anecdotes, and Letters, translated from the Arabic and Persian by Jonathan Scott. Shrewsbury, 1800, 8vo. Roxburghe, 3164, 7s.

— Patrick, Vox Vera; or Observations from Amsterdam, examining the late Insolencies of some Pseudo-Puritans. Lond. 1625, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2063, 7s. 6d.

Omnibus et Singulis, or Advice to all Sorts. Lond. 1619, 12mo. Bindley, pt. iii. 891, 10s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1695, 17s. Heber, pt. i. 11s.

A Table Book for Princes, containing short Remembrances for the Government of themselves and their Empire, &c. Lond. 1621, 12mo. Gordonstoun, 2095, 5s. 6d.

The Tillage of Light. Lond. 1623, small 8vo.

— Philip. On the Schism of England. Amst. 1650, 12mo.

— Reginald. The Discoverie of Witchcraft, by Reginald Scot, Esq. Lond. by W. Brome, 1584, 4to.

Many copies were burnt by order of K. James I., an author on the other side of the question. Hibbert, 7323, 1l. 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 996, 1l. 3s. Reed, 2889, 1l. 10s. Inglis, 1343, 1l. 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1852, 1l. 19s. Boswell, 2319, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER, supposed unique. Utterson, 1851, 50l. This learned and curious work, with which Shakespeare was evidently acquainted, is frequently quoted by Steevens, Malone, Douce, &c.—Lond. 1651, 4to. Roxburghe, 1983, 12s. Crawford, 1l. 13s.—Third Edition: whereunto is added a Discourse of the Nature and Substance of Devils and Spirits. Lond. 1665,

folio. Bindley, pt. iii. 1458, 15s. 6d. Heath, 1492\*, 2l. 7s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 7s. Bright, 1l. 7s.

A perfitte Platforme of a Hoppe Garden, by Reynold Scot. Lond. H. Denham, 1574, 4to. wood-cuts. Bright, 18s.—1576, 4to.—Lond. 1578, 4to. Reed, 1492\*, 11s. 6d.

See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Bliss, i. 679-80. Oloys' British Librarian, 213-28. Retrospective Review, v. 86-136.

— Robert, Bookseller to Charles II. Catalogus Librorum ex variis Europæ partibus advectorum. Lond. 1674, 4to.

Puttick, January, 1861, 14s.

— Russell. Analytical Investigation of the Scriptural Claims of the Devil. Lond. R. Hunter, 1822, 8vo. 14s.

— Thomas. Four Paradoxes of Arte, of Lawe, of Warre, of Seruice. By T. S. Lond. 1602, small 8vo.

Twenty-four leaves, in verse, dedicated to the 'Ladie Helena, Marquesse of Northampton.' Steevens, 1044. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 726, 25l. resold Hibbert, 7243, 7l. 12s. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 11s. See Brydges' Censura Litaria.

— Thomas. Philomythie or Philomythologie, wherein outlandish Birds, Beasts, and Fishes are taught to speak true English plainly, by Tho: Scot, Gent. The second Edition much enlarged. Lond. for F. Constable, 1616, small 8vo.

With frontispiece and wood-engravings. Some copies of this second edition are dated 1622, others 1640. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 723 and 725. Perry, pt. iv. 303 and 4, 1l. 6s. Nassau, pt. ii. 324, 1l. 7s. White Knights, 3722, 1l. 15s. Lloyd, 1122, 2l. Hibbert, 7244, 1l. 3s. Heber, pt. iii. 1l. 14s.; another date, 1622, 1l. 9s. Caldecott, 16s.—1616. Bright, 1l. 13s. date 1622. Bright, 1l. 19s. Collation.—Sign. A to M 4, not including the engraved title-page by Elstracke. On I 1 is the following title: 'Certaine Pieces of this Age parabolized, viz. Duellum Britannicum. Regalis Justitia Iacobi. Aquignispicium. Antidotum Cecilianum. By Thomas Scot, Gentleman. Lond. for F. Constable, 1616.' This portion is sometimes found separately. Perry, pt. iv. 304, 9s. 6d. Roscoe, 1370, 13s. 6d. The first edition of this work appeared at London, 1610, 8vo.



Boswell, 1114, 1l. 11s. See Brydges' *Censura Literaria*, vol. iii. p. 381, and vol. iv. p. 32. Notes and Queries, vol. v. p. 179, and Catalogue of Bridgwater Library.

The second Part of Philomythie or Philomythologie, by Thomas Scot, Gent. Lond. 1616, 8vo. A to C 4, A 1 blank.— 1625, 8vo. pp. 36. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 723, both parts, 1622–25, 5l. 5s.

SCOTT, Thomas, B.D., English Minister at Utrecht. Tracts, 1624, in 1 vol. 4to.

With portrait of the author and two frontispieces containing portraits of King James, Prince Charles, Duke of Buckingham, &c. Lloyd, 1067, 2l. Hibbert, 7326, 2l. 9s. Bindley, pt. iii. 2031, 4l. 16s.— A collection of 24 pieces in 1 vol., having a general title, 'The Works of the most Famous and Reverend Divine, Mr. Thomas Scot, Batchelor in Divinitie, sometime Preacher at Norwich. Printed at Utrick, 1624,' 4to.; sold at Sotheby's (Dr. Bandinel), Aug. 1861, for 7l. The political tracts of Thomas Scot are valuable and curious beyond most other tracts of this period, on account of the light they throw upon the policy of the latter years of K. James's reign. The effect of them upon the public mind at the time must have been very great, if we may judge from the persecution of the author and the pains taken by the government to suppress them. The author was assassinated by a soldier at Utrecht, 1626.

Christ's Politician and Solomon's Puritan. Lond. 1616, 4to.

Vox Populi, or Newes from Spayne, translated according to the Spanish Copie: which may serve to forwarn both England, and the United Provinces, how farr to trust to Spanish Pretences. Impr. in the Yeare 1620, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 1599, 3s. Gordonstoun, 2176, 10s. Reprinted in 1659 and 1679 under the title of 'A choice Narrative of Count Gondomar's Transactions during his Embassy in England: By Sir Robert Cotton, Knight and Baronet.' It is also reprinted in the Somers Collection of Tracts.

The second Part of Vox Populi: or Gondomar appearing in the Likeness of a Matchiavell in a Spanish (Cortes or) Parliament. Wherein are discovered his treacherous and subtle Practices, to the Ruin as well of England as the Netherlands. Faithfully translated out of the Spanish Copie, by a Well-wisher to England and Holland. Printed at Goricom by Ashnerus Janss, 1624, 4to. Five sheets, with an engraved title, including a whole-length portrait of Count Gondomar and two vignettes, 'The Spanish Parliament,' and 'The English Jesuits and Priests.' Bindley, pt. iii. 2032, 1l.

resold Hibbert, 7327, 1l. 5s. Gordonstoun, 2179, 1l. 18s. Sotheby's, Aug. 1861, both parts, 1l. Reprinted in the fourth number of Morgan's *Phoenix Britannicus*. For a notice of the efforts made to suppress the 'Vox Populi,' see Autobiography of Sir Simmonds D'Ewes, vol. i. p. 158.

Newes from Parnassus. The political Touchstone, taken from Mount Parnassus. Printed at Helicon, 1622, 4to.

The Belgicke Pismire: stinging the slothfull Sleeper, and awaking the diligent, to fast, watch, pray, and work out their own temporal and eternall Salvation, with Fear and Trembling. Lond. 1622, 4to. A popular tract in favour of the Low Countries, written to prejudice the English against the match which Villiers, Duke of Buckingham was then negotiating.— The second Edition, to which is added, The Projector, teaching a direct, sure and ready way to restore the decayes of church and state, delivered in a Sermon before the Judges in Norwich, 1620. Lond. 1623, 12mo.

A Tongue Combat lately happening betwene two English Souldiers in the Tilt-Boat of Gravesend. Lond. 1623, 4to. In this tract are many phrases current among the common people at the time.

The High-waies of God and the King. Wherein all Men ought to walke in Holinesse here, to Happinesse hereafter. Delivered in two Sermons preached at Thetford in Norfolk, Anno 1620. By Thomas Scot, Batchelor in Diuinity. Printed at London, 1623, 4to. pp. 88, including the title.

An experimentall Discoverie of Spanish Practices: or the Councell of a well-wishing Soulder for the Good of his Prince and State. Printed 1623–4, 4to. 2 parts.

Vox Dei (1624), 4to. With a frontispiece containing 13 portraits, viz. K. James, P. Charles, the King and Queen of Bohemia and their children, the Duke of Buckingham, and Earl of Holderness. Gordonstoun, 2177, 3l. 15s. A portrait of the author, æt. 45, 1624, by C. Pass, is sometimes found in this tract.

Vox Regis. (1624) 4to. With a frontispiece of K. James sitting in parliament, Prince Charles and the King and Queen of Bohemia kneeling before him, the Bishops on his right and Peers on his left, &c. King and Lochées, in March, 1810, 1l. 3s. Gordonstoun, 2178, 3l. 15s.

Vox Cœli, or Newes from Heaven, of a Consultation there held by King Henry 8, King Edward 6, Prince Henry, Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, and Queen Anne.

SCOTT—*continued.*

Whereunto is annexed two Letters, written by Queen Mary from Heaven; the one to Count Gondomar, the Ambassador of Spain, the other to all the Roman Catholics of England. Printed in Elisium, 1624, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2180, 18s. Vox Cœli is reprinted in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

The Belgick Souldier: dedicated to the Parliament. Or, Warre was a Blessing. Dort, 1624, 4to. pp. 47. Gordonstoun, 2183, 4s.

Aphorismes of State, or certaine secret Articles for the Re.edefying of the Romish Church, agreed upon and approved in Councell by the Colledge of Cardinalls in Rome, shewed and delivered unto Pope Gregory the 15th, a little before his Death. Whereunto is annexed a Censure upon the chieffe Points of that which the Cardinalls had concluded. Utrecht, 1624, 4to. pp. 30. Nassau, pt. ii. 999, 3s. Gordonstoun, 2182, 14s. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Votivæ Angliæ, or the Desires and Wishes of England, contained in a patheticall Discourse presented to the King on New Yeare's Day last; together with some Aphorismes returned (with a large Interest) to the Pope, in Answer of his. Utrecht, 1624, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2181, 10s.

The Spaniard's perpetuall Designes to an universall Monarchie. Printed 1624, 4to.

Certaine Reasons and Arguments of Policie, why the King of England should hereafter give over all farther Treatie, and enter into Warre with the Spaniard. Printed 1624, 4to.

Englands Joy for suppressing the Papists, and banishing the Priests and Jesuites. Printed 1624, 4to.

Robert Earl of Essex his Ghost, sent from Elizian to the Nobility, Gentry, and Commualtie of England. Printed in Paradise, 1624, 4to. 2 parts, 5s. This tract, written against the marriage of Prince Charles with the Infanta of Spain, is reprinted in the fifth number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus, in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost, or Englands Forewarner. Utrecht, 1626, 4to. pp. 44. This tract, relating to Gondomar's transactions in England, is reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The English-Spanish Pilgrim. 4to.  
Dignus Dei. n. d. 4to.

Symmachia, or True Loves Knot. n. d. 4to.

A briefe and true Relation of the Murder of Mr. Thomas Scot, committed by John Lambert, Souldier of the Garrison of Utrickt, the 18th of June 1626; with Examination, Confession and Execution. Lond. 1628, 4to. Six leaves. Gordonstoun, 2184, 1l. 11s. 6d.

SCOTT, Thomas. A True Narrative of the Apprehension of the Grand Traytor Thomas Scot. In a Letter written to Col. B. R., an Honorable Member of Parliament. Lond. 1660, 4to.

— Thomas, of Aston Sandford. Works, edited by his Son. Lond. 1823-5, 8vo. 10 vols. 2l. 10s.

The writings of Thomas Scott are much esteemed.

The Theological Works of the Rev. Tho. Scott. Buckingham, 1805, 8vo. 5 vols. Williams, 1576, 2l. 4s.—A Selection, Edinb. 1830, 8vo. in 1 vol. pp. ix and 597, with a portrait of Scott.—Lond. Tegg, 1839, fcap. 8vo. 8s.

Force of Truth, a narrative. Lond. 1799, 12mo. Numerous editions.

Essays on the most Important Subjects in Religion. Lond. 1793, 12mo.—Fifteenth edition, Lond. 1844, 12mo. 5s.

Sermons on Select Subjects. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Reprinted, Edinb. 1826, 12mo. 5s.

Remarks on the Refutation of Calvinism by G. Tomline, Bishop of Lincoln. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2 vols.

A Collation of the Quotations from the Old Testament in the New, with the Septuagint, 8vo. This important collation is to be found in the ninth and tenth volumes of the Christian Observer for the years 1810 and 1811.

Letters and Papers, with Observations by John Scott. Lond. 1824, 8vo. portrait, 12s.

The Life of the Rev. Thomas Scott, including a Narrative drawn up by himself, and copious extracts from his Letters. By the Rev. John Scott. Sixth edition, Lond. 1824, 8vo. portrait, 14s.—1833, 12mo. 6s.

This venerable and learned divine published a valuable edition of the Holy Bible. See p. 191.

— Capt. Walter. A true History of several honourable Families of the right honourable Name of Scot, in the Shires of Roxburgh and Selkirk and others adjacent.—Satchels's Postr'al, presented to his



noble Friends of the Names of Scott and Elliot, and others. Edinb. 1688, 4to.

Pp. 160, written partly in prose, and partly in doggerel verse. Roxburghe, 3412, 2l. 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l.—Edinb. 1776, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1990, 12s. Roxburghe, 8770, 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 997, 17s.—Hawick, 1786, 8vo. For some notice of this whimsical volume, see Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott, vol. i. p. 63, and Ryan's Poetry and Poets, vol. i. p. 229.

SCOTT, Sir Walter. The Poetical and other Works of Sir Walter Scott, Bart.

POETICAL WORKS.

Poetical Works, including the Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border and Sir Tristrem. Edinb. 1815, royal 8vo. 10 vols. 10l. 10s.—Edinb. 1822, 8vo. 10 vols. with portrait.—Edinb. 1822, 12mo. 8 vols. with portrait by W. T. Fry, after Raeburn.—Edinb. 1823, 18mo. 10 vols. portrait and fronts.—Edinb. 1825, 8vo. 10 vols. with portrait and vignettes in the title-pages, 6l.—Edinb. 1830, 8vo. 11 vols. (the 11th vol. containing Halidon Hill, Devorgoil, &c.) 6l.—Edinb. 1830, 18mo. 11 vols. portrait and frontispieces, 3l. 3s.

Poetical Works, with the Author's Introductions and Notes. Cabinet Library edition, Edinb. 1833-34, fscap. 8vo. 12 vols. 24 plates after Turner's Designs, 3l.—Reissue, 1848-49, 1l. 16s.—Again, 1854, 1l. 16s.—Again, 1861, fcap. 8vo. 12 vols. 1l. 16s.

Poetical Works. Edinb. 1844, fcap. 8vo. 6 vols. engravings after Turner, 1l. 10s.—Reissue, 1l. 4s.

Poetical Works. Edinb. 1845, royal 8vo. in 1 vol. 1l. red. 10s. Frequently reprinted, and forming a companion to the People's Edition of the Novels.—The same, 1846, LARGE PAPER, imp. 8vo. with 26 engravings after Turner, &c. forming a companion to the Abbotsford edition of the novels.—Again, 1851, 18s. Now reduced to 16s.

Poetical Works, complete, with Notes and Illustrations. Edinb. 1856, imp. 8vo. 60 plates by Turner, Foster, and Gilbert, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Select Poetical Works. Edinb. 1836, fcap. 6 vols. 1l. 10s.—Edinb. 1844, 24mo. 6 vols. 9s.; or separate, each vol. 1s. 6d.

Select Poetry. Lond. Bogue, 1830, 32mo. 3 vols. 7s. 6d.—Bogue, 1849, 32mo. 4 vols. 10s.

Poetical Works. Edinb. 1851, fcap. 8vo. with 6 plates, 5s.; or post 8vo. with 7 plates, 6s.; crown 8vo. plates after Turner, 7s. 6d.

Poetical Works. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1853 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Poetical Works. Lond. Routledge, 1857, 12mo. 5s.

Poetical Works, with Memoir. Edinb. 1857, post 8vo. engravings, 7s. 6d.

Poetical Works. Illustrated by K. Hallswelle. Lond. Simpkin, 1861, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border: consisting of historical and romantic Ballads, collected in the Southern Counties of Scotland; with a few of modern Date, founded upon local Tradition. Kelso, 1802, 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. III. was published at Edinb. in 1803, 8vo.—Second edition, Edinb. 1803, 8vo. 3 vols. Fonthill, 1021, 2l. 12s. 6d. Roscoe, 1449, 3l. 8s. LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, 3209, 3l. 18s. 6d.—Third edition, Edinb. 1806, 3 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 332, 1l. 6s.—Fourth edition, 1810, 8vo. 3 vols.—Fifth edition, Edinb. 1812, 3 vols.—Sixth edition, 1815, 3 vols. 1l. 16s.—Lond. Tegg, 1839, in 1 vol. 8vo. 12s.—Edinb. 1849, fcap. 8vo. 4 vols. 10s. 6d.—1861, fcap. 8vo. 4 vols. in 2, 10s. 6d.

Sir Tristrem; a metrical Romance of the thirteenth Century, by Thomas of Erceldoune, called the Rhymer. Edited from the Auchinleck MS. by Walter Scott, Esq. Advocate. Edinb. 1804, royal 8vo. LARGE PAPER in 4to.—The second edition, Edinb. 1806, 8vo. pp. cxxiv and 385. LARGE PAPER.—With preliminary dissertation and glossary, Edinb. 1819, 8vo. 15s. There is an elaborate article on this curious relique of British Poetry in the Foreign Quarterly Review, vol. iv. p. 141.

The Lay of the last Minstrel, a Poem, by Walter Scott, Esq. Edinb. 1805, 4to. Drury, 3841, russia, 1l.—The sixth edition, Lond. 1807, 8vo.—1810, 8vo. LARGE PAPER.—The fifteenth edition, 1816, 8vo.—1823, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Edinb. 1825, 12mo. front. 8s.—Edinb. 1836, fcap. 6s.—Lond. Bogue, 1838, 12mo. illustrated edition, 7s.—Again, 1848.—Edinb. 1844, 24mo. 1s. 6d.—Lond. Smith, 1839, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Edinb. Chambers, 1848, 8vo. 7d.—Lond. Allman, 1849, 32mo. 1s.—Edinb. 1853, crown 8vo. with illustrations by Birket Foster and others, 15s.; 8vo. 18s.—Again, 1856.—Lond. Groombridge, 32mo. 1s. 6d.

Ballads and Lyrical Pieces. Edinb. 1806, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1819, 8vo. 7s. 6d. LARGE PAPER.—Lond. Groombridge, 1859, 32mo. 1s. 6d.

Marmion, a Tale of Flodden Field, by Walter Scott, Esq. Edinb. 1808, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 998, 10s. Drury, 3843, russia, 1l. 16s.—Third edition, 1808, 8vo.—1810, 8vo. LARGE PAPER.—The eighth edition, Edinb. 1811, 8vo.—The ninth edition, Edinb. 1815, 8vo. 14s.—Edinb. 1825, 12mo. vignette title, 9s.—Edinb. 1836, fcap. 6s.—Lond. Bogue, 1838, 12mo. illustrated edit, 7s.—Lond. Orr, 1839, 18mo.



SCOTT—*continued.*

2s. 6d.—Lond. Smith, 1839, 8vo. with 50 engravings, 16s.—Edinb. 1844, 24mo. 1s. 6d.—Lond. Allman, 1847, 32mo. 1s. 6d.—Edinb. 1857, 8vo. illustrated edition, 18s.—Lond. Groombridge, 1857, 32mo. 1s. 6d.

(Marmion Travestied, a Tale of Modern Times, by Peter Pry, Esq. Lond. 1809, 8vo 9s. LARGE PAPER, 12s.)

The Lady of the Lake, a Poem, by Walter Scott, Esq. Edinb. 1810, 4to. portrait. Drury, 3844, russia, 1l. 10s.

LARGE PAPER, in royal 4to. Fifty copies printed.—The sixth edition, Edinb. 1810, 8vo.—LARGE PAPER edition.—Edinb. 1821, 8vo. 14s.—Edinb. 1825, 8vo. 14s.—Edinb. 1836, fcap. 8vo. 6s.—Lond. Smith, 1838, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Bogue, 1833, 12mo. illustrated edit. 7s.—Edinb. 1844, 24mo. 1s. 6d.—Lond. Wiley, 1845, roy. 8vo. illustrated edition, 1l. 1s.—Edinb. Chambers, 1848, 8vo. 9d.—Lond. Allman, 1848, 32mo. 1s. 6d.—Illustrated by B. Foster and J. Gilbert, Edinb. 1852, crown 8vo. 15s.; with additional plates by Turner, 8vo. 18s.—Lond. Groombridge, 1857, 32mo. 1s. 6d.—Edinb. 1858, 18mo. 1s.

The Vision of Don Roderick; a Poem. Lond. 1811, 4to. LARGE PAPER, in royal 4to.—Second edition, with other Poems, Edinb. 1811, 8vo.—With the Field of Waterloo, and other Poems, Edinb. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Lond. Smith, 1839, 8vo. 1s.

The Bridal of Triermain, or the Vale of St. John. Edinb. 1813, 12mo. Published anonymously.—1817, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

The Bridal of Triermain, Harold the Dauntless, and other Poems. Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Edinb. 1824, 24mo. 3s.—1844, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

Rokeyby, a Poem, by Walter Scott, Esq. Edinb. 1813, 4to. Drury, 3842, russia, 1l. 5s.—Edinb. 1813, 8vo. LARGE PAPER.—Sixth edition, Edinb. 1816, 8vo. 14s.—(With Don Roderick) Edinb. 1836, fcap. 6s.—Lond. Bogue, 1841, 12mo. illustrated edition, 7s.—Lond. Smith, 1841, royal 8vo. 1s. 2d.—Lond. Smith, 1841, fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Orr, 1841, 32mo. 2s.—Edinb. 1844, 24mo. 1s. 6d.—Lond. Allman, 1848, 32mo. 1s. 6d.—Lond. Groombridge, 1857, 32mo. 1s. 6d.

The Lord of the Isles, a Poem. Edinb. 1814, 4to.—1815, 8vo. 14s. LARGE PAPER.—1822, 8vo. 14s.—Edinb. 1836, fcap. 6s.—Edinb. 1844, 24mo. 1s. 6d.—Edinb. 1856, 8vo. illustrated edition, by Birket Foster and others, 18s.

The Field of Waterloo, a Poem. Edinb. 1815, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Third Edition, 1815, 8vo. 5s.

Harold the Dauntless, a Poem. Edinb. 1817, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Miscellaneous Poems. Harold the Dauntless, the Bridal of Triermain

William and Helen, and all the smaller pieces. Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 14s.

Halidon Hill, a dramatic Sketch from Scottish History. Edinb. 1822, 8vo. 6s.

Doom of Devorgoil, &c. a Melodrama. Edinb. 1830, 8vo. 9s.

Auchindrane; or the Ayrshire Tragedy. Edinb. 1830, 8vo.

The Poetry contained in the Novels, Tales and Romances of Sir Walter Scott. Edinb. 1822, 12mo.

The Ettrick Garland, being two excellent New Songs on the lifting of the Banner of the House of Buccleugh, Dec. 4, 1815. Edinb. 1815, royal 8vo. four leaves, with vignette on the title. Privately printed. Eyton, 17s.

Eve of St. John, a Ballad. Kelso, 1800, 4to. Roxburghe, 3523, 4s. 6d.

Goetz of Berlichingen, translated. 1799. See GOETHE.

## NOVELS, TALES, AND ROMANCES.

Novels and Tales by the Author of Waverley, 12 vols. Historical Romances, 6 vols. Novels and Romances, 7 vols. Tales and Romances, 14 vols. Notes and Illustrations, 2 vols. Edinb. 1820, 23, 24, 27, 33, 8vo. 41 vols. 24l. 7s.—Edinb. 1823-33, 18mo. 41 vols. 14l. 7s.—Edinb. 1824-33, 12mo. 53 vols. 19l. 17s. 6d.

Waverley Novels. New edition, with the Author's Notes. Edinb. 1829-33, fcap. 8vo. 48 vols. with fronts, 12l.—Reissue, 1847-49, 48 vols. 7l. 4s. or 3s. each vol.

Waverley Novels, Cabinet Edition. Edinb. 1841-43, fcap. 8vo. 25 vols. frontispieces and vignettes, 5l.—Again, Edinb. 1860, fcap. 8vo. 25 vols. 3l. 10s.

Waverley Novels, People's Edition. Edinb. 1844, royal 8vo. 5 vols. portrait and vignette titles, 5l. reduced in 1846, 2l. 10s. separate 10s. each vol.—Again, 1857, royal 8vo. 5 vols. 2l. 2s. or 9s. each vol.

Waverley Novels, Abbotsford Edition. Edinb. 1842-46, imperial 8vo. 12 vols. with 120 steel engravings, and nearly 2000 wood-cuts, 16l. 16s.—New edition, 1852, reduced to 10l. 16s.

Waverley Novels, Library Edition, with new frontispieces and vignettes, Edinb. 1852-4, 8vo. 25 vols. 11l. 5s. Separate volumes sold at same rate, *i. e.* 9s. per volume. With 104 engravings after Turner, Wilkie, &c., 13l. 2s. 6d.

Waverley Novels, New Illustrated Edition. Edinb. 1858-60, fcap. 8vo. 48 vols. 10l. 10s. or 4s. 6d. each vol.

Waverley Novels, Railway Edition. Edinb. 1855-56, 12mo. 25 vols. 1s. 6d. each vol. in stiff wrappers, or cloth at 2s.

Waverley Novels, Edinb. 1862, 12mo. at 1s. each vol. is now in course of publication.

Introductions, Notes, and Illustrations to the Novels, Tales and Romances of the

SCOTT—*continued.*

author of Waverley. Edinb. 1833, post Svo. 3 vols. 1l. 4s. reduced, 7s. 6d.

The various editions of Sir Walter Scott's complete works are made up as follows:—

*Original Svo.* Novels, Tales, and Romances, 41 vols. Poetical Works, 11 vols. Miscellaneous Prose Works, 6 vols. (no more were published in this size). In all 58 vols.

*Original 12mo. Edition.* Novels, Tales, and Romances, 53 vols. Poetical Works, 11 vols. No Prose Works were printed for this edition.

*Foolscap Edition,* with engraved frontispieces after Turner's designs. Novels, Tales, and Romances, 48 vols. Poetical Works, 12 vols. Prose Works, 28 vols. To which may be added Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott, 10 vols. In all 95 vols. published at 5s. each vol.

*Abbotsford Edition,* imperial Svo. extensively illustrated. Novels, Tales, and Romances, 12 vols. Poetical Works, in 1 vol. Miscellaneous Prose Works, in 1 vol. Life of Napoleon, 1 vol. Tales of a Grandfather, 1 vol. To which is usually added Lockhart's Life of Scott, 1 vol. In all 17 vols. now about 17l. 17s.

*People's Edition,* royal Svo. Novels, Tales, and Romances, 5 vols. Poetical Works, 1 vol. Miscellaneous Prose, 1 vol. Life of Napoleon, 1 vol. Tales of a Grandfather, 1 vol. Lockhart's Life of Scott, 1 vol. In all 10 vols. 4l. 12s.

NOVELS, &c., AS SEPARATELY PUBLISHED.

Waverley; or, 'tis Sixty Years since. Edinb. 1814, 12mo. 3 vols.

Guy Mannering, or the Astrologer. Edinb. 1815, 12mo. 3 vols.

The Antiquary. Edinb. 1816, 12mo. 3 vols.

Tales of my Landlord, collected and arranged by Jedediah Cleishbotham, *first Series*, Black Dwarf and Old Mortality. Edinb. 1816, 12mo. 4 vols.

Tales of my Landlord, *second Series*, Heart of Mid Lothian. Edinb. 1818, 12mo. 4 vols.

Tales of my Landlord, *third Series*, Bride of Lammermoor and Legend of Montrose. Edinb. 1818, 12mo. 4 vols.

\* \* \* The fourth series was not published till 1831; see *below*.

Rob Roy. Edinb. 1818, 12mo. 3 vols.

Ivanhoe. Edinb. 1820, post Svo. 3 vols.

Monastery. Edinb. 1820, 12mo. 3 vols.

Abbot. Edinb. 1820, 12mo. 3 vols.

Kenilworth. Edinb. 1821, post Svo. 3 vols.

The Fortunes of Nigel. Edinb. 1822, 12mo. 3 vols.

The Pirate. Edinb. 1822, post Svo. 3 vols.

Peveril of the Peak. Edinb. 1823, post Svo. 4 vols.

Quentin Durward. Edinb. 1823, post Svo. 3 vols.

Saint Ronan's Well. Edinb. 1824, post Svo. 3 vols.

Redgauntlet. Ed. 1824, post Svo. 3 vols. Tales of the Crusaders. The Betrothed and the Talisman. Edinb. 1825, post Svo. 4 vols.

Woodstock; or, the Cavalier, a Tale of the Year 1651. Edinb. 1826, post Svo. 3 vols.

Chronicles of the Canongate, first series, the Two Drovers, Highland Widow, and Surgeon's Daughter. Edinb. 1827, 12mo. 2 vols.

Chronicles of the Canongate, second Series, St. Valentine's Day, or the Fair Maid of Perth. Edinb. 1828, 12mo. 3 vols. Anne of Gelestein. Edinb. 1829, post Svo. 3 vols.

Tales of my Landlord, *fourth Series*, containing Count Robert of Paris and Castle Dangerous. Edinb. 1831, post Svo. 4 vols.

Walladmor. There was an impudent fraud in the publication in German of a novel under this title, which was pretended to be a free translation from an unpublished English one of Sir Walter Scott. By Von W\*\*\*\*s. Berlin, F. A. Herberg, 1824, 3 vols. This was afterwards translated and published here under the title of Walladmor, a novel, freely translated from the English of Sir Walter Scott. Lond. Taylor and Hessey, 1824, post Svo. 2 vols. 16s. See a long account of it in the London Mag. vol. x. p. 353.

## PROSE WORKS.

The Miscellaneous Prose Writings of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Edinb. 1827, Svo. 6 vols. Published at 3l. 12s.

Miscellaneous Prose Works, accompanied with notes. Edinb. 1834-36, 12mo. 28 vols. frontispieces after Turner, 7l. —Re-issued, 1842-46, at 4l. 4s.; each vol. at 2s. 6d. sewed, 3s. cloth.—Again, 1851.

Miscellaneous Prose Works (People's edition). Edinb. 1841-2, royal Svo. 3 vols. 2l. 12s.—New edition, 1846, royal Svo. 3 vols. reduced to 1l. 6s.—Again, 1854, royal Svo. 3 vols. 1l. 6s.

Miscellaneous Prose and Poetical Works, with Life by Lockhart (Abbotsford edition). Edinb. 1846, super-royal Svo. 5 vols. illustrated edition, 4l. 2s. 6d. red. 3l. 14s. 6d.

Miscellaneous Prose Works. Edinb. 1861, fcap. Svo. 12 vols. 1l. 16s.

Miscellaneous Prose Writings (exclusive of Life of Napoleon and Tales of a Grandfather). People's Edition, Edinb. 1846, royal Svo. 10s. or with 20 plates, 15s. —The same, Abbotsford edition, imperial Svo. 20 plates, 18s. red. 16s.

Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. Edinb. 1815 Svo. — Second edition, 1816, Svo.



SCOTT—*continued.*

Strettell, 1334, 14s.—Fourth edition, 1819, 8vo. 12s.—1836, fcap. 5s.—Edinb. 1841, royal 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1846, fcap. 8vo. 5s.

Account of the Regalia of Scotland. Edinb. 1819, 12mo.—1840, 12mo.

The Visionary. 1820. This appeared in the Edinburgh Weekly Journal.

Memorials of the Haliburtons. Edinb. 1820, 4to. Only 30 copies printed.—Another edition, also limited in number.

Letters of Malachi Malagrowth on the Change of the Currency. Edinb. 1826, 8vo.

Tales of a Grandfather, first Series (History of Scotland, Macbeth to the Accession of James VI.). Edinb. 1827, 18mo. 3 vols.

Tales of a Grandfather, second Series (History of Scotland, James II. to the Union). Edinb. 1828, 18mo. 3 vols.

Tales of a Grandfather, third Series (History of Scotland, from the Union to 1760). 1829, 18mo. 3 vols.

Tales of a Grandfather, fourth Series (History of France). 1830, 18mo. 3 vols.

Tales of a Grandfather (complete). Edinb. 1836, fcap. 5 vols. 1l. 5s.—*ib.* 1843, fcap. 8vo. 5 vols. reduced 15s.

Tales of a Grandfather (complete), People's Edition, Edinb. 1841, royal 8vo. 12s. or with plates, 15s.—*ib.* 1846, 6s. with plates, 9s.—Abbotsford Edition, 1846, imp. 8vo. plates, 10s. 6d.

Tales of a Grandfather. Edinb. 1859, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Tales of a Grandfather (History of Scotland). Edinb. 1841, fcap. 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.—Edinb. 1854, 12mo. 3 vols. wood engravings, 12s.—1856, post 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

Tales of a Grandfather (History of Scotland). School edition, Edinb. 1836, repr. 1851, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.

Tales of a Grandfather (History of France). Edinb. 1842, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. reduced 6s.—Edinb. 1851, 12mo. 4s.

The Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, Emperor of the French, with a preliminary View of the French Revolution. Edinb. 1827, small 8vo. 9 vols. pub. at 4l. 14s. 6d.—Edinb. 1834-5, 12mo. 9 vols. plates, 4l. 14s. 6d.—Edinb. 1836, fcap. 9 vols. 2l. 5s.—*ib.* 1843, fcap. 5 vols. 1l. 5s. reduced 1l.—Abbotsford edition, Edinb. 1842, imperial 8vo. with 20 plates, 18s. Now reduced, 16s.—(People's edition), 1846, royal 8vo. 10s.—Again, 1850.

Religious Discourses, by a Layman. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. Lond. (Murray's Family Lib.), 1800, 18mo. 5s.—Lond. Tegg, 1856, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

History of Scotland. Lond. (Lardner's Cabinet Library), 1830, 12mo. 2 vols

Biographical Memoirs. Edinb. 1836, repr. 1843, fcap. 8vo. 4 vols. 1l.

Lives of the British Novelists. Paris, 1825, 12mo. 2 vols. These essays were originally prefixed to Ballantyne's edition of the Novelists, in 10 vols.

Periodical Criticism. Edinb. 1836, repr. 1843, fcap. 8vo. 5 vols. 1l. 5s.

Memoirs of Dr. Jonathan Swift. Paris, 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.—Edinb. 1841, royal 8vo. 2s. 6d. Reprinted from Sir Walter Scott's edition of Swift's Works.

Life of John Dryden. Edinb. 1808, 4to. 14s. Fifty copies struck off on this size from the author's edition of Dryden's works.—Reprinted in Paris, 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.—Edinb. 1841, royal 8vo. 2s. 6d. (forming part of the Miscellaneous Prose Works, vol. i.).

The Border Antiquities of England and Scotland; comprising Specimens of Architecture and Sculpture, and other Vestiges of former Ages, accompanied by Descriptions. Together with Illustrations of remarkable Incidents in Border History and Tradition, and original Poetry. By Walter Scott, Esq. Lond. 1814-17, 4to. 2 vols. 94 plates. Published at 9l. LARGE PAPER, in royal 4to. with proof plates. Published at 16l. 16s. With proofs on India paper, 1l. 11s. 6d. each part. (These prices are now all much reduced.) Duke of York, 4704, 7l. 10s. Fonthill, copy in boards, 25l. 14s. Hurd, boards, 15l. PROOFS and ETCHINGS, very rare. This book was republished under the old date with very inferior impressions of the plates, although some are put forth as India proofs.

Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland, with descriptive illustrations. Lond. 1826, 4to. 2 vols. 52 plates after Turner and others, engraved by Cooke, Finden, Le Keux, &c. Published at 7l. LARGE PAPER PROOFS, imp. 4to. at 15l. Proofs on India paper, imp. 4to. 2 vols. at 21l. Large paper, INDIA PROOFS and ETCHINGS, imperial 4to. at 26l. 5s. These prices are now all much reduced.

Letters addressed to the Rev. R. Polwhele, D. Gilbert, Esq., and F. Douce, Esq. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 4s.

Life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., with Critical Notices of his Writings, by William Weir. Edinb. J. Ireland, and Lond. Fisher and Co. 1832, 8vo. portrait and plates, published in 12 parts, at 2s. each part.

Domestic Manners and Private Life of Sir Walter Scott. By James Hogg. Glasg. 1834, 18mo.

Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott. By J. G. Lockhart. Edinb. 1837, post 8vo. 7 vols. portrait, 3l. 15s.—People's



SCOTT—*continued.*

Edition, Edinb. 1841, royal 8vo. 1l. reduced, 10s.; the same with plates, 1l. 8s. reduced 1l. — Abbotsford Edition, Edinb. 1846, imperial 8vo. engravings, 18s. small paper, 15s.—Cabinet Library Edition, Edinb. 1843, repr. 1850, fcap. 8vo. 10 vols. 2l. 10s.—Re-issue, 30s.—Edinb. 1853, crown 8vo. 12 engravings, 7s. 6d.

Narrative of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, begun by Himself and continued by J. G. Lockhart. Edinb. 1851, post 8vo. 2 vols. 4 plates, 18s. reduced, 10s. 6d. This edition contains new matter relative to Sir Walter Scott's family.

Recollections of Sir Walter Scott. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Life of Sir Walter Scott, by Geo. Grant. Lond. 1849, fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Refutation of Mis-statements and Calumnies contained in Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott, respecting the Messrs. Ballantyne. By the Trustees and Son of the late Mr. James Ballantyne. Edinb. 1838, post 8vo.

The Ballantyne Humbug handled, in a Letter to Sir Adam Ferguson. By J. G. Lockhart. Edinb. 1839, post 8vo.

Reply to Mr. Lockhart's Pamphlet entitled the Ballantyne Humbug handled. Edinb. 1839, post 8vo.

Letters to R. Heber, Esq., containing critical Remarks on the Waverley Novels and an attempt to ascertain the author. By John Adolphus. Lond. 1821.—Second edition, 1822, post 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Historical Notices of E. and W. Christian, two characters of Peveril of the Peak. Lond. (1823) 8vo.

Letter to the Author of Waverley, &c. on the moral tendency of those popular works. By Timothy Touchstone. Lond. 1820, 8vo.

Historical Illustrations of Quentin Durward, selected from various authors. Edinb. 1833, post 8vo. portrait, 7s.

Waverley Anecdotes, illustrating some of the scenes, characters and incidents in the Scottish Novels. Edinb. 1833, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.

The Genius and Wisdom of Sir Walter Scott, comprising moral, religious, and other Aphorisms selected from his Writings. Lond. 1839, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Readings for the Young, from the Works of Sir Walter Scott. Edinb. 1847, 12mo. 3 vols. 10s. 6d. in one vol. reduced, 7s.—1850, 12mo. 3 vols. 7s. 6d.

A Collection from the Works of Sir Walter Scott, for the use of Schools. Edinb. 1848, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Beauties of Sir Walter Scott, being Selections from his Writings and Life. Edinb. 1849, crown 8vo. 5s.—1861, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Tales for the Young, from his Works. Edinb. 1861, 12mo. 3 vols. reduced, 9s. 6d.  
Gems from the Works of Sir Walter Scott. Lond. Groombridge, 1859, royal 8vo. 2s. 6d.

## GRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS TO SIR WALTER SCOTT'S WORKS.

Illustrations, Landscape, Historical, and Antiquarian, to the Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott, by Roberts, Turner, and various artists, with descriptions by John Martin. Lond. Tilt, 1834, royal 8vo. 40 plates. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to.

Illustrations to the Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott, after Westall, by Heath. Lond. 1811, 8vo. portrait and 21 plates. Proofs, 4to.

Illustrations to the Poetical Works, after Smirke, by Heath. 1823, 12mo. 10 plates, 12s. 8vo. 18s. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 1l. 18s.

Illustration to the Poetical Works, after Corbould, by Heath. 1826, 12mo. 9 plates, 5s. PROOFS, 8vo. 12s.

Illustrations to the Poetical Works, after J. M. W. Turner, by Goodall, Miller, and others. Edinb. 1833, 24 plates. PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 15s.—Edinb. 1852, PROOFS, royal 4to. 1l. 15s. imp. 4to. 2l. 8s.

Illustrations to the Lay of the Last Minstrel, designed by J. C. Schetky, and engraved by Heath, with Descriptions written expressly by Sir Walter Scott. Lond. 1808, 4to. 12 plates.—1810, royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The same, after Smirke, by Heath and others. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 10s. PROOFS, 4to. 18s.

Illustrations to Marmion, after Westall, by Heath, Engleheart, &c. 1809, 8vo. 7 plates, 12s. PROOFS, 4to. 1l. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 1l. 15s.

Illustrations to Lady of the Lake, after Westall, by Heath, Raimbach, and others. 1811, 8vo. 7 plates, 12s. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 1l. 15s.

Illustrations to the Lady of the Lake, after Cook, 7 plates. 1811, 8vo. 15s. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 1l. 10s. modern impressions, 6s.

Illustrations to Rokeby, after Stothard, by Heath, Finden, and others. 1813, 8vo. 7 plates, 12s. PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 10s.

Illustrations to the Lord of the Isles, after Westall, by Heath and others. 1815, 8vo. 7 plates, 18s. PROOFS, royal 4to. 1l. 16s.

Illustrations to the Ballads and Vision of Don Roderick, after Westall, by Heath and others. 1812, 8vo. 6 plates, 12s. PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 10s.

Illustrations to Novels and Tales by Sir Walter Scott, from designs by Sir W. Allan (Waverley to Legend of Montrose).

## SCOTT—continued.

Edinb. 1820, Svo. 13 plates, 1l. 11s. 6d.—INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 2l. 12s. 6d.

Illustrations to the same Novels, by C. R. Leslie and Heath. Lond. 1823, 12mo. 12s. Svo. 12 plates, 18s. PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 10s. INDIA PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 18s. INDIA PROOFS before the Letters, royal 4to. 2l. 10s.

Scenes described in the Novels and Tales, from drawings by A. Nasmyth, engraved by Lizars. (Waverley to Rob Roy.) Edinb. 1821, Svo. 16 plates. INDIA PROOFS, 4to.

Series of Portraits of eminent Historical Characters introduced in Sir Walter Scott's Novels, with Biographical Notices. Lond. 1824, Svo. 32 plates. INDIA PROOFS, 4to.

Illustrations to Ivanhoe, Monastery, Abbot, and Kenilworth, by Stothard, Cooper, Howard, and Brockedon. Lond. 1824, 12mo. 6 plates, 6s. Svo. 9s. INDIA PROOFS, 4to. 1l.

Illustrations to Pirate, Nigel, Peveril, and Quentin Durward, by Cooper, Brockedon and Wright. Lond. 1825, Svo. 7 plates. INDIA PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 4s.

Sketches of existing Localities alluded to in the Waverley Novels. Lond. 1829, Svo. etchings.

Illustrations to the Novels and Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott, by Wilkie, Turner, Bonington, Landseer, Stephanoff, Leslie, Stanfield and others. Lond. 1830-34, Svo. 104 plates. INDIA PROOFS, 4to.

Portraits of the principal Female Characters mentioned in the Waverley Novels. Lond. 1832-3, royal Svo. 40 plates. INDIA PROOFS, 4to.

The Waverley Album, a series of illustrations by Finden, Heath, &c. with letter-press. Lond. 1833, Svo. 51 plates.

The Waverley Gallery of the principal Female Characters in the Romances and Poems of Sir Walter Scott, engraved by Charles Heath. Lond. Bogue, 1840-41, royal Svo. 36 plates, 1l. 11s. 6d. coloured, 3l.—Again, 1848.—1855.

Finden's Illustrations of Sir Walter Scott's Works, viz. Landscape Illustrations of the Waverley Novels, 80 plates, 2 vols. Portrait Illustrations of the same, 40 plates, 1 vol. Illustrations of the Poetical Works, 40 plates, 1 vol. Lond. Tilt, 1834, royal Svo. together, 4 vols. pub. 9l. 9s. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 4 vols. 13l. 10s. These engravings are from the drawings of Turner, Roberts, Callcott, Prout, Leslie, Etty, Landseer, Stanfield, Cattermole, &c. This series has been reprinted with the old date with very inferior impressions, and therefore re-

duced to less than half the published price.

Landscape Historical Illustrations of the Waverley Novels, with descriptions in English and French. Lond. Fisher and Co. n. d. imperial Svo. 108 plates (including several Etchings by George Cruikshank).—Re-issue, P. Jackson, 1840, royal Svo. 2 vols. 2l. 2s.

Illustrations to Guy Mannering, after Westall, by Heath. Lond. 1821, 12mo. 7 plates, 9s. 6d. Svo. 12s. 6d. PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 4s. INDIA PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 10s. INDIA PROOFS, before the Letters, imperial 4to. 1l. 16s.

Illustrations to the Tales of my Landlord, after Stothard, by Heath. 1820, royal Svo. 7 plates, 12s. INDIA PROOFS, 1l. 1s.

Illustrations to Ivanhoe, after Westall, by Heath and others. 1820, Svo. 7 plates, 12s. PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 4s. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 1l. 10s. before the letters, imp. 4to. 1l. 16s.

Illustrations to the Monastery, after Westall, by Heath. 1821, 12mo. 7 plates, 9s. 6d. Svo. 12s. 6d. PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 4s. INDIA PROOFS, 4to. 1l. 10s. before the letters, imp. 4to. 1l. 16s.

Illustrations to the Abbot, after Corbould, by Heath. 1824, 12mo. 3 plates, 4s. 6d. Svo. 6s. PROOFS, 4to. 12s. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 15s. before the letters, imp. 4to. 18s.

Illustrations to Kenilworth, after Leslie, by Heath and others. 1821, Svo. 7 plates, 16s. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 1l. 10s. before the letters, imp. 4to. 1l. 16s.

Illustrations to the Pirate, after Westall, by Heath and others. 1823, 12mo. 7 plates, 8s. Svo. 12s. PROOFS, 4to. 18s. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 1l. 4s. before the letters, imp. 4to. 1l. 10s.

Scott and Scotland, illustrated in a series of engravings after Turner, M'Clise, Harding, and George Cruikshank, with historical and descriptive letter-press by G. N. Wright. Lond. 1838, 4to. 2 vols. 104 plates, 3l. 3s.

Book of Waverley Gems, a series of 64 line engravings of Incidents and Scenery in Sir Walter Scott's Novels, by Heath, Finden, Rolls, &c. after pictures by Leslie, Stothard, Cooper, Howard, &c. with illustrative letter-press. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1846, Svo. 15s.

Illustrations to the Library edition of the Waverley Novels, 50 portraits and pictures of incidents. 1858, folio, INDIA PROOFS ON LARGE PAPER,

See BANNATYNE CLUB. CAREY, Patrick. DRYDEN, John. MAITLAND CLUB. NOVELIST'S LIBRARY (Ballantyne's). SADDLER, Sir Ralph. SEWARD, Anne. SWIFT, Jonathan. WEBER, Henry.

SCOTT, William. *Essay on Drapery, or the compleat Citizen, trading justly, pleasing and profitably.* Lond. 1635, 12mo.

With a front. by Droeshout. Constable, 895, 7s. 6d. Inglis, 1302, 7s. 6d. Hibbert, 7245, morocco, 12s. Nassau, pt. ii. 331, russia, 15s. White Knights, 3727, 1l. 12s. Heber, pt. vii. 10s.

—William, M.B. *Pedigree of — Scott of Stokoe, in the Parish of Symondburn and County of Northumberland, and late of Toderick, Selkirkshire, North Britain.* Newcastle, 1783, 8vo.

Pp. 27, printed at the expense of Dr. William Scott of Stamfordham in Northumberland.

— William Henry. *British Field Sports, embracing practical Instructions in Shooting, Hunting, Coursing, Racing, Cocking, Fishing, &c.* Lond. 1818, royal 8vo. 34 plates, and many wood-cuts, 1l. 18s.

LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. 3l. 3s.

SCOTTON, Joshua. *Narrative of the Planting of the Massachusetts Colony, anno 1628.* Boston, U.S. 1694, 24mo.

SCOTUS, *Anglice* SCOTT. See ERIGENA, p. 757.

SCOTUS, John Duns. *Opera Omnia, Notis, Scholiis, et Commentariis illustrata a P. P. Hibernis Collegii Rom. S. Isidori Professoribus. Cum Vita per Luc. Waddingum.* Lugd. 1639, folio, 12 vols. with a portrait, 15l. 15s.

*Idiota's*; or Duns Contemplations of divine Love, written by John Duns, alias Scotus, commonly stiled the subtle Doctor and Prince of Divines. Paris, 1662, 18mo. The epistle dedicatory of Edmund Duns, Esq. is signed W. B.

See COLGAN, John.

SCOTUS, Romoaldus. *Summarium de Morte Mariæ Stuartæ Scotiæ Reginæ.* Ingolstadii, 1588, sm. 8vo.

A to I 4, in eights, pp. 134, not including the title-page. The following is the title of this work: 'Symmarivm Rationvm qvi-

bvs Cancellariivs Angliæ et Prolocvtor Puckerings Elizabethæ Angliæ Reginæ persuaserunt occidentam esse — Mariam Stuartam Scotiæ Reginam et Iacobi Sexti Scotorum Regis Matrem: vna cum Responsionibus Reginæ Angliæ et Sententia Mortis: quæ omnia Anglice primum edita sunt, et Londini a Typographo Regio impressa, ac deinde varias in Linguas translata: his additvm est Svpplivm et Mors Reginæ Scotiæ, vna cum svccinctis quibusdam Animaduersionibus, & Confutationibus eorum, quæ ei obiecta sunt. Opera Romoaldi Scoti.' Bright, 14s. Romoaldus Scotus' work will be found in Jebb's Collection.—An edition, s. l. anno 1588, 4to. A to K, in fours, 37 leaves. A copy is in the Grenville collection.—Coloniæ, 1627. At the end of this edition will be found 'Maria Stvarta. Innocens a cæde Darleana: Vindice Oberto Barnestapolio.' The volume contains a to g, in eights, aa to ee 6, also in eights, ee 6 containing the approbatio.

SCOU GAL, Henry. *Works, viz. The Life of God in the Soul of Man, also Sermons, Reflections and Essays, with a Preface by Bishop Burnet.* Lond. Duncan, 1822, 12mo. 5s.

Works, with an Introductory Essay by Watson. Glasg. 1826, 12mo. 3s.

The Life of God in the Soul of Man. Newcastle, 1742, 12mo. Printed from plates made by Wm. Ged, Goldsmith of Edinburgh. Brockett, 2721, 1l. 2s.—Another edition appeared 1742, 12mo. Brockett, 2722, 14s.—A large letter edition, 1735-8, 8vo. 10s.—Edinb. 1740. Williams, 1577, 8s.—With Discourses and his Funeral Sermon by G. Gairden. Aberd. 1753, 12mo. The first edition of the work appeared in 1671, and has been repeatedly reprinted.

Discourses on Important Subjects, to which is added, a Sermon at his Funeral by George Gairden. Glasg. Foulis, 1751, 12mo. Williams, 1578, morocco, 17s.

SCOUNDREL. — The Scoundrel's Dictionary; or, an Explanation of the cant Words used by Thieves, &c. to which are prefixed, some curious Dissertations on the Art of Wheedling and a Collection of their flash Songs, with a proper Glossary. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

Sotheby's, March, 1858, 1l. 19s.

SCOURGE.—The Scourge, by Oxy-mel Bushy, Esq. folio.

A periodical paper, published on Tues-



days, Thursdays and Saturdays, at 2d. each number. It commenced in Nov. 1752.

The Scourge; or Monthly Expositor of Imposture and Folly. Lond. 1811-15, 8vo. 10 vols. coloured plates.

The Scovrage of Venus. See VENUS.

SCRAPEANA. Fugitive Miscellany. Sans Souci, 1792, sm. 8vo. 4s.

A jest book, containing 352 pages.

SCRAPIANA. Elegant Extracts of Wit, in prose and verse. Lond. Allman, 1820, 18mo. Fourth edition, 6s.

See CROFT, JOHN. JOINERIANA.

SCRIBBLEOMANIA; or, the Printer's Devil's Polychronicon, a sublime Poem, [by W. H. Ireland.] Lond. 1815, 8vo.

Brockett, 2723, 6s. 6d.

SCRIMSHAW, Jane. The Miracle of Miracles, being a Historical Account of the long life of Dame Jane Scrimshaw, that lived to the Age of a hundred and twenty-seven years. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

SCRIPTORES. Rerum Britannicarum, id est Angliæ Scotiæ, vicinarumque Insularum ac Regionum, Scriptores vetustiores præcipui. Heidelbergæ (vel Lugd.), 1587, folio.

This, which is called the *Heidelberg Collection*, though it sometimes has a Lyons title, includes Galfridus Monumetensis, Ponticus Virunnius, Gildas, Beda, Gulielmus Neubrigensis, Joannes Froissardus. See GALE, THOMAS. SAVILE, H. SPARKE, JOS. TWYSDEN, ROGER.

Scriptores duo Anglici coætanei de Vitis Pontificum Romanorum, videlicet Robertus Barns et Johannes Baleus e tenebris Vindicati a J. Lydio. Lug. Bat. 1615, 12mo.

Scriptores tres Britannicarum Gentium. See BERTHEAM, C.

Scriptores Græci, sive Selecta ex Scriptoris Græcorum cum Versione Latina. 8vo. 'In Usum Regiæ Scholæ Etonensis.' —Etonæ, 1767, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Bp. of Ely, 886, 9s. Williams, 1581, morocco, 1l. 2s. The work has been frequently reprinted.

Scriptores Latini Rei Metricæ, edidit Gaisford. 1837, 8vo. 12s.

Scriptores Ecclesiastici. See ROUTH.

Scriptores Logarithmici. See MASERES.

SCRIPTURE. Anonymous Publications on the Scriptures.

A compendious olde Treatyse shewynge how that we ought to haue the Scripture in Englyshe with the Auctours. Marlborough in the Lande of Hessen by me Hans Luft, 1530, 16mo. In this treatise will be found several anecdotes of our ecclesiastical history, especially relating to the translation of the Scriptures.—Imprynted by me Rycharde Banckes, 16mo. C. 2, in octaves or 18 leaves.

Dyuers fruitful Gatheringes of Scripture concerning Fayth and Workes. (Lond. by W. Copland.) 16mo. It was written in Latin by Patrick Hamilton, a Scottish Martyr, and translated by John Fryth. It is reprinted in Fox's Acts and Monuments, p. 226, edit. 1641; also in Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland, p. 6, &c. To this edition is prefixed an address by 'J. F. vnto the Chresten Reader,' not to be found in Godfray's edition.—Lond. by Thomas Godfray, 8vo. Contains B in eights.

Notable Textes of the Scriptures which declare of what Vertue, Strength and Holines the pixed or boxed God is: with also, what Fayth, Hope and Confidence is to be put in him. (Lond. by Robert Stoughton, 1548), 16mo. 4 leaves without signatures.

Ten certayne Places of Scripture, by whome it is proued that the Doctrine and Traditions of Men ought to be auoided. Impr. by Robert Wyer, 8vo. Dibdin, 436, 12s.

A Discourse wherein is debated whether it be expedient that the Scripture should be in English for al men to read that wyll. Lond. R. Caly, 1554, 8vo. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 9s.

The Calender of Scripture wherein the Hebru, Chaldian, Arabian, Phenician, Syriar, Persian, Greek and Latin Names, of Nations, Countreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, Cities, Hills, Rivers, & of oother Places in the Holly Byble mentioned, by Order of Letters ar set, and turned into our English Toong. 1575, 4to. A to T, in fours, V. eight leaves, X to Bbb, in fours, Ccc, two leaves, and Ddd, six leaves. Sign. R 2 to V 8 contain matter entirely relating to Q. Elizabeth, including a Latin poem commending 'Elizabeth longo Regum quæ stemmate clares,' &c. A copy is in the British Museum.

Two Treatises concerning the Holy Scriptures. Hamb. 1640, 8vo.

A Catalogue of our English Writers on the Scriptures. Lond. 1669, sm. 8vo. A work of value, compiled with some diligence and care. It first appeared in 1663.

Work for an excellent Scholar; an Ex-

amination of several mistranslated Texts of Scripture. Lond. 1703, 8vo.

Divers Parts of the Holy Scriptures done into English, chiefly from Dr. Mills's printed Greek Copy, with Notes and Maps. Lond. by T. Piety, 1761, 8vo, 3s.

Translations and Paraphrases (in Metre) of several Passages of Scripture, by a Committee of the General Assembly of Scotland. Edinb. 1781, 12mo. Reprinted as a supplement in all the editions of the Psalms used in Scotland.

Scripture illustrated by Means of natural Science. 1803, 4to. with plates. Hollis, 1312, 8s.

The Scripture Atlas. Lond. 1812, 4to.

A Collection of Scripture Maps, exhibiting the principal Places mentioned in the Old and New Testaments, accurately coloured. Lond. 1815, 4to.

Commentaries and Essays published by the Society for promoting the Knowledge of the Scriptures. Lond. Johnson, n. d. 8vo. 2 vols.

Scriptural Geology; or, Geological Phenomena consistent only with the Literal Interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures, upon the subject of the Creation and Deluge, in answer to Cuvier and Buckland. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l*.

SCRIVEN, John. Practical Treatise on Copyhold Tenure and Court-keeping, with an Appendix comprising Rules. Third edition, considerably enlarged, Lond. 1833, 8vo. 2 vols.

Fourth edition. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 2 vols. 2*l*. 10s.

SCRIVENERS. The Case of the Free Scriveners of London, set forth in a Report from a Committee of the Court of Assistants of the Company. Lond. 1749, 4to.

Pp. 88. Privately printed.

SCROOP, Richard. The Royal Martyr; or, the Life of R. Scroop, Archbishop of York. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

SCROPE, G. Poulet. Memoir on the Geology of Central France; including the volcanic Formations of Auvergne, the Velay and the Vivarais. Lond. 1827, 4to.

Pp. 182, with atlas of 19 coloured maps and plates, in folio, 3*l*. 3s. A most able and highly valuable memoir, ably noticed in the Quarterly Review.

— Second edition, the plates reduced and

cut on wood, to fold in 8vo. and entitled, 'The Geology and Extinct Volcanoes of Central France.' Lond. 1853, 8vo. 1*l*. 10s.

Considerations on Volcanoes; the probable Cause of the Phenomena, the Laws which determine their March, the Disposition of their Products, and their Connexion with the Present State and past History of the Globe, leading to the Establishment of a new Theory of the Earth. Lond. 1825, 8vo. With a Map and 2 folding plates, 12s.—New edition, 1862, 8vo. 15s.

On Credit and Currency. Lond. 1830, 8vo.

Examination of the Bank Charter Question. Lond. 1833, 8vo.

Principles of Political Economy. Lond. 1833, 8vo.

Elements of Political Economy. Lond. 1836, 18mo. 7s.

Memoirs of Charles Lord Sydenham. With a Narrative of his Administration in Canada. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 18s. Abridged, post 8vo. 9s. 6d.

History of the Manor and ancient Barony of Castle Combe, Wilts, from Original MSS. &c. Printed for private circulation. 1852, 4to. pp. x. and 404, with 4 plates, but the Map mentioned in the title-page is not inserted. 150 copies printed. Sotheby's, March, 1860, 2*l*. 17s.; May, 1862, with the portrait and arms of Poulett heightened with gold, 4*l*. 17s.

SCROPE ROLL.—The Scrope and Grosvenor Roll, being the Proceedings in the Cause between Richard Lord Scrope of Bolton, and Sir Robert Grosvenor, as to their Right to Arms—between 9 and 13 Ric. II. A.D. 1383—1389. Edited by Sir Harris Nicolas. Lond. 1832, imp. 8vo. vols. 1 and 2.

Privately printed at the expense of an association of noblemen and gentlemen. This work contains the evidence of upwards of three hundred Earls, Barons, Knights, and Esquires, of each of which persons biographical notices are given. They describe the battles, sieges, and expeditions in which they had served; and their depositions abound in interesting information, illustrative of the history, manners, and customs of this country in the fourteenth century. In the deposition of the poet Chaucer, an account is given of his having been taken prisoner.—The edition consists of 150 copies only. Bright, 8*l*. Eyton, 7*l*. Pickering, 7*l*. 10s.

SCUDAMORE, Sir Charles, M.D. A chemical and medical Report of the

Properties of the Mineral Waters of Buxton, Matlock, Tunbridge Wells, Harrowgate, Bath, &c. Lond. 1820, 8vo. pp. 265.

Analysis and Medical Properties of the Tepid Springs of Buxton. Lond. 1839, 8vo. pp. 78.

This celebrated physician has published other works on gout, gravel, rheumatism, &c.

Scudamore Family, *See* GIBSON, Matthew.

SCUDERY, Geo. de. *Almahide*, or the Captive Queen, a Romance, translated by John Philips. Lond. 1677, folio.

*Curia Politicæ*; or the Apologies of several Princes: translated into English. Lond. 1654, sm. folio, portraits, 14s.

A triumphant Arch erected and consecrated to the Glory of the feminine Sex, englished by I. B. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

*Zelinda*, a new Romance Englished by T. D. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

— Magd. de. *Artamenes*, or the Grand Cyrus. Lond. 1653, folio.

'The greatest work of its kind.'—*Granger*. Bindley, pt. i. 163, 5s. Scudery's somniferous romances were greatly admired by our ancestors.

Ibrahim, or the illustrious Bassa, a Romance, englished by Henry Cogan. Lond. 1652, folio, 6s. Bindley, pt. i. 2250, 11s.

*Cleila*, a Romance, translated by John Davies. Lond. 1659, folio.—Lond. 1678, folio. In five parts, with a portrait of Scudery.

SCULPTURE. — *See* DILETTANTI. FLAXMAN, John.

SCURRY, James. *The Captivity, Sufferings and Escape of James Scurry*, who was detained a Prisoner during ten years in the Dominions of Hyder Ali and Tippoo Saib. Lond. 1824, 12mo.

Hibbert, 7249, 3s.

SCUTUM REGALE, the Royal Buckler; or *Vox Legis*, a Lecture to Traytors. Lond. 1660, 12mo.

With a frontispiece portrait of King Charles II. and of a shepherd attending his flock. Towneley, pt. i. 601, 12. 11s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 337, 12. 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 703, 12. 14s. Heber, pt. ii. 11s.

SEA.—*The Sea-Man's Triumph*, declaring the Actions of such Gentlemen Captaines and Sailers as were at the Takinge of the great Carrick, lately brought to Dartmouth, with the manner of their Flight, and Names of Men of Account. Lond. 1592, 4to.

BLACK LETTER, eleven leaves. Written, says Oldys, by Sir Walter Raleigh. White Knights, 3810, morocco, 5l. 10s. A copy is in the Grenville collection.

*Sea Fight at Gibraltar* betwixt the King of Spaines carackts and gallions and the Hollandish-men of warre. Lond. 1607, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. 6s. 6d.

*True Relation of that worthy Sea-Fight* which two of the East India Shippes had with four Portingales in the Persian Gulph, with the memorable accidents. Lond. 1622, 4to. pp. 22.

Two famous Sea-Fights lately made betwixt the Fleetes of the King of Spain and the Fleetes of the Hollanders. The one in the West Indies, the other betwixt Callis and Gravelin. Lond. 1639, 4to. pp. 16.

In the British Museum are some curious treatises on sea fights, seamanship, &c.

SEACOME, John. *Memoires of the House of Stanley*, as also a full description of the Isle of Man, &c. Liverpool, (1741) 4to.

Pp. 203, dedicated to the Duke of Athol, adorned with many rude woodcuts. Bindley, pt. iii. 1844, 9s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1416. 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. 16s.—Manchester, 1767, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 12s.

SEAGER, Francis. *The Schoole of Vertue and Booke of Good Nurture for Children and Youth to learne theyre Dutie by*. Newly perused, corrected, and augmented by the fyrst Auctour, F(rancis) S(eager). With a declaration of the Dutie of ech Degree. Anno 1557. Lond. by Wylliam Seres. 16mo.

A translation of some ancient Latin hymns, with prayers and graces.—1588, 16mo. another edition, M. Flesher for John Wright, n. d. BLACK LETTER, consisting of 24 leaves, Sotheby, May, 1856, 7l. 10s. This book is ascribed to Robert Crowley by Ant. à Wood, who observes, it 'is composed in English metre, hath at the end of it certain prayers and graces, and is at this day commonly sold at the stalls of ballad singers.'

*The School of Vertue and Booke of*



Good Nurture, &c. compiled by R. C. Lond. 1687, 8vo. A copy of this edition is in the Douce collection, Bodleian Library.

*See* Psalms, p. 1996.

SEALE, J. B., M.A. An Analysis of the Greek Metres. Cambridge, 1784, 8vo.

Reprinted Camb. 1798, 8vo.—Ninth edition, Lond. 1823, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SEAMAN, William. Grammatica Linguae Turcicae, in quinque Partes distributa, Authore Guil. Seaman. Oxon. 1670, 4to. 15s.

SEARCH, Edward. *See* TUCKER, Abraham.

— Simon. Spirit of the Times, by Simon Search. 1790, 10 nos. Hoilis, 1250, 5s. 6d.

SEATON, T. *See* MUSÆ Seatoniana.

SEAWARD, Sir Edward. Narrative of his Shipwreck, and of his Life, 1735-49. Edited by Miss Jane Porter. Lond. 1832, post 8vo. 3 vols.

Second edition, Lond. 1841, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. Reduced, H. G. Bohn, 10s.

An Abridgment (in Longman's Travellers' Library), square 16mo. 2s. 6d.

On the Mystery of the Authorities of this amusing Work, *see* Quarterly Rev. vol. 48, p. 480; and Notes and Queries, vol. 5, p. 10, 185.

SEBASTIAN, King of Portugal. A Discourse concerning Dom Sebastian. London, for Frances Henson, 1601, 4to.

Pp. 90. White Knights, 3775, 1l. 2s. Bright, 9s. 6d. The following is the title of this curious tract: 'The strangest Adventure that ever happened: either in the ages passed or present. Containing a discourse concerning the successe of the King of Portugall Dom Sebastian, from the time of his voyage into Affricke, when he was lost in the battell against the infidels, in the yeare 1578 vnto the sixt of Ianuary, this present 1601, &c. All first done in Spanish, then in French, and now lastly translated into English by Arthur Munday and H. Chettle.'

The true History of the late and lamentable Adventures of Don Sebastian, King of Portugall, after his Imprisonment in Naples, untill this present Day, being now in Spain, at Saint Lucar de Barrameda. 1602, 4to. Fourteen leaves. Reprinted

in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A continuation of the lamentable and admirable Adventures of Sebastian, King of Portugal; with a Declaration of all his time employed since the Battle in Affricke against the infidels, 1578, untill this present Year, 1603. Lond. for James Shaw, 1603, 4to. pp. 68. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

SEBERUS, Wolfg. Index Vocabulorum in Homeri Poematis. Oxon. 1780, 8vo. 10s.

A useful work. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. 14s.

SEBRIGHT, Sir John. Observations on Hawking, describing the mode of breaking and managing Hawks used in Falconry. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 5s.

SECKER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury. The Works of Thomas Secker, Archbishop of Canterbury, with a Review of his Life and Character by Bishop Porteous. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 6 vols.

Lond. 1825, 8vo. 6 vols. with portrait, 2l. 8s. Abp. Secker's works are in high estimation. *Other editions (made up of the works published separately).*—Bishop of Ely, 855, 12 vols. 1770, &c. 3l. 9s. Earl of Kerry, 490, 11 vols. 1795, &c. 7l.—Dent, pt. ii. 476, 12 vols. 1770, &c. 2l. 2s.—Williams, 1582 & 3, 15 vols. 1769 & 1795-7, 9l. 9s.

Nine Sermons on the War and Rebellion, with his Answer to Dr. Mayhew and Letter to Horace Walpole. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

Fourteen Sermons preached on several Occasions. Lond. 1766, 8vo.

Sermons on several Subjects. Lond. 1769-71, 8vo. 7 vols.—Lond. 1804, 8vo. 4 vols. 1l.

Eight Charges (1731-66) delivered to the Clergy of the Dioceses of Oxford and Canterbury. To which are added, Instructions to Candidates for Orders, &c. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 4s. Reprinted in the sixth volume of Bp. Watson's Collection of theological Tracts.

Lectures on the Catechism of the Church of England: with a Discourse on Confirmation. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.—Lond. 1825, 8vo. 9s.—1828, 12mo.—1849, 12mo. 4s.

Select Sermons for every Sunday in the year; with Life by Bishop Porteous. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2 vols.

Fragments on the imperfect Morality of

the Heathens, compared with that of Christianity. Printed in Brydges' *Censura Literaria*.

Life, by Bishop Porteous. Lond. 1797, 8vo. portrait.

**SECOND SIGHT.** See **INSULANUS**, p. 1162.

**SECRET HISTORY** of the Lives and Reigns of all the Kings and Queens of England, from William the Conqueror to Charles I., by a Person of Honour. Lond. 1702, 12mo.

**SECRET HISTORY** of the Lives and Reigns of all the Kings and Queens of England from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne. Lond. 1725, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

**SECRET HISTORY** of the Green Room, containing Authentic Memoirs of the Actors and Actresses in the three Theatres Royal. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 2 vols. 14s.

**SECRETS.**—A Booke of Secrets : shewing diuers Waies to make and prepare all Sortes of Inke and Colours, &c. Translated out of Dutch by W. W. P. Lond. 1596, 4to.

E, in fours, **BLACK LETTER**. Annexed is 'a little Treatise, intituled Instructions for ordering of Wines : translated from the Italian by W. P. Towneley, pt. i. 401, 15s. Bindley, pt. i. 896, 3l. 10s.

A Storehouse of philosophical and physical Secrets. Lond. 1633, 4to.

**SECRETS OF ANGLING.** See **D. I.** p. 578.

**SECTS.**—The Original and Sprynge of all Sectes and Orders. Southwarke, by me James Nicolson for Jhon Gough, 1537, 16mo.

Sixty-four leaves, besides title, an address to the reader, contents and table, together 4 leaves. Hibbert, 7256, 9s. White Knights, 3813, 2l. Sotheby, June, 1856, 4l. 10s. See Brydges' *British Bibliographer*, ii. 307-309.

A Discovery of 29 Sects here in London. Printed Anno 1641, 4to. four leaves.

Catalogue of the several sects and Opinions in England and other Nations. 1647, 4to.

**Sects.** See **BOONE**, T. C.

**SECUNDUS, Jo.** Kisses, being an English Translation in Verse of the Basia of Joannes Secundus Nicolaus (Everard) of the Hague, accompanied with the original Latin Text : to which is added, an Essay on the Life and Writings of Secundus. Lond. 1775, 8vo.

With a frontispiece and portrait of Secundus.—Third edition, 1778, 8vo. Dent, pt. ii. 478, 6s. 6d. White Knights, 3818, 12s. **LARGE PAPER.**—Lond. 1803, 12s.

Another translation (by George Ogle) with the Latin text. Lond. 1731, 12mo. Garrick, 1245, 4s. 6d. Roxburghe. 2881, 6s.

Another, by Thomas Stanley. See **ANACREON**.

Literally translated, accompanied by poetical versions from various sources. With Propertius Petronius, Arbiter and the Epistles of Aristanetus, literally translated by Walter K. Kelly. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library), 1854, post 8vo. 5s.

**SECURIS, John.** A Detection and Querimonie of the Abuses in Physick. Lond. 1566, 12mo.

Bright, 1l. 1s.

**SEDITION.**—A Remedy for Sedition wherein are conteyned many thynges, concerning the true and loyall obeysance, that commens owe unto their prince & soveraygne lorde the kynge. See **CHEEKE**, Sir John.

**SEDGWICK, James.** See **BLACKSTONE**, Sir W.

—Obadiah. Bowels of Tender Mercies sealed in the Everlasting Covenant. Lond. 1651, folio, 1l. 1s.

Some Flashes of Lightning of the Son of Man. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Reprinted, 1830, 18mo. 3s.

The Doubting Christian resolved. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Reprinted 1819, 12mo. 3s.

The Fountain Opened in several sermons on Isaiah Iv. 1-3, Lond. 1657, 4to. 10s.

The Parable of the Prodigal. Lond. 1660, 4to.

This eminent Puritan writer published several other works.

**SEDLEY, Sir Charles, Bart.** The Works of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart. Lond. 1722, 12mo. 2 vols.

With portrait. Field, 379, 5s. Reed, 7639, 11s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 700, 18s

Stowe, 11s. — Lond. 1778, 12mo. 2 vols. Best edition. Willett, 2222, 17s.

The Miscellaneous Works of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart. Lond. 1702, 8vo. pp. 314. Field, 378, 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 699, 16s.

The Poetical Works of Sir Charles Sedley, and his Speeches in Parliament. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

SEDULIUS, Coelius Scotus. *Poemata sacra*. Edinb. 1701, small 8vo.

Published from a MS. in the Advocates' Library by John Forrest. Roxburghe, 2749, 2s.

SEED, Jeremiah, M.A. *Sermons*. Lond. 1747, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

'Seed has a very fine style; but he is not very theological.' — *Dr. Johnson*. — 1743, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1586, with the Posthumous Works, 1750, together, 4 vols. morocco, 4l. 16s. Heath, 1122, with the Posthumous Works, 1745. With the Posthumous Works, 1750, 8vo. 4 vols. portrait. — 1757, 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait of Seed. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1587, with the Posthumous Works, 1750, 4 vols. morocco, 5l.

The Posthumous Works of Jeremiah Seed, M.A. published by Joseph Hall, M.A. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 15s. — 1770, 8vo. 1 vol. 5s.

SEELY, Capt. John B. *Wonders of Elora, or a narrative of a Journey to the Temples, excavated out of a mountain of granite at Elora, in the East Indies*. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 9 plates, pub. 16s.

Second edition, 1825, 8vo.

The East India Traveller's Guide or Road-Book of India. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SEETZEN, M. *A brief Account of the Countries adjoining the Lake of Tiberius, the Jordan, and the Dead Sea*. Bath, 1810, 4to. 3s. 6d. Fonthill, 215, 11s.

SEGAR, Simon. *Honores Anglicani; or Titles of Honour, the Temporal Nobility of the English Nation (quatenus such) have had or do now enjoy, &c.* Lond. 1712 or 1715, 8vo.

A valuable little book, dedicated to

Edward Lord Harley. Gough, 3225, 4s. 6d. Towneley, pt. i. 440, 5s. Brockett, 2725, 6s. Reprinted with considerable additions in 1812, with Dugdale's Usage of Arms.

SEGAR, Sir William, Knt. *The Booke of Honor and Armes, &c.* Lond. by Richard Jhones, 1590, 4to.

Books 1 to 4, 104 pages, Book 5th, pp. 75. An address to Sir C. Hatton, signed R. Jhones, pp. 2, 'To the Reader,' pp. 3. The Contents, pp. 3. There are two titles, upon one a wood cut of the Royal arms, and on the back of the other those of Sir C. Hatton, K. G. The work is sometimes attributed to Richard Jones. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1136, 1l. 8s. Inglis, 1348, 16s. Roxburghe, 9117, 17s. Bright, 1l. 1s.

Honor, military and civil, contained in four Bookes. Lond. by Robert Barker, 1602, folio, pp. 256, dedicated to the Queen. On the opposite page is a wood-cut of the royal arms and supporters. After the dedication is an address of 'T. B. to the reader.' 'This work has great merit,—giving a comprehensive view of the origin and progress of military institutions and ceremonies.' — *Rev. J. Dallaway*. Reed, 3809, 1l. 3s. Dowdeswell, 780, 2l. 10s. Gordonstoun, 2094, 1l. 13s. Gardner, 2l. Pickering, 1854, 1l. 14s. LARGE PAPER. Towneley, pt. ii. 1515, 4l. 2s. See Miscel. Antiq. printed at Strawberry Hill.

Baronagium Genealogicum. See EDMONDSON, Joseph.

Original Institutions of the Princely Orders of Collars. Edinb. 1823, 4to. 1l. 11s. 6d. The plates in this volume are emblazoned in gold and colours, in imitation of the original MS. A copy printed on VELLUM (supposed to be unique) is in the Signet Library, Edinburgh.

SEGUR, Count, L. P. *History of the principal Events of the reign of Frederic II. of Prussia, and a Political Picture of Europe from 1786 to 1796*. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3 vols. portrait, 10s. 6d.

— Count Philip. *History of the Expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon in the year 1812*. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. map and plates.

Second edition, revised. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 5s. — Lond. 1827, crown 8vo. 2 vols. 16s. — Lond. (Family Library) 1836, 18mo. 2 vols. 10s. — 1848, 18mo. 2 vols. reduced, Tegg, 7s.



History of Russia and of Peter the Great. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Memoirs and Recollections, written by Himself, with a Continuation. Lond. 1825-7, 8vo. 3 vols. portrait, 1l. 16s.

SEIE MUTAQHARIN, or View of modern Times. Being an History of India for 1707—1782. Calcutta, 1789, 4to. 3 vols.

White Knights, 3946, 3 vols. 6l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 403, 4 vols. 7l. 7s. Loscombe, 819, 4 vols. 2l. 12s. 6d.

This edition was translated by a Frenchman, and is imperfectly performed both as to style and matter. It is written in the style of private memoirs. Nearly the whole impression was lost in a voyage from Calcutta to England. For a new translation by Capt. Briggs, see Oriental Translation Fund, APPENDIX.

SELBY, Prideaux John. Illustrations of British Ornithology; or Figures of British Birds, containing an exact and faithful Representation, in their full natural size, of all the known Species found in Great Britain. Edinb. 1821-32, elephant folio. Forming 2 vols. (vol. i. Land Birds, vol. ii. Water Birds).

First series, Land Birds, in 8 nos. 12 plates in each number, published at 1l. 11s. 6d. each plain, or coloured, 5l. 5s. 1834. Second series, Water Birds, 11 nos. 1l. 11s. 6d. each plain, or 5l. 5s. coloured. Complete in 2 vols elephant fol. containing 383 figures on 220 coloured plates and 4 plain, being the anatomical sections, pub. at 105l. Reduced (H. G. Bohn), half-bound morocco, 31l. 10s. Two volumes of descriptive letter-press, in 8vo. uniformly half-bound, 1l. 1s.

Illustrations of British Ornithology, (the Letterpress Descriptions). Edinb. 1825—33, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 12s.

History of British Forest Trees, indigenous and introduced. Lond. 1842, 8vo. numerous wood engravings, 1l. 8s.—LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 1l. 16s.

SELDEN, John. Opera omnia. Lond. 1726, fol. 3 vols. in 6.

Edited by Dr. Wilkins, with portrait of the author by Vertue, 1725. Brockett, 2858, 4l. 15s. Heath, 1719, 5l. 10s. Gosset, 4979, 4l. 8s. Pickering, 1854, 4l. LARGE PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 576, 6l. 8s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. 5l. 10s.

The Duello, or single combat: from Antiquity derived into this Kingdom of Eng-

land; with several Kinds and ceremonious Formes thereof, from good Authority described. Printed by G. E. for J. Helme, 1610, 4to. 54 pages dedicated to Sir E. Carrell by J. S. Bright, with Titles of Honor, 1614, and on Tithes, 1618, 1l. 16s.—1632, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2088, 5s.—1706.—(1711.) See ANTI-DUELLO, p. 51. DUEL, p. 682. KENDALL, E. A. p. 1261.

Titles of Honor. Lond. 1614, 4to. pp. 391, dedicated to 'M. Edward Heyward,' followed by six lines of Greek, and an 'Encomiastic Poem, in English rythmes.' First edition, containing many passages omitted in the subsequent ones.—The second edition (enlarged). Lond. 1631, folio, pp. 941, dedicated to Edward Heyward, Esq. of Cardeston, in Norfolk. Bindley, pt. iii. 412, 6s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 627, with MS. Notes by Tooke, 1l. 17s.—The third edition. Lond. 1672, folio, with portrait of Selden by White. This is considered the best edition of this valuable treatise. Brockett, 2862, 1l. 8s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 577, russia, 1l. 8s. Dent, pt. iii. 1264, 2l. Willett, 2328, 18s. Hibbert, 7372, 18s. Loscombe, 1l. 17s. A Latin translation by Simon John Arnold was published at Francfort in 1697.

Jani Anglorum Facies altera. Lond. 1610, 12mo.—Lond. 1681, 12mo.

Jani Anglorum, translated. 1682, folio. See also in Tracts

Analecton Anglo-Britannicon, Lib. 2. Francof. 1615, 4to. Highly praised by Deg. Whear. Roxburghe, 8416, 4s.—1653, 8vo.

Marmora Arundeliana. Lond. 1628, 4to. An imperfect work.—1629, 4to. Republished in the Marmora Arundeliana, edited by Maittaire. See OXFORD, p. 1753.

De Diis Syris Syntagmata 11. Lond. 1617, 8vo. Bright, with autograph and MS. notes by Ben Jonson, 1l. 12s.—Lugd. Bat. apud. Elzev. 1629, 8vo.—Edente Andr. Beyero. Lips. 1668.—Lips. 1672.—Amst. 1680 or 1.

The History of Tithes. 1618, 4to. This curious and learned work gave great offence, because the author questioned the divine right of tithes. Gordonstoun, 2086, 3s. Roxburghe, 984, 5s. 6d. Hibbert, 7831, 3s. 6d. Bright, 11s. It was answered by Bishop Montagu, Dr. Rich. Tillesley, Steph. Nettles, and Will. Sclater. The work was reprinted in 1680, with the old date affixed, at which time it was answered by Dr. Tho. Comber.

De Successionibus, ad Leges Ebræorum. Lond. 1631, 4to.—Lond. 1626.—Lug. Bat. apud Elzev. 1638, 12mo.—Franc. ad Oderam, 1673, 4to.—Franc. ad Oder. 1695, 4to.

Mare Clausum: seu de Dominio Maris, Libri 2. Lond. 1635, folio. Written in answer to Hugo Grotius' Mare Liberum. Bindley, pt. iii. 1682, 4s.—1636, 8vo. Ger-

SELDEN—*continued.*

donstoun, 2087, 3s.—In English by M. Needham. Lond. 1652, folio. Bindley, pt. iii. 414, 10s. Gardner, 9s. 6d.—By J. H. Gent. Lond. 1663, folio. Needham's translation, with a new preface to suit it to the times. Brockett, 2861, 12s. Hibbert, 7371, 12s. It is said in Hollis' Memoirs, p. 357, that the original edition of Needham's Translation of Mare Clausum, with a noble Dedication to the Parliament, is very scarce, but the edition of 1663 is mutilated, and the Dedication altered.

Vindiciæ secundum Integritatem Existimationis suæ per Convitium de descriptione Maris clausi, contra P. B. Burgum. Lond. 1653, 4to.

De Jure Naturali et Gentium, juxta Disciplinam Hebræorum Libri vii. Lond. 1640, folio. Gordonstoun, 2084, 10s. 6d.—Argent, 1665, 4to. To this edition an index, &c. are added.—Lips. 1695, 4to.

A briefe Discourse, concerning the Power of Peeres, and Comons of Parliament, in Point of Judicature. 1640, 4to. pp. 16. This tract is usually ascribed to Selden, and is printed in his Works, but is suspected to have been written by Sir Symonds D'Ewes.

The Priviledges of the Baronage of England, when they sit in Parliament. Lond. 1642, 12mo. pp. 167. Hibbert, 7263, 3s.—1681, 8vo.—1689, 8vo.

A Discourse concerning the Rights and Priviledges of the Subjects; in a Conference desired by the Lords in 1628. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Dissertatio de Anno civili, et Calendario Reipublicæ Judaicæ. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Lug. Bat. 1683, 12mo.

Uxor Hebraica. Lond. 1646, 4to. Williams, 1416, morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Franc. ad Od. 1673, 4to.—Franc. ad Od. 1695, 4to.

Fleta seu Commentarius Juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus, sub Edwardo Rege primo seu circa Annos abhinc CCCXL. ab Anonymo conscriptus; subjungitur etiam Ioannis Seldeni ad Fletam Dissertatio historica. Lond. 1647, 4to. 7s. This methodical and learned work derives its name from the circumstance of having been composed when the author was a prisoner in the Fleet.—Second edition, corrected. Lond. 1685, 4to. 10s. 6d. Brockett, 1277, 17s. Selden's excellent dissertation on the Fleta was translated, with Notes, by R. Kelham, and published in 1771, 8vo. 4s.

De Synedriis et Præfecturis juridicis veterum Ebræorum, Libri iii. Lond. 1650—55, 4to. Williams, 1416, in 3 vols. mor. 3l. 10s.—Amst. 1679, 4to. The most correct edition.

God made Man. A Tract proving the Nativity of our Saviour to be on Dec. 25.

Lond. 1661, 8vo. with a portrait of J. Selden by J. Chantry.

A brief Discourse touching the Office of Lord Chancellor of England. 1671, &c. See DUGDALE, Sir William.

Joannis Seldeni Angli Liberde Nummis, &c. huic accedit Bibliotheca Nummaria. Lond. 1675, 4to.—Lips. 1672, 12mo.—Rothom. 1678.—Lug. Bat. 1695, 4to. A singular literary deception. The treatise on coins here attributed to Selden, was written by Alexander Sardis, and first published in 1579. It was reprinted at Frankfurt in 1609, and is inserted in the eleventh volume of Grævius' Thesaurus Antiq. Roman.

Tracts. I. Jani Anglorum Facies altera, transl. with Notes by Redman Westcott (Adam Littleton). II. England's Epinomis. III. Of the ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Testaments. IV. Of the Intestates Goods. Lond. 1683, folio, 6s. Roxburge, 8417, 7s.

Historical and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of England, from the first Times to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with a vindication of the Ancient way of Parliaments in England. Lond. 1689, 4to.—1739, 4to.

Table-talk. Published by R. Milward. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Second edition, 1696, 4to.—1716, 18mo.—With a Life of the Author, Lond. 1786, 12mo.—Lond. 1789, 24mo. with a dedication to C. J. Esq., printed in red letter. Bright, 12s.—Chiswick, Whittingham, 1818, 18mo. portrait.—With Notes by Dr. David Irving, Edinb. 1819, 12mo.—Again, 1854, 12mo. 5s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 2s. 6d.—Lond. Sharpe, 1821, 12mo. 5s.—Edited by S. W. Singer, Lond. Pickering, 1847, fcp. 8vo.—1856, fcp. 8vo. port. 5s.—Third edition, 1860, fcp. 8vo. 5s.

Memoirs of the Life and Times of John Selden. By G. W. Johnson. Lond. 1835, 8vo. 12s.

Life of John Selden. See AIKIN, John. A copious notice of Selden and of his writings will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

See EUTYCHUS, p. 764.

SELENUS, Gustavus. Work on Chess. See SARRATT, J. H.

SELIMUS.—The first Part of the tragicall Raigne of Selimus, sometime Emperour of the Turkes, as it was played by the Queenes Maiesties Players. Lond. 1594, 4to.

Collation.—A 2 to K 3, in fours. Rhodes, 364, 10l. 5s. Field, 74, 5l. 5s. Halliwell, May, 1856, 6l. 10s. A copy is in the British Museum.—1638, 4to.

**SELKIRK, Alexander.** Providence displayed: or, a very surprising Account of one Mr. Alexander Selkirk, written by his own Hand. 4to.

Twelve pages. This tract is printed nearly verbatim from the narrative given by Capt. Woodes Rogers in his 'Cruizing Voyage round the World, 1712.' Other accounts of this man, on whose story Defoe is said to have formed his Robinson Crusoe, may be found in Capt. Edw. Cooke's Voyage, 1712, p. 34, and the Englishman by Sir R. Steele, no. 26. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, vol. 5.

Providence displayed; or, the remarkable Adventures of Alexander Selkirk, of Largo, in Scotland, &c. by Isaac James. Lond. 1800, 12mo. With a map of the island and 24 cuts.

The Solitary of Juan Fernandez; or, the Real Robinson Crusoe. By the author of Picciola (F. B. Saintaine). Translated from the French by A. C. Wilbur. Boston, U. S. 1851, 12mo.

Notices respecting Alexander Selkirk, from the parish records of Largo in Fife, will be found in Collet's Relics of Literature, 341—4.

**SELKIRK, Tho. Douglas, Earl of.** OBSERVATIONS on the present State of the Highlands of Scotland, with a View of the Causes and probable Causes of Emigration. Lond. 1805, 8vo.

Fonthill, 2583, 12s. This work created some controversy.—Second edition, 1806, 8vo. 6s.

Sketch of the British Fur Trade in North America; with Observations relative to the North West Company of Montreal. Lond. J. Ridgway, 1816, 8vo.

Statement respecting his Settlement upon the Red River in North America, and its Destruction in 1815—16, and the Massacre of Governor Semple and his party. Lond. 1817, 8vo. map, 7s. 6d.

Narrative of Occurrences in the Indian Countries of North America since the connexion of the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

**SELLER, Abednego.** The Antiquities of Palmyra. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

Heath, 2631, 6s. 6d.—1795, 8vo.

Remarques relating to the State of the Church of the first Centuries. Lond. 1680, 8vo. 5s.

History of Passive Obedience since the Reformation. (Anon.) Amst. 1689, 4to. —Also a Continuation. Amst. 1690, 4to.

— John. The coasting Pilot, describing the Sea-Coasts of England, Flanders, and Holland. Lond. n. d. folio.

The English Pilot for the Northern and Southern Navigation. Lond. 1671—2, fol. 2 vols. Stowe, 10s. 6d.

A Booke of the Punishment of the Common Laws of England; invented, designed, and printed by John Seller, and are sold by him at the Hermitage, Wapping. n. d. (1678), oblong 4to. Eleven plates of the various punishments inflicted for various crimes, 5l. 5s.

History of England, with an Account of all the Plots. Lond. 1696. See Notes and Queries, vol. 10, p. 509.

America; a small Atlas in 23 copper plates. n. d. (1700), 12mo.

Seller's Prospects of London 4to. Bind ley, pt. iii. 2034, 2l. 2s.

Seller published many other volumes of maps, &c. at the close of the 17th century.

**SELMAN, John.** The Arraignment of John Selman, who was executed neere Charing-Crosse, 7 Ian. 1612, for a ffellony by him committed, in the King's Chappell, at White-Hall, upon Christmas day last, in presence of the King and diuers of the Nobility. Lond. 1612, 4to.

Ten leaves. On the title is a wood cut of the delinquent. Bindley, pt. i. 151, 1l. 8s. Jadis, 316, morocco, 1l. 15s. White Knights, 3947, morocco, 4l. Bright, 1l. 19s. Reprinted by J. Caulfield.

**SELVA, Rosiel de.** The spiritual Quixote; or, the entertaining History of Don Ignatius Loyola, Founder of the Order of the Jesuits. Translated from the French of Mons. Rosiel de Selva. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 2 vols.

**SELWYN, William.** An Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius. Lond. 1827, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

Seventh edition, with considerable additions. The first appeared in 1806, 7, 8, in 3 pts. 8vo.—Twelfth edition, with Supplement on the Law of Bankruptcy, as amended in 1861. By David Power. Lond. 1859—61, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 16s. The Supplement separate, 10s. 6d.

— Elizabeth. Journal of Excursions in England, Wales, and



Scotland. Kensington, 1830, post 8vo. 2 vols.

Privately printed. Eyton, 10s. 6d.

**SEMEDO, Alvarez.** The History of the late Invasion and Conquest of the flourishing Kingdom of the Tartars, with an exact Account of the other Affairs of China, till these present. Lond. 1655, folio, map.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1442, 10s. Fonthill, 348, 8s.

**SEMPILL, Sir James, of Beltries.** Sacrilege sacredly handled, that is according to Scripture only; for the Use of all Churches in general, but more especially for those of North-Britaine. Lond. 1619, 4to.

Dedicated to King James.—Camb. 1627, 4to.

Poems, now first collected with notes and biographical notices, by James Paterson. Edinb. T. G. Stevenson, 1849, post 8vo. Contains the Packman's Paternoster by Sir J. Sempill, with other pieces by Robert and Francis Sempill.

This author is often confounded with Robert Sempill.

See Notes and Queries, vol. iv. p. 343.

— **Robert.** The Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh. Edinb. be Robert Lekpreuik, 1573, 4to.

The Description of the siege is in 34 eight-line stanzas; 'The Lenny to the Regent,' in 5 nine-line stanzas; 'Lanuoy to the Ambassade,' in 7 like stanzas. *Finis Quod Sempil.* A copy is in the British Museum.—Lond. 1812, 4to. A fac-simile reprint in black letter. 25 copies at the expense of D. Constable, Esq. Nassau, pt. i. 1036, 9s. On VELLUM. One or more copies printed, G. Chalmers, 107. resold, Eyton, 57. resold, Sotheby's, Aug. 22, 1860, 87. 15s.

The Regentis Tragedie, ending with an Exhortatioun (in 17 nine-line stanzas). The Tragedies Lenny (containing 6 eight-line stanzas). 1570. A Broadside. At end '*Finis quod Robert Sempill.*'

The Bischoppis Lyfe and Testament. Struiling be Robert Lekpreuik. 1571, folio, 4 leaves. In 27 eight-line stanzas. At end '*Quod Sempill.*'

My Lord Methwenis Tragedie. Sanct Androis by Lekpreuik, 1572, folio. In 24 nine-line stanzas. Then 4 lines.

Some other broadsides by Robert Sempill, printed in black letter, are preserved in H iii State Paper Office, and in the

Library of the Society of Antiquaries of London.

To Sempill or Semple also has been attributed the comedy of Philotus. See PHILOTUS.

**SEMPLÉ, George.** A Treatise on Building in Water, in two Parts. Dublin, 1777, 4to. 18s.

Illustrated with 63 copper-plates.

— **Miss.** Costume of the Netherlands. Lond. 1817, imp. 4to. 30 coloured plates, descriptions in English and French, 27. 8s.

— **R.** Two Journies through Spain, and Sketch of the Caracas. Lond. 1808-12, cr. 8vo. 4 vols. map and plates, 8s.

Journey through Spain, and thence to Smyrna and Constantinople. Lond. 1807, crown 8vo. 2 vols.

**SENATOR, The, or Parliamentary Chronicle.** Lond. 1790-1801, 8vo. 28 vols.

**SENAULT, J. F.** The Use of Passions, put into English by Henry (Cary) Earl of Monmouth. Lond. 1649, small 8vo.

Pp. 510, besides the author's dedication, with the translator's preface and table of contents. Prefixed is an engraved title by W. Marshall, and a portrait of the Earl. Several other of Senault's pieces have been translated into English.

**SENECA, Lucius Annæus.** Opera Philosophica.

Seneca moralissimus Philosophus de quatuor Virtutibus cardinalibus, optimo Commento illustratus. Lond. W. de Worde, 1516, 4to. BLACK LETTER, 14 leaves, Sig. A B. On the title is a woodcut of a master and three scholars.—Lond. W. de Worde, 1523, 4to. A copy of each of these editions is in the British Museum.—Lond. W. de Worde, 1525, 4to. Thirteen leaves.—Lond. W. de Worde, 1529, 4to.

A frvtefull Worke of Lucius Anneus Seneca, named the Forme and Rule of honest in Luynghe, bothe in the Latin Tongue and in the Englyshe, lately translated by Robert Wyttynton, Poet Laureate, and now newly imprinted. Lond. by me Wyllyam Myddylton, 1546, 16mo. Contains D 4, in eights. A copy is in the British Museum.

A frvtefull Worke of Lycivs Anneus Senecæ, called the Myrrour or Glasse of Manners and Wysedome both in Latin and in Englysshe lately translated by

## SENECA—continued.

Robert Whytton, Poet Laureate, and now newly imprinted. Lond. by me Wyllyam Myddylton, 1547, 8vo. Contains c, in eights. Bindley, pt. iii. 557, 1l. 1s.

Lvcii Anni Senecæ ad Gallionem de Remediis Fortnitorum. The Remedyes against all casual Chaunces. Dialogus inter Sensum et Rationem. A Dyalogue betwene Sensualyte and Reason. Lately translated out of Latyn into Englyshe by Robert Whytton, Poet Laureat, and now newly imprinted. Lond. by W. Myddylton, 1547, 16mo. Contains c 4, in eights. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Woorke of Lucius Annæus Seneca concerning Benefyting, that is to say the Dooing, Receyving and Requyting of good Turnes. Translated out of Latin by Arthur Golding. Lond. by John Daye, 1578, 4to. Contains 120 leaves, besides dedication to Sir Chr. Hatton, Knt. by Arthur Golding.

The Works, both moral and natural, of Lucius Annæus Seneca, done into English by Thomas Lodge. Lond. 1614, folio. Bindley, pt. iii. 1453, 1l. 3s. Heber, pt. i. 12s.—1620, folio, 1l. 1s.—1632, folio. The only English version.

L. A. Seneca the Philosopher, his Booke of Consolation to Marcia, translated into an English Poem, by Sir R. Freeman. Lond. 1635, 4to. pp. 48. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 663, 1l. 11s. 6d. Inglis, 1349, 1l. 3s.

Seneca's Answer to Lvcillivs his Quære; Why Good Men suffer Misfortunes seeing there is a Divine Providence? Written originally in Latine Prose, and now translated into English Verse, by E(dward) S(herburne), Esq. Lond. 1648, sm. 8vo. Sign. A to C 3, in eights. Dedicated to K. Charles I. during his captivity in the Isle of Wight. Nassau, pt. ii. 434, russia, 10s.

First Book of Clemency, in Verse. Lond. 1653, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. with 2 other poetical tracts, 1l.

The Shortness of human Life, translated into an English Poem. Lond. 1663, 4to.

The fourscore and eleventh Epistle in English Verse. 1666, 4to. 4s.

Seneca's Morals, by Way of Abstract, by Sir Roger L'Estrange. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—1679, 8vo.—1682.—1685.—1688.—1693, 8vo.—1699, 8vo.—1702, 8vo.—1705, 8vo.—1718.—1720.—1729.—The twelfth edition, corrected and revised by Nath. James, M.A. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—1739, 8vo.—Fifteenth edition, 1746, 8vo.—Sixteenth edition, Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Lond. Dodsley, 1762, 12mo.—Lond. Cundee, 1803, 12mo. with a head of Seneca.

The Morals of Seneca, translated into

English by George Bennet. Lond. 1745, small 8vo.

Twelve moral Epistles of L. A. Seneca, translated by a Gentleman of Christ Church, Oxon. Lond. 1759, 8vo.

The Epistles of Lucius Annæus Seneca, with large Annotations, wherein the Tenets of the ancient Philosophers are contrasted with the Divine Precepts of the Gospel, by Thomas Morell, D.D. Lond. 1786, 4to. 2 vols. An excellent translation.

Epistle of Seneca on the Treatment of Servants. By the editor of Columella, Eugenius, &c. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Senecæ Tragœdiæ, a T. Farnabio. Lond. 1613, 12mo.

Lond. 1613, 12mo. Heber, pt. ii. 2s. 6d.—1624.—1634.—Lond. 1643, 12mo. 2s.—1659.—Lond. 1675, 12mo. 2s.

L. Annæi Senecæ et Aliorum Tragœdiæ, serio emendatæ. Oxon. 1679, 12mo.

Lucii Annæi Senecæ Tragœdiæ, recensuit et accuravit Joannes Carey, LL.D. Lond. 1824, 24mo. 6s.

## TRANSLATIONS.

Seneca his tenne Tragedies, translated into Englysh. Lond. by Thomas Marsh, 1581, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2028, 5l. 15s. 6d. Reed, 8410, 3l. 3s. Hibbert, 7333, 1l. 19s. Roxburghe, 3630, 2l. Rhodes, 1786, 9l. Nassau, pt. ii. 1003, 4l. 4s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 662, 8l. 8s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 15s. Bright, 2l. 9s. Sotheby's, March, 1862, 2l. 4s. See Brydges' Censura Literaria and Warton's History of English Poetry. *Collation*.—Sign. A, 4 leaves, A 1 blank, B to Ff 3, in eights. The volume is dedicated to 'Sir Thomas Henneage Knight,' by Thomas Newton, and contains:—1. Hercules furens, by Jaspas Heywood. 2. Thyestes, by Jaspas Heywood. 3. Thebais, by Thomas Newton. 4. Hippolytus, by John Studley. 5. Oedipus, by Alexander Nevile. 6. Troas, by Jaspas Heywood. 7. Medea, by John Studley. 8. Agamemnon, by John Studley. 9. Octavia, by T. Nuce. 10. Hercules Oetæus, by John Studley.

The Tragedies of L. A. Seneca translated into English Verse, with the Annotations; to which is prefixed the Life and Death of Seneca, &c. adorned with Sculptures representing each History; by Sir Edward Sherburne. Lond. 1702, 8vo. with port. and plates. Nassau, pt. ii. 433, 6s. Roxburghe, 3631, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 720, 6s. 6d.

The seconde Tragedie of Seneca intituled Thyestes faithfully englished by Jaspas Heywood Fellowe of Alsolne Colledge in Oxforde. Lond. in the Hous

SENECA—*continued.*

late Thomas Berthelettes, 1560, 16mo. The title and introductory matter consist of 16 leaves, then sign. A to E 6, in eights. The volume is dedicated to Syr John Mason Knight, by Jaspas Heywood. The title-page has a wood-cut border with the date 1534, which must therefore have been used for some other work. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 330, MS. title, morocco, 7l. 7s. resold, Hibbert, 3820, 1l. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 10s.

The first Tragedie of Lucius Annæus Seneca, intituled Hercules furens, translated into English Metre by Jaspas Heywood, Student in Oxford. Lond. by Henry Sutton, 1561, 16mo. Sign. A. in fours, B to M, in eights. The Latin text is on the opposite page, and the volume is dedicated to 'Syr William Harbert, Knight, Lorde Harbert of Cardyffe, Earle of Pembroke,' by Jaspas Heywood.

The lamentable Tragedie of Oedipvs the Sonne of Laivs Kyng of Thebes out of Seneca by Alexander Neuytle. Lond. by Thomas Colwell, 1563, 16mo. Sign a, and A to F 2, in eights, a 1 probably blank. Rhodes, 1783, one leaf wanting, 15l. 7s. 6d. resold, Heber, pt. ii. 7l. 10s.

The seuenth Tragedie of Seneca, intituled Medea: translated out of Latin into English by John Stvdley, Student in Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge. Lond. by Thomas Colwell, 1566, 16mo. Sign. A, 4 leaves, B to G, in eights. It is dedicated to 'Francis Lord Russell, Earle of Bedford,' by John Studley. Rhodes, 2412, 7l. 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 5l. 7s. 6d.

Medea, a Tragedie, written in Latine by Lvcivs Annævs Seneca, englished by E(dw.) S(herburne), Esq. with Annotations. Lond. 1648, small 8vo. Sign. A, 4 leaves, B to H, in eights. Rhodes, 2285, 3s. 6d.

Hippolitus, translated out of Seneca by Edmund Prestwich; together with divers other Poems of the same Author's. Lond. 1651, small 8vo. pp. 139, besides dedication, address, and commendatory verses. Reed, 7561, 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 431, 10s. Rhodes, 1913, 19s. Roxburgh, 5781, 1l. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1081, 1l. 8s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 562, 1l. 11s. 6d. See Brydges' British Bibliographer, iv. 122-9.

The eyght Tragedie of Seneca, intituled Agamemnon, translated out of Latin into English, by Iohn Studley. Lond. by Thomas Colwell, 1566, 16mo. The first signature consists of eight leaves, then A 4 leaves, B to G, in eights.

The sixth Tragedie of Lucius Annæus Seneca, intituled Troas, with diuers and sundry Addicions to the same, newly set

fourth in English by Jaspas Heywood, Student in Oxenforde. Lond. by Thomas Powell for George Bucke, 16mo. Sign. A to F 3, in eights. It is dedicated to Queen Elizabeth by the translator. A copy is in the British Museum.

The sixth Tragedie, &c. intituled Troas, newly set forth in Englyshe by Jaspas Heywood, Student in Oxenforde, anno domini 1559. Lond. by Richard Totty, 12mo. Sign. A to F 3, in eights. A copy is in the Grenville Collection. — 1563, 12mo.

Troades, or the Royal Captives, a Tragedy, translated with Annotations by Sir Edw. Sherburne. Lond. 1679, 8vo. Roxburgh, 5783, 6s. Garrick, 2265, 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 350, 3s. Rhodes, 2286, 3s.

Troades englished. By S(amuel) P(ordage). Lond. 1660, small 8vo. pp. 78, with a front. Rhodes, 1883, 8s. Lloyd, 1128, 2l. 9s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 560. With Por-dage's Poems, 1660, 2l. 12s. 6d.

Troas, a Tragedy, translated from the Latine by J. T(albot). Lond. 1686, 4to. Sign. A to G 2, in fours. Rhodes, 2426, 2s. 6d. Roxburgh, 5784, 11s.

Thyestes, a Tragedy, translated out of Seneca, to which is added, Mock-Thyestes, in Burlesque, by John Wright, 1674, 8vo. Rhodes, 2647, 4s. Bindley, pt. iv. 647, 2s. 6d. Lloyd, 1127, 9s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 432, 5s.

The ninth Tragedie, called Octavia, translated into English by T(homas) N(uce). Lond. by Henry Denham, n. d. 4to. Licensed to Denham in the Stationers' books in 1566. Heber, pt. ii. 13l. 5s.; pt. iv. 5l. 10s. Bright, 3l. 15s. Jolley, 5l. 7s. 6d.

SENEFELDER, Alois. A complete History of Lithography, from its Origin to the present Time, by the Inventor, Alois Senefelder. 1819, 4to. 14 plates.

Published at 1l. 16s. Brockett, 2833, 9s.

SENESCHALSY.—Certaine Observations touching the two great Offices of the Seneschalsey, or High Stewardship and High Constableness of England: Lond. 1642, 4to.

Reprinted in the fifth number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus.

SENHOUSE, Richard, Bishop of Carlile. Foure Sermons. Lond. 1627, 4to.

SEPTUAGINT. See BIBLE, p. 172.



SEPULVEDA, Joh. Genes. De Ritu Nuptiarum et Dispensatione, Libri III. Lond. J. Cawodi, 1553, 4to.

Saviles, in 1860, 1l. 4s.

SEQUENTIA.—Expositio Sequentiarum secundum Usus Sarum. 1497, 4to.

Fol. lxxv besides the title, from Pynson's press.—1498, fol.—Lond. per W. de Worde, 1509, 4to. This edition has a preface by Jod. Badius Ascensius from an edition, Paris, 1502, addressed to the youth of G. Britain.—Wilks, in 1847, with Expositio Hymnorum, W. de Worde, 1509, 21l.—Lond. per W. de Worde, 1512, 4to.—Lond. per W. de Worde, 1514, 4to.—Lond. R. Pynson, n. d. 4to.

SERAN DE LA TOUR, Abbé. The Life of Scipio Africanus, and of Epaminondas; translated into English from the French of the Abbé Seran de la Tour, by the Rev. R. Parry. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2 vols.

Intended as a supplement to Plutarch's Lives.

SERENIUS, Jacob. Dictionarium Anglo-Suethico-Latinum: in quo, præter cetera, Voces Anglicanæ, quotquot Gothis debentur, ad Origines suas revocantur. Hamb. 1734, 4to. 1l. 1s.

Second edition, with large additions and Amendments, printed at Harg and Stenbro, near Nyköping, in Sweden, 1757, 4to. 1l. 10s.

Dictionarium Suethico-Anglo-Latinum, Swedish-English-Latin Dictionary, with a Supplement of Commercial and Naval Terms. Stockholm, 1741, 4to. 1l. 4s.

SERENUS Antissensis. See APOLLONIUS, Pergæus.

SERGEANT, John. Sure-Footing in Christianity, or Rational Discourses on the Rule of Faith. Lond. 1665, 8vo.

Discovery of the groundlessness and insincerity of my Lord of Down's Dissuasive; being the fourth Appendix to the Sure-Footing. Lond. 1665, 12mo.

Clypeus Septemplex, seu Declaratio circa Doctrinam in Libris suis contentam Testimoniam Variorum de eadem. Duaci, 1677, 12mo.

Sergeant wrote several works chiefly in controversy with Dr. Hammond, Dr. Pierce, Bp. Jeremy Taylor and Bp. Stillingfleet, and was their stiffest opponent.

SERLE, Ambrose. Horæ Solitariæ: or Essays upon some remarkable Names and Titles of Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit occurring in the Old and New Testaments, &c. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2 vols. 15s.

A valuable work. Fifth edition, Glasg. 1813, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1815, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1834, 12mo. 2 vols.—1839, in 1 vol. 8vo. 9s.—1848, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.

Church of God; or Essays on various Names and titles given to the Church in the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1836, 8vo.—1815, 8vo. 9s.

The Christian Remembrancer. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—Sixth edition, 1802, 12mo.—1818, 12mo. 4s.—1848, 32mo. 1s. 6d.—With an Essay by Dr. Chalmers. Glasg. 1825, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Christian Husbandry. Lond. 1804, 12mo. Selections from the Works of Ambrose Serle. Edited by the Rev. E. Bickersteth. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 5s. Reduced 3s. 6d.

SERLIO, Sebast. Architecture, translated by R. Peake. Lond. 1611, folio, with cuts, 1l. 1s.

SERMO. Sermo Exhortatorius Cancellarii Ebor. hiis qui ad sacros Ordines petunt promoveri. Lond. Wynken de Worde, n. d. 4to.

With the imprimatur of Joannes Colet, Bright, 8l. 8s.

Sermo de Die Innocencium pro Episcopo Puerorum (Lond. W. de Worde). n. d. 4to. A copy is in the Library of Stonyhurst College. See GREGORY, John.

SERMONES. Quatuor Sermones. See FESTIVAL.

SERMONS and Discourses.

A Compleat Collection of farewell Sermons preached by London and Countie Ministers (ejected), Aug. 17th, 1662. Lond. 1663, small 8vo. With a frontispiece, containing 14 portraits. Nassau, pt. ii. 425, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Vol. ii. 1663.—Vol. iii. 1663.—Another edition, Lond. 1663, small 4to. complete in one vol., with a frontispiece containing ports., 14s.—Reprinted, with a historical and biographical preface, Lond. 1816, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A select Collection of Catholick Sermons, preached before K. James II. Queen Consort, Mary, Catherine, Queen Dowager, &c. by the Rev. Fathers Ayray, Betham, Bix, Codrington, Ellis, Gifford, Godden, Levison, Scarisbrike. Lond. 1741, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Family Lectures; or, a copious Collec-

SERMONS—*continued.*

tion of Sermons on Faith and Practice. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

Forced Divinity, or two Sermons preached by the Compulsion of Drunkards and Thieves. 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 1517, 12s.

Sermons at the Abbey Church of Bath, by a late dignified Clergyman. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s.

A Collection of scarce and valuable Sermons by eminent divines in the two last centuries. Edinb. 1814, 12mo. 5s.

Sermons and Extracts consolatory on the loss of Friends. Second edition, considerably enlarged. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 12s.

Practical Sermons for every Sunday in the year. Fourth edition, Lond. Hatchard, 1828, 12mo. 2 vols. 12s.

Original Family Sermons by eminent divines (of the Church of England). Lond. Parker, 1833-35, 12mo. 5 vols. 1l. 12s. 6d.

Sermons contributed by Clergymen of the Church of England. Lond. Seeley, 1834, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

Sunday Library, 1831.\* See DIBDIN, T. F. Sermons. See BOYLE Lecture. Divinity. ENFIELD, William. Homilies. Preacher, Pulpit.

SERRANUS. See SERRES.

SERRE, J. Puget, Sr. de la. Histoire de l'entrée de la Reyne Mere dv Roy tres-Chrestien dans la Grande-Bretagne. Lond. 1639, folio.

Bindley, pt. iii. 604, morocco, 13l.—LARGE PAPER. Stowe, Charles the First's copy, mor. 5l. 2s. 6d. The volume consists of an engraved frontispiece; a printed title-page; dedication to K. Charles, 2 leaves, with a portrait of him, a pair of scales in his hand, &c.; dedication to the Queen, 3 leaves, with a portrait of her sitting, by La Serre; the History, A to O, each two leaves; also eleven plates, five of which are on the letter-press. It was edited in 1775, and illustrated with two plates, notes, and an historical preface. See GOUGH, Richard; and it will be found in the fourth volume of the Antiquarian Repertory.

Histoire de l'Entrée de la Reyne Mere dv Roy tres-Chrestien dans les Provinces Vnies des Pays-Bas. Lond. 1639, folio. Grave, 182, 4l. 10s. The volume consists of an engraved frontispiece; a printed title-page; dedication 'a Messieurs les Estats,' 2 leaves, with a print of them assembled in council; dedication to the Prinee of Orange, 3 leaves, with a whole-length portrait of him by La Serre; dedication to the Princess of Orange, 3 leaves, with a portrait of her sitting, by La Serre; the

history, A to Cc, each two leaves, DD, one leaf, and 11 plates, six of which are on the letter-press.

Mirrouir, which flatters not. Lond. 1629, 8vo. With plates. Nassau, pt. i. 949, 4s. Bindley, pt. iii. 874, 7s. Translated by T. Cary. Lond. 1673, small 8vo. plates by Pass.

The Secretary in Fashion, or a compendious and refined Way of Expression in all Manner of Letters (translated by John Massinger). Lond. 1640, 4to. 4s.—Lond. 1654, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Alarum for Ladyes, turned out of French into English, by Fr. Hawkins. Paris, 1688, sm. 8vo. 10s.

Thomas Morus, ou le triomphe de la Foy et de la Constance. Paris, 1641, 4to.

Thomas Morus Tragedie en prose. Paris, 1637, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. 3981, 1s.

SERRES, D. and J., Liber Nauticus and Instructor in Marine Drawing. Lond. 1805, fol. 2 pts.

Dent, pt. ii. 1266, 15s. Duke of York, 4971, part the first, 18s.

— Jean de. Generall Historie of France, translated by Edward Grimeston. Lond. 1624, folio.

With a frontispiece and portrait of Louis XIII by Pass. Gordonstoun, 2191, 5s. 6d.—1607, folio.

A Commentarie vpon Ecclesiastes by John Serranus, turned into English by John Stockwood. Lond. 1585.

— John Thomas. The little Sea Torch, a Guide for Coasting Pilots. Lond. 1801, folio, coloured Charts.

Duke of York, 1l. 1s.

Picturesque Views of the principal Monuments in the Cemetery of Père la Chaise, at Paris. 1824, atlas, 4to. 1l. 1s.

— Olivia Wilmot. Life of the Rev. James Wilmot, Author of the Letters of Junius. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

Statement to the English Nation, including certificates and confirmations of the Princess Olive's royal parents, marriage, and her birth. Lond. 1822, 8vo. (She asserted that the Duke of Cumberland, brother of George III., was married to her mother, the niece of Dr. Wiimot.)

Authenticated Proofs of the Legitimacy of the Princess Olive of Cumberland. Lond. 1830, 8vo.

— Olivier de. The Perfectvs of Silk-wormes and their Benefit, &c. done out of the French Original of D'Olivier de Serres Lord of Pradel

into English by Nicholas Geffe, with an annexed Discourse of his owne. Lond. 1607, 4to.

Sign. A to Q 4, in fours, Q 4 being blank. Heber, pt. iv. 16s.

SERVETUS, Michael. An impartial History of Michael Servetus, burnt alive at Geneva for Heresie. Lond. 1724, 8vo. 5s.

Pp. 216. Williams, 1601, 10s.

Servetus de Trinitate. (Lond. 1723), 4to. This edition, printed by Palmer for Osborne, was seized, on the 27th May, 1723, at the instance of Bishop Gibson, and burnt, with the exception of a very few copies.

Christianismi Restitutio. Totius Ecclesiæ Apostolicæ est ad sua limina vocatio, in integrum Restituta Cognitione Del, Fidei Christi, &c. Vien. Allob. 1553, 8vo.

This original edition of Servetus' celebrated work was suppressed with such singular exactness that only three copies are supposed to exist, one of which was in the La Valliere collection, and sold for 4120 francs. A facsimile was published in 1791 under the former date; and this is now almost as rare as the original, as is in some sort attested by Chalmers, who, in his Life of Servetus, informs us that he could not see the book, and got his account of the famous passage on the circulation of the blood (p. 169) at third hand. A quarto edition, of which only 252 pages were printed, was afterwards undertaken by the distinguished Dr. Mead, who designed printing only one copy, but proceeded no further than to the end of the four books *De Trinitate*. The Doctor's intention, however, of printing a single copy cannot have been strictly fulfilled, as, besides one in the La Valliere collection, which sold for 1700 francs, there was a copy in Mr. John Bohn's Catalogue of 1820, priced 3l. 13s. 6d.

The passage on the circulation of the Blood is printed with an English translation in Somers' Tracts, vol. 3.

Brief Account of the persecution and burning of Servetus for an heretic. By George Benson. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

A Defence of the Account of Servetus, and a brief Account of Abp. Laud's cruel treatment of Dr. Leighton. By George Benson. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

The Life of Servetus, by J. G. de Chauffpié, transl. from the French by James Yair. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 4s.

An Apology for Servetus, by Richard Wright. Wisbech, 1806, 8vo.

The Unnoticed Theories of Servetus, a Dissertation addressed to the Medical

Society of Stockholm. By George Sigmond, M.D. Lond. 1826, 8vo. pp. 80. Suppressed. See Hone's Table-Book, p. 727.

The Life of Michael Servetus, the Spanish physician, who for the alleged crime of Heresy was entrapped, imprisoned, and burned by John Calvin in the city of Geneva, Oct. 27, 1553. By William Hamilton Drummond, D.D. Lond. 1830, 12mo.—Again, 1848, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

SERVIAN Minstrelsy.—Translations from the Servian Minstrelsy, to which are added, some Specimens of Anglo-Norman Romances. Lond. 1826, 4to.

Privately printed. A critique on this volume, printed for private circulation, appeared in the Quarterly Review, xxxv. pp. 66—86.

SERVIEZ, M. de. The Roman Empreses: or the History of the Lives and Secret Intrigues of the Wives of the XII. Cæsars; with historical and critical Notes. Written originally in French, by Monsieur de Serriez, and transl. by the Hon. Byssie Molesworth. Lond. 1752, 12mo. 3 vols.

Hibbert, 7284, 3s.

SESSIONS Papers. The Proceedings of the Sessions of the Peace and Oyer and Terminer for the City of London and County of Middlesex, from 1690 to the present time. From 1690 to 1729, is in fol., usually in 2 or more vols.—1730 to 1833, in 4to., forming 110 vols.—1834 to 1861, in 8vo. 54 vols.

This last series is under the title of "Sessions Papers of the Central Criminal Court," and includes those parts of the counties of Essex, Kent, and Surrey which are now within the jurisdiction of the C. C. Court. It is edited by J. D. Barnett and A. Buckler, and published monthly, by Butterworth, at an annual subscription of 1l. 11s. 6d.; or separately, the parts at different prices, but calculated at 6d. per sheet. Part 332 was published July, 1862.

Bindley, pt. iii. 415, from 1716 to 1727, 2l. 2s. Roxburghe, from 1690 to 1729, 2 vols. fol. and from 1730 to 1803 inclusive in 80 vols. 4to. 378l., bought for the Lincoln's Inn Library.

A complete set is in the British Museum.

SETHOS. See TERRASSON, Ant.



SETON, John. Panegyrici in Victoriam D. Mariæ, Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Reginæ, &c. item in Coronationem eiusdem sereniss. Reginæ Congratulatio. Ad hæc de sacrosancta Eucharistia Carmen. D. Ioanne Setono Authore. Londini, ex Officina Reginaldi Wolfii, 1553, 4to.

Sign. A to D, 16 leaves. A copy is in the British Museum. Bright, 3*l.* 11s.

Dialectica Joannis Setoni. Lond. 1572, 16mo.—Lond. 1574, 16mo.—Lond. 1577, 16mo.—Lond. 1584, 16mo.—Lond. 1599, 16mo.

SETTLE, Dionyse. A true Reporte of the laste Voyage into the West and Northwest Regions, &c. 1577, worthily atchieued by Capteine Frobisher, with a Description of the People, &c. Lond. by H. Middleton, 1577, small 8vo.

Twenty-four leaves. There were two editions in the same year, with some slight differences. See FROBISHER, Sir Martin.

— Elkanah. Plays, Poems, &c. Settle held the office of city poet.

The Empress of Morocco, a Tragedy. Lond. 1673, 4to. With five prints (each of them representing a scene in the play, and a view of the stage) beside the frontispiece, which exhibits the façade of the theatre in Dorset Gardens. This play was the first that was adorned with wood-cuts. Roxburghe, 5790, 9s. Rhodes, 2045, 14s. Field, 382, with Notes and observations on the Empress of Morocco, (by Dryden, &c.) 1674, and Notes and Observations on the Empress of Morocco, revised (by E. Settle), 1674, 1*l.* 2s. Reprinted 1687, 4to., without the cuts.—1698, 4to.

For a burlesque of this play, under the title of the Empress of Morocco, a Farce, see DUFFET, Thomas.

Love and Revenge, a Tragedy. Lond. (1675), 4to.—Fourth edition, 1692, 4to.

Conquest of Chifa by the Tartars, a Tragedy. Lond. 1676, 4to.

The Female Prelate, being the History of the Life and Death of Pope Joan, a Tragedy. Lond. 1680, 4to.

The Character of a Popish Successor, and what England may expect from such a one. Third edition. Lond. 1681, folio. For Part ii. see PHILLIPS, John.

A Vindication of the character of a Popish Successor, in reply to two pretended answers to it. Lond. 1681, folio.

An heroic Poem on Thomas Earl of Ossory. Lond. 1681, folio, with a portrait of the Earl.

An heroic Poem on the Coronation of King James II. Lond. 1685, folio.

The Triumphs of London, performed on Thursday, Oct. 29, 1691, for the Entertainment of Sir Thomas Stamp, Lord Mayor, Kt. of London, &c. Lond. 1691, 4to. Roxburghe, 5796, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 2228, 2*l.* 2s. resold Rhodes, 2064, 2*l.* 10s. Copies are in the British Museum and in the Bodleian Library.

The Triumphs of London, performed on Saturday, Octob. 29, 1692, for the Entertainment of Sir John Fleet, Knt. Lord Mayor of London, &c. Lond. 1692, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2229, 1*l.* 1s. Rhodes, 2065, 2*l.* 5s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

The new Athenian Comedy, containing the Politicks, Economicks, Tacticks, Cryptics, Apocalypticks, &c. &c. of that most learned Society. Lond. 1693, 4to. A banter on the Athenian Society. Rhodes, 2056, 5s.

The Triumphs of London, performed on Octob. 30th, 1693, the Right Hon. Sir William Ashurst, Knt. Lord Mayor of London, &c. Lond. 1693, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2230, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. resold Rhodes, 2066, 4*l.* 14s. 6d.

Memoirs of the Life of that notorious Impostor William Morrell, alias Bower, alias Wickham. Lond. 1694, 12mo.

The Triumphs of London, prepared for the Entertainment of Sir Thomas Lane, Kt. Lord Mayor of London. Lond. 1694, 4to. Rhodes, 2067, 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

The Triumphs of London, performed on Tuesday, Octob. 29, 1695, for the Entertainment of Sir John Houlblon, Knt. Lord Mayor of London. Lond. 1695, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2231, 1*l.* 15s.

Triumphs, &c. for Sir Humphry Edwin, in 1698. Lond. 1698, folio.

Glory's Resurrection, or Triumphs of London, for Sir F. Child. Lond. 1698, folio. With plates. Bindley, pt. i. 1876, 4*l.* 14s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1267, with portraits of Child and E. Buckwell inserted, 1*l.* 1s.

Triumphs of London for the Inauguration of Sir Richard Levett, Lord Mayor of London, Oct. 30, 1699. Lond. 1699, folio. Rhodes, 2695, 2*l.* 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1447, 6*l.* 6s. A copy is in the City of London Library.

The Triumphs of London for the Inauguration of Sir T. Abney, Knt. Lond. 1700, folio. A copy is in Fishmongers' Hall.

The Triumphs of London for Sir William Gore, 1701. Lond. 1701, folio.

The Triumphs of London for the Inauguration of Sir Samuel Dashwood, Knt.

SETTLE—*continued.*

Lond. 1702, folio. A copy is in the City of London Library.

Imperialium Magnæ Britannæ Coronarum Oratio, with an English translation. Lond. 1707, folio.

The Triumphs of London for the Inauguration of Sir Charles Duncombe, Knt. performed on Friday the 29th of October, Anno 1708. Lond. 1708, folio. With three plates. Prince George of Denmark's death on the 28th of October stopped this pageant from being exhibited. Copies are in the Bodleian and the City of London Libraries.

The City Ramble, or the Play-house Wedding; a Comedy. (Anon.) Lond. (1712) 4to.

Poem on the Marriage of Lord Dunkellin. Lond. 1714, fol. with decorated borders. Bindley, pt. iii. 1038, 8s.

Thalia Lacrymans. A Funeral Poem to the Memory of the Earl of Gainsborough. Lond. 1714, folio.

The Siege of Troy, a dramatic Performance, presented in Mrs. Mynn's great Booth in the Queens Arms Yard, near the Marshalsea Gate, Southwark, during the Time of the Fair. Lond. 1715, Svo. Rhoda, 2062, 6s. 6d.

Poems on the Marriage of Mr. T. Ironmonger. Lond. 1716, fol. with decorated borders. Bindley, pt. iii. 1448, 10s.

Muses Address to the Earl of Burlington. Lond. 1722, fol. inlaid with painted borders. Bindley, pt. iii. 1443, 1l. 18s.

For particulars respecting Settle and his numerous plays, occasional poems, &c. see Wood's Athen. Oxon. Baker's Biographia Dramatica. DUNTON, John (Life).

SEVARTITES. See SIDEN, Capt.

SEVEN CHAMPIONS.—The famous Historie of the Seaven Champions of Christendome. Lond. by Thomas Snodham. n. d. 4to.

By Richard Johnson. Inglis, 748, mor. 1l. 14s. Gordonstoun, 1312, 1l. 18s.—1670, 4to. White Knights, 3948, morocco, 2l. Stanley, 748, morocco, 6l. 10s.—1675, 4to.—1676, 4to.—1679, 4to. with woodcut of St. George and Dragon.—1680, 4to. 2 parts.—1683, 4to.—1687, 4to. 2 parts. Towneley, pt. i. 759, 1l. 12s.—1696, 4to. 3 pts. Goldsmid, 410\*, 2l. 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1009, 1l. 10s.—1705, 4to. 3 pts. Roxburghe, 6372, 1l. 11s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 1010, russia, 1l. 11s. 6d. White Knights, 3249, 1l. 6s. Crawford, 1l. 8s.—Lond. 1738, 12mo.—1759. Goldsmid, 370, 7s.—Lond. by Richard Bishop. n. d. 4to. BLACK LETTER. Steevens, 1184, 1l. 16s. Loscombe, 1l. 19s.—Lond. J. B. for And. Crook, n. d. 4to. BLACK LETTER.—Lond. by T. Norris on London Bridge, 4to.—

Dublin, for Luke Dillon (circa 1745). 4to. Roman letter both parts, pp. 95, 11–84.—Lond. 1766, 8vo. wood-cuts.—Walker's Classics, Lond. 1808, 24mo. 4s.—Lond. Dove, 1824, 24mo. 4s.—Lond. Allman, 1847, 32mo. 2s.—Lond. Knight, 1860, 32mo. 1s. 6d.—Lond. Griffin, 1861, fcap. with engravings, 3s. 6d.

Seven Champions of Christendome, by Richard Johnson. Part II. Lond. for Cuthbert Burbie, 1597, 4to. First edition. Reed, 2670, 17s.—No copy of Part I of this or any earlier date is known. The earliest edition of Part I on record is dated 1608, of which a copy was sold at Halliwell's sale, May, 1857, for 7l. See JOHNSON, Richard, p. 1216.

The seven Champions of Christendome, acted at the Cockpit and the Red Bull. Lond. 1638, 4to. See KIRKE, John.

The History of the seven Champions, translated into Verse, by G. B. 4to. MS. Roxburghe, 3228, russia, 1l. 10s.

The Seven Champions of Christendome, a new version, by W. H. G. Kingston. Lond. 1860, 16mo. with 16 illustrations by John Franklin, 5s.

SEVEN SAGES.—The seven Sages translait out of Prois in Scottis Meter be John Rolland. Edinb. be John Ros, for H. Charteris, 1578, 4to.

See ROLLAND, John, p. 2120.

The "Proces of the Seyn Sages" is printed in Weber's Collection of metrical Romances, vol. iii. pp. 3–153.

Introductory Essay on the Romance of the Seven Sages. By Thomas Wright. Printed for the Percy Society, 1846. See APPENDIX.

SEVEN WISE MASTERS.—The Seuen wyse Maysters of Rome. Lond. by W. Copland, n. d. Svo.

A translation of the Historia septem Sapientum, of which there were many editions about the commencement of the 16th century. An abstract of the Romance, 'so truly delectable, till lately, to every school-boy,' from two ancient MSS will be found in the third volume of Ellis' Specimens of early English metrical Romances.—Purfoote, 1663, Svo. BLACK LETTER, with wood-cuts. White Knights, 3631, morocco, 4l. resold, Hibbert, 4084, morocco, 4l. 7s.—1653, Svo.—1661, Svo. BLACK LETTER. White Knights, 3632, 8s.—1674, Svo. with plates. A translation, with omissions, from the French, compared with the Italian, by Fr. Kirkman. Stevens, 1192, 11s. 6d.—1684, Svo. BLACK LETTEE, with wood-cuts. White Knights, 3633, 6s.—n. d. 12mo. White Knights, 3634, 3s.

The Sayings of the seven wise Men. Lond. by Rich. Grafton, 1553, 16mo.

SEVEN WISE MISTRESSES.—History of the seven wise Mistresses of Rome. Lond. 1712, 12mo.

With cuts. White Knights, 3635, 4s.

SEVERAMBIANS. See SIDEN, Thomas.

SEVERUS, Alexander. See ELYOT, Sir Thomas, Knt.

SEVIGNÉ, Madam Rabutin-Chantal, Marchioness de. Letters to the Countess de Grignan, her Daughter, Translated from the Paris edition of 1806. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 9 vols. portrait, pub. at 2l. 14s.

"Esteemed to be the truest pattern of perfection in this agreeable kind of writing." Other editions.—Letters. From the French, with preface by M. Bussy. Lond. 1732, 12mo.—1745, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1758, 12mo. 7 vols.—Lond. 1764, 12mo. 7 vols.—Dublin, 1768, 12mo. 10 vols.—Lond. 1801, 12mo. 7 vols.—Translated by Mackie. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 3 vols.

Letters of Madame de Sevigné to her Daughter and Friends. Edited by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. New York, 1856, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Madame de Sevigné and her Contemporaries. Lond. Colburn, 1841, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

SEWALL, Samuel. Phænomena quædam Apocalyptica ad Aspectum Novi Orbis configurata; or, some few Lines towards a description of the New Heavens. Boston, Massachusetts, 1697, 4to.

Title, and pp. vi. and 60.—Third edition, ib. 1727, 4to.

SEWARD, Anna. The Poetical Works of Anna Seward, edited by Walter Scott, Esq. Edinb. 1810, post 8vo. 3 vols.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 331, 7s. Duke of York, 4674, 15s.

Letters of Anna Seward, in the Years 1784 to 1807. Edinb. 1811, post 8vo. 6 vols. with portraits. Hibbert, 7379, 16s. Duke of York, 4672, 17s. Bindley, pt. iii. 850, 1l. 1s.

The Beauties of Anna Seward. By W. C. Oulton. Lond. 1813, 12mo.

Memoirs of. See DARWIN, Erasmus, p. 593.

— William. Journal of a Voyage from Havannah to Philadelphia, and from Philadelphia to England. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

— William. Anecdotes of some distinguished Persons, chiefly of the present and two preceding Centuries, adorned with Sculptures. Lond. 1795, crown 8vo. 4 vols.—Supplement, 1797, 1 vol., together 5 vols.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1215, 1l. 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 490, 4 vols. 1l. 1s. Steevens, 1591, 4 vols. 15s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 848, 1l. 10s.—Lond. 1793, 8vo., complete in 4 vols. Earl of Kerry, 501, 3l.—Fifth edition, Lond. 1804, 8vo. 4 vols. plates. Bright, 16s.

Biographiana, by the Compiler of 'Anecdotes of distinguished Persons,' (the late William Seward, Esq. F.R.S.) Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 849, 8s. Earl of Kerry, 502, 1l. 7s.

— William. A Tour to Yordes Cave, by William Seward, (of) Burton in Lonsdale, Yorkshire; accompanied by a Shepherd from Thornton Force. Kirkby Lonsdale, 1801, 8vo.

Pp. 44. At the end is 'an attempt to illustrate the Dialect spoken in Burton in Lonsdale and its vicinity, in a familiar dialogue, by William Seward.'

— William Wenman. Topographia Hibernica; or, the Topography of Ireland, ancient and modern: giving a complete View of the civil and ecclesiastical State of that Kingdom. Dublin, 1795, 4to.

A valuable topographical dictionary. Nassau, pt. ii. 1011, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. iii. 5s. 6d.

The Hibernian Gazetteer; being a Description of the several Provinces, Counties, Cities, Post and Fair Towns, alphabetically arranged, with a concise, historical, and geographical Account of Ireland. Dublin, 1789, 12mo. An useful little work.

Collectanea Politica, or the Political Transactions of Ireland from the accession of George III. Dublin, 1801, 8vo. 3 vols.

SEWEL, William. History of the Rise, Increase and Progress of the Quakers. Lond. 1725, folio.



SEWEL—*continued.*

Dowdeswell, 782, 12s.—1722, fol. Bright, 9s.—Third edition, corrected, Philadelphia, 1728, folio.—Burlington, New Jersey, 1774, folio.—Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2 vols.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2 vols.—1811, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1834, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

Charles Lamb, in his *Essays of Elia*, under the head of "A Quakers' Meeting," says, 'Reader, if you are not acquainted with it I would recommend you, above all church narratives, to read Sewel's History of the Quakers. It is far more edifying and affecting than anything you will read of Wesley and his colleagues.'

Dutch and English Dictionary, in two Parts, by W. Sewel. Amst. 1719, 4to. Willett, 2150, 1l. 2s.—Reviewed and augmented by R. Buys, Amst. 1754, 4to. 2 vols.—Amst. 1766, 4to. 2 vols. Horne Tooke, 636, 2l. 3s.

SEWELL, George, M.D. of Hampstead. Tragedy of Richard I. King of England; to which are annexed some other papers. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

Privately printed.

—William. *Hora Philologica*, or, Conjectures on the Structure of the Greek Language. Oxford, 1830, royal 8vo. 9s.

Essay on the cultivation of the Intellect by the Study of the Dead Languages. Lond. 1830, post 8vo. 9s.—1850, 12mo.

Sermons on the Application of Christianity to the Heart. Lond. 1831, royal 8vo. 12s.

Sermons addressed to Young Men. Lond. 1835, 12mo. 9s.

Clergyman's Recreations, or Sacred Thoughts in Verse. Lond. 1831, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

Parochial Sermons on Particular Occasions. Oxford, 1832, 12mo. 5s.

Sacred Thoughts in Verse. Lond. 1835, 12mo. 5s.—1842, fcap, 7s. 6d.

Christian Morals. Lond. 1840, 12mo. 5s.—New edition, 1849, fcap. 8vo. 5s. red. H. G. Bohn, 3s. 6d.

Introduction to the Dialogues of Plato. Lond. 1841, fcap. 6s. 6d.

University Sermons to Young Men. Lond. 1842, 12mo. 6s.

Popular Evidences of Christianity. Lond. 1843, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Christian Politics. Lond. 1844, 12mo. 6s.

Rodolph the Voyager. Lond. 1844, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Hawkestone, a Tale. Lond. 1845, 12mo.

2 vols. 12s.—Fourth edition, 1817, 12mo.

2 vols. 12s.

New Speaker, Greek, Latin, and English. Lond. 1846, 12mo. 6s.

Journal of a Residence at the College of St. Columba, in Ireland. Lond. 1847, 12mo. 4s.

Sermons on the Character of Pilate. Lond. 1850, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Christian Vestiges of Creation. Lond. 1861, post 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Mr. Sewell has also translated HORACE and VIRGIL, which *see*.

SEYBERT, Adam, M.D. Statistical Annals of the United States of America, 1789—1818. Philadelphia, 1818, 4to.

A book of character and authority. Hibbert, 7503, 1l. 11s. 6d.

SEYER, Rev. Samuel. Memoirs, historical and topographical, of Bristol and its Neighbourhood, from the earliest Period to the present Time. Bristol, 1821-3, 4to. 2 vols. plates.

Published at 6l. 6s. in 4 parts. INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. pub. at 12l. 12s. Bright, 2l. 5s. LARGEST DRAWING PAPER, INDIA PROOFS, folio, (only 25 copies printed. A copy with 225 arms drawn on the margins, and emblazoned in colours, was sold at Sotheby's, Feb. 1861, for 15l. 15s.

Charters and Letters Patent granted by the Kings and Queens of England to the town and city of Bristol. Bristol, 1812, 4to. Bright, 7s. 6d.

SEYMAR, William. *Conjugium Conjugium*, or some serious Considerations on Marriage. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 438, 5s.—1675, 8vo.

SEYMOUR, Charles. A new Survey of the County of Kent, arranged in alphabetical Order. Canterb. 1716, 8vo.

Pp. xxxvi and 827. Towneley, pt. ii. 1206, 6s. Dent, pt. ii. 492, 9s. 6d.—Canterb. 1782, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 439, 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1207, 7s.

—Edward. *See SOMERSET*, Duke of.

—E. H. Remarks, critical, conjectural, and explanatory, upon the Plays of Shakspeare; resulting from a Collation of the early Copies

with that of Johnson and Steevens, edited by Isaac Reed, Esq., together with some valuable Extracts from the MSS. of the late Right Hon. John, Lord Chedworth. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hibbert, 7395, 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1099, 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 460, russia, 1l. 2s. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo.

SEYMOUR, Richard. The Complete Gamester. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

— Robert. A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, Borough of Southwark and Parts adjacent. Lond. 1734-5, fol. 2 vols.

Bishop of Ely, 1449, 1l. 16s. Roxburghe, 8632, 1l. 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1362, 1l. 6s. The real author of this work was John Motley. Some copies are dated 1736, others 1754. A collation, with some curious particulars respecting the work, will be found in Upcott's Bibliographical Account of the principal Works relating to English Topography, p. 620, and in Chronicles of London Bridge, p. 393.

An accurate Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, and Borough of Southwark; with a complete History of St. Paul's Cathedral and Westminster Abbey. By Robert Seymour, Esq. Lond. 1736, 4to. Printed in double columns, containing 1298 pages, or sign. A to 12 B 4.

SEYNGERMAN. See SAINT-GERMAN.

SEYTON, Alexander. Declaration made at Paules Crosse in the Citye of London, by Alexander Seyton and Mayster Willyam Tolwyn, the yere of our Lord God MDXLI. Lond. by Richard Lant, 12mo.

Eight leaves. A copy is in the Lambeth Library. See TOLWYN, William.

SEYTOUN FAMILY. See MAITLAND, Sir Richard.

SHABEENY, El Hage. See JACKSON, James Grey.

SHACKLOCK, Richard. An Epygramme of the Death of Cuthbert

Skotte sommetyme Beshoppe of Chester.

Licensed to Tho. Marshe in 1565. See DRANT, Thomas—HOSTIUS, Stanislaus. OSORIO, Jerome.

SHADWELL, Charles. Works (consisting of his seven Plays, Songs, &c.). Dublin, 1720, 8vo. 2 vols.

Rhodes, 2072, 10s. 6d. Five New Plays. Lond. 1720, 12mo. Utterson, 6s.

— Thomas. The Dramatic Works. Lond. 1720, 12mo. 4 vols. portrait.

Strettell, 1322, 1l. 12s. Roxburghe, 3934, 1l. 15s. Willett, 2231, 2l. 15s. Utterson, 1l. 15s. Sotheby's, March, 1861, 2l. 18s. An able notice of this dramatist will be found in the Retrospective Review, N.S. ii. 55-96.

A collection of 17 single Plays, 1692-98, Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 3s.

The Lancashire Witches, and Teague O'Divelly, the Irish Priest. A Comedy. Lond. 1682, 4to.—1691, 4to.—Reprinted, 1853, 4to.

Sermon preached at the Funeral of T. Shadwell, Poet Laureate, and Historiographer Royal. By N. Brady. Lond. 1693, 4to.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl (first) of. Life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury. 4to.

This privately printed memoir, drawn up by Benjamin Martyn, was revised by Dr. Gregory Sharpe and Dr. Kippis. After the book and introduction by Dr. Kippis had been printed, a difference arose between the late Earl and the Doctor, and his Lordship caused the whole impression to be destroyed. No title-page is affixed to the volume. Evans, in 1830, 21l. It has since been reprinted, entitled, The Life of the First Earl of Shaftesbury, from Original Documents in the possession of the family. By Mr. B. Martyn and Dr. Kippis. Edited by G. W. Cooke, Esq. Lond. Bentley, 1836, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 1l. 8s. reduced 14s.

The compleat Statesmen demonstrated in the Life, Actions and Politicks of Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury. Lond. 1682, 12mo. 5s. With portrait. Attributed to John Dunton.

Rawleigh Redivivus, or the Life and Death of Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury. Lond. 1683, 8vo. with portrait, 5s.

Memoirs, Letters, and Speeches of the First Earl of Shaftesbury, by W. D. Christie. Lond. 1860, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl (third) of. Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions and Times. Lond. 1711, &c. 8vo. 3 vols.

Lond. 1714, 8vo. 3 vols. with portrait and plates by Gribelin. Bindley, pt. iii. 66l. 5s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Hollis, 1219, 1l. 11s. Dowdeswell, 671, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Lond. 1723, 8vo. 3 vols. Heath, 1720, 12s.—1727, 8vo. 3 vols. LARGE PAPER. Roscoe, 1879, 2l. 3s. Williams, 1603, morocco, 3l.—Fifth and first complete edition, 1732, 8vo. 3 vols. full-length portrait and vignettes, by Gribelin. To this edition is annexed a Letter concerning Design.—Lond. Tanson, 1733, 18mo. 3 vols.—Lond. Tanson, 1737, 8vo. (called sixth edition), 3 vols. portrait and cuts by Gribelin. Willett, 2232, 12s. LARGE PAPER. North, pt. ii. 1632, 3l. Dent, pt. ii. 493, morocco, 3l. 7s.—Lond. 1744, 18mo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1789, 18mo. 3 vols. LARGE THICK PAPER. Sotheby's, May, 1855, mor. 6l. 15s.—Lond. 1749, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1750, collected into one vol. 12mo.—Lond. 1753, 12mo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1767, 12mo. 3 vols.—Birmingham, by BASKERVILLE, 1773, royal 8vo. 3 vols. Nassau, stained, pt. ii. 441, russia, 1l. 15s. Willett, stained, 2233, 3l. 3s. Eyton, morocco, 3l. 3s. Stowe, stained, 2l. 3s. Hawtrey, fine old red morocco, 5l. 7s. 6d. All the copies of this Baskerville edition are more or less stained, unless they have been cleaned by the binder.

Bp. Warburton observes, 'Mr. Pope told me, that, to his knowledge, the Characteristics had done more harm to Revealed Religion in England than all the works on Infidelity put together.'

Letter concerning Enthusiasm. Lond. 1708, 8vo. Forming the first treatise in his 'Characteristics.'

Sensus Communis, or an Essay upon the freedom of Wit and Humour. Lond. 1709, 8vo. Second treatise in his 'Characteristics.'

Soliloquy, or Advice to an Author. Lond. 1710, 8vo. Third treatise in his 'Characteristics.'

An Enquiry concerning Virtue or Merit, first printed in 1699. Lond. 1709. The fourth treatise in his 'Characteristics.'

Moralists, a Philosophical Rhapsody. Lond. 1709, 8vo. Fifth treatise in his 'Characteristics.'

Miscellaneous Reflections, &c. 1714. Sixth treatise in his 'Characteristics.'

The Judgment of Hercules. Lond. 1713, 8vo. The seventh treatise in his 'Characteristics.'

The Letter concerning Design first appeared in the fifth edition of his 'Characteristics,' in 1732.

Several Letters by a Noble Lord to a young man at the University. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

Letters to Robert Molesworth, Esq. With two Letters to Sir John Cropley. To which is prefixed a large introduction (by Toland). Lond. 1721, 8vo.—Lond. 1750, 12mo.

The account of the Earl of Shaftesbury and his Works, in the ninth volume of the General Dictionary, historical and critical, was drawn up and communicated by his lordship's son, the fourth earl. See Walpole's Royal and Noble Authors, by Park, vol. iv. p. 55.

SHAH-NAMEH. See FERDOSI, p. 790.

SHAKELTON, Francis. A blazing Starre, or burnyng Beacon. Lond. 1580, 16mo.

Towneley, pt. i. 785. A copy is in the British Museum.

See BULLINGER, Henry, p. 310.

SHAKESPEAR, John. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. Lond. 1813, 4to.

Second edition, 1818, 4to.—Third edition, Kingsbury, 1826, 4to.—With a short Grammar of the Dakhani, 1843, royal 8vo.—Lond. Richardson, 1846, royal 8vo. 14s.—Sixth edition, 1855, royal 8vo. 14s. A valuable work.

Muntakhabat-i-Hindi, or Selections in Hindustani, with a verbal Translation and grammatical Analysis of some Part, for the Use of Students of that Language, by John Shakespear, Esq. Lond. 1817-18, 4to. 2 vols.—Lond. 1824, 4to. 2 vols.—Fifth edition, Lond. Richardson, 1846, 4to. 2 vols. 1l. 16s.

Dictionary, Hindustani and English, with an English-Hindustani Index. Lond. 1817, 4to.—Second edition, much enlarged, Lond. 1820, 4to.—Third edition, much enlarged, Lond. 1834, 4to.—Fourth edition, to which is added (in place of the Index) a Dictionary, English and Hindustani, entirely new. Lond. Richardson, 1849, 4to. 5l. 5s.—Re-issued in 1861, with a new title-page, and reduced to 3l. 3s.

Introduction to the Hindostani Tongue, comprising a Grammar and Vocabulary, English and Hindostani. Lond. Richardson, 1845, royal 8vo. pub. at 1l. 10s. red. 1l. 1s.



## INDEX TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SHAKESPEARE.

	PAGE
FIRST FOUR FOLIO EDITIONS . . . . .	2253
MODERN EDITIONS, arranged critically and chronologically . . . . .	2259
REFERENCE to EDITIONS ACCORDING TO DATES . . . . .	2270
SELECTIONS OF SHAKESPEARE'S PLAYS . . . . .	2273
SEPARATE PLAYS, including THE EARLY QUARTOS . . . . .	2274
SPURIOUS, or DOUBTFUL PLAYS . . . . .	2302
SHAKESPEARE'S POEMS . . . . .	2305
GRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS OF SHAKESPEARE (ENGLISH) . . . . .	2309
SHAKESPEARIANA, being publications concerning Shakespeare and his Editors, chronologically arranged . . . . .	2312
SHAKESPEARE JUBILEE PUBLICATIONS . . . . .	2317
IRELAND FORGERIES AND CONTROVERSY . . . . .	2322
COLLIER CONTROVERSY (IN ENGLAND) . . . . .	2335
HANROTT'S SHAKESPEARIANA . . . . .	2340
SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS . . . . .	2341
SHAKESPEARIAN MUSIC . . . . .	2343

## FOREIGN TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES.

GERMAN TRANSLATIONS . . . . .	2345
COMPLETE WORKS, 2345. SPURIOUS PLAYS, 2346. SEPARATE PLAYS, 2347. POEMS, 2353. GERMAN SHAKESPEARIANA, 2353. COLLIER CONTROVERSY IN GERMANY, 2356-57.	
FRENCH TRANSLATIONS . . . . .	2357
COMPLETE WORKS, 2357. SEPARATE PLAYS, 2358. POEMS, 2359. FRENCH SHAKESPEARIANA, 2360.	
ITALIAN TRANSLATIONS, 2360-62. SPANISH, 2362. PORTU- GUESE, 2362. DUTCH, 2362-64. FRIESIC, 2364. DANISH, 2364. SWEDISH, 2364. BOHEMIAN, 2365. HUNGARIAN, 2365. POLISH, 2365. RUSSIAN, 2366. WALLACHIAN, 2366. MODERN GREEK, 2366. BEN- GALEE, 2366.	
FOREIGN GRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS, chiefly German and French . . . . .	2366

## SHAKESPEARE.

## SHAKESPEARE, William. Works.

**First Edition.** MR. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARES COMEDIES, HISTORIES & TRAGEDIES. PUBLISHED ACCORDING TO THE TRUE ORIGINAL COPIES. Lond. Printed by Isaac Iaggard and Edward Blount, 1623, folio. Published at 1*l*. The first edition contains 36 plays, being the usual number, with the exception of *Pericles*, which was first added to the third edition. Of these 36 plays there had been no previous editions of 17; and of four (*Merry Wives*, *Henry V.* and *Henry VI.* parts 2 and 3), there had been no authentic edition. See *Retrospective Rev.* N. S. vol. i. pp. 91-96, where the following quotation from *Horne Tooke's Diversions of Purley* is also found: "The first edition is the only one, in my opinion, worth regarding, and it is much to be wished, that an edition of Shakspeare were given *literatim* according to the first folio, for by the presumptuous license of the dwarfish commentators, who are for ever cutting him down to their own size, we risk the loss of Shakspeare's genuine text, which that folio assuredly contains." Dr. Richard Wright, in 1787, 10*l*. Field, 402, title reprinted, 16*l*. 16s. Rhodes, 2696, title and last leaf reprinted, 19*l*. 19s. White Knights, 4013, mor. (short and imperfect) 18*l*. 7s. 6d. Roscoe, 1348, title reprinted, 21*l*. Steevens, 313, MS. title, and Ben Jonson's verses from the second edition, 22*l*. Perry, pt. iii. 1335, with a reprinted title-page, 25*l*. 10s. Garrick, 2405, not fine, and wanting the verses by B. Jonson, 34*l*. 2s. 6d. Resold, Jolley, in 1844, 86*l*. Reed, 8663, inlaid by Henderson the player, and bound in 3 vols. in russia, 38*l*. Stanley, 426, title reprinted, and wanting the original verses, russia, by Roger Payne, 37*l*. 16s. resold North, pt. iii. 455, 39*l*. 18s. Sir P. Thompson, 936, 41*l*. Nassau, pt. ii. 1012, with verses from the second edition, 49*l*. 7s. Hibbert, 7564, russia, fine and perfect by Montague, 85*l*. 1s.; resold Wilks, in 1847, 155*l*. and again, Gardner, in 1854, 250*l*. size 12 $\frac{3}{8}$  by 8 inches (bought by Henry Huth, Esq.) Roxburghe, 3786, portrait and verses inlaid, morocco, 100*l*.; size 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches, now the Duke of Devonshire's. Dent, pt. ii. 1268, mor (large and fine, but the title pasted down) 110*l*. 5s. Kemble,

1657, inlaid and bound in mor. 112*l*. 7s. resold Boswell, 3210, 105*l*. Saunders' in 1819, size 12 $\frac{7}{8}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches, 121*l*. 16s. now in the Grenville collection. Evans, in 1825, fine and tall copy, but wanting the verses, the List of Actors, and Digges' Verses to Shakspeare's *Memorie*, 89*l*. 5s. Heber, pt. ii. in 1834, wanting Ben Jonson's verses, the leaf containing Digges' verses, and list of actors, also the title deficient of the imprint, 57*l*. 15s. Broadley, in 1832, very fine and large copy, but wanting Ben Jonson's verses opposite Portrait, Digges' verses, and the list of actors, 51*l*. Bright, in 1845, the title reprint, verses from another edition, and some leaves inlaid, 31*l*. 10s. Wilks (see *ante*), March, 1847, fine and perfect, russia, by Montague, 155*l*. Stowe, in 1849, russia, 12 $\frac{3}{8}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., the verses inlaid, 76*l*. Hawtrey, 1853, some leaves mended, 63*l*. Utterson, 1852, title and portrait mounted, verses inlaid, and several leaves mended, 49*l*. E. Poynder, June 5, 1854, bound in russia by Roger Payne, title reprint, but original head and verses, the latter inlaid, size 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches, 68*l*. Loscombe, June 19, 1854, in red morocco, the upper part of the title repaired, the verses in facsimile, and a few leaves mended, size 12 by 8 inches, 65*l*. 10s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1854, size 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches, 150*l*. Sotheby's, May, 1855 (Baker's), size 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches; verses inlaid, but with two cancelled leaves in *As You Like It*, 163*l*. 16s. (bought for Mr. Lenox, of New York). Sotheby's, Aug. 1855, morocco, by Bedford, the verses and a few passages in facsimile by Harris, 75*l*. 10s. Sotheby's, March, 1856, title printed facsimile, the portrait inlaid and portion of last leaf MS. 66*l*. Sotheby's, April, 1856 (Lane's), mor. size 12 $\frac{7}{8}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches, 164*l*. 17s. (bought for the Earl of Gosford). Halliwell, May, 1856, verses, title, and three last leaves reprinted, &c. with MS. annotations, 39*l*. Sotheby's, Jan. 1857, title reprinted, verses from the second edition, list of actors and last leaf facsimile, and parts mended, 47*l*. Holland, July, 1860, title reprint, but original head, morocco, 91*l*., size 12 $\frac{3}{8}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Mr. Ellis has a copy measuring 12 $\frac{3}{8}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , in morocco, price 200 guineas. A copy in the possession of R. S. Turner,

SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

Esq., measures 13½ by 8½. Another, in the possession of Robert Holford, Esq., quite as large, and extremely fine, is said to have cost him 250*l.*, and George Daniel, Esq. has a very fine one (formerly Daniel Moore's) said to be even larger. The late Bp. Butler had a copy containing a proof leaf of page 278 of Hamlet, and several variations described in Malone's Shakespeare, vol. xxi.; but the title, portrait, and verses were facsimile, and Cymbeline of the second edition.

*Collation of the First Edition.*—Title, on which is the portrait of Shakespeare, by Martin Droeshout, opposite is a leaf containing verses, 10 lines 'To the Reader,' signed B. I. (for Ben Jonson), and printed thus:

To the Reader.

This Figure, that thou here seest put,

It was for gentle Shakespeare cut;

Wherein the Grauer had a strife  
vvith Nature, to out-doo the life:

O, could he but haue drawne his vvrit  
As well in brasse, as he hath hit

His face; the Print vvould then surpasse  
All, that vvvas euer vvrit in brasse.

But, since he cannot, Reader, looke

Not on his Picture, but his Booke.

B. I.

*The variations between this first edition of the verses and the second, are seen in the fourth and fifth lines, where the vv is small in the first, and large in the second edition. The third and fourth editions have several words in Italic, which sufficiently distinguish them.*

Dedication 'to William Earle of Pembroke, &c.' and 'Philip Earle of Montgomery, &c.,' signed 'Iohn Heminge and Henry Condell,' *two pages on one leaf*: (In the bottom line of first page the word *like* is in this first edition, while *same* is substituted in the second). 'To the great Variety of Readers,' signed *John Heminge and Henrie Condell: one leaf, the reverse page blank*; 'To the memory of my beloved the Author, Mr. William Shakespeare,' *2 pages of verses, signed Ben. Jonson, on one leaf*. 'Vpon the Lines and Life of the Famous Scenicke Poet, Master William Shakespeare,' signed *Hvgh Holland, one leaf, the reverse page blank*; 'To the Memorie of the deceased Authour, Maister W. Shakespeare,' 22 lines, signed *L. Digges*, and 'To the Memorie of M. W. Shake-speare,' 8 lines, signed *I. M.*, *both on one leaf, the reverse page blank*; 'The Workes of William Shakespeare, containing all his Comedies, Histories and Tragedies: Truely set forth according to their first Originall,' followed by 'The Names of the Principall Actors in all these Playes,' *one*

*leaf, the reverse page blank*; 'A Catalogue of the seuerall Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies contained in this Volume,' *one leaf, the reverse page blank. This first edition contains references to the pages of the volume, which are omitted in the second. (It is curious that in this catalogue of contents 'Troilus and Cressida' is not mentioned, although contained in the volume) After these 9 preliminary leaves follow the plays, paged as here indicated.*—The Tempest, pp. 1—19; The Two Gentlemen of Verona, pp. 20—38; (the running titles of pp. 37, 38 are wrongly printed 'The Merry Wines of Windsor'); The Merry Wines of Windsor, pp. 39—60 (pp. 50 and 59 are misprinted 58 and 51): Measvre for Measvre, pp. 61—84; The Comedie of Errors, pp. 85—100 (p. 86 is misprinted 88); Much adoe about Nothing, pp. 101—121; Loues Labour lost, pp. 122—144; A Midsummer Nights Dreame, pp. 145—162 (pp. 153 and 161 are misprinted 151, 163); The Merchant of Venice, pp. 163—184 (pp. 164, 165 are misprinted 162, 163, and Mr. Amyot had a copy in which page 166 was printed 160); As you Like it, pp. 185—207 (p. 189 is misprinted 187); The Taming of the Shrew, pp. 208—229 (p. 214 in some copies is misprinted 212); All's Well that Ends Well, pp. 230—254 (p. 237 in some copies is misprinted 233, pp. 249, 250 are misprinted 251, 252); Twelue Night, Or what you will, pp. 255—275 (p. 265 is misprinted 273); page 276 is blank; The Winters Tale, pp. 277—303; page 304 is blank. The life and death of King Iohn, pp. 1—22; The life and death of King Richard the Second, pp. 23—43 (p. 37 in some copies is misprinted 39); The First Part of Henry the Fourth, with the Life and Death of Henry surnamed Hot-Spvrrre, pp. 46—73 (pp. 47 and 48 are missing); The Second Part of Henry the Fourth, Containing his Death: and the Coronation of King Henry the Fift, pp. 74—100 (pp. 89, 90 are misprinted 91, 92); a leaf containing Epilogve and The Actors Names; The Life of Henry the Fift, pp. 69—95; The first Part of Henry the Sixt, pp. 96—119; The second Part of Henry the Sixt, with the death of the Good Duke Hvmfrey, pp. 120—146; The third Part of Henry the Sixt, with the death of the Duke of Yorke, pp. 147—172 (pp. 165, 166 are misprinted 167, 168); The Tragedy of Richard the Third: with the Landing of Earle Richmond, and the Battell of Bosworth Field, pp. 173—204; The Famous History of the Life of King Henry the Eight, pp. 205—232 (p. 216 is misprinted 218); The Prologue, and first page of The Tragedie of Troylus and Cressida unpagged, after which pp. 79—80; then 25 pages on 13 leaves without



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.* pagination, the last blank; The Tragedy of Coriolanus, pp. 1—30; The Lamentable Tragedy of Titus Andronicus, pp. 31—52; The Tragedie of Romeo and Ivllet, pp. 53—79 (pp. 77, 78, wanting); The Life of Tymon of Athens, pp. 80—82, 81—98 (which makes pages 80 and 82 duplicate); a leaf containing 'The Actors Names,' the reverse of the page blank; The Tragedie of Ivlivs Cæsar, pp. 109—30; The Tragedie of Macbeth, pp. 131—51; The Tragedie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke, pp. 152—6, (157 to 256 omitted) 257—82 (pp. 279, 282 are misprinted 259—280, and Mr. Amyot had a copy in which p. 278 contained ten errors, which were corrected in other copies; he thought this might be an uncorrected proof); The Tragedie of King Lear, pp. 283—309 (p. 308 is misprinted 38); The Tragedie of Othello, the Moore of Venice, pp. 310—339; (Messrs. Longmans had a copy in which, at the top of page 333, were the words "and hell gnaw his bones," instead of Roderigo's Speech;); The Tragedie of Anthonie and Cleopatra, pp. 340—368; The Tragedie of Cymbeline, pp. 369—399 (pp. 379, 399 are misprinted 359 and 993). *The signatures in the volume run thus:* A, containing title and introductory matter, 8 leaves; the Tempest to the Winters Tale, A to Cc 2, in sixes (V is in some copies misprinted Vv); King John to Troilus and Cressida, a to g, in sixes, (a 3 is misprinted A a 3), g g, 8 leaves, h to x, and ¶, ¶¶, in sixes. ¶¶¶, one leaf, (m 3 is misprinted 13, x 3 is not marked); Coriolanus to Cymbeline, a a to f i, in sixes (b b 2 is misprinted B b 2); g g has eight leaves (five of which are marked g g, g g 2, G g g g 2, g g 3), h h, k k to v v, x, y y to b b b, in sixes (n n and n n 2 are misprinted N n and N n 2, o o is misprinted O o, o o 2 has no signature, t t 2 is misprinted t t 3, y y 2 and y y 3 are misprinted y 2 and y 3). At the end of the volume is 'Printed at the Charges of W. Jaggard, Ed. Blount, I. Smithweeke, and W. Aspley, 1623.'

THE PORTRAIT BY DROESHOUT served for the first four editions. The genuine state, as it occurs in the first three editions, is distinguishable from subsequent impressions by the shading on the left of the forehead (as it stands before you), which is expressed by single lines curving inwards from left to right without any crossing whatever, while in the repaired state, as it occurs in the fourth edition, the lines are strongly crossed, and bend outwards. Besides this, the hair is crossed in the repaired state, while in the original it is in single lines.

A copy of this first edition of Shake-

speare, formerly in the possession of Messrs. Arch, of Cornhill, bore the date of 1622, and another of the same date (formerly Mr. Baker's, and now in the possession of Mr. Lenox of New York) has in addition, two cancelled leaves in the play of 'As you like it,' sheet R; but, as regards the date, Mr. Lenox, in his own privately printed catalogue, throws some doubt on its integrity. He says, "The title-page with the date 1622 is inlaid at the bottom *below* the imprint: if by this means the last figure has been tampered with, the alteration is very successfully concealed."

REPRINT OF THE FIRST EDITION, 1807, folio, published at 5l. 5s. Hibbert, 8783, 1l. 11s. Rhodes, 2699, 1l. 14s. Strettell, 1688, russia, 2l. 12s. 6d. Perry, pt. iii. 1339, carefully compared, literatim and verbatim, by W. Upcott, and 368 errors of the press corrected, 12l. 1s. 6d. Hawtrey, July, 1853, russia, 3l. 6s. Dawson Turner, March, 1853, with a transcript of Mr. Upcott's errata, 4l. 8s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, with the errata discovered by Wm. Upcott marked in the margins, 6l. 12s. 6d. On INDIA PAPER, three copies printed. Sotheby's, March, 1847, 4l. 4s. In Thorpe's Catalogue, 1825, with additional portraits of Shakespeare and the Earl of Pembroke, 16l. 16s. Concerning Mr Upcott's Errata, see Notes and Queries, vol. vii. p. 47.

A SECOND REPRINT OF THE FIRST EDITION is now in the course of publication (1862) by Mr. Lionel Booth. This is a facsimile as to matter, but differs in size, being a broad 8vo. (or rather small 4to.) instead of folio, price 1l. 11s. 6d. There will also be an edition in imperial 8vo. and a few copies will be printed in folio, size of the original, two of them on vellum. Like the original, it is divided into 3 parts, viz. 1. Comedies; 2. Histories; 3. Tragedies, which are intended to form one volume. The first part, containing the Comedies, with a photographic facsimile of the original portrait by Droeshout, has already been issued, price 10s. 6d. Those Plays which appeared singly before the first collective edition, are also printed separately, and interleaved for the purpose of annotation, at 5s. each play.

FACSIMILE OF THE FIRST EDITION.—An exact facsimile of the first folio, produced by the Photo-zincographic process at Her Majesty's Ordnance Survey Office, under the direction of Sir Henry James, at the instigation of Howard Staunton, Esq., is now in progress. It will be published by subscription at 10l. or less. Mr. E. W. Ashbee is also engaged in producing a facsimile by tracing and the lithographic process.

SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

**Second Edition.** MR. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARES COMEDIES, HISTORIES AND TRAGEDIES. PUBLISHED ACCORDING TO THE TRUE ORIGINAL COPIES. The second Impression. Lond. Printed by Tho. Cotes, for Robert Allot, and are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Blacke Beare in Pauls Church-yard, 1632. folio. A copy is in the possession of Mr. Lilly, in which the word is spelt *coppies*. There were several Proprietors of this edition, and each one seems to have had a title printed with his own name, so that some bear the name of Robert Allot, others William Aspley, Richard Hawkins, or John Smethwick. (Mr. Lenox, of New York, has six variations of this title-page.) A copy of this 2nd edition is in existence, dated 1631. (*Sic* Lowndes, but he does not give his authority, and we have no faith in the assertion.) Garrick, 2406, 3l. 3s. Rhodes, 2697, 3l. 5s. White Knights, 4014, morocco, 5l. 2s. 6d. Field, 404, 5l. 10s. North, pt. iii. 456, 5l. 12s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 582, 6l. 6s. Strettell, 1689, russia, 6l. 8s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 1013, 7l. 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 814, 9l. resold Perry, pt. iii. 1336, 7l. 7s. resold Jadis, 202, 12l. 12s. Kemble, 1658\*, 11l. 11s. Hibbert, 7563, russia, 13l. Stanley, 427, russia, by Roger Payne, 13l. 2s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3787, morocco, 15l. Dent, pt. ii. 1269, morocco, 15l. Steevens, 1314, K. Chas. I.'s copy, 18l. 18s. (bought for Geo. III., see note in first col. of next page); this had previously sold at Mead's sale for 2l. 12s. 6d. and at Dr. Askew's for 5l. 10s.) Dr. Valpy, 1832, 18l., resold, Broadley, in 1832, blue morocco, 12l. 5s. Heber, pt. i. 10l. 5s. Sotheby's, 1847, title and 3 leaves mended, russia, 11l. 11s. Stowe, in 1849, russia, 11l. 5s. Utterson, 1852, verses inlaid, 6l. Hawtrej, 1853, 13 $\frac{3}{16}$  by 9 $\frac{2}{16}$  inches, title inlaid, 13l. 5s. Crawford, in 1854, large and fine, in morocco, 28l. Loscombe, June, 1854, 13l. 5s. Gardner, July, 1854, 18l. 10s., size 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 $\frac{3}{8}$ . Sotheby, Dec. 1854, russia, Tho. Cotes for Wm. Aspley, 17l. 10s. (Mr. Halliwell has a copy with this imprint, which he considers extremely rare. It cost him 31l. 10s.) Another copy, Thos. Cotes for Rob. Allot, russia, by Hering, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 $\frac{3}{8}$ , 11l. 5s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1857, last leaf laid down, 8l. 12s. 6d. Sotheby's, Aug. 1857, size 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches, with MS. corrections in an old hand, morocco, title, verses, and some leaves inlaid, 10l. Dr. Bliss, June, 1858, portrait repaired and last leaf backed, else fine, with duplicate title pages, on one of which the word *according* is spelt *accodring*, morocco, 30l. Holland, July, 1860, fine, in old calf, measuring 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 $\frac{3}{8}$  in., 36l. Mr. Lenox's copy, *Smethwick* titie, measures 13 $\frac{3}{8}$

by 8 $\frac{3}{8}$  in. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, Tho. Cote, for Robert Allot, mor. 20l. Singer, pt. iii. May, 1860, (wanting the verses,) with MS. corrections in an old hand, 19l. 10s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, (Rev. Jos. Hunter's sale,) russia, by Roger Payne (part of the title torn away), 11l. Mr. Geo. Daniel has a copy (bought at Neville Holt's sale for 28l. 1s.), with rough leaves in it.

*Collation.*—Title, on which is the portrait of Shakespeare by Martin Droeshout, opposite is a leaf containing Ben Jonson's verses, printed thus:

To the Reader.

This Figure, that thou here seest put,  
It was for gentle Shakespeare cut;  
Wherein the Graver had a strife  
VVith Nature, to out-doo the life:  
O, could he but have drawne his VVit  
As well in Brasse, as he hath hit  
His face; the Print vvould then surpass  
All, that was ever vvrit in brasse.  
But, since he cannot, Reader, looke  
Not on his Picture, but his Booke.

B. I.

Dedication to 'William Earle of Pembroke, &c.' and 'Philip Earle of Montgomery, &c.' one leaf; (in the bottom line of the first page the word *same* is substituted for the word *like* of the first edition). 'To the — Readers,' one leaf; 'Upon the Effiges of'—and 'An Epitaph on—W. Shakespeare,' (by John Milton, but unsigned), one leaf [the verses on this leaf are not in the 1st edition]; two poems to the memory of Shakespeare, signed L. Digges and J. M., one leaf; 'The Names of the Principal Actors in all these Playes,' one leaf; poems, signed Ben. Jonson, I. M. S. and Hugh Holland, with a Catalogue of all the Comedies, &c. in *all 8 leaves*; the *Tempest* to the *Winters Tale*, pp. 1—303 (pp. 46, 58, 153, 194, 249, 250, 265 are misprinted 64, 80, 151, 494, 251, 252, 273, and pages 276 and 304 are blank); King John to Henry IV. part 2, pp. 1—100 (pp. 47 and 48 are missing, and pp. 49, 89, 90 are misprinted 45, 91, 92, but in some copies p. 49 is correct); then a leaf containing Epiloge and the Actors Names; Henry V. to Henry VIII., pp. 69 to 232 (pp. 94, 95, 164, 209 are misprinted 49, 59, 194, 120); Troilus and Cressida to Cymbeline, pp. 1 to 168, 269 to 419 (pp. 96, 154, 286, 287, 341, 342, 351, 352, 355, 389 are misprinted 67, 134, 186, 187, 143, 144, 151, 152, 335, 399). At the end of the volume is 'Printed at London by Thomas Cotes, for John Smethwick, William Aspley, Richard Hawkins, Richard Meighen, and Robert Allot, 1632.' The signatures of the volume run thus: Title and introductory matter, A, &c. 10 leaves, the *Tempest* to *Winter's Tale*, A to Cc 2, in sixes; King John to Henry VIII



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

a to y, in sixes; (13, m, m 2, are misprinted h 3, M, m 3,) Troilus and Cressida to Cymbeline, a a to d d d 4, in sixes (c c is erroneously printed b b, b h is missed). In a copy of this edition formerly belonging to Dr. Mead, then to Askew, afterwards to George Steevens, and at his sale purchased for K. George III., is the writing of K. Charles I. in these words, '*Dum Spiro Spero, C.R.*;' and that of Sir Thomas Herbert, Groom of the Bedchamber to K. Charles I., '*ex dono serenissimi Regis Car. servo suo humiliss. T. Herbert.*' It has also the hand-writing of Ben Jonson and of George III. This copy must ever be regarded as of great national curiosity, not only from its former possessors, but also from the circumstance of its being the identical copy referred to by Milton in his *Iconoclastes*, where he says, "I shall not instance an abstruse writer, wherein the King might be less conversant, but one whom we well know was the closest companion of these his solitudes, William Shakespeare." This interesting volume, although in the catalogue of King George the Fourth's magnificent donation to the British Museum, is not in that repository; but remains with some other works in the Royal Collection at Windsor.

**Third Edition.** MR. WILLIAM SHAKESPEAR'S COMEDIES, HISTORIES, AND TRAGEDIES. PUBLISHED ACCORDING TO THE TRUE ORIGINAL COPIES. The third Impression. And unto this Impression is added seven Playes, never before printed in folio, viz.: *Pericles Prince of Tyre*. The London Prodigall. The History of Thomas L<sup>d</sup>. Cromwell. Sir John Oldcastle Lord Cobham. The Puritan Widow. A Yorkshire Tragedy. The Tragedy of Loocrine Lond. Printed for P. C. 1664, fol. (Some copies, dated 1663, do not contain these additional plays, see next page.) 'This edition is said to be very rare, the greater part of the copies having been destroyed at the fire of London' ('This statement has very fairly been doubted.) Of the seven additional plays *Pericles* is the only one retained in later editions, all the others being deemed spurious. Dr. Richard Wright in 1787, date of title 1663, 12. 8s. Field, 405, 6l. 12s. 6d. Hibbert, 7561, russia, 7l. 10s. Steevens, 1315, 8l. 8s. Kemble, 1659, title repaired, russia, 8l. 8s; resold Utterson, 1852, 10l. 10s. Perry, pt. iii. 1337, russia, 13l. 2s. 6d. White Knights, 4015, morocco, 14l. 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1014, with the double titles, dated 1663 and 1664, 16l. 5s. 6d. Stanley, 428, morocco, 16l. 16s. Rhodes, 2698, date 1663, with the portrait on the title-page, 22l. 1s. Hibbert, 7562, with the double titles and portrait, 24l. Roxburghe,

3788, morocco, 35l. Evans, April, 1829, date 1664, leaf supplied in MS., 5l. 12s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1270, with numerous curious and important MS. emendations in a coeval hand, mor. 65l. 2s. Jolley, in 1844, date 1663, with the portrait on the title page, 17l.; also a copy, date 1664, 9l. 5s. Heber, pt. ii. date 1664, 26l. 10s. Broadley, 1832, date 1664, 11l. 5s. Wilks, 1347, (Hibbert's copy), 25l. 10s. Stowe, February, 1849, date 1664, russia, margin of portrait mended, and title lined, 35l. Thorpe had a copy, 1663, 25l. Hawtrey, in 1853, date 1664, leaf containing portrait and verses mounted, 20l. Jolley, 1853, date 1663, with the spurious plays, but wanting verses, 15l. Loscombe, June, 1854, date 1664, 16l. Gardner, July 1854, date 1663, 12<sup>s</sup>/<sub>10</sub> by 8<sup>s</sup>/<sub>10</sub> inches, 25l. Sotheby's, Dec. 1854, date 1664, with duplicate title, of the date 1663, russia, by Hering, 13 by 8<sup>s</sup>/<sub>10</sub> inches, 50l. Sotheby's, Jan. 1857, date 1663, 16l.; another, date 1664, title and dedication facsimile, the leaf containing portrait and verses mended, 15l. Sotheby's, Aug. 1857, date 1664, morocco, 20l. 10s. Dr. Bliss, June, 1858, very fine, morocco, 51l. Lord Stuart de Rothsay, date 1664, with duplicate title 1663, and verses in large type opposite, fine tall copy, 50l. A similar copy, but the verses inlaid, and wanting 5 leaves, Sotheby's, Aug. 1857, 26l. 10s. A copy, formerly Dr. Farmer's, and now in Mr. Miller's library at Britwell, Bucks, has both titles; the one dated 1664 in its usual state, that of 1663 with a blank space for portrait, and Ben Jonson's verses in large type opposite. It measures 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> by 8<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> inches. Miss Currier, Aug. 1862, date 1664, in the original calf binding, 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> by 8<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> inches, 43l. 10s.

*Collation.* — Title, one leaf, opposite which is the portrait of Shakespeare by Martin Droeshout, with Ben Jonson's verses underneath:—

*To the Reader.*

This *Figure*, that thou here seest put,  
It was for gentle *Shakespeare* cut;  
Wherein the *Graver* had a strife  
With *Nature*, to out-doe the *Life*:  
O, could he but have drawn his *Wit*  
As well in *Brasse*, as he has hit  
His *Face*; the *Print* would then surpass  
All, that was ever writ in *Brasse*.  
But, since he cannot, *Reader*, look  
Not on his *Picture*, but his *Book*.  
B. J.

*There are several variations between the third and fourth editions of these verses, but the principal is, that Shakespeare is spelt with the final e in the third, and without it in the fourth edition.*

The Introductory matter is similar to that



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.* In the second edition, but somewhat differently arranged, and printed in a much larger type, without any blank pages, in all 8 leaves; Tempest to Cymbeline, pp. 1—877; Pericles, pp. 1—20; London Prodigal to Loocrine, pp. 1—100. Errors in the pagination of the volume, some of which do not occur in all copies, from which circumstance it is evident that several were corrected during the time the volume was passing through the press.—Among those we have tested are the following, but we are aware there are many more. Page 39 is misprinted 36; pp. 108, 109, 120, 196 are misprinted 56, 111, 119, 194, (but in some copies pp. 109 and 120 are correct); pp. 201, 203, 223 are misprinted 103, 103, 123; pp. 276 and 304 are blank; p. 373 is misprinted 374; pp. 423, 433 are misprinted 433, 423; p. 478 is in some copies paged on the wrong side, in some on the proper side; pp. 560 to 563 are repeated; pp. 576, 579 are misprinted 556, 559; p. 608 is missing; pp. 619, 650, 651, 659 are misprinted 617, 649, 650, 657, (in some copies pp. 657 and 658 are repeated, and pp. 665 and 666 are missed); p. 660 is misprinted 658, in some copies 646, in others 660; pp. 661, 662 are misprinted 659, 660; p. 663 is misprinted 655, in some copies 661; pp. 664, 665, 666 are misprinted 662, 663, 664; pp. 714, 715 are repeated; pp. 779, 798 are misprinted 787, 799; pp. 858, 861, 863 are misprinted 859, 961, 669; pp. 873, 875, 876, 877 are misprinted 973, 879, 990, 881, (in some copies 877 is correct). Pericles, pp. 1—20, is correct. London Prodigal, &c. pp. 12, 13, 18 are misprinted 4, 5, 16; in other copies the first 16 pages are correct; pp. 27, 30 are misprinted 30, 27, (in some copies these two pages are correct); p. 36 is misprinted 41, and vice versa, and both are paged on the wrong side, and the head lines are wrong; pp. 49, 50, 51, 52 are misprinted 50, 51, 52, 53. The signatures of this edition run thus— a (including portrait and title), 4 leaves, b, six leaves, A to Aa, in sixes, Bb, 8 leaves, Cc to Dddd, in sixes, Eeee, 4 leaves. Pericles, a, six leaves, b, 4 leaves. The London Prodigal, &c. \*, \*\*, \* \* \* \* \*, 4 leaves each, then ¶ A and ¶ B, six leaves each, ¶ C to ¶ F, 4 leaves each, and ¶ G, 6 leaves. ¶ B 3 is misprinted ¶ B 2.

THIS THIRD EDITION WAS FIRST ISSUED IN 1663, WITH THE FOLLOWING TITLE-PAGE: 'Mr. William Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies. Published according to the true Original Copies. THE THIRD IMPRESSION. Lond. Printed for Philip Chetwinde, 1663.' Copies with this date DO NOT CONTAIN THE SEVEN SPURIOUS PLAYS, and in some a space is left in the title-page for the portrait; but in a few

copies the portrait is engraved on the title-page, and the verses by Ben Jonson in large type on a leaf opposite. A copy of this date, having the portrait on the title, is in the British Museum; and another, with both titles of date 1663, one with the portrait, the other without, is in the possession of Mr. Lennox, of New York. It measures 13½ by 8½ inches. The Capell copy has both titles, and also the large letter verses, therefore 10 prelimy. leaves.

**Fourth Edition.** MR. WILLIAM SHAKESPEAR'S COMEDIES, HISTORIES, AND TRAGEDIES, PUBLISHED ACCORDING TO THE TRUE ORIGINAL COPIES. UNTO WHICH IS ADDED, SEVEN PLAYS, NEVER BEFORE PRINTED IN FOLIO: VIZ. PERICLES, PRINCE OF TYRE. THE LONDON PRODIGAL. THE HISTORY OF THOMAS LORD CROMWEL. SIR JOHN OLDCASTLE LORD COBHAM. THE PURITAN WIDOW. A YORKSHIRE TRAGEDY, THE TRAGEDY OF LOCRINE. The Fourth Edition. London, Printed for H. Herringman, E. Brewster, R. Chiswell, and K. Bentley, at the Anchor in the New Exchange, the Crane in St. Pauls Church-Yard, and in Russel-Street, Covent-Garden, 1685, folio. Field, 405\*, 2l. 2s. Jadis, 203, 2l. 10s. Stevens, 1316, 2l. 12s. 6d. Strettell, 1690, morocco, 3l. 3s. Brockett, 2863, russia, 3l. 8s. Hibbert, 7560, 3l. 9s. White Knights, 4016, morocco, 4l. 16s. Perry, pt. iii. 1338, 5l. Roxburghe, 3789, 6l. 6s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1015, 6l. 8s. 6d. Stanley, 429, russia, 7l. 9s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1271, morocco, 7l. 10s. Kemble, 1660, 7l. 17s. 6d. Broadley, in 1832, russia, 2l. 2s. Jolley, in 1844, 3l. 4s. Sotheby's, 1847, russia, fine, 8l. 4s. Stowe, in 1849, russia, 4l. 6s. Hawtrey, in 1853, 4l. 14s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1854, russia by Hering, 9l. 15s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1857, 6l. 18s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, russia, 8l. 10s. A copy in the Britwell library (Mr. Miller's) measures 13½ by 9 inches. *Collation.*—Title, opposite which is Martin Droeshout's portrait of Shakespeare, underneath which are Ben Jonson's verses:

*To the Reader.*

This Figure that thou here seest pnt,  
It was for gentle *Shakespear* cut;  
Wherein the *Graver* had a strife  
With Nature to outdo the Life.  
O, could he but have drawn his Wit  
As well in Brass, as he has hit  
His Face; the Print would then surpass  
All that was ever writ in Brass.  
But since he cannot, Reader, look  
Not on his Picture, but his *Book*.

*B. J.*

(The original portrait was used for this edition, after having been retouched; it here occupies the upper part of a leaf preceding the title, having the metrical lines beneath it.) Introductory matter similar to that in the second edition, 4

SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.* leaves; *Tempest* to *Winter's Tale*, pp. 1 to 272, after which is a leaf containing 'The Names of the Actors.' Among the numerous errors in pagination the following have been tested. Page 33 is misprinted 23; pp. 97, 98 are wanting; pp. 107, 109 are misprinted 109, 111; pp. 123, 124 are printed in a much smaller type; pp. 161, 162 are wanting; pp. 190, 191 are misprinted 186, 187; pp. 219, 246, are misprinted 221, 234; p. 253 (misprinted 543) and p. 254 are repeated. *King John* to *Romeo and Juliet*, pp. 1—328. Pages 83, 93 are in some copies misprinted 87, 92; p. 225 is misprinted 224. *Timon of Athens* to *Loerine*, pp. 1—303. Page 67 is misprinted 76. The signatures of the volume run thus—A, including portrait and title, 6 leaves, then A (*Tempest*) to Y, in sixes, Z, 4 leaves, B(b) to D d d, in sixes, E e e, 8 leaves, A a a (*Timon of Athens*) to Ebbb, in sixes, and C c c c, 2 leaves.

\* \* For the first edition of each play, as published separately, see SINGLE PLAYS, *post.*

### Modern Editions,

*Arranged, as far as possible, both critically and chronologically. To facilitate reference, an Index is given at end of article, page 2270.*

The Works of William Shakespeare, revised and corrected, with an Account of his Life and Writings, by NICHOLAS ROWE: to which are added his Poems; with critical Remarks on the Plays, &c. (by Charles Gildon). Lond. Tonson, 1709-10. 8vo. 7 vols. With cuts. *The first small edition and the first with plates.* Twenty years had been allowed to elapse since the publication of the fourth folio, before popular opinion encouraged any London publisher to venture on a new or portable edition. Rowe unfortunately adopted the fourth and worst of the folio editions for his text, and corrected but few of its errors. His biography, however, is the most authentic we have, North, pt. ii. 1633, 6 vols. (wanting Poems), 1l. 1s. Garrick, 2272, 7 vols. 3l. 10s. Steevens, 1317, 6 vols. 1l. 5s. LARGE PAPER, 6 vols. Isaac Reed, 1l. 2s. Stowe, 8s. 6d.

—Second edition, Lond. 1714, 12mo. 9 vols. with plates. Subjoined to vol. ix., which contains the Poems, are 'Remarks on the Plays of Shakspeare,' by Charles Gildon. Garrick, 9 vols. 3l. 10s.

The Works of William Shakespeare, collated and corrected by the former Editions, by ALEXANDER POPE. Lond. Tonson, 1725 (some of the volumes dated 1723), 4to. 6 vols. Prefixed is a portrait of Shakespeare by Vertue. Seven

hundred and fifty copies printed at 6l. 6s. each. Steevens, 1318, 2l. 3s. Garrick, 2356, 1l. 5s. Sotheby's, August, 1857, 1l. 3s. To these six volumes may be added as a seventh, a volume, printed in 1725, which contains 'Venus and Adonis, Tarquin and Lucrece and Shakespear's Miscellany Poems; to which is prefix'd, an Essay on the Art, Rise and Progress of the Stage in Greece, Rome, and England, and a Glossary of the old Words us'd in these Works. The whole revis'd and corrected, with a Preface, by Dr. Sewell.' Pope is said to have been deficient in the industry of collation, and to have indulged too much in fanciful alterations. His edition did not satisfy the great expectations raised of it, and Theobald, who followed him with less ability but more industry, was justly preferred, although he too has ventured upon many innovations.

—Lond. Tonson, 1728, 12mo. 10 vols. (*Pope's 2nd edition.*) This edition is said to contain additional notes and corrections. According to Boaden, the portrait prefixed as Shakespeare is that of King James. Roxburgh, 3790, 14s. Steevens, 1319, 1l. 1s.

Plays, with a Glossary. (*Pope's edition.*) Lond. Knapton, 1731, 18mo. 9 vols. with portrait.

Plays. (*Pope's edition?*) Lond. Tonson, 1735, 12mo. 8 vols. with cuts. A ninth volume contains the seven spurious plays. Sabine, 847, 1l. 7s. 848, 2l. 15s. A copy, with MS. notes by Dr. John Hoadly, is in the Bodleian Library.

—Glasgow, by Foulis, 1766, 18mo. 8 vols. in 16. (*Pope's edition.*) White Knights, 3845, 2l. 10s.

—Birmingham, by BASKERVILLE, printed and sold by Robert Martin, 1768, 8vo. 9 vols. (*Pope's edition.*) This edition was printed with Baskerville's types, at the suggestion of Mr. Garrick, and sold at Stratford during the Jubilee. Sabine, 851, morocco, 3l. 4s. Garrick, 2286, russia, 7l. 10s.

The Works of William Shakespeare, collated with the oldest Copies, and corrected, with Notes explanatory and critical by LEWIS THEOBALD. Lond. Tonson, 1733, 8vo. 7 vols. portrait and plates. An edition of considerable merit, notwithstanding the abuse of it by Pope and Warburton. The plates are considered curious, as shewing the costume of the time in the dressing of the characters. Sabine, 846, 1l. 7s. Garrick, 2288, 1l. 8s. Sotheby's in 1824, 1l. 18s. Steevens, 1320, blue turkey, 2l. 15s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. Askew, 413, 4l. 5s. Williams, 1605, Frederick Prince of Wales' copy, in old morocco, 17l. Heber, pt. i. with



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

MS. notes by Edward Walpole, Roberts, and Styan Thirby, 19l. 10s. This copy is now in the Bodleian Library.

—Second edition. Lond. 1740, 12mo. 8 vols. with cuts by Gravelot. Gough, 4101, 1l. 6s. Strettell, 1315, 1l. 6s. Steevens, 1321, 1l. 9s. Willett, 2234, 2l. 6s. Sotheby's, 1851, with MS. Notes by Gray the Poet, 12l. 10s. (now in the possession of Mr. Halliwell).

—Lond. 1752, 12mo. 8 vols. This is the second edition of Theobald's Shakespear, with a new title-page.

—Lond. 1757, *Theobald's edition*, 8vo. 8 vols. with cuts by Gravelot. Dent, pt. ii. 494, 3l. 13s.

—Lond. 1762, *Theobald's edition*, 12mo. 8 vols. with cuts.

—Lond. 1767, *Theobald's edition*, 12mo. 8 vols. Evans, 1832, 1l. 5s.

—Lond. 1772, *Theobald's edition*, 12mo. 12 vols. Halliwell, 1862.

—Lond. 1773, *Theobald's edition*, 12mo. 8 vols. cuts. North, pt. ii. 1635, 1l. 15s. Pickering, 1854, 19s.

—Lond. n. d. *Theobald's edition*, 12mo. 12 vols. (1777?)

It appears (by reference to Mr. Tonson's books) that Theobald received 652l. 10s. as his share of profits on his various editions, of which in all no fewer than 12,860 copies were printed. No other editor had gained so much. Rowe received only 36l. 10s.; Pope, 217l.; Warburton, 560l.; Dr. Johnson, 480l.; and Capell, 300l.

Shakespeare's Plays, revised and corrected by the former Editions, with a Glossary, edited by SIR THOMAS HANMER; and various readings. Oxford, at the theatre, 1744-46, 4to. 6 vols. with plates by Gravelot, after Hayman's designs. Steevens, 1323, morocco, 2l. 1s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3791, 3l. 15s. Marquis of Townshend, 2836, 4l. 1s. Willett, 2151, 5l. 12s. 6d. Edwards, 139, mor., 6l. 16s. 6d. Drury, 4015, mor., 8l. 5s. Roscoe, 1349, 10l. 15s. LARGE PAPER? This edition, though founded on Pope's, and wilder even in conjectural criticism, rose to the value of 10l. 10s. before it was reprinted in 1770-71, while Pope's six quartos were at the same period sold off at Tonson's sale for 16s. per copy.

—Hanmer's second edition, Oxford, 1770-1, royal 4to. 6 vols. with plates by Gravelot after Hayman. Garrick, 2357, 3l. 4s. Heath, 1923, russia, 5l. 15s. 6d. Steevens, 1327, in hogskin, 7l. 7s. LARGE PAPER is mentioned in Lackington's Catalogue, but we think in error.

Plays, from Hanmer's edition, with Life and Pope's Preface. Lond. 1745, 8vo. 6 vols. with portrait of Shakespeare. Steevens, 1324, 1l. 1s. Sabine, 849, 1l. 3s.

Works (Plays only) and Glossary, from Hanmer's edition. Lond. Tonson, Knapton, J. Osborn, and others, 1747, 18mo. 9 vols. with portrait of Shakespeare by G. Vander Gucht, and cuts. Dent, pt. ii. 493, 3l. 7s. Steevens, 1325, gilt leaves, 5l. Stowe, 1l. 11s.

Works and Glossary, from Hanmer's edition.—Lond. 1748, 12mo. 9 vols. Steevens, 1326, 1l. 13s. Williams, 1604, morocco by Derome, 6l. 8s. 6d.

Works, (Plays only) with a Glossary, carefully printed from the Oxford (Sir Tho. Hanmer's) edition of 1744. Lond. Knapton, 1751, 18mo. 9 vols.

—Again, Lond. Tonson and Knapton, 1760, 18mo. 9 vols.

Plays with a Comment and Notes by Pope and WARBURTON (the editor). Lond. Knapton, 1747, 8vo. 8 vols. with portrait of Shakespeare engraved by Vertue. This edition, founded on Pope's, is thought to be the worst of all, and was never esteemed. The editor does little more than make his author a stalking-horse for the display of his own learning, though some of his conjectures and illustrations are happy. Steevens, 1323, 1l. Garrick, 2269, presentation copy, 4l. 14s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. with MS. notes by Dr. S. Johnson, bought at the sale of his library by G. Steevens, 13l. 13s. Heber, pt. i. with MS. notes by Styan Thirby (wanting vol. vi.), 6l. Heber, pt. i., Garrick's copy, 1l. 4s. Bright, 18s.

The Works of Shakespear; the genuine Text (collated with all the former editions, and then corrected and amended) is here settled, &c. By Mr. Pope and Mr. Warburton. Dublin, 1747, 12mo. 8 vols. Steevens, 1329, 15s.

Shakespeare's Works, in which the Beauties observed by Pope, Warburton, and Dodd are pointed out, together with the Author's Life, a Glossary and Various Readings, (edited by the celebrated Dr. HUGH BLAIR). Edinb. Sands, Hamilton, Balfour, Kincaid, and others, 1753, 12mo. 8 vols.—Edinb. Kincaid, Bell, and others, 1761, 12mo. 8 vols. Roxburghe, 3792, 1l. Garrick, 2290, 1l. 2s.—Edinb. Ruddiman, 1769, 12mo. 8 vols.—Edinb. 1771, 12mo. 8 vols. 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER. Garrick, 2274, 5l. 10s. Reprinted, "from Dr. Blair's correct edition of 1753, with Glossary, Index, &c." Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1795, 12mo. 8 vols.

The Plays of William Shakespeare, with corrections, &c. Edinb. 1767, 12mo. 10 vols.—Edinb. 1797, 12mo. 8 vols.

The Plays of William Shakespeare, with the Corrections and Illustrations of various Commentators: to which are added Notes and a Preface by SAMUEL JOHNSON, Lond. Tonson and others, 1765,



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

8vo. 8 vols. port. by Vertue. Though this edition disappointed public expectation, which had been highly raised, it was acknowledged to be superior to any of its predecessors, and the Preface commanded universal admiration. Steevens, 1331, 1*l.* 14*s.* Roxburghe, 3793, 2*l.* Reed, 8488, uncut, 4*l.* North, pt. ii. 1634, 4*l.*—*Reprinted Dublin*, 1766, 10 vols.

— Second edition. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 8 vols. Bright (Dr. Parr's copy, with his MS. notes), 1*l.* 2*s.*

Twenty Plays, edited by Steevens, 1766. *See* Selections, *post*.

Mr. William Shakespeare, his Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies, set out by himself in Quarto, or by the Players his Fellows in Folio, and now faithfully republished from those Editions, in ten Volumes octavo; with an Introduction. Whereunto will be added, in some other Volumes, Notes critical and explanatory, and a Body of various Readings entire, by EDWARD CAPELL. Lond. printed by Dryden Leach for J. and R. Tonson, n. d. but 1767-68, cr. 8vo. 10 vols. Capell was a careful and industrious editor, and is praised for the purity of his collations, but not for any ingenuity; the notes and various readings promised on the title-page were not printed till 1779-80, and then only in 4to. Steevens, 1330, 2*l.* 6*s.* Strettell, 1316, 3*l.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1088, 3*l.* 15*s.* North, pt. ii, 1638, with Bell's plates, 4*l.* 5*s.* Marquis of Townshend, 2907, 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* Garrick, 2273, 5*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* Dent, pt. ii. 496, morocco, 5*l.* 5*s.* Reed, 8487, 5*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* resold Sabine, 850, 3*l.* 10*s.* Lloyd, 1132, with Bell's plates inserted, and Evans' edition of Shakespeare's Poems, morocco, 8*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* White Knights, 3846, morocco, 11*l.* Heber, pt. i. Malone's copy, with his MS. corrections and emendations, 7*l.* 7*s.* Hanrott, Thurston's designs inserted, 4*l.* Pickering, Aug. 1854, 1*l.* 12*s.* Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, edges uncut, 2*l.* 3*s.* Capell's Prolusions, Lond. 1760, cr. 8vo. are sometimes adjoined to his Shakespeare as a supplementary volume. *See* CAPELL, Ed. p. 368.

The Plays of W. Shakespeare, from the Text of DR. S. JOHNSON, with the Prefaces, notes, &c. of Rowe, Pope, Theobald, Hanmer, Warburton, Johnson, and select Notes from many other Critics; also the Introduction of the last editor, Mr. Capell; and a Table, shewing his various Readings. Dublin, THOMAS EWING, 1771, 12mo. 12 vols. Garrick, 2285, 4*l.* 11*s.* Marquis of Townshend, 2908, 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* Puttick, June, 1860, 1*l.* 11*s.* The Poems were also printed by Ewing in 1771, to correspond with this edition, and form a thirteenth volume.

The Plays of W. Shakespeare, with the Corrections and Illustrations of various Commentators; to which are added Notes by SAMUEL JOHNSON and GEORGE STEEVENS, with an Appendix. Lond. 1773, 8vo 10 vols. This edition, in which were united the native powers of Dr. Johnson with the activity, sagacity, and antiquarian learning of George Steevens, superseded all previous editions, and became the standard for future editors and publishers. Steevens, 1332, 2*l.* 14*s.* Reed, 8489, 2*l.* 15*s.* Garrick, 2287, 4*l.* 7*s.* Roxburghe, 3794, 5*l.*

Shakespeare's Plays, by Johnson and Steevens. *Second edition*, revised and augmented. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 10 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 1089, 2*l.* 16*s.* Reed, 8491, with Malone's Supplement, 1780, 2 vols. (for particulars of which, *see* SHAKESPEARIANA, *post*), 4*l.* 1*s.* Steevens, 1334, with Malone's Supplement, 2 vols. and the Plates from Bell's Edition, 4*l.* 16*s.* Heath, 1929, 5*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Willett, 2235, with Malone's Supplement, 2 vols. 6*l.* Bright, 1*l.* 14*s.*

Shakespeare, by Sam. Ayscough, 1784. *See post*.

Shakespeare's Plays, by Johnson and Steevens. *Third edition*, revised and augmented by the Editor of Dodsley's Collection of Old Plays (ISAAC REED). Lond. 1785, 8vo. 10 vols. This edition, owing to some arbitrary alterations and omissions, is not preferred to its predecessor. White Knights, 3849, 3*l.* Steevens, 1335, 3*l.* 5*s.* Reed, 8492, 3*l.* 11*s.* Marquis of Townshend, 2909, 5*l.* Puttick, June, 1860, 1*l.* 12*s.*

Shakespeare's Plays, by Johnson and Steevens. *Fourth edition*, revised and augmented (by Isaac Reed), with a geographical Index and Plates. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 15 vols. portrait by Trotter, from a picture in the possession of Mr. Felton. This, generally called 'Steevens' own edition,' is by many considered the most accurate and desirable of all the editions. Sabine, 855, 7*l.* 5*s.* Steevens, 1336, 6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* Strettell, 1317, 10*l.* 5*s.* Duke of York, 4733, with Harding's plates, morocco, 13*l.* 10*s.* North, pt. ii. 1643, 16*l.* Nassau, pt. ii. 442, with Harding's plates and Ayscough's Index, 1790, 20*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* Roxburghe, 3795, with Harding's plates inserted, 22*l.* Edwards, 140, with Harding's plates inserted, morocco, 26*l.* 5*s.* Stowe, 1849, 5*l.* Roche, 1853, calf gilt, 5*l.* 5*s.* Puttick, June, 1860, morocco, 3*l.* 10*s.* Sotheby's, July, 1860, with Malone's Supplement, and Ayscough's Index, half bound morocco, uncut, 9*l.* 15*s.* LARGE PAPER. Twenty-five copies printed. Bindley, pt. iii. 1091, 21*l.* Reed, 8495, with Harding's plates inserted, bds. 29*l.* Sotheby's, in 1826, russia, 30*l.* 9*s.* Dent,

SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

pt. ii. 498, with Harding's plates, proofs, and the portrait of Shakespeare from Felton's picture, in two states, India proofs, morocco, 35*l.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 333. russia, 39*l.* 18*s.* Williams, 1606, with Malone's Supplement, 2 vols. Douce's Illustrations, 2 vols. Ayscough's Index, 1 vol. and Twiss' Index, 2 vols. together 22 vols. in morocco, 84*l.* A copy of this fourth edition, with MS. notes of Steevens, Reed, Malone, &c., is in the Bodleian Library.

Shakespeare's Plays, with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators, to which are added Notes by Sam. Johnson and Geo. Steevens. The *fifth edition*, revised and augmented by Isaac Reed, with a glossarial Index. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 21 vols., portrait. This edition is an amplification of that of 1793, and was left in an advanced state of preparation by Mr. Geo. Steevens, who died in 1800. Mr. Reed received 300*l.* for editing it, Mr. Harris 100*l.* for correcting the press. The gross cost of an edition of 1,500 copies was 5,844*l.* Reed, 8497, bds. 5*l.* 5*s.* Towneley, pt. ii. 1217, 8*l.* 15*s.* North, pt. ii. 1644, morocco, 18*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, 3*l.* 19*s.*

For 'Remarks' on this edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. 1805, see CHEDWORTH (Lord), among SHAKESPEARIANA, *post.*

Shakespeare's Plays, by Johnson, Steevens, Reed, and MALONE. The *sixth edition*, revised and augmented by Isaac Reed, with engravings. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 21 vols. port., pub. at 12*l.* 12*s.* The proof sheets of this edition were corrected by Mr. Harris, librarian of the Royal Institution. Fonthill, 2132, 17*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* Dowdeswell, 672, russia, 25*l.* 4*s.* Field, 409, with Harding's plates and other illustrations, 10*l.* 10*s.* Bright, 5*l.* LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo., pub. at 18*l.* 18*s.* Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, russia, 8*l.*

The Plays and Poems of William Shakespeare, with the Corrections and Illustrations of various Commentators: comprehending a Life of the Poet and an enlarged History of the Stage, by the late EDMUND MALONE, with a new glossarial Index (*seventh edition*). By JAMES BOSWELL. Lond. 1821. 8vo. 21 vols. with the Chandos port. Pub. at 12*l.* 12*s.* (No large paper printed.) Malone having at his death in 1812 bequeathed the extensive and valuable collections which he had prepared for a new edition to his friend James Boswell, the present edition has the advantage of them. Sir M. M. Sykes, part iii. 337, 7*l.* 7*s.* Prockett, 2741, 13*l.* 13*s.* Drury, 3797, 15*l.* 10*s.* Heber, pt. i. 6*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, interleaved, half-bound mor. by Hayday, 9*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, 4*l.* 16*s.*

Shakespeare's Plays, AS THEY ARE NOW PERFORMED AT THE THEATRES ROYAL IN LONDON, regulated from the Prompt Books of each House, by Permission, with Notes critical and illustrative, by the Authors of the Dramatic Censor (i.e. FRANCIS, Gentleman). With an Introduction, extending to 57 pages, containing an Essay on Oratory and Dramatic Performances. Lond. John Bell, 1773-5, 12mo. 8 vols. portrait and scene and character plates engraved by Sherwin and Grignon. The Life and Poems form a ninth volume. This edition is said to be "the worst ever published," nevertheless, it had more success than any of its predecessors, and no fewer than 8,000 copies were sold in one week. Many of the Plays were reprinted 1794, and, mixed with those of 1774, were issued collectively under the old engraved title. North, pt. ii. 1636, 1*l.* 3*s.* Sabine, 856, 1*l.* 11*s.* LARGE PAPER, cr. 8vo. Heath, 1931, with the Poems, 1*l.* 12*s.* Roxburghe, 3798\*, with the Poems, 1*l.* 18*s.* North, pt. ii. 1637, with the Poems, 2*l.* 6*s.* Reed, 8490, 2*l.* 13*s.*

Shakespeare's Plays, with short Explanatory Notes (by S. Ayscough). Lond. Stockdale, 1784, royal 8vo. in 1 vol. (double columns). Published at 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Reprinted, Lond. Stockdale, 1790, accompanied by Ayscough's Index of same date, royal 8vo. 3 vols., portrait after Droeshout. Published at 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* Roxburghe, 3797, with Ayscough's Index, 2*l.* 5*s.* Reprinted, with Ayscough's Index, 1806—1807, royal 8vo.

The Plays of William Shakspeare, accurately printed from the Text of Mr. Malone's Edition, with select explanatory Notes (by JOHN NICHOLS). Lond. 1786—1790, 12mo. 7 vols. Steevens, 1342, 18*s.* Hollis, 1220, 1*l.* 1*s.*

The Dramatic Works of Shakspeare, with Notes by the Rev. JOS. RANN. Oxford, 1786-94, 8vo. 6 vols. Steevens, 1339, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Sabine, 852, 1*l.* 14*s.* North, pt. ii. 1640, 1*l.* 16*s.*

The Dramatic Writings of Will. Shakspeare, with the Prolegomena, and the Notes of all the various Commentators; printed complete from the best editions of Sam. Johnson and Geo. Steevens. BELL'S EDITION. Lond. 1786-88, &c., 18mo. 76 parts in 20 vols. (sometimes divided into 22) commenced in 1786, but general titles were not given till 1788. Pub. at 3*l.* 16*s.* (Reprinted 1804, in 20 vols.) Without the Annotations, the book forms only 11 or 12 vols. Evans, Feb. 1727, dated 1786, or bound in 22 vols. 2*l.* 2*s.* This edit., illustrated with portraits, vignettes, and character prints, was formerly in much estimation. FINE PAPER. Pub. at 7*l.* 12*s.* Steevens, 1347, 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* Reed, 8493, 59 nos. 4*l.* 13*s.* North, pt. ii. 1639, 7*l.* 9*s.*



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

Hawtrej, 3*l.* Puttick's, Aug. 1851, 20 vols. 1788, mor 9*l.* The Syston Park copy, 20 vols. 1788, in mor. by Roger Payne, marked in Mr. Pickering's Catalogue at 12*l.* 12*s.* LARGE PAPER, with proof plates, 8vo. Steevens, 1348, green turkey, 17*l.* 17*s.* resold Sabine, 853, 23*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* Earl of Kerry, 477, russia, 13*l.* 13*s.* Beckford, in 1817, no. 127, bound in 38 vols. morocco, 25*l.*

The Plays and Poems of William Shakespeare; collated verbatim with the most authentic Copies, and revised: with the Corrections and Illustrations of various Commentators; to which are added, an Essay on the chronological Order of his Plays; an Essay relative to Shakespeare and Ben Jonson; a Dissertation on the three Parts of King Henry VI.; an historical Account of the English Stage, and Notes, by EDMUND MALONE. Lond. 1790, crown 8vo, 10 vols. in 11. Malone has always been accredited as a very painstaking and faithful, though not brilliant editor; nevertheless, Dr. Symmons, a recent biographer of Shakespeare, says of him, "Neither the indulged fancy of Pope, nor the fondness for innovation in Hanmer, nor the arrogant and headlong self-confidence of Warburton, has inflicted such cruel wounds on the text of Shakespeare as the assuming dulness of Malone, Barbarism and broken rhythm dog him at the heels wherever he treads." Steevens, 1337, 4*l.* 8*s.* 1338, 4*l.* 18*s.* Marquis of Townshend, 2910, 6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* North, pt. ii. 1641, with Harding's plates, 7*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Roxburghe, 3796, 8*l.* 8*s.* FINE PAPER, printed for presents. Bindley, pt. iii. 1090, 5*l.* Reed, 8494, 7*l.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 334, mor. 9*l.*

Shakespeare, by Is. Reed, 15 vols. 1793, See *ante*.

Shakespeare's Plays and Poems, with Notes, &c. by Edward Malone. Dublin, 1794, 12mo. 16 vols. portrait and plates. Sabine, 857, 3*l.* 3*s.* Heber, pt. ii. Boswell's copy, 2*l.* 19*s.* Heber, pt. ii. presentation copy to James Bindley, 3*l.*

Shakspeare's Plays. Lond. Harrison, 1791, 8vo. 8 vols. BELLAMY's edition, with portrait and plates. Sabine, 854, 2*l.* — Bellamy and Robarts, 1796, 8vo. 8 vols.

Shakespeare by Johnson and Steevens, 1793, 15 vols. 8vo. See *ante*.

The Plays and Poems of William Shakespeare, corrected from the latest and best London Edition, with Notes by Samuel Johnson, LL.D. To which are added, a Glossary and Life of the Author. Imbellished with a striking Likeness from the Collection of his Grace the Duke of Chandos. Philadelphia, printed and sold by Bioren and Madan, 1795. (First American edition.)

Shakespeare's Works, containing his Plays and Poems, with a Glossary. Lond. Robinson, 1797, imp. 8vo. 7 vols. large type. Pub. at 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER, 4to. 7 vols. Pub. at 7*l.* 7*s.*

Shakspeare's Plays, from the text of Mr. Steevens' Edition. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 8 vols. Steevens. 1343. 1*l.*

Shakspeare's Works, accurately printed from the Text of Mr. Steevens' last Edition, with a Selection of the most important Notes (by John Nichols). Lond. 1798, 18mo. 9 vols. An esteemed edition. Steevens, 1344, 1*l.* 3*s.* Sabine, 858, mor. 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* Edwards, morocco, 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

Shakspeare's Dramatic Works, with Prefaces to each Play. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 9 v.—Lond. (and Berwick) 1800, 18mo. 9 v.

The Plays of Wm. Shakspeare, with Corrections and Illustrations of various Commentators, to which are added Notes by Johnson and Steevens, and a Glossarial Index. Basil, 1799—1802, 8vo. 23 vols. This is a reprint of Isaac Reed's edition of 1793. A copy in the British Museum contains copious manuscript Notes, by the celebrated German Critic Ludwig Tieck. *To some copies are added 60 plates.*

Shakspeare's Works, with Life by Rowe, published by C. Wagner. Brunswick, 1799, 1801, 8vo. 8 vols. Sabine, 859, 1*l.* 2*s.* Zurich, 1801, 8vo. 8 vols.

Shakspeare's Plays, with Life, Prefaces, and Farmer's Essay. Lond. printed by Bensley for Harding, 1800, 18mo. 12 vols. plates by Stothard. Duke of York, 4734, morocco, 5*l.* 15*s.*

Shakspeare's Plays, with Glossarial Notes, Miniature edition. Lond. Sharpe, 1800, 24mo. 9 vols.—Again, 1803 and 1810.

Shakspeare's Dramatic Works, revised by G. Steevens. Lond. printed by Bulmer for BOYDELL, 1802, atlas folio, 18 pts. in 9 vols. with 100 engravings after Westall, Hamilton, Smirke, Stothard, &c. Pub. 37*l.* 16*s.* No. 1 appeared in 1791. Reed, 19*l.* Willett, morocco, 33*l.* Fonthill, 42*l.* Hanrott, illustrated with upwards of 2,300 ports. and plates and a series of Drawings by celebrated artists, bound in 20 vols. blue mor. 556*l.* 10*s.* Puttick's, June, 1860 (T. Turner of Gloucester), illustrated with upwards of 3,000 portraits and plates, 740 Drawings, also with Cuttings, from Publications, Play Bills from Garrick to Kean, &c. bound in 44 vols. green mor. 495*l.* *The 100 engravings published in the book were also sold separately with an engraved title. See Graphic Illustrations of Shakespeare, post.*

AN ADDITIONAL SERIES OF ENGRAVINGS, intended to accompany this edition, was published by Messrs. Boydell, in 1802 3, in two volumes, atlas folio, from designs by Fuseli, Northcote, Opie, Hamilton and Stothard. This grand work, published at 60 guineas, should consist of



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

100 plates, including the Seven Ages, Shakespeare painted by Smirke, and the portraits of George III. and Queen Charlotte, some of which plates are occasionally deficient. The small plate of 'Shakespeare nursed by Tragedy and Comedy' after Romney by Smith, is sometimes added, and makes the plates 101. Dent, pt. ii. 1272, 29l. 8s. Steevens, 1349, nos 1 to 15, 36l. 4s. 6d. Sotheby's, in May, 1823, russia, 38l. 17s. Roxburgh, 3798, proofs and 98 etchings, russia, 84l. Stowe, proofs before the letters, and 98 etchings, morocco, Miss Boydell's copy, 42l. 10s. Puttick, June, 1860, proofs and 98 etchings, russia, 22l. 10s. Only 98 etchings are said to have been taken; the two deficient being plate 49 (Cymbeline III. 2) and 50 (Othello V. 2) in vol. 2. *The etching of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 'Death of Cardinal Beaufort,' has the figure of a Demon in the background, which is obliterated in the print.*

Shakespeare, Reed, 1803, 21 vols. See *ante*.

Shakespeare's Plays, accurately printed from Steevens' Text, with Glossarial Notes. Lond. 1803, 18mo. 10 vols. 2l. 5s. or in crown 8vo. 3l. 10s. "These notes are original, and not taken from any other edition. Mr. John Harding (books.) will testify to their usefulness." — *Dibdin's Lit. Comp.*

Shakespeare's Plays, accurately printed from the text of Johnson and Steevens. Lond. printed by Bensley for WALLIS and SCHOLEY, 1803-5, 8vo 10 vols. with port. and wood-cuts after Thurston's designs. The last 2 vols., which consist of Various Readings and Notes of different commentators, are supplementary. Pub. at 5l. 5s. LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. pub. at 10l. 10s. White Knights, 3850, mor. 8l. 10s. 6d. Sotheby's, Feb. 1853, Harding's plates inserted, mor. 10l. 10s. LARGE PAPER. Sabine, 860, mor. 13l. 2s. 6d. On VELLUM. One copy struck off. Astle, in 1816, 44l. 12s. 6d.—Second edition, 1807, 8vo, 10 vols.

Shakespeare's Plays, accurately printed from the text of Steevens, with a Selection of the most important Notes. Leipzig, F. Fleischer, 1804-13, 12mo. 20 vols.

Shakespeare's Plays, accurately printed from the Text of the corrected Copy left by the late George Steevens, Esq., with a Selection of explanatory and historical Notes from the most eminent Commentators; a History of the Stage, a Life of Shakespeare, &c. By ALEXANDER CHALMERS, A.M. Lond. Trade, 1805, 8vo. 9 vols. port. FINE PAPER, plates. LARGE PAPER, with plates after the designs of Fuseli, royal 8vo. pub. in 40 nos. or 10 vols. Pub. at 8l. Goldsmid, 661, russia, 17l. LARGEST PAPER, imperial 8vo. 10 vols.

—New edition, with notes by Alex.

Chalmers, Lond. 1811, 8vo. 9 vols.—Lond. 1818, 8vo. 9 vols.—Lond. 1823, 8vo. 8 vols. Pub. at 3l. 12s. FINE PAPER, with plates, 5l. 12s.—Lond. 1826, 8vo. 8 vols. portrait, published at 3l. 12s.—FINE PAPER, with plates. at 4l. 16s.—Lond. 1837, 8vo. 8 vols. 3l. 12s.—Lond. 1847, 8vo. 8 vols. 3l. 4s.—Lond. 1856, 8vo. 8 vols. 2l. 16s.

Shakespeare's Plays, from the text of Steevens, with glossarial notes (by A. Chalmers). Lond. Trade, 1811, 18mo. 10 vols. 1l. 10s. Reprinted 1823, 18mo. 10 vols. 1l. 10s.—LARGE PAPER, 12mo. 10 vols. 2l. 5s.

Shakespeare's Plays. Lond. Miller, 1806, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. Printed by Ballantyne, in double columns, uniform with the Ancient and Modern British Drama, with vignette titles after Smirke, Sabine, 863, 1l. 7s.

Shakespeare's Plays, with Notes of various Commentators, edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Lond. Kearsley, 1806, 12mo. 14 vols. with plates, published in numbers at 6l. 6s. LARGE PAPER, in demy 8vo. Proof plates, 12l. 12s. Sabine, 862, 5l. Sotheby's in 1823, russia, 9l.

Shakespeare's Plays, printed from the Text of S. Johnson, G. Steevens and J. Reed. Edinb. 1807, 8vo. 12 vols. BALLANTYNE'S EDITION, with portrait and vignettes to each play, by Smirke, Fittler, and others. Published at 6l. 6s. Sabine, 864, 2l. LARGE PAPER. Published at 10l. 16s. Sabine, 865, mor. 12l. 1s. 6d. Brockett, 2739, with Ayscough's Index, morocco, 8l. 8s. North, pt. ii. 1647, with three sets of plates, viz. first impressions, etchings, and proofs on India paper, in 13 vols. morocco, 17l. 17s.

Shakespeare's Plays, from the corrected Text of Johnson and Steevens. Lond. 1807, imper. 4to. 6 vols. (called HEATH'S EDITION), with plates engraved by Heath after Stothard, Fuseli, and Hamilton. Published at 15l. 15s. Sabine, 893, 3l. 16s. Fonthill, 3250, with Boydell's engravings inserted, red morocco, green silk linings, 25l. 4s.

The Plays of William Shakespeare, from the correct Edition of Isaac Reed. Lond. Vernor, Hood and Co. 1800, 12mo. 12 vols. Reprinted, 1809, 12mo. 12 vols. with 50 woodcuts from Thurston's designs. Pub. at 2l. 14s. LARGE PAPER, the cuts on India paper, 8vo. 12 vols. Pub. at 4l. 4s.

The Plays of William Shakespeare, from the Text of Isaac Reed. Lond. Cowie, 1811 or 1814, 12mo. 12 vols. Stereotype Edition, 2l. 14s. Post 8vo. 4l. 4s. First impressions of the type. 4l. 16s.

The Plays of William Shakespeare, from the Text of Isaac Reed. Lond. Tegg, 1812, 12mo. 12 vols. or on LARGE PAPER, in 8vo. with 36 woodcuts after Thurston.

SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

The Plays of William Shakspeare, accurately printed from the Text of the corrected copy left by the late George Steevens, with select Notes, and a Sketch of the Life of Shakspeare. Lond. Miller, 1811, 12mo. 8 vols. 2l. 12s.

The Plays of William Shakspeare, with glossarial Notes. Lond. (Walker's Classics) 1811, 24mo. 8 vols. Pub. at 2l. Sotheby's in 1825, 1l. 13s.

The Plays of William Shakspeare, printed from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 9 vols. pub. at 2l. 5s.

Shakspeare by Chalmers, 1811, 9 vols. Svo. See *ante*.

The Plays of William Shakspeare, Printed from the Text of Isaac Reed. Boston, U.S. 1813. 12mo. 6 vols.

Shakspeare's Plays, accurately printed from the text of Steevens, with a selection of the most important Notes. Vienna, 1814, 12mo. 20 vols.

The Dramatic Works of William Shakspeare, embellished with 230 wood engravings by Thurston. To which is prefixed a Life of Shakspeare by John Britton. Chiswick, by Whittingham for Sherwood, 1814, 18mo. 7 vols. Some copies with the woodcuts on INDIA PAPER. Reprinted, 1818, 7 vols. 18mo. with the same woodcuts. Published at 2l. 2s. Sabine, 876, 1l. 2s. Dent, pt. ii. 497, mor. 2l. 5s. Puttlick's, June, 1860, morocco, with a set of plates inserted, 4l. Twenty-five copies were printed with the wood-cuts on India paper. Sotheby's in 1823, morocco, 5l. 5s. Some copies were printed without the wood-cuts.

Shakspeare by Malone, 1813, 21 vols. See *ante*.

Shakspeare's Plays, from the Text of Johnson, Steevens and Reed. Edinb. 1817, 12mo. 9 vols.

THE FAMILY SHAKSPEARE (by BOWDLER). Bath, R. Cruttwell, for Hatchard, Lond. 1807, 12mo. 4 vols. FIRST EDITION. This edition contains only 20 of Shakspeare's plays. Sabine, 868, 1l. 2s.

The Family Shakspeare; in which Nothing is added to the Original Text. but those Words and Expressions are omitted which cannot with Propriety be read aloud in a Family. By THOMAS BOWDLER, F.R.S. and S.A. Lond. Longman, 1818, roy. 18mo. 10 vols. Reprinted 1820.—The Third Edition, Lond. Longman, 1822, 8vo. 8 vols. pub. at 4l. 14s. 6d. roy. 18mo. 10 vols. at 3l. 3s.—Lond. 1827, 8vo. 8 vols. 4l. 14s. 6d.—The Sixth Edition, Lond. Longmans, 1831, 8vo. in 1 vol. An elegant reprint, with wood-cuts engraved by J. Thompson from the designs in Ballantyne's edition, 1l. 10s.—(Reprinted at New York, n. d. 8vo. 12s.)—Eighth Edition, Longman, 1843,

roy. 8vo. in 1 vol. 1l. 10s.—Ninth Edition, 1847, roy. 8vo. 1l. 1s.—Lond. 1852-3, 12mo. 6 vols. 1l. 10s.—Lond. 1859, royal 8vo. in 1 vol. 1l. 1s.—Lond. Longman, 1860, royal 8vo. 14s.—Lond. Griffin, 1860, crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. Respecting the merit of Bowdler's Family Shakspeare, it is curious to contrast the opinions of the two leading Quarterlies. "Among the most extraordinary attempts at moral improvement, none, perhaps, is better calculated to excite a sarcastic smile than the publication of a 'Family Shakspeare,' from which all objectionable passages are expunged. This is Jack tearing off the lace from Lord Peter's coat, with a vengeance."—*Quarterly Review*. "We are of opinion, that it requires nothing more than a notice to bring this very meritorious publication into general circulation."—*Edinburgh Review*.

Shakspeare's Dramatic Works and Miscellaneous Poems, with glossarial Notes and Life by N. Rowe. Lond. 1818, 8vo. portrait.

The Plays of William Shakspeare, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. Lond. Hurst, 1819, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 16s.—Lond. Hurst, 1819, 12mo. 15s.

Shakspeare's Plays, revised from the best editions. Lond. Allason, 1819, 8vo. 9 vols.

Shakspeare's Plays, from the correct edition of Isaac Reed. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 12 vols. 2l. 8s.

Shakspeare by Boswell, 1821, 21 vols. See *ante*.

The Dramatic Works of Shakspeare, from the Text of Johnson and Steevens. Lond. Black, 1821, 12mo. complete in 3 (thin) vols. 18s. or bound in one, 15s.

The Plays of Shakspeare. Lond. Sherwin, 1823, 8vo.

The Plays of William Shakspeare, accurately printed from the Text of corrected copies left by Steevens and Malone; with a Sketch of his Life and a Glossary (by Alexander Chalmers). Lond. Trade, 1823, 8vo. portrait, 14s.—Again, 1826—1833.—1838.—1846, 12s.—1849, 8vo.—1853, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Dramatic Works of William Shakspeare, with Glossary, complete in one pocket volume. (Diamond type). Chiswick, by Whittingham, for Tegg, Jennings, and others, 1823, 12mo. woodcut title and frontispiece by Thurston, 1l. 1s. In this edition, as originally printed, the play of *Midsummer's Night's Dream* was omitted, but was afterwards inserted, the pagination being marked with full points. Frequently reprinted.

Shakspeare's Dramatic Works, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed, with Glossarial Notes, a Sketch of his



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.* Life, and an estimate of his Writings, edited by Ch. Hen. Wheeler. Lond. Caxton Press, 1824, 8vo.—Again, 1827 and 34, 8vo. portrait, 16s. An edition of the same, 1829, is illustrated with 230 small woodcuts by Thompson from designs by Thurston.

The Dramatic Works of William Shakespeare; with Notes, critical, historical and explanatory, selected from the most eminent Commentators: to which is prefixed a Life of the Author, by the Rev. WILLIAM HARNESS, A.M. Lond. Dove, 1825, 8 vols. published at 4l. 4s. Portrait by J. Swaine, from the first folio edition. FINE PAPER, published at 6l. 6s.—Reprinted for Robert Saunders, 1830, 8vo. 8 vols. with plates, 3l. 12s.—Again, with 40 plates by Heath, 1833, 8vo. 8 vols.—An edition was printed at same time in one volume, imperial 4to. accompanied by *Boydell's* 100 plates. Published together at 10l. 10s.; but the plates being worn, the volume sells for about 3l. 3s.

Shakespeare's Works, with Dr. Johnson's Preface, a glossary, an account of each play, and a memoir of the author, by the Rev. Wm. Harness. Lond. Scott and Webster, 1836, in 1 vol. royal 8vo. with portrait, from the Chandos picture, 14s. or with 40 plates engraved by Heath and others, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Reprinted 1842, and the whole edition sent to America.

The Works of W. Shakespeare, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed, with a biographical Memoir by W. Harvey. Lond. Sherwood, 1825, 8vo. 16s. The London Stage Edition, with a portrait of Shakspeare after Cornelius Jansen, a frontispiece containing portraits of eminent bygone performers of Shakspeare's characters, and a coarse woodcut to each play.

Shakspeare's Plays, from the Text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed, with a copious Glossary. Lond. Bumpus, 1825, royal 8vo. woodcuts by Thurston, 12s.

The Plays and Poems of William Shakespeare, from the Text of Johnson and Steevens, with Johnson's Preface and a Glossary. Lond. Pickering, Talboys, and Nattali, 1825, cr. 8vo. 11 vols. pub. at 4l. 8s. This edition contains the *Doubtful Plays*. A copy, said to be (but erroneously) the only one printed on straw-coloured paper, in 8vo. 11 vols. Eyton, morocco, 6l.

Shakspeare's Plays. Lond. by Corral, for Pickering, 1822-25-28, 4smo. 9 vols. port. pub. in 36 parts, 36s. or cloth, 2l. 2s. Or, with 38 engravings, principally from designs by Stothard. Pub. at 2l. 17s. The smallest Edition ever printed. A few copies were taken off entirely upon India paper, published in silk boards at 4l. 4s. Hanrott, morocco, 3l. 4s. Puttick, June, 1820, morocco, 2l. 14s.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, with Glossary, in one pocket volume, Diamond type. Lond. printed by Corral for Pickering, 1826, with a portrait and vignette title, published at 1l. 1s.; or with thirty-eight engravings, chiefly after Stothard, 2l. 2s. or entirely on INDIA PAPER, of which fifty copies only were printed, to most of which Stothard's plates were added, 5l. 5s., now worth about 3l. 3s. This edition is most accurately printed. Hibbert, 7383, morocco, 5l. 5s. Hanrott, morocco, 3l. 6s. Eyton, morocco extra, 2l. 10s. Sotheby's, June, 1860, morocco, 2l. 14s. Another copy, a chef-d'œuvre of binding, 4l. 11s. Reprinted for Pickering (merely a new title), 1831, 12mo.

The Dramatic Works of Wm. Shakespeare, with Notes, original and selected, by Samuel Weller SINGER, F.S.A., and a Life of the Poet by Charles Symmons, D.D. Lond. printed by Whittingham, Chiswick, (for Wm. Pickering), 1826, roy. 18mo. 10 vols. Embellished with sixty engravings on wood by John Thompson, from drawings by Stothard, Corbould, Harvey, &c. Published at 4l.; or with the addition of Pickering's series of engravings (38) after Stothard, 5l. 5s.—Reprinted, Frankfurt, 1828-34, 12mo. 10 vols.—Again, Halle, 1843, 12mo. in 37 parts, forming 10 vols.

Shakspeare, by Chalmers, 1826, 8 vols. 8vo. See *ante*.

The Dramatic Works of William Shakspeare, with Life and Glossary. Lond. printed at the Chiswick press, for Carpenter and others, 1827, 32mo. 8 vols. portrait and vignettes by Thurston, 1l. 4s.

The Dramatic Works of Shakspeare in one volume, with a Life of the Poet by C. Symmons, D.D., a Glossary and 50 embellishments. Chiswick, Whittingham, 1828, royal 12mo. Pub. at 1l. 1s. The wood-cut embellishments in this edition are the same as those used in Singer's. To some copies 38 steel engravings, after Stothard, were added, in which state they were published, at 2l. 2s.—Reprinted, 1830.

Shakspeare's Dramatic Works, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed, with a biographical Memoir and summary of each Play, copious Glossary, and various Notes. Frankfurt, 1830, 8vo. port.

Shakspeare's Plays and Poems, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, Reed and Malone, with Notes selected from the most eminent Commentators, and a Supplement by Lewis Tieck. Leipsic, 1830, 1833, roy. 8vo.

Shakspeare's Dramatic Works, from the text of Johnson and Steevens. Lond. 1831, 8vo.—Lond. 1831, 12mo.

The Plays and Poems of Shakespeare, (from Malone's text of 1821.) with Life, Dr. Johnson's Preface, Glossarial Notes,



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued.*

Historical Digests of each Play, and a General Index. *Valpy's Cabinet Pictorial Edition.* Lond. 1832-34, fcp. 8vo. 15 vols. with 171 plates in outline, engraved on steel, after those in Boydell's edition, 3l. 15s. Frequently reprinted from 1840 to 1857, by H. G. Bohn, and reduced to 2l. 5s.

Shakespeare's Plays, with Preface and Life by Rowe. Lond. Jones, 1832, 8vo. portrait, *stereotyped.* Reprinted, London, Routledge, 1848, 54, 56, 6s.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works and Poems, with Life and select notes of the best Commentators, the Prefaces of Rowe, Pope, Johnson, &c. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 8 vols.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, edited by Abraham Wivell. Lond. Vertue, n. d. plates, royal 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works and Poems with Glossarial Notes. (*Magnet Edition.*) Lond. W. M. Clark, Warwick Lane, 1834, 18mo. 5 thick vols. pub. 1l. 5s.

The Dramatic Works of Shakespeare, with Notes by S. W. Singer, and Life by Dr. C. Symmons. New York, 1834, 8vo. 2 vols.

Plays and Poems, with Notes, Glossary and Preface, by Dr. Johnson. Lond. Chidley, 1835, stereotyped, medium 8vo. in double columns.—Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1840. Frequently reprinted 1842 to 1859, with a portrait after Cornelius Jansen, 7s. 6d.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed, with a biographical Memoir, summary remarks on each Play, copious Glossary, and variorum Notes. Paris, Baudry, 1835-6, 8vo. vols.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works and Poems, with Life, Glossary, &c., by A. Cunningham (assumed name). Lond. Daly, n. d. 12mo. portraits and plates.—1852, 12mo. plates, 9s.—Another edition by the same editor. Lond. Daly, royal 32mo. 8 vols. 16s.

Shakespeare's Complete Works, printed from the text of the most renowned editors; accounts historical and explanatory of each Play, a Glossary, and the author's life (by C. Symmons, D.D.), with nearly 270 engravings. Leipsic, 1837-39, roy. 8vo.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works. From the text of Steevens and Malone, with a life of the poet by C. Symmons, D.D., a glossary and 60 embellishments. Lond. and Berlin, 1837, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, with Remarks on his Life and Writings, by THOMAS CAMPBELL, with Glossary. Lond. Moxon, 1838, roy. 8vo. portrait from the Chandos picture, and vignette, 20s.—1848, roy. 8vo. 16s.—1852, roy. 8vo. 16s.—Routledge, 1858, 16s.

Shakespeare's Works, with Life by Alex. Chalmers, and 40 illustrations in

outline. Edinb. Printed and edited by Andrew Shortrede for Fraser and Crawford, 1833, 12mo. diamond type, in double columns. *Stereotyped.*

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, with Life and Glossary. Lond. Tilt, n. d. 32mo. 8 vols. with 53 woodcuts, 16s. New edition, Bogue, 1839.

Shakespeare's Works, with explanatory and historical notes. From the text of Alexander Chalmers, with nearly 200 wood and steel engravings. Paris, Baudry, 1838, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, with Life and Glossary, and 53 illustrations. Lond. and Berlin, 1838, 32mo. 8 vols.

Shakespeare's Plays, after the Text of Steevens and Malone; with Life and Glossarial Notes, revised by S. Maunders. Lond. 1839, 8vo. portrait.—Reprinted, 1842, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Plays and Poems. Lond. Fisher, n. d. 8vo. plates, 16s.

Shakespeare's Works, including his Poems, and the Plays attributed to him. With a Biography of Shakespeare, Introductory Notices, Notes, various Readings, Glossary, Music to the Songs, etc. Edited by CHARLES KNIGHT. *Pictorial Edition*, with several hundred woodcuts of views, costumes, scenes, &c. Lond. C. Knight, 1838-43, imperial 8vo. 8 vols. (pub. in 56 parts), 7l. 7s. Reprinted 1845, imp. 8vo. 8 vols.

—Again, as *Standard edition*, 1847, imp. 8vo. (the biography abridged, and without the doubtful Plays), 7 vols. red. 4l.—New issue (with the doubtful Plays). Lond. Routledge, 1859, imp. 8vo. 8 vols. 6l.

The Comedies, Histories, Tragedies and Poems of William Shakspeare, with Dissertations, critical Notices to each Play, Notes, Index, &c., CHARLES KNIGHT. [*Library Edition*], 1842-44, 8vo. 12 vols. numerous woodcuts, 6l. Republished as the *National Edition*. Lond. C. Knight, 1851-53, 8vo. 6 vols. numerous woodcuts, 3l. This edition includes Knight's 'Studies of Shakespeare' (published separately at 7s. 6d.).—New edition, Cox, 1853, 8vo. 6 vols. 2l. 8s.—Again, Routledge, 1858, 8vo. 6 vols. 2l. 2s.

Shakspeare's Plays and Poems, with Life by Charles Knight. (*Cabinet Edition.*) Lond. Cox, 1843-44, 18mo. 12 vols. pub. in 41 parts, 1l. 5s.—Reduced, Orr, 1851, 18s.—New issue, by Chambers and Co., 1856-7, 18mo. 12 vols. 18s.

Shakspeare's Works, containing his Plays and Poems from the text of the editions by Charles Knight, with Glossarial Notes; and Facts connected with his Life and Writings, abridged from his larger Biography. (*Complete in one volume.*) Lond. Knight, 1844, medium 8vo. with 40 large wood engravings by W. Harvey, 1l. 1s.—Sixth edition, 1852, medium 8vo.—

SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued*.  
Seventh edition, H. G. Bohn, 1859, medium 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works. With Life, Notes, and Glossary, by C. Knight. (*Stratford Edition*.) Lond. T. Hodgson, 1854-56, 12mo. 12 vols. 1l. 5s.—New edition. Lond. Griffin, 1860, 12mo. 6 vols. 1l. 1s.

Shakespeare's Plays, with marginal notes, Life and Introductions. Edited by Charles Knight. (*Companion Edit.*) Lond. Routledge, 1857-60, cr. 8vo. 3 vols. 12s.

Shakespeare's Plays and Poems, with notes, critical, historical, and explanatory, selected from the most eminent commentators, by the late Edmund Malone, with Dr. Johnson's preface, &c., Life of the Poet by A. Chalmers, and a copious glossary. Leipzig, 1840, roy. 8vo. 13 steel plates.

Shakespeare's Dramatic and Poetical Works, revised from the best authorities; with a Memoir and Essay on his genius by BARRY CORNWALL, and illustrated with nearly 1000 wood engravings from designs by Kenny Meadows. Lond. Tyas, 1839-43, imp. 8vo. (Pub. in pts.) 3 vols. 3l. 3s. A few copies were printed entirely on INDIA PAPER, on one side only, 5l. 5s.—Proof plates on India paper. Sotheby's, March, 1860, 2l. 10s. Reprinted 1846, imp. 8vo. 3 vols.—Orr, 1849, imp. 8vo. 3 vols. 3l. 3s.—Reprinted, Orr, 1852, in 2 vols. imp. 8vo. with 35 etchings on steel and a selection of the wood-cuts, 1l. 8s.—New edition, the London Publishing Company, 1858, imp. 8vo. 3 vols. 2l. 2s.—Lond. Orr, 1853, imp. 8vo. in 1 vol. without plates, 1l. 1s.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works. Lond. by Whittingham, for Bogue, 1841, diamond type, 12mo. 12s.

The Works of William Shakespeare. The Text formed from an entirely new collation of the old editions, with the various Readings, Notes, a Life of the Poet, and a History of the early English Stage. By J. PAYNE COLLIER. Lond. Whittaker, 1841-44, 8vo. 8 vols. 4l. 16s.—Second edition, Lond. 1853, 8vo. 8 vols. 4l. 16s.—Third edition, Lond. 1858, 8vo. 6 vols. 4l.—Reprinted, New York, 1853, 12mo. 8 vols.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works. Glasgow, 1841, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Complete Works, illustrated with many valuable literary notes from distinguished Commentators, with large introductory Notices prefixed to each Play, and a new Life. Paris, Baudry, 1842, 8vo. 10 vols. 50 francs, or with 42 steel, and 38 wood engravings, 75 francs. The series of engravings is also published separately for 25 francs, and proofs on India paper, in 4to. for 50 francs.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. Leipsic, 1842, 8vo. 2 vols.

Shakespeare's Works. Leipsic, G. Schumann, 1842-43, 16mo. 37 parts, forming 8 vols.

The Dramatic Works of William Shakespeare, with a Life of the Poet, and Notes original and selected. [Edited by O. W. PEABODY, the notes being taken chiefly from Singer's edition, and the Life abridged from that by Dr. Symmons.] Boston, U.S. 1844, 8vo. 7 vols. 2l.

The Plays and Poems of Shakespeare, from Collier's Text. Leipsic, Tauchnitz, 1843-1844, 18mo. 37 parts, forming 7 vols.

Shakespeare by Chalmers, 1847, 8 vols. 8vo. See *ante*.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works. Edited by Dr. Stebbing. Lond. Vertue, n.d. (1845-51) roy. 8vo. plates, 1l. 1s.

The Plays of William Shakespeare, collated from the editions of Steevens, Malone, and Johnson, preceded by a sketch of the Author's Life, and Glossarial Notes, with introductory Observations on each play, written expressly for this edition. Lond. for the Booksellers, 1847, 8vo. (small type and bad paper) portrait.—Reprinted, Griffin and Co., 1861, 5s.

Dramatic Works of William Shakespeare, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed, with the Preface of Dr. Johnson, and a copious Glossary. Edinb. Nelson, 1847, 8vo. portrait, 10s. 6d.—1851, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Shakespeare's Plays, with his Life, critical Introductions and Notes, original and selected. Edited by Dr. G. C. VERPLANCK. New York, 1847, royal 8vo. 3 vols. with many hundred woodcuts after the designs of Meadows, Harvey, and others, by H. W. Hewet. Published at 18 dollars. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, 14s.

Shakespeare's Plays and Poems, with Life by Alex. Chalmers. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1848, 12mo. (diamond type, in double columns) portrait, 3s. 6d. or with 40 outline engravings, 5s. Frequently reprinted.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works; revised from the Original Editions; with historical and analytical Introductions to each Play, also Notes explanatory and critical, and a Life of the Poet, by J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. Tallis, 1851-53, imp. 8vo. 4 vols. (pub. in 52 parts), with 100 plates, including photographs of Charles Kean, Phelps, Harley, Buckstone and other actors, in character, 4l.

The PLAYS of William Shakespeare. Edited, with Introductions, and Notes critical and explanatory, by James Halliwell. Lond. and New York, 1851; reprinted, 1856, 1 vol. roy. 8vo.

Shakespeare's Plays and Poems; with Notes, Life, &c. By W. Hazlitt. Lond. Routledge, 1851, 12mo. 4 vols. 10s.—1853, 12mo. 5 vols. 12s. 6d. The fifth vol. consists of the doubtful Plays.—1859, 12mo. 5 vols. 15s.



SHAKESPEARE, Wm.—*continued*.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, from the text of Steevens and Malone. Lond. Tegg, 1851, 12mo. 7s. — 1859, 12mo. 7s. — 1861, 8vo. 6s.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, revised from the original text, with introductory remarks and copious notes, critical, general, and explanatory, produced under the immediate supervision of SAMUEL PHELPS, with illustrations by Nicholson. Lond. Willoughby, 1851-54, royal 8vo. 2 vols. Published in parts, 1l. 5s. or with coloured plates, 1l. 11s. 6d. — Lond. Lea, 1858, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. coloured plates, half bound, 2l. 2s.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, (*called the Lansdowne Edition*.) The Text carefully compared with the early editions; with a Glossary. Lond. White, 1852, 8vo. (Reprinted and stereotyped, 1853.) Portrait after Droeshout, by Robinson, 16s. This edition is printed in a novel and pleasing manner, the names of the characters, stage directions, &c. being in red. — New edition (carefully reprinted in red and black, by R. Clay). H. G. Bohn, 1858, 8vo. 16s. — or illustrated with 37 steel plates, after Stothard. 1l. 1s.

The Works of Shakespeare. The Text carefully restored according to the First Edition; with Introductory Notes, original and selected, and a Life of the Poet, by the Rev. H. N. HUDSON. Boston and Cambridge, U.S. 1852-57, 12mo. 11 vols. 3l. 6s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, 1l. 14s.

The Works of William Shakespeare, the text formed from a New Collation of the early editions, to which are added the Original Novels and Tales on which the Plays are founded: copious Archæological Annotations on each Play; an Essay on the Formation of the Text; and a Life of the Poet. By J. O. HALLIWELL, F.R.S. The illustrations and wood engravings by F. W. Fairholt. Lond. printed for the Editor by J. E. Adlard, 1853-61, folio. To be completed in 15 volumes, vols. 1 to 10 are printed. Subscription price 63l. A few copies with plates on India paper, 84l. Only 150 copies are printed, each of which is numbered. All the engravings are destroyed after publication. — Sotheby's, Jan. 1857, vols. 1 to 6, with Subscribers' right, 53l. Puttick's, Aug. 1858, vols. 1 to 7, India Proofs, with Subscribers' right, 52l. 10s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, vols. 1 to 8, with Subscribers' right, INDIA PROOFS, 49l. Sotheby's, July, 1862 Dr. Hawtrey, vols. 1 to 10 (all then published) INDIA PROOFS, (with subscribers' right), 52l.

Shakespeare's Plays. The Text regulated by the Old Copies and by the recently discovered Folio of 1632, containing early Manuscript Emendations. Edited

by J. Payne Collier. Lond. Whittaker, 1853, in 1 vol. imperial 8vo. 1l. 1s.

This edition has called forth a great deal of controversy, for which see article "Collier Controversy," among SHAKESPEARIANA.

Shakespeare's Works. The Text regulated by the old copies, and by the recently discovered Folio of 1632. Leip. 1853-4, 4to.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, from the Text of corrected copies. Lond. Simpkin, 1853, medium 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, accurately printed from the text of the corrected copies, with a glossary. Philadelphia, 1854, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works. The Text carefully revised, with Notes by S. W. Singer, and the Life of the Poet and critical Essays by W. W. LLOYD. Lond. Bell and Daldy, 1856, 12mo. 10 vols. 3l. — LARGE PAPER, post 8vo. 4l. 10s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, 3l. 1s.

Shakespeare by Chalmers, 1856, 8 vols. 8vo. See *ante*.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works and Poems; the Text revised by the Rev. ALEXANDER DYCE. Lond. Moxon, 1857, 8vo. 6 vols. pub. at 4l. 4s. Printed on a very thick paper. Reduced, 2l. 8s.

Shakespeare's Works, (the Plays edited from the folio of 1623,) with various Readings from all editions; Introductory Remarks, and Historical Sketch of the Text, Memoir, &c. By RICHARD GRANT WHITE. Boston, America, 1857-60, cr. 8vo. 12 vols. 4l. 10s. This edition includes 117 Emendations from J. P. Collier's corrected folio of 1632.

Shakespeare's Works, from the text of Is. Reed, with Glossary and Notes by Steevens, Malone and Johnson (occupying 42 pages at end). Lond. Tegg and Griffin, 1858, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Works, with a critical Preface by Dr. Johnson; Life of the Author, and Glossary. Halifax (or Lond. Simpkin), 1858, 8vo. 5s.

Shakespeare's Works, with Life, Glossary, and Notes, by HOWARD STAUNTON. Lond. Routledge, 1858-60, royal 8vo. 3 vols. (pub. in 50 parts) with numerous wood engravings after John Gilbert, by the Brothers Dalziel, 2l. 16s.

Mr. Staunton is now engaged on a Library Edition.

Shakespeare's Dramatic and Poetical Works. Lond. Griffin, 1860, 8vo. 5s.

Shakespeare's Works. Edited by MARY COWDEN CLARKE. New York, 1860, royal 8vo. with engravings, 2l.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works. Edited by R. CARRUTHERS and W. CHAMBERS. (*Chambers' Household Edition*), 1861, cr. 8vo. vols. 1 to 6, woodcuts, 3s. 6d. each vol. 12 course of publication.



## Reference to Editions according to dates.

		Page Col.			Page Col.
1623	FIRST EDITION, folio	... 2253	1793	Johnson and Steevens, 4th ed. (by REED), 15 vol. Svo.	2261 b
1632	SECOND EDITION, folio	... 2256	1794	Malone (Dublin), 16 v. 12mo.	2263 a
1663	THIRD EDITION, folio	... 2257	1795	Blair (Edinb.), 8 vols. 12mo.	2260 b
1664			1795	Philadelphia (1st American edition) ... ..	2263 a
1685	FOURTH EDITION, folio	... 2258	1797	Edinburgh, 8 vols. 12mo. ..	2260 b
1709	ROWE, 7 vols. 8vo. plates...	2259 a	1797	Robinson (large type), 7 vols. imp. 8vo. ... ..	2263 b
1714	Rowe, 2nd edit. 9 vols. 12mo. plates	... .. — a	1797	Steevens' Text, 8 vols. 12mo.	— b
1725	POPE, 6 vols. 4to.	... .. — a	1798	John Nichols, 9 vols. 18mo.	— b
1728	Pope, 2nd edit. 10 vols. 12mo.	... .. — b	1798	With Prefaces to each Play, 9 vols. 12mo. ... ..	— b
1731	Pope, 9 vols. 18mo.	... .. — b	1799	Basil (reprint of the 15 vol. Reed), 23 vols. Svo.	— b
1733	THEOBALD, 7 vols. 8vo. plates	... .. — b	1799	Brunswick, 8 vols. 8vo. ...	— b
1735	Pope, 8 vols. 12mo. plates...	... .. — b	1800	Prefaces to ea. Play, 9 v. 18mo.	— b
1740	Theobald, 8 vols. 12mo. plates	2260 a	1800	Bensley (Harding), 12 v. 18mo. plates by Stothard...	— b
1744	HANMER, 6 vols. 4to. plates	... .. — a	1800	Sharpe, miniature edition, 9 vols. 24mo. ... ..	— b
1745	Hanmer, 6 vols. 8vo. ...	... .. — a	1800	Reed (Vernor and Co.), 12 vols. 12mo. woodcuts	... 2264 b
1747	Hanmer, 9 vols. 18mo. plates	... .. — b	1801	Zurich, 8 vols. 8vo. ...	2263 b
1747	WARBURTON, 8 vols. 8vo. ....	... .. — b	1802	BOYDEL'S Illustrated Edit. 9 vols. atlas folio ... ..	— b
1747	Warburton (Dublin), 8 vols. 12mo. ... ..	... .. — b	1803	Johnson and Steevens, 5th edit. (Reed), 21 vols. 8vo.	2262 a
1748	Hanmer, 9 vols. 12mo. ...	... .. — b	1803	Sharpe's miniature edition, 9 vols. 24mo. ... ..	2263 b
1751	Hanmer, 9 vols. 18mo. ...	... .. — b	1803	Steevens' Text, Glossarial Notes, 10 vols. ... ..	2264 a
1752	Theobald, 8 vols. 12mo. ...	... .. — a	1803	WALLIS and SCHOLEY, 10 vols. 8vo. woodcuts by Thurston ... ..	— a
1753	HUGH BLAIR (Edinburgh), 8 vols. 12mo. ... ..	... .. — b	1804	Bell, reprint, 20 vols. 12mo. plates	... .. 2262 b
1757	Theobald, 8 vols. 8vo. ...	... .. — a	1804	Leipzig, 20 vols. 12mo. ...	2264 a
1760	Hanmer, 9 vols. 18mo. ...	... .. — b	1805	CHALMERS, 9 vols. 8vo. plates	— a
1761	Hugh Blair, 8 vols. 12mo. ....	... .. — b	1806	MILLER (Ballantyne), 2 vols. roy. 8vo. ... ..	— b
1762	Theobald, 8 vols. 12mo. ...	... .. — a	1806	MANLEY WOOD, 14 vols. with 72 plates	... .. — b
1765	SAM. JOHNSON, 8 vols. 8vo. ...	... .. — b	1807	Ayscough, 3rd edit. roy. 8vo.	2262 b
1766	Pope (Glasg.), 8 vols. 18mo.	2259 b	1807	Wallis and Scholey, 2nd ed. woodcuts	... .. 2264 a
1766	Johnson (Dublin), 10 v. 8vo.	2261 a	1807	Ballantyne, 12 vols. 8vo. ....	— b
1766	Steevens, 20 plays, 4 v. 8vo.	— a	1807	HEATH, 6 vols. 4to. plates ..	— b
1767	Theobald, 8 vols. 12mo. ...	2260 a	1807	POWDLER, 20 plays, 4 v. 12mo.	2265 a
1767	Edinburgh, 10 vols. 12mo.	— b	1809	Reed (Vernor and Hood), 12 vols. 12mo. woodcuts...	2264 b
1767	CAPELL, 10 vols. cr. 8vo. ...	2261 a	1810	Sharpe's miniature edit. 9 vols. 24mo. ... ..	2263 b
1768	Pope (Baskerville), 9 v. 8vo.	2259 b	1811	Chalmers, 9 vols. 8vo. ...	2264 b
1768	Johnson, 2nd ed., 8 vols. 8vo.	2261 a	1811	Glossarial Notes, 10 v. 18mo.	— b
1769	Blair (Edinb.) 8 vols. 12mo.	2260 b	1811	Reed (Cowie and Co.), 12 vols. 12mo. ... ..	— b
1770	Hanmer, 6 vols. 4to. plates	— a	1811	Miller, 8 vols. 12mo. ...	2265 a
1771	Blair (Edinb.), 8 vols. 12mo.	— b	1811	Walker's Clas., 8 vols. 24mo.	— a
1771	EWING (Dubl.), 12 v. 12mo.	2261 a	1811	Reed, 9 vols. 12mo. ...	— a
1772	Theobald, 12 vols. 12mo. ...	2260 a	1812	Reed's text, (Tegg), 12 vols. 12mo. ... ..	2264 b
n. d.	Theobald, 12 vols. 12mo. ....	— a			
1773	Theobald, 8 vols. 12mo. plates	— a			
1773	Johnson & Steev., 10 v. 8vo.	2261 b			
1774	BELL (Stage edit.), 8 v. 12mo. scene and character plates	2262 b			
1778	Johnson and Steevens, 2nd edition, 10 vols. 8vo. ...	2261 b			
1784	AYSCOUGH, 1 vol. roy. 8vo.	2262 b			
1785	Johnson and Steevens, 3rd edit. (Reed), 10 vols. 8vo.	2261 b			
1786	JOHN NICHOLS, 7 vols. 12mo.	2262 b			
1786	RANN, 6 vols. 8vo. ...	— b			
1786	BELL, 20 vols. 18mo. scene and character plates	... .. — b			
1790	Ayscough, 2nd edit. 2 vols. royal 8vo. ....	... .. — b			
1790	MALONE, 10 vols. cr. 8vo. ....	2263 a			
1791	BELLAMY (Harrison), 8 vols. 8vo. plates ... ..	... .. — a			

## Reference to Editions according to dates.

	Page Col.		Page Col.
1813 Johnson, Steevens, Reed & Malone, 6th ed., 21 v. Svo.	2262 a	1832 Valpy, Cabinet edition, 15 vols. fcp. 171 plates	2267 a
1813 Reed (Boston, U.S.) 6 vols. 12mo. ...	2265 a	1832 Rowe's Preface (Jones), Svo.	— a
1814 Reed (Cowie and Co.), 12 vols. 12mo. ...	2264 b	1833 Life, &c. (Chalmers), 1 v. Svo.	2265 b
1814 Vienna, with select notes, 20 vols. 12mo. ...	2265 a	1833 Harness, 8 vols. Svo.	2266 a
1814 Chiswick, Whittingham, 7 vols. 18mo. woodcuts after Thurston ...	— a	1833 Harness, in 1 vol. imp. 4to.	— a
1817 Reed (Edinb.), 9 vols. 12mo.	— a	1833 Select Notes, &c., 8 v. Svo.	2267 a
1818 Chalmers, 9 vols. Svo.	2264 b	n. d. WIVELL (Vertue), roy. Svo. plates	— a
1818 BOWDLER, (complete) 10 v. 18mo. ...	2265 a	1834 Wheeler, 1 vol. Svo.	2266 a
1818 Rowe's Life, 1 vol. Svo.	— b	1834 Magnet edition (Clark)	2267 a
1819 Reed (Hurst), 12mo. and 2 vols. roy. Svo.	— b	1834 Singer (N. York), 2 v. Svo.	— a
1819 Reed (Allason), 9 vols. Svo.	— b	1835 Johnson's Preface, &c. (Chidley), roy. Svo.	— a
1820 Bowdler, (comp.), 10 v. 18mo.	— a	1835 Reed (Paris, Baudry)	— a
1820 Reed, 12 vols. Svo.	— b	1836 Harness, 1 vol. royal Svo. with 40 plates	2266 a
1821 Johnson, Steevens, Reed, and Malone, by Boswell, 7th edition, 21 vols. Svo.	2262 a	1836 Cunningham (Daly), 12mo. plates	2267 a
1821 Black and Co., 3 vols. 12mo.	2265 b	1837 Chalmers, 8 vols. Svo.	2264 b
1822 Bowdler, 8 vols. Svo.	— a	1837 Life by Symmons, Leipz. roy. Svo. 270 woodcuts	2267 a
1822 Corral (Pickering), 9 vols. 48mo. plates after Stothard	2266 a	1837 The same, Berlin, Svo. 60 plates	— a
1823 Chalmers, 8 vols. Svo.	2264 b	1838 Life (Chalmers), 1 v. Svo.	2265 b
1823 Glossarial Notes, 10 v. 18mo.	— b	1838 T. CAMPBELL, 1 vol. royal Svo...	2267 a
1823 Sherwin, 1 vol. Svo.	2265 b	1838 Edinburgh (Shortrede), 12mo.	— b
1823 Life and Glossary, by Chalmers (Trade), 1 vol. Svo.	— b	n. d. Tilt, 8 vols. 32mo. woodcuts	— b
1823 Whittingham (Tegg), 12mo.	— a	1838 Chalmers (Paris, Baudry), 2 vols. Svo. plates	— b
1824 WHEELER, 1 vol. Svo.	2266 a	1838 Berlin, 8 vols. 32mo. 53 plates	— b
1825 HARNESS, 8 vols. Svo.	— a	1838 CHARLES KNIGHT (Pictorial ed.), 8 vols. roy. Svo.	— b
1825 Harvey (Stage edition), Svo.	— a	1839 Bogue, 8 vols. 32mo. woodcuts	— b
1825 Reed (Bumpus), roy. Svo.	— a	1839 MAUNDER, 1 vol. Svo.	— b
1825 Pickering, 11 vols. cr. Svo.	— a	n. d. Fisher, 1 vol. Svo. plates	— b
1826 Chalmers, 8 vols. Svo.	2264 b	1839 BARRY CORNWALL (K. Meadows' plates), 3 vols. imp. Svo.	2268 a
1826 Life, &c. (Chalmers), 1 v. Svo.	2265 b	1840 Valpy, 15 vols. fcap. plates	2267 a
1826 Corral, for Pickering, 12mo.	2266 b	1840 Johnson (Bohn), 1 v. Svo.	— a
1826 Singer, 10 vols. 18mo. 60 woodcuts	— b	1840 Chalmers, Leipzig, roy. Svo. 13 steel engravings	2268 a
1827 Bowdler, 8 vols. Svo.	2265 a	1841 Whittingham (Bogue), 12mo.	— a
1827 Wheeler, 1 vol. Svo.	2266 a	1841 J. PAYNE COLLIER, 8 v. Svo.	— a
1827 Whittingham, 8 v. 32mo. vignettes	— b	1841 Glasgow, in 1 vol. Svo.	— a
1828 Whittingham, 1 vol. 12mo.	— b	1842 Harness, 1 vol. royal Svo. with 40 plates	2266 a
1828 Singer (Frankfort), 10 vols.	— b	1842 Johnson (Bohn), 1 v. Svo.	2267 a
1829 Wheeler, 1 vol. Svo.	— a	1842 Maunder, 1 vol. Svo.	— b
1830 Harness, 8 vols. Svo.	— a	1842 Knight (Library edit.), 12 vols. Svo. woodcuts	— b
1830 Reed (Frankfort), 1 vol. Svo.	— b	1842 Paris (Baudry), 10 v. Svo.	2268 a
1830 Whittingham, 1 vol. 12mo.	— b	1842 Reed (Leipzig), 2 vols. Svo. steel and wood engravings	— b
1830 Tieck (Leipzig), 1 vol. roy. Svo.	— b	1842 Leipzig (G. Schumann), 8 vols. 16mo.	— b
1831 Corral, (Pickering), 1 vol. 12mo.	— b	1843 Bowdler, 1 vol. Svo.	2265 a
1831 Bowdler, 1 vol. Svo. woodcuts	2265 a	1843 Singer, Halle, 10 vols, 12mo.	2266 b
n. d. Bowdler, N. York, 1 v. Svo.	— a		
1831 Johnson and Steev. Text, Svo.	2266 b		
1831 The same, 1 vol. 12mo.	— b		

## Reference to Editions according to dates.

	<i>Page Col.</i>		<i>Page Col.</i>
1843 Knight (Cab. ed.), 12 v. 18mo.	2267 <i>b</i>	1853 Lansdowne edition, printed red and black, 1 v. 8vo. ...	2269 <i>a</i>
1843 Collier's text, Leipzig (Tauchnitz), 7 vols. 18mo.	2268 <i>b</i>	1853 HALLIWELL, 15 vols. folio, plates ... ..	— <i>a</i>
1844 Knight, 1 vol. 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i>	2267 <i>b</i>	1853 J. P. Collier, amended from MS. notes in folio of 1632, 1 vol. imp. 8vo. ...	— <i>b</i>
1844 PEABODY, Boston, U. S., 7 vols. 8vo. ... ..	2268 <i>b</i>	1853 The same, Leipzig, 4to. ...	— <i>b</i>
1845 Knight (Pictorial), 8 vols. royal 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i> ...	2267 <i>b</i>	1853 Simpkin (Halifax), 1 v. 8vo.	— <i>b</i>
1845 Stebbing, 1 vol. royal 8vo. plates ... ..	2268 <i>b</i>	1854 Knight (Stratford edit.), 12 vols. 12mo. ... ..	2268 <i>a</i>
1846 Life, &c. (Chalmers), 1 v. 8vo.	2265 <i>b</i>	1854 Philadelphia, 1 vol. 8vo. ...	2269 <i>b</i>
1846 Barry Cornwall, <i>K. Meadows' plates</i> , 3 v. imp. 8vo.	2268 <i>a</i>	1854 Rowe (Routledge), 1 v. 8vo.	2267 <i>a</i>
1847 Chalmers, 8 vols. 8vo. ...	2264 <i>b</i>	1856 Chalmers, 8 vols. 8vo. ...	2264 <i>b</i>
1847 Bowdler, 1 vol. royal 8vo.	2265 <i>b</i>	1856 Rowe (Routledge), 1 vol. ...	2267 <i>a</i>
1847 Knight (Stand. edit.), 7 vols. royal 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i>	2267 <i>b</i>	1856 Knight (Cab. ed.), 12 v. 18mo.	— <i>b</i>
1847 Observations on ea. Play, 8vo.	2268 <i>b</i>	1856 Halliwell (London and New York), 1 vol. royal 8vo. ...	2269 <i>a</i>
1847 Edinburgh (Nelson), 1 v. 8vo.	— <i>b</i>	1856 W. W. LLOYD, 10 vols. 12mo.	— <i>b</i>
1847 VERPLANCK, New York, 3 vols. royal 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i>	— <i>b</i>	1857 Valpy, 15 vols. fcap. plates	2267 <i>a</i>
1848 Life by Rowe (Routledge), 1 vol. 8vo. ... ..	2267 <i>a</i>	1857 Knight (Companion edition), 3 vols. crown 8vo.	2268 <i>a</i>
1848 T. Campbell, 1 v. roy. 8vo.	— <i>a</i>	1857 ALEXANDER DYCE, 6 vols. 8vo. ... ..	2269 <i>b</i>
1848 Chalmers, Diam. type (Bohn) with 40 steel engravings ...	2268 <i>b</i>	1857 R. GRANT WHITE (Boston, U.S.), 12 v. cr. 8vo.	— <i>b</i>
1849 Life, &c. (Chalmers), 1 v. 8vo.	2265 <i>b</i>	1858 Thomas Campbell, 1 vol. 8vo.	2267 <i>a</i>
1849 Barry Cornwall, <i>K. Meadows' plates</i> , 3 v. imp. 8vo.	2268 <i>a</i>	1858 Knight (National edit.), 6 vols. 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i> ...	— <i>b</i>
1851 Knight (National edit.), 6 vols. 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i> ...	2267 <i>b</i>	1858 B. Cornwall, <i>Meadows' plates</i> , 3 v. imp. 8vo. ...	2268 <i>a</i>
1851 Knight (Cab. edition), 12 vols. 18mo. ... ..	— <i>b</i>	1858 J. Payne Collier, 6 vols. 8vo.	— <i>a</i>
1851 Edinburgh (Nelson), 1 vol.	2263 <i>b</i>	1858 Phelps (Willoughby), roy. 8vo. 2 vols. plates ...	2269 <i>a</i>
1851 HALLIWELL (Tallis), 4 v. 8vo. 100 plates and photographs	— <i>b</i>	1858 Lansdowne Edit., printed red and black, 1 vol. 8vo.	— <i>a</i>
1851 Do. in 1 vol. New York	2269 <i>a</i>	1858 Ditto, with <i>Stothard's plates</i>	— <i>a</i>
1851 Steevens (Tegg), 1 v. 12mo.	— <i>a</i>	1858 Tegg and Griffin, 1 vol. 8vo.	— <i>b</i>
1851 W. HAZLITT, 4 vols. 12mo.	— <i>a</i>	1858 Halifax (Lond. Simpkin), 8vo.	— <i>b</i>
1851 S. PHELPS (Willoughby), 2 vols. royal 8vo. plates ...	— <i>a</i>	1858 HOWARD STAUNTON, 3 vols. wood engravings ... ..	— <i>b</i>
1852 Bowdler, 6 vols. 12mo. ...	2265 <i>b</i>	1859 Bowdler, 1 vol. royal 8vo. ...	2265 <i>b</i>
1852 Cunningham (Daly), 12mo. plates ... ..	2267 <i>a</i>	1859 Johnson's Pref. (Bohn), 8vo.	2267 <i>a</i>
1852 Cunningham, <i>ib.</i> , 8 v. 32mo.	— <i>a</i>	1859 Knight (Pictorial edit.), 8 vols. royal 8vo. ... ..	— <i>b</i>
1852 Thomas Campbell, 1 vol. royal 8vo. ... ..	— <i>a</i>	1859 Knight, in 1 v. 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i>	2268 <i>a</i>
1852 Knight, 1 vol. 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i>	— <i>b</i>	1859 W. Hazlitt, 5 vols. 12mo.	2269 <i>a</i>
1852 B. Cornwall, plates, 2 vols. imp. 8vo. ... ..	2268 <i>a</i>	1859 Steevens (Tegg), 1 v. 12mo.	— <i>a</i>
1852 LANSDOWNE EDIT., 1 v. 8vo. printed red and black ...	2269 <i>a</i>	1860 Bowdler, 1 vol. royal 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i> ... ..	2265 <i>b</i>
1852 H. N. HUDSON (Boston, U. S.), 11 vols. 12mo. ...	— <i>a</i>	1860 Bowdler (Griffin), cr. 8vo.	— <i>b</i>
1853 Life, &c. (Chalmers), 1 v. 8vo.	2265 <i>b</i>	1860 Knight (Stratford edit.), 12 vols. 12mo. ... ..	2268 <i>a</i>
1853 Knight (National edit.), 6 v. 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i> ... ..	2267 <i>b</i>	1860 Griffin and Co. 1 vol. 8vo.	2269 <i>b</i>
1853 Barry Cornwall, 1 vol. 8vo.	2268 <i>a</i>	1860 COWDEN CLARKE (New York), 1 vol. royal 8vo. plates ... ..	— <i>b</i>
1853 J. Payne Collier, 8 vols. 8vo.	— <i>a</i>	1861 Observat. on each Play, 8vo.	2268 <i>b</i>
1853 Ditto (New York), 8 v. 12mo.	— <i>a</i>	1861 Steevens (Tegg), 1 v. 12mo.	2269 <i>a</i>
1853 W. Hazlitt, 5 vols. 12mo.	2269 <i>a</i>	1861 CARRUTHERS and W. CHAMBERS, crown 8vo. <i>woodcuts</i>	— <i>b</i>



## Selections of Shakespeare's Plays.

TWENTY OF THE PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE, being the whole Number printed in Quarto, during his Life-time, or before the Restoration; collated where there were different Copies, and publish'd from the Originals, by GEORGE STEEVENS. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 4 vols. Hollis, 1221, 1l. 1s. Sabine, 872, 1l. 4s. Roxburghe, 3799, 1l. 10s. Field, 406, 1l. 11s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1092, 1l. 13s. Strettell, 1314, 2l. 3s. Dowdeswell, 674, 2l. 3s. Reed, 8499, 2l. 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 443, 2l. 7s. White Knights, 3851, 2l. 8s. Bright, 1l. 6s. Utterson, 1l. 18s. Singer, pt. iii. 2l. Puttick, June, 1860, 4l. 10s. LARGE OR FINE PAPER. Twelve copies printed. Steevens, 1312, 5l. 15s. 6d. Duke of Grafton, 700, morocco, 11l. 11s. Garrick, 2270, morocco, 25l. 4s.

Contents of these four volumes.

Vol. 1. A Midsummer Night's Dreame	1600
A pleasant Comedy of the Merry Wives of Windsor	... 1619
The Merry Wives of Windsor	... 1630
Much Adoe About Nothing	... 1600
The Comicall History of the Merchant of Venice	... 1600
Love's Labour Lost	... 1631
Vol. 2. The Taming of the Shrew	... 1631
The History of King Lear	... 1608
The Troublesome Raigne of King John, in Two Parts	... 1611
The Tragedie of Richard the Second	1615
The Historie of Henry the Fourth	1613
The Second Part of Henry the Fourth	... 1600
Vol. 3. The Chronicle History of Henry the Fifth	... 1608
The Contention of the Two famous Houses of Lancaster and Yorke, in Two Parts	... no date
The Tragedie of Richard the Third	1612
The most lamentable Tragedie of Titus Andronicus	... 1611
The History of Troylus and Cressida	... 1609
Vol. 4. The most excellent Tragedie of Romeo and Juliet	... 1597
The most lamentable Tragedie of Romeo and Juliet	... 1609
The Tragedie of Hamlet Prince of Denmarke	... 1611
The Tragedie of Othello the Moore of Venice	... 1622
Shakespeare's Sonnets and Louers Complaints	... 1609
The History of King Leir and his three daughters	... 1605
Shakespeare's King Lear, Hamlet, Macbeth, Othello and Julius Cæsar, collated with the old and modern editions (by Charles Jennens). Lond. 1770-4, 8vo. Portrait of Shakespeare, and frontispieces. Field, 6s. Steevens, 11s.	

## Selections of Shakespeare's Plays.

The Plays of Lear and Cymbeline; with Notes and Illustrations selected from the various Commentators, and Remarks by the Editor (AMBROSE ECCLES). Dublin, 1793, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1794, or 1801, small 8vo. 2 vols. Steevens. 11s. Bindley, 7s. Sabine, 6s.—Dublin, 1805, 8vo. 2 vols.

Kemble's Select British Theatre. Lond. 1815, 12mo. 8 vols. (*This contains 26 of Shakespeare's Plays adapted to the Stage, which are mentioned separately in their places.*)

Shakespeare's twenty Selected Plays by Bowdler. 1807. See page 2265.

Hamlet and As You Like It. A Specimen of a new edition of Shakespeare (by Thomas CALDECOTT). Lond. 1819, royal 8vo. One hundred copies printed. Field, 413, 4s. 6d. Sabine, 886, 9s. 6d.—Second edition (improved). Lond. 1832, royal 8vo. 250 copies printed, 15s.

The School Shakespeare; or Select Plays and Scenes from Shakespeare, illustrated for the Use of Schools, with glossarial Notes, selected from the best Annotators, by J. R. PITMAN. Lond. Rice, 1822 8vo.—Second edition, 1834, 8vo. 14s.—1845, 8vo.—New edition, entitled the 'Students' Shakespeare.' Lond. Hoby, 1851, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Popular Dramatic Works of William Shakespeare. Lond. Vernor, Hood, and Sharpe, n. d. 8vo. 4 vols.

Select Plays from Shakespeare. Edited by E. Slater (for Schools). Lond. Souter, 1834, 12mo. 6s.

Shakespeare's Plays, arranged by Dr. J. Folsing. Berlin, 1840, 12mo. 2 vols. Contains Julius Cæsar, The Tempest, King Richard II., Merchant of Venice.

Shakespeare's Plays, (A Selection of), with historical and grammatical explanatory notes, in German, by H. S. Pierre. Frankfort, 1840, 12mo. 8 vols. Contains the Merchant of Venice, King Lear, Hamlet, King Henry IV., parts 1 and 2, Julius Cæsar, The Tempest, Midsummer Night's Dream.

Select Plays of Shakespeare. Viz. Romeo and Juliet, Midsummer Night's Dream, Julius Cæsar and Macbeth. Halle, 1840, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Selected Plays, adapted to the use of Youth. Frankfort, 1846, 12mo.

Select Plays of Shakespeare. With notes by Howell (Roman Catholic). Lond. Burns, 1848, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Selections from Shakespeare's Plays, by C. Oakley. Lond. Longman, 1828, reprinted, 1854, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Selections from the Plays of Shakespeare, as arranged for representation at the Princess's Theatre. By CHARLES KEAN. Lond. Bradbury, 1860, fcap. 2 vols. 12s.

## Separate Plays of Shakespeare,

*Alphabetically Arranged.*

\* \* *It is to be understood that all the Plays marked 4to. are small 4to., that is about the size of a broad 8vo.*

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL. The first ed. is in the fol. Shakespeare of 1623.

All's Well that Ends Well. Lond. 1714, 12mo.

All's Well that Ends Well. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

All's Well that ends Well. Lond. Harrison and Wenman, 1778, 8vo.

All's Well that Ends Well, a comedy: *altered* by Mr. Pilon and reduced to three acts. 1785, not printed. See Shakespeare by Johnson and Steevens, edited by Reed, 1803, vol. 2. (Prolegomena, p. 159.)

All's Well that Ends Well. Adapted to the Stage by J. P. Kemble. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—Revised, as performed at Covent Garden, 1811, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

All's Well that Ends Well. Lond. 1812, 12mo.

All's Well that Ends Well. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks, biographical and critical, by D. G. (George Daniel), a description of the costume, and stage directions. Lond. (Dolby's, now Cumberland's Theatre) 1828, 18mo. 6d.

*All the acting Plays of Shakespeare are published in Cumberland's (originally Dolby's) Theatre, with Remarks by Mr. George Daniel. It will be unnecessary to repeat the titles in full in the subsequent entries.*

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

Antony and Cleopatra, a Tragedy. As it is acted at the Duke's Theatre. By Sir C. Sedley. Lond. printed for Richard Tonson, at his shop under Grays Inn Gate, 1677, 4to.—Lond. 1696, 4to.

Antony and Cleopatra, a Tragedy by Mr. William Shakespeare. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo. frontispiece. With an Advertisement against R. Walker's piratical editions of Shakespeare's Plays, signed W. Chetwood, Prompter at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane.

Antony and Cleopatra. A Tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatres. Lond. printed by R. Walker, 1734, 12mo.

Anthony and Cleopatra; an historical Play, written by William Shakespeare: fitted for the Stage by abridging only (by Edward Capell and David Garrick). Lond. 1753, crown 8vo. 2s. pp. 100, not including title and dedication, two leaves. This play is erroneously supposed to have been published as a specimen of Capell's edition. Utterson, 3s.

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Antony and Cleopatra. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden, with Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Antony and Cleopatra. Printed complete from the Text of Johnson and Steevens, and revised. Lond. 1809, 12mo.

All for Love, or the World Well Lost, a Tragedy by John Dryden. Written in imitation of Shakespeare's style, and acted at the Theatre Royal. Lond. 1678, 4to.—1692.—1703.—1709, 4to.—1710, 12mo.—1720, 12mo.—1740, 12mo.—1778, 8vo. Reprinted as Antony and Cleopatra, with Alterations and Additions by Dryden. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Second edition, with a few variations, 1813, 8vo.

Antony and Cleopatra. As performed at Drury Lane, (Cowie's British Drama). Lond. 1833, 12mo. frontispiece.

Antony and Cleopatra. As performed &c. with Remarks by D. G. (George Daniel), Cumberland's Theatre. Lond. 1848, 18mo.

AS YOU LIKE IT. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare. 1623.

As You Like It. Altered and entitled 'Love in a Forest,' a Comedy. By C. Johnson. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

The Modern Receipt, or a Cure for Love. (Altered from Shakespeare's As You Like It.) By (J. C.) a Gentleman of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 19. Lond. 1739, 12mo. printed for the Author.

As You Like It. Dublin, 1741, 8vo.

As You Like it. Lond. Wenman, 1777, 8vo.

As you Like it. Printed conformable to the Representation under the inspection of J. Wrioughten. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

As You Like it. Altered by J. P. Kemble. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 1794, 8vo.—Revised for Covent Garden, 1810, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

As You Like It. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808) 12mo. frontispiece.

As You Like It. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

As You Like it. With Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre). Lond. 1823, 18mo.

As You Like it. As performed at the Theatres Royal. Marked with the Stage business by W. Oxberry, Comedian. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

As You Like it. As performed by Mr. Macready. Lond. Pattie, 1841, 12mo. 1s.

As You Like it. As performed &c. (Modern Standard Drama). New York, 1848, 12mo. 12½ cents.

As You Like it. Lacy's Acting edition.



Separate Plays—*continued.*

With preliminary notes. Lond. n. d. (1855), 12mo. 6d.

An Additional Scene to this Play, by Mr. Moser, is in the *European Mag.* 1809, v. 55.

COMEDY OF ERRORS. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623. The play, however, is mentioned in Meres' list, printed in 1598, and is alluded to in Decker's *News from Hell*, printed in 1605.

The Comedy of Errors. By William Shakespeare. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

Comedy of Errors. Adapted for the Stage by Thomas Hull. Lond. 1779, 8vo. —1793, 8vo.

The Twins, or Which is Which, in three acts, altered by W. Woods. Edinb. T. Cadell, 1780, 12mo.—Also printed in a Collection of Farces. Edinb. 1786, 8vo. —Lond. n. d. 12mo.

Comedy of Errors. Two sheets of this Play, with Notes by Joseph Ritson. Lond. 1787, crown 8vo.

Comedy of Errors. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. From the Prompt Book. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Comedy of Errors. Adapted to the Stage by Thomas Hull, and revised by J. P. Kemble. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal, Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

Comedy of Errors. As performed. With Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre) 1827, 18mo. 6d.

Comedy of Errors. As performed, &c. (Spencer's Theatre). Boston, 1856, 12mo. 12½ cents.

CORIOLANUS. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

The Ingratitude of a Commonwealth, or the Fall of Caius Marius. By Nahum Tate. Lond. 1682, 4to.

The Invader of his Country, a Tragedy. As it is acted at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. By John Dennis. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—1721, 8vo.

Coriolanus, a Tragedy. By James Thomson. Acted at Covent Garden. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—1749, 8vo.

Coriolanus, an Opera. (No place) 1749, 8vo.

Coriolanus, or the Roman Matron, a Tragedy taken from Shakespeare and Thomson, with the order of the Ovation. By Th. Sheridan. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

Coriolanus. Altered from Sheridan and Thomson by J. P. Kemble (but by some ascribed to J. Wroughton, the Prompter). Acted at Drury Lane. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Coriolanus. Adapted to the Stage. With Additions from Thomson, by J. P. Kemble, as acted at Drury Lane Theatre. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—Revised, as acted at

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Covent Garden Theatre, 1806, 8vo.—1812, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1814, 12mo. 1s.

Coriolanus. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Coriolanus. Printed complete from the Text of Johnson and Steevens, and revised. Lond. 1818, 12mo.

Coriolanus. Altered by R. W. Elliston. Lond. by J. Tarby, at the Theatre, Drury Lane. Lond. 1820, 12mo.

Coriolanus. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With prefatory remarks. The only edition faithfully marked with the stage business, by W. Oxberry, Comedian. Lond. 1820, 12mo. front. 1s.

Coriolanus. As performed. With remarks, biographical and critical, by D. G. (George Daniel). (Dolby's, afterwards) Cumberland's Theatre, 1824, 8vo 6d.

Coriolanus. As performed &c. (Spencer's Theatre). Boston, 1860, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Coriolanus Travestie. By James Morgan. Liverpool, 1846, 8vo. 1s.

CYMBELINE. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

The Injured Princess, or the Fatal Wager. (Founded on Shakespeare's Cymbeline and much of the language adopted.) As it was acted at the Theatre Royal, by his Majesties Servants. By Thomas Duffey. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Cymbeline, a Tragedy. By Mr. William Shakespeare. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo. With an Advertisement against R. Walker's piratical editions of Shakespeare's Plays, signed W. Chetwood, Prompter at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane.

Cymbeline, King of Great Britain. With some alterations by Charles Marsh. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—1762, 12mo.

Cymbeline, a Tragedy, altered from Shakspeare. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. By W. Hawkins. Lond. 1759, 8vo.

Cymbeline, a Tragedy. With Alterations by David Garrick. Acted at Drury Lane. Lond. 1761, 12mo.—1762, 12mo.—1767, 8vo.

Cymbeline, a Tragedy. As acted at the Theatres Royal. Lond. 1777, 12mo.

Cymbeline. Altered by Henry Brooke. (Not acted.) Lond. 1778, 8vo.

Cymbeline. Taken from the Manager's Book at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

Cymbeline. Altered by Ambrose Eccles. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Cymbeline. A tragedy as performed at the Theatres Royal, regulated from the Prompt book. With Introduction and Notes. Lond. J. Barker, 1795, 8vo.



Separate Plays—*continued.*

Cymbeline. With Alterations. Lond. printed for the Proprietors, n. d. 8vo.

Cymbeline. Revised by J. P. Kemble. Acted at Drury Lane. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—As acted at Covent Garden, 1810, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

Cymbeline. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Cymbeline. Printed complete from the Text of Johnson and Steevens, and revised. Lond. 1818, 12mo.

Cymbeline. As performed, &c. With Remarks and stage directions by W. Oxberry, Comedian. Lond. 1823, 12mo. portrait, 1s.

Cymbeline. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre). Lond. 1823, 18mo. 6d.

Cymbeline. A Tragedy. Nuremberg and New York, 1839, 12mo.

**HAMLET.** The Tragical Historie of Hamlet Prince of Denmarke. By William Shake-speare. As it hath benee diuerse times acted by his Highnesse seruants in the Cittie of London: as also in the two Vniuersities of Cambridge and Oxford, and else-where. At London printed for N. L. and Iohn Trundell. 1603, 4to. 33 leaves. Title. Text from sig. B to sig. I 4. **FIRST EDITION**, only two copies known; one, wanting last leaf, is in the collection of the Duke of Devonshire, by whom it was purchased of Messrs. Payne and Foss in 1825, (in a volume containing 12 early editions of Shakespeare's Play), for 250*l.* See *Athenæum*, 1856, p. 1271, for a communication concerning it by Mr. Henry Foss. The other copy, wanting the title-page, but having the last leaf, was lately in the possession of J. O. Halliwell, Esq., and has since been sold to the British Museum. It was bought by Mr. Rooney, bookseller of Dublin, in 1856, for a trifling sum, and sold by him to Mr. Boone of Bond Street for 70*l.*, of whom it was purchased by Mr. Halliwell for 120*l.* See *Athenæum*, 1856, pp. 1168 and 1537. In the same vol. of the *Athenæum* are letters on the subject from Mr. Rooney, p. 1191; J. P. Collier, p. 1220; J. Winter Jones, of the British Museum, p. 1221; and Mr. Halliwell, p. 1303. Also, for a critical account of this edition by Professor Mommsen, see *Athenæum*, 1857, p. 182. This first edition contains the play in a shorter form than the subsequent ones.

It was reprinted, by Payne and Foss, 1825, 8vo. 5s.—And at Leipsic, by E. Fleischer, 1825, 8vo.—There is also, a photographic facsimile of it in 4to. of which

Separate Plays—*continued.*

only 40 copies were printed (at the desire of the Duke of Devonshire), Sept. 1858, under the superintendence of J. P. Collier. Sotheby's, Dec. 1861 (Rev. Jos. Hunter), 6*l.* 6s.

The Last Leaf of the lately Discovered Copy of Hamlet, First Edition (1603), carefully Reprinted with a Narrative of its Discovery, with Remarks on its probable Date, on the Date of the First edition of KING LEAR, and on the PIRATED QUARTOS. By M. W. R. (Rooney). Dublin, 1856, 8vo. pp. 13. A lithograph facsimile of this leaf was also made by E. W. Ashbee: six copies printed.

The Tragical Historie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke. By William Shake-speare. Newly imprinted and enlarged to almost as much againe as it was, according to the true and perfect Coppie. At London, Printed by I. R. for N. L. and are to be sold at his shoppe vnder Saint Dunstons Church in Fleetstreet, 1604, 4to. 51 leaves. Title. Text is from sig. B to O 2 erroneously printed G 2. The only copies known are, 1. The Duke of Devonshire; 2. Lord Howe; 3. Henry Huth, Esq.

*Mr. Knight says, "Some passages found in the 4to. of 1604, are omitted in the fol. 1623."*

A Photographic Reprint of the Second Edition, 1604, 4to. 40 copies printed for presents to the Duke of Devonshire's friends, Aug. 1859, under the superintendence of J. P. Collier. Sotheby's, Dec. 1861 (Rev. Jos. Hunter), 5*l.*

Hamlet, 1603, and Hamlet, 1604; being exact reprints of the First and Second Editions from the originals in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire; the text printed on oppositepages. With a bibliographical preface by S. Timmins. Lond. Sampson Low, 1859. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

The Tragical Historie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke. By William Shake-speare. Newly imprinted and enlarged to almost as much againe as it was, according to the true and perfect Coppie. At London, Printed by I. R. for N. L. and are to be sold at his shoppe vnder Saint Dunstons Church in Fleetstreet. 1605, 4to. 51 leaves. The text is from sig. B to sig. O 2. Copies are in the British Museum and in Capell's Collection, Trin. Coll. Lib. Cambridge. Mr. Halliwell says this is identical with the edition of 1604, the date only being altered. See his Dictionary of Old English Plays, p. 113.

A facsimile of this edition of 1605 was made Lond. 1860, under the superintendence of Mr. Halliwell, for the purpose of shewing that it is the same as that of 1604. Only 26 copies printed.

The Tragedy of Hamlet Prince of Denmarke. Newly Imprinted and enlarged, according to the true and perfect

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Coppy lastly Printed. By William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by W. S. for John Smethwicke, and are to be sold at his Shop in Saint Dunstons Church-yard in Fleetstreet: Vnder the Diall. no date, 4to. 51 leaves. The last page is sig. N 3. verso. Strettel, 4l. 5s. Bindley, 2046, 4l. 4s. Roxburghe, 4l. 13s. Heber, 5l. 5s. Sotheby (Halliwell), 1858, 24l. 10s. (bought by Mr. Tite). Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, and the Bodleian. *This edition is supposed to be that entered at Stationers' Hall on Nov. 19, 1607, but the late Mr. Heber and Mr. Thos. Rodd, after careful investigation, decided that its date could not be earlier than 1636 or 1637; and Mr. George Daniel is of the same opinion.*

The Tragedy of Hamlet Prince of Denmark. For John Smethwicke, 1609, 4to.

*This edition is quoted by Lowndes and inserted in Halliwell's Shakespeareana of 1841, but its existence is very doubtful.*

The Tragedy of Hamlet Prince of Denmark. By William Shakespeare. Newly imprinted and enlarged to almost as much againe as it was, according to the true and perfect Coppy. At London, Printed for Iohn Smethwicke and are to be sold at his shoppe in Saint Dunstons Churchyard in Fleetstreet. Vnder the Diall. 1611, 4to. 51 leaves. Sig. B to O 2, exclusive of title. Edwards, 1804, 8l. 15s. Steevens, 1263, no title, with MS. notes, 2l. 2s. Roxburghe, 3864, 2l. 2s. Sotheby's, in Nov. 1826, 3l. 13s. Rhodes, 2098, 6l. 10s. Jadis, 168, 7l. Heber, pt. ii. 5470, 9l. 9s.; pt. iv. 2021, 4l. 14s. 6d. Sotheby (Halliwell), 1858, 18l. Bandinel, 1861, 3l. (bought for H. Huth, Esq.) Mr. Daniel has a fine copy, and copies are in the Brit. Museum, Bodleian, Capell's Coll. and Devonshire Lib. Reprinted by Steevens, in 1766, and collated with the following editions; 1605, I. R. for N. L. 1637, R. Young, for Iohn Smethwicke; no date, W. S. for John Smethwicke

The Tragedy of Hamlet Prince of Denmark. Newly imprinted and enlarged, according to the true and perfect Copy last printed. By William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by R. Young for John Smethwicke, & are to be sold at his Shop in Saint Dunstons Church-yard in Fleetstreet, under the Diall. 1637, 4to. The last page is sig. N 4. Steevens, 1264, 7s. Rhodes, 2099, 10s. Inglis' Old Plays, 168, 12s. Heber, 1l. 2s. Halliwell, 1856, 2l. 11s.

The Tragedy of Hamlet, as it is acted at the Duke of York's Theatre. Lond. by Andr. Clark, 1676, 4to.

The Tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. Lond. 1683, 4to. In this edition of the play as acted at the Duke of York's Theatre, and the part of Hamlet

Separate Plays—*continued.*

performed by the celebrated Betterton, Hamlet's instructions to the players are marked for omission. Rhodes, 10s. 6d.

The Tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. Lond. 1695, 4to.—1703, 4to.

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. Lond. printed in the year 1710, 12mo.—Lond. T. Johnson, 1720, 12mo.

Hamlet, an Opera, as it is performed at the Haymarket. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, a Tragedy. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

Hamlet. Collated with the best editions Dublin, 1750, 12mo.

Hamlet; a Tragedy, as it is now acted by His Majesty's servants. Lond. Knapton and others, 1754, 8vo. 12mo.—Lond. C. Hitch, L. Hawes, Rivington, 1759, 12mo.

Hamlet. Collated with Ancient and Modern editions, (by Charles Jennens). Lond. 1773, 8vo. frontispiece.

Hamlet. Altered by David Garrick. Acted at Drury Lane. 1771. Not printed.

Hamlet. Taken from the Manager's Book at Drury Lane. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Hamlet. Altered from Shakespeare by J. P. Kemble. Acted at Drury Lane Theatre. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Lond. 1800, 8vo. As acted at Covent Garden.—1804, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatre Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1814, 12mo. 1s.

Hamlet. Printed complete from the Text of Johnson and Steevens, and revised. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

Hamlet. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. (1808), 12mo. front.—Reprinted, Paris, 1822, 12mo.—Again, 1827, 18mo.

Hamlet. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With prefatory remarks and directions by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1818 and 1823, 12mo. portrait of Mr. Kean.

Hamlet. As performed, &c. with Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre). Lond. 1823, 18mo.

Hamlet, in English and French. With description of the costume and relative positions of the Actors (in French). Paris, 1833, 18mo.

Hamlet. Hind's acting edition. With description of the costume, stage directions, &c. Lond. Simpkin and Co., 1839, crown 8vo. 8d.

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. With Notes adapted for schools and private study, in German, by J. Hoffa. Brunswick, 1845, 8vo.

Hamlet as performed (Modern Standard Drama). New York, 1846, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Hamlet. As performed. (Webster's edition). Lond. 1849, 12mo. 6d.

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. With Introduction and Notes in Dutch, by Dr. S. Susan. Deventer, 1849, 8vo.

Hamlet, a Tragedy. With scholastic notes (in German). Leipzig, 1849, 8vo.



Separate Plays—*continued.*

Hamlet. Edited by E. W. Sievers. Leipzig, 1851, 8vo.

Hamlet. Lacy's Acting edition. With preliminary notes. Lond. (1853) 12mo.

Hamlet. With English explanatory Notes by Dr. Fiebig Leipzig, 1857, 8vo.

Hamlet. With Notes, glossarial, grammatical, and explanatory (for scholastic study). Lond. Routledge, 1859, 12mo. 1s.

Hamlet Travestie, with burlesque Annotations by John Poole. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 3s.—Sixth edition, 1817, 12mo.

Hamlet, a new Burlesque. Lond. 1838, 12mo.

Hamlet, Travestie, in two Acts. Lond. Whittaker, 1849, 12mo. 1s.

Hamlet, a Dramatic Prelude, in five Acts. By James Rush, M.D. Philadelphia, 1834, 12mo. (Intended as preliminary to Shakespeare's Hamlet; beginning with Hamlet's School-days at Wittenberg.)

HENRY THE FOURTH. [Part I.] — The History of Henrie the Fovrth; With the battell at Shrewsburie, betweene the King and Lord Henry Percy, surnamed Henrie Hotspur of the North. With the humorous conceits of Sir Iohn Falstaffe. At London, Printed by P. S. for Andrew Wise, dwelling in Paules Churchyard at the signe of the Angell. 1598, 4to. 40 leaves. The last page is sig. K 4 verso. In Capell's Collection, the Devonshire Library, and in the British Museum; the latter wanting two leaves.

The History of Henrie the Fovrth. With the battell at Shrewsburie, betweene the King and Lord Henry Percy, surnamed Henry Hotspur of the North. With the humorous conceits of Sir Iohn Falstaffe. Newly corrected by W. Shakespeare. At London, Printed by S. S. for Andrew Wise, dwelling in Paules Church-yard, at the signe of the Angell. 1599, 4to. 40 leaves. The last page is sig. K 4, verso. Steevens, 1265, 3l. 10s. Roxburghe, 3832, 6l. 6s. White Knights, 3955, 18l. 7s. 6d. Sotheby's, Mar. 1856, 21l. 10s. Utterson, 14l. Halliwell, May, 1857, 75l. Mr. Geo. Daniel has a very fine large copy, which he values at 200l., and there are copies in Capell's Collection, the Devonshire Library, Bodleian Library, and British Museum.

A lithographic facsimile of this edition (1599), by E. W. Ashbee (for Mr. Halliwell). Lond. 1861, 4to. 31 copies printed privately.

The History of Henrie the Fourth; With the battell at Shrewsburie, betweene the King, and Lord Henry Percy, surnamed Henry Hotspur of the North. With the humorous conceites of Sir Iohn Falstaffe. Newly corrected by W. Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by Valentine Simmes, for Mathew Law, and are to be sold

Separate Plays—*continued.*

at his shop in Paules Churchyard, at the signe of the Fox. 1604, 4to. 40 leaves. Copies are in the Bodleian Library and in Capell's Collection, the latter imperfect.

The History of Henry the fourth, With the battell at Shrewseburie, betweene the King, and Lord Henry Percy, surnamed Henry Hotspur of the North. With the humorous conceites of Sir Iohn Falstaffe. Newly corrected by W. Shakespeare. Lond. Printed for Mathew Law, and are to be sold at his shop in Paules Church-yard, neere vnto S. Augustines gate, at the signe of the Foxe. 1608, 4to. 40 leaves. The last leaf is sig. K 4, verso. Steevens, 1266, 1l. 7s. Roxburghe, 3832, 2l. 5s. Rhodes, 2086, 15l. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 5456, 12l. 12s. Copies in the British Museum, the Bodleian, Capell's Collection, and the Devonshire Library.

The History of Henrie the Fourth, with the Battell at Shrewseburie, betweene the King, and Lord Henrie Percy, surnamed Henrie Hotspur of the North, With the humorous conceites of Sir Iohn Falstaffe. Newly corrected by W. Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by W. W. for Mathew Law, and are to be sold at his shop in Paules Church-yard, neere vnto S. Augustines Gate, at the signe of the Foxe. 1613, 4to. 40 leaves. The last page is sig. K 4, verso. Steevens, 1267, 1l. 2s. resold Dent, pt. ii. 1035, 6l. Roxburghe, 3834, 1l. 11s. 6d. Inglis' Old Plays, 98, 2l. 2s. Jadis, 164, morocco, 3l. 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 5457, 3l. Halliwell, May, 1857, 4l. Copies are in the Bodleian Library and Capell's Collection, Cambridge. Two copies are in the British Museum, one presenting variations at sig. H, line 5 from bottom; and at sig. H 4, verso, line 4. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766, and collated with the following editions, viz. 1599, S. S. for Andrew Wise; 1632, I. Norton, sold by W. Sheares; and 1639, I. Norton, sold by Hugh Perry.

The Historie of Henry the Fourth. With the Battell at Shrewseburie, betweene the King, and Lord Henry Percy, surnamed Henry Hotspur of the North. With the humorous conceits of Sir Iohn Falstaffe. Newly corrected. By William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by T. P. and are to be sold by Mathew Law, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at the Signe of the Foxe, neere S. Austines gate, 1622, 4to. 40 leaves. The title is sig. A 1. The text is from sig. A 2 to sig. K 4, verso. Rhodes, 2087, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. ii. 5458, 3l. 13s. 6d. Halliwell, 1856. 5l. 5s. Halliwell, May, 1857, 9l. (bought by Mr. Tite). Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, Cambridge, and the Bodleian Library.

The Historie of Henry the Fourth: With the battell at Shrewesbury, be-



## Separate Plays—continued.

twene the King, and Lord Henry Percy, surnamed Henry Hotspur of the North. With the humorous conceits of Sir John Falstaffe. Newly corrected, by William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by Iohn Norton, and are to bee sold by William Sheares, at his shop at the great South doore of Saint Pauls-Church; and in Chancery-Lane, neere Serieants-Inne. 1632, 4to. 40 leaves. The title is sig. A 1. Text is from sig. A 2 to sig. K 4. Steevens, 1263, 10s. Halliwell, May, 1857, 4l. 18s. Copies in the British Museum, and Capell's Collection, Cambridge.

The Historie of Henry the Fourth: With the Battell at Shrewsbury, betwene the King, and Lord Henry Percy, surnamed Henry Hotspur of the North. With the humorous conceits of Sir Iohn Falstaffe. Newly corrected, by William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by Iohn Norton, and are to be sold by Hugh Perry, at his shop next to Ivie-bridge in the Strand, 1639, 4to. 40 leaves. The title is sig. A 1. The text is from sig. A 2 to sig. K 4. White Knights, 3956, 3s. Heber, pt. ii. 5459, 1l. 1s. Rhodes, 2088, 17s. Mitford, Apr. 1860, 5l. 7s. 6d. Libri, July, 1862, 8l. In the British Museum, the Bodleian, and Capell's Collection.

King Henry IV. With the Humours of Sir John Falstaff. A tragic Comedy, as it is acted in Little Lincoln's Inn Fields. By Thomas Betterton. Lond. 1700, 4to.

King Henry IV. With the Humours of Sir John Falstaff. By the Hon. Mr. Grenville. Printed at the Hague, for I. Johnson, 1710, 8vo.—Lond. I. Johnson, 1721, 12mo.

Henry IV. The First Part. With the Life and Death of Henry, surnamed Hotspur. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

King Henry IV. Part I. Lond. R. Walker, 1734, 12mo.

Henry IV. The First Part. With the Life and Death of Henry, surnamed Hotspur. Lond. 1751, 12mo.

The First Part of Henry IV. With the Life and Death of Henry, surnamed Hotspur. As performed at the Theatres. Lond. 1763, 12mo.

King Henry IV. The First Part. An historical Play, revised by J. P. Kemble. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—1811, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

King Henry IV. The First Part. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1803), 12mo. frontispiece.

Henry IV. As performed, &c. with Remarks and Stage directions; by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1818 and 1823, 12mo. 1s.

## Separate Plays—continued.

King Henry IV, Part I. As performed, &c.; with Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre). Lond. 1823, 18mo. 6d.

Henry IV. As performed. (Modern Standard Drama.) New York, 1848, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Henry IV. Part I. Lacy's Acting edition, with preliminary notes. Lond, n. d. (1858), 12mo. frontispiece, 6d.

Henry IV. Reprint of a Unique Contemporary MS. of the First Part, and a portion of the Second Part of this Play. Edited by J. O. Halliwell, 1845. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *Appendix*.

HENRY THE FOURTH. [Part II.] The Second part of Henrie the fourth, continuing to his death, and coronation of Henrie the fift. With the humours of Sir Iohn Falstaffe, and swaggering Pistoll. As it hath been sundrie times publickly acted by the right honourable, the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by V. S. for Andrew Wise, and William Aspley, 1600, 4to. 43 leaves. Sig. E has 6 leaves. The last page is sig. L, verso. In some copies signature E has only four leaves, and the whole play therefore only 41 leaves. 'The publisher finding he had omitted somewhat (the whole of the first scene of the third act) cancelled the two latter leaves E 3 and E 4, reprinted them in a different manner, and added a fifth (and sixth) leaf, in order to get in the omitted lines. This is the only difference between the two copies.'—*Edm. Malone*. There are three copies in the British Museum, in two of which sig. E contains six leaves, in the third only four leaves. A copy with altered leaves, sig. E 3, E 4, E 5, is in the Bodleian Library. Copies of both editions are in Capell's Collection, the Bodleian, and Devonshire Library. Smyth, in 1797, 8l. 8s. Roxburghe, 3835, 2l. 4s. Steevens, 1269, 3l. 13s. 6d. 1270, 2l. 15s. Rhodes, 2089, with sig. E, 4 leaves, and a reprint of the deficiency, 3l. 5s. Sotheby's, in April, 1821, 16l. Heber, pt. ii. 5460, sig. E, 6 leaves, 40l. Altered edition, sig. E with four leaves, (the last leaf MS.), 2l. 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 2019, sig. E with 4 leaves (corner of a leaf defective), 9l. 12s. Utterson, 1852, 17l. 10s. Sotheby's, Mar. 1856, 2 leaves mended, 18l. 10s. Halliwell, May, 1857, (with 6 leaves to E) 100l. (Bought for H. Huth, Esq.) See Malone's Shakespeare, by Boswell, vol. ii. p. 650. The edition in which sig. E has 4 leaves was reprinted by Steevens among his 20 Plays, 1766. *Mr. Knight says there are large and important additions in the folio 1623.*

King Henry IV. With the Humours of Sir John Falstaff. Revised with Altera-

Separate Plays—*continued.*

tions. (By Thomas Betterton.) Lond. 1700, 4to.

The Sequel to Henry IV. With the Humours of Sir John Falstaff and Justice Shallow. As it is acted at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Altered by the late Mr. Betterton. Lond. n. d. (1710), 8vo. —Lond. 1719, 8vo.

The Second Part of Henry IV. Containing his Death, and the Coronation of Henry V. Lond. 1733, 12mo.

Henry IV., the Second Part, containing his Death, and the Coronation of King Henry V. Lond. R. Walker, 1734, 12mo.

Falstaff's Wedding: a Comedy, being a Sequel to the Second Part of Henry the Fourth, written in imitation of Shakespeare. By William Kenrick. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—1766, 8vo.—1773, 8vo.

K. Henry IV. Part 2. Altered by Dr. Valpy. As represented at Reading School. Reading, 1801, 8vo.

King Henry IV. (second part). Revised by J. P. Kemble. Acted at Covent Garden Theatre. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—1804, 8vo. —Published as performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo, 1s.

King Henry IV. The Second Part. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808) 12mo.

The Death of Falstaff: a Melodrama by Z. Jackson. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 20 copies privately printed.

King Henry IV. A Drama in Two Parts. With an Introduction, and critical and historical Notes (in German), by F. E. Feller. Leipsic, 1830, 8vo.

Henry IV. Part II. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre). 1831, 18mo, 6d.

Henry IV. 2 Parts. With historical, grammatical and explanatory Notes, in German. By J. M. Pierre. Frank. 1833, 12mo.

Henry IV. 2 Parts. Nuremberg and New York, 1841, 12mo.

The Life and Humours of Falstaff; a Comedy formed out of the Two Parts of Shakspeare's Henry the Fourth, and a few scenes of Henry V. Lond. 1829, 8vo.

HENRY THE FIFTH.—The following play furnished Shakespeare with the outline of the Two Parts of Henry IV. as well as that of Henry V.—THE FAMOUS VICTORIES OF HENRY THE FIFTH, containing the honourable Battel of Agin Court. Lond. 1598, 4to. *No copy known.*

The Famous Victories of Henry the fifth, containing the Honorable Battell of Agin Court. As it was Acted, &c. 26 leaves. Lond. Barnard Alsop,\* and are to be sould by Timothy Barlow, 1617, 4to. Wilks,

\* *Instead of what follows, the Capell copy has, "dwelling in Garter Place, in Barbican."*

Separate Plays—*continued.*

1847, 36l. 10s. Sotheby's, May, 24, 1856, 10l. 5s. In the British Museum, and in Capell's Collection. A facsimile by photography, 10 copies taken (for Mr. Halliwell?). It is also in Nichols' Six Old Plays. See HENRY V. p. 1037.

HENRY THE FIFTH.—The Chronicle History of Henry the fifth, With his battell fought at Agin Court in France. Together with auntient Pistoll. As it hath bene sundry times playd by the Right honorable the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. Lond. Printed by Thomas Creede, for Tho. Millington and Iohn Busby. And are to be sold at his house in Carter Lane, next the Powle head, 1600, 4to. 27 leaves. The last page is sig. G 3. Sig. A to G, in fours, G 4 verso, blank. Steevens, inlaid, 127l, 27l. 6s. Resold. Sotheby, April, 1821, 18l. 7s. 6d. Again, Heber, ii. 546l, 24l. 3s., bought by Mr. Daniel. This appears to be the only copy which has occurred for public sale; but copies are in Brit. Mus., Capell's Coll., Bodleian, and Devonshire Library.

The Chronicle History of Henry the fifth, With his battell fought at Agin Court in France. Together with Auntient Pistoll. As it hath bene sundry times playd by the Right honorable the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. Lond. Printed by Thomas Creede, for Thomas Pauier, and are to be sold at his shop in Cornhill, at the signe of the Cat and Parrets, neare the Exchange, 1602, 4to. 26 leaves. The last sig. is G 2. The only known copies are in the Devonshire and Capell Collections, the latter collated with the edit. of 1600.

The Chronicle History of Henry the fifth, with his battell fought at Agin Court, in France. Together with ancient Pistoll. As it hath bene sundry times playd by the Right Honourable the Lord Chamberlaine his Seruants. Printed for T. P. 1608, 4to. 27 leaves. The last page is sig. G 3, verso. Steevens, 1272, 1l. 1s. Field, 390, 1l. 3s. Dent, pt. ii. 1031, 2l. Rhodes, 2091, 3l. 4s. Duke of Grafton, 705, 3l. 13s. 6d. Jadis, 165, mor. 4l. 16s. Roxburghe, 3839, 5l. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 2047, 5l. 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 5462, 4l. 5s.; pt. iv. 2020, 5l. 5s. Utterson, in 1852, 5l. 15s. Gardner, in 1854, 8l. 10s. Halliwell, 1856, 8l. 18s. 6d. (bot. for Mr. Huth). Sotheby's, Jan. 1857, (W. Berry), 10l. 10s. Sotheby's (Halliwell). June 14, 1853, 7l. 17s. 6d. Sotheby's, Aug. 1860. (J. P. Knight's), 6l. 8s. 6d. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian, Capell and Devonshire Collections. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766. Mr. Knight observes that, "*these editions (1600, 1602, and 1608) differ most materially from the text of the folio. Unless," he says, "we were to reprint the original copy page by page with the text of 1623, it would be impossible to convey a satisfactory notion of the*



Separate Plays—*continued.*

*exceeding care with which the play has been recast."*

Henry the Fifth; a Tragedy. By the Earle of Orrery. Acted at the Duke's Theatre. Lond. 1672, folio.—1739, 8vo.

King Henry the Fifth; or, the Conquests of France by the English. A Tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. By Aaron Hill. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—1760, 8vo.

King Henry the Fifth. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

King Henry V. Altered by curtailment only, by J. P. Kemble. Printed conformable to the Representation on its revival at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, Oct. 1, 1789. Edited by James Wrighten, Prompter. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

King Henry V. A Tragedy. Taken from the Manager's Book at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

King Henry V. Revised by J. P. Kemble, as it was acted at Drury Lane Theatre. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—As acted at Covent Garden, 1806, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

King Henry V. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

King Henry V. As performed, &c. with Remarks and Stage directions, by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

Henry V. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks biographical and critical, by D. G. (George Daniel), a description of the costume and stage directions. Lond. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1825, 18mo. 6d.

Henry V. As performed by Mr. Macready. Lond. Pattie, 1839, 12mo. 1s.

Henry the Fifth. Edited by Charles Kean. Lond. Bradbury, 1859, post 8vo.

Henry the Fifth. With historical Notes (Lacy's Acting edition). Lond. 1859, 12mo. 6d.

HENRY THE SIXTH. [Part I.]—The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

Henry VI. The First Part; with the Murder of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester. As it was acted at the Duke's Theatre. By John Crowne. Lond. 1681, 4to.

Henry VI. A Tragedy. Altered by Aaron Hill. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

Henry VI. The first Part. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

Henry the Sixth. Part I. Lond. 1813, 12mo.

HENRY THE SIXTH. [Part II.]—The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Of this Play the following was the foundation:—

THE FIRST PART OF THE CONTENTION BETWIXT THE TWO FAMOUS HOUSES OF YORKE AND LANCASTER, with the Death of the good Duke Humphrey, and the Banishment and Death of the Duke of Suffoelk, and the Tragical End of the proud Cardinal of Winchester, with the notable Rebellion of Jack Cade, and the Duke of Yorke's first Claim unto the Crowne. Printed by Thomas Creede for Thomas Millington, 1594, 4to. The date is also at the end of the play. A to H, in fours, 32 leaves. Tyssen, in 1801, 38l. 17s. Resold, Heber, pt. ii. 5479, 64l., and then said to be the only copy known. It is now in the Bodleian Library. Reprinted by the Shakspeare Society, edited by Mr Halliwell.

The first Part of the Contention betwixt the two famous Houses of Yorke and Lancaster, &c. Printed by W. W. for Thomas Millington, 1600, 4to. 32 leaves. Rhodes, a leaf MS., 5l. 7s. 6d. In Capell's Collection, Cambridge, and a copy with MS. title is in the Bodleian Library.

The first Part of the Contention betwixt the two famous Houses of Yorke and Lancaster, &c. Printed by Valentine Simmes for Thomas Millington, 1600, 4to. Sotheby, 1853, 32l. (bought by Mr. Tite). (Mr. Daniel has this and the preceding edition, printed by W. W., in one vol.)

The whole Contention betweene the two famous Houses Lancaster and Yorke. With the Tragical ends of the good Duke Humfrey, Richard Duke of Yorke, and King Henrie the sixt. Divided into two Parts: and newly corrected and enlarged. Written by William Shakespeare, Gent. Printed at London for T. P. n. d. (1619), 4to. A to Q, in fours, 64 leaves. The second part commences on sign. I. *The singularity of this Impression is, that this Play finishes and is complete on sig. Q 4. Then on sheet R commences, without a Title, The History of Pericles, Prince of Tyre, and which ends on sig. 2 B. See PERICLES, post. Duke of Grafton, 706, 1l. 2s. Boswell, 2336, 1l. 4s. Steevens, 1274, 1l. 5s. Jadis, 166, 2l. 2s. Inglis' Old Plays, 94, 2l. 14s. Rhodes, 2114, 3l. 4s. Roxburghe, 3842, 4l. Dent, pt. ii. 1032, 4l. 4s. Heber, pt. ii. 5480 6l. 6s. Oscombe, 1854, 11l. 5s. Halliwell, 1856, 6l. 7s. 6d. (bought by Mr. Tite). Halliwell, May, 1857, 4l. 4s. Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, and the Bodleian Library. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766.*

Henry VI., the second part; or, the Miserie of Civil War. As it was acted at the Duke's Theatre. By J. Crowne. Lond. 1680, 4to—1681, 4to.

Henry the Sixth. Part II. Lond. 1813, 12mo.



Separate Plays—*continued.*

**HENRY THE SIXTH.** [Part III.] The true Tragedie of Richard Duke of Yorke, and the Death of good King Henry the Sixt, with the whole Contention betweene the two Houses Lancaster and Yorke. as it was sundrie times acted by the Right Honorable the Earle of Pembroke his Seruants. Printed at London by P. S. for Thomas Millington, 1595, 4to. 40 leaves. Chalmers, pt. i. 1317. Reprinted in 1844, edited by Barron Field. See Shakespeare Society, APPENDIX.

The true Tragedie of RICHARDE Duke of Yorke, and the Death of good King Henrie the sixt: with the whole Contention betweene the two Houses Lancaster and Yorke: as it was sundry times acted by the Right Honourable the Earle of Pembroke his seruantes. Printed at Lond. by W. W. for Thomas Millington, &c. 1600, 4to. A to H, in fours. Steevens, 1273, 1l. 16s. Rhodes, 2113, one leaf MS. 5l. 7s. 6d. Jolley, 10l. 10s. Halliwell, May, 1857, 60l. Copies are in the British Museum and in the Bodleian Library.

The true Tragedie of Richard Duke of Yorke, and the death of good King Henry the Sixt, etc. Lond. Printed for T. P. (1619), 4to. This was published with the second part of Henry VI. under the title of 'The Whole Contention betwixt the two famous Houses of York and Lancaster.' Printed for T. P. n. d. (1619). See ante. Copies are in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library.

An Historical Tragedy of the Civil Wars in the Reign of King Henry VI. Being a Sequell to the Tragedy of Duke Humphrey of Gloucester. Altered in the year 1720, by Theophilus Cibber. Lond. n. d. (1723), 8vo.—Second edition, 1724.

Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, a Tragedy. As it is acted at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, by his Majesties servants. By Ambrose Phillips. Lond. 1723, 8vo. [A few speeches and lines *only* borrowed from Shakespeare.]

The Third Part of Henry the Sixth, with the Death of the Duke of York. By W. Shakespear. Lond. Printed by R. Walker, 1735, 12mo.

The Roses; or, K. Henry VI. An historical Tragedy. Represented at Reading School. Compiled principally from Shakespeare. (By Dr. Valpy.) Reading, 1795, 8vo.—1810, 8vo.

Henry the Sixth. Part III. Lond. 1818, 12mo.

Richard Duke of York. Altered from Shakespeare's Henry VI. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. (By Edmund Kean.) Lond. 1817, 8vo. Utterson, 2s. 6d.

Separate Plays—*continued.*

The First Sketches of the Second and Third Parts of Henry the Sixth. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 1843. See Shakespeare Society, APPENDIX.

**HENRY THE EIGHTH.**—The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

The Life of Henry VIII., by Mr. William Shakespear, in which are interspersed historical Notes, moral Reflections and Observations, in Respect to the unhappy Fate Cardinal Wolsey met with. Adorned with several (6) copper-plates. By the Author of the History of the Life and Times of Cardinal Wolsey (Joseph Grove). Lond. 1758, 8vo. 3s. Dedicated to Colley Cibber, Esq. Field, 414, 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1107, 9s.

Henry VIII. As performed at the Theatres Royal. Regulated from the Prompt Book. With an Introduction and Notes. Lond. n. d. 12mo.

Henry the Eighth. Revised by J. P. Kemble, as it was acted at Covent Garden Theatre. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

King Henry VIII. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Henry the Eighth. Printed complete from the Text of Johnson and Steevens. Lond. 1809, 12mo.

Henry VIII. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With prefatory Remarks, and Stage directions, by W. Oxberry, Comedian. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

Henry VIII. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks biographical and critical, by D. G. (George Daniel). A description of the costume and stage directions. Lond. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1824, 12mo. 6d.

Henry VIII. Nurenberg and New York, 1837, 12mo.

Henry VIII. As performed (Modern Standard Drama). New York, 1843, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Henry VIII. Edited by Charles Kean. Lond. 1855, 8vo. 1s.

Henry VIII. Lacy's Acting edition. With preliminary notes. Lond. n. d. (1855), 12mo. 6d.

Henry VIII. With Introductory Remarks and Notes, adapted for Scholastic Study, by J. Hunter. Lond. Longman, 1860, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Henry VIII. The Costumes as represented at the Princess's Theatre. Vienna, 1858, oblong folio, 18 plates, 4s. 6d.

**JULIUS CÆSAR.** The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

Julius Cæsar, a Tragedy. 1004. See STIRLING, W. Alexander, Earl of.

**Separate Plays—continued.**

Julius Cæsar, a Tragedy, as it is now acted at the Theatre Royal. Lond. n. d. (1680) 4to. On the reverse of the title is a List of the Actors, in which Betterton is set down for acting Brutus.—Lond. 1684, 4to.—1691, 4to.—n. d. (1696) 4to.

The Tragedy of Julius Cæsar, with the Deaths of Brutus and Cassius. Written originally by Shakespeare, and since altered by Sir Wm. Davenant and John Dryden. To which is prefixed the Life of Julius Cæsar, abstracted from Plutarch and Suetonius. Lond. 1719, 12mo.

The Tragedy of Julius Cæsar. Altered with a Prologue and chorus. By John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham. Lond. 1722, 4to.—Lond. 1723, 8vo. Lond. printed for the Company, n. d. 12mo.

Julius Cæsar, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. Tonsou, 1734, 12mo.—1741, 12mo.—Lond, n. d. 8vo.

Julius Cæsar. Edited by E. Capell. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

Julius Cæsar, a Tragedy. Lond. 1766, 12mo.

Julius Cæsar, a Tragedy, written by William Shakspeare, collated with the old and modern editions (by Charles Jennens). Lond. 1773, 8vo.

Julius Cæsar, a Tragedy. Taken from the Manager's Book at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Julius Cæsar, a Tragedy. Accurately printed from the Text of Johnson and Steevens. Manchester, 1803, 12mo.

Julius Cæsar, a Tragedy. Lond. 1807, 12mo.

Julius Cæsar. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Julius Cæsar, a Tragedy. Adapted to the Stage by J. P. Kemble, as acted at Covent Garden Theatre. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—1812, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1814, 12mo. 1s.

Julius Cæsar. As performed, &c. With Remarks &c. by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo. portrait, 1s.

Julius Cæsar. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. Lond. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1824, 18mo. 6d.

Julius Cæsar. Printed from the text of Steevens, with historical and critical notes in German by J. M. Pierre. Frankfurt, 1836, 12mo.

Julius Cæsar, a Tragedy. Revised and corrected by Professor G. F. Burckhardt. Boston, 1838, 8vo.

Julius Cæsar. Nurenberg and New York, 1836, 12mo.

**Separate Plays—continued.**

Julius Cæsar. With Notes adapted for schools and private study, in German, by Dr. J. Hoffa. Jena, 1848, 12mo.

Julius Cæsar. As performed (Modern Standard Drama). New York, 1849, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Julius Cæsar. The English Shakespeare, illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar (with the Text and Index). By George L. Craik. Lond. Chapman and Hall, 1857, 12mo. pp. xxxvii and 352, 7s. 6d.

Julius Cæsar. With Introduction and Notes, in German, by E. Meyer. Hamburg, 1857, 8vo.

Julius Cæsar. Lacy's Acting edition. Lond. 1859, 12mo. 6d.

Julius Cæsar, with Introductory Remarks and Notes, adapted for Scholastic study, by J. Hunter. Lon. 1861, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

KING JOHN. The first *Authentic* edition is in the folio Shakspeare, 1623.

The first and second Part of The troublesome Raigne of John King of England. (The title is the same as in the following edits. but without the name of Shakespeare). Lond. for Sampson Clarke, 1591, 4to. BLACK LET. A copy is in Capell's Coll.

The first and second Part of the troublesome Raigne of John King of England. With the Discouerie of King Richard Cordelions Base sonne (vulgariy named The Bastard Fawconbridge:) Also, the Death of King Iohn at Swinstead Abbey. As they were (sundry times) lately acted by the Queenes Maiesties Players. Written by W. Sh. Imprinted at Lond. by Valentine Simmes for Iohn Helme, and are to be sold at his shop in Saint Dunston's Churchyard in Fleeete street. 1611, 4to. A to L, in fours, and M, one leaf. Steevens, 1275, 1l. 18s. Rhodes, 2119, 2l. 3s. Roxburghe, 3827, 1l. 3s. Sotheby's, in Nov. 1826, 2l. 7s. Heber, pt. ii. 5478, 1l. 6s. Loscombe, in 1854, 10l. 10s. Halliwell, May, 1857, 17l. 10s. Sotheby (Halliwell), June 14, 1858, 10l. Copies are in Brit. Mus., Bodleian, Capell, and Devon. Libs. The play, by some attributed to Chr. Marlowe, has been thrice republished of late years, viz. in Miscellaneous Pieces of ancient English Poesie, 1764, sm. 8vo.; by Steevens as one of his Twenty Plays of Shakspeare, 1766; and by Mr. Nichols in his 'Six old Plays,' 1788.

The first and second Part of the troublesome Raigne of Iohn King of England, &c. Written by W. Shakespeare. Lond. by Ang: Mathewes for Thomas Dewe, &c. 1622, 4to. A to M 2, in fours; a copy of the edition of 1611, according to George Steevens. Steevens, 1276, 1l. Rhodes, 2121, 1l. 2s. Evans, May, 1832, 2l. 10s. Halliwell, in 1856, 7l. 10s. Halliwell, May,



Separate Plays—*continued.*

1857, 17l. 10s. (bought by Mr. Tite). Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, and Devonshire Library.

*The above three editions (1591, 1611, and 1622) are spurious.*

King John and Matilda; a Tragedy, as it was acted at the Cock-pit in Drury Lane by Her Majesties Servants. Written by Robert Davenport, Gent. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Again, 1662, 4to.

The Life and Death of King John. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

Papal Tyranny in the Reign of King John. A Tragedy, as it was acted by Colley Cibber. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

Life and Death of King John, with a new set of Choruses, in the manner of the Ancients, as they are to be sung at the end of each Act. Dublin, 1750, 12mo.

The Life and Death of King John. A Tragedy. Written by Shakespeare. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

The Life and Death of King John. Marked with the Variations of the Manager's Book at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. 1784, 12mo.

King John. Altered by Dr. Valpy. Represented at Reading School. Reading, 1800, 8vo.—1803, 8vo.

King John. Revised by J. P. Kemble. As acted at Drury Lane Theatre. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—Acted at Covent Garden, 1804, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1814, 12mo. 1s.

King John. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808) 12mo. frontispiece.

King John. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

King John. As performed, &c. With Remarks, &c. by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo. portrait, 1s.

King John. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. (George Daniel). Lond. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1823, 18mo. 6d.

King John. As performed at St. James' Theatre (Strange's Plays). Lond. 1837, 18mo. 3d.

King John. Nuremberg and New York, 1841, 12mo.

King John. As performed (Modern Standard Drama). New York, 1846, 12mo.

King John, arranged for the use of Families and Schools by Dr. A. Philippi. Dusseldorf, 1848, 16mo.

King John. Lacy's Acting edition. With preliminary Notes. Lond. n. d. (1858), 12mo. 6d.

King John. Edited by Charles Kean. Lond. Bradbury, 1858, 8vo. 1s.

**KING LEAR.** The Play whence Shakespeare is supposed to have drawn his materials for this tragedy is entitled 'THE TRUE CHRONICLE HISTORY OF KING LEAR,

Separate Plays—*continued.*

and his three Daughters, Honorill, Ragan, and Cordella. As it hath been divers and sundry times lately acted (in verse). Lond. printed by Simcn Stafford for John Wright, 1605, 4to.' A copy is in the British Museum. It is reprinted by Steevens in vol. 4 of his Twenty Plays, and by Nichols among his Six Old Plays, vol. 2. See LEAR, p. 1328.

M. William Shake-speare: His True Chronicle Historie of the life and death of King Lear and his three Daughters. With the vnfortunate life of Edgar, sonne and heire to the Earle of Gloster, and his sullen and assumed humor of Tom of Bedlam. As it was played before the Kings Maiestie at Whitehall vpon S. Stephens night in Christmas Hollidayes. By his Maiesties seruants playing vsually at the Gloabe on the Bancke-side. Lond. Printed for Nathaniel Butter, and are to be sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, at the signe of the Pide Bull, neere St. Austin's gate. 1608, 4to. 41 leaves. Title separate, B to L in fours. "There is a remarkable variation in the copies of this edition: in Goneril's speech on the verso of H 3, where the present one reads, 'A foole usurps my bed,' Mr. G. Steevens's copy (since Mr. Kemble's, and now Duke of Devonshire's) reads 'My foote usurps my head;' so also does one of Mr. Malone's."—*Note by Mr. Heber.*—Other variations occur on verso of G 2, and the first page of H 4.—Mr. Halliwell says, "nearly every copy of this edition has textual variations." Dent, pt. iii. 1030, 14l. 5s. Strettell, 1639, 15l. Jadis, 173, 17l. 17s. Steevens, 1277, 28l. Edwards, in 1804, 15l. 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 32l. Loscombe, 1854, 19l. 5s. Halliwell, May, 1856, 22l. 10s. (bought for H. Huth, Esq.) Copies in Capell's Collection, Bodleian, British Museum, and Devonshire Library.

M. William Shake-speare, His True Chronicle History of the life and death of King Lear, and his three Daughters. With the vnfortunate life of Edgar, sonne and heire to the Earle of Gloucester, and his sullen and assumed humour of Tom of Bedlam. As it was plaied before the Kings Maiesty at White Hall, vppon S. Stephens night, in Christmas Hollidaies. By his Maiesties Seruants. playing vsually at the Globe on the Banck-side—Printed for Nathaniel Butter. 1608, 4to. 44 leaves. A to L, in fours. This, the second edition, has no place of sale in the colophon, and the author's name is spelt Shake-speare. Steevens, 1278, 2l. 2s. Resold, Duke of Grafton, 704, 6l. 6s. Resold, Roxburghe, 3856, 6l. 12s. (now in possession of Mr. Tite.) Inglis' Old Plays, 8l. 10s. 6d. Rhodes, 2102, 49 leaves wanting, 10l. Heber, pt. ii. 5451, 3l. 16s. (bought by Mr. Daniel); pt. iv. 2017, 3l. 6s. Jolley,



Separate Plays—*continued.*

8l. 8s. Crawford, 1854, 16l. 5s. Gardner, 1854, 20l. Sotheby's, May, 1856, 22l. 10s. Halliwell, May, 1857, 20l. (bought by Mr. Fite.) Puttick's, June, 1860, 16l. 16s. Copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian, Capell's Collection, and Devonshire Library. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766 who observes, "There is besides this edition, a third of the same Year (1608), printed for N. Butter, which (with that published by Jane Bell, in 1655) is but a Copy from the First, and retains even the Printer's Errors." But in the Bodleian Library there is a copy, wanting the title-page, which is said to differ in some particulars from both the former impressions.

M. William Shake-speare, His True Chronicle History of the life and death of King Lear and his three Daughters. With the Unfortunate life of Edgar, sonne and heire to the Earle of Gloucester, and his sullen assumed humour of Tom of Bedlam. As it was plaid before the Kings Maiesty at Whit hall, upon S. Stephens night, in Christmas Hollidaies. By his Maiesties servants, playing usually at the Globe on the Bankside. Lond. Printed by Jane Bell, and are to be sold at the East-end of Christ-Church. 1655, 4to. A to L 4. Rhodes, 2103, 4l. 18s. Heber, pt. ii. 5452, 2l. 2s. Sotheby, May, 1856, 10l. 5s. Halliwell, May, 1857, 11l. Copies are in Capell's Collection and the Bodleian.

History of King Lear. Revived with alterations by Nahum Tate, acted at the Duke's Theatre. Lond. 1681, 4to.—n. d. 4to.—1699, 4to.—1712, 4to.—1756, 12mo.—1759, 12mo.—1760, 12mo.—1767, 12mo.

King Lear, a Tragedy. Lond. printed by J. Darby, 1723, 12mo.

The Life and Death of King Lear. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

The Life and Death of King Lear. Lond. R. Walker, 1735, 12mo.

King Lear. As acted at Drury Lane and Covent Garden. Revised, with alterations by N. Tate. Lond. 1767, 8vo.—1771, 8vo.

King Lear. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden, by George Colman. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—1771, 8vo.

King Lear; a Tragedy. written by William Shakespeare, collated with the old and modern editions (by Charles Jennens). Lond. 1770. 8vo. 3s. 6d. With a portrait of Shakespeare after Corn. Jansen by Earlom.

King Lear by Shakespeare. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, regulated from the prompt Book, by Mr. Hopkins, prompter. Lond. printed for Bell and Etherington, at York, 1774, 8vo.

King Lear. Altered by David Garrick marked with the variations in the mana-

Separate Plays—*continued.*

ger's book at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

King Lear, edited by Ambrose Eccles. Dublin, 1793, 8vo.

King Lear, a Tragedy. Regulated from the Prompt Book. Lond. 1794, 12mo.

King Lear. English and German Texts. Leipzig, 1794, 12mo.

King Lear. Altered by N. Tate, newly revised by J. P. Kemble. Acted at Drury Lane. Lond. n.d. (1800), 8vo.—Revised as acted at Covent Garden, 1808, 8vo.

King Lear. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, (1808), 12mo.

King Lear. As performed, &c. With Remarks, and Stage directions, by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

King Lear, a tragedy in five acts, as performed in Paris. Paris, 1828, 18mo.

King Lear, as performed, &c. With Remarks, &c. by D. G. (George Daniel). (Cumberland's Theatre), 1824, 18mo. 6d.

King Lear. With historical Notes in German by J. M. Pierre. Frankfort, 1831, 8vo.

King Lear. With Notes by S. W. Singer. Frankfort, 1834, 12mo.

King Lear. Nürenberg and New York, 1835, 12mo.

King Lear. As performed. (Modern Standard edition.) New York, 1848, 12mo. 12½ cents.

King Lear. Lacy's Acting edition. With preliminary Notes. Lond. n. d. (1857), 12mo. 6d.

King Lear. Edited by Charles Kean. Lond. Bradbury, 1858, 8vo.

King Lear. Burlesqued as 'King Queer and his Daughters Three.' As performed at the Strand Theatre. Lond. 1855, 12mo.

LOVE'S LABOUR LOST. A pleasant Conceited Comedie called, Loues labors lost. As it vvas presented before her Highnes this last Christmas. Newly corrected and augmented By W. Shakespeare. Imprinted at London by W. W. for Cutbert Burby, 1598. 4to. 38 leaves. Sign. A to I, in fours, and K 2 leaves. The last page is K 2, verso. Dent, pt. ii. 1025, 26l. Bindley, pt. iii. 2041, 40l. 10s. Jadis, 156, 47l. 5s. Rhodes, 2084, 53l. 11s. Heber, pt. ii. 5448, 40l. Copies in the Bodleian, Capell's Collection, and the Devonshire Library. Mr. Daniel has a very fine copy, which he values at 200l.

When Steevens published his reprints of the twenty early Quartos, in 1766, he was unable to procure this edition.

Love's Labours lost. A Wittie and Pleasant Comedie, As it was Acted by his Maiesties Seruants at the Blacke-Friers and the Globe. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. printed by W. S. for

Separate Plays—*continued.*

John Smethwicke, and are to be sold at his Shop in Saint Dunstones Church-yard vnder the Diall. 1631, 4to. A to K 2, in fours. The last page is sig. K 2. Inglis' Old Plays, 105, 9s. White Knights, 3953, 1, 1s. Rhodes, 2085, 7l. 7s. Heber, pt. ii. 10s. 6d. Halliwell, in 1856, 9l. Another in 1857, 3l. Libri, July, 1862, 4l. 6s. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, and Devon. Lib. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766.

Love's Labour lost, a Comedy. Lond. Tenson, 1735, 12mo.

Love's Labour lost, A Comedy. Lond. printed by R. Walker, 1735, 12mo.

The Students. A Comedy altered from Love's Labour lost, and adapted to the Stage. Lond. 1762, 8vo.

Love's Labour Lost. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. Lond. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1838, 18mo. 6d.

Love's Labour Lost—Regained. A continuation of Shakespeare's Play. By C. J. Lond. 1841, 8vo.

Love's Labour Lost. Duncombe's Acting edition. Lond. n. d. (1839), 18mo. 6d.

Love's Labour lost. Facsimile of the text from the folio of 1623, with notices of the known editions previously issued. Lond. Booth, 1862, sm. 4to. 5s.

*Mr. Booth has announced his intention of printing all the plays of his facsimile of the first edition, separately, at 5s. each. But only five are completed up to the present time.*

LOVE'S LABOUR WON. Meres mentions a play under this title, as written by Shakespeare. It is, however, supposed to be no other than All's well that ends well.

MACBETH, a Tragedy. The first edition in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

Macbeth, a Tragedy, with all the alterations, amendments, additions, and New Songs, (by Sir William Davenant), acted at the Duke's Theatre. Lond. 1673, 4to.—1674, 4to.—1695, 4to.—1710, 4to.

Macbeth, written by Mr. W. Shakespeare. Lond. printed for the Company, n. d. 12mo.

Macbeth: a Tragedy. As it is now Acted at the New Theatre of Edinburgh. Written by Mr. Shakespear, with alterations by Mr. Tate. Edinburgh, printed by T. and W. Ruddimans, for Allan Ramsay, and sold at his shop, 1731, 12mo. pp. 72, 1s.

The Tragedy of Macbeth. To which are added all the original Songs. Lond. Knapton, 1750, 12mo.—1755, 12mo.—1768, 8vo.

The historical Tragedy of Macbeth, newly adapted to the Stage, with alterations as performed at the Theatre in Edinburgh, (by J. Lee). Edinb. 1753, 8vo.

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Macbeth, a Tragedy, written by William Shakespeare, collated with the old and modern Editions (by Charles Jennens). Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Macbeth, a Tragedy, from the Prompt-book of Drury Lane. Lond. 1773, 12mo.

Macbeth. Adapted to the Stage by J. P. Kemble, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. 1794, 8vo. —Revised as acted at Covent Garden, 1803, 8vo. —As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1814, 12mo. 1s.

Macbeth, a Tragedy, written by William Shakspeare, with Notes and Emendations by Harry Rowe, Trumpet-Major to the High-Sheriffs of York-shire; and Master of a Puppet-show. Second edit. York, 1799. 8vo. with portrait of Rowe. Sabine, 879, 4s. Roxburghie, 3826, 9s. 6d. —York, 1797, 12mo. with portrait of Rowe.

Macbeth, with selected and original Anecdotes and Annotations biographical, explanatory, critical, and dramatic. Lond. 1807, 8vo. Sabine, 881, 5s.

Macbeth, as performed at the Theatres Royal, with Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. 1808, 12mo. frontispiece. Paris, 1828, 18mo.

Macbeth, a Tragedy, by W. Shakespeare, with Notes in German by Dr. Fick. Erlangen, 1812, 12mo.

Macbeth. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With prefatory Remarks and Stage directions, by W. Oxberry, Comedian. Lond. 1823, 12mo. portrait, 1s.

Macbeth. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by D. G. Lond. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1823, 18mo.

Macbeth, a Tragedy, by William Shakespeare, with Notes in German by Dr. Francke. Brunswick, 1833, 12mo.

Macbeth. As performed (Duncombe's Plays) Lond. 1840, 18mo. 6d.

Macbeth, 1623, with the variations of 1664 and 1687, with Notes translated into German by N. Delius. Bremen, 1841, 8vo.

Macbeth. Hind's Acting edition. With description of the Costume, Stage directions, &c. Lond. Simpkin and Co. 1839, cr. 8vo. 8d.

Macbeth, with Introduction and Notes in Dutch by Dr. S. Susan. Devecfer, 1843, 8vo. —Again, 1849.

Macbeth, with Emendations and Notes, a biographical notice, &c., by C. Travers, (*i.e.* Tweedie). Boulogne, 1844, 8vo.

Macbeth. As performed (Modern Standard Drama). New York, 1847, 12mo.

Macbeth, with an explanatory Paraphrase by J. R. Ballantyne. Mirzapore, 1848, 8vo. Sotheby's, Jan. 1861, 11s.

Macbeth, with an Introduction critical and historical, and Notes, by M. P. Lindo. Arnheim, 1853, 8vo.



**Separate Plays—continued.**

Macbeth. Lacy's Acting edition. With preliminary Notes. Lond. (1853), 12mo.

Macbeth, with Notes in German. By Ludwig Herrig. Berlin, 1853, 8vo.

Macbeth, with the chapters of Hollinshed, &c. By W. S. Dalgleish. Edinb. 1862, sm. 8vo. 2s.

Tragedy of Lady Macbeth. See GALT, John (Tragedies), p. 859.

Macbeth Travestie. 1813. In a volume entitled 'Accepted Addresses; or, Præmium Poëtarum; to which are added, Macbeth Travestie, in three Acts, and Miscellanies by divers Hands.'

Macbeth Travestie. Lacy's Acting edition. Lond. (1855), 12mo. 6d.

MEASURE FOR MEASURE. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

Measure for Measure. The Law against Lovers, by Sir William Davenant. Lond. 1673, folio. This play is a mixture of the two plots of Shakespeare's Measure for Measure, and Much Ado about Nothing.

Measure for Measure; or Beauty the best, advocate. Written originally by Mr. Shakespeare, and now very much altered by Charles Gildon. Lond. 1700, 4to.

Measure for Measure. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

Measure for Measure. Revised by J. P. Kemble, (as acted at Drury Lane). Lond. 1789, 8vo.—1796, 8vo.—Revised as acted at Covent Garden, 1803, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

Measure for Measure. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

Measure for Measure. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden, with Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Measure for Measure. As performed, &c. With Remarks, &c. by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

Measure for Measure. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. Lond. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1824, 18mo. 6d.

Measure for Measure. Nurenberg and New York, 1841, 12mo.

THE MERCHANT OF VENICE. The excellent History of the Merchant of Venice. With the extreme cruelty of Shylocke the Iew towards the saide Merchant, in cutting a iust pound of his flesh. And the obtaining of Portia by the choise of three Caskets. Written by W. Shakespeare. Printed by J. Roberts, 1600, 4to. 40 leaves. The last page is sig. K 4. This is ascertained to be the first edition from entries in the Stationers' Company. Steevens, 1279, 2l. 2s.; 1280, 2l. 2s. Roxburghe, 3814, 2l. 14s.; resold Jadis, 163, 8l. 6s.; resold again, Holland, in 1860, 15l. Duke of Grafton, 703, 3l. 15s. Inglis' Old

**Separate Plays—continued.**

Plays, 91, 3l. 16s. Field, 393, 4l. 12s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 412, 5l. 7s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1028, 6l. Rhodes, 2094, 13l. 13s. Heber, pt. ii. 5447, 12l. Strettel, May, 1841, 10l. Jolley, 14l. Utterson in 1852, 16l. Sotheby, Mar. 1856, 17l. Sotheby, (Halliwell), June 14, 1858, 14l. 15s. (bought for H. Huth, Esq.) Halliwell, 1859, 21l. Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, Bodleian, and Devonshire Library. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766, and collated with three others, viz. one printed for Thomas Heyes in 1600, another for Laurence Hayes in 1637, and the third for William Leake, in 1652.

*This edition, printed by Roberts, is by some supposed to be that entered in the Stationers' books, July 22, 1598; and the following one, to be that entered by Heyes, Oct. 28, 1600; but this is against the opinion of good judges, and is not unlikely to be incorrect. Roberts married Heyes' daughter, and was not in business on his own account till after Heyes ceased to publish. Mr. Knight says "Heyes' edition is not identical with that of Roberts, but the differences are not many."*

The most excellent Historie of the Merchant of Venice. With the extreame crueltie of Shylocke the Iew towards the sayd Merchant, in cutting a iust pound of his flesh: and the obtayning of Portia by the choise of three chests. As it hath bene diners times acted by the Lord Chamberlaine his Seruants. Written by William Shakespeare. At Lond. Printed by I. R., for Thomas Heyes, and are to be sold in Paules Church-yard, at the signe of the Greene Dragon, 1600, 4to. 38 leaves. The last page is sig. K 2. *First edition, according to Steevens, Dyce, and Halliwell.* Duke of Grafton, 702, 9l. 9s. Roxburghe, 3813, 10l. Field, 392, 13l. 15s. Dent, pt. ii. 1027, 16l. Jadis, 162, fine, 17l. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Bindley, pt. iii. 2044, 22l. 1s. Rhodes, 2093, 52l. 10s. Evans, May, 1832, 15l. 15s. Heber, pt. ii. 5446, 33l. 10s. pt. iv. 2014, 17l. 17s. Strettel, May, 1841, 16l. 16s. Gardner, in 1854, 32l. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Halliwell, 1856, 37l. (bought for H. Huth, Esq.) Copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian, Capell's Collection, and Devonshire Library.

The most excellent Historie of the Merchant of Venice. With the extreame crueltie of Shylocke the Iew towards the said Merchant, in cutting a iust pound of his flesh: and the obtaining of Portia by the choice of three Chests. As it hath bene divers times acted by the Lord Chamberlaine his Servants. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. printed by M. P. for Laurence Hayes, and are to be sold at his Shop on Fleetbridge. 1637, 4to. A to I in fours, the last page is sig. I 4, verso. White Knights, 3952, 1l. 5s. Rhodes, 2095, 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 2015,



Separate Plays—*continued.*

6s. Sotheby's, May, 1856, 3l. 10s. Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, and the Bodleian Library.

The most excellent Historie of the Merchant of Venice: with the extreame cruelty of Shylocke the Jew towards the said Merchant, in cutting a just pound of his flesh: and the obtaining of Portia by the choyce of three Chests. As it hath been diverse times acted by the Lord Chamberlaine his servants. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed for William Leake, and are to be solde at his shop at the signe of the Crown in Fleetstreet, between the two Temple Gates. 1652, 4to. The last page is sig. I 4, verso. Rhodes, 2096, 2l. 9s. Copies are in the British Museum and Capell's Collection.

The Jew of Venice, a comedy as it is acted at the Theatre in Little Lincoln's Inn Fields. By George Granville (Lord Lansdowne). Lond. 1701.—At the Hague, T. Johnson, 1711, 8vo.—Lond. 1713, 8vo.—1732, 8vo.

The Merchant of Venice. By Mr. William Shakespear. Lond. Tounson, 1734, 12mo.

The Merchant of Venice. Lond. R. Walker, 1735, 12mo.

The Merchant of Venice, with Alterations and Insertions for acting. Lond. 1773, 8vo.—1777, 12mo.

The Merchant of Venice, marked with the variations in the manager's Book at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

The Merchant of Venice, a Comedy taken from the manager's Book at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. Lond. 1787, 12mo.

The Merchant of Venice. Revised by J. P. Kemble, as performed at Drury Lane Theatre. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—1797, 8vo.—As performed at Covent Garden, 1810, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1814, 12mo. 1s.

The Merchant of Venice. Altered (by Dr. Valpy). Represented at Reading School. Reading, 1802, 8vo.

The Merchant of Venice, with the Notes and Illustrations of various Commentators, and Remarks by the Editor (Ambrose Eccles). Dublin, 1805, 8vo. Sabine, 883. 5s. 6d.

The Merchant of Venice, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808) 12mo. frontispiece.

The Merchant of Venice. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

The Merchant of Venice. As performed, &c. with Remarks, &c. by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo. portrait, 1s.

The Merchant of Venice, as performed

Separate Plays—*continued.*

at the Theatres Royal, Drury Lane and Covent Garden. With explanatory French Notes. Paris, 1827, 18mo.

The Merchant of Venice, correctly given from the text of Johnson and Steevens. With critical and historical Notes in German, by Dr. L. Lyon. Göttingen, 1830, 8vo.

The Merchant of Venice. As performed, with Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre). 1824, 18mo 6d.

The Merchant of Venice, with historical and grammatical Notes in German by J. M. Pierre. Frankfort, 1831, 8vo.

The Merchant of Venice. Nurenberg and New York, 1835, 12mo.

Merchant of Venice, with Notes in German. Brunswick, 1836, 8vo.

Merchant of Venice. English and German text, illustrated with 27 scenes and vignettes. Edited by A. Fischer. Pforzheim (Angsburg), 1843, royal 8vo.

Merchant of Venice. As performed (Webster's edition). Lond. 1849, 12mo.

Merchant of Venice, by W. Shakespear. With Notes in German by Ludwig Herrig. Berlin, 1854, 8vo.

Merchant of Venice. Lacy's Acting edition, with preliminary Notes. Lond. n. d. (1855), 12mo. 6d.

Merchant of Venice. With 20 wood engravings after G. Thomas, Birket Foster, and H. Brandling, and with emblematical Devices by Harry Rogers. Lond. S. Low, 1859, square 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Merchant of Venice, with Remarks and introductory Notes, adapted for scholastic and private study, by J. Hunter. Lond. Longman, 1861, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

The most excellent Historie of the Merchant of Venice, 1600. Abbreviated and adapted for social reading in parts. By the Swanswick Shakespeare Circle. Edited by J. Earle. Lond. Longman, 1862, 8vo.

The Merchant of Venice. A facsimile of the text from the folio of 1623. with Notices of the known editions previously issued. Lond. Booth, 1862, small 4to. 5s.

Merchant of Venice. The Costumes as represented at the Princess's Theatre. Lond. n. d. 4to. 4 plates, 2s. 6d.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. A Most pleasaunt and excellent conceited Comedie, of Syr Iohn Falstaffe, and the merrie Wiues of Windsor. Entermixed with sundrie variable and pleasing humors, of Syr Hugh the Welch Knight, Iustice Shallow, and his wise cousin M. Slender. With the swaggering vaine of Auncient Pistoll, and Corporal Nym. By Wm. Shakespeare. As it hath bene diners times Acted by the Right Honourable my lord Chamberlaines ser-

Separate Plays—*continued.*

nants. Both before her Maestie, and else-where. Lond. Printed by T. C. for Arthur Johnson, and are to be sold at his shop in Powles Church-yard, at the signe of the Flower de Leuse and the Crowne. 1602, 4to. 27 leaves. The last page is sig. G 4, verso. Bindley, pt. iii. 2045, 18l. Steevens, 1251. 28l. Resold, Heber, pt. ii. 5443, 40l. bought by Mr. Geo. Daniel. Copies are in Capell's Collection, Trin. Coll. Cambridge, and the Bodleian Library.

A Most pleasant and excellent conceited Comedy, of Sir Iohn Falstaffe, and the merry Wiues of Windsor. With the swaggering vaine of Ancient Pistoll, and Corporall Nym. Written by W. Shakespeare. Printed for Arthur Johnson, 1619, 4to. 28 leaves. The last page is sig. G 4, verso. Roxburghe, 3804, 1l. 3s. Steevens, 1282, 1l. 4s. Inglis' Old Plays, 102, 2l. Jadis, 167, 4l. Rhodes, 2097, 7l. 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 1033, 8l. Heber, pt. ii. 5444, 7l. pt. viii. 2144, 3l. 3s. Sotheby, May, 1856, Halliwell, 16l. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Jolley, 5l. 15s. 6d. Sotheby, (Halliwell), June, 1858, 14l. 5s. Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection at Cambridge, and the Bodleian Library. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766.

*Mr. Knight says 'this play as it now stands appeared first in the folio 1623. The copy in the folio contains nearly twice the number of lines that the 4to. contains. Except in one instance, the succession of scenes is the same, but the speeches of the several characters are greatly elaborated in the amended copy (or folio).'*

The Merry Wives of Windsor. With the humours of Sir Iohn Falstaffe, As also the swaggering vaine of Ancient Pistoll, and Corporall Nym. Written by William Shake-Speare. Newly corrected. Lond. Printed by T. H. for R. Meighen, and are to be sold at his Shop, next to the Middle-Temple Gate, and in S. Dunstan's Church-yard in Fleet.street, 1630, 4to. A to K in fours, the last page is sig. K 3, verso. Roxburghe, 3805, 7s. Steevens, 1283, 10s. 6d. Mitford, Apr. 1860, 5l. 7s. 6d. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian Library, and Capell's Collection, Camb. Reprinted by Steevens, in 1766.

The Comical Gallant; or the Amours of Sir Iohn Falstaff. A Comedy as it is acted at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. By J. Dennis. 1702, 4to.

The Merry Wives of Windsor, with the Amours of Sir Iohn Falstaffe. Lond. printed for the Company, n. d. 12mo.

The Merry Wives of Windsor, as it is acted at the Theatres. Lond. printed by R. Walker, 1734, 12mo.

The Merry Wives of Windsor, a

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Comedy by William Shakespear. Lond. 1766, 12mo.

Merry Wives of Windsor. From the Manager's Book at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. Lond. 1787, 12mo.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Revised by J. P. Kemble. As acted at Drury Lane. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—Revised as acted at Covent Garden. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

Merry Wives of Windsor, as performed at the Theatres Royal, with remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Lond. 1820, 8vo.

Merry Wives of Windsor. As performed, &c. with Remarks by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

Merry Wives of Windsor. As performed, with Remarks, &c. by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1824, 18mo. 6d.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Nurenberg and New York, 1841, 12mo.

Merry Wives of Windsor. As performed, &c. (Spencer's Theatre). Boston, 1855, 12mo. 12½ cents.

First Sketch of the Merry Wives of Windsor; with the novels on which it was founded, an introduction, and Notes. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 1842. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *Appendix*.

In 1843, Mr. Halliwell discovered and published an account of a Manuscript of the Merry Wives of Windsor, which appears to have been a playhouse copy of the time of the Commonwealth. It is not a mere transcript, but presents many variations. See SHAKESPERIANA.

The Merry Wives of Windsor. A Facsimile of the Text from the folio of 1623, with notices of the known editions previously issued. Lond. Booth, 1862, small 4to. 5s.

A MIDSOMMER NIGHT'S DREAME. As it hath bene sundry times publicly acted, by the Right Honourable, the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. Written by William Shakespeare. Printed by James Roberts, 1600, 4to. 32 leaves. The last signature is H 4. (*Reasons are given in Mr. Halliwell's Shakespeare, vol. 5, p. 11, for believing this to be the first edition. According to Mr. Dyce, it is very inferior to the next.*) Steevens, 1285, 1l. 15s. Boswell, 2343, 2l. 1s. Roxburghe, 3811, 3l. 3s. Inglis' Old Plays, 89, 4l. 5s. Duke of Grafton, 701, 4l. 8s. Field, 391, 4l. 8s. Dent, pt. ii. 1029, 4l. 10s. Jadis, 161, 5l. 5s. Rhodes, 2092, 6l. Evans, May, 1832, 6l. Heber, pt. iv. 2013, fine. 7l. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Gardner in 1854, 12l. 15s. Utterson, 9l.



Separate Plays—*continued.*

Crawford, 18l. 5s. Halliwell, 1856, 17l. 5s. (bought for H. Huth, Esq.) Jolley, 10l. 10s. Bright, 7l. 2s. 6d. Loscombe, 13l. 17s. 6d. Sotheby, Jan. 1857, (Berry), 21l. Hoiland, 1860, 15l. 15s. Mr. Halliwell possesses a fine copy, which cost him 31l. 10s. Mr. Tite has a fine copy, and there are copies in the Brit. Museum, Capell's Collection, and the Bodleian. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766, collated with that printed in the same year (1600) for Thomas Fisher.

A Midsummer night's dreame. As it hath been sundry times publickely acted, by the Right honourable, the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. Written by William Shakespeare. Imprinted at London for Thomas Fisher, and are to be soulede at his shoppe, at the Signe of the White Hart, in Fleetestreete, 1600, 4to. 32 leaves. The last page is sig. H 4, verso. *First edition according to Steevens; indeed accepted by all others as such, until Mr. Halliwell's demurrer.* Bindley, pt. iii. 2040, 22l. 10s. Steevens, 1234, part of a leaf wanting, 25l. 10s. Dent, 14l. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 5442, very fine, 36l. (bought by Mr. Daniel), and pt. iv. 2012, 21l. 10s. 6d. Bright, 7l. 5s. Sotheby, May, 1856, 17l. 5s. Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, Cambridge, and the Bodleian Library.

*The Comical part of this play was printed separately under the title of The Merry conceited Humours of Bottom, the Weaver.* By Robert Cox. Lond. n. d. (circa 1646), 4to. — Another edition, 1661, 4to. Rhodes, 2123, 2l. 10s. Reprinted by Mr. Halliwell (30 copies), in 1860, 16mo., also in 'The Wits, or Sport upon Sport.' See KIRKMAN, Francis, p. 1280.

Piramus and Thisbe. The fifth edition, enlarged by the Author. Lond. 1681, folio.

The Fairy Queen, an opera represented at the Queen's Theatre by their majesties servants. Lond. 1692, 4to.

A Comic Masque of Piramus and Thisbe. By Richard Leveridge. Lond. 1716, 12mo.

Piramus and Thisbe, a mock Opera. The words taken from Shakespeare. As it is performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. Set to Musick by J. F. Lampe. Lond. n.d. 4to.—Again, 1745, 8vo.

The Fairies, an Opera taken from a Midsummer Night's Dream, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. By David Garrick. The music composed by Mr. Smith. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

A Fairy Tale, taken from the Midsummer Night's Dream [by George Colman and D. Garrick]. Lond. 1763, 4to. Reprinted under the title of the Fairy Prince, a Mask. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

Midsummer Night's Dream, with alterations and additions, and several new

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Songs (by David Garrick). Lond. 1763, 8vo.

Pyramus and Thisbe. A Pantomime acted at Birmingham. 1798, 8vo.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

Midsummer Night's Dream, with alterations, additions, and New Songs, (by F. Reynolds). Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Midsummer Night's Dream. As performed, &c. with Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1828, 18mo. 6d.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Nuremberg and New York, 1839, 12mo.—1841, 12mo.

Midsummer Night's Dream. As performed at Covent Garden. Lond. Pattie, 1840, 12mo. 6d.

Midsummer's Night's Dream, a Comedy in Five acts, As revived at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. Nov. 16th, 1840, (Edited by J. R. Planché). Lond. 1840, 8vo.

Midsummer Night's Dream, with historical and grammatical explanatory Notes in German. Frankfort, 1840, 12mo.

A Midsummer Night's Dream. Reprinted from the Family Shakespeare, with a glossary. Berlin, 1841, 8vo.

Midsummer Night's Dream, with Illustrations as designed and modelled by W. B. Kirk for a dessert Service manufactured by Kerr, Binns and Co. at Worcester. Dublin, 1853, 8vo. 12 plates, privately printed.

Midsummer Night's Dream. As performed at the Broadway Theatre. (French's Standard Drama.) New York, n. d. (1853), 12mo. 12½ cents.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Lacy's Acting edition, with preliminary Notes. Lond. n. d. (1855), 12mo. 6d.

Midsummer Night's Dream. With Notes by C. Kean. Lond. 1856, 8vo.

A Midsummer Night's Dreame. A Facsimile of the text from the folio of 1623. With notices of the known editions previously issued. Lond. Booth, 1862, small 4to. 5s.

MUCH ADOE ABOUT NOTHING. As it hath been sundrie times publickely acted by the right honourable, the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. printed by V. S. for Andrew Wise and William Aspley. 1600, 4to. The last page is sig. I 4, verso. The text begins on sig. A 2. Smyth, in 1797, 7l. 10s. Steevens, 1286, 2l. 12s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3809, 2l. 17s. Bindley, pt. iii. 2042, 17l. 17s. Heber, pt. ii. 5445, fine, with rough edges, 18l. (bought by Mr. Daniel). Bright in 1845, 13l. Loscombe in 1854, 18l. Halliwell, May, 1857, 65l. (bought for H. Huth, Esq.) Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, and the Bod-



Separate Plays—*continued.*

leian. Reprinted by Steevens among his Twenty Plays in 1766.

*This, the first edition, is not divided into Acts.*

The Law against Lovers. By Sir W. Davenant. Lond. 1673, folio. See Measure for Measure, 1673. *ante.*

Much ado about Nothing. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

Much Ado about Nothing; to which is added, All's Well that ends Well. By the Ghost of Shakespear. Lond. printed for S. Hall in Paternoster Row, n. d. 4to.

Much ado about Nothing. Altered and entitled the Universal Passion. By James Miller. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

Much ado about Nothing. Adapted to the stage by J. P. Kemble, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, n. d. (1799), 8vo. Revised as acted at Covent Garden, 1810, 8vo.—Revised as performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

Much ado about Nothing. As performed at the Theatres Royal, with Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Much ado about Nothing. Lond. 1818, 12mo.

Much ado about Nothing. As performed &c. with Stage directions, by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo. 1s.

Much ado about Nothing. As performed &c. with Remarks by D. G. (George Daniel). (Cumberland's Theatre). Lond. 1831, 12mo. 6d.

Much ado about Nothing. Nuremberg and New York, 1839, 12mo.

Much ado about Nothing. Lacy's acting edition, with preliminary Notes. Lond. n. d. (1858), 12mo. 6d.

Much ado about Nothing. A Facsimile of the text from the folio of 1623, with notices of the known editions previously issued. Lond. Booth, 1862, small 4to. 5s.

**OTHELLO.** The Tragedy of Othello, the Moore of Venice. As it hath bene diuerse times acted at the Globe, and at the Black-Friers, by his Maiesties Seruants. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. printed by N. O. for Thomas Walkley, and are to be sold at his shop, at the Eagle and Child, in Brittons Bursse, 1622, 4to. 48 leaves irregularly paged. Sign. A, two leaves. The text is from sig. B to N 2, in fours. Gilchrist, 19l. 10s. Jadis, 169, 20l. Dent, pt. ii. 1026, mor. 22l. Steevens, 1287, with MS. notes and various readings, 29l. 8s. Rhodes, 2104, 42l. Bindley, pt. iii. 2043, morocco, by Roger Payne, 56l. 14s. Resold, Heber, pt. ii. 5472, 28l. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Strettell, May, 1841, 21l. Copies are in the British Museum, the Capell Collection, Cambridge, and the Bodleian Library.

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Reprinted by Steevens in 1766, and collated with another edition printed in 1630.

The Tragedy of Othello, the Moore of Venice. As it hath bene diuerse times acted at the Globe, and at the Black-Friers, by his Maiesties Seruants. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by A. M. for Richard Hawkins, and are to be sold at his shoppe in Chancery-Lane, neere Sergeants-Inne, 1630, 4to. A to M, in fours, the last page is blank. Inglis' Old Plays, 104, 10s. White Knights, 3959, 12s. Steevens, 1288, 13s. Rhodes, 2105, 19s. Jadis, 170, 3l. 10s. Strettell, 1369, 16l. 16s. Heber, pt. ii. 2l. 9s. Utterson, 1852, 4l. 10s. Halliwell, 1856, 5l. 5s. Halliwell, 1857, 4l. 14s. 6d. (bought by Mr. Tite). Mitford, April, 1860, last leaf mended, 5l. 15s. Libri, July, 1862, mutilated, 2l. 10s. Copies are in the Brit. Museum, Capell's Collection, Cambridge, and the Bodleian Library. 'This edition,' says Mr. Dyce, 'contains some important various readings.'

The Tragedy of Othello, the Moore of Venice. As it hath bene divers times Acted at the Globe, and at the Black-Friers, by his Majesties Servants. Written by William Shakespeare. The fourth Edition. Lond. Printed for William Leak at the Crown in Fleet-street, between the two Temple Gates, 1655, 4to. This edition is a republication of that of 1630. It contains A to M, in fours; the last page contains a list of books 'printed or sold by William Leake,' and the play is paged 1 to 93. Steevens, 1289, 4s. Field, 396, 5s. Rhodes, 3106, 10s. 6d. Sotheby's, May, 1856, 4l. 8s. Halliwell, 1859, 3l. 10s. Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, Cambridge, and the Bodleian Library.

An edition, with the same title, dated 1705, 4to. is in the collection of Mr. Tite.

An edition of Othello, *without date*, is mentioned by Steevens in his list of the old quarto plays, and a copy is in Capell's Collection, 4to. See Hartshorne's Book Rarities in the University of Cambridge, p. 309.

Othello, a Tragedy. Altered by Dryden. Lond. 1670, 4to.—1674, 4to.—1681, 4to.—1687, 4to.—1697, 4to.—1701, 4to.—1705, 4to.

Othello, the Moor of Venice. A Tragedy written by Mr. W. Shakespeare. Lond. Printed for the Company, n. d. 12mo.

Jealousy Exemplified in the Awful Tragical and Bloody History of the Lives and untimely Deaths of Othello and Desdemona. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Othello the Moor of Venice, a Tragedy, as it hath bene divers times acted at the Globe and at the Black-Friers; and now at the Theatre Royal by his Majesties

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Servants. Lond. printed by John Darby, in Bartholomew Close. 1724. 12mo.

Othello the Moor of Venice, a Tragedy. With the most remarkable Readings of the quarto of 1622, and the folio of 1632. Lond. 1747. 12mo.—1750. 12mo.

Othello the Moor of Venice, a Tragedy. Dublin, 1767, 8vo.

Othello, the Moor of Venice, a Tragedy. Edinb. 1768, 12mo.

Othello, a Tragedy by William Shakespeare, collated with the old and modern Editions (by Charles Jennens). Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Othello. Printed agreeable to the Representation. Lond. H. Garland, n. d. 8vo.

Othello. Adapted to the Stage by J. P. Kemble. As acted at Drury Lane Theatre. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—1808, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatre Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1814, 12mo. 1s.

Othello, the Moor of Venice. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808) 12mo. frontispiece.—Reprinted, Paris, 1821, 8vo.

Othello. As performed at the Theatres Royal, with prefatory Remarks and Stage directions, by W. Oxberry, Comedian. Lond. 1819, 12mo. portrait of Mrs. W. West, 1s.—1823, 12mo.

Othello. As performed at the Theatres Royal, with Remarks biographical and critical, by D. G. (George Daniel), a description of the Costume and Stage directions. Lond. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1823, 18mo. 6d.

Othello. Hind's Acting edition, with description of the Costumes, Stage directions, &c. Lond. Simpkin and Co. 1839, crown 8vo. 8d.

Othello. As performed (Modern Standard Drama). New York, 1846, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Othello, with Notes in German by E. W. Sievers. Brunswick, 1853, 12mo.

Othello. C. Fechter's Acting edition. Lond. 1861, sm. 8vo. 1s.

Othello Travestie, with burlesque Notes and other curious Appendices. Lond. 1813, 12mo. Sabine, 1033, 2s. 6d. Bright, 4s.

Othello Travestie, Jacy's Acting edition. Lond. n. d. (1856), 12mo. 6d.

PERICLES. The late, And much admired Play, called Pericles, Prince of Tyre. With the true Relation of the whole Historie, adventures, and fortunes of the said Prince: As also, The no lesse strange, and worthy accidents, in the Birth and Life, of his Daughter Mariana. As it hath bene diuers and sundry times acted by his Maiesties Seruants at the Globe on the Banck-side. By William Shakespeare.

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Imprinted at Lond. for Henry Gosson, and are to be sold at the signe of the Sunne in Pater-noster row, &c.—1609, 4to. A to I, in fours, I 4 blank, 35 leaves. Steevens, 1308, 1l. 2s. Roxburghe, 3869, 1l. 15s. White Knights, 3960, 2l. 5s. Rhodes, 2109, 9l. 9s. Heber, pt. ii. 5474, fine, 18l. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Jolley, 13l. Gardner, title facsimile by Harris, 21l. Copies in Capell's Collection, Trin. Coll. Cambridge, the Bodleian Library, and British Museum.—*Another copy is in the British Museum, which, although it has exactly the same title-page as the above, presents many variations in the text, and numerous errors are corrected; the initial wood-cut at sig. A 2 is also different. Mr. Knight observes, 'the minute differences in these copies are such as present themselves to a printer's eye, and show that the types were kept standing to meet a constant demand.'*

A lithographic facsimile of this edition (1609) by E. W. Ashbee (for Mr. Halliwell). Lond. 1862, 4to. 31 copies, privately printed.

Pericles, without date, printed by T. Pavier, was in Garrick's collection, *presumed to be the First edition.*

The late, and much admired Play called Pericles, Prince of Tyre. With the true Relation of the whole History, adventures and fortunes of the sayd Prince: As also the no lesse strange and worthy accidents in the Birth and Life of his Daughter Mariana. As it hath bene diuers and sundry times acted by his Maiesties Seruants at the Globe on the Banck-side. By William Shakespeare. Printed at London by S. S. 1611, 4to. ends at I 3, verso. Edwards, in 1804, 14l. 3s. 6d. A copy is in the British Museum.

The late, And much admired Play, called, Pericles, Prince of Tyre. With the true Relation of the whole History, adventures and fortunes of the saide Prince. Written by W. Shakespeare. Printed for T. P. 1619, 4to. 34 leaves. The signatures run from R to A a, in fours, B b one leaf, and title one leaf. The edition was printed at the end of 'The whole Contention betwene the two Famous Houses, Lancaster and Yorke. Printed at Lond. for T. P.' Roxburghe, 3879, 5s. Field, 397, 11s. Steevens, 1309, 15s. Rhodes, 2111, 15s. Inglis' Old Plays, 101, 1l. 15s. Jadis, 174, 1l. 18s. Heber, pt. ii. 5475, 4l. 4s. and 5476, 1l. 18s. Loscombe, 3l. 4s. In the Brit. Museum, Capell's Collection, and the Bodleian Library.

The late, and much admired Play, called Pericles, Prince of Tyre. With the true Relation of the whole History, adventures, and fortunes of the sayd Prince: Written by Will. Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by I. N. for R. B. and are to be sould at his shop in Cheapside at



## Separate Plays—continued.

the signe of the Bible, 1680, 4to. A to I 2, in fours. 34 leaves. Field, 398, 6s. White Knights, 3960\*, 9s. Rhodes, 2112, 14s. Heber, pt. ii. 5477, 1l. 2s. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Halliwell, 1856, 4l. 14s. Halliwell, 1859, without place of sale, 5l. 12s. 6d. Sotheby, May, 1862, 2l. 9s. In some copies of this date the words in the imprint, "and are to be sold," &c. are wanting. Copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian Library, and Capell's Collection.

The Late, And much admired Play, called Pericles, Prince of Tyre. With the true Relation of the whole History, adventures, and fortunes of the said Prince. Written by W. Shakespeare. Printed at Lond. by Thomas Cotes, 1635. 4to. 34 leaves, Title, sig. A 1. A to sig. I 2, in fours. Roxburghe, 3871, 14s. Bright, 1l. 6s. Sotheby, May, 1862, 1l. 15s. In the British Museum and Bodleian.

Pericles, Prince of Tyre, by W. Shakespeare. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo. front.

Pericles, Prince of Tyre. Lond. R. Walker, 1734, 12mo.

Marina, a Play of Three Acts, (altered from Pericles). By G. Lillo. Lon. 1738, 8vo.

Pericles. Adapted for theatrical representation. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Pericles. A Novel founded upon Shakespeare's play is entitled: The Painful Adventures of Pericles, Prince of Tyre. Being the true History of the Play of Pericles, as it was lately presented by the worthy and ancient Poet Iohn Gower. At Lond. Printed by T. P. for Nat. Butter, 1608, 4to. With a whole-length figure of Gower on the title. Dedicated to Maister H. Fermor by George Wilkins (the author). 40 leaves, including title. A copy is in the public library at Zurich. A copy, consisting of 38 leaves, was sold, Nassau, pt. ii. 745, 22l. 11s. 6d. Resold, Heber, pt. vi. 21l. 1s., subsequently possessed by Mr. Halliwell, now in the British Museum.—

*Collation.* Title, Argument of the whole Historie, 2 leaves, in black letter, sig. A 2 to K 2. In this copy there is no dedication as in that at Zurich; but it is believed that this dedication, which is printed in a different type, is a subsequent introduction, and does not properly belong to the work.—Reprinted, n. d. 12mo. 4s.

A Facsimile Reprint. Edited by Professor Tycho Mommsen. With a Preface, including a brief account of some original Shakespeare-editions, &c. extant in Germany and Switzerland, and a few Remarks on the Latin Romance of Apollonius, Tyre. Also an Introduction by J. Payne Collier. Oldenb. 1857, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

RICHARD THE SECOND. The Tragedie of King Richard the Second. As it hath bene publickly acted by the right Honourable the Lorde Chamberlaine his Seruants. Lond. Printed by Valentine

## Separate Plays—continued.

Simmes for Androw Wise, and are to be sold at his shop in Paules church yard at the signe of the Angel, 1597, 4to. 87 leaves. The last page is sig. K 2. It has long been supposed that the only copy known is in Capell's Collection, Cambridge, but Mr. George Daniel has a fine copy.

*It will be perceived that the name of Shakespeare does not occur on the title-page of this first edition.*

The Tragedie of King Richard the second. As it hath bene publickly acted by the Right Honourable the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. By William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by Valentine Simmes for Androw Wise, and are to be sold at his shop in Paules churchyard at the signe of the Angel, 1598, 4to. A to I, in fours, 36 leaves. Steevens, 1290, 4l. 14s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3829, 7l. 7s. White Knights, 3954, 10l. Heber, pt. iv. 2018, 4l. 14s. 6d. Bright, in 1845, 13l. 10s. Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian Library, and Capell's Collection.

The Tragedie of King Richard the Second: with new additions of the Parliament Sceane, and the deposing of King Richard. As it hath been lately acted by the Kinges Maiesties seruants, at the Globe. By William Shakespeare. At Lond. Printed by W. W. for Mathew Law, and are to be sold at his shop in Paules churchyard, at the signe of the Foxe, 1608, 4to. 39 leaves. The last page is sig. K 3, verso. Rhodes, 2078, MS. title, 1l. 5s. Steevens, 1291, 10l. Loscombe, 19l. Jolley, 11l. Halliwell, May, 1857, 30l. 10s. (bought by Mr. Tite.) A copy is in the Bodleian Library. In the Devonshire collection is a copy (formerly belonging to Kemble), in the title-page of which no mention is made of the 'new additions of the Parliament sceane.'

The Tragedie of King Richard the Second. As it hath been publickly acted by the Right Honourable the Lord Chamberlaine his seruantes. By William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by W. W. for Mathew Law, and are to be sold at his shop in Paules Church-yard, at the signe of the Foxe, 1608, 4to. The last page is sig. K 3, verso. Copies are in the British Museum, in Capell's Collection, and a fine one in the library of Mr. George Daniel.

The Tragedie of King Richard the Second: with new additions of the Parliament Sceane, and the deposing of King Richard. As it hath been lately acted by the Kinges Maiesties seruants at the Globe. By William Shakespeare. At Lond. printed for Mathew Law, and are to be sold at his shop in Paules churchyard, at the signe of the Foxe, 1615, 4to. 39 leaves. A to K, in fours. The last page is K 3, verso. Gordonstoun, 2137, 11s. 6d. Rhodes, 2079, K 1 wanting, 15s. Roxburghe, 3830, 1l. 11s. 6d. Steevens,



## Separate Plays—continued.

1292, 1l. 12s. Jadis, 157, morocco, 8l. 2s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 5454, 2l. Sotheby, March, 1856, 15l. Bright, 7l. 2s. 6d. Sotheby (Halliwell), June 14, 1858, 11l. Halliwell, 1859, 32l. 10s. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian Library, and Capell's Collection, Cambridge.—Reprinted by Stevens in 1766, collated with the first edition, printed in 1598 for Andrew Wise, and with that printed in 1634, by John Norton.

The Life and Death of King Richard the Second. With new Additions of the Parliament Scene, and the Deposing of King Richard: as it hath bene acted by the Kings Majesties Servants, at the Globe. By William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by John Norton, 1634, 4to. A to K, in fours. The title is sig. A. 1. 40 leaves. *Mr. Lowndes says, this is the first edition in which the division of the acts and scenes occur, but this is a mistake; the division of the acts and scenes was first made in the folio, 1623.* Stevens, 1293, 5s. Sotheby, May, 1856, uncut, 13l. 13s. Mr. Tite has a fine copy; and copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian Lib., and Capell's Collection, Cambridge.

The History of King Richard the Second. By Nahum Tate. Acted at Drury Lane Theatre, as 'The Sicilian Usurper.' Lond. 1681, 4to.—1691, 4to.

The Tragedy of King Richard the Second, altered by L. Theobald. Lond. 1720, 8vo. Richard the Second, a Tragedy. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

Life and Death of Richard II. Lond. printed by R. Walker, 1735, 12mo.

King Richard the Second. Altered and the style imitated by James Goodall. Manchester, 1772, 8vo.

King Richard II. Adapted for Theatrical Representation; as performed at the Theatres Royal. n. d. 12mo.

Richard the Second. Lond. 1812, 12mo.

King Richard the Second. Adapted to the Stage, with alterations and additions, by R. Wroughton. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

King Richard the Second. As performed, &c., with Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre). Lond. 1831, 18mo. King Richard the Second. With Notes by Charles Kean. Lond. 1857, 8vo.

**RICHARD THE THIRD.** The foundation of this play was entitled, The true Tragedie of Richard the Third, whereunto is shown the Death of Edward the Fourth, with the Smothering of the young Princes in the Tower. With a lamentable Ende of Shore's Wife, &c., and lastly the Conjunction of the two noble Houses of Lancaster and Yorke. As it was played by the Queene's Maiesties Players. Lond. by Creede, 1594, 4to. Only one perfect copy of this play is known. It was un-

## Separate Plays—continued.

questionably used by Shakspeare in the formation of his own Richard. Rhodes, 329, two leaves wanting, 30l.; resold, Dent, pt. ii. 1005, the leaves supplied in MS. facsimiles, 14l. 3s. 6d. Resold, Evans, in 1832, 25l. 10s. Evans, in 1825, 69l. 6s. This copy was perfect, and is now in the possession of F. Perkins, Esq. Reprinted for the SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, with the Latin Play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr. Thos Legge. With an Introduction and Notes by B. Field, Esq. Lond. 1844, 8vo.

A lithographic facsimile of this edition (1597), by E. N. Ashbee (for Mr. Halliwell). 31 copies privately printed.

The Tragedy of King Richard the third. Containing His treacherous Plots against his brother Clarence: the pittiefull murder of his innocent nephewes: his tyrannical vsurpation: with the whole course of his detested life and most deserved death. As it hath been lately Acted by the Right Honourable the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. At Lond. Printed by Valentine Sims for Andrew Wise, dwelling in Paules Church-yard, at the signe of the Angell, 1597, 4to. 47 leaves. Nixon, in 1818, 33l. Resold, Heber, pt. ii. 5463, 41l. 9s. 6d. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Copies in Capell's Collection, Cambridge, and the Bodleian.

The Tragedie of King Richard the third. Containing his treacherous Plots against his brother Clarence: the pittifull murder of his innocent Nephewes: his tyrannicall vsurpation: with the whole course of his detested life and most deserved death. As it hath bene lately Acted by the Right honourable the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. By William Shake-speare. Lond. Printed by Thomas Creede for Andrew Wise, dwelling in Paules Church-yard, at the signe of the Angell, 1598, 4to. 47 leaves. A to M, in fours, M 4 blank. Heber, pt. ii. 5464, 17l. Jolley, 17l. 17s. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Copies in Capell's Collection, the Bodleian Library, and British Museum.

The Tragedie of King Richard the third. Containing his treacherous Plots against his brother Clarence: the pittifull murder of his innocent Nephewes: his tyrannicall vsurpation: with the whole course of his detested life and most deserved death. As it hath bene lately Acted by the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. Newly augmented, by William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by Thomas Creede for Andrew Wise, dwelling in Paules Church-yard, at the signe of the Angel, 1602, 4to. 46 leaves. A to M, in fours. The last page ends on M 2, verso. Stevens, 1294, imperfect at the end, 10s. Halliwell, May, 1856, title and some leaves facsimile by Harris, 18l. 5s. Copies

Separate Plays—*continued.*

are in the British Museum and in Capell's Collection, Cambridge.

The Tragedie of King Richard the third. Containing his treacherous Plots against his brother Clarence: the pittifull murder of his innocent Nephewes: his tyrannicall vsurpation: with the whole course of his detested life, and most deserued death. As it hath bin lately Acted by the Right Honourable the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants. Newly augmented, by William Shake-speare. Lond. printed by Thomas Creede, and are to be sold by Mathew Lawe, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at the Signe of the Foxe, neare S. Austins gate, 1605, 4to. 46 leaves. A copy is in the British Museum, and the only other one known was sold by Mr. Lilly to Mr. Halliwell, and is now in the Bodleian Library.

The Tragedie of King Richard the third. Containing his treacherous Plots against his brother Clarence: the pittifull murder of his innocent Nephewes; his tyrannicall vsurpation: with the whole course of his detested life, and most deserued death. As it hath beene lately Acted by the Kings Maiesties seruantes. Newly augmented, by William Shake-speare. Lond. Printed by Thomas Creede, and are to be sold by Mathew Lawe, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at the Signe of the Foxe, neare S. Austins gate, 1612, 4to. A to M 2, in fours, the last page is M 2, verso. Inglis' Old Plays, 96, 1l. 2s. Steevens, 1295, with notes and various readings by Steevens, 1l. 5s. Roxburgh, 3845, 2l. 5s. Copies are in the British Museum, and Capell's Collection, Cambridge. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766, and 'collated with the following editions, 1598, Thomas Creede for Andrew Wise, 1602, Ditto, 1624, Thomas Purfoot, &c. 1629, John Norton, &c. 1634, John Norton, &c. and another imperfect copy, differing from the rest, but without a title-page.' A copy, printed by Thomas Creede, date 1613 (but the last figure being blurred, is by some supposed to be a 2), is in the Bodleian Library.

The Tragedie of King Richard the Third, &c. By William Shakespeare. Lond. printed by Thomas Purfoot, and are sold by Matthew Law, 1621, 4to. This edition is mentioned in Halliwell's Shakesperiana, published in 1841, p. 14, but nowhere else, and seems doubtful.

The Tragedie of King Richard the Third. Contayning his treacherous Plots against his brother Clarence: The pittifull murder of his innocent Nephewes: his tyrannicall vsurpation: with the whole course of his detested life, and most deserued death. As it hath been lately Acted by the Kings Majesties Seruants. Newly augmented. By William Shake-

Separate Plays—*continued.*

speare. Lond. Printed by Thomas Purfoot, and are to be sold by Matthew Law, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at the Signe of the Foxe, neare S. Austines gate, 1622, 4to. A to M 2, in fours. The last page is M 2, verso. Inglis' Old Plays, 103, 1l. 2s. Jadis, 158, morocco, 4l. 4s. Copies are in the British Museum, in Capell's Collection at Cambridge, and in the Bodleian Library.

An edition, dated 1624, 4to. printed by Purfoot, is mentioned by Steevens in his list of old editions prefixed to his 'Twenty Plays,' and Mr. Dyce cites the same.

The Tragedie of King Richard the Third. Contayning his treacherous Plots, against his brother Clarence: The pittifull murder of his inocent Nephewes; his tiranous vsurpation: with the whole course of his detested life, and most deserued death. As it hath beene lately Acted by the Kings Maiesties' Seruants. Newly agmented. By William Shake-speare. Lond. Printed by John Norton, and are to be sold by Matthew Law, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at the Signe of the Foxe, neare St. Austines gate, 1629, 4to. A to M 2, in fours, the last page is M 2, verso. Steevens, 1296, 7s. Rhodes, 2081, 1l. 4s. Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian Library, and Capell's Collection.

The Tragedie of King Richard the Third, Contayning his treacherous Plots against his brother Clarence: The pittifull murder of his innocent Nephewes; his tyranous vsurpation: with the whole course of his detested life, and most deserued death. As it hath beene Acted by the Kings Maiesties seruants. Written by William Shake-speare. Lond. printed by John Norton, 1634, 4to. A to M 2, in fours; the last page is M 2, verso. Steevens, 1297, 6s. Rhodes, 2082, 9s. 6d. Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian Library, and Capell's Collection.

The Tragical History of King Richard III. Altered from Shakespeare by Colley Cibber. Lond. 1700, 4to.—1745, 12mo.—1759, 8vo.

Life and Death of Richard III. with the Landing of the Earl of Richmond and the Battle of Bosworth. Lond. J. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

Life and Death of Richard III. A Tragedy. Edinb. 1768, 12mo.

King Richard the Third. As performed at the Theatres Royal. Regulated from the Prompt Books by permission of the Managers. With an Introduction and Notes, critical and illustrative. Lond. n.d. 8vo.

King Richard III. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n.d. (1808) 12mo. frontispiece.



Separate Plays—*continued.*

King Richard III. Adapted to the Stage by Colley Cibber; revised by J. P. Kemble, and acted at Covent Garden, 1810, 8vo.—1811, 8vo.—As it is performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1814, 12mo. 1s.

Richard the Third. Printed complete from the Text of Johnson and Steevens, revised. Lond. 1812, 12mo.

Richard III. As performed at the Theatres Royal. Marked with the Stage Directions, by W. Oxberry, comedian. Lond. 1818, 8vo. portrait of Cooke, 1s.

Richard the Third, a Tragedy in 5 Acts, as performed at Paris. Paris, 1818, 18mo.

Richard III. Adapted to the Stage by T. Bridgman. Lond. 1820, 8vo.

Richard III. Altered from Shakespeare by W. C. Macready. Lond. 1821, 8vo.

Richard III. As performed. With Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1823, 18mo. 6d.

Richard the Third. With explanatory French Notes by J. W. Lake. Paris, 1827, 18mo.—1834, 18mo.

Richard the Third. As performed (Duncombe's Theatre.) Lond. 1831, 18mo. 6d.

Richard the Third. Nurenberg and New York, 1835, 12mo.

Richard the Third. Hind's Acting edition. With description of the Costume, stage directions, &c Lond. Simpkin and Co. 1839, crown 8vo. 8d.

Richard III. As performed, &c. (Modern Standard Drama). New York, 1846, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Richard III. Lacy's Acting edition. With preliminary notes. Lond. n. d. (1854) 12mo. 6d.

The Ghost of Richard III. expressing himself in these three Parts:— I. His character. II. His Legend. III. His Tragedie: containing more of him than hath been heretofore showed, either in Chronicles, Plays or Poems. Lond. printed for L. Lisle, 1614, sm. 4to. In verse. See RICHARD III. 2085.

The Tragical Historie of the Life and Reigne of King Richard the Third. Written by the Right Honorable Sir Thomas Moore, Lord Chancellor of England, 1641. See MORE, Sir Thomas, p. 1608.

Richard III. Travestie. With Annotations by William By. Lond. 1816, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Richard the Third. Travestie. Lond. 1823, 12mo. 1s.

Richard the Third, Burlesqued. By C. Selby. As performed at the Strand, (Duncombe's Theatre). Lond. 1844, 12mo.

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Richard the Third. Burlesqued. By J. S. Coyne. As performed at the Adelphi. Lond. Barth, 1844, 12mo. 6d.

ROMEO AND JULIET.—The foundation of this play was the Tragical History of Romeus and Juliet, written (in verse) first in Italian by Bandell, and now in English by Ar. Br. (Arthur Broke). Lond. by Rich. Tottill, 1562, small 4to. A copy of this piece was bequeathed by Mr. Malone to the Bodleian Collection, which, as he informs us, cost him 20*l*. A copy is in the Capell Collection, Trin. Col. Lib. Cambridge. Mr. John Kemble also had a copy, which cost him 30*l*., and this is now in the possession of Mr. George Daniel. It forms one of the reprints contained in the Shakespeare Library, with introductory notices by J. P. Collier. T. Rodd, n. d. (1843), 8vo. 2 vols. A reprint of it will be found in Malone's Supplement to Shakespeare's Plays, and about 12 copies of this were printed off separately, with new paging for distribution. Nassau, pt. ii. 263, 3s.—Another edition, Lond. Rob. Robinson, 1587, small 4to. See BANDELLO, Matteo, p. 108.

An excellent conceited Tragedie of Romeo and Iuliet. As it hath been often (with great applause) plaid publicly, by the right Honourable the L. of Hunsdon, his Seruants. Lond. Printed by Iohn Danter, 1597, 4to. 39 leaves. The last page is sig. K 4. The sig. A has three leaves. Heber, pt. ii. 5466, wanting title and cut into the text, 1*l*. 1s. Copies in Capell's Collection, Cambridge, Bodleian Library, and British Museum. It is said the late Mr. Kemble gave 30*l*. for his copy, now in the collection of the Duke of Devonshire. It was reprinted by Steevens in 1766.

The most excellent and lamentable Tragedie, of Romeo and Iuliet. Newly corrected, augmented, and amended: As it hath bene sundry times publicly acted, by the right Honourable the Lord Chamberlaine his Seruants. Lond. Printed by Thomas Creede, for Cuthbert Burby, and are to be sold at his shop neare the Exchange, 1599, 4to. 46 leaves. The last page is sig. M 2. Steevens, 1299, 6*l*. Roxburghe, 3860, 7*l*. 10s. White Knights, 3957, 10*l*. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 5467, 5*l*. 15s. 6d. Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian Lib., and Capell's Collection.

The most excellent and Lamentable Tragedie, of Romeo and Juliet. As it hath bene sundrie times publicly Acted, by the Kings Maiesties Seruants at the Globe. Newly corrected, augmented and amended. Lond. Printed for Iohn Smethwick, and are to be sold at his Shop in Saint Dunstanes Church-yard, in Fleetstreete vnder the Dyall, 1609, 4to. 46



Separate Plays—*continued.*

leaves. The last page is sig. M 2. Steevens, 1300, with manuscript notes and readings, 2l. 2s. Edwards, in 1804, 4l. 18s. Roxburghe, 3861. 2l. 3s. Jadis, 159, 6l. 18s. Heber, pt. ii. 5468 (imperfect), 1l. 14s. Sotheby (Halliwell), June 14, 1858, 86l. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian Library, Capell's Collection, and Devonshire Lib. This edition is likewise reprinted by Steevens, collated with another copy printed in 1637, R. Young, for John Smethwicke.

The Most Excellent and Lamentable Tragedie of Romeo and Iuliet. As it hath beene sundrie times publikely Acted, by the Kings Majesties Seruants at the Globe. Newly Corrected, augmented, and amended. Lond. Printed for Iohn Smethwicke, and are to bee sold at his Shop in Saint Dunstons Church-yard, in Fleetestreete, under the Dyall. n. d. 4to. The last page is sig. L 4. Jadis, 160, 4l. 4s. Utterson, 19l. Sotheby, Mar. 1856, 23l. (bought for H. Huth, Esq.) Copies in the Bodleian, Capell's Collection, and the British Museum. *Mr. Dyce says this edition contains some important various readings.*

The Most Excellent and Lamentable Tragedie of Romeo and Juliet. As it hath beene sundry times publikely Acted by the Kings Majesties Servants at the Globe. Written by W. Shake-speare. Newly corrected, augmented, and amended. Lond. Printed by R. Young for John Smethwicke, and are to be sold at his Shop in St. Dunstons Church-yard in Fleetstreet, under the Dyall. 1637, 4to. The last page is sig. L 4. Field, 388, 7s. 6d. Steevens, 1301, 9s. Inglis' Old Plays, 108, 12s. Duke of Grafton, 707, 2l. 4s. White Knights, 3958, 1l. Rhodes, 2083, 7l. 7s. Halliwell, 1856, uncut, 6l. 15s. Halliwell, 1859, 4l. Mitford, Apr. 1860, 8l. 15s. Mr. Tite has a fine copy, and copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian Library, and Capell's Collection.

Caius Marius, a Tragedy, by Tho. Otway, (founded on Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet). Lond. 1680, 4to.—1692, 4to.—1703, 4to.

Romeo and Juliet, a Tragedy, by W. Shakespear. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

Romeo and Juliet, a Tragedy. Lond. Printed by R. Walker, 1735, 12mo.

Romeo and Juliet. Revised and altered by Theophilus Cibber. Lond. n. d. (1748), 8vo.

Romeo and Juliet. With alterations and an additional Scene. (By D. Garrick.) As performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. n. d. 8vo.—1748, 12mo.—1750, 12mo.—1758, 12mo.—1766, 12mo.—1769, 12mo.—Birmingham, 1770, 8vo.—Lond. 1778, 12mo.

Capulet and Montague, or the Tragical

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Loves of Romeo and Juliet. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Romeo and Juliet, altered into a Tragicomedy by James Howard, Esq. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Romeo and Juliet, a Tragedy. Dublin, 1793, 8vo.

Romeo and Juliet. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

Romeo and Juliet. Printed by Garland, n. d. 8vo.

Romeo and Juliet. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. *frontispiece.*

Romeo and Juliet. Adapted to the Stage by D. Garrick. Revised by J. P. Kemble. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1814, 12mo. 1s.

Romeo and Juliet. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre) 1823, 18mo. 6d.

Romeo and Juliet. As performed, &c. With Remarks by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo. portrait of C. Kemble, 1s.

Romeo and Juliet, as now performed at the Theatres Royal, London. Paris, 1827, 18mo.—As performed at Paris. Paris, 1827, 18mo.

Romeo and Juliet, a Tragedy, by William Shakespeare, with notes in German by F. E. Feller. Leipsic, 1830, 12mo.—Again, 1833, 12mo.

Romeo and Juliet. With explanatory French Notes by A. Brown. Paris, 1837, 12mo.

Romeo e Giulietta, a Tragic Opera in Three Acts. The music by Nicolo Zingarelli. With a Preface by a distinguished Amateur. As represented at the King's Theatre, Haymarket. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Romeo and Juliet. Printed from the Text of Steevens, with historical and critical notes by J. M. Pierre. Frankfort, 1840, 12mo.

Romeo and Juliet. A Tragedy by W. Shakspeare. With Notes in German by Edward Winter. Brunswick, 1840, 8vo.

Romeo and Juliet. With Notes in German by J. Hoffa. 1845, 12mo.

Romeo and Juliet. (Modern Standard Drama.) New York, 1847, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Romeo and Juliet, according to the most correct editions. Halle, 1853, 8vo.

Romeo and Juliet. With Notes in German by H. ULRICH. Halle, 1853, 8vo. Romeo and Juliet. Lacy's Acting edition. Lond. 1855, 12mo.

Romeo and Juliet. A critical edition of the two First Editions (1597 and 1599) on opposite pages, with various Readings to the time of Rowe. With an Introduction (in German) by Dr. T. Mommsen. Oldenburg, 1859, royal 8vo. 12s.

Romeo and Juliet Travesty, In three Acts. Lond. 1812, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

**Separate Plays—continued.**

Romeo and Julie Travestie. As performed at the Strand Theatre (Duncombe's Theatre). Lond. 1837, 18mo. 6d.

Romeo and Juliet Travestie. Lacy's Acting edition. Lond. n. d. (1855), 12mo. 6d.

**TAMING OF A SHREW.**—The first edition, as now printed, is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

This play was preceded by one having the title—A pleasant conceited Historie, called the Taming of a Shrew. As it was sundry Times acted by the Right Honorable the Earle of Pembroke his Servants. Printed at London by Peter Short, and are to be sold by Cuthbert Burbie, at his shop at the Royall Exchange, 1594, 4to. Inglis' Old Plays, 109, supposed unique, 21*l.* Resold, Heber, pt. iv. 2024, 94*l.*; bought for the Duke of Devonshire.

"This edition is two years earlier than any hitherto noticed. It is anonymous, and has been supposed to be the play used by Shakespeare as the foundation of his 'Taming of the Shrew.' There is no good reason why it should not be considered as the first idea of his play, as the difference between the two is little more than that between the recently discovered 'Hamlet,' and the more perfect editions afterwards printed; and also between the first edition of the 'Merry Wives of Windsor,' 1602, and that in the folio, 1623. The variations in the names of the characters between the present edition and that in the folio of 1623, will not militate against this supposition, as it was not an unfrequent practice among the Dramatick authors of the time. Ben Jonson changed the names of the Dramatis Personæ of his 'Every Man in his Humour,' as will be seen by comparing the 4th edition of 1601 and the folio 1616. In the Hamlet of 1603, Polonius is called Corambis throughout; and it is well known also, that Sir John Falstaff originally bore the name of Sir John Oldcastle. Mr. Malone assigns the year 1594 as the date of the composition of the 'Taming of the Shrew,' and when the present play was republished in 1607, it had the name of Shakespeare as the author on the title-page. In whatever light it may be considered, whether as the Play remodelled by Shakespeare, or as the first draught of his Comedy, it is unquestionably of the highest literary interest and curiosity in a Shakesperian Library."—Note in Mr. Heber's Catalogue, pt. iv. p. 251.

Mr. Halliwell, however, in his Dictionary of Old English Plays, p. 241, says, 'Shakespeare has made very slight use of it in the composition of his drama on the same subject!'—Mr. Steevens, who had only seen the reprint in 1607, ob-

**Separate Plays—continued.**

serves, 'There is scarce a line of this the same with the present play, yet the Plot and Scenery scarce differ at all from it.'

This 'Pleasant, conceited Historie,' as the play is here called, was reprinted Lond. 1596, 4to. Roxburghe, 4317, 5*l.* 5s.

Again, London, printed by V. S. for Nich. Ling. 1607, 4to. Steevens, 1302, 20*l.* In the Duke of Devonshire's Library. It was reprinted from the edition of 1607, in Nichols' Six Plays; and from the edition of 1594, collated with that of 1596 by the Shakesperian Society in 1844, 8vo.

A Wittie and Pleasant Comedie Called The Taming of the Shrew. As it was acted by his Maiesties Servants at the Blacke Friers and the Globe. Written by Will. Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by W. S. for Iohn Smethwicke, and are to be sold at his Shop in Saint Dunstones Churchyard vnder the Diall. 1631, 4to. The last page is sig. I 4, verso. Steevens, 1303, 11*s.* Rhodes, 2105, 1*l.* 1*s.* Sotheby, May, 1856, 3*l.* 6*s.* Halliwell, May, 1857, 5*l.* 5*s.* Halliwell, 1859, 5*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* (bought by Mr. Tite). In the British Museum and Capell's Collection. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766.

Sawney, the Scott; or, the Taming of the Shrew, as it is now acted at the Theatre Royal. By John Lacey. Lond. 1698, 4to.—Lond. printed for E. Curil, 1714, 12mo.

The Cobler of Preston, a Farce in Two Acts. As it is acted at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. By Charles Johnson. Lond. 1716, 8vo. frontispiece.

The Cobler of Preston, a Farce. As it is acted at the New Theatre, Lincoln's Inn Fields. By Christopher Bullock. Lond. 1716, 12mo.

The Taming of the Shrew. A Comedy, by W. Shakespear. Lond. printed by R. Walker, 1735, 12mo.

A Cure for a Scold, a ballad opera. Taken from the Taming of the Shrew. By J. Worsdale. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

Katherine and Petruchio: a Comedy in three Acts, altered from the Taming of the Shrew. [By David Garrick.] Lond. Tonson, 1756, 8vo.—Edinb. (in a Collection of Farces), 1792, 8vo.—Lond. 1811, 12mo.

Katherine and Petruchio. Altered from the Taming of the Shrew, by D. Garrick. Revised by J. P. Kemble. Lond. 1810, 8vo. As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1*s.*

Taming of the Shrew. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. Lond. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1828, 18mo. 6d.

Shakespeare's Katherine and Petruchio, a Comedy by D. Garrick, from the Taming of the Shrew, illustrated by Robert Cruikshank. Lond. 1835, 12mo.



Separate Plays—*continued.*

Katharine and Petruchio. Hind's Acting edition. With description of the costume, stage directions, &c. Lond. Simpkin and Co. 1839. cr. 8vo. 8d.

Katherine and Petruchio. As performed (Modern Standard Drama). New York, n. d. (1848). 12mo. 12½ cents.

Katherine and Petruchio. Lacy's Acting edition. With preliminary Notes. Lond. n. d. (1855), 12mo. 6d.

TEMPEST.—The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

The Tempest; or, the enchanted Island. A Comedy, as it is now acted in Dorset Gardens. By John Dryden and Sir W. Davenant. Lond. 1669, 4to.—1670.—1674.—1676.—1690, 4to.—1710, 12mo.—1735, 12mo.

The Tempest, made into an Opera, by T. Shadwell. Lond. 1673, 4to.

The Tempest, by William Shakespeare. Lond. 1735, 12mo.

The Tempest. Lond. printed for the Company, n. d. 12mo.

The Tempest, an Opera taken from Shakespear, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. By David Garrick. The Music by Mr. Smith. Lond. 1756, 8vo.

The Tempest, with Notes by Theobald. Lond. 1775, 12mo.

The Tempest. Altered by R. B. Sheridan. The Songs only, with Music by T. Linley, Jun. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—1778, 12mo.

The Shipwreck, altered from Shakespeare and Dryden. As performed at the Patagonian Theatre, Exeter-Change. Lond. 1780, 8vo.

The Tempest, or the Enchanted Island, adapted to the Stage from Dryden and Davenant, by J. P. Kemble. As acted at Drury Lane Theatre, 1789, 8vo.—Revised as acted at Covent Garden. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—1807, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

The Virgin Queen, attempted as a Sequel to Shakespeare's Tempest, by G. F. Waldron. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

The Tempest. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

The Tempest, adapted to the Stage by J. P. Kemble, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden, with Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

The Tempest. As performed, &c. With Remarks, and Stage directions, by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo. portrait, 1s.

Tempest. As performed, &c. With Remarks by G. D. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1831, 12mo. 6d.

The Tempest, printed from the text of Steevens, with historical and grammati-

Separate Plays—*continued.*

cal Notes in German by J. M. Pierre. Frankfurt, 1833, 12mo.

The Tempest. Nurenberg and New York, 1840, 12mo.

The Tempest. As performed (French's Standard Drama). New York, n. d. (1850), 12mo. 12½ cents.

The Tempest, with introduction and notes in Dutch by Dr. S. Susan. Kampen, 1854, 8vo.

Tempest. Lacy's Acting edition. With preliminary Notes. Lond. n. d. (1858), 12mo. 6d.

The Tempest. With Notes by C. Kean. Lond. 1857, 8vo.

The Tempest, illustrated by Birket Foster, &c. Lond. Bell and Daldy, 1860, sm. 4to. 10s. 6d.

The Tempest Burlesqued, as the 'Enchanted Isle.' By the Brothers Brough. (Webster's Acting edition.) Lond. 1849, 12mo. 6d.

TIMON OF ATHENS. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

The history of Timon of Athens, the Man-hater, altered from Shakespeare by Thomas Shadwell, acted at the Duke's Theatre. Lond. 1678, 4to.—1688, 4to.—1703, 4to.

History of Timon of Athens, as it is acted at the Duke's Theatre. Lond. 1732, 12mo.

Timon of Athens, a Tragedy. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

The history of Timon of Athens, the Man-hater. First written by Shakespeare, and since altered by Shadwell. London. Printed for the Company. 12mo. n. d. 92 pages. (Reprinted in Thos. Shadwell's Works, vol. 2.) 12mo. 92 pages.

Timon of Athens, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal on Richmond Green, altered from Shakespeare and Shadwell, by James Love. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

Timon of Athens, altered from Shakespeare, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal, in Drury Lane, by Rich. Cumberland. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

Timon of Athens, altered from Shakespeare and Shadwell, by Mr. Hull, acted at Covent Garden. 1786, not printed.

Timon of Athens, adapted for representation by the Hon. George Lamb. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Timon of Athens. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre). 1831, 18mo. 6d.

The Old Play of Timon. Now first printed, edited by the Rev. A. Dyce, 1842. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, Appendix.

TITUS ANDRONICUS. This play was entered at Stationers' Hall, Feb. 6, 1593, under the title of "A booke entitled 'A noble Roman Historie of Titus Androni-



Separate Plays—*continued.*

cus.'” And Langbaine says the first edition was printed in 1594, but no copy of it is now known to exist.

The most lamentable Romaine Tragedie of Titus Andronicus. As it hath sundry times bene playde by the Right Honourable the Earle of Pembroke, the Earle of Darbie, the Earle of Sussex, and the Lorde Chamberlaine theyr Seruants. At Lond. printed by I. R. for Edward White, and are to bee solde at his shoppe, at the little North doore of Paules, at the signe of the Gun. 1600, 4to. 40 leaves.

The most lamentable Tragedie of Titus Andronicus. As it hath sundry times bene plaide by the Kings Maiesties Seruants, Lond. Printed for Edward White, and are to be solde at his shoppe, nere the little North dore of Pauls, at the signe of the Gun. 1611, 4to. 40 leaves. The last page is sig. K 4, verso. Roxburghe, 3854, 1l. 12s. Steevens, 1304, 2l. 12s. 6d. Jadis, 171, morocco, 7l. 10s. Mr. Geo. Daniel has a fine copy for which he gave 30l. to the late Mr. Rodd. Copies are in Capell's Collection, the Duke of Devonshire's Lib., the Bodleian, and British Museum. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766.

*Mr. Knight says, “The difference between these editions of 1601 and 1611 are very trifling, but between them and the folio the variations are important; the second scene of the third act containing about 80 lines only found in the latter.”*

Titus Andronicus; or the Rape of Lavinia, a Tragedy, by Edward Ravenscroft, acted at the Theatre Royal. Lond. 1687, 4to.

Titus Andronicus, printed complete from the text of Johnson and Steevens, and revised from the last editions. Lond. 1809, 12mo.

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. The Famous Historie of Troylus and Cresseid. Excellently expressing the beginning of their loues, with the conceited wooing of Pandarus, Prince of Licia. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. Imprinted by G. Eld for R. Bonian and H. Walley, and are to be sold at the spread Eagle in Paules Church-yard, ouer against the great North doore. 1609, 4to. 46 leaves. Boswell, 2345, 13s. Sotheby's, in Nov. 1826, 4l. 11s. Roxburghe, 3846, 5l. 5s. Jadis, 172, 7l. 10s. Sotheby's, in April, 1821, 10l. Steevens, in 1800, 5l. 10s. Roxburghe, 3846, 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. ii. 5465, 16l. Copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian, Devonshire, and Capell's Coll. Reprinted by Steevens in 1766, who observes, “There is another edition in 4to. of the same year, and by the same printers, but without any preface, and is no

Separate Plays—*continued.*

more than a copy from the foregoing one.” The preface is very curious, inasmuch as it settles the question as to the *price* at which these *Quartos* were originally issued, viz. ‘a *Tester*,’ (Sixpence). Mr. Daniel has a fine copy of the edition with Preface, which cost him 50l.

The historie of Troylus and Cresseida. As it was acted by the King's Maiesties seruants at the Globe. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. Imprinted by G. Eld for R. Bonian and H. Walley, and are to be sold at the spread Eagle in Paules Church-yard, ouer against the great North doore. 1609, 4to. 45 leaves. In this second edition, the word ‘famous’ is omitted in the title-page. Steevens, 1305, 5l. 10s. Heber, pt. viii. uncut, 15l. 10s.

Troilus and Cressida, a Truth Found too Late. A Tragedy acted at the Duke's Theatre. By John Dryden. Lond. 1679, 4to.—1695, 4to.—1735, 12mo.

Dryden, in the preface to his version of the play, says, “The Original story was written by Lollius, a Lombard, in Latin verse, and translated by Chaucer into English. Shakespear, in the apprenticeship of his writing, modelled it into that play which is now called by the name of Troilus and Cressida. I (says Dryden) new model'd the Plot, threw out many unnecessary persons, improv'd these characters which were begun and left unfinished, &c.”

Troilus and Cressida. Printed complete from the text of Johnson and Steevens, and revised from the last editions. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

Troilus and Cressida. Edited with Notes in German by Beauregard Pandin. Berlin, 1824, 12mo.

Troilus and Cressida. Adapted for Representation by T. H. Lacy. (Cumberland's Theatre). Lond. 1852, 18mo. 6d.

THE SIEGE OF TROY, a Dramatic Performance by Elkanah Settle. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

The Siege of Troy, a drama. This is subjoined to a History of the Destruction of Troy. Lond. 1708, 12mo.

The Siege of Troy. Tragi-Comedy as it has been often acted. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

TWELFTH NIGHT. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

Twelfth Night altered, entitled Love Betray'd, or the Agreeable Disappointment, a Comedy. By C. Burnaby. Lond. 1703, 4to.

The Twelfth Night, or what you will. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

The Twelfth Night, or What you Will. Lond. printed by R. Walker, 1735, 12mo.

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Twelfth Night, or what you will. Taken from the Manager's Book at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. 1787, 8vo.

Twelfth Night. Printed conformable to the Representation [at the Theatre, Drury Lane], under the inspection of J. Wrighten, Prompter. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—1792, 8vo.

Twelfth Night, as performed at the Theatres Royal, with Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Twelfth Night. Revised by J. P. Kemble, and published as acted at Covent Garden Theatre. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—As performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

Twelfth Night. As performed, &c. With Remarks by W. Oxberry. Lond. 1823, 12mo. portrait. 1s.

Twelfth Night. As performed, &c. With Remarks, &c. by D. G. (George Daniel). (Cumberland's Theatre), 1824, 18mo. 6d.

Twelfth Night. As performed at Covent Garden. Lond. 1841, 12mo. 1s.

Twelfth Night, a Comedy. Nuremberg and New York, 1841, 12mo.

Twelfth Night. As performed (Modern Standard Drama). New York, 1847, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Twelfth Night. Lacy's Acting edition. With preliminary Notes. Lond. n. d. (1855), 12mo. 6d.

TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. By Mr. William Shakespear. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo. frontispiece. With an advertisement against R. Walker's editions of Shakespeare's Plays, signed W. Chetwood, Prompter at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane.

Two Gentlemen of Verona, a Comedy, by Shakespear. Lond. R. Walker, 1734, 12mo. With an advertisement concerning "J. Tonson and his Accomplices," with reference to their advertisements against the editions of Shakespeare's Plays, published by R. Walker. It concludes, "So that each vol. of Tonson's may be called a *Gallimaufrey* of Scraps and Nonsense."

Two Gentlemen of Verona, a Comedy, with alterations and additions by Benj. Victor, acted at Drury Lane. Lond. 1763, 8vo.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Altered by J. P. Kemble, as acted at Covent Garden. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—Published as it is performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Lond. 1812, 12mo.

Separate Plays—*continued.*

Two Gentlemen of Verona. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks by W. Oxberry. 1823, 12mo. portrait, 1s.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre). 1831, 18mo. 6d.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Nuremberg and New York, 1841, 12mo.

WINTER'S TALE. The first edition is in the folio Shakespeare, 1623.

The Winter's Tale. Lond. Tonson, 1735, 12mo.

Florizell and Perdita: or the Sheep Shearing. Altered from the Winter's Tale. By Macnamara Morgan. Dublin, 1754, 8vo.—Dublin, 1767, 12mo.

The Winter's Tale. Altered from Shakespeare by Charles Marsh. Lond. 1756, 8vo.

Florizell and Perdita, a Dramatic Pastoral. Altered from the Winter's Tale. By David Garrick. Lond. 1758, 8vo.—1762, 8vo.—1785, 8vo.

The Sheep-shearing, or dramattick Pastoral, in three acts, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal, in the Haymarket. (By Geo. Colman.) Lond. 1777, 8vo.

The Winter's Tale. Lond. 1799, 12mo.

The Winter's Tale. Adapted to the Stage by J. P. Kemble. Lond. 1802, 8vo.—1811, 8vo.—As it is performed at the Theatres Royal. Lond. J. Miller, 1815, 12mo. 1s.

The Winter's Tale. As performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. With Remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. Longman, n. d. (1808) 12mo. frontispiece.

Winter's Tale. Nuremberg and New York, 1841, 12mo.

The Winter's Tale. As performed at the Theatres Royal. With Remarks and Stage directions by W. Oxberry. Lond. Simpkin and Co. 1823, 12mo. portrait of Mrs. Bunn, 1s.

Winter's Tale. As performed, &c. With Remarks by D. G. (Cumberland's Theatre), 1823, 18mo. 6d.

The Winter's Tale. With Notes by C. Kean. Lond. 1856, 8vo.

Winter's Tale. With Notes by Charles Kean. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 1s.

Winter's Tales. As performed (Spencer's Theatre). Boston, 1859, 12mo. 12½ cents.

Winter's Tale. The Costumes as represented at the Princess's Theatre. Vienna, 1861, oblong 4to. 24 plates. 6s.

Winter's Tale, Burlesqued. By W. Brough. As performed at the Lyceum. (Lacy's Acting edition.) Lond. 1856, 12mo. 6d.

Zapolya, an imitation of the Winter's Tale, 1817. By S. T. Coleridge, 8vo.

## Spurious, or Doubtful Plays.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE'S PLAYS published in 1778, by Samuel Johnson and George Steevens, containing additional Observations by several of the former Commentators; to which are subjoined, the genuine Poems of the same Author, and seven Plays that have been ascribed to him, (viz. Pericles, Locrine, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord Cromwell, the London Prodigal, the Puritan and a Yorkshire Tragedy). With Notes by the Editor (Edmond Malone) and others. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. 1, title, 6 preliminary leaves, and pp. 760; Vol. 2, title and pp. 732, including an Appendix, which is paged 631 to 732. Dowdeswell, 673, 2l. 5s. North, pt. ii. 1649, 2l. 8s. Reed, 8510, 1l. 11s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1095, with the Second Appendix, 1783, 7l. 7s. Heath, 1930, 2l. 3s. Sabine, 1l. 14s. Puttick, 1860, 10s.

A second Appendix to Mr. Malone's Supplement, 1783, 8vo. 50 copies printed. Field, 514, 18s. Rhodes, 2217, 1l. 1s. Sabine, 1l. 5s. Halliwell, 1859, 2l. 13s.

A Supplement to the Plays of William Shakspeare, comprising the Seven Dramas which have been ascribed to his pen, but which are not included with his writings in modern editions. The Two Noble Kinsmen, the London Prodigal, Thomas Lord Cromwell, Sir John Oldcastle, the Puritan or the Widow of Watling Street, the Yorkshire Tragedy, the Tragedy of Locrine. Edited with Notes and Introduction to each Play by W. G. Simms. New York, 1848, 8vo.

The Doubtful Plays, revised from the original editions, with Notes critical and explanatory by H. Tyrrell. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Pseudo-Shakspeare'sche Dramen. (Edited in English, with Introduction in German.) By Dr. N. Delius. Elberfeld, 1854, 8vo. Comprises Edward III., Arden of Faversham, and Birth of Merlin.

These 'Spurious,' or, as they are now more commonly called, 'Doubtful' Plays, are given in *Tonson's* edition of 1728 and 1735, (*Pope's*) of which they form the 9th volume. They are also given in *Knight's Pictorial Edition* of SHAKESPEARE, where they form the 8th volume, and in *Pickering's Edition* of 1825, of which they form the 10th volume.

Those marked in the two following pages with an asterisk\* (including *Pericles*, which has already been described,) form the seven plays which were first added to the third edition of Shakespeare in 1664.

ARDEN OF FAVERSHAM. The lamentable and true Tragedie of M. Arden, of Faversham in Kent, who was most wickedly murdered by means of his disloyall and wanton wyfe, who for the love she bore to one Mosbie, hyred two desperat ruffins

## Spurious Plays—continued.

Blackwill and Shagbag to kill him. Lond. printed for Edward White, 1592, 4to.—1599, 4to. Forster, 1144, 3l. 1633, 4to. Rhodes, 1l. Sotheby's in Nov. 1826, 1l. 7s. Forster, 1127, 1l. 14s. Bindley, pt. i. 157, 2l. 2s. Jolley, 1843, (2 leaves MS.), 1l. 13s.—Reprinted in 1770, by Jacob, with a preface imputing it to Shakespeare, 8vo. 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 6s.

ARRAIGNMENT OF PARIS. The Araygnement of Paris, a Pastoral, Presented before the Queenes Maiestie by the Children of her Chappel. Imprinted at London by Henrie Marsh, 1584, 4to. 20 leaves. This piece is included in Capell's Collection, among the doubtful plays; but from an epistle to Greene's Arcadia, it appears that it was written by George Peele.

THE BIRTH OF MERLIN: or, the Childe hath found his Father: as it hath been several times Acted with great Applause. Written by William Shakespear and William Rowley. Lond. T. Johnson, for Frances Kirkman and Henry Marsh, &c. 1662, 4to. A to G, in fours. Field, 401, 16s. Strettell, 1643, 1l. 16s. Rhodes, 2122, 2l. 2s. Heber, pt. ii. 5488, 1l. 6s. Halliwell, 1856, 3l. 3s. (bought by Mr. Tite). Mitford, April, 1860, 1l. 19s. In the Bodleian, British Museum, and Capell's Collection.

"Shakespeare is said, on the title-page, to have assisted in this play, which is not probable, from the poorness of the composition."—Halliwell.

BOTTOM THE WEAVER. The merry conceited Humours of Bottom the Weaver. 1661. See *Midsummer Night's Dream*.

DOUBLE FALSEHOOD. The double Falsehood, or the distrest Lovers, a Play, written originally by Shakespeare, and revised by Mr. Theobald. Lond. 1728, 8vo. Malone attributes this play to Massinger, Farmer to Shirley, and Reed to Theobald himself. Field, 436, with the reprint of 1767, 4s.

EDWARD III. The Raigne of King Edward the Third: as it hath been sundrie times played about the Cite of London. Lond. Cuthbert Burby, 1596, 4to. Rhodes, 122, 5l. 7s. 6d. Halliwell, 1856, 4l. (bought by Mr. Tite.)—Lond. Simon Stafford, 1599, 4to. A to I in fours. Roxburghe, 4114, 3l. 5s. Sotheby's in 1821, 5l., in 1824, 4l. 18s. Bright, 1845, 1l. 19s. Both editions are in the British Museum and in the Capell Collection. This play, of which the plot is taken from our English chronicles, has great merit; it was reprinted by Capell in his Prolusions, and by him attributed to Shakespeare.

EDWARD III. A Play attributed to Shakespeare. Edited by N. Delius Elberfeld. 1854, 12mo. 1s. 6d.



Spurious Plays—*continued.*

**FAIRE EM.** A pleasant Comedie of Faire Em, the Millers Daughter of Manchester: with the loue of William the Conqueror. As it was sundry times publicly acted in the Honourable Citie of London, by the right Honourable the Lord Strange his Seruants. Lond. printed for Iohn Wright, 1631, 4to. A to F, in fours, F 4 blank. Sabine, 1081, 17s. Roxburghe, 15s. Bindley, 2l. 2s. Inglis, 2l. 5s. Halliwell, May, 1856, 2l. 5s. In Capell's Coll. There is also an undated edition, 4to. This play is attributed by Winstanley to Greene. It is reprinted in Chetwood's Old Plays. Dubl. 1750, 12mo.

\* **LOCRINE.** The lamentable Tragedie of Loocrine, the eldest sonne of King Brutus, discoursing the warres of the Britaines and Hunnes, with their Discomfiture: The Britaines victorie with their Accidents, and the death of Albanact. No lesse pleasant than profitable. Newly set fourth, ouerseene and corrected, by W. S. Lond. printed by Thomas Creede, 1595, 4to. A to K, in fours, A 1 blank. Steevens, 1306, 3l. 5s. Duke of Grafton, 708, 5l. 15s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3862, 6l. 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 5487, 11l. 11s. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Incorrectly attributed to Shakespeare. A note by Sir Geo. Buck assigns its authorship to Charles Tylney. Sir Geo. Buck was Master of the Revels. Copies are in Capell's Collection, and the Devonsh. Lib.

\* **Loocrine, a Tragedy.** By William Shakespeare. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

\* **LONDON PRODIGAL.** The London Prodiggall. As it was plaide by the Kings Maiesties seruants. By William Shakespeare. Lond. Printed by T. C. for Nathaniel Butter, &c., 1605, 4to. A to G, in fours. Steevens, 1307, 1l. 9s. Rhodes, 2116, 2l. Stretzell, 1642, 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 2023, 5l. 5s. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Jolley, 5l. Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian, Capell's Collection, and the Duke of Devonshire's Library.

\* **LORD CROMWELL.** The Chronicle History of Thomas Lord Cromwell. Lond. for William Jones, 1602, 4to. Roxburghe, 3874, 5l. 10s.

\* **Lord Cromwell.** The true Chronicle Historie of the whole life and death of Thomas Lord Cromwell. As it hath beene sundry times publicly Acted by the Kings Maiesties Seruants. Written by W. S. (*These initials are falsely attributed to W. Shakespeare.*) Lond. printed by Thomas Snodham, 1613, 4to. A to G, in fours, G 4 blank. Inglis' Old Plays, 97, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. ii. 5l. 10s. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Mr. Tite has a fine copy. Copies are in the Bodleian, Capell's Collection, and the Duke of Devonshire's Lib.

Spurious Plays—*continued.*

\* **Lord Cromwell.** The Life and Death of Thomas Lord Cromwell. With some Account of the Life of Shakespear. Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

**MERRY DEVIL OF EDMONTON.** The Merry Devill of Edmonton. As it hath been sundry times acted by his Maiesties Seruants at the Globe on the Bancke-side. Lond. 1608, 4to. In the original entry in the Stationers' books, in 1608, by Thomas Hunt and Thomas Archer, this play is said to have been written by T. B. (probably the initials of Tony or Antony Brewer); but H. Mosely entered it in the Stationers' books, Sep. 9 1653, as the production of Shakespeare. A copy of this edition (1608) is in Capell's Collection.

**Merry Devil of Edmonton.** The Merry Divel of Edmonton. As it hath been sundry times Acted, by his Maiesties Seruants, at the Globe on the Banke-side. Lond. G. Eld for Arthur Johnson, 1617, 4to. Halliwell, 1859, 6l. 8s. 6d. (bought by Mr. Tite).—Lond. printed by A. M. for Francis Falkner, 1626, 4to. A to F 4, A 1 blank. In Capell's Collection.

**Merry Devil of Edmonton.** The Merry Denill of Edmonton. Lond. Printed by T. P. for Francis Falkner, 1631, 4to. A to F in fours, A 1 blank. Sabine, 1081, 17s. Lane, 1856, 14s. In Capell's Collection.—Reprinted in 1780, 8vo. Mitford, 6s.

**Merry Devil of Edmonton.** The Merry Devill of Edmonton. As it hath been sundry times Acted, by His Majesties Servants at the Globe on the Bank side. Lond. printed for William Gilbertson, 1655, 4to. A, three leaves, B to F, in fours. On the title page is a wood-cut. Sabine, 1084, 1l. 1s. In Capell's Collection.

**MUCEDORUS.** A most pleasant Comedy of Mucedorus, the Kings Sonne of Valencia, and Amadine the Kings Daughter of Arragon. With the Merry Conceits of Mause. Amplified with new additions, as it was acted before the Kings Majesty at Whitehall, on Shrove-Sunday night. By his Highnesse servants, usually playing at the Globe: very delectable and full of conceited mirth. Lond. Printed for Francis Cotes, &c. n. d. (1598,) 4to.—Lond. for William Jones, &c. dwelling neare Holborne Conduit, 1610, 4to. Both these editions are in Capell's Collection.

This droll or farce is in some old Catalogues attributed to Shakespeare; and by some to Robert Greene. *Other editions.*—1610, 4to.—1613, 4to. Halliwell, 1858, 1l. 7s. Rhodes, 268, 1l. 5s. Bright, 1l. 19s. A copy is in the Grenville Collection.—1615, 4to.—1626, 4to. Boswell, 1619, 1l. 1s.—1629.—1634, 4to. Roxburghe, 1l. 6s.—1639, 4to. Roxburghe, 18s.—1668, 4to. Rhodes, 13s. (The two last in Capell). In the Ma-

Spurious Plays—*continued.*

Lone Collection.—Amplified with new Additions, as it was acted before the Kings Majesty at Whitehall, on Shrove-sunday Night. Lond. for Francis Coles, (1688), 4to. A—F 3 in fours, a list of Romances sold by Coles occupying F iv.

\* **SIR JOHN OLDCASTLE.** The first part of the true & honorable history of the Life of Sir John Old-castle, the good Lord Cobham. As it hath bene lately acted by the Right honorable the Earle of Nottingham Lord High Admirall of England, his Seruants. Written by William Shakespeare. Lond. printed for T. P., 1600, 4to. A to K, in fours. Steevens, 1310, 10s. Sabine, 1010, 16s. Roxburghe, 3873, 19s. Field, 399, 19s. Inglis' Old Plays, 93, 1l. 15s. Dent, pt. ii. 1034, 1l. 15s. Duke of Grafton, 709, 1l. 18s. Rhodes, 2115, 2l. 6s. Jadis, 176, 4l. 14s. 6d. Loscombe, 6l. 15s. Evans' in May, 1832, 4l. Heber, pt. ii. 5483, 5l. 15s. 6d. Bright, 5l. 2s. 6d. Sotheby, 1854, 11l. Halliwell, 1856, 5l. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Halliwell, 1859, 5l. 15s. (bought for H. Huth, Esq.) It appears from Henslowe's Diary that the play was written in 1599, by Munday, Drayton, Wilson and Hathway. No second part is known to exist. Copies are in the British Museum and in Capell's Collection, Cambridge.

\* **Sir John Oldcastle.** The first part of the true and honorable historie of the life of Sir John Old-castle the good Lord Cobham. Lond. printed by V. S. for Thomas Pauier, 1600, 4to. A to K in fours. By some attributed to Anthony Munday. This edition, which has not Shakespeare's name on the title-page, contains many superior readings and additional lines not in the one of the same date printed for T. P. Duke of Grafton, 710, 3l. 12s. Stretzell, 1641, 7l. Rhodes, 1762, 8l. Jadis, 175, 11l. 11s. Evans' in Jan. 1824, 18l. Evans, May, 1832, 4l. 18s. Heber, pt. ii. 5485, wormed, 5l. 15s. 6d.; pt. iv. 2022, 6l. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Crawford, mor. 11l. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Halliwell, May, 1857, title facsimile, 4l. 4s. Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian, at Bridgwater House, and the Devonsh. Lib.

\* **Sir John Oldcastle.** The History of Sir John Oldcastle. Lond, Tonson, 1734, 12mo.

\* **THE PURITAN.** The Pvritaine or the Widow of Watling-streete. Acted by the Children of Paules. Written by W. S. Imprinted at London by G. Eld, 1607, 4to. A to H, in fours, text commences A 3. The running title of the

Spurious Plays—*continued.*

play is 'The Pvritaine Widow.' George Pyeboard, *i. e.* Peele, is the hero of this comedy, falsely ascribed to Shakespeare by Gildon, in 1702. It was probably written by Wentworth Smith, who composed many pieces in conjunction with Heywood, Dekker, Drayton, Chettle, Munday, Webster, Haughton, Hathway and Day. Duke of Grafton, 711, 1l. 11s. Rhodes, 2117, 2l. 15s. Heber, pt. ii. 5489, very fine and large, 18l. 13s. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Halliwell, May, 1856, 18l. 15s. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Copies are in the British Museum, Capell's Collection, Cambridge, and the Duke of Devonshire's Library.

**TWO NOBLE KINSMEN.** The two noble Kinsmen: presented at the Blackfriars by the Kings Maiesties servants, with great applause: written by the memorable Worthies of their time; Mr. John Fletcher and Mr. William Shakspeare Gent. Printed at Lond. by Tho. Cotes for Iohn Waterson, 1634, 4to. A, one leaf, B to M, in fours, and N one leaf. Halliwell, 1856, 4l. 6s. Sotheby's, May, 1862, 2l. 15s. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Libri, July, 1862, 2l. 3s. Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian, and in Capell's Collection, Cambridge.

The story of this play is taken from Chaucer's Palamon and Arcite.

**YORKSHIRE TRAGEDY.** A Yorkshire Tragedy. Not so New as Lamentable and true. Acted by his Maiesties Players at the Globe. Written by W. Shakspeare. Lond. printed by R. B for Thomas Pauier, &c., 1608, 4to. A to D, in fours. A 2 commences "All's One, or, One of the foure Plaies in one, called a York-shire Tragedy: as it was plaid by the Kings Maiesties Plaiers." Evans' in Jan. 1825, 17l. Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian, and the Devonshire Library.

\* **Yorkshire Tragedie:** Not so New, as Lamentable and True. Written by W. Shakespeare. Printed for T. P. 1619, 4to. A to D 2, in fours, not including the title. Steevens, 1311, 9s. resold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 411, 10s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3875, 17s. Constable, 1062, 1l. 2s. Sotheby's, in April, 1826, 1l. 10s. Rhodes, 2115, 2l. 2s. Field, 400, 2l. 2s. Evans, in March, 1825, 2l. 15s. Evans, May, 1832, 2l. 2s. Heber, pt. ii. 5482, 5l. 5s. (bought by Mr. Daniel.) Halliwell, May, 1856, 9l. 9s. (bought by Mr. Tite.) Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian, Capell's Collection, and Duke of Devonshire's Library. For an account of the story of the Yorkshire Tragedy, see Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete.

\* \* *Since the preceding pages were stereotyped, the Editor has examined the Capell Collection in Trinity College, Cambridge, and finds that the following articles, though in the printed Catalogue, are not in the Library: Henry IV., 1608—Henry VI., part 2, printed by W. W., 1600—and the same printed by Val Simmes, 1600—Richard II., 1608—Richard III., 1597—Romeo and Juliet, 1599.*



## Shakespeare's Poems.

VENUS AND ADONIS.

Vilia miretur vulgus: mihi flauus  
Apollo

Pocula Castalia plena ministret aqua.

London Imprinted by Richard Field, and are to be sold at the signe of the white Greyhound in Paules Church-yard. 1593, 4to. 27 leaves. This edition has Field's device of the anchor. A copy, believed to be UNIQUE, is in the Malone Collection, now in the Bodleian Library, for which Mr. M. gave 25*l*. This poem, licensed by the Abp. of Canterbury, was entered in the Stationers' Register, 13th April, 1593.

Venus and Adonis, with the Latin lines on title (from Ovid) as above. London. Imprinted by Richard Field, and are to be sold at the signe of the white Greyhound in Paules Church-yard. 1594, 4to. With Field's device of the anchor. Title and dedication to the right honorable Henrie Wriothesly, Earle of Southampton, and Baron of Titchfield, 2 leaves. B—G in fours, and H 1, 27 leaves. Jolley, (cut close and mended), in 1814, 116*l*., now in the Grenville Collection. A copy is in the Bodleian Library, bequeathed by Mr. Caldecott; and Geo. Daniel, Esq. has an extremely fine one.

Venus and Adonis, (with the Latin lines as above). Imprinted at London, by R. F. for Iohn Harison, 1596, sm. 8vo. Twenty-seven leaves. (With Field's device of the anchor.) Bolland, very fine, 91*l*. resold, Bright, 91*l*. 10*s*. and bought by Mr. Daniel. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Venus and Adonis, (with the Latin lines as above). London. Printed by I. H. for Iohn Harison, 1600, small 8vo. Twenty-seven leaves. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Venus and Adonis, (with the Latin lines as above). Imprinted at London for William Leake, dwelling at the signe of the Holy Ghost in Paule's Church-yard, 1602, 16mo. This edition consists of 27 leaves. Only two copies are known, one of which is in the Malone Collection, now in the Bodleian Library. The other was bought at Dr. Chauncey's Library, April 15, 1790, by Geo. Steevens, for 8*s*., and sold at his sale for 1*l*. 11*s*. 6*d*., resold Bindley, pt. iii. 1114, 42*l*. resold Strettell, 1319, 26*l*. 5*s*., but bought in, and afterwards sold for 40*l*. to Mr. Daniel, who parted with it to the British Museum.

Venus and Adonis. Lond. for W. B. 1617, 12mo. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. (Mr. Dyce mentions an edition of 1616, but he is the only authority for it.)

Venus and Adonis. London, Printed for I. P. 1620, 18mo. With the two Latin

## Poems—continued.

lines, "Vilia miretur," &c. on the title, 27 leaves. Copies are in the Capell Collection, Cambridge, and the Bodleian Library.

Venus and Adonis. Edinbvrgh, printed by John Wreittoun, and are to be sold in his shop a litle beneath the Salt Trone, 1627, sm. 8vo. *Collation*. Title and pages 5—46, the last misprinted 47. Bright, 35*l*. resold Geo. Chalmers, 37*l*. 10*s*.; now in the British Museum. No other copy known. (Beloe, in his anecdotes, gives the date as 1607, which is an error.)

Venus and Adonis, by William Shakespeare. London, Printed in the year 1630, sm. 8vo. (with the Latin lines). A copy, wanting title, is in the Bodleian Library.

VENUS AND ADONIS.

Vilia miretur vulgus: mihi flauus  
Apollo

Pocula Castalia, plena ministret aqua.

London, printed by I. H. and are to be sold by Francis Conles in the Old Bailey without Newgate, 1636, 32mo. Twenty-seven leaves, A to C, in eights, and D, 3 leaves. In the title-page is a woodcut of a cupid, and after the title is the dedication to the Earl of Southampton, signed William Shakespeare. Hibbert, 7384, 1*l*. 14*s*. Sotheby, May, 1856, 49*l*. 10*s*. (bought by Mr. H. Steevens), resold, bound in morocco by Bedford, Sotheby, (Steevens' sale), Aug. 1857, 56*l*. Hibbert's copy was fine, and is now in the British Museum. A copy wanting title is in the Bodleian.

Venus and Adonis. 1675, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 447\*, russia, 2*l*. 5*s*. A copy is in the Bodleian Library, wanting title.

LUCRECE. London. Printed by Richard Field, for Iohn Harrison, and are to be sold at the signe of the white Greyhound in Paule's Church-yard, 1594, 4to. Forty-seven leaves. Bright, (top margin repaired). 58*l*. Copies are in the Bodleian, the British Museum, Sion College, and the Duke of Devonshire's Lib. There is no copy in the Capell Collection, although named in the Catalogue. Mr. Geo. Daniel has a fine copy; and Mr. Geo. Holford has one, said to have cost him 100*l*.

Lucrece. 1596. Mentioned, but not seen, by Malone.

Lucrece. At London, Printed by P. S. for Iohn Harrison, 1598, 18mo. *Coll.* Title. Dedication to Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton; the Argument, after which A iiii to E iii, and 2 pages beyond. In all 36 leaves. The only copy known is in Capell's Collection.

Lucrece. London. Printed by I. H. for Iohn Harison, 1600, 24mo. Thirty-six leaves. A copy is in the Bodleian Lib.

Lucrece. At London, Printed be N. O. for Iohn Harison, 1607, sm. 8vo. 32 leaves.



## Poems—continued.

A Copy is in Capell's Collection, and the Bridgewater Collection.

The Rape of Lucrece. By Mr. William Shakespeare. Newly Reuised. London: Printed by T. S. for Roger Iackson, and are to be solde at his shop neere the Conduit in Fleet-street, 1616, 8vo. A to D, in eights, A 4 is wrongly marked B 4. In all 32 leaves. Sotheby, May, 1853, last leaf imperfect, 23l. 10s. This edition is supposed to have appeared before his death, viz. 23 April, 1616. Copies are in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library.

The Rape of Lucrece. By Mr. William Shakespeare. Newly Reuised. London, Printed by I. B. for Roger Iackson, and are to be sold at his shop neere the Conduit in Fleet-street, 1624, 16mo. A to D, in eights. Sig. A 4 is wrongly marked B 4. Jadis, 28, 3l. 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1116, 9l. Lloyd, 1134, 6l. 8s. 6d. In the Grenville Collection.

The Rape of Lucrece. Lond. 1632, 12mo. Steevens, 1046, 15s.!

The Rape of Lucrece, Committed by Tarquin the Sixt; and the remarkable judgments that befel him for it. By the incomparable Master of our English Poetry, Will: Shakespeare Gent. Whereunto is annexed, the Banishment of Tarquin: Or, the Reward of Lust. By J. Quarles, London, Printed by J. G. for John Stafford, in George-yard neer Fleet-bridge, and Will. Gilbertson, at the Bible in Giltspur-street, 1655, 16mo. Prefixed is a frontispiece with a medallion of Shakespeare in the centre, apparently engraved by Faithorne; underneath are the following lines:

'The Fates decree, that 'tis a mighty wrong,  
To Woemen Kinde, to have more Greife,  
then Tongue.'

Collation. B to F, in eights, and G, 4 leaves. Title on sig. A 2. Ded. to N. Massey, by J. Quarles, 1 leaf; the argument, 1 leaf; a second title on sig. F 5. Hibbert, 7388, russia, 2l. 6s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 632, 1l. 10s. Field, 442, 3l. 19s.—Utterson, no frontispiece, and bottom line of title cut off, 4l. 4s. Halliwell, May, 1856 (with frontispiece), 25l. 10s. In the Grenville Collection, British Museum, and the libraries of Mr. Tite and Mr. Daniel.

THE PASSIONATE PILGRIME By W. Shakespeare. At London Printed for W. Iaggard, and are to be sold by W. Leake, at the Greyhound in Paules Churchyard. 1599, 16mo. First edition, 30 leaves, on the 18th of which is a title "SONNETS TO SUNDRY NOTES OF MUSICKE." A copy is

## Poems—continued.

in Capell's Collection, and no other is known. It is bound up with the Venus and Adonis of 1620, and an early note at the end of the volume informs us that though a corner of one of the leaves (C 7, in Venus and Adonis) is damaged, it cost the owner three-halfpence! One would like now to give 100l. for it; but even this is disproportionate to its cost at compound interest at the rate of 5 per cent., which for three-halfpence since 1620, would be 995l. 14s, 10d.

This rare volume includes three poems, viz.: *As it fell upon a day, If music and sweet Poetry agree*, and *Whilst as fickle fortune smiled*, which had by some been erroneously attributed to Richard Barnfield, because they first appeared in his 'Encomion of Lady Pecunia,' 1598; but the researches of Mr. Payne Collier have now firmly established them as Shakespeare's. See *Athenæum*, May 17th, and *Notes and Queries*, July 5, 1856.

The Passionate Pilgrime. Second edition. This must have been printed sometime between the first edition in 1599 and the third in 1612, but no copy has ever been discovered by bibliographers, notwithstanding the most diligent search.

The Passionate Pilgrime. Or Certaine Amorous Sonnets, betweene Venvs and Adonis, newly corrected and augmented. By W. Shakespere. The third Edition. Where-vnto is newly added two Loue-Epistles, the first from Paris to Hellen, and Hellens answere backe againe to Paris. Printed by W. Iaggard. 1612, 16mo. Sixty-two leaves. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. This title-page having been cancelled, another was printed, differing in no respect, excepting that Shakespeare's name is omitted. (The Love Epistles are by Heywood: see the postscript to his Apology for Actors, Lond. 1612).

SHAKE-SPEARE'S SONNETS. Neuer before Imprinted. At London by G. Eld for T. T., and are to be solde by Iohn Wright, dwelling at Christ Church gate. (Some copies 'are to be solde by William Aspley.') 1609, 4to. entered in the Stationers' books, 20 May, 1609. Author's edition, with an Inscriptiōnal Dedication in the following form—

"To, the, onlie . begetter . of .  
these. insoing. Sonnetts.  
Mr. W. H. all. happinesse.  
and. that. eternitie.  
promised.  
by.  
our. everliving. Poet.  
wisheth.

## Poems—continued.

the well-wishing.  
adventurer. in.  
setting.  
forth.

T. T.

Forty leaves, A and L, 2 leaves each, B to K, in fours. To this collection of 154 sonnets, is appended 'A Louers Complaint. By William Shakespeare.' Steevens, 1359, 3l. 19s. Roxburghe, 334S, morocco. 21l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 629, 30l. White Knights, 3962, morocco, 37l. Boswell, 2349, 33l. 17s. Inglis, 1352, 40l. 19s. Duke of Marlborough, in 1819, 57l. Chalmers, 1842, 105l. (bought for the Earl of Ellesmere). Bright (title soiled, and some leaves discoloured), 34l. 10s., also Bright, wanting title and leaf of dedication, 24l. 10s. Jolley, (title and dedication facsimile), 33l., resold, Utterson, 30l. 5s. resold Halliwell, 1856, 41l. (bought by Mr. Tite). Sotheby, (Halliwell), June 14, 1858, 154l. 7s. (bought for Mr. Huth). Copies are in the British Museum, Bodleian, Capell's Collection (this very imperfect), and in the library of Mr. Daniel. There is also a copy in Bentinck's Library, at Varel, near Oldenburg. And at Althorpe, in Lord Spencer's Library, is a very fine one inscribed "To my very kind Friend," which may or may not be a presentation from Shakespeare himself. Reprinted by Steevens, in 1766, with Twenty of the Plays of Shakespeare.

Shakespeare's Sonnets. Never before Imprinted (1609). Reproduced in facsimile by the new process of photo-zincography (under the direction of Col. Sir Henry James, at Southampton), from the original in the possession of the Earl of Ellesmere. Lond. Lovell Reeve, 1862, sm. 4to. 10s. 6d.

A Reprint of "Sonnets to sundry notes of Musicke." By Mr. William Shakespeare. Lond. printed in the year 1599, 12mo. This modern reprint is mentioned in Halliwell's Shakespeariana, 1862, -No. 24.

Sonnets of W. Shakspeare, to which are added his Minor Poems and the Songs from his Plays. Whitehaven, 1822, 8vo.

Sonnets of Shakespeare and Milton. Lond. Moxon, 1830, fcp. 8vo. 4s.

Shakespeare's Sonnets, Lond. W. Smith, 1839, royal 32mo. 2s.

The Sonnets of Shakespeare, rearranged and divided into four parts, with an Introduction and Explanatory Notes. Lond. R. Smith, 1859, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

POEMS. Written by Wil. Shake-speare, Gent. Printed at London by Tho. Cotes, and are to be sold by Iohn Benson, dwelling in St. Dunstan's Church-yard, 1640,

## Poems—continued

12mo. Prefixed to this edition, principally consisting of translations which never proceeded from Shakespeare's pen, is a portrait of Shakespeare, W. M(ars-hall) sculpsit.—*Collation.* Title, with date, one leaf; to the Reader, signed I. B. two pages; Poems by L. Digges, 3 pages; Poem by John Warren, one page; the Poems with a second title-page similar to the first, the date only being omitted, A to L, in eights, and M, 4 leaves. On L 2 commences a head title, 'An addition of some Excellent Poems, to those precedent 'of Renowned Shakespeare,' by other Gentlemen.' (Some of these poems are copied from Thomas Heywood's General History of Women.) Field, 444, 2l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 444, russia, 3l. 13s. 6d. Inglis, 1308, mor. 4l. 4s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1115, 5l. 15s. Heber, pt. iv. (wanting the dated title), 2l. 3s. Jadis, 26, 5l. 15s. 6d. Hibbert, 7385, 6l. 6s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. .7l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 630, 8l. 18s. 6d. Stowe, 7l. 10s. Gardner, 11l. Singer, pt. iii. with the dated title only, 20l. Jolley, 10l. 10s. Bright, 15l. Sotheby (Halliwell), June 14, 1858, 5l. 7s. 6d. There are copies in the British Museum, Bodleian Lib., Capell's Coll., and the libraries of Wm. Tite, M.P., Hen. Huth, and Geo. Daniel, Esqrs.

Collection of Poems, being all the Miscellanies of Mr. W. Shakespeare, (edited by Charles Gildon; forming the 7th volume of the first small edition of the Works); viz. I. Venus and Adonis. II. The Rape of Lucrece. III. The Passionate Pilgrim. IV. Sonnets to sundry Notes of Musick. Lond. for B. Liutot, n. d. (1709), sm. 8vo. Liutot's edition, according to Malone, is 'full of errors.' Jadis, 21, 7s. Lloyd, 1133, 12s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 445, with portrait, 1l. 4s. Hollis, 1222, 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. viii. 9s.

Shakespeare's Poems. With Remarks on his Plays. Lond. Curll, 1710, 8vo.

Venus and Adonis, Tarquin and Lucrece and Mr. Shakespear's Miscellany Poems. Lond. 1725, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1853, 5s. 6d. This volume sometimes accompanies Pope's Edition of Shakespeare's Plays of the same date.

Poems. Lond. Tonson, 1728, 12mo. (Published with Pope's second edition of Shakespeare.) Heath, 1932, 5s. 6d.

Miscellaneous Pieces of Antient English Poesie, by Shakespeare, Marston, &c. Lond. 1764, 8vo. Gutch, 1858, 4s.

Shakespeare's Poems, containing, I. Venus and Adonis. II. The Rape of Lucrece. III. The Passionate Pilgrim. IV. Sonnets. Dublin, by T. Ewing, 1771, 12mo. Printed uniformly with his edition of Shakespeare of the same year.

Poems—*continued.*

Poems written by Shakespear. Lond. J. Bell, 1774, 12mo. Portrait of Shakespear in the title-page. Printed uniformly with Bell's acting edition of the Plays of same date. Field, 451, 2s. Sabine, 890, 3s. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 446, 8s. Garrick, 2291, morocco, 1l. 3s. (bought by Mr. Geo. Daniel.)

Poems written by Mr. William Shakespear. Reprinted for Thomas Evans, n. d. (1775), sm. 8vo. In the title-page is a portrait of Shakespear by A. Bannerman. (This edition is sometimes adjoined to Capell's edition of the Plays.) Brockett, 2742, 6s. Roscoe, 1350, 14s. 6d. Stanley, 386, morocco, 1l. 1s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 633, 1l. 1s.

The Poems of William Shakespear, viz. Venus and Adonis, the Rape of Lucrece, Sonnets, the Passionate Pilgrim, the Lover's Complaint. 1780. In the first volume of Malone's Supplement to the Edition of Shakespear's Plays in 1778.

Venus and Adonis and Tarquin and Lucrece, in English and German. Halle, in Saxony, 1783, 8vo.

Poems of Wm. Shakespear. Lond. Cooke, 1797, 18mo.—1800, 18mo.

Poems of W. Shakespear. Lond. Dove, n. d. 12mo. with 3 plates.

Poems, with a Glossary, (large type). Lond. Robinson, 1797, roy. 8vo. (Forming the 7th volume of his edition of the Plays.) Dent, pt. ii. 499, with plates inserted, morocco, 1l. 10s.

Poems, with Mr. Capell's History of the Origin of Shakespear's Fables, and a Glossary. [1798], 8vo. Sabine, 889, 5s. 6d. Bright, 6s.

Poems by W. Shakespear, with illustrative Remarks, original and select; to which is prefixed a Sketch of the Author's Life. By W. C. Ofulton. Lond. C. Chapple, 1804, 12mo. 2 vols. With portrait and plates. Field, 452, 5s. Sabine, 892, 5s. 6d. Stowe, 4s. 6d.

Miscellaneous Poems, to which is prefixed a Life of the Author. Lond. Miller, 1821, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Miscellaneous Poems, with Life by A. Skottowe, and Glossary after Nares, &c. Leipzig, 1826, roy. 8vo. portrait after the Chandos picture.

Poems of William Shakespear. Lond. 1826, crown 8vo. 8s. Published by W. Pickering. Uniform with his edition of Shakespear's Plays, 10 vols.

Poems—*continued.*

Poems of William Shakespear, with a Memoir by A. Dyce. Lond. Pickering's Aldine edition. 1832, fcp. 5s. Reprinted 1837, 1842, 1853. New edition, Bell and Daldy, 1855, 5s.—1857, 5s.

Poetical Works of W. Shakespear. Nurenberg and New York, 1837, 12mo.

Shakespear's Autobiographical Poems; being his Sonnets clearly developed, with his character drawn chiefly from his Works, by Charles Armitage Brown. Lond. James Bohn, 1838, post 8vo. 9s. Reduced, H. G. Bohn, 3s. 6d.

Shakespear's Poems. Lond. C. Knight, 1842, royal 8vo. with engravings, 9s.

SHAKESPEARE'S SONGS AND BALLADS, illustrated by the Etching Club. The Text printed in red ink. Lond. 1843, roy. 4to. 17 plates, 1l. 1s. INDIA PROOFS, folio, 3l. 3s.—1852, roy. 4to. 2l. 2s.

Shakespear's Poems. Lond. (Knight's Cabinet edition), 1847, 18mo. 2s. 6d.—1851, 18mo. 1s. 6d.

Shakespear's Poems. With a Memoir by Dyce. With a few corrections and Additions. Boston, U.S. 1856, 8vo.

Shakespear's Poetical Works, with the Poems of the Earl of Surrey. Edited by the Rev. Geo. Gilfillan (British Poets). Edinb. 1856, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Songs and Sonnets of W. Shakespear, illustrated by John Gilbert. Lond. (Cundall) Low and Co. 1861, folio, 2l. 2s.

Shakespear's Poems, with Annotations and Sketch of his Life by Robert Bell. Lond. J. W. Parker, 1855, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Reprinted, Griffin and Co., 1861, 2s. 6d.

A Lecture on Shakespear and his Times, delivered at Farnham, by Mr. Bell, is given in the Literary Gazette, 1857, pp. 206-9.

Shakespear's Poetical Works, with Glossarial Notes by A. J. Valpy. Lond. Bohn, 1862, fcap. 8vo. portrait, and 2 plates, 3s. 6d.

SHAKESPEARE'S AUTOGRAPH. His Signature, affixed to a Deed of Sale of a House in Blackfriars. Evans (Sheffield Grace's sale), May 18, 1841, 162l. 15s. (bought by the late Mr. Poynder). Resold May 13, 1843, and bought for the Library of the City of London, for 145l.

Shakespear's Autograph Signature, affixed to the Mortgage-deed of a house in Blackfriars, dated March 11, 1612-13. Sotheby (Halliwell), June 14, 1858, 315l.—now in the British Museum.



**Graphic Illustrations of Shakespeare.**

Shakespeare's Characters: a Series of Heads to illustrate Shakespeare (12 plates), by J. MORTIMER. 1775-6, large fol. 1l. 1s.—The same, reduced by Reading, Lond. Rodd, 1820, Svo. 7s. PROOFS, 4to. 10s. 6d.

Picturesque Beauties of Shakspeare, being a Selection of Scenes from his Works, engraved under the Direction of Charles Taylor, from designs of SMIRKE, STOTHARD, and others. Lond. 1783, 4to. 40 plates. Sabine, 1274, 1l. 4s.

Shakspeare Gallery, containing a select Series of Scenes and Characters, with Criticisms and Remarks by C. Taylor. 1792, 4to. 50 plates after H. SINGLETON. Sabine, 1241, 15s. Puttick's, June, 1860, 1l. 9s.

Analytical Catalogue of a series of Cabinet Pictures, illustrating the Plays of Shakespeare, painted by H. SINGLETON, with a Memoir and Introduction by J. O'Leary. Lond. 1843, Svo.

Woodmason's Illustrations to Shakespeare, after Fuseli, Opie, Northcote, &c. Lond. folio, 17 plates. PROOFS.

A Catalogue of the Collection of Pictures in the Shakspeare Gallery (Boydell's), Pall Mall. Lond. 1787, Svo.—1789, Svo.—1790, Svo.—1792, Svo.—1796, Svo.—1802, Svo. Containing the passages, at length, alluded to in each picture.—Auction Catalogue of the Pictures, May, 1805, 4to. Sabine, 1256, with the prices and purchasers' names, 6s. Puttick's, 1859, 9s.

The Bee: or, a Companion to the Shakspeare Gallery. (1789), Svo. By H. Repton.

A Series of Prints illustrative of various interesting Scenes in Plays of Shakspeare, engraved from Drawings by W. H. BUNBURY. Engraved by Bartolozzi. 20 plates. Lond. 1792-6, oblong folio. Sabine, 1279, 2l. 2s. Puttick's, June, 1860, subscription copy, 2l. 15s.

HARDING'S SHAKESPEARE ILLUSTRATED by an Assemblage of Portraits and Views appropriated to the whole suite of our Author's historical Dramas, to which are added Portraits of Actors, Editors, &c. Lond. Published by S. and E. Harding, 1793, roy. Svo. 150 plates, 30 nos. Sabine, 1143, 1l. 13s. Brockett, 2737, 1l. 14s. Hibbert, 7392, 3l. 1s. Stowe, 2l. 8s. LARGE PAPER Proofs, royal 4to. 5l. 5s. LARGEST PAPER, in folio, 6l. 6s. Some copies have a duplicate plate of Jane Shore, bare necked, which adds about half a guinea to their value.—Second edition (from the same copper plates, and somewhat worn). Lond. Jeffrey, 1811, Svo. 2 vols. Sabine, 1223, 15s.—LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. 2 vols. Sotheby's, Aug. 1859, 2 vols in 1, 1l. 9s.

Shaksperian Museum, with portraits and plates. Lond. 1794, 4to.

**Graphic Illustrations—continued.**

SHAKESPEARE'S SEVEN AGES of Man illustrated, plates by STOTHARD, engraved by Bromley. 1799, folio. Sabine, 1283, 12s.

Shakespeare's Seven Ages, by H. ALKEN. Lond. (1823), oblong 4to. 7 coloured plates, 9s.

Seven Ages of Man, illustrated with woodcuts from the designs of MULREADY, CALLCOTT, LANDSEER, WILKIE, Collins, Hilton, Cooper, &c. The Text (by Jno. Martin) in ornamental borders. Lond. Van Voorst, 1840, Svo. 6s.—LARGE PAPER, 4to. 15s.—1848, square Svo. 7s. 6d.—Again, 1850, square Svo.

Shakspeare's Seven Ages of Man, etched by E. Goodall, after original Designs by D. MACLISE, Esq. For the ART UNION of LONDON. 1850, oblong 4to.—PROOFS, imperial folio.

Shakspeare's Seven Ages of Man, comically illustrated in Jest and Earnest. By a Funny Fellow. Lond. 1850, Svo. plates.

BOYDELL'S COLLECTION of PRINTS from Pictures painted for the purpose of illustrating the Dramatic Works of Shakespeare by principal Artists of Great Britain: viz. Fuseli, Northcote, Opie, Hamilton, and Stothard. Lond. published by John and Josiah Boydell, 1802-3, atlas folio. Reed, 8666\*, 21l. 10s. Fonthill, 3228, 100 plates, proofs and etchings, 77l. 4s. See BOYDELL'S SHAKESPEARE, ante, page 2263-4.

BOYDELL'S Graphic Illustrations of the Dramatic Works of Shakespeare, consisting of a series of prints, engraved from pictures purposely painted by the first artists, lately exhibited at the Shakspeare Gallery. Lond. 1802, &c. royal folio, containing 100 plates, 10l. 10s. PROOFS, with 85 etchings (being all that were taken off,) 21l.

These are the engravings published in BOYDELL'S SHAKESPEARE, of which a certain number of sets were sold separately, with a title and descriptive contents. They are commonly distinguished as the small set, and are not duplicates of the large.

Illustrations of Shakespeare, and other Dramatists, after SMIRKE, STOTHARD, and RICHARD COOK, engraved by Heath, Neagle, Warren and others. Printed off separately from Ballantyne's Edition of Shakespeare, &c. Edinb. (1807) 4to. 48 plates. Evans, proofs, 6l. 6s.

Illustrations to Shakespeare, a series of copper-plate engravings published in MANLEY WOOD'S Edition of Shakespeare, in 14 vols. published in 1806, 72 plates, PROOFS, in Evans' Cat., 2l. 2s.

Shakspeare illustrated by 37 Engravings on Wood by BRANSTON, from new Designs by J. Thurston. Lond. Vernor, Hood, and Sharpe, n. d. (1810), Svo. 7s. 6d.

Graphic Illustrations—*continued.*

INDIA PAPER. 15s.—A set of these cuts, printed on vellum, unique, is marked 2*l.* 12s. 6d. in Evans' Catalogue.

Shakespeare's Dramas, illustrated by a series of copper-plate Engravings from THURSTON'S designs, by Rhodes. Lond. Tegg, 1813, imperial 8vo. 50 plates. INDIA PROOFS, 4to, pub. at 1*l.* 1s.

Illustrations of Shakespeare and the British Drama, comprised in 230 vignette engravings by Thompson and others, chiefly from designs by THURSTON, adapted to all editions. Lond. 1825, 8vo. In this edition several vignettes are on one page.—1831, 8vo.—Leipsic. n. d. royal 8vo.

Views in STRATFORD-ON-AVON and its Vicinity, illustrative of the Biography of Shakspeare, with Descriptions. Warwick, 1822, 8vo. 5s.—LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. 12s.

Views in Stratford-upon-Avon Church, in Warwickshire: containing the Monument of the immortal Shakspeare, &c. by J. P. NEALE. 1825, 8vo.

Views in Stratford-upon-Avon and its Vicinity. By W. RIDER. Warwick and Leamington, 1828, folio.

The Spirit of the Plays of Shakspeare, exhibited in a Series of (483) outline Plates illustrative of the Story of each Play. Drawn and engraved by FRANK HOWARD, with Quotations and Descriptions. Lond. 1827-33, 8vo. 5 vols. Published in 24 parts, 1*l.* 8s. Reduced (Bohn) to 2*l.* 12s. 6d.—LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS, 4to. 5 vols. 25*l.* 4s. reduced to 7*l.* 7s.

Illustrations of the Plays of Shakspeare from Pictures painted by R. SMIRKE, engraved by HEATH, FINDEN and others. Lond. Hurst, Robinson, and Co. 1825-26, royal 8vo. Published in numbers, each with 6 plates, illustrating one play. An unfinished work, discontinued after 40 plates were engraved. Some copies are in imperial 8vo. published at 18s. French proofs, at 1*l.* 7s. INDIA PROOFS, folio, at 1*l.* 16s. each number. These plates were afterwards used as part of the SHAKESPEARE PORTFOLIO, which *see*.

Illustrations to Shakespeare, from designs by STOTHARD, WESTALL, and FUSELI. Lond. n. d. 8vo. 19 plates.—Proofs before letters, Evans, 2*l.* 2s. An unfinished series; the plates were afterwards incorporated in the SHAKESPEARE PORTFOLIO.

UNION SHAKESPEARE ILLUSTRATIONS Lond. 8vo. port. and 37 plates after SMIRKE, COOPER, &c. Lond. Jennings, 1825-29, pub. in numbers at 15s. PROOFS, folio, 1*l.* 1s. INDIA PROOFS, before letters, folio, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Discontinued, and afterwards incorporated in the SHAKESPEARE PORTFOLIO.

SHAKESPEARE PORTFOLIO, a Series of Ninety-six Graphic Illustrations of the

Graphic Illustrations—*continued.*

Plays of Shakespeare, after designs by the most eminent British Artists, including SMIRKE, STOTHARD, WESTALL, Hilton, Leslie, Briggs, Stephanoff, Cooper, Corbould, Clint, &c. beautifully engraved, in the line manner, by Heath, Greatbach, Robinson, Pye, Finden, Engleheart, Armstrong, Rolls, and others. Lond. n. d. (1821-29) roy. 8vo. 96 plates, (pub. at 8*l.* 8s.) reduced, Bohn, 1*l.* 5s.—FRENCH PROOFS, folio, (pub. at 12*l.* 12s.) reduced, 2*l.* 2s. INDIA PROOFS, folio, (pub. at 16*l.* 16s.) reduced, 3*l.* 3s.

\* \* \* This Portfolio was formed out of several series of engravings executed for, or collected by the late Joshua Walmesley, Esq., who intended to publish an edition of Shakespeare extensively illustrated, but did not live to carry out his enterprise.

Illustrations of Shakespeare. A Series of 39 Engravings on steel, principally from Designs by STOTHARD. Lond. published by W. Pickering, 1826, 8vo. 2*l.* (Now inserted in Bohn's edition of the *Lansdowne Shakespeare*, 1*l.* 1s.)

Illustrations to Shakespeare; designed and etched by LADY WHARFCLIFFE. Lond. n. d. oblong folio. Privately printed, 1*l.* 5s.

Costume (Dramatic) of Shakespeare's King John, Henry IV., As You Like It, Merchant of Venice, Othello, and Hamlet. 64 coloured plates after SCHARF, with biographical and critical Notices by J. R. Planché. Lond. 1823—25, 8vo. 5 parts. Puttick's, June, 1860, 19s.

Designs for the Costume of Shakespeare's Richard III., with Descriptions by J. R. PLANCHÉ. Lond. 1829, 4to. 12 coloured plates, 21s.

The Costumes of the Play of Henry VIII., as represented at the Princess' Theatre. Wien, 1858, oblong fol. 18 plates, 7s.

Sketches (outline) for Shakespeare's Plays, designed by L. S. RUHL. With descriptive text in English, German, and French. Frankfurt, 1827-31, and Hesse Cassel, 1838-40, obl. 4to. 6 parts, viz.—Othello, 13 plates. Merchant of Venice, 10 plates. The Tempest, 9 plates. Midsummer Night's Dream, 6 plates. Romeo and Juliet, 6 plates. As You Like It, 12 plates, 2*l.* 2s.

RETZSCH (Moritz) Outlines to Illustrate Shakespeare's Plays, viz.—Macbeth, with explanations in English, German, French and Italian. Leips. and Lond. 1833, 4to. 13 plates, 1*l.* 1s.

—Hamlet, with explanations, English, German, French and Italian. Leips. and Lond. 1828, 4to. 13 plates.—1833, 4to. 1*l.* 1s.

—Romeo and Juliet, with text, English and German. Leips. and Lond. 1836, 4to. 13 plates, 1*l.* 1s.



Graphic Illustrations—*continued.*

RETZSCH. — King Lear, with explanations, English, German, French and Italian. Leips. and Lond. 1838, 4to. 13 plates, pub. 1*l.* 1*s.*

— Tempest, with text, English and German. Leips. 1839, 4to, 13 plates, 1*l.* 1*s.*

— Othello, with introduction, English and German. Leips. 1842, oblong 4to. 13 plates. 1*l.* 1*s.*

— Merry Wives of Windsor, with text, English and German. Leips. 1844, 4to. 13 plates. 1*l.* 1*s.*

— Henry the Fourth, with text in English and German. Leips. 1845, 4to. 13 plates. 1*l.* 1*s.*

— Outline Illustrations to Shakespeare's Plays. A new edition, from the original plates, with English and German Explanations. Leips. and Lond. 1847, oblong 4to. 100 plates, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

Outline Illustrations to Shakespeare, Goethe, and Schiller. Lond. Tilt, n. d. oblong 16mo. 67 outline plates, red. 5*s.*

Outlines to Shakespeare's Tempest, with text in English, German, French, and Italian. Lond. Schloss, Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1836, folio.

Illustrations to Shakespeare, 150 outline engravings from pictures by Northcote, Smirke, Westall, Fuseli, Opie, Reynolds, Stothard, West, &c. Lond. Valpy, 1834, fcap. 8vo. Printed off separately from Valpy's edition of Shakespeare, and published at 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

Dramatic Souvenir, being Literary and Graphical Illustrations of Shakespeare. Lond. Tilt, 1833, 8vo. wood-cuts, 8*s.*

Shakespeare Relics, from Drawings by Mrs. PHOEBE DEIGHTON, comprising the curiosities of Stratford-upon-Avon, relating to Shakespeare. Stratford-on-Avon, 1835, oblong 4to. 10 plates, 7*s.* 6*d.* On tinted paper and plates coloured, 15*s.*

HEATH'S (CHAS.) SHAKESPEARE GALLERY, containing the principal Female Characters in his Plays, from Drawings by the first artists, with passages from the Plays opposite each print. Lond. Tilt (1836-37), imp. 8vo. 45 plates, 2*l.* 2*s.* With the plates coloured, 4*to.* 3*l.* 3*s.* INDIA PROOFS, pub. 3*l.* 3*s.* before letters, folio, 5*l.* 5*s.*

THE HEROINES OF SHAKESPEARE, comprising the principal Female Characters in his Plays. 45 portraits engraved by CHARLES HEATH, from paintings by KENNY MEADOWS, HATYER, &c., with select letter-press. Lond. Bogue, 1848, imp. 8vo. pub. 2*l.* 2*s.* coloured, 3*l.* 3*s.* INDIA PROOFS, royal 4*to.* 3*l.* 3*s.* Eyton, 1*l.* 12*s.* Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, morocco, 2*l.* 12*s.* In Evans' Cat. 1*l.* 1*s.*

FISHER, (THOS.) A Series of Ancient Allegorical, Historical, and Legendary Paintings in Fresco, discovered on the walls of the Chapel belonging to the

Graphic Illustrations—*continued.*

Guild of the Holy Cross, at STRATFORD-UPON-AVON; with engraved fac-similes of various Charters, Registers, &c. With 56 engravings, mostly coloured, including a view of the Guild Chapel, and the adjoining HOUSE IN WHICH SHAKESPEARE LIVED. Edited by J. Gough Nichols, Esq. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1833, folio, 3*l.* 10*s.*

Shakespeare, Illustrated in a Series of Landscape and Architectural Designs. With Notices of the several Localities from various authors. By G. F. SARGENT. Lond. 1842, royal 8vo. 45 plates, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Republished in the Book of Shakespeare Gems.

BOOK OF SHAKESPEARE GEMS, a Series of Landscape Illustrations of the most interesting Localities of Shakespeare's Dramas, with historical and descriptive Accounts by Washington Irving, E. Jesse, W. Howitt, C. Wordsworth and others, 45 steel engravings by Woods, Hinchcliff, Varrall, Winkles, Radcliffe, &c. after drawings chiefly by G. F. SARGENT. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1854, 8vo. 14*s.*

Flowers of Shakespeare; being a series of 30 fanciful groups of Flowers mentioned by Shakespeare in his Plays. By MISS G. GIRAUD. Lond. Ackerman, 1845, 4*to.* coloured plates, 1*l.* 6*s.*

New Readings of Old Authors (Shakespeare's Plays). By R. SEYMOUR. Lond. Bogue, 1841, 18mo. 4 vols. plates, 1*l.*

Shakespearian Points of Humour. By KENNY MEADOWS. Lond. 1841-5, 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Etchings (36) to the Illustrated Shakespeare, designed by KENNY MEADOWS. Lond. Orr, 1845, royal 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

KENNY MEADOWS' Illustrations of Shakespeare, with selected letter-press. Lond. 1854, imp. 8vo.

Illustrations of Stratford-upon-Avon, and Life of Shakespeare. Lond. 1851, 4*to.* tinted lithographic plates.

SHAKESPEARIAN TABLEAUX, with selections of the passages in the Plays, printed in gold, 12 beautifully coloured plates. Lond. Jerrard, 1854, imp. 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*; reduced to 12*s.* 6*d.*

Life of Sir John Falstaff. Illustrated by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK, with a Biography of the Knight by R. B. BROUGH. Lond. Longman, 1858, roy. 8vo. 20 plates, etched by the Designer, 12*s.* 6*d.*

Legend of Shakespeare's Crab-tree, by C. F. GREEN. Lond. Lacy, 1862, 4*to.* port. and 9 plates, 7*s.*

Shakespeare Fresh Chiselled on Stone. By J. V. BARRETT. Lond. Dean, 1858, 16mo. plates, 2*s.*, coloured, 3*s.* 6*d.*

PORTRAIT OF SHAKESPEARE. Engraved from the Chandos picture by Samuel Cousins. Published by the Shakespeare Society in 1849, 10*s.* 6*d.*



## Shakespeariana.

*i. e. Publications concerning Shakespeare and his Editors.*

SHAKESPEARE'S JEST BOOK. Three early and very rare Jest Books, printed before the time of Shakespeare, and supposed to have been used by him, were republished collectively by Mr. Singer, under the above title. The original volumes are: 1. Tales and Quicke Answeres, very mery and pleasant to rede. 2. A C, Mery Talys. 3. Mery Tales, Wittie Questions, and Quicke Answeres, &c. 1567. For particulars, see JESTS, p. 1200, and for Mr. Singer's reprint, see *post*, under date 1814, p. 2327.

The Pityfull Historie of two loving Italians; Gaufrido and Barnardo le Wayne. Translated out of Italian into English meter, by John Drout, of Thavis Inn, Gent. Lond. H. Binneman, 1570, 12mo. BLACK LETTER. 30 leaves including title. Malone, in a note on Romeo and Juliet supposed this to be a prose narrative on which that Play was founded, but by the discovery of a copy, it is found to be in verse. 25 copies reprinted in BLACK LETTER, for Mr. Collier, by F. Shoberl, Junr. 1844, sm. 4to.

Greene's (Robert) Groatsworth of Witte, bought with a Million of Repentance, &c. Lond. 1592. 4to. This volume contains a notice of Shakespeare. Reprinted, with a Preface by Sir E. Brydges, at the Lee Priory Press, 1813, 4to.

The Orator; handling a hundred severall Discourses in forme of Declamations; some of the Arguments being drawne from Titus Livius and other ancient Writers, the rest of the Author's own invention. Part of which are of matters happened in our Age. Written in French by Alexander SILVAYN, and Englished by L. P. Lond. 1596. 4to. The Ninety-fifth Declamation is, 'Of a Jew who would for his debt have a pound of the Flesh of a Christian,' p. 400. Bindley, 6l. 12s. Halliwell, 1856, morocco. 7l. 12s. 6d.

Palladis Tamia. Wits Treasury; being the second part of Wits Commonwealth. By Francis MERES. Lond. P. Short, 1598, 12mo. 'A noted school-book, set forth chiefly for the benefit of young scholars.' *Ant. à Wood*. It consists of 174 leaves, and contains at p. 282 the earliest notice of some of Shakespeare's Plays. Boswell, 3l. 13s. 6d. Inglis, 1027, 2l. 2s. The first part, entitled 'Wit's Commonwealth,' was written by John Bodenham. Republished as Witts Academy, a Treasure of goulden Sentences, Similies, and Examples. Set forth cheefely for the Benefit of young Scholars. Lond. 1634, 12mo. Prefixed is an engraved title by Jo. Droeshout, bearing date 1636. Nassau, pt. i.

Shakespeariana—*continued*.

2238, with Wits Commonwealth, 1688, 1l. 6s.

England's Parnassus; or the choicest Flowers of our Modern Poets, with their Poeticall Comparisons, &c. whereunto are annexed other various Discourses, both pleasant and profitable. By Robert ALLOT. Lond. N. L. C. B. and Th. Hayes, 1600, sm. 8vo. Containing numerous quotations from Shakespeare. Reprinted by Park in the Heliconia. Boswell, 898, 3l. 7s. Inglis, 14, 3l. 15s. Bindley, pt. i. 2108, 4l. 16s.

Essays of Certaine Paradoxes. In Prose and Verse. By Sir William CORNWALLIS, the Younger, Knight. In two Parts. Lond. Ed. Mattes, 1600—1601, 18mo. Frequently reprinted. This work contains the Prayse of King Richard the Third, in which are some curious references to plays on the history of that Sovereign by Shakespeare. It was reprinted in Vol. 3 of Somers' Tracts.

Love's Martyr, or Rosalin's Complaint, Allegorically shadowing the Truth of Love in the constant Fate of the Phoenix and Turtle, &c. To these are added some new Compositions of severall Modern Writers, whose names are subscribed to their severall Workes. By Robert CHESTER. Lond. 1601, 4to. These new compositions are some poetical Essays by Shakespeare, Marston, Ben Jonson, and others. Bib. Anglo-Poet. 108, 50l. Roxburghe, 24l. 3s. Sir Mark Sykes, 61l. 19s.

Willobie (Henry), his Avis; or the true picture of a modest Maide; and of a chaste and constant Wife. Lond. J. Windet, 1594, 4to. This Poem, which was printed in the same year as the first edition of Shakespeare's Lucrece, contains the allusion, 'And Shakespeare paints poore Lucrece rape.' Bindley, pt. iv. imperfect at the end, 4l. 6s.—1596.—1609, 4to. Steevens, 840, 2l. 3s.

A Scourge for Paper-Persecutors, or Papers Complaint, compild In ruthfull Rimes Against the paper-spylers Of these Times.

By I. D. (John Davies), with a continued Inquisition against Paper Persecutors, by A. H. Lond. printed for H. H. and G. G., 1624, 4to. At p. 3 are lines on Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis.—Another edition, 1625. Both are in the Bodleian Library. See *ante* p. 598.

Select Observations on English Bodies; or Cures both Empericall and Historiell performed upon very eminent Persons in desperate Diseases. First written in Latin by MR. JOHN HALL, PHYSICIAN, LIVING AT STRATFORD UPON AVON. Now

## Shakespeariana—continued.

put into English by James Cooke. Lond. printed for John Sherley. 1657, 12mo. This writer married Shakespeare's daughter Susanna, in 1607. He herein gives cases of several persons connected with the family, and also of Drayton the poet.—Second edition, Lond. 1679, small 8vo.—Third edition, 1683, with portrait by White. Nassau, pt. ii. 9s. Bright, in 1845, 8s. 6d.

The Introductory Symphony, Airs, Revelations, Dance, and Chorusses in the Tragedy of MACBETH, in complete score, composed by Matthew LOCK. First performed about the year 1674. The whole revised and corrected by J. Addison. folio. For other Music, see SHAKESPEARE MUSIC, *post*.

The Tragedies of the last Age considered and examined by the Practice of the Ancients. By Thomas RYMER. Lond. 1678, 8vo. Puttick's, June, 1860, 3s.—Second edition, 1692, 8vo.

A short View of Tragedy of the last Age. By Thomas RYMER. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 3s. Bindley, pt. iii, 463, the dedication copy, with Rymer's autograph, in morocco, 2l. 4s. This work merits notice for its historical matter. It is, together with 'The Tragedies of the last Age,' ably noticed in the Retrospective Review, i. 1-16.

The impartial Critick, or some Observations on Mr. Rymer's late book, entitled a short View of Tragedy. By John DENNIS. Lond. 1692, 4to.—1693, 8vo.—1697, 4to.

Some Reflections on Mr. Rymer's 'Short View of Tragedy,' and an Attempt at a Vindication of Shakspeare (by C. GILDON). 1694. Printed in C. Gildon's Miscellaneous Letters and Essays.

Remarks upon Poetry, with Characters and Censures of the most considerable Poets, whether Ancient or Modern. By Sir Thomas Pope BLOUNT. Lond. 1694, 4to. Contains Remarks on Shakspeare, pp. 203, &c.

The secret History of Mack-beth, King of Scotland. Taken from a very ancient original manuscript. Lond. 1708, 8vo. Sabine, 1146, 4s. 6d. A romance translated from the French. (The name only is Shakespearian.)

Remarks on the Plays of Shakspeare, by Charles GILDON. 1710. First printed at the end of the seventh volume of Rowe's edition of Shakspeare, 1709.

An Essay on the Genius and Writings of Shakspeare, in three Letters. By John DENNIS. Lond. 1712, 8vo. Rhodes, 2186, 4s. Sabine, 1112, 7s.

## Shakespeariana—continued.

The Triumph of Envy, or the Vision of Shilock the Jew. Lond. 1712, 8vo. folding plate.

Shakspeariana, a Collection of Passages from Shakspeare. 1718. At the end of Vol. ii. of Charles Gildon's Art of Poetry.

The Tragedy of Jane Shore, written in imitation of Shakspeare's style, by N. ROWE. Lond. n. d. 4to.—1714, 12mo.—1723, 12mo.—1728.—1733.—1735.—1751.—1774, 8vo.—1787, 8vo.

The Poetical Register, or the Lives and Characters of the English Dramatick Poets. With an account of their Writings. By Giles JACOB. Lond. 1719-20, 8vo. 2 vols. with a portrait of Shakspeare in the frontispiece.

British Curiosities in Art and Nature, giving an Account of Rarities both Ancient and Modern. Lond. 1721, 12mo. Contains at p. 71, a notice of Shakspeare in connection with Stratford-on-Avon.

The Agreeable Variety, being a Miscellaneous Collection in Prose and Verse, from the works of Shakspeare, Milton &c. The whole collected and published by a Lady. Lond. 1724, 8vo.

Shakspear restored, or a Specimen of The Many Errors committed as well as unamended by Mr. Pope in his late edition of this Poet. By Lewis THEOBALD. Lond. 1726, 4to. In this pamphlet, which consists of an examination and correction of the tragedy of Hamlet, Theobald had the vanity to affirm, that what care might for the future be taken, either by Mr. Pope, or any other assistants, he would give about five hundred emendations that would escape them all; an assertion for which Pope made Theobald the hero of the Dunciad, but afterwards substituted Cibber.

Collection of the most celebrated Prologues spoken at the Theatres of Drury Lane and Lincoln's Inn. By a young Lady. Second edition. Lond. 1728, 8vo. [Some of these are Shakespearian.]

An Answer to Mr. Pope's Preface to Shakspear, being a Vindication of the old Actors who were the Publishers and Performers of that Author's Plays. By a strolling Player (John ROBERTS). Lond. 1729, 8vo. Field, 461, 6s. Rhodes, 2188, 14s.

Considerations on the Stage, on Tragedy, a Criticism on King Lear. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

Of Verbal Criticism, an Epistle to Mr. Pope, occasioned by Theobald's Shakspeare, and Bentley's Milton. 1733, folio. A satire on Shakspeare's commentators.

Life of Dennis the Renowned Critick, in which are some Observations on most of the Poets (including Shakspeare),



Shakespeariana—*continued.*

not written by Mr. Cull. Lond. 1734, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The Dramatic Historiographer, or the British Theatre delineated. Lond. 1735, 12mo. Contains an account of Hamlet, Henry the Fourth, Henry the Eighth, Julius Cæsar, King Lear, Macbeth, Merry Wives of Windsor, and Othello.

Some Remarks on the Tragedy of Hamlet Prince of Denmark, written by William Shakspeare. Lond. printed for W. Wilkins, Lombard Street, 1736, 8vo. 5s. Field, 462, 1l. 1s. Sabine, 1206, 3l. 17s.

The Genuine Works of the Right Honourable George Granville, Lord LANSDOWNE. Lond. 1736, 12mo. 3 vols. These volumes include the alteration of Shakspeare's Merchant of Venice.

The British Muse, or a Collection of Thoughts, Moral, Natural and Sublime of our English Poets who flourished in the 16th and 17th centuries; with several curious topics and beautiful passages never before extracted from Shakspeare, Jonson, Beaumont, Fletcher, &c. By Thomas HAYWARD. Lond. 1738, 12mo. 3 vols. Some copies are entitled the Quintessence of English Poetry. 1740, 12mo. 3 vols.

Explanatory and critical Notes on divers Passages of Shakspeare, by Francis PECK, M.A. 1740. In Peck's Memoirs of Milton.

Verses to Sir Thomas Hanmer in his edition of Shakspeare's Works. By a Gentleman of Oxford (W. COLLINS). Lond. 1743, folio.

An Epistle (in verse) to the Countess of Shaftesbury, with a Prologue and Epilogue on Shakspeare and his Writings. By T. COOKE. Lond. 1742, folio.

An Essay towards fixing the true Standards of Wit and Humour, with Analysis of the character of Falstaff, &c. By Corbin MORRIS. Lond. 1744, 8vo. 5s.

A Letter to Colley Cibber, Esq., on his Transformation of King John. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

Miscellaneous Observations on the Tragedy of Macbeth, with Remarks on Sir T(homas) H(anmer)'s Edition of Shakspeare: to which is affixed, Proposals for a new Edition of Shakspeare, with a Specimen (by Sam. JOHNSON, LL.D.). Lond. by E. Cave, 1745, 12mo. Field, 464, 3s. Sabine, 1190, 3s. 6d.

A Word or two of Advice to William Warburton, a Dealer in many Words, by a Friend (Zach. GREY, LL.D.); with an Appendix, containing a Taste of William's Spirit of Railing. Lond. 1746, 8vo. Sabine, 1253, 3s. 6d. Field, 465, 5s. 6d.

Critical Observations on Shakspeare. By John UPTON. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Reprinted in 1748, but omitting a Reverie,

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

a finely imagined Dream, contained in the first edition, pp. 139–48.

A Supplement to Mr. Warburton's Edition of Shakspeare. Collected from the Notes in that celebrated Work, and proper to be bound up with it. By the other Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn, [Thomas EDWARDS]. Lond. 1747, 12mo.—Second edition, 1747.—Third edition, entitled CANONS OF CRITICISM, and Glossary, being a Supplement to Mr. Warburton's Edition of Shakspeare, &c. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—Fourth edition, 1750, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1753, 8vo.—Sixth edition, with Additions, 1758, 8vo.—Seventh edition, with Additions, 1765, 8vo. 5s. Remarks on Shakspeare, by Mr. RODERICK, are printed at pp. 250 to 276, of this last edition. There are also annexed An Account of the Trial of the Letter  $\gamma$  alias  $Y$ , and Sonnets by the author.

Essay on English Tragedy, with Remarks on the Abbé Le Blanc's Observations on the English Stage. By William GUTHRIE. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Sabine, 1142, 4s.—Lond. 1749, 8vo.

Scanderberg, a Tragedy; to which are added a List of all the Dramatic Authors, with some Account of their Lives. By Thomas WHINCOP. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Contains an Account of Shakspeare, and a portrait of him by N. Parr.

Answer to certain Passages in Mr. W(arburton)'s Preface to his Edition of Shakspeare; together with some Remarks of the many Errors and false Criticisms in the Work itself. Lond. 1748, 8vo. Rhodes, 2193, 5s. Sabine, 1086, 6s.

An Inquiry into the Learning of Shakspeare, with Remarks on several passages of his Plays. By Peter WHALLEY, A.B. Lond. 1748, 8vo. 8s.

Slender's Ghost; Hamlet's Soliloquy imitated; a Fit of the Spleen, in imitation of Shakspeare. Acted by Young Gentlemen at Mr. Newcombe's School at Hackney, 1748. 8vo.

An Ode to Mr. Garrick. Lond. 1749, 8vo. Contains allusions to his performance of Richard the Third.

An Attempte to rescue that aunciente English Poet and Playwrighte, Maistre William Shakespere, from the many Errors faulself charged on him by certaine new fangled Wittes, and to let him speak for himself, as right well he wotteth, when freedde from the many careless Mistakings of the heedless first Imprinters of his Workes, by a Gentleman, formerly of Gray's Inn (John HOLT). Lond. 1749, 8vo. Field, 473, 4s. Rhodes, 2196, 4s. Sabine, 1088, 1l. Mr. Holt, in May, 1750, issued Proposals for publishing by subscription, editions of Shakspeare's Plays in 8vo. and 12mo.



## Shakespeariana—continued.

Remarks on the *Tempest*: or, an Attempt to rescue Shakespeare from the many Errors falsely charged on him by his several Editors, &c. (by John HOLT). Lond. 1750, Svo. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1106. Sabine, 1203, 10s. 6d. (This is the same book as the preceding, with a different title-page.)

The diverting History of the Life, Memorable Exploits, Pranks, and Droll Adventures of the most heroic, valiant and renowned Sir John Falstaff of facetious memory; his Jest, Drolleries, Comical Humours, Queer Conceits, and most miraculous Escapes from the wanton Contrivances of the Merry Wives of Windsor, as written by Shakespeare, (1750), Svo.

Another edition, to which is added a short dissertation on his Character, and the History of the Boar's Head Tavern, in East Cheap, by Dr. Goldsmith (first published in his Essays, 1765).—Lond. printed for H. Lemoine, Bishopsgate, 1789, Svo. 48 pages. (Halliwell.)

Life and Exploits of that extraordinary character, Sir John Falstaff, the hero of Shakespeare, and companion of Henry Prince of Wales, with an Account of the numerous Robberies and Offences committed by them, the particulars of his Amorous Adventures, etc. Lond. n. d. Svo. with a portrait of Falstaff.

SHAKESPEARE'S JESTS; or the Jubilee Jester; being a curious Collection of Funny Jokes, Merry Stories, Droll Adventures, Frolicksome Tales, Witty Quibbles, Youthful Pranks, Ridiculous Bulls, &c. With Jovial Songs, Facetious Dialogues, Toasts and Hob Nobs. Lond. (1750), Svo. frontispiece, 1l. 5s. Lond. n. d. (1769), Svo.—Lond. 1770, 12mo. pp. 152. Halliwell, 1859, 1l. 15s.—Lond. 1795, Svo.

The Horatian Canons of Friendship, with Two Dedications; the first to that admirable Critic the Rev. Mr. W. WARBURTON, occasioned by his *Dunciad* and his Shakespeare; and the second to my good friend the Trunk Maker, at the corner of St. Paul's Church Yard. Lond. 1750, 4to.

A free and familiar Letter to that great Refiner of Pope and Shakespear, the Rev. Mr. Wm. WARBURTON, with Remarks upon the Epistle of Friend A. E. by a Country Curate (Zach. GREY, LL.D.). Lond. 1750, Svo. Field, 476, 5s. Sabine, 1165, 14s.

Edward the Black Prince, attempted after the manner of Shakespeare. Lond. 1750, Svo.

A compendious or brief Examination of certayne ordinary Complaints of divers

## Shakespeariana—continued.

of our Countrymen in these our Days, &c. By William Shakespeare. Lond. 1751, Svo. 3s. This is a reprint of a tract published in 1581, with a Preface, wherein it is attributed to Shakespeare. Dr. Farmer detected the error on referring to Wood's *Athen, Oxon. Fasti*. The real author was William Stafford.

Remarks upon a late (Warburton's) Edition of Shakespear, with a long String of Emendations, borrowed by the celebrated Editor, from the Oxford Edition, without Acknowledgment: to which is prefixed a Defence of the late Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. addressed to the Reverend Mr. Warburton, Preacher of Lincoln's Inn (by Zachary GREY, LL.D.). Lond. (1751), Svo. 2s. Reissued under the title of "Examination of a late Edition of Shakespeare (Warburton's), wherein several Plagiarisms are taken notice of, and Sir Th. Hanmer vindicated. By a Country Gentleman." Lond. 1752, 12mo. Field, 478, 2s.

A Poetical Epistle from Shakespeare in Elysium to Mr. Garrick, at Drury Lane Theatre. Lond. 1752, 4to.

Familiar Epistle to W. Warburton. By T. CIBBER. Lond. n. d. Svo.

The Beauties of Shakspeare; regularly selected from each Play, with a general Index. By William DOB, LL.D. Lond. 1752, 12mo. 2 vols.—Second edition, 1757, 12mo. 2 vols.—Third edition, with large Additions, and the Editor's last Corrections, 1780, 12mo. 3 vols.—Fourth edition, 1782, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. Walker's Classics, 1811, 24mo. 4s. 6d.—Chiswick, 1811, 18mo. 4s. 6d. 12mo. woodcuts, Thurston's designs, 6s.—Chiswick, 1825, 12mo. woodcuts, 8s.—Lond. Scott and Webster, 1839, Svo. with 21 engravings, 12s.—Lond. Washbourne, 1845, 18mo. 2s. 6d.—1851, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1857, 12mo. 3s.—Lond. Moxon, 1849, 24mo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Tegg, 1860, fcp. 3s.

Miscellaneous Observations on the Tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark: with a Preface, containing some general Remarks on the writings of Shakespear. Lond. 1752, Svo. 2s. 6d. Field, 477, 4s.

Letter to Miss Nossiter, occasioned by her first appearance on the Stage, with Remarks on the manner of her playing Juliet. 1753, Svo.

Shakespear Illustrated, or the Novels and Histories on which the Plays of Shakespear are founded, collected and translated from the original Authors; with critical Remarks. By the Author of the Female Quixote (Mrs. C. LENNOX). Lond. 1753-4, 12mo. 3 vols. The dedication to John Earl of Orrery was written.

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

by Dr. Sam. Johnson, and Malone was of opinion that many of the observations throughout the work were also written by him. Field, 481, 1l. 1s. North, pt. ii. 1l. 2s.

Critical, Historical, and Explanatory Notes on Shakspeare, with Emendations of the Text and Metre. By ZACHARY GREY, LL.D. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

The Tomb of Shakspeare, a poetical Vision by J. G.<sup>d</sup> COOPER. 1755, 4to. 2s. A second edition, with considerable additions, appeared in 1755, 4to.

The Novel from which the Play of the Merchant of Venice, written by Shakspeare, is taken, translated from the Italian; to which is added, a Translation of a Novel from the Decamerone of Boccaccio. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s. 6d. The novel is taken from Giovanni Fiorentino. Field, 483, 2s. 6d. Sabine, 1188, 3s.

Memoirs of the Shakspeare's Head, Covent Garden, with many entertaining Adventures and remarkable Characters. By the Ghost of Shakspeare. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2 vols. frontispiece, 10s. 6d.

Visionary Interview at the Shrine of Shakspear, by H. HOWARD. 1756, 4to. 2s.

Proposals for printing, by subscription, the dramattick Works of W. Shakspear, corrected and illustrated by Sam. JOHNSON. Lond. 1756, 8vo. Sabine, 1198, 5s. 6d.

Avon, a Poem. In three Parts. [By the Rev. John HUCKELL.] Birm. by Baskerville, 1758, 4to.—Reprinted 1811, 12mo.

Impartial Remarks upon the Preface of Dr. WARBURTON. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

Four Odes, intended for Chorusses to a Tragedy, altered from Shakspeare, on the Death of Julius Cæsar. By Thomas HUDSON. Lond. 1759, 4to.

Notes and various Readings to Shakspeare. By Edward CAPELL. Lond. 1759, 4to.—Reprinted with Additions, 1779, 4to. 3 vols., for which see p. 2319.

Prolusions; or Select Pieces of Ancient Poetry; containing EDWARD THE THIRD, a Play thought to be writ by Shakspeare, &c. By Edward CAPELL. Lond. 1760, 8vo. Puttick's, 1860, 6s. See EDWARD III., p. 716.

Theophilus Cibber to David Garrick, with Dissertations on Theatrical Subjects. Lond. printed for W. Reeves, at Shakspeare Head in Fleet Street, 1759, 8vo. With portrait of Cibber in the character of Antient Pistol, and a folding plate by Vandergucht.

Shakspeare: an Epistle to Mr. Garrick, with an Ode to Genius. By Robert LLOYD. 1760, 4to.

Critical Reflections on the Old English Dramatic Writers. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

Falstaff's Jests, or the Quintessence of Wit and Humour, with a Collection of Buckish Songs. Lond. 1761, 12mo. front.—1762.

The castrated Letter of Sir Thomas Hammer, in the sixth Volume of the Biographia Britannica, wherein is discovered the Rise of the Bishop of Gloucester's Quarrel with that Baronet, about his Edition of Shakspeare's Plays; to which is added, an impartial Account of the extraordinary Means used to suppress the remarkable Letter. By a Proprietor of that Work (Philip NICHOLS). Lond. 1763, 8vo. Sabine, 1262, 3s. Field, 484, 5s.

Miscellaneous Pieces of English Poesie by Shakspeare, Marston, &c. Lond. 1764, sm. 8vo.

A Revisal of Shakspeare's Text, wherein the Alterations introduced into it by the more modern editors and critics are particularly considered. [By Benjamin HEATH.] Lond. 1765, 8vo. Drury, 1714, 6s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. russia, 10s. 6d.

An Examination of an Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff. By Richard STACK, D.D. 1788. In the Transactions of the Irish Academy, vol. ii.

A Reverie at the Boar's Head Tavern appeared in the first edition of Dr. Goldsmith's Essays, Lond. 1765, 12mo.

DR. JOHNSON'S Preface to his Edition of Shakspeare. Lond. 1765, 8vo. Reprinted 1858, 8vo. 5s.

Prefaces to Shakspeare's Plays, by Dr. Johnson, Mr. Pope, Mr. Theobald, Sir T. Hanmer, and Dr. Warburton; with some Account of the Life of Shakspeare, by Mr. Rowe. Lond. 1765, 8vo.

A Review of Dr. Johnson's new Edition of Shakspeare; in which the Ignorance or Inattention of that Editor is exposed, and the Poet defended from the Persecution of his Commentators. By William KENRICK, LL.D. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 3s. 6d. A very illiberal and virulent attack.

An Examination of Mr. Kenrick's Review of Dr. Johnson's edition of Shakspeare. [By Mr. BARCLAY, a Student of Oxford.] Lond. 1766, 8vo.

A Defence of Mr. Kenrick's Review of Dr. Johnson's Shakspeare, containing a number of curious and ludicrous Anecdotes of literary Biography. By a Friend, (i. e. Dr. KENRICK). Lond. 1766, 8vo.

Observations and Conjectures on some Passages of Shakspeare. [By Thomas TYRWHITT.] Lond. 1766, 8vo.

The Interview, or Sir John Falstaff's Ghost; a poem inscribed to David Garrick, Esq. Lond. Bladon, 1766, 4to.

**Shakespeariana—continued.**

Verses on seeing Mr. Barry perform the parts of Othello, Romeo, Jaffier, &c. By Mrs. Catherine JEMMAT. Lond. 1766, 4to.

Proposals for Publishing an Edition of Shakespeare's Plays, Feb. 1st, 1766. By George STEEVENS. 8vo.

An Essay on the Learning of Shakspeare, addressed to Joseph Cradock, Esq. By the Rev. Dr. Richard FARMER. Camb. 1767, 8vo.—Second edition, with large Additions. Camb. 1767, cr. 8vo. THICK PAPER. Twelve copies printed. Steevens, morocco, 16s.—Third edition, 1789, 8vo. 5s.—Reprinted, Basil, 1800, 8vo.—Lond. 1821, 8vo. with portraits of Shakspeare and the Author.

Treatise on the Passions, so far as they regard the Stage; with a critical Enquiry into the theatrical Merit of Mr. G—k, Mr. Q—n, and Mr. B—y. The first considered in the Part of Lear, the two last opposed in Othello. Lond. n.d. 8vo. Sabine, 1243, 3s. 6d.

A Letter to David Garrick, Esq., concerning a Glossary to Shakspeare, on a more extensive plan than has hitherto appeared: To which is added a Specimen of a Glossary to the Plays, including letter A. By Richard WARNER. Lond. 1768, 8vo. A MANUSCRIPT GLOSSARY OF SHAKESPEARE, by this Author, is in the *British Museum*.

A Key to the Drama; containing the Life, Character, and secret History of Macbeth. Lond. 1768, 12mo. Field, 605, 2s. Sabine, 1162, 2s.

An Essay on the Writings and Genius of Shakspear, compared with Greek and French Dramatic Poets. With Remarks upon the Misrepresentations of M. de Voltaire. By Mrs. MONTAGU. Lond. 1769, 8vo. According to T. Warton, the most elegant and judicious piece of criticism this age has produced. Roxburgh, 3381, 7s.—Dublin, 1769, 12mo.—Second edition. Lond. 1770. Garrick, 1630, 8s.—Third edition, 1772.—Fourth edition, 1777.—Fifth edition, 1785.—Sixth edition, 1810, 8vo. 7s. LARGE PAPER.

**Shakspeare Jubilee Publications.**

Shakspeare's Jubilee, a Masque by George Saville Carey. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

The Stratford Jubilee, a Comedy by a Gentleman. 1769, 8vo.

Anti-Midas, a Jubilee Preservative from unclassical, ignorant, false and invidious Criticism. 1769, 4to. 3s.

Trunculo's Trip to the Jubilee. Lond. 1769, 4to. 2s.—Second Edition. Lond. 1770, 4to. 2s. Written by E. Thomson.

Essay on the Jubilee at Stratford upon Avon. (1769), 4to. 3s.

**Shakespeariana—Jubilee—continued**

Shakspeare's Garland, being a Collection of new Songs, Ballads, Roundelays, Catches, Glees, &c. performed at the Jubilee at Stratford upon Avon. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

Judith, a sacred Drama, as performed in the Church of Stratford-upon-Avon, on occasion of the Jubilee. 1769, 4to. Rhodes, 2272, 4s.

Ode upon dedicating a Building and erecting a Statue to Shakspeare, at Stratford-upon-Avon, [by David Garrick.] Lond. 1769, 4to. 2s. 6d.

The Ode on dedicating a building and erecting a Statue to Le Stue, Cook to the Duke of Newcastle, at Claremont, with Notes by Martinus Scriblerus; to which are prefixed, Testimonies to the Genius and Merits of Le Stue. Lond. 1769, 4to. 2s. 6d.

Garrick's Vagary; or, England run mad; with Particulars of the Stratford Jubilee. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

Songs, Chorusses, &c. which are introduced in the new Entertainment of the Jubilee, at the Theatre Royal, in Drury Lane. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

The Stratford Jubilee, a new Comedy of two Acts: to which is prefixed Scrub's Trip to the Jubilee. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

Ode on the Shakspeare Jubilee. By H. Jones, 1769 (Hanrott.)

Man and Wife; or, the Shakspeare Jubilee, a Comedy of three Acts, as performed at Covent Garden (written by George Colman). Lond. 1770, 8vo. Two editions in the same year.

Songs in the Jubilee at Drury Lane. 1770, 8vo.

The Songster's Pocket-Book, or Jubilee Concert, being a choice Collection of the newest and most favourite Songs, which have been sung at the Stratford Jubilee, &c. Lond. 1770, 12mo.

Jubilee in Honour of Shakspeare, a musical Entertainment, as performed at the Theatre in Waterford. Waterf. 1773, 12mo. Field, 608, 2s.

Songs, &c. in the new Entertainment of the Jubilee at the Theatre Royal Drury Lane. 1787, 8vo.

History and Antiquities of Stratford upon Avon, comprising a Description of the Collegiate Church, the Life of Shakspeare, and copies of several Documents relating to him and his Family, never before printed; with a biographical Sketch of other eminent Characters, natives of, or who have resided in Stratford. To which is added a particular Account of the JUBILEE celebrated at Stratford, in Honour of our immortal Bard, in 1768. With eight engravings. R. B. WHEELER. Stratford upon Avon, n. d.



**Shakespeariana—Jubilee—continued.**

(1806), sm. 8vo. pp. 230, besides title and preface. This Work was originally printed in small 12mo. with a whole-length figure of Shakespeare as a frontispiece. An Abridgment was printed in 1814, with a folded plan of the town.

Garrick's Ode to Shakespeare, as originally performed at Stratford. 1816, 8vo.

Songs in Garrick's Jubilee. 1816, 8vo.

Correct Details of the Ceremonies attending the Shaksperian Gala, celebrated at Stratford-upon-Avon, on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, April 23, 24 and 25, 1827; together with some Account of Garrick's Jubilee in 1769. By J. JARVIS. Stratford-upon-Avon (1827), 8vo.

Illustrations of Stratford upon Avon, with Notices of the Town, Church, Shakspeare's House, etc., a Life of Shakspeare, and Account of the Jubilee held in 1769. Stratford, J. Ward, 1827, 8vo. vignette title-page, and 10 lithograph plates.

Descriptive Account of the late Gala Festival at Stratford upon Avon, in Commemoration of the Natal Day of Shakespeare. Lond. 1827, 8vo. pp. 60.

Concise Account of Garrick's Jubilee, held at Stratford-upon-Avon, in honour of Shakespeare, in 1769, and the commemorative festival in 1827 and 1830. With a brief notice of the rise and progress of the Shakesperian Club, established at the Falcon Inn, in 1824. Stratford-on-Avon, 1830, 8vo.

Descriptive Account of the Second Royal Gala Festival, in Commemoration of the Natal day of Shakespeare, at Stratford upon Avon, the 23rd, 24th, 26th, and 27th of April, 1830. Stratford on Avon, 1830, 8vo.—The same, dedicated to the Shakespearian Club. Leamington, 1830, 12mo.

Shakespeare's Festival; or New Comedy of Errors, a Drama in two Acts. By W. T. MONCRIEFF. From the acted copy. Lond. n. d. (1830) 18mo. frontispiece by Seymour, and portrait of Mr. Elliston as Rochester.

The First Jubilee Oration upon the Life, Character and Genius of Shakspear, pronounced at Stratford-upon-Avon, April 23, 1836. By George JONES. Lond. 1836, 8vo.—Reprinted at the end of 'Tecu-mseh and the Prophet of the West, an Israel-Indian Tragedy, with Notes, &c.' Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. 12s.

Ten Tracts relating to the Stratford Jubilee, with two Prints of the Jubilee. 1769—1816, 8vo. Field, 607, 12. 11s. 6d. Sabine, 1165, seven Tracts, 1769—87, 22. 10s.

**Shakespeariana—continued.**

Imitations of Shakespeare and Spenser. Lond. 1770, 12mo.

Shakspeare, containing the Traits of his Characters, 3 nos. (1770) 8vo. Sabine, 1225, 9s.

Romeo and Juliet, a Comedy written originally in Spanish by LOPEZ DE VEGA, cotemporary with Shakspeare. Lond. 1770, 8vo. Puttick's, June, 1860, 13s.

Dramatic Genius, an Essay (on Shakspeare, &c.). By Paul HIFFERNAN. Lond. 1772, 8vo. Puttick's, June, 1860 (with Luders' on Henry V). 8s.

The Tragedy of King Lear, as lately published, vindicated from the Abuse of the Critical Reviewers, by the Editor of King Lear (Charles JENNENS). Lond. 1772, 8vo. Field, 497, 4s.

Cursory Remarks on Tragedy, on Shakspeare, and on certain French and Italian Poets, principally Tragedians. (By Edward TAYLOR.) Lond. 1772, 8vo.—Second edition, 1774, 8vo. This is said by some to be written by William Richardson.

Introduction to the School of Shakspeare, held on Wednesday Evenings in the Apollo at the Devil Tavern, Temple Bar, and a Retort Courteous on the Critics. By W. KENRICK. Lond. 1773, 8vo. Field, 502, 3s. 6d.

Illustrations of Shakespeare. By J. HALL. Lond. 1773, 8vo.

Origin of the English Drama, illustrated in its various Species, viz. Mystery, Morality, Tragedy and Comedy, by Specimens from our earliest Writers, with explanatory Notes. By Thomas HAWKINS. Oxford, 1773, crown 8vo. 3 vols. 12. 1s.

Introduction to Shakespeare's Plays; containing an Essay on Oratory. Lond. 1773 or 4, 12mo. 2s. This introduction is prefixed to Bell's edition of the poet. Copies are sometimes found detached from the work.

An Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare. By Kenrick PRESCOTT. Camb. 1774, 4to. Privately printed.

A philosophical Analysis and Illustration of some of Shakespeare's dramatic Characters. By William RICHARDSON. Glasgow, 1774, 12mo.—Lond. 1780, 12mo.—1785, 12mo.

Shakspear. Rara Avis in Terra. Camb. 1774, sm. 4to. A tract (by Kenrick PRESCOTT) consisting of eight leaves, privately printed. Field, 504, 5s. 6d. Sabine, 1272, 15s.

The Morality of Shakespeare's Dramas illustrated. By Mrs. GRIFFITHS. Lond. 1775, 8vo. Reed, 8529, 8s. 6d.

A Lyric Ode on the Fairies, Ærial

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

Beings and Witches of Shakspeare. Lond. 1776, 4to. 2s. Rhodes, 2214, 9s.

A Letter to George Hardinge, Esq. on the Subject of a Passage in Mr. Steevens' Preface to his Impression of Shakspeare. Lond. 1777, 4to. pp. 48, 3s. This Tract is by some attributed to the Rev. Mr. COLLINS of Hertfordshire. Steevens, 1383, 8s. Field, 507, 3s. Sabine, 1265, 5s. Rhodes, 2215, 3s. 6d.

A Fit of Spleen, in imitation of Shakspeare. By Benjamin IBBOT, D.D. In Dodsley's Collection, vol. 5.

The Three Conjurors, a Political Interlude, stolen from Shakspeare, as it was performed at sundry places in Westminster, on Saturday the 30th of April, and Sunday the 1st of May. n. d. 4to.

An Essay on the Character of Hamlet, as performed by Mr. Henderson at the Haymarket. Lond. n. d. (1777?) 8vo. By Frederick PILON, but ascribed to Thomas Davies in the Bodleian Catalogue.—Second Edition. Lond. (1777?) 8vo.

An Essay on the dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff. [By Maurice MORGAN.] Lond. 1777, 8vo. 'This Essay forms a more honourable monument to the memory of Shakspeare than any which has been reared to him by the united labours of his commentators.'—*Dr. Symmons*. Bindley, pt. iii. 14s. Roxburghe, 3884, 14s. 6d.—LARGE PAPER.—Reprinted Lond. 1820, 8vo. 5s.—Again, Lond. Pickering, 1852, 8vo.

A Letter from M. de VOLTAIRE to the French Academy on the Merits of Shakspeare, with a Dedication to the Marquis of Granby, and a Preface by the Editor. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Sabine, 1247, 3s. 6d.

Letter from Mr. DESENFANS to Mrs. Montagu. Lond. 1777, 8vo.

An Epistle from Shakspeare to his Countrymen. 1777, 4to. 2s.

Welcombe Hills, near Stratford upon Avon; a Poem, historic and descriptive. By John JORDAN. 1777, 4to. with cut of Shakspeare's Welcombe.

The Haunts of Shakspeare, a Poem. By William PEARCE. 1778, 8vo.

Shakspeare's History of the Times, or the Original Portraits of that Author, adapted to modern characters, with Notes and observations. Lond. 1778, 8vo.

Modern Characters from Shakspeare, alphabetically arranged. 1778, 12mo. Some of these characters are admirably adapted. Three, if not more, editions appeared in 1778.—A new edition, 1778. Sabine, 1179. Bright, 3s.

The Shadows of Shakspeare, a Monody occasioned by the death of Mr. Garrick. By Courtney MELMOTH. 1779, 4to. 1s.

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

A Collection and Selection of PROLOGUES and EPILOGUES, commencing with Shakspeare and concluding with Garrick. Lond. 1779, crown 8vo. 4 vols. Reed, 8380, 10s. Duke of York, 4272, 12s. Heath, 1925, 12s. 6d. Puttick's, 1860, 6s. 6d.

Six Old Plays on which Shakspeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Taming of the Shrew, K. John, Henry IV., Henry V., and K. Lear. Edited by John NICHOLS. Lond. 1779, sm. 8vo. 2 vols. These volumes, published at the suggestion of Mr. Geo. Steevens, may be considered as supplementary to the three volumes of Ancient English Drama, edited by Hawkins.

Notes and Various Readings to Shakspeare. By Edward CAPELL. Lond. 1779-80, 4to. 3 vols. Vol. 3 of this Work is entitled The School of Shakspeare, or Authentic Extracts from divers English books that were in print in that Author's Time, evidently shewing from whence his fables were taken. Boswell, 590, 2l. 18s. Lloyd, 450, 4l. 17s. Bindley, pt. i. 1628, 5l. 5s. Roxburghe, 3885, 5l. 10s. Strettell, 573, russia, 6l. 2s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 2l. 11s. Vol. 1 is of very common occurrence, 5s.

Catalogue of Mr. Capell's Shakesperiana, presented by him to Trinity College, Cambridge, and printed from an exact copy of his own MS. 1779, 8vo. Twenty copies printed by Mr. George Steevens. Sold, Bindley, 2l. 4s. Field, 1l. It has been lately reprinted in the Rev. C. H. Hartshorne's Book Rarities in the University of Cambridge, pp. 293-319. *This Catalogue is a mere Inventory.*

Clifton; a Poem, to which is added an Ode to Shakspeare, by Henry JONES. Bristol, 1779, 4to.

The History of Titus Andronicus, newly translated from the Italian copy. Printed by C. Dicey, in Bow Churchyard, n. d. (1780?) 12mo. wood-cuts.

The Stockton Jubilee. By Permission of the Mayor. Vivat Rex. The St'ck-t'n Jubilee, or Shakspeare in all his Glory. A choice Pageant for Christmas Holidays, 1781. Veluti in Speculum. By Joseph RITSON. Newcastle, printed for the Managers, 12mo. Now of great rarity. It consists of extracts from Shakspeare applied to most of the principal inhabitants of the Town. Nicolas' Memoir, p. xvi.

Thirty Letters on various Subjects. By William JACKSON. Lond. 1782, 12mo. 2 vols.—Third edit., 1795, 8vo. Containing a chapter entitled 'Passages in Shakspeare explained.'

King Henry the Fourth. (A Shakspeare Novel.) Lond. n. d. 12mo. 2 vols.



**Shakespeariana—continued.**

The New Story, or Historical Medley, containing sundry polite Stories, Remarkable Histories, Instructive Allegories, Edifying Tales, and Entertaining Poems. Newcastle, 1782, 12mo. Includes the Story of King Lear and his Three Daughters.

The Beauties of Shakespeare selected from his Plays and Poems: to which are added, the principal Scenes. Lond. KEARSLEY, 1783, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Second edition, 1783, 12mo.—Third edition, 1784.—Fifth edition, n. d. 12mo. portrait of Shakespeare on the title page.—Seventh edition, n. d.—Stereo-type edition, by A. Wilson, 1812, 12mo.

The Beauties of Shakespeare, selected from his Plays and Poems. Dublin, 1783, 12mo.

Remarks, critical and illustrative, on the Text and Notes of Shakespeare, [*i. e.* on the edition published by Steevens in 1778.] By Joseph RITSON, Lond. 1783, 8vo.

At the end of these 'Remarks' were printed Proposals for publishing the Plays of Shakespeare, in 8 vols. 12mo. from the two first Folios. The orthography was to be reduced to a modern and uniform system, with glossary, vocabulary, and index.

A familiar Address to the curious in English Poetry, more particularly to the Readers of Shakespeare, by Thersites Literarius. Lond. Payne, 1784, 8vo. Contains Strictures on Ritson's Remarks.

Essays on Shakespeare's dramatic characters of Richard the Third, King Lear, and Timon of Athens; with an Essay on the Faults of Shakespeare, and additional Observations on the character of Hamlet. By William RICHARDSON. Lond. 1784, 12mo.—Fifth edition, 1797.—Sixth edition, 1812.

Review of Johnson and Steevens' Edit. of Shakespeare, in Letters, by Robert HERON (*i. e.* John Pinkerton). Lond. 1785, 8vo.

Dramatic Miscellanies, consisting of Critical Observations on the Plays of Shakespeare: with a Review of his principal Characters, and those of various eminent Writers, as represented by Mr. Garrick, and other celebrated Comedians, with Anecdotes of Dramatic Poets, Actors, &c. By Thomas DAVIES. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3 vols. Reed, S067, 16s. Roxburghe, 4027, 12s. Bindley, pt. i. 1719, with Davies' Life of Garrick, 2 vols. 1l. 1s. Puttick's, 1860, 10s.

Ode on Shakespeare and Testimonies to the Genius and Merits of Shakespeare. 4to. Sabine, 1267, 2s.

The Immortality of Shakespeare, a Poem. Lond. Highley, 1784, 4to.

Comments on the last Edition of Shakespeare's Plays. By John MONK MASON. Dublin, 1785.—Lond. 1785, 8vo.

**Shakespeariana—continued.**

The Etymologist, a Comedy, dedicated to the late Dr. Johnson's Negro Servant, and particularly to that Commentator of Commentators, G. S. (STEEVENS). Lond. 1785, 8vo.

The Quip Modest; a few Words by way of Supplement to Remarks Critical and illustrative on the Text and Notes of the last Edition of Shakespeare; occasioned by the Republication of that Edition [1785] revised and augmented by the Editor of Dodsley's Old Plays [Jos. RITSON]. Lond. 1788, 8vo. (In the Preface a leaf (p.VII.) was cancelled reflecting on George Steevens, which, however, is found in a few copies.) Field, 528, with the cancelled leaf, 13s.

An Essay on the Character of Hamlet in Shakespeare's Tragedy. By Thomas ROBERTSON, D.D. 1788, 4to. Field, 529, 4s. Sabine, 1271, 4s. 6d. (Printed separately from Transactions of the Edinburgh Society, Vol. ii.)

Remarks on some of the Characters of Shakespeare. By the Author of Observations on modern Gardening. (Thomas WHATELY.) Lond. Payne, 1785.—Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Oxf. 1808, 8vo.—New edition, with Preface by Archbishop Whately. Lond. 1839, 12mo. 4s.

Shakesperiana, selected from the Letters and Poems of the late Mr. John Henderson, by John IRELAND. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

Prospectus (the original) of Boydell's edition of Shakespeare. 1786, folio.

Macbeth re-considered. An Essay intended as an Answer to Part of Whately's Remarks on some of the characters of Shakespeare. [By John Philip KEMBLE.] Lond. 1786, 8vo.

A Fragment on Shakespeare: extracted from Advice to a Young Poet. By the Rev. Martin SHERLOCK. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

A Concordance to Shakespeare, suited to all the Editions; in which the distinguished and parallel Passages in the Plays of that justly admired Writer are methodically arranged: to which are added, three hundred Notes and Illustrations, entirely new (by AND. BECKET). Lond. 1787, 8vo. Roxburghe, 3800, 7s. Steevens, 1388, 8s. 6d. Sabine, 1110, 6s. 6d. Rhodes, 2227, 5s. 6d. Field, 526, 8s. Edwards, 142, 1l.

Imperfect Hints towards a new Edition of Shakespeare, in two Parts (by Samuel FELTON). Lond. at the Logographic Press, 1787-8, 4to. Bindley, pt. ii. 992, 9s. Perry, pt. ii. 351, 15s. Sabine, 1264, 6s. Rhodes, 2228, 6s. Evans, 1831, 10s. Sotheby, May, 1862, 6s.

Essays on Shakespeare's Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff; and on his



## Shakespeariana—continued.

Imitation of Female Characters. By William RICHARDSON. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Cursory Remarks on some of the ancient English Poets. [Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, and others. By P. LE NEVE.] Lond. 1789, 8vo. Two hundred copies of this volume, consisting of 146 pages, were printed for presents, without the author's name being affixed. White Knights, 2896, 14s. Steevens, 980, 11s. 6d. Field, 1565, 18s. 6d. Fonthill 1581, 15s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 481, 11s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2169, 8s. 6d.

An Index to Shakespeare. Remarkable Passages and Words made use of by Shakespeare. By the Rev. Samuel AYS-COUGH. Lond. 1790, royal 8vo.—Dublin, 1791.—Lond. 1807.—Again, Lond. 1827, royal 8vo. 15s.

Brief Account of Stratford-upon-Avon, with a Description of the Collegiate Church, the Mausoleum of Shakespeare, containing all the Armorial Bearings and Inscriptions. Stratford, E. Walford, n. d. (1790) 12mo. pp. 98.

Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the English Stage, and of the Economy and Usages of the Ancient Theatres in England. By Edmond MALONE. 1790. From the Prolegomena of Malone's edition of Shakespeare, worked off separately. Bindley, pt. ii. 17. Hibbert, 12s.—Reprinted, Basil, 1800.—Enlarged in the edition of Shakespeare, edited by BOSWELL. Lond. 1821, 8vo. Some copies taken off separately.

Notice to the Subscribers of Boydell's Edition of Shakespeare. Lond. 1791, fol.

Letter on Boydell's Edition of Shakespeare's Works, by George NICOL. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s.

Account of the Origin of the Shakespeare Undertaking (Boydell's). Lond. 1791, 8vo.

The Shakespeare Gallery, a Poem, by Mr. JERNINGHAM. Lond. 1791, 4to.

Sonnets (40) from Shakespeare, by Albert (the Rev. John ARMSTRONG.) Lond. Debrett, 1791, 8vo. pp. 76. These sonnets originally appeared in the Gazetteer and Morning Chronicle.

Extemporary Verses, written at the Birth-Place of Shakespeare. By Mary HORNBY. n. d. 8vo. Puttick's, June, 1860, in lot 774, with 5 others, 12.

Congal and Fenella, a Tale in two Parts. Founded on Macbeth. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

Illustrations and Variorum Commentaries on three Plays of Shakespeare, viz., King Lear, Cymbeline, and the Merchant of Venice. By Ambrose ECCLES. Lond. 1792—1805, 12mo. 3 vols.—FINE PAPER.

## Shakespeariana—continued.

Letter to the Rev. Dr. Richard Farmer, relative to the Edition of Shakespeare published in 1790, and some late Criticisms on that Work. By Edmond MALONE. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Second edition, 1792, 8vo.

Cursory Remarks upon the Arrangement of the Plays of Shakespeare, occasioned by reading Malone's Essay on their Chronological Order. By James HURDIS, D.D. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Cursory Criticisms on the Edition of Shakespeare published by Edmond Malone. [By Joseph RITSON.] Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Dissertation on the Three Parts of Henry VI. By Edmond MALONE. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Remarks on Shakespeare. By Dr. PRESCOTT. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Picturesque Views on the Upper or Warwickshire Avon, with Observations on the Public Buildings and other Works of Art in its vicinity. By Samuel IRELAND. Lond. 1792, royal 8vo. Contains particulars of the birthplace of Shakespeare.

A Select Collection of the Beauties of Shakespeare; with some account of his Life. (By John CROFT.) York, 1792, 8vo.

Prospectus of an intended edition of Shakespeare, in 15 vols. royal 8vo. By E. MALONE. Lond. 1792, 4to.

Malone's (E.) Caveat against Booksellers, respecting an edition of Shakespeare attributed to him. (Lond.) n. p. or d. 8vo. Single sheet. In the Bodleian Library.

Remarks upon a late edition of Shakespeare, with a long string of Emendations borrowed by the celebrated editor from the Oxford edition without acknowledgment. n. d. (1792), 8vo.

Some Account of the Boar's Head Tavern. n. d. 8vo. privately printed (Halliwell).

Essay on the Origin of the English Stage, particularly the historical Plays of Shakespeare. By Bishop PERCY. Lond. 1793, 8vo. Field, 537, 12s.

The Genius of Shakespeare, a Summer Dream. By G. SKENE. Lond. 1793, 4to.

Specimen of a Commentary on Shakespeare. By the Rev. Walter WHITE. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

Proposals for printing the Felton Portrait of Shakespeare, by W. Richardson, 1794, 8vo. Written by George STEEVENS. Privately printed. Sabine, 1216, 1s. 6d. Field, 541, 5s.

The Infant Vision of Shakespeare, with an Apostrophe to the immortal Bard and other Poems, by Anthony HARRISON. 1794, 4to. Sabine, 1263, 3s.

Proposals for an intended edition of Shakespeare in 20 vols. royal 8vo. By E. MALONE. Lond. 1795, folio.

**Shakespeariana—continued.**

The Story of the Moor of Venice. Translated from the Italian, with two Essays on Shakespeare. By Wolstenholme PARR. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Jest, or Jubilee Jester. 1795. 8vo.

Shakesperian Sketches, by J. WALLACE. of Christ's College. Cambridge. Printed for the author's private use. 1795, cr. 8vo. coloured plates by Cruikshank.

Essays by a Society of Gentlemen at Exeter. Exeter, 1796, 8vo. Sabine, 1131, 5s.

Observations on Hamlet, and the motives which induced Shakespeare to fix on the Story of Amleth. By James PLUMTREE, M.A. Camb. 1796, 8vo.

An Appendix to Observations on Hamlet; being an Attempt to prove that Shakspeare designed that Tragedy as an indirect censure on Mary Queen of Scots. By James PLUMTREE, M.A. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

**Ireland Forgeries and Controversy.**

Miscellaneous Papers and Legal Instruments under the Hand and Seal of William Shakspeare: including the Tragedy of King Lear, and a small Fragment of Hamlet, from the original MSS. in the Possession of Samuel Ireland, of Norfolk Street. With facsimiles, &c. Lond. 1796, (but Dec. 24, 1795), imp. fol. Originally pub. at 4l. 4s. Field, 542, 1l. Sabine, 1277, 1l. 1s. Roxburghe, Suppl. 722, 1l. 18s. Bindley, pt. i. 4l. Rhodes, 2701, with a portrait of Ireland inserted, 2l. 4s. Strettell, 1470, russia, 2l. 5s. Hanrott, 2l. 2s. Gutch, 1858, 14s. Puttick's, June, 1860, 1l. 4s.

Second edition, 1796, 8vo. "The premature exposure of this literary forgery stopped the publication of this second edition, and it was not until Sept. 1814, that a few copies were disposed of by Messrs. Lackington, Harding and Co. At that time every remaining leaf of the folio was exterminated! In the whole, about 230 copies were wasted."—*Gentleman's Magazine* for May, 1826. In another account we are told that "the copper plates, letter-press, &c., in short, every vestige of the above folio work fell into the possession of Miss Jane Ireland, youngest sister of the fabricator, who was so anxious to witness the complete annihilation of the same, that although strenuously applied to by Mr. Mavor, then partner with Mr. Lackington, in order to possess a few copies of the folio, she would not consent. At the period in question, therefore, every copper-plate was defaced, and sold for waste metal, and every sheet of the publication torn up in Miss

**Ireland Forgeries—continued.**

Ireland's presence, and disposed of in a similar manner. From this statement it naturally results, that only 122 copies are extant, being those furnished to the subscribers, whose names are affixed to the folio volume, added to which, the usual numbers were remitted to the Universities, &c.; and about half-a-dozen presented by Mr. Samuel Ireland to particular friends, making a total of 138 copies, which are all that remain to commemorate that most celebrated imposition. This volume, which was usually knocked down in the sale rooms for 1l. 10s. or 1l. 15s., is now rising in value, and there can be little doubt but in a few years it will become an object of great rarity, from the causes above mentioned." *The learned Dr. Parr was among the first to inspect the Ireland fabrications, and is said to have been so completely taken in, as to deport himself with the utmost enthusiasm respecting them. But the following note, written inside his copy of the book, denies the assertion. "I am almost ashamed to insert this worthless and infamously trickish book. It is said to include the tragedy of King Lear, and a fragment of Hamlet. Ireland told a lie when he imputed to me the words which Joseph Warton used the very morning I called on Ireland, and was inclined to admit the possibility of genuineness in his papers. In my subsequent conversation, I told him my change of opinion. But I thought it not worth while to dispute in print, with a detected impostor.—S. P." See BIBLIOTHECA PARRIANA, p. 522.*

THE ORIGINAL FABRICATIONS were purchased by Mr. Dent for 300l., at the sale of whose library, in 1827, they produced 46l. 4s. The following is the description given of them in Dent's Catalogue. "Miscellaneous Papers and Legal Instruments, purporting to be under the hand and seal of Wm. Shakespeare, including the Tragedy of King Lear, a fragment of Hamlet, the Dramas of Vortigern and Rowena; Articles of Agreement between W. Shakspeare, John Lowin, and Richard Condell; Lease between Michael Fraser and Elizabeth his wife; Letters to Queen Elizabeth, Lord Southampton, Anne Hathaway, and Richard Cowley, with answers to the two last mentioned Epistles; Deed of Gift to Ireland, Portrait of Shakspeare, &c. Bound in 3 vols. folio, russia. The Legal Instruments and Lock of Hair said to have been sent to Anne Hathaway, being in green morocco cases."

Proposals for the publication of the MSS. appeared in 1795, 8vo. and the work was published 24th Dec. in the same year, although dated 1796.



## Shakespeariana—Ireland Forgeries.

A full and explanatory Account of the Shakesperian Forgery, by myself the writer, William Henry Ireland. folio. A MS. with the original documents, contracts, and indentures of Shakespeare, and his love verses to Anne Hathaway, with a lock of his hair; illustrated with drawings by Westall, the Irelands, and others, also portraits and engravings of many of the principal persons and places mentioned by Shakespeare. White Knights, 2361, 30*l.* 9*s.*

A Letter to George Steevens, Esq., containing a critical Examination of the Papers of Shakespeare published by Mr. Samuel Ireland; to which are added Extracts from Vortigern. By James BOADEN. Lond. 1796, 8vo. (Published 16th Jan.) 2*s.* 6*d.* This tract first appeared in a newspaper entitled 'The Oracle,' edited by James Boaden. Steevens, 1396, 9*s.* 6*d.* Rhodes, 2239, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Familiar Verses from the Ghost of Willy Shakspeare to Sammy Ireland: to which is added Prince Robert, an auncient Ballad (by G. M. WOODWARD, the Caricaturist, or by — ORTON). Lond. 1796, 8vo. (Pub. 18th Jan.) Field, 549, 2*s.* 6*d.* Rhodes, 2245, 5*s.*

Shakspeare's Manuscripts in the Possession of Mr. Ireland examined respecting the internal and external evidences of their authenticity, by Philalethes (Col. F. WEBB). Lond. 1796, 8vo. (Published 28th Jan.) Field, 545, 3*s.* 6*d.* Rhodes, 2241, 4*s.* Puttick's, June, 1860, 7*s.*

Free Reflections on 'Miscellaneous Papers,' &c. To which are added, Extracts from an unpublished MS. Play, called 'The Virgin Queen' written by, or in imitation of, Shakespeare. Lond. 1796, 8vo. (Published 1st Feb.) In this tract the author, Francis Godolphin WALDRON, was greatly assisted by George STEEVENS. Field, 546, 2*s.* 6*d.* Rhodes, 2242, 3*s.*

A comparative Review of the opinions of Mr. James Boaden, (Editor of the Oracle), in Feb., March and April, 1795, and of James Boaden, Esq. (author of a Letter to Geo. Steevens, Esq.) in Feb., 1796, relative to the Shakespeare MSS. By a Friend to Consistency (Mat. or John WYATT). Lond. (Published 3rd Feb. 1796), 8vo. Field, 552, 2*s.* 6*d.*

VORTIGERN, an historical tragedy, in five Acts; represented at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, April 2nd, 1796, small 8vo. Field, 438, with precious Relics, 1796, 13*s.* Sabine, 1240, 3*s.* 6*d.* Sotheby, March, 1862, with eight others on Vortigern and Ireland's publications, with notes by T. Caldecott, and a letter by Mr. Fazakerly, on the failure of the play; Mrs. Jordan having taken the part of Flavia. 1*l.* 8*s.*

## Ireland Forgeries—continued.

Vortigern, an historical Tragedy, &c. Second edition, with an original preface and a facsimile of the Forgery. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Vortigern under Consideration, with general Remarks on Mr. James Boaden's Letter to George Steevens, Esq., relative to the Manuscripts, Drawings, Seals &c., ascribed to Shakespeare, and in the possession of Samuel Ireland. Lond. 1796, 8vo. (Published 15th Feb.) Field, 547, 2*s.* 6*d.* Rhodes, 2243, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Play Bill and Hand Bill respecting the Tragedy of Vortigern, 1796. Sabine, 1332, 1*l.* 1*s.*

Precious Relics; or, the Tragedy of Vortigern rehearsed; written in imitation of the Critic. Lond. 1796, 8vo. (Published 15th March.)

Inquiry into the authenticity of certain miscellaneous Papers and Legal Instruments, published Dec. 24, 1795, and attributed to Shakespeare, Queen Elizabeth, and Henry, Earl of Southampton. By Edmond MALONE, Esq. Lond. 1796, 8vo. With 3 plates of Autographs. (Published 30th March.) FINE PAPER. Steevens, 1*l.* 1*s.* Bindley, 2*l.* 4*s.* Evans, Dec. 1829, 19*s.* Previous to the publication of this volume, and the performance of Vortigern and Rowena, Mr. Malone (who was then preparing an exposure of the fraud under the title of 'An Inquiry, &c.' which was published the next day), caused a hand-bill to be distributed at the doors of the play-house, cautioning the public against the fraud, to which Mr. Sam. Ireland caused a counter-paper to be delivered, requesting the audience to lay aside all prejudices, &c.

Authentic Account of the Shaksperian MSS. by W. H. Ireland. Lond. 1796, 8vo. (Published 10th Dec.) Field, 556, 3*s.* Ireland in 1801, 432, 1*l.* 16*s.* Rhodes, 2248, 16*s.* Steevens, 1397, with drawings by Ireland, and various specimens of the pretended facsimile prints of the Iron Chest and Ghost of Shakespeare, with notes by G. Steevens and F. G. Waldron, inlaid in 4to. size, 17*l.* 17*s.* resold Roxburghe, 3888, 3*l.* resold Sabine, 1273, 4*l.* The original edition having become very scarce, selling for upwards of 1*l.* 1*s.*, fifty copies were reprinted in imitation of it, by Barker of Russell Street, which reached the same price. Rhodes, in 1825, 16*s.*

Original Letters, &c. of Sir John Falstaff and his Friends; now first made public by a Gentleman, a Descendant of Dame Quickly, from genuine Manuscripts which have been in the Possession of the Quickly Family near four hundred years. Lond. 1796, 12mo. A humorous and inge-



**Shakespeariana—Ireland Forgeries.** nious satire, with a 'Dedications to Master Samuel Irelaunde,' and a frontispiece. The author of these letters was James WHITE, a friend of Charles Lamb, who mentions him in his *Praise of Chimney Sweepers*, 1st Series of *Essay of Elia*. See also *Letters of Charles Lamb*, p. 12. Field, 622, with a MS. note respecting the author, by Is. Reed, 8s. 6d. Sabine, 1191, 6s. Roxburghe, 6713, 8s. Dr. Bliss, 1858, 9s. Puttick's, June, 1860, 7s. Mitford, 1860, 10s.—Second edition, 1797, but only a new title-page.

Mr. Ireland's Vindication of his conduct respecting the Publication of the supposed Shakespeare MSS., being a Preface or Introduction to a Reply to the critical Labors of Mr. Malone, &c. (by T. Caldecott.) Lond. 1796, 8vo. (Published 6th Jan. 1797.)

An Investigation of Mr. Malone's Claim to the character of Scholar or Critic, being an Examination of his Inquiry into the authenticity of the Shakespeare MSS. By Samuel IRELAND. Lond. (1797), 8vo. (Published Aug. 1797.) Sabine 1235, 3s.

Enquiry into the Conduct of Edmond Malone, Esq. concerning the manuscript Papers of John AUBREY, F.R.S. in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Lond. 1797, 8vo. Attributed to J. Caulfield in the Bodleian Catalogue.

An Apology for the Believers in the Shakspeare Papers which were exhibited in Norfolk Street. By Geo. CHALMERS. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

A Supplemental Apology for the Believers in the Shakespeare Papers. By George CHALMERS. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

An Appendix to the Supplemental Apology for the Believers in the Supposititious Shakspeare Papers. By George CHALMERS. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

Passages selected by distinguished Personages on the great literary Trial of Vortigern and Rowena, a com. Tragedy; 'Whether it be or be not from the immortal Pen of Shakspeare.' Lond. (1795-8), 12mo. 4 vols. Written by Sir BATE DUDLEY and his lady, and originally published in the *Morning Herald*. They were considered happy imitations of the Shakespearian style. Sabine, 1239, 6s. 6d. Sixth edition, n. d. 12mo. 3 vols. Puttick's, June, 1860, 11s.

Shakespearian Hunt, by W. H. IRELAND. These delineations of the characters of many of the leading political and fashionable personages of the day appeared in a newspaper called the 'Oracle,' the proprietor of which employed Ireland to write them in rivalry to the papers in

**Ireland Forgeries—continued.** the *Morning Herald*, which had acquired great popularity.

Henry the Second, an historical Drama. Supposed to be written by the author of *Vortigern*. Lond. 1799, small 8vo. One of the pieces intended to have been imposed on the world as the production of Shakespeare.

Antenor's Letter to George Chalmers, Esq. Author of an Apology for the believers in the Shakespeare Papers, and of a Postscript to the Apology. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

Chalmeriana; or a collection of Papers Literary and Political, entitled *Letters, Verses, &c.* on reading a late heavy supplemental Apology for the Believers in the Shakespeare Papers, arranged by Mr. OWEN, Jun. assisted by Jasper HARGRAVE. Reprinted from the *Morning Chronicle*. Lond. 1800, 8vo. This infamous attack on one of the most worthy of men, was written by George Hardinge.

The Editor, the Booksellers, and the Critic, an Eclogue from no. xii. of *Chalmeriana*. Lond. 1800, 8vo. By some attributed to T. J. Mathias, author of the 'Pursuits of Literature.'

A Catalogue of the Books, Paintings, Miniatures, Drawings, Prints, and various Curiosities, the Property of the late Samuel Ireland, Esq. of Norfolk Street, Strand. 1801, 8vo. Sabine, 1101, with the prices and names, 4s. 6d. Field, 559, with the prices and names, 18s. This catalogue contains 'the whole of the Shakespearian Library, and the entire Collection of Shakespearian Papers of *Lear*, *Hamlet*, *Vortigern*, &c.' The collection was sold by auction by Leigh Sotheby and Son, and produced 1322l. 6s. 6d.

The Confessions of William Henry Ireland, containing the Particulars of his Fabrication of the Shakspeare MSS. together with Anecdotes and Opinions of many distinguished Persons in the Literary, Political, and Theatrical World. Lond. 1805, 12mo. pp. 317, also index and a preface, with 2 plates. Field, 561, 3s. Dent, pt. i. 1185, 8s. Sabine, 1236, 4s. Rhodes, 2266, 1l. 2s. Puttick's, June, 1860, 5s. 6d.

Thirteen Tracts relating to the Ireland's Forgery, in 2 vols. Heber, pt. ii 4l. Gutch, 1858, a collection of Works on Ireland's Forgery, in 5 vols. 3l.

For German accounts of the Ireland Controversy, see J. J. ESCHENBURG, Leipzig, 1797, 8vo.; also the *Deutsche Monatschrift*, 1796, vols. i. and iii., and 1797 vols. i. and ii.

**Shakespeariana—continued.**

The Virgin Queen. A Drama attempted as a Sequel to Shakespeare's *Tempest*. By F. G. WALDRON. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

Remarks on Shakspeare's *Tempest*; containing an Investigation of Mr. Malone's Attempt to ascertain the Date of that Play, and various Notes and Illustrations of abstruse Readings and Passages. By Charles DIRRILL, Esq. [i. e. Richard Sill]. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

Essays on some of Shakspeare's Dramatic Characters; to which is added an Essay on the Faults of Shakspeare. By W. RICHARDSON. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—1798. This volume contains a reprint of the Author's Essays published in 1774, 1784, and 1789. It was afterwards reprinted in 1812, with an Illustration of Shakspeare's Representations of National Characters, in that of Fluellen; with two Original Letters to the Author from Mr. Burke, consisting of Observations on Shakspeare, &c., never before printed.

Comments on the Plays of Beaumont and Fletcher; with an Appendix, containing some further Observations on Shakspeare, extended to the Editions of Malone and Steevens. By the Right Hon. J. MONCK MASON. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

The Wreath; to which are added Remarks on Shakspeare. By Edward DUBOIS. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

Essence of Malone; or, the Beauties of that fascinating Writer extracted from his immortal work entitled "Some Account of the Life and Writings of John Dryden." Lond. 1800, 8vo. — Second edition, enlarged, 1800, 8vo. Bindley, 15s. Heber, pt. ii. both editions, 9s.

Another Essence of Malone; or the Beauties of Shakespeare's Editor. In two parts. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

The above two virulent attacks were written by George Hardinge.

Hamlet's Letter to Ophelia versified, composed for, and dedicated to, Miss Abrams, by Michael Kelly. (1800), 8vo.

The Northern Lord, a ballad, [the Story of the Merchant of Venice], n. d. small 4to. with woodcuts, (*Willis*, 10s. 6d.)

Account of Stratford-upon-Avon, with a Description of the Collegiate Church, the Mausoleum of Shakspeare, &c. Stratford, Walford, (1800), 12mo. frontispiece.

Kemble and Cooke in Richard III. Lond. 1801, 8vo. The second edition was entitled Remarks on the Character of Richard III. as played by Cooke and Kemble. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

School for Satire. Lond. 1802, 8vo. Field, 58s. 3s. In this volume will be found 'CAPELL'S GHOST to Edmond Malone, Esq., Editor of Shakspeare,' a Pa-

**Shakespeariana—continued.**

rody, which, according to Hanrott's Catalogue, appears to have been first printed in 1799.

An Attempt to illustrate a few Passages in Shakespeare's Works. By J. T. FINEGAN. Bath, 1802.

Remarks on Mr. John Kemble's Performance of Hamlet and Richard III. By the Author of Helen of Glenross. (H. MARTIN.) 1802, 8vo. 2s.

The Shakspearean Miscellany: containing a Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts, Biographical Anecdotes of Theatrical Performers; with Portraits of Ancient and Modern Actors, &c. Printed chiefly from MSS. with occasional Notes by F. G. WALDRON. Lond. 1802, 4to. Nassau, pt. iii. 15s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1l. 4s.

The Beauties of Shakespeare. Paris, 1805, 12mo. 2 vols.

Account of the New Pantomime Entertainment now performed at Sadler's Wells, called Shakespeare's Choice Spirits, or Sir John Falstaff in Pantomime. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Prospectus; with the Songs, Choruses, &c. of the Enchanted Island, or dramatick Ballet, founded on Shakespeare's *Tempest*. By Mr. FAWCETT. Lond. n. d. (1804), 8vo.

A complete verbal Index to the Plays of Shakspeare, adapted to all the Editions, comprehending every Substantive, Adjective, Verb, Participle, and Adverb used by Shakspeare; with a distinct reference to every individual passage in which each word occurs. By Francis TWISS, Esq. Lond. 1805 8vo. 2 vols. The greater part of the impression of this work was destroyed by fire. Field, 57s. 2l. 17s. Dent, pt. ii. 81s. 4l. 4s. Bindley, 4l. 14s. 6d. Boswell, 2s. 4s. 5l. 12s. 6d.; 2s. 4s. 7l. 2s. 6d. Puttick's, June 1860, 2l. 11s.

Notes upon some obscure Passages in Shakespeare's Plays. By John [Howe], Lord CHEDWORTH. Lond. 1805, 8vo. Privately printed. Reed, 8s. 24. 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 12s. Bindley, pt. iii. 18s. 6d. Extracts from the MSS. of Lord Chedworth will be found in Seymour's Remarks upon Shakspeare, 1805.

Remarks, Critical, Conjectural, and Explanatory, upon the Plays of Shakespeare, resulting from a Collation of the early copies with that of Johnson and Steevens, edited by Reed, together with some valuable Extracts from the MSS. of the late Right Hon. John Lord Chedworth. By E. H. SEYMOUR. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2 vols. Hibbert, 73s. 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. russia, 1l. 2s. — LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo.

The Prefaces and Annotations of the Various Commentators on Shakespeare.



## Shakespeariana—continued.

Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2 vols. (These form the 9th and 10th volumes of Wallis and Scholey's edition of Shakespeare, mentioned at p. 2264.)

Illustrations of Shakespeare and of Ancient Manners, with Dissertations on the Clowns and Fools of Shakespeare, on *Gesta Romanorum*, and on the English *Morris Dance*. By Francis DOUCE, Esq. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2 vols. with engravings on wood by J. Berryman. A Work replete with tasteful illustration and curious research. Nassan, pt. ii. russia, 2l. 12s. 6d. Fonthill, 1578, 2l. 1s.—New edition, with engravings on wood by Jackson. Lond. 1839, Tegg, 8vo. 14s. reduced, 1855, 7s.

Comments on the Commentators of Shakespeare; with preliminary Observations on his Genius and Writings, and on the labours of those who have endeavoured to elucidate them. By Henry James PÆ, Esq. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

Comments on the several Editions of Shakespeare's Plays. By the Right Hon. John MONCK MASON. Dublin, 1807, 8vo. 250 copies printed. Puttick's, June, 1860, 5s. 6d.

The Young Gentleman and Lady's Poetical Preceptor. Coventry, 1807, 12mo. Includes the Dirge in *Cymbeline*.

Tales from Shakespear, designed for the use of young persons. By Charles LAMB. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 2 vols. plates, 8s.—1816, 12mo. 2 vols.—Fourth edition, with plates by Wm. Blake. Lond. Godwin and Co. 1822, scarce, 1l. 1s.—Lond. Baldwin and Co. 1831.—Reprinted 1839, fcp. 7s. 6d.—Lond. Bohn, 1840.—Reprinted 1843, 1849, 1853, 1857, with portrait and 20 wood engravings by Harvey, 5s. Reduced (Bohn), 1858, 3s. 6d.—Stuttgart, 1843, 16mo. This work was in part the composition of Charles Lamb's sister, Mary Ann Lamb, a fact disclosed in a copyright suit of Messrs. Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy, against the late Charles Tilt, for an infringement.

An Examination of the Charges maintained by Messrs. Malone, Chalmers, and others of Ben Jonson's Enmity, &c. towards Shakespeare, by Octavius GILCHRIST. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 3s. Bright, 3s. 6d. Puttick's, June, 1860, 2s. 6d.

Short Notes on Shakespeare, by way of Supplement to Johnson, Steevens, Malone and Douce. By Stephen WESTON. Lond. 1808, 8vo. Privately printed. Sabine, 1l. 13s.

An Epistle from Little Captain Brazen to the Worthy Captain Plume, To which is added an Answer to the said Epistle. In which the character of Iago is set forth, so as to be understood by the meanest Capacity. Lond. n. d. folio.

## Shakespeariana—continued.

The Rout, or Despairing Candidate. A Parody on Shakespeare's King Richard III. Lond. n. d. folio.

Iago Display'd. How Cassio accused Iago of corruption. The various Ways by which Iago endeavour'd to destroy Cassio. How Iago published a Libel against Cassio without a name. Second edition, n. d. 8vo. pp. 40.

This is in no respect a Shakesperian pamphlet. It is a libellous allegation of certain malversions in the War Office, the adoption of the names of Iago, Cassio, and Roderigo, to the parties concerned, being the only apparent connection with the tragedy of *Othello*. See Notes and Queries, vol. 8, p. 56.

The Antiquary, a Farce, in two Acts. Lond. 1808, 12mo. A satire on Shakesperian Antiquaries.

Specimens of English Dramatic Poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare, with Notes. By Charles LAMB. Lond. Longmans, 1808, cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Lond. 1813, new title only.—Lond. Baldwin, Cradock, and Co.—Lond. Moxon, 1835 (and 1837), 12mo. 2 vols. 14s.—Lond. Moxon, 1844, 12mo. 2 vols. 14s.—New edition, including Extracts from the Garrick Plays. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1854, post 8vo. 5s.

Account of the Incidents from which the Title and part of Shakespeare's *Tempest* were derived and its true Date ascertained, by Edmond MALONE. Lond. 1808, 8vo. Of this tract 80 copies were printed for private distribution. In most of the copies Malone wrote the following Note. 'It is requested that this pamphlet may not inadvertently be put into the hands of any person who might be likely to publish any part of it.' Boswell, 1784, 11s. Nassan, pt. ii. 17s. Field, 577, 1l. 5s. Rhodes, 2l. 3s. Williams, 1167, morocco, 2l. 12s. 6d.

Appendix to the above Tract, 1809, 8vo. Lowndes says that only 20 copies of this were printed.

Studies of Shakespeare, no. 1. Lincoln, 1809, 12mo. No more published. Bright, 1l. 4s.

Annotations on the Plays of Shakespear. (Johnson and Steevens' edition.) By John CROFT. York, 1810, 8vo.

Specimen of a NEW JEST BOOK: also Annotations upon Shakespeare, with various other matters never before published. Lond. 1810, 12mo.

Tour in Quest of Genealogy through several parts of Wales, Somersetshire, and Wiltshire, with a description of Stourhead and Stonehenge, various Anecdotes and CURIOUS FRAGMENTS FROM A MS. COLLECTION ASCRIBED TO SHAKE



Shakespeariana—*continued.*

SPEARE. Lond. Sherwood, 1811, 8vo. plates. Sabine, 1242, 8s.

Proposal for printing by Subscription, in two large vols. 8vo. Shakespeare set Free; or, the language of the poet asserted. [By A. BECKET.] Lond. 1812, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Early days, an Historical Play, by C. A. Somers; with Remarks by D—G— (i.e. George DANIEL). Lond. Cumberland, n. d. [1812], 12mo.

Aphorisms from Shakespeare, arranged according to his Plays, &c. with a Preface and Notes, numerical References to each subject, and a copious Index. By CAPELL LOFFT. Bury, 1812, 18mo. with a portrait of Shakespeare. Holles, 1228, 10s. 6d.

An Essay on the Character of Henry the Fifth, when Prince of Wales. By Alexander LUDERS, Esq. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

Accepted Addresses; to which are added, Macbeth Travestie, and Miscellanies by different Hands. Lond. Tegg, 1813, 12mo. 6s.

Remarks on the Life and Writings of Shakespeare. By John BRITTON., Lond. 1814, 18mo. Private impression. Evans, Dec. 1829, 14s.—LARGE PAPER, 8vo. Hibbert, 2l. 10s.—Revised and much enlarged in 1818, private impression. These Remarks were prefixed to editions of Shakespeare of the respective dates, printed by Whittingham.

Explanations and Emendations of some Passages in the Text of Shakespeare, and of Beaumont and Fletcher. By Martinus Scriblerus. Edinb. 1814, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Sabine, 1133, 4s. 6d. Bright, 3s. 6d.

Shakespeare's Jest Book. Part i. Tales and quicke Answers very mery and pleasant to rede, with a Preface and a Glossary. Part ii. A C, mery Talys, with a Preface and a Glossary. Part iii. *Supplement to The Tales and quicke Answers being: Mery Tales, wittie Questiones and quicke Answers, very pleasaut to be readde.* 1567. Chiswick, 1814, 15, 16. cr. 8vo. 3 pts. in 1 vol. Two hundred and fifty copies printed, with an 'Address to the Reader' by the editor, S.W. Singer, Esq. Nassau, pt. ii. 463, 1l. 3s. Strettell, 1320, 1l. 8s. North, pt. ii. 1653, 1l. 15s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1111, 2l. 4s. Hibbert, 7386, 2l. 8s. Dr. Bliss, 1858, mor. 2l. 4s. Sotheby, March, 1858, 2l. 9s. Puttick's, June, 1860, mor. 2l. 15s. On BLUE PAPER. Six copies taken off. Sotheby's, 1857, 3l. 3s. Printed entirely on INDIA PAPER, 4l. 4s. Clayton Freeling, 1855, morocco, 4l. 4s. Sotheby's, 1861, 5l. 5s. See Retrospective Review, New Series, 1854, vol. 2, p. 313.

Biographical Memoir of Edmond Malone, [by James Boswell]. Lond. 1814, 8vo. Privately printed.

The Tragical History of Macbeth, a new Song. n. p. 1815, 8vo.

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

Another Account of the Incidents from which the Title and Part of the Preface of Shakespeare's Tempest were derived. By George CHALMERS. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 40 copies, privately printed. Field, 573, 1l. 17s. Boswell, 556, 16s. Rhodes, 3l. 13s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. with Malone's Incidents of the Tempest, 8l. 8s. Puttick's, June, 1860, 1l. 10s.

Shakespeare's Himself Again; or the Language of the Poet asserted; being a full but dispassionate Examen of the Readings and Interpretations of the several Editors. By Andrew BECKET. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 13s.

Schlegel's (A. W.) Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, translated from the German by J. Black. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 2 vols.—Reprinted, with an Introduction by Mr. Horn. Lond. 1840, 12mo. 2 vols. 12s. See Foreign Quarterly Rev. No. 33, p. 160.—Third edition, revised and enlarged from Schlegel's Posthumous Papers, by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond. Bohn's Standard Library, 1840, post 8vo. portrait, 3s. 6d.—1846.—1861. A work of extraordinary merit. In this excellent treatise on the dramatic art, Shakespeare has found one of his ablest commentators.

Hieroglyphics and other Antiquities, in treating of which many favourite Pieces of Butler, Shakespeare, and other great Writers in Prose and Verse, are explained. By Robert DEVERELL, Esq. M.P. Lond. Allman, 1816, 8vo. 6 vols. upwards of 200 woodcuts. 3l. 12s. A book of no value. In vols. 2 and 3 are reprints of the Merchant of Venice, King Lear, and Othello, with Notes.

Remarks on the Monumental Bust of Shakespeare, at Stratford-upon-Avon, by John BRITTON, 1816, 8vo. with woodcuts, privately printed. Field, 559, 3s.

Macbeth, a Poem, in six Cantos. Lond. Sherwood, 1817, 12mo.

Essay on Macbeth and King Richard III. By John Philip KEMBLE. Lond. 1817, 8vo. A former edition appeared in 1786, entitled Macbeth Reconsidered.

Macbeth and K. Richard III. An Essay in Answer to J. P. Kemble. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

Observations on Mr. Kemble in the characters of Cato, Wolsey, and Coriolanus. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

Shakespearian correspondence of Lewis Theobald, Dr. Thirly, and Wm. Warburton. This is contained in Nichols' Literary History of the Nineteenth Century, Lond. 1817, 8vo. vol. 2, pp. 189—654.

Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, by William HAZLITT. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

## Shakespeariana—continued.

Brockett, 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 10s. 6d.—Second edition, Lond. 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Third edition, edited by his Son. Lond. 1838, 12mo.—Fourth edition, Lond. Templeman, 1848, 12mo. 5s.—Fifth edition, 1854, 12mo. 5s.

Shakspeare and his Times; including the Biography of the Poet, Criticisms on his Genius and Writings, &c., and a History of the Manners, Customs, and Amusements, Superstitions, Poetry, and Elegant Literature of the Age. By Nathan DRAKE, M.D. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 1817, 4to. 2 vols, with a portrait and plate of Autographs, pub. at 5*l.* 5s. Reduced, Bohn, 1840, 2*l.* 2s. LARGE PAPER, 7*l.* 7s. Reduced, 3*l.* 3s.

A Parody on the Tent Scene in Richard the Third. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

Histrionic Topography; or, the Birth-Places, Residences and Funeral Monuments of the most distinguished Actors. 1818, 8vo. plates by H. S. Storer.

The Progress of Human Life: Shakspeare's Seven Ages of Man; illustrated by a Series of Extracts, in Prose and Poetry; introduced by a brief Memoir of Shakspeare and his Writings, by John EVANS, A.M. Chiswick, 1818, post 8vo. Sabine, 1196, 4s.—Second edition, 1820, post 8vo.—Lond. 1834, 12mo. woodcuts.

Essay on the Tragedies of Shakspeare, considered with reference to their fitness for Stage Representation. In Charles Lamb's Works, 8vo. pp. 517—526.

A few concise Examples of seven hundred Errors in Shakspeare's Plays now corrected and elucidated. By Z. JACKSON. Lond. 1818, 8vo. A second edition, enlarged, appeared in 1818, entitled Shakspeare's Genius justified; being Restorations and Illustrations of seven hundred Passages in Shakspeare's Plays, by Z. JACKSON. Lond. Major, 1818, 8vo. 14s. Rhodes, 2269, both editions, 2s. 6d. Puttick's, June 1860, both editions, 6s.—Third edition, 1819, 8vo. Rhodes, 2271, 5s. 6d. Field, 593, 6s. 6d.

Beauties of Shakspeare and Sterne. Lond. Lond. 1819, 12mo. 2 vols.

Lines read before the Shakspeare Society, at the Seventh Annual Celebration of the Birthday of the Illustrious Bard. Dublin, 1819, 4to.

Annotations illustrative of the Plays of Shakspeare, by various Authors. 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. Published with Scholey's Edition.—LARGE PAPER, with plates after Mortimer, Puttick's, in 1860, 7s. 6d.

Melodrame Mad, or the Siege of Troy; the Situations and Sentiment from Mr. Homer, a blind old ballad Singer, and one Shakspeare, a Warwickshire Deer stealer, &c. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

Shakspeare versus Harlequin, or Harle-

## Shakespeariana—continued.

quin's Invasion; a broad, farcical, Pantomimical Drama, now performing at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. 1820, 8vo.

Original Miscellanies, by J. L. BICKNELL. Lond. 1820, 8vo. Includes an Analysis of Hamlet, at p. 143 to 189.

Analysis of the illustrated Shakspeare of Thomas Wilson, accompanied by a Portrait of George Harris, in the Character of Cardinal Wolsey. Lond. 1820, folio. Of this work twenty-five copies were printed on large paper in folio. Sotheby's, in 1826, 1*l.* 7s.

Catalogue of Captain Sabine's Collection of Books relating to Shakspeare, (sold by Sotheby). 1820, 8vo.

The Life of Shakspeare. By Edmond MALONE, Esq. With an Essay on the Phraseology and Metre of the Poet and his Contemporaries. By James Boswell, Esq. Lond. 1821, 8vo. This forms part of the first, and all the second volume of Malone's edition of Shakspeare in 1821, in 2*l.* vols. Of this portion 2*l.* extra copies, on fine paper, were struck off separately for the Editor, James Boswell, Esq., for presentation to his friends.

Lectures on the Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. By William HAZLITT. Lond. 1821, 8vo.—Third edition, Lond. Templeman, 1841, 12mo. 5s.

Angelica, or the Rape of Proteus, carried on from the Tempest of Shakspeare. Lond. 1822, 12mo.

A Glossary; or a Collection of Words, Phrases, Names, and Allusions to Customs, Proverbs, &c. which have been thought to require Illustration in the Works of English Authors, particularly Shakspeare and his Contemporaries. By Archdeacon NARES. Lond. 1822, 4to. pub. at 2*l.* 15s. Drury, 3188, russia, 3*l.* 16s. Hibbert, 5791, 2*l.* 2s. FINE PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 4*l.* 4s.—Reprinted, Stralsund, 1825, 8vo. 18s.—New edition, edited by James O. Halliwell, Esq., and T. Wright, Esq. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1859, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 8s.

A Letter to the Editor of the British Critic, occasioned by the Censure pronounced in that Work on the Editions of Shakspeare by Johnson, Pope, Bowdler, Warburton, Theobald, Steevens, Reed, and Malone, et hoc genus omne, all the herd of these and Meibomiuses of the British School. By T. BOWDLER. Lond. 1823, 8vo. pp. 40.

The first Sitting of the Committee on the proposed Monument to Shakspeare, taken in short-hand by Zachary CRAFT (C. Kelsall). Cheltenham, 1823, 12mo. (Satirical.)

Shakspeare and Honest King George, versus Parson Irving and the Puritans;



Shakespeariana—*continued.*

or Taste and Common Sense refuting Cant and Hypocrisy. By an Actor. Lond. 1824, 8vo. plate by Cruikshank, coloured

Dictionary of Quotations from Shakespeare. Lond. Whittaker, 1824, 12mo. 6s. 6d.—Second edition, improved, 1835, 12mo. 6s. 6d., reduced, Bohn, 3s. 6d.

Postscript to the Fourth Edition of the Family Shakespeare. (By Thomas BOWDLER.) 1824 12mo.

An historical and descriptive account of the Birth-Place of Shakespeare. By R. B. WHEELER. Stratford on Avon, 1824, 8vo. With lithographic prints by C. F. Green.—LARGE PAPER, 4to. Halliwell, 1859, 16s.

Noontide Leisure; or, Sketches in Summer, Outlines from Nature and Imagination, and including a Tale of the Days of Shakespeare. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols.

Life of Shakespeare; Enquiries into the Originality of his Dramatic Plots and Characters; and Essays on the Ancient Theatres and Theatrical Usages. By Augustine SKOTTOWE. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. An able performance.

Inquiry into the Authenticity of various Pictures and Prints which from the Decease of the Poet to our own Times have been offered to the Public as Portraits of Shakspeare. By James BOADEN. Lond. 1824, 8vo. with 5 portraits, 15s.—LARGE PAPER, India proofs, 4to. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Account of A. Wivell's Portrait of Shakespeare from the Stratford Bust. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2s.

Prolegomena to the Works of Shakespeare. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Shakspeare Romances, collected and arranged by Shakspeare the Second. Lond. Sherwood, 1825, 12mo. 2 vols.—1835, post 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.

Essay on the Genius of Shakespeare, with Critical Remarks on the Characters of Romeo, Hamlet, Juliet, and Ophelia. By H. M. GRAVES. Lond. 1826, post 8vo. 5s. 6d.

King Henry the Fourth, being a Specimen of Shakspeare's Plays, furnished (in imitation of the Waverly Novels) with the Manners and Customs of the Age in which the Drama's plot is laid. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.

Appendix to Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, containing Life of the Author by Aug. Skottowe, his Miscellaneous Poems, a critical Glossary compiled after Nares, Drake, Ayscough, Hazlitt, Douce, and others. Leipzig, Fleischer, 1826, royal 8vo. Portrait from the Chandos picture.

Shaksperiana. Catalogue of all the Books, Pamphlets, &c. relating to Shakspeare. To which are subjoined an Account of the early quarto Editions of the Great Dramatist's Plays and Poems, the

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

Prices at which many Copies have sold in public Sales; together with a List of the leading and esteemed Editions of Shakspeare's collected Works. Lond. for John Wilson, 1827, sm. 8vo. 5s. pp. xli and 69. LARGE PAPER, 7s. 6d. The preface to this little volume contains a curious account of the fabricated portraits of Shakespeare.

Historical Account of all the Portraits of Shakespeare that have generally been considered the most Genuine, together with every Particular which can be collected respecting them; also Critical Remarks on the Opinions of Boaden, Malone, Steevens, &c.; to which are added some curious and interesting Particulars of the various Fabricated and Spurious Pictures of the Poet which have been foisted on the Public of late years. By Abraham WIVELL, Portrait Painter. Lond. 1827, 8vo. with 6 portraits and a frontisp. of the Monument at Stratford upon Avon, 1l. 1s. Five hundred copies were printed, of which fifty had plates on INDIA PAPER, and twenty-five were printed in folio.

A Supplement to this Work was published in the same year, with 15 additional portraits. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 10s. 6d. The 2 vols. Sotheby's, 1856, 1l. 1s.

On the Rudiments of Shakspearian Drama, an inaugural Dissertation at the University of Marburg, by James WISS. Frankfort, 1828, 8vo.

The Juvenile edition of Shakespeare, by Caroline MAXWELL. (Merely some Select Passages of Shakespeare, with connecting links in prose.) Lond. Chapple, 1828, 12mo. 6s.

Memorials of Shakespeare: or, Sketches of his Character and Genius, by various Writers. Now first collected, with a preface and concluding Notice. By Nathan DRAKE, M.D. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Proceedings of the Sheffield Shakspeare Club from 1819 to 1822. Sheffield, 1829, 8vo. Bright, 3s. 6d.

Life and Humours of Sir John Falstaff. Lond. 1829, 8vo.

Answer to Mr. Pope's Preface to Shakespeare, being a Vindication of the Old Actors, who were the Publishers and Performers of that Author's Plays. [By John ROBERTS.] Lond. 1829, 8vo. Puttick's, June, 1860, 10s. 6d.

Observations on the Laws of Mortality and Disease; with an Appendix on the progress of Mania, Melancholia, Crazy-ness, and Demonomania, as displayed in the Characters of Lear, Hamlet, Ophelia, and Edgar. By Geo. FARKEN. Printed for the Author, 1829, 8vo.

A Medico-Chirurgical Commentary on Shakespeare, by W. Wadd, in the Quar-



Shakespeariana—*continued*.

terly Journal of Science, &c. of the Royal Institution, 1829, p. 234, &c.

Catalogue of the various Articles contained in Clara Fisher's Shaksperian Cabinet. By Fred. Geo. FISHER. Lond. 1830, 8vo. Printed for the Author.

Clara FISHER'S Remembrances of Shakspeare; wood engravings of all the Models. Lond. printed by Truscott. n. d. 8vo. 20 engravings.

Shaksperian Anthology, comprising the choicest Passages and entire Scenes, with a biographical Sketch. Lond. Sainsbury, 1830, fcp.

Shakspeare's Early Days. An historical Play. By C. A. SOMERSET. Printed from the acting copy. Lond. Cumberland, n. d. (1830) 18mo. frontispiece by R. Cruikshank.

Prize Essay on the Historical Plays of Shakspeare. Lond. 1830, 8vo.

Dramatic Souvenir: being Literary and Graphic Illustrations of Shakspeare and the British Drama. Lond. 1831, 8vo. with upwards of 200 woodcuts by Harvey and others. Printed within borders. Puttick's, June, 1860, 5s.

Shakspeare and his Commentators. By T. LOWNDES, (from the Bibliographer's Manual). Lond. 1831, 8vo. 23 pages, 52 copies printed off separately. Bright, 4s. Puttick's, June, 1860, 8s.

History of English Dramatic Poetry to the time of Shakspeare; and Annals of the Stage to the Restoration. By John PAYNE COLLIER. Lond. 1831, post 8vo. 3 vols. pub. 11. 11s. 6d.

The Hundred Merry Tales, or Shakspeare's Jest-Book. Lond. Chidley, 1831, 12mo.

Vindicatio Shakespeariana; or supplemental Remarks on the Editions of Shakspeare by Reed and others; with occasional Illustrations of some obscure and disputed Passages. By John Sherwen, M.D. 4to. 2 vols. A MS. mentioned by the Rev. Dr. Dibdin in his Library Companion, now in the Library of the Literary Institution, Bath. Dr. Sherwen has an idea that Shakspeare is to be greatly illustrated by a knowledge of the Northern Dialects of this country.

Characteristics of Women; Moral, Political, and Historical, with numerous Illustrations from the Author's designs. By Mrs. JAMESON. Lond. Saunders and Otley, 1832, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, with 50 vignette etchings, Lond. *ib.* 1833. Puttick's, June, 1860, 18s.—Third edition, *ib.* 1836.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1846, post 8vo. 2 vols. 11. 8s.—Fifth edition, plates re-engraved, Lond. Saunders and Otley, 1858, post 8vo. 2 vols. 11. 4s. reduced H. G. Bohn, 12s.

This well-written and pleasing work

Shakespeariana—*continued*.

contains the characters of Portia, Isabella, Rosalind, Juliet, Helena, Perdita, Viola, Ophelia, Miranda, Hermione, Desdemona, Imogen, Cordelia, Cleopatra, Volunnia, Constance, Queen Elinor, Portia, Margaret of Anjou, Queen Margaret, Katherine of Arragon, and Lady Macbeth.

Illustrations of Aristotle on Men and Manners from the Dramatic Works of Shakspeare. By J. E. RIDDLE. Oxford, 1832, 12mo. 3s.

The Shakespearian Dictionary; forming a General Index to all the popular expressions and most striking passages in the works of Shakspeare, from a few words to fifty or more lines. By Thomas DOLBY. Lond. Smith and Elder, 1832, 12mo. 7s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. 8vo. with portrait, 12s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, 10s.

Essay on Shakspeare's Character of Shylock. By George FARREN. Lond. 1833, 8vo.

Facts and Reasons in Answer to Farren. Lond. 1833, 8vo. Puttick's, June, 1860, with the preceding Article, and Farren on the Laws of Mortality and Disease, 1839, bound in 1 vol. 15s.

Letter on Shakspeare's Authorship of the Two Noble Kinsmen, a Drama, commonly ascribed to John Fletcher. [By Professor W. SPALDING.] Edinb. 1833, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Lectures on Shakspeare. By R. B. HARDY. Lond. 1834, 18mo.

Programme of the Airs, Duets, Trios, Choruses, &c. in the Grand Musical Festival introduced in King Henry IV. Part the Second, at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 14th May, 1834, 8vo.

The Anglo-Saxon Version of the Story of Apollonius of Tyre, upon which is founded the Play of PERICLES. With a literal translation by Benjamin THORPE. Lond. J. and A. Arch, 1834, post 8vo. 6s.

Citation and Examination of William Shakspeare, Euseby Treen, Jos. Carnaby and Silas Gough, before Sir Thomas Lucy, touching Deer-Stealing on the 19th day of September, 1582. Now first published from the original Papers [by W. S. LANDOR]. Lond. 1834, 8vo. Bright, 6s.—1853, post 8vo. 9s.

Springs of Plynlmmon, a Poem, with copious notes. By the Rev. Luke BOOKER. Wolverhampton, 1834, 8vo. Relates to Henry V. Puttick's, June, 1860, 3s. 6d.

New Facts regarding the Life of Shakspeare. By J. PAYNE COLLIER. Lond. 1835, post 8vo. privately printed. Dr. Bliss, June, 1858, 7s.

A Parallel between Shakspeare and Scott; being the substance of three Lectures on the Kindred Nature of their Genius, delivered before the Chichester Literary Society. Lond. 1835, 8vo.

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

New Particulars regarding the Works of Shakespeare, in a Letter to the Rev. A. Dyce. By J. PAYNE COLLIER. Lond. 1836, post 8vo. Privately printed.

The Beauties of Shakespeare, in English and German. Frankfort and Lond. (Schloss), 1836, 18mo. 2 vols.

Shakespeare's Library. A collection of the Novels, Tales, and Romances used by Shakespeare in the fabrication of his Dramas; now first collected and printed from the early editions, with introductory Notes by J. PAYNE COLLIER. Lond. Thos. Rodd, 1843, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. red. (Bohn), 1850. 10s. 6d. THICK PAPER. pub. 1l. 11s. 6d. red. 15s. *Conts.*—Greene's Pandosta, Lodge's Rosalynd, The Historie of Hamblet, Apollonius Prince of Tyre, Romeus and Juliet by Arthur Brooke; Rhomeo and Julietta, from Paynter's Palace of Pleasure; Giletta of Narbona, from the same; the story of the Two Lovers of Pisa; the Historie of Apollonius and Silla; the Historie of Promos and Cassandra; the Adventures of Giannetto; of a Jew who would for his debt have a pound of the flesh of a Christian; the Choice of the Three Caskets, from Gesta Romanorum; the Story of the Moorish Captain; Queen Cordila; the Paphlagonian unkind King; the History of Makbeth from Hollinshed's Chronicle; the Shepherdess of Felismena; the Story told by the Fishwife of Stand on the Green.

Remarks on the Sonnets of Shakespeare, identifying the Person to whom they were addressed. By James BOADEN. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Proposal for Erecting a Monument to Shakespeare. 1837, 8vo.

Dictionary of Poetical Quotations, consisting of Elegant Extracts on every subject, compiled from various Authors, and arranged under appropriate heads. By J. T. WATSON, M.D. Philadelphia, 1837, post 8vo. 7s.—New edition, entitled Poetical Quotations, &c., with illustrations, 1847, royal 8vo. with 9 steel engravings, 10s. 6d.

Observations on the Autograph of Shakespeare, and the orthography of his name; in a Letter to J. Gage, Esq. By Sir Frederick MADDEN. Lond. 1838, 8vo. Reprinted from the Archeologia, vol. 27, with corrections. Dr. Bliss, 1858, with papers and facsimiles inserted, 11s.

Remarks on the Life and Writings of William Shakespeare, by Thomas CAMPBELL. (Lond. 1838), 8vo.

Traditionary Anecdotes of Shakespeare, collected in Warwickshire in the year 1693. Now first printed from the original MS. of Dowgall. (Edited by J. PAYNE COLLIER.) Lond. 1838, 8vo. 1s.

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

New Readings of Shakespeare's Tempest. By T. Crofton CROKER. n. d. 12mo.

Natural History of the Insects mentioned in Shakespeare's Plays, with upwards of eighty illustrations. By Robert PATTERSON. Lond. 1838, 12mo.—Second edition, Lond. 1842, 12mo. portrait and wood engravings, 6s. 6d.

Shakespeare's Will, copied from the original in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, with facsimiles of the three Autographs, and preliminary Observations. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1838, 8vo.

The Wisdom and Genius of Shakespeare illustrated in a copious Selection of Passages and Aphorisms from his Works. By T. PRICE. Lond. Scott and Webster, 1833, 12mo. 7s. 6d.—Second edition, Washbourne, 1853, 12mo. 6s.

Shakespearian Readings. By B. H. SMART. Lond. Rivington, 1839, 8vo. 6s.—1841, 12mo.—New edition, 1843, 12mo. 6s.

SHAKESPEARE NOVELS.—1. The Youth of Shakespeare. By R. F. WILLIAMS. Lond. Colburn, 1838, post 8vo. 3 vols.—1846, reduced (Bohn), 10s. 6d.—Reprinted, Paris, 1839, 1 vol. 8vo.—New York, 1847, 1 vol. 8vo.

—2. Shakespeare and his Friends, or the 'Golden Age' of Merry England. By R. F. WILLIAMS. Lond. Colburn, 1838, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Reduced (Bohn), 1846, 10s. 6d.—New York, 12mo. 3 vols.—Philadelphia, 1839, 12mo. 3 vols.—Paris, 1838, 8vo. in 1 vol.

—3. Secret Passion, by the author of Shakespeare and his Friends. Lond. Colburn, 1844, post 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d. The third and last of the Shakespeare Novels, in which the poet, heretofore exhibited to us as boy and youth, appears as husband of Anne Hathaway.

The Barrow Diggers: a Dialogue in Imitation of the Grave Diggers in Hamlet, with Notes. Lond. 1839, 4to. Plates of Tumuli found in Dorsetshire.

Disquisition on the Scene, Origin, Date, &c. of Shakespeare's Tempest. In a letter to B. H. Bright, Esq. By the Rev. Joseph HUNTER. Lond. Whittingham, 1839, 8vo. 100 copies privately printed. LARGE PAPER, Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, 11s.

Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford upon Avon from 1648 to 1679, edited by Charles SEVERN, M.D. Lond. Colburn, 1839, 8vo. 12s. reduced, 3s. 6d.

Further Particulars regarding Shakespeare and his Works, in a Letter to the Rev. J. HUNTER. By J. PAYNE COLLIER. Lond. 1839, post 8vo. Fifty copies printed. Puttick's, June, 1860, 6s. 6d.



**Shakespeariana—continued.**

Falstaff, a Shakesperian Tract. By J. H. HACKETT. Lond. 1840, 8vo. Privately printed.

Essay on the Play of the Tempest. By P. MACDONELL. Lond. 1840, 8vo.

What does Hamlet mean? A Lecture at the Jersey Mechanics' Institute. By Thomas WADE, n. d. (1840), 8vo.

Commentaries on the Historical Plays of Shakespeare. By the Right Hon. Thomas Peregrine COURTENAY. Lond. Colburn, 1840, post 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

Letter to John Murray upon an Æsthetic Edition of Shakespeare. By Spencer HALL. Lond. 1841, royal 8vo.

Observations on the Character of Falstaff as originally exhibited by Shakespeare in the two parts of Henry IV. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1841, 12mo. 4s.

Introduction to Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. Pickering, 1841, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Shakesperiana, or Catalogue of the early editions of Shakespeare's Plays, Commentators, and other Publications illustrative of his Works. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 3s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, 5s. 6d. Printed on India paper, Eyton, morocco, 18s.; on vellum, unique, Eyton, 1*l.* 14s.

Reasons for a new edition of Shakespeare's Works, containing notices of defects of former impressions, and pointing out the lately acquired means of illustrating the Plays, Poems and Biography of the Poet. By J. PAYNE COLLIER. Lond. 1841, 8vo. pp. 52.

Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College, including some particulars respecting Shakespeare. By J. PAYNE COLLIER, 1841. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *post*.

The Alleyn Papers, illustrative of the Early English Stage, with Introduction by J. P. COLLIER. Lond. 1843. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *post*.

The Philosophy of Shakspeare, extracted from his Plays, and interspersed with Remarks. By Michael H. RANKIN. Lond. Whittaker, 1841, 12mo. 5s.

Letter to the Editor of the Glasgow Argus on J. P. Collier's new edition of Shakespeare. By A. MAC CHAFF. Lond. 1842, 8vo.

William Shakspeare; a Biography. By Charles KNIGHT. Lond. 1842, imp. 8vo. (to accompany the Pictorial edition of Shakspeare), 1*l.* 5s.

Religious and Moral Sentences culled from the Writings of Shakespeare, compared with passages drawn from holy Writ. Dedicated to the Shakespeare

**Shakespeariana—continued.**

Society, by a Member (WATSON). Lond. Calkin, 1843, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Second edit. Hatchard, 1847, 8vo. 8s.

Account of the only known Manuscript of Shakespeare's Plays, comprising some important variations and corrections in the 'Merry Wives of Windsor,' obtained from a Playhouse copy of that Play recently discovered. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 1s.

Oberon's Vision in Midsummer Night's Dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lilly's Endymion. By the Rev. A. J. HALPIN. Lond. 1843, 8vo. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *post*.

Dictionary of Quotations from Shakespeare. Lond. Simpkin and Co. 1843, 12mo.—1849, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Life of Shakespeare, with a History of the Early English Stage. By J. P. COLLIER. Lond. T. Rodd, 1844, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Ghost of Richard the Third, a Poem. Edited by J. P. COLLIER. Lond. 1844, 8vo. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *post*.

Remarks on Mr. Collier's and Mr. Knight's Editions of Shakspeare. By Alexander DYCE. Lond. Moxon, 1844, 8vo. 9s.

Lecture on the Times and Play of Richard III., delivered in Crosby Hall. By M. BEALE. Lond. 1844, 8vo.

Complete Concordance to Shakespeare. By Mrs. COWDEN CLARKE. Lond. C. Knight, 1844-5, imperial 8vo. published in 18 parts, 2*l.* 6s.—Second edition, 1848, reduced, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—New edition, Kent and Co. n. d. (1860) imp. 8vo, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

New Illustrations of the Life, Studies, and Writings of Shakespeare. Supplementary to all editions. By Joseph HUNTER. Lond. Nichols, 1845, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* Sotheby, Dec. 1861, 8s.

Merry Tales from Shakespeare. Lond. Routledge, 1845, royal 32mo. 2s. 6d.

Remarks on an Article inserted in the Papers of the Shakespeare Society. By T. CROFTON CROKER. n. d. 12mo. Privately printed.

Anne Hathaway; or Shakespeare in Love. By E. SEVERN. Lond. Bentley, 1845, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

The Home of Shakspeare, illustrated and described. By F. W. FAIRHOLT. Lond. 1845, crown 8vo. 33 woodcuts.—Lond. Chapman and Hall. 1847, crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1862, Bohn. 1s. 6d.

Illustration of the Fairy Mythology of Shakespeare. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1845, 8vo. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *post*.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Art, and his Relation to Calderon and Goethe. By Dr



Shakespeariana—*continued.*

H. ULRICI. translated from the German. Lond. Chapman and Hall, 1846, 8vo. 14s. reduced 7s. 6d.

Essay on the Character of Macbeth. Lond. Mitchell, 1846, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Criticism applied to Shakspeare, a series of Essays (published originally in the *Surplice*). By C. BADHAM. Lond. 1846, post 8vo. pp. 16, privately printed.

Who was Jack Wilson the singer of Shakespeare's Stage? By Edward F. RIMBAULT. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 1s.

Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare. By J. P. COLLIER. Lond. 1846, 8vo. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *post*.

Studies of Shakspeare, with Observations and Criticism. By G. FLETCHER. Lond. Longman, 1847, crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Proverbs; or the Wise Saws of our wisest Poet altered into Modern Instance. By Mary Cowden CLARKE. Lond. Chapman and Hall, 1847, 16mo. 1848, 16mo. 4s.—1849, 16mo. reduced 2s. 6d.

Guide to the Birth-Town of Shakespeare, and the Poet's Rural Haunts, Evesham. By G. MAX. Lond. Mudie, 1847, 12mo. cuts, 2s. 6d.

The Trial: a Serious Drama, by William Shakspeare and John Milton. Lithographed by John Laurens Bicknell, of the Philodanberg Academy. n. d. 4to.

Moral Sentences and Sentiments, culled from the Works of Shakspeare, compared with Sacred Passages drawn from Holy Writ. Lond. Hatchard, 1847, 8vo.—New edition, 1850, 8vo. Printed with borders, with portrait, and two engravings, 8s.

Life of Shakespeare, including many particulars respecting the Poet and his Family never before published. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1848, 8vo. 76 woodcuts from drawings by Fairholt, and facsimiles of autographs, 15s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, 8s. Reviewed in *Literary Gazette*, Jan. 1 and 8, 1848, and in the *Athenæum*, Jan. 8, 1848.

Shakspeare's Hamlet: An Attempt to find the Key to a great Moral Problem by Methodical Analysis of the Play. By Edward STRACHEY. Lond. J. W. Parker, 1848, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The Apotheosis of Shakspeare, (in verse.) By T. F. DOLBY. Lond. Whittaker, 1848, 8vo. 6s.

Othello in Hell, and the Infant with a Branch of Olives. Lond. Orr, 1848, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Shakspeare for Schools. Passages se-

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

lected by a Clergyman. Lond. Relfe, 1848, 12mo. 2s. — 1851, 12mo. reduced, 1s.

Shakespeare; the Poet, the Lover, the Actor, the Man; and a Romance by H. CURLING. Lond. Bentley, 1848, post 8vo. 3 vols. 17. 11s. 6d.

Inquiry into the Philosophy and Religion of Shakspeare. By W. J. BIRCH, M.A., of New Inn Hall, Oxon. Lond. Mitchell, 1848, crown 8vo. 4s. Written to prove that Shakespeare was an Atheist. See *Athenæum*, 1848, p. 498, and *Literary Gazette*, 1848, p. 433.

A House for Shakspeare. A proposition for the consideration of the Nation, By William WILSON. Lond. 1848, 8vo.

Lectures on Shakespeare, by N. H. HUDSON. New York, 1848, 12mo. 2 vols. 16s.

Shakspeare, Schiller, and Goethe relatively considered. By W. F. RUDLOFF. Lond. Hamilton, 1848, 12mo. 1s.

Selections from the English Poets, Shakspeare, Pope, &c. rendered into Latin Verse. To which are added, the remarkable Adventures of Jack and Jill. Lewes, 1848, 4to. Privately printed.

Readings from the Plays of Shakespeare, in illustration of his characters. By the Author of *Aids to Development*. Lond. J. W. Parker, 1848, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Shakespeare Calendar of Wit and Wisdom for Every Day in the Year. Edited by W. C. RICHARDS. New York, 1849—1850, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

The Dramatic Unities of Shakespeare. In a Letter addressed to Blackwood's *Edinburgh Magazine*. By J. N. HALPIN. Dublin, 1849, 12mo.

Notes and Lectures upon Shakespeare and some of the old Poets and Dramatists; with other Literary Remains. By S. T. COLERIDGE. Edited by Sara Coleridge. Lond. Pickering, 1849, 12mo. 2 vols. 12s.

Registers of the Stationers' Company from 1557 to 1837. Edited by J. P. COLLIER. 1849, 8vo. 2 vols. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *post*.

Essays on the Merits and Characteristics of Shakespeare's Writings. By John BRITTON. Lond. 1849, royal 8vo. A separately issued Appendix to Britton's 'Autobiography.'

Remarks on an Article inserted in the Papers of the Shakespeare Society on Massinger's Play 'Beleeve as you List.' By J. C. CROKER. Lond. 1849, 8vo. Privately printed.

A Few Remarks on the Chandos Por-

Shakespeariana—*continued*.

trait of Shakespeare, recently purchased at Stowe for the Earl of Ellesmere. By R. H. FORSTER. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 50 copies privately printed. Dr. Bliss, 1858, 1*l*.

Dictionary of Shakespeare Quotations. By C. J. WALBRAN. Lond. Simpkin and Co. 1849, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Studies of Shakespeare; forming a companion to every edition of the text. By Charles KNIGHT. Lond. 1849, 8vo. frontispiece of portraits, 7s. 6d. A republication, with additions and corrections, of the critical notes in the 'Pictorial' and 'Library' Editions by Mr. Knight.

Studies and Biography of Shakespeare. By Charles KNIGHT. Lond. 1850, 8vo. 2 vols. portraits and engravings, 15s.—Lond. Routledge, 1857, 8vo. 1*l*. 1s.

The Shakespeare Almanac for 1849. [By J. W. LETHBRIDGE.] Lond. Bogue, 1849, 18mo. 1s. 6d.—For 1850, 18mo. 1s. 6d. Contains a daily quotation from Shakespeare.

Analysis of Shakespeare's Hamlet. By A. STRACHEY. Lond. J. W. Parker, 1849, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

A Catalogue of Engraved Portraits of Nobility, Gentry, Clergymen and others, born or resident in, or connected with the County of Warwick, including a very accurate List of all the genuine Engravings of Shakspeare, with Biographical Notices. By John MERRIDEW. Coventry, 1849, 4to.

Remarks on the Moral Influence of Shakespeare's Plays, with Illustrations from Hamlet. By THOMAS GRINFIELD. (Coventry), Lond. Longman, 1850, 8vo. 3s.

A Pilgrimage to Stratford-upon-Avon. By C. V. GRINFIELD. (Coventry), Lond. Longman, 1850, 12mo. plates, 2s. 6d.

A New Boke about Shakespeare and Stratford-on-Avon. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1850, 4to. cuts and facsimile of Shakespeare's marriage-bond, 75 copies printed. Sotheby, Jan. 1857, 12s.—Sotheby, Jan. 1860, 1*l*. 3s.

The Shakespearian Reader; a Collection of the most approved plays of Shakespeare, with introductory and explanatory Notes, and a Memoir of the Author. By J. W. HOSW. New York, 1850, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Concordance of Select Quotations from Shakespeare. By C. LYNDON. Lond. Simpkin, 1850, 12mo. Nos. 1 and 2, 1s. each.

The Remarks of M. Karl Simrock on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays. With Notes by J. O. HALLIWELL. 1850. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, *post*.

The Girlhood of Shakespeare's He-

Shakespeariana—*continued*.

roines, in a series of Fifteen Tales. By Mrs. COWDEN CLARKE. Lond. Novello, 1850-52, sq. 12mo. published in 15 parts at 1s. each, forming 3 vols.

Prize Essay on the Historical Plays of Shakespeare. By Thomas MACNIGHT. Lond. 1850, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Will, copied from the original in the Prerogative Court, preserving the Interlineations: and facsimiles of three Autographs of the Poet. With a few preliminary Observations. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1851, 4to. See *ante*, under date 1838.

Three Essays on Shakespeare's Tragedy of King Lear. By Pupils of the City of London School. Lond. 1851, 8vo. Privately printed.

Shakespeare's Sentiments and Similes, selected by H. N. HUMPHREYS. Lond. Longman, 1851, square 8vo. illuminated border and capitals, 1*l*. 1s.—Second edit. 1856, 1*l*. 1s.

Essay on the Ghost-Belief of Shakespeare. By A. ROFFE. Lond. 1851, 8vo. privately printed.

Dissertation on the imputed Portraits of Shakespeare. By J. P. COLLIER. Lond. 1851, 8vo.

Selections from Oldys' Manuscript Notes to Langbaine's Dramatic Poets. Lond. 1851, 8vo.

Reflections from Shakespeare's Cliff, with a Glance at Calais Cliff. Lond. 1851, 8vo.

Shakespeare, his Times and Contemporaries. By G. TWEDDELL. Lond. 1852, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

Shakespeare Relics. A Catalogue, with descriptions, of Coins, Manuscripts, Rare Books, Documents, &c. illustrative of the Life of Shakespeare, in the possession of J. O. HALLIWELL, Esq. Brixton Hill, 1852, 4to. 80 copies printed. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, 16s. For Supplement to this, see *post*, under the year 1856.

Othello's Character. By R. G. MACGREGOR. Lond. Smith and Elder, 1852, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Puck, and his Folk-lore, illustrated from the superstitions of all nations, with a final chapter of proofs of Shakespeare having lived in Germany. By Dr. W. BELL. Lond. printed for the author, 1852-60, 12mo. 2 vols. 1*l*. 1s. Reviewed in the Athenæum, Oct. 2, 1852.

Shakespeare and his Times, with Notices of his principal Dramas. Translated from the French of M. GUIZOT. Lond. Bentley, 1852, 8vo. 14s.



## Shakespeariana—Collier Controversy.

Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays from the Early Manuscript corrections in a copy of the Folio, 1632, in the possession of J. PAYNE COLLIER, Esq. (forming a supplemental volume to the Works of Shakespeare by the same editor in eight volumes). Lond. 1852, 8vo. pp. 512. First issued by the Shakespeare Society, but afterwards withdrawn from the Society's List, and published in 1853.—Second edition, revised and enlarged, 1853, 8vo. pp. 528, with a facsimile, 14s.

This work was reviewed (favourably) in the *Athenæum*, Jan. 8, June 11; in the *Literary Gazette*, Jan. 8, 1853 (very favourably), and in *Blackwood*, Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1853 (adversely); *North British Review*, Feb. 1854; *North American Review*, April, 1854 (favourably); *Edinburgh Review*, 1856 (favourably).

Mr. Collier printed for private distribution 4 pages, containing 18 facsimiles, besides the one given in this volume.

An Account of the Acquisition of the folio copy of Shakespeare, containing the MS. Emendations, is given by Mr. Collier, in the *Athenæum*, Jan. 31, and Feb. 7, 1852. Again [with reference to Thomas Perkins, whose autograph is on the cover of the volume], June 4, 1853. A Notice also of Richard Perkins, an actor who died about 1655, is furnished by Mr. Waldron, *Athenæum*, June 11th, 1853, p. 705.

The 'Notes and Emendations' were translated into German by Dr. Leo, 1853, and form the substance of Dr. Julius Frese's supplementary volume to Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, 1853, and of Dr. Delius's 'English Theatre in Shakespeare's Time.' See GERMAN SHAKESPEARIANA, *post*.

A Few Remarks on the Emendation (Collier's) 'Who smothers her with painting,' in the Play of *Cymbeline*, discovered by Mr. Collier in a corrected copy of the Second Edition of Shakespeare. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1852, 8vo. (Replied to by Mr. Collier in the Addenda to his Notes and Emendations, first edition.)

The Text of Shakespeare Vindicated from the Interpolations and Corruptions advocated by J. P. COLLIER, in his Notes and Emendations. (By Sam. W. SINGER.) Lond. 1853, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Reviewed (favourably to Mr. Collier) in the *Athenæum*, May 28th and June 4, 1853 (with a letter of the latter date from Mr. Collier), and (neutrally) in the *Lit. Gazette*, June 4, 1853. This

## Collier Controversy—continued.

was the first publication against the genuineness of the Perkins Manuscript.

A Few Notes on Shakespeare, with occasional Remarks on the Emendations of the Manuscript corrector in Mr. Collier's copy of the folio 1632. By the Rev. A. DYCE. Lond. 1853, 8vo. 5s. Reviewed (tenderly) in the *Athenæum*, June 4th and 11th, 1853.

A Few Words in Reply to the Animadversions of the Rev. Mr. Dyce, on Mr. Hunter's Disquisition on the *Tempest*, (1839), and his 'New Illustrations of the Life, Studies, and Writings of Shakespeare,' (1845), contained in his work entitled 'A Few Notes on Shakespeare,' with occasional Remarks on the Emendations of the Manuscript-Corrector in Mr. Collier's copy of the Folio, 1632. By the author of 'the Disquisitions and the Illustrations.' (Mr. HUNTER.) Lond. J. R. Smith, 1853, 8vo. 1s. Reviewed in conjunction with the first volume of Halliwell's folio Shakespeare, in the *Literary Gazette*, June 11, and in the *Athenæum*, July 2, 1853, p. 796.

Observations on the Shakesperian Forgeries at Bridgwater House, illustrative of a facsimile of the spurious Letter of H. S. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1853, 4to. pp. 8, with a facsimile. 25 copies privately printed. Sotheby, Jan. 1860, 6s. This relates more especially to Manuscript alterations and corrections in a copy of the first edition of Shakespeare, and to six MS. documents in the Bridgwater Collection.

Observations on some of the Manuscript Emendations of the Text of Shakespeare, and are they copyright? By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1853, 8vo. pp. 16. Privately printed. Noticed (caustically) in the *Athenæum*, July, 1853, p. 916.

Curiosities of Modern Shakesperian Criticism. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1853, 8vo. with a facsimile of the Dulwich letter, 1s. This is in reply to a review in the *Athenæum*, July 2, 1853, of Mr. Halliwell's folio Shakespeare, vol. i.

Old Lamps or New? A Plea for the Original Editions of the Text of Shakespeare: forming an introductory notice to the Stratford Shakespeare. By Charles KNIGHT. Lond. 1853, 12mo.

The Grimaldi Shakespeare. Notes and Emendations on the Plays of Shakespeare from a recently discovered annotated copy by the late Joseph Gri-



**Shakespeariana-Collier Controversy.**

mal di, Comedian. Lond. J. R. Smith, Lond. 1853, 8vo. woodcuts, 1s.

*This is a Squib on Mr. Collier's discovery of the annotated Shakespeare of 1632. Reviewed in the Athenæum, Aug. 20, 1853, p. 987.*

Notes and Emendations on the 'Grimaldi Shakspeare.' Lond. 1853, 12mo.—Reprinted, as 'forming a Supplemental Volume to his Works.' New York, 1853, 12mo.

Shakespeare's Scholar; being historical and critical Studies of his Text, Characters and Commentators. With an Examination of Mr. Collier's Folio of 1632. By Richard GRANT WHITE. New York and Lond. Trübner and Co., 1854, 8vo. pp. 504. Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, 8s. 6d. Reviewed adversely to Mr. White in the Athenæum, Sep. 9, 1854.

Literary Cookery, with reference to matter attributed to Coleridge and Shakspeare. A Letter addressed to the Athenæum, with a Postscript containing some remarks upon the refusal of that journal to print it. (By A. E. BRAE.) Lond. J. R. Smith, 1855, 8vo. 1s. Suppressed. For this publication Mr. Collier prosecuted the publisher, but failed.

Seven Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton, by the late S. T. Coleridge. With a list of all the MS. Emendations in Mr. Collier's folio Shakespeare of 1632, and an introductory preface by J. PAYNE COLLIER. Lond. Chapman and Hall, 1856, 8vo. 12s.—Reduced, Bohn (1862), 3s. 6d.

Letter to the Editor of 'Notes and Queries' on the Questionable Credit of that Periodical, and the Shakspeare Adulterators. By W. R. ARROWSMITH. Lond. 1858, 8vo.

Strictures on Mr. Collier's New Edition of Shakespeare, published in 1859. By the Rev. A. DYCE. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1859, 8vo. 7s. 6d. Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, 3s.

The Shakespeare Fabrications; or, the MS. Notes of the Perkins folio shown to be of recent origin; with an Appendix on the authorship of the Ireland Forgeries. By C. Mansfield INGLEBY, LL.D. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1859, fcp. 8vo. with a facsimile, 3s. (In this volume are contained the letters of Mr. Hamilton and Mr. Maskelyne, together with Mr. Collier's replies.) Reviewed (caustically) in the Athenæum, Aug. 20, 1859; and favourably in the Critic, Aug. 27, 1859; and in the Lit. Gaz. Sep. 17, 1859.

**Collier Controversy—continued.**

Inquiry into the Genuineness of the Manuscript Corrections in Mr. J. P. Collier's Annotated Shakspeare 1632, and of certain Shaksperian Documents likewise published by Mr. Collier. By N. E. S. A. HAMILTON. Lond. 1860, 4to. Reviewed (adversely to Mr. Hamilton) in Athenæum, Feb. 18; favourably in the Critic, Feb. 11, 25, and March 3; and Lit. Gaz. Feb. 18, 1860, p. 197-8, and March 17. Also in the Spectator, February 25, and March 3; Colburn's New Monthly, April, 1860; New Quarterly Review, April, 1860; Edinburgh Review, April, 1860 (in favour of Mr. Collier, by H. Merivale).

Reply to Mr. N. E. S. A. Hamilton's Inquiry into the imputed Shakespeare Forgeries. By J. PAYNE COLLIER. Lond. 1860, 8vo. Reviewed (favourably to Mr. Hamilton) in Critic, March 17, 1860, and neutrally in Lit. Gazette, March 24.

Strictures on Mr. N. E. S. A. Hamilton's Inquiry into the Genuineness of the MS. corrections in Mr. J. Payne Collier's Annotated Shakespeare Folio, 1632. By SCRUTATOR. Lond. 1860, 8vo. pp. 28. Reviewed adversely in Lit. Gaz. June 9th, 1860, but neutrally as to the authenticity of the Collier emendations.

A Review of the Present State of the Shaksperian Controversy. By THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Assistant Keeper of the Public Records. Lond. 1860, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Reviewed (favourably) in the Lit. Gaz. Aug. 11 and 18, 1860, and adversely in the Athenæum, Aug. 25, 1860, by Mr. Herman Merivale, under the signature of 'an Edinburgh Reviewer.'

Staunton (Howard), in the Preface and Life to his edition of Shakespeare (May, 1860), attacks the Collier emendations.

Collier, Coleridge, and Shakspeare; a Review, by the author of 'Literary Cookery.' [A. E. BRAE.] Lond. Longman, 1860, 8vo. The Athenæum, Aug. 11, 1860, calls this 'a mere waste of passionate words.'

Complete View of the Shakspeare Controversy concerning the Authenticity and Genuineness of Manuscript Matter affecting the Works and Biography of Shakspeare published by Mr. J. P. Collier as the fruits of his researches. By C. M. INGLEBY, LL.D. of Trinity College, Cambridge. Lond. Nattali and Bond, 1861, 8vo. with 18 plates of facsimiles, 15s. Reviewed in Lit. Gaz. Dec. 29, 1860; and noticed

**Collier Controversy**—*continued.*

in the Athenæum, Dec. 22, 1860. This is a very comprehensive volume on the subject, and cites all that has been written on either side, but with a strong bias against Mr. Collier.

Shakespeare: a Critical Biography, and an Estimate of the Facts, Forgeries, &c. which have appeared in remote and recent Literature. By Samuel NEIL. Lond. 1861, cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Articles and Letters on the Collier Controversy have appeared in the Athenæum, July 9, and Aug. 6, 1859; the Critic, Oct. 1, 1859, p. 315; Lit. Gaz., Sep. 24, and Oct. 1, 1859, p. 332; March 17, April 12 and 23, and May 12, 1860; Quarterly Review, No. 209, p. 45; Sat. Review, July 23, 1859, p. 97; The Times, June 22, July 5, 13, 16 and 29, 1859; North British Review, No. 62, p. 470; Bentley's Quarterly, Oct. 1859; Fraser's Magazine, Jan. and Feb., 1860; Notes and Queries, March 24, 1860; The Critic (Sir Fred. Madden's Letter), March 24, 1860; *Ibid.*, March 31, *Ibid.*, May 26; Saturday Review, April 21, 1860; Fraser's Mag. (Mr. Collier's Reply), May, 1860—Also in the New York Tribune, Aug. 6, 1859, and New York Daily Tribune, Aug. 22, 1859.

For GERMAN WORKS on this subject, see *post*, p. 2357.

**Shakespeariana**—*continued.*

Shakespeare Repository, a Periodical containing scraps and anecdotes relating to Shakespeare. Edited by J. H. FENNEL. Lond. 1853, small folio. Only 4 Nos. published, at 6d. each.

Shakespeare Restored. *Macbeth*, with a Comment. By Hastings ELWIN. Norwich, printed by Charles Musket, 1853, 4to. 100 copies privately printed.

Select Scenes from Shakespeare. Lond. Clarke, 1853, 12mo. 1s.

Beauties of Shakespeare. Lond. Clarke, 1853, 12mo. 1s.

Observations on the Division of Man's Life into Stages prior to the Seven Ages of Shakspeare. By J. WINTER JONES. With Illustrations. (1853) In the *Archæologia*, vol. 35, pp. 167-189.—Repub. Lond. Ellis, 1860, 4to. 6s.

The *Midsummer Night*; or, *Shakspeare and the Fairies*, by L. Tieck. From the German by Miss M. E. Rumsey; with a notice by S. W. SINGER. Lond. Whittingham, 1854, 12mo. Privately printed. Dr. Bliss, June, 1858, presentation copy, 12s.

Shakespeare's Versification, and its Apparent Irregularities, explained by Examples from early and late English

**Shakespeariana**—*continued.*

Writers. By W. Sidney WALKER. Edited by W. N. Lettsom. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1854, fcp 8vo. 6s.

A Garland of Shakesperiana, recently added to the Library and Museum of J. O. HALLIWELL, Esq., Brixton Hill. 1854, 4to. Twenty-five copies privately printed.

Was Shakespeare a Catholic? An article contained in the *Rambler*, (Roman Catholic periodical). No. 7, 1854.

Time and Truth reconciling the moral and religious world to Shakspeare. Lond. Kent and Co. 1854, 12mo. 2s.

Shakspearian Character Cards. Lond. Mead, 1855, 2s.

The Moor of Venice, *Clinthio's Tale*, and *Shakspeare*. By J. E. TAYLOR. Lond. 1855, post 8vo.

Shakspeare's England; or *Sketches of our Social History in the Reign of Elizabeth*. By G. W. THORNBURY. Lond. Longman, 1856, 12mo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. Reduced H. G. Bohn, 7s. Reviewed in *Literary Gazette*, 1856, pp. 296-7.

Was Lord Bacon the Author of *Shakspeare's Plays*? A Letter to Lord Ellesmere, by W. H. SMITH. Lond. Skeffington, 1856, 8vo. 6d.

*Cursory Notes on Beaumont and Fletcher*, as edited by Dyce, and on his few Notes on Shakespeare. By J. MITFORD. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1856, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Shakespeare Story Teller; with Extracts in the words of the Poet, and Analysis of the Characters. By George STEPHENS. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1856, 8vo. Nos. 1 to 6, 6d. each.

*Hamlet*. An Attempt to ascertain whether the Queen was an Accessory, before the Fact, in the Murder of her Husband. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1856, 8vo. 2s.

A Lyttle Boke, gevinge a True and Brief Accounte of some Reliques and Curiosities, added of late to Mr. Halliwell's Shakespeare Collection. Lond. 1856, 4to. facsimile. 25 copies printed. (Supplementary to the brochure of the same kind published in 1852.)

Lectures on English History and Tragic Poetry, as illustrated by Shakspeare. By Henry REED. Lond. Shaw (Excelsior Library), 1856, crown 8vo. 3s.—1858, crown 8vo. 3s.

Letter to M. Regnier, of the Theatre Francais, upon his adaptation to the French Stage of *Shakspeare's As You Like It*. By GEORGE SAND. Translated by Lady Monson. Lond. J. Chapman, 1856, crown 8vo. 1s.

Remarks on the Differences in *Shakspeare's Versification* in different periods



## Shakespeariana—continued.

of his Life. [By Charles BATHURST.] Lond. J. W. Parker, 1857, fcp. 2s. 6d. —1859, fcp. 2s. 6d. See *Literary Gazette*, 1857, pp. 535-7.

Bacon and Shakespeare; an Inquiry touching Players, Playhouses, and Play Writers, in the reign of Q. Elizabeth. By W. H. SMITH. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1857, fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Shakespeare not an Impostor. By an English Critic. [G. H. TOWNSEND.] Lond. Routledge, 1857, 12mo. 1s. This is a Reply to the preceding Inquiry by W. H. Smith. See *Literary Gazette*, 1857, p. 181.

The Legend of Shakespeare's Crab Tree, with a descriptive Account, showing its relation to the Poet's traditional History. By C. F. GREEN. Lond. 1857, 4to. Privately printed. Sotheby, Aug. 1859, 9s. 6d.

The English of Shakespeare, illustrated in a philological Commentary on Julius Cæsar. By G. L. CRAIK. Lond. Chapman and Hall, 1857, 12mo. 7s. 6d. — Second edition, 1859, 12mo. 5s.

The Philosophy of the Plays of Shakespeare unfolded. By Delia BACON. With a Preface by Daniel Hawthorne. Lond. Groombridge, 1857, 8vo. pp. 680, 18s.

The Philosophy of William Shakespeare, delineating in 750 passages, selected from his Plays, the multiform Phases of the Human Mind, Alphabetically arranged. Lond. White, 1857, 12mo. engraved title, 6s. LARGE PAPER, 8vo. 8s. — Second edition, Lockwood and Co., 1860, post 8vo. 6s.

The Beauties of Shakespeare; a Lecture, by John WISE. Lond. Whittaker, 1857, 8vo. 1s.

Lectures on English History and Tragic Poetry, as Illustrated by Shakespeare. By Henry REED. Lond. 1858, 8vo.

Shakespeare and the Bible. By T. R. EATON. Lond. James Blackwood, 1858, post 8vo. 5s. — Third edition, 1860, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Shakespeare a Lawyer. By W. L. RUSH. TON. Liverpool, 1858, 12mo. 1s.

Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered in a Letter to J. P. Collier. By John Lord CAMPBELL. Lond. Murray, 1859, 12mo. Reviewed in the *Lit. Gaz.* Feb. 1859.

Bill of Complaint in Chancery, respecting Mr. Shakespeare's Legacy to the Birth-Place in Henley Street. 1859, 4to. (Halliwell.)

New Exegesis of Shakespeare, and Interpretation of his Plays on the principle of Races. Edinb. Black, 1859, 8vo. 7s. 6d. Reviewed in *Lit. Gaz.* Oct. 1859

## Shakespeariana—continued.

Dictionary of Shakespeare Quotations exhibiting the most forcible passages. Philadelphia, 1859, 12mo.

Dorastus and Fawnia. The Foundation Story of Shakespeare's Winter's Tale. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1859, 4to. 26 copies privately printed.

Essay on the Authorship of the Three Parts of K. Henry VI. Camb. 1859, 8vo.

Brief Hand-List of Books. MSS. &c. illustrative of the Life and Writings of Shakespeare, collected between 1842 and 1859, by J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1859, post 8vo. 30 copies printed. Sotheby's, Aug. 1859, 7s. 6d.

Critical Examination of the Text of Shakespeare; together with Notes on his Plays and Poems, by the late W. SIDNEY WALKER. Edited by W. N. LETTSOM. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1859, fcap. 3 vols. 18s.

The Psychology of Shakespeare. By Dr. J. C. BUCKNILL, Editor of the *Journal of Mental Science*. Lond. Longman, 1859, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Shakespeare Papers: Pictures grave and gay. By William MAGINN, LL.D. Lond. Bentley, 1859, post 8vo. 6s. Reviewed in *Lit. Gaz.* Oct. 29, 1859.

Shakespeare's Household Words: a Selection from the Wise Saws of the Immortal Bard. Illuminated by S. STANESBY. Lond. Griffith and Farran, 1859, 16mo. 9s. — New edition, 1861.

Shaksperian Drolls, from a rare book printed about A.D. 1698, entitled the Theatre of Ingenuity, containing the Mad Wooing from the Taming of the Shrew and the Boaster, or Bully Huff catch'd in a Trap taken from the first part of Henry the Fourth. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. Chiswick Press, 1859, 16mo. pp. 28. 30 copies privately printed. Sotheby's, Feb. 1861, 12s.

Pearls of Shakespeare: a Collection of the most brilliant passages found in his Plays. Lond. Cassell, 1860, 12mo. 48 woodcuts after Kenny Meadows, 5s.

The Ancient Ballad of the Fair Widow of Watling Street, and her Three Daughters, from the earliest known edition, printed by Thomas Pavier, about the year 1600. Lond. Chiswick Press, 1860, 16mo. 30 copies privately printed. Sotheby's, Feb. 1861, 13s.

Proposed Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays. By Swynfen JERVIS. Lond. Longman, 1860, 8vo. 1s.

Dictionary of Old English Plays, existing either in Print or in Manuscript, from the earliest Times to the close of the Seventeenth Century. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1860, 8vo. 12s.



**Shakespeariana—continued.**

Hand-List of the Early English Literature preserved in the Malone Collection, in the Bodleian Library. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1860, 8vo. Fifty-one copies privately printed.

The Mind of Shakespeare as exhibited in his Works. By the Rev. A. A. MORGAN. Lond. Chapman and Hall, 1860.—Second edition, 1861, 12mo. 6s. 6d.

Remarks on the Medical Knowledge of Shakspeare. By J. C. BUCKNILL. Lond. 1860, 8vo. 7s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, 4s. 6d.

Shaksperiana Burtonensis; being a Catalogue of the Extensive Collection of Shakespeariana of the late W. E. BURTON, of New York. New York, 1860, 8vo.

Ballad of the Northern Lord; founded on the Story of the Merchant of Venice. Coventry, n. d. 4to.

The Droll of the Bouncing Knight, or the Robbers Robbed; to which is added the Droll of the Gravemakers: both constructed out of Shakespeare's Plays, about A.D. 1647, and Acted at Bartholomew and other Fairs. (Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL.) Lond. 1860, 12mo. Thirty copies printed.

Skeleton Hand-List of the Early Quarto Editions of the Plays of Shakespeare, with Notices of the Old Impressions of the Poems. By James O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1860, 8vo. Privately printed, (25 copies), pp. 23. Sotheby's, Feb. 1861, 12s.—Another impression, of which thirty copies were printed on writing paper, interleaved, pp. 197. Sotheby's, Feb. 1861, 14s.

Life of Edmond Malone, Editor of Shakspeare. By Sir James PRIOR. Lond. Smith and Elder, 1860, 8vo. 14s. Reviewed in Lit. Gaz. Apr. 7, 1860.

Choice Thoughts from Shakspeare. By the Author of Book of Family Quotations. Lond. Whittaker, 1860, 12mo. 5s.

Shakespeare, his birth-place and its Neighbourhood. By J. R. WISE. Lond. Smith and Elder, 1860, post 8vo. with engravings by W. J. LINTON. 7s. 6d.—Cheap edition, 1861, post 8vo. 2s. 6d. Reviewed in Lit. Gaz. Dec. 29, 1860. A little work written in good taste and with good feeling.

Country Trips: a series of Descriptive Visits to Places of interest in various parts of England. By W. J. PINKS. Lond. 1860, 18mo. 1s. Contains Memorials of Shakspeare, viz. The House in which he was born, and its history; his Tomb, and the Graves of his Family, Anne Hathaway's Cottage, &c.

A Few Words in Defence of Edward

**Shakespeariana—continued.**

Capell, occasioned by a criticism in the 'Times' newspaper. Lond. 1861, sm. 4to. Privately printed.

Shakespeare, the Player and Poet. Facts and Traditions concerning Shakespeare. By S. W. FULLOM. Lond. Saunders and Otley, 1861, 8vo. 12s.

Shakespeare's Curse and other Poems. Lond. Bosworth, 1861, fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Fechter's Version of Othello critically Analysed, with prefatory Observations on the Stage, Audience, and the Critics. By Henry OTTLEY. Lond. Lacy, 1861, 8vo. 6d.

A Retrospective Glance at Mr. Fechter's Iago, and Acting edition of Othello. By WILMOT. Lond. Lacy, 1862, 8vo. 6d.

Key to Shakespeare's Sonnets. By D. Barnstorf. Translated from the German, by T. J. GRAHAM. Lond. Trübner and Co., 1862, 8vo. pp. 220, 6s.

Notes on Shakespeare. By James NICHOLS. In 2 parts. Lond. Skeffington, 1861-62, 8vo. 2s.

Dreamland. (Scenes from the Lives of English Poets.) With other Poems. By W. C. KENT. Lond. Longman, 1862, 12mo. 5s. Contains Shakspeare at Shottery, pp. 3-10.

Bible Truths, with Shakspearian Parallels, being selections from Scripture, moral, doctrinal and preceptual, with passages illustrative of the text, from the writings of Shakspeare. Lond. Whittaker, 1862, 12mo. 4s.

Brief Hand-list of the Records belonging to the Borough of Stratford-on-Avon, showing their general character, and Notes of the few Shaksperian Documents in the same collection. By J. O. HALLIWELL. Lond. 1862, square 12mo. Fifty copies privately printed.

A Hand-List of upwards of a Thousand Volumes of Shakespeariana added to the three previous Collections of a similar kind formed by J. O. Halliwell, and of which Lists have been previously printed. Lond. 1862, small 4to. pp. 264. Twenty-five copies privately printed.

The Footsteps of Shakespere, or a Ramble with the early Dramatists. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1862, post 8vo. 5s. 6d.

The Received Text of Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, and its improvement. By Samuel BAILEY. Lond. 1862, 8vo.

Fennell's (Jas. H.) Shakespeare Cyclopædia, or a classified and elucidated Summary of Shakspeare's knowledge of the Works and Phenomena of Nature. (To

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

be completed in 20 parts, at 1s. each.) Part I. Zoology; Man. Lond. 1862, 8vo.

The Sonnets of William Shakespeare: a critical Disquisition suggested by a recent Discovery. By BOLTON CORNEY. Lond. 1862, 8vo. pp. 16, privately printed. The Discovery relates to an interpretation of the dedication prefixed to the Sonnets, 1609, given by M. Chasles of Paris, in the Athenæum, 25 Jan. 1862.

GERVINIUS (G. G.). Shakespeare Commentaries, translated from the second German edition, under the author's superintendence, by Miss F. E. BENNETT. Lond. Smith and Elder, 1862, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

A COLLECTION OF SHAKESPEARIANA WAS SOLD IN MR. HANROTT'S SALE, PART III. JULY, 1833, CONSISTING OF 59 VOLS. OCTAVO, 16 VOLS. QUARTO, AND 1 VOL. FOLIO, IN ALL 70 VOLS. IN CALF, bound by Lewis, for 72l. 9s. This collection contained:—Rymer, on Shakspeare, 1693. Gildon's Answer to Rymer, 1701. Gildon on Shakspeare, 1710. Dennis on the Genius of Shakspeare, 1712. Theobald's Shakspeare Restored, 1726. Roberts on Pope's Preface, 1729. Remarks on Hamlet, (anon.) 1736. Collins's Verses on Hammer's Shakspeare, 1743. Morris on Falstaff, 1744. Johnson on Macbeth, 1745. Grey's Advice to Warburton, 1746. Guthrie on English Tragedy, 1747. Upton on Shakspeare, 1748. Whalley on the Learning of Shakspeare, 1748. Answer to Warburton's Preface (anon.), 1748. Remarks on Warburton's Shakspeare, 1758. Edwards's Canons of Criticism, 1765. Holt's attempts to rescue Shakspeare, 1749. Letter to Warburton (by Z. Grey), 1750. Observations on Hamlet, 1752. Lenox's Shakspeare Illustrated, from old Novels, &c. 3 vols. 1753. Grey on Shakspeare, 2 vols. 1754. Lloyd's Epistle, 1760. Nichols's Castrated Letter to Hammer, 1763. Heath's Revisal of Shakspeare, 1765. Johnson's Preface, 1765. Kenrick on Johnson's Shakspeare. Defence of Kenrick, 1766. Tyrwhitt's Remarks, 1766. Farmer on the Learning of Shakspeare, 1821. Warner on a Glossary to Shakspeare, 1768. Montague on Shakspeare, 1769. H. Jones's Ode, 1769. Garrick's Ode, 1769. Romeo and Juliet, by Lope de Vega, 1770. Jennens's Collations. 1770-74. Pillon on Henderson's Hamlet (1771). Hiffernan, 1772, and Taylor on Shakspeare, 1772. Introduction to Shakspeare, 1774. Kenrick's School of Shakspeare, 1773. Griffith's Morality of Shakspeare, 1775. Collins on Steevens' Preface, 1777. Baretti sur Shakspeare, 1777. Morgan on Falstaff, 1777. Voltaire on Shakspeare, 1777. Six Old Plays, 2 vols. 1779. Pearce's haunts of Shakspeare, 1778.

Shakespeariana—*continued.*

Shadows of Shakespeare, by C. Melmoth (1779). Prescott's Essay on Shakespeare, 1774. Capell's Notes, 3 vols. 1779. Malone's Supplement, with the *second Appendix*, 2 vols. 1780-3. Ritson's Remarks and Quip Modest, 1783-8. Perrin Contes tirés de Shakspeare, 1783. Familiar Addresses, by Thersites, 1784. Traits of Shakspeare, n. d. Davies's Dramatic Miscellanies, 3 vols. 1785. Whately's Remarks, 1785. The Etymologist, 1785. Kemble on Macbeth, 1786. Sherlock's Fragment, 1786. Becket's Concordance, 1787. Felton's Hints, *both Parts*, 1787-8. Explanatory Notes. Criticism on Kemble's Hamlet, 1789. Ayscough's Index, 1790. Ritson on Malone's Shakspeare, 1792, and Malone's Answer, 1792. Hurdis on Shakspeare, 1792. Beauties of Shakspeare, 1792. Percy on Shakspeare, 1793. Whiter's Commentary, 1794. Richardson's Proposals for a Portrait, by G. Steevens, 1794. W. Parr's Story of the Moor of Venice. 1795. Plumtre on Hamlet, 1796. Ireland's Shakspeare Forgery, and Tracts relating to it by Boaden, Wyatt, Webb, Waldron, Malone, Chalmers, S. Ireland, W. H. Ireland. *W. H. Ireland's Confessions, inlaid, in folio, illustrated with some of the original pretended Documents*, Fragment of the Lock of the Hair of Shakspeare, and various Letters and Prints, *G. Steevens's copy, with Notes by him*. Vortigern, and two Tracts on it. Capell's Ghost, 1799. Richardson on Shakspeare. Dubois on Shakspeare, 1799. Lear, Cymbeline, and Merchant of Venice, by Eccles, 1794. Hardinge's Essence of Malone, *both Parts*, 1800. Remarks on Kemble's Hamlet and Richard III. 1802. Finegan on Shakspeare, 1803. Waldron's Shakspearian Miscellany, 1802. Michel Ange en Rapport avec Shakspeare, 1802. Emendations and Explanations of Shakspeare, 1814. Lord Chedworth's Notes, 1805. Seymour's Remarks, 2 vols. 1805. Twiss's Verbal Index, 2 vols. 1805. Wheler's Life of Shakspeare, 1806. Douce's Illustrations, 2 vols. 1807. Monck Mason's Comments, 1807. Pye on the Commentators, 1807. Weston's Notes, 1808. Gilchrist on Shakspeare and Ben Jonson, 1808. Malone on the Tempest, *only 80 printed*, 1808. Croft's Annotations, 1810. Beauties of Shakspeare. Britton's Life of Shakspeare, *only 25 printed*, 1814. Becket's Shakspeare Himself Again, 2 vols. 1815. Drake's Shakspeare and his Times, 2 vols. 1817. Kemble on Macbeth and Richard III. 1817. Jackson on 700 Errors in Shakspeare, 1818. Jackson on Shakspear's Genius, 1818. Hamlet and As You Like it, by Caldecott, 1819. Nares's Glossary, 1822.



## Shakespeare Society Publications.

1841.

1. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, Founder of Dulwich College, with some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, Dekker, &c. By J. P. Collier.
2. Gosson's School of Abuse, (1612,) containing a pleasant Invective against Poets, Pipers, Players, Jesters, &c. (edited with Introduction, &c. by J. P. Collier.)
3. Thomas Heywood's Apology for Actors. (From the edition of 1612, with Introduction, &c. by J. P. Collier.)
4. The Coventry Mysteries. Edited by J. O. Halliwell, with Introduction and Notes.
5. Thynn's Debate between Pride and Lowliness, reprinted from the edition n. d. (circa 1575). With Introductory Notes (by J. P. Collier).
6. Patient Grissell. A Comedy, by Dekker, Chettle, and Haughton. (1603.) Edited by J. P. Collier.

1842.

7. Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels at Court in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James. With Introduction and Notes by Peter Cunningham.
8. Ben Jonson's Conversations with Drummond. Introduction, &c. by David Laing.
9. First Sketch of the Merry Wives of Windsor (as printed in 1602). Also the Novel on which it was founded; with an Introduction and Notes by J. O. Halliwell.
10. Fools and Jesters; with a reprint of Armin's Nest of Ninnies, (1608). Introduction, &c. by J. P. Collier.
11. The Old Play of Timon (written about 1600). Now first printed. Edited by Rev. A. Dyce.
12. Nash's Pierce Pennilesse's Supplication to the Devil (1592). With Introduction, &c. by J. P. Collier.
13. Heywood's Edward the Fourth, a Play in Two Parts (1600). Edited by Barron Field.

1843.

14. Northbrooke's Treatise on Dicing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes (first printed in 1577). With an Introduction, &c. by J. P. Collier.
15. The First Sketches of the Second and Third Parts of Henry the Sixth. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
16. Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer's Night's Dream, Illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. By the Rev. A. J. Halpin.
17. The Chester Whitsun Plays—Part I.

## Shakespeare Society Publications.

With Introduction and Notes by Thomas Wright.

18. The Alleyn Papers, illustrative of the Early English Stage. With Introduction by J. P. Collier.
19. Inedited Tracts (Honour Triumphant, 1606, and Line of Life, 1620), by John Forde the Dramatist. With Introduction by J. P. Collier.

1844.

20. Tarlton's Jests and Newes out of Purgatory. With Life and Notes by J. O. Halliwell.
21. The True Tragedie of Richard the Third, from a unique Copy, and The Latin Play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr. Thomas Legge, from a Manuscript. Edited by Barron Field.
22. The Ghost of Richard the Third. A Poem (1614). Edited by J. P. Collier.
23. Sir Thomas More. A Play (written about 1590). Edited by the Rev. A. Dyce.
24. Vol. I. of "THE SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY'S PAPERS," being a Miscellany of Contributions Illustrative of the Objects of the Society.
25. The Taming of a Shrew (printed from the edition 1594), and the Woman lapped in Morel's Skin. Edited by Thomas Amyot.

1845.

26. Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of Shakespeare. By J. O. Halliwell.
27. First Part and a portion of the Second Part of Shakespeare's Henry the IVth. From a Unique Contemporary Manuscript. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
28. Diary of Philip Henslowe, from 1591 to 1609. From the Original at Dulwich College. Edited by J. P. Collier.
29. Vol. II. of "THE SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY'S PAPERS." Consisting of Miscellaneous Contributions.

1846.

30. The Fair Maid of The Exchange, A Comedy, by Thomas Heywood (1607); and Fortune by Land and Sea, a Tragic-Comedy, by Thomas Heywood and William Rowley (1655). Edited by Barron Field.
31. The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom. An Ancient Interlude. From the Original Manuscript recently discovered. (Edited by J. O. Halliwell.)
32. Memoirs of the Principal Actors in Shakespeare's Plays. By J. Payne Collier.
33. Rich's Farewell to Military Profession. From the unique Copy of the first edition of 1581. (Edited by J. P. Collier.)

1847.

34. Ralph Roister Doyster, a Comedy, by Nicholas Udall, and the Tragedie of Gorboduc, by Thomas Norton and



## Shakespeare Society Publications.

Thomas Sackville. Edited by W. Durrant Cooper.

35. Part II. of The Chester Whitsun Plays. Edited by Thomas Wright.

36. Vol. III. of "THE SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY'S PAPERS." Consisting of Miscellaneous Contributions.

1848.

37. The Moral Play of Wit and Science. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.

38. Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company of Works entered for publication between 1557 and 1570; with Notes and Illustrations by J. Payne Collier. Vol. I.

39. Inigo Jones. A Life of the Architect, by Peter Cunningham. Remarks on some of his Sketches for Masques and Dramas, by J. R. Planché. Five Court Masques; edited from the original MSS. of Ben Jonson, John Marston, &c. by J. P. Collier. Accompanied by Facsimiles of Drawings by Inigo Jones, and a Portrait from a Painting by Vandyck.

1849.

40. Vol. IV. of "THE SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY'S PAPERS."

41. Vol. II. of Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company, between the years 1570 and 1587: By J. Payne Collier.

An Engraving of the CHANDOS PORTRAIT, by permission of the President, the Rt. Hon. Earl of Ellesmere, by S. Cousins, A.R.A.

1850.

42. The First and Second Parts of the Fair Maid of the West; or, a Girl worth Gold, Two Comedies by Thomas Heywood (1631). Edited by J. P. Collier.

43. Remarks on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays, by M. K. Simrock. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.

44. The Royal King, and Loyal Subject (1637); and A Woman Killed with Kindness (1607). Two Plays by Thomas Heywood. (Edited by J. P. Collier.)

1851.

45. Two Historical Plays of the Life and Reign of Queen Elizabeth. (If you know not me you know nobody, in two parts, 1605 and 1606.) By Thomas Heywood. Edited by J. P. Collier.

46. The Golden Age (1611) and the Silver Age (1613). Two Plays by Thomas Heywood. (Edited by J. P. Collier.)

1852.

47. John a Kent and John a Cumber, a Comedy by Anthony Munday, printed from the original MS. Also A View of Sundry Examples, reporting many Strange Murders, sundry Persons perjured, Signs and Tokens of God's anger

## Shakespeare Society Publications.

towards us (Lond. n. d.). A Brief and True Report of the Execution of certain Traitors at Tyburn (1582); and An Advertisement and Defence for Truth against her Backbiters, &c. (1581). By Anthony Munday. (Edited by J. P. Collier.)

1853.

48. Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays, by Thomas Lodge. To which are added, by the same author, An Alarm against Userers, and Porbonius Prisceria. Edited by David Laing.

*After this the Society was dissolved, and the stock sold off, boarded up in 20 vols., arranged in the following manner:—*

1. Supplement to Dodsley's Old Plays, Vol. i. containing Nos. 17, 35.

2. Ditto, Vol. ii. containing Nos. 4, 31, 37.

3. Ditto, Vol. iii. containing Nos. 6, 11, 23, 34.

4. Ditto, Vol. iv. containing Nos. 9, 15, 21, 25.

5. Heywood's Dramatic Works, Vol. i. containing 13, 30, 42.

6. Ditto, Vol. ii. containing 44, 45, 46.

7. Henslowe and Allen, Vol. i. containing 28.

8. Ditto, Vol. ii. containing Nos. 1 and 18.

9. Early Prose and Poetical Tracts, Vol. i. containing 33, 12, 10.

10. Ditto, Vol. ii. containing Nos. 5, 22, 19.

11. Papers of the Shakespeare Society, 4 vols. in one, containing 24, 29, 36, and 40.

12. Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company, containing 38, 41.

13. Revels at Court and Tarleton's Jest, containing 7, 20.

14. Fairy Mythology, and Oberon's Vision, containing 26, 16.

15. Early Treatises of the Stage, containing 14, 2, 3.

16. Lives of the Original Actors of Shakespeare's Plays, containing 32.

17. Life of Inigo Jones, and Ben Jonson's Conversations, containing 39, 8.

18. John a Kent and John a Cumber, containing 47.

19. Karl Simrock on the Plots of Shakespeare, and his Henry IV., containing 43, 27.

20. Lodge's Defence of Poetry, &c., containing No. 48.

*(The last four volumes being very thin, are often bound in two.)*

The subscription was £1 annually, the set, therefore, cost subscribers £13; now sold for about half price. Sotheby's, Aug. 1859, 5l. 5s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, half-bound, 8l. 12s.

## Shakespearian Music.

The Introductory Symphony, Airs, Recitations, Dance, and Choruses in the Tragedy of *MACBETH*, in complete score, composed by *MATTHEW LOCKE*. First performed about the year 1674. The whole revised and corrected by *DR. BOYCE*, folio.

The Music of the above was adapted to the words of a sacred Cantata, "Praise God on high." — In the library of the Sacred Harmonic Society.

The Music of *MACBETH*, attributed to *MATTHEW LOCKE*, in full score, with accompaniment for Pianoforte by *E. J. JODER*; to which is prefixed an Historical Account of the Music by *E. F. RIMBAULT, LL.D.* (1840), folio. Frequently printed by *Dr. Boyce, Dr. Clarke, J. Addison,* and others.

The celebrated Music introduced in the Tragedy of *MACBETH*, commonly attributed to *MATTHEW LOCKE*, edited by *C. D. Collet*, the Pianoforte accompaniment arranged by *Vincent Novello*. Lond. Novello and Co., 1862, imp. 8vo. *Sixpence*.

Complete edition of *MATTHEW LOCKE's* Music for *MACBETH*. Lond. Boosey and Sons, 1860, 4to. pp. 24, with vignette title, *Sixpence*.

Music in *MACBETH* by *Matthew Locke*, arranged for the Pianoforte by *W. H. Calcott*. Lond. Lonsdale, n. d. folio, 4s. Arranged as Duets, folio, 8s. Flute accompaniment, 1s.

The Scotch Airs used in *MACBETH*, in Score, with the March in *Bonduca*. By *Sam. Arnold*, Mus. Doc. folio.

Selections from the Music in *MACBETH*, (*John Eccles*, 1696), from an ancient M.S. score. In *Rimbault's Ancient Music of England*, No. 14. Lond. Novello, (1842?), folio, 2s. 6d.

The Music in the *TEMPEST*, by *PURCELL, ARNE, and LINLEY*. Lond. Lonsdale, n. d. folio, 3s. 6d.; or Arranged as Duets, 5s.; Flute accompaniment, 1s. Frequently reprinted, 4to. and folio.

The *TEMPEST*, an Opera. Composed by *J. C. SMITH*. (In full score.) Lond. J. Walsh, [1756], folio, 7s. 6d.

The Music in the *TEMPEST*. Composed by *Arthur Sullivan*. (In vocal score.) Cramer and Co., 1862, folio.

Choice Ayres and Dialogues to Sing to the Theorbo or Bass-Viol, &c. To which in this new edition are added many more new Songs, and also those Songs sung in the famous play called the *TEMPEST*. 1675, folio.

## Shakespearian Music—continued.

Vocal Musick in *PSYCHE*, with the Instrumental Terms intermixed, to which is subjoined the Musick of the *TEMPEST*. By *Matthew Locke*. Lond. printed for *J. Carr*, 1675, 4to. Puttick's, 1857, 7s. 6d.

The Masque in *Shakespeare's Play of the TEMPEST*. Composed by *W. Boyce*, Mus. Doc. (In full score.) oblong 4to.

*Ophelia's Airs* in *HAMLET*, arranged by *G. Nicks*. Lond. Lonsdale, n. d. folio, 2s.

Some Select Songs, as they are sung in the *Fairy Queen*, (an adaptation of the *MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM*). Composed by *Henry Purcell*. 1692, small folio.

*PYRAMUS and THISBE*, a Mock Opera, the words taken from *Shakespeare*, as Perform'd at the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden. Composed by *J. F. Lampe*. (In full score.) folio.

Six Songs in *Harlequin's Invasion*, *CYMBELINE*, and *MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM*. By *Theodore Aylward*, Mus. Doc. (In score.) folio.

The *Fairies*, an Opera (taken from the *MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM*). Composed by *J. C. Smith*. Lond. J. Walsh, [1755], folio, 7s. 6d.

The Music in *MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM*. Composed and Selected by *Sir H. R. Bishop*. [1816], folio.

The Songs of the *Fairies* (in *MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM*). By *C. E. Horn*. The Words by *George Soane*. Lond. Cramer and Co. folio, 12s.

The Music to *Shakespeare's MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM*. Composed by *Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy*. (In full score and in vocal score.) folio, 7s. 6d.

Music for *MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM*, for the Pianoforte. By *Felix Mendelssohn*. Lond. 1861 (Boosey's Musical Cabinet), 4to. pp. 40, one Shilling.

Songs and Duets in the *Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green*, as perform'd by *Mr. Lowe* and *Mrs. Clive* at the Theatre Royal in *Drury Lane*. With the Favourite Songs sung by *Mr. Lowe* in the *MERCHANT OF VENICE*, at the same Theatre. Composed by *Tho. Aug. Arne*, Mus. Doc. Lond. (1740), folio, 7s. 6d.

The Dirge in *ROMEO and JULIET*, composed by *J. F. Lampe*. (In full score.) folio.

The Solemn Dirge in *ROMEO and JULIET*, as perform'd in the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden. By *Tho. Aug. Arne*, Mus. Doc. (In full score.) folio.

**Shakespearian Music—continued.**

The Music in **AS YOU LIKE IT**. By Sir H. R. BISHOP. [1825], folio.

SHAKESPEARE'S SEVEN AGES. Seven Songs with a Finale. By C. E. HORN (in **AS YOU LIKE IT**). The Words by George SOANE. Lond. Cramer and Co. folio, 12s.

Songs sung in the Comedies called **AS YOU LIKE IT**, and **TWELFTH NIGHT**. Composed by Tho. Aug. ARNE, Mus. Doc. Lond. (1740), folio. Puttick's, Nov. 1859, 6s.

New Songs in the Pantomime of the **WITCHES**; the celebrated Epilogue in the Comedy of **TWELFTH NIGHT**; Song in the **TWO GENTLEMEN of VERONA**, &c. By Mr. VERNON, (with the music). folio.

The Music in **TWELFTH NIGHT**. By Sir H. R. BISHOP. [1820], folio.

The Music in the **COMEDY OF ERRORS**. By Sir H. R. BISHOP. [1819], folio.

The Music in the **TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA**. By Sir H. R. BISHOP. [1821], folio.

The Music in **HENRY THE FIFTH**, as performed at the Princess's Theatre. Composed by J. ISAACSON. (Cramer and Co.), 1858, folio.

The Music in **HENRY THE EIGHTH**, as performed at the Princess's Theatre. Composed by J. L. HATTON. (Addison and Co.), 1855, folio.

Collection of Vocal Music in Shakespeare's Plays, from the original MSS. and early printed copies in the possession of Dr. KITCHENER, revised and arranged for the Pianoforte by Mr. ADDISON. n. d. 8vo. Published by T. CAULFIELD, 7 nos. Sabine, 1224, 6s.

Dramatic Songs to all Shakespeare's Dramas, selected and composed by W. LINLEY, fol. 2 vols. Sabine, 1282, 16s. Puttick's, June, 1861, 18s.

Songs set to Music, the words chiefly taken from Shakespeare. By William CHILCOTT, (Organist at Bath). [1750], folio.

Garrick's Ode to Shakespeare, with Music by Arne, 1769, 5s.

Shakespeare's Dream. An Opera composed by Bennet GILBERT. (In vocal score.) 1861, folio.

**Shakespearian Music—continued.**

Shakespeare's Garland, or the **WARWICKSHIRE JUBILEE**; being a Collection of Ballads, &c., as performed in the Great Booth at Stratford-upon-Avon. By Charles DIBDIN. (Parts 1 and 2, with the music.) [1769], folio, 10s. 6d.

SHAKESPEARE ALBUM, or Warwickshire Garland for the Pianoforte, containing above one hundred favourite ancient, modern, and traditional Airs illustrative of Shakespeare and his Time, including the Music in Macbeth and the Tempest. Arranged by the most Eminent Artists. Lond. Lonsdale, (1862), folio, 10s.

*All the popular Songs and Glee's in Shakespeare's Plays and Poems are published separately, with musical accompaniments, by the London Music-sellers, at various prices from Three-halfpence to Three Shillings each; and many of them are contained either in Messrs. Novello's MUSICAL TIMES or the GLEE HIVE, which are respectively published at Three-halfpence and Twopence per Number.*

Among these Songs and Glee's may be enumerated—

AS IT FELL UPON A DAY, IN THE MERRY MONTH OF MAY;

WHEN SHALL WE THREE MEET AGAIN?  
COME UNTO THESE YELLOW SANDS;  
BLOW, BLOW, THOU WINTER'S WIND;  
HARK THE LARK AT HEAVEN'S GATE  
SINGS;

SIGH NO MORE, LADIES;  
YE SPOTTED SNAKES;  
THE CLOUD-CAPT TOWERS;  
WHERE THE BEE SUCKS THERE LURK I;  
WHEN DAISIES PIED AND VIOLETS  
BLUE;

ORPHEUS WITH HIS LUTE;  
WHEN ICICLES HANG BY THE WALL;  
O HAPPY FAIR, OR THE LOAD-STARS;  
CRABBED AGE AND YOUTH;  
HAND IN HAND;  
IT WAS A LOVER AND HIS LASS;  
IF MUSIC BE THE FOOD OF LOVE;  
I KNOW A BANK WHEREON THE WILD  
THYME GROWS;

ALL THAT GLITTERS IS NOT GOLD;  
O HAPPY, HAPPY FAIR;  
TELL ME WHERE IS FANCY BRED;  
FULL FATHOM FIVE MY FATHER LIES.

*The GERMAN and ITALIAN MUSICAL PIECES will be found under their respective heads, pp. 2347, et seq.*



## German Translations.

SHAKESPEARE'S THEATRALSISCHE WERKE. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von C. M. WIELAND. Zurich, Orell, Füssli and Co. 1762-66, 8vo, 8 vols. This is the first translation of Shakespeare's Works into German. Although very fairly executed, and favourably spoken of by Lessing, it did not give entire satisfaction to the literati, or even to the translator himself. The next edition was, at the request of the publishers, and by desire of Wieland himself, undertaken by Eschenburg.

Shakespeare Theatralische Werke. Herausgegeben von J. J. ESCHENBURG. Zurich, Orell, Füssli and Co., 1775-82, 8vo, 13 vols. (The 13th volume contains the Spurious Plays.)—Neue ganz umgearbeitete Ausgabe, mit kritischen anhängen versehen. Zurich, 1798-1806, 8vo, 12 vols. vignettes, 1l. 10s., or without the vignettes and Critical Appendices, 1l. 4s.

*The Spurious Plays were not republished with this second edition, on which account the 13th volume of the previous edition is sometimes added.*

To the above may be added, Eschenburg über Shakespeare's Leben und Schriften. Zurich, 1787, or 1804, 8vo.

Shakespeare's Werke übersetzt von J. J. ESCHENBURG. Strassburg und Mannheim, Loeffler, 1778-S3, 8vo. 22 vols.

Shakespeare's Schauspiele (die Eschenburgsche Uebersetzung revidirt), herausgegeben von Gabriel ECKERT. Mannheim, Schwan und Goetz, 1780-88, 8vo. 22 vols. These editions are piracies of the Zurich edition of 1775-82; in reprisal, it appears, for some trespasses of the like kind which had been committed by the Zürich firm of Orell, Füssli and Co. on the Mannheim publishers; arising from the want of a mutual copyright law between Germany and Switzerland. See Letter of Schwan (the Mannheim publisher) to Schiller; published in Schiller's Letters, Berlin, 1858. See also Eckert, An das Gelehrte Publikum wegen der Mannheimer Ausgabe, der Werke Shakespeare's Mannheim, 1780.

Shakespeare's Schauspiele, für's Prager Théâtre bearbeitet von J. FISCHER. Prag, 1778. Only *Macbeth and Merchant of Venice* published.

Shakespeare's Dramatische Werke, übersetzt von A. W. SCHLEGEL. Berlin, Reimer, 1797-1810, 8vo. 9 vols. 15s. 6d. Copies were printed on WRITING PAPER, 1l. 10s. and on VELLUM PAPER, 2l. This excellent translation, which entirely superseded its predecessors, extended only in this edition to sixteen of the plays, viz. 1. *Romeo and Juliet*. 2. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. 3. *Julius*

## German Translations—continued.

*Cæsar*. 4. *Twelfth Night*. 5. *The Tempest*. 6. *Hamlet*. 7. *Merchant of Venice*. 7. *As You Like It*. 8. *King John*. 9. *Richard the Second*. 10. *Henry IV.* pt. 1. 11. *Henry IV.* pt. 2. 12. *Henry V.* 13. *Henry VI.* pt. 1. 14. *Henry VI.* pt. 2. 15. *Henry VI.* pt. 3. 16. *Richard III.* The work was afterwards completed by L. TIECK, and published complete in 1825-1834, *which see*.

Shakespeare. Die von Schlegel noch unübersetzten dramatischen Werke, übersetzt von mehreren Verfassern. Berlin, 1809-10, 8vo. 3 vols. 12s. VELLUM PAPER, 1l. This contains five of the Plays which had not been translated by Schlegel, viz. 1. *Cymbeline*; 2. *All's Well that Ends Well*; 3. *Much Ado about Nothing*, translated by G. W. KESSLER; 4. *Winter's Tale*, by L. KRAUSE; 5. *Merry Wives*, by H. K. DIPOLD.

Shakespeare's (von Schlegel noch nicht übersetzte) Schauspiele, übersetzt von H. and A. VOSS. Stuttgart und Tübingen, Cotta, 1810-15, 8vo. 3 vols. 18s. This contains seven of the Plays which had not been translated by Schlegel, viz. 1. *Cymbeline*. 2. *Macbeth*. 3. *Winter's Tale*. 4. *Coriolanus*. 5. *Antony and Cleopatra*. 6. *Merry Wives*. 7. *Comedy of Errors*.

Shakespeare's Schauspiele, übersetzt von J. H. VOSS und dessen Söhnen H. und A. VOSS. Mit Erläuterungen. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1818-29, 8vo. 9 vols. Published at 4l. 4s. reduced to 1l. 7s.

Shakespeare's Dramatische Werke übersetzt und erläutert von J. W. O. BENDA. Leipzig, Göschen, 1825-6, 16mo. 19 vols. 16s. 6d. FINE PAPER, 1l. 14s. VELLUM PAPER, in 12mo. 2l.

Shakespeare's Schauspiele, frei bearbeitet von Joseph MEYER (und H. Döring). Gotha, 1824-34, 18mo. 52 parts, with 52 plates. A cheap pocket edition, pub. at 6d. per part.

Shakespeare's sämtliche Dramatische Werke und Gedichte; übersetzt im Metrum des Originals. IN EINEM BANDE. Mit Supplement enthaltend: Shakespeare's Leben, nebst Anmerkungen und kritischen Erläuterungen. Wien, 1826, royal 8vo.

The same edition, pocket size. Wien, 1826-27, also 1828-30, 18mo. 43 numbers, 15s.

Shakespeare's Sämtliche Werke übersetzt von A. W. Von SCHLEGEL, ergänzt und erläutert von L. TIECK, (auch AGNES TIECK und Wolf, Graf von BAUDISSEN,) Berlin, 1825-34, 12mo. 9 vols. 10s. 6d. Copies on FINE PAPER, 18s. VELLUM PAPER, 1l. 4s. To this edition is sometimes added Tieck's translation of four of the Spurious Plays, pub-

## German Translations—continued.

lished at Stuttgart, 1836, see post. — Second Edition, Berlin, 1839-40, 12mo. 12 vols. — Third Edition, 1843-44, 12mo. 12 vols. — Fourth Edition (revised by Count Baudissen), 1851-52, 18mo. (miniature size), with 12 steel engravings. — Fifth Edition, 1853-54, 12mo. 12 vols. 12s. — Sixth Edit. Berlin, 1853-54, square 12mo. 9 vols. plates, 12s. This sixth edit. has been revised upon Mr. J. Payne Collier's text, and incorporates many of his emendations; (more particularly those in Hamlet and Macbeth) — Seventh edition, Berlin, 1856-57, 12mo. 12 vols. 18s.

Shakespeare's Dramatische Werke; übersetzt von Philipp KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1830-36, 12mo. Vols. 1 to 4. Containing only 10 plays, viz. King Lear, Macbeth, Othello, Cymbeline, Two Gentlemen of Verona, Merry Wives, Much Ado, Love's Labour Lost, All's Well that Ends Well, Comedy of Errors. (*This edition is reputed to contain the best translation of King Lear.*)

Shakespeare's Sämmtliche Werke IN EINEM BANDE. Im Verein mit mehreren übersetzt und herausgegeben von Julius KÖRNER. Wien, 1836, royal 8vo. portrait, in 1 volume. The translations in this volume are by G. N. Bärmann, H. Döring, Jul. Körner, Beauregard Pandin, Jarri-ges, and Karl Richter.

Shakespeare's Sämmtliche Werke; übersetzt und herausgegeben von Julius KÖRNER. Schneeberg, 1836, in one vol. imperial 8vo. with portrait. — Second Edition. Leipzig, 1838-39, with portrait and 40 wood engravings.

Shakespeare Sämmtliche Werke. Uebersetzt von A. BÖTTGER, H. Döring, A. Fischer, L. Petz, L. Hilsenberg, W. Lam-padius, T. Mügge, T. Oelckers, E. Ortlepp, K. Simrock, E. Susemihl, und E. Thein. Leipzig and Berlin, 1836-39, 16mo. in 37 parts at 6d. each, or in 12 vols. — Leipzig, Reclam, 1858, 16mo. et seq. (*Stereotyped.*) 12 vols. with portrait, and with or without 37 outline engravings on steel.

Another edition, in 1 vol. royal 8vo. Leipzig and Berlin, 1838. — The same, 1840 and 1842, with 12 engravings on steel. — Another edition. Leipzig and Berlin, 1848, 37 nos. or 12 vols. 16mo. with 12 engravings on steel.

Shakespeare's Dramatische Werke übersetzt von E. ORTLEPP. Stuttgart, 1838-9, 16mo. 16 vols. New and much improved edition, with 16 or 40 engravings on steel, 1842-43, 8 vols. For the SPURIOUS PLAYS, supplementary to these editions, see next page.

Shakespeare's Schauspiele, übersetzt und erläutert von A. KELLER und M.

## German Translations—continued.

RAPP. Stuttgart, Metzler. 1843-47, 16mo. 8 vols. (in 37 parts). — Second edition, *ib.* 1854, 37 parts or 8 vols.

FAMILIEN SHAKESPEARE. Eine zusammenhängende Auswahl aus Shakespeare's Werken in Deutscher Metrischer Uebersetzung. Mit Einleitungen, erläuternden Anmerkungen, und einer Biographie des Dichters, von O. L. B. WOLFF. Leipzig, 1849, imp. 8vo.

Shakespeare's Dramen für weitere Kreise bearbeitet, von Dr. E. W. SIEVERS. Leipzig, 1851-52, 8vo. — Braunschweig, 1853, 8vo. *Containing*: 1. Hamlet; 2. Julius Cæsar; 3. Lear; 4. Romeo and Juliet; 5. Othello.

Shakespeare's Dramatische Werke, übersetzt von F. JENKEN. Mainz, 1853-55. Only six plays published, which are mentioned in their respective places under the head of "Separate Plays."

Shakespeare's Werke, herausgegeben von Dr. N. DELIUS. Mit ENGLISCHEM TEXT und Deutschen Anmerkungen kritischer und erklärender Art. Elberfeld, 1854-61, 8vo. 7 vols. 37. 6s. 6d. This edition of the English text, with German notes and an index, is a very able performance. Each play is sold separately at about 2s. 6d.

Shakespeare's Dramatische Werke, übersetzt von C. HEINICHEN. Bonn, Marcus, 1858, et seq. To be completed in 37 parts at 1s.; but up to the end of 1861, only five plays had been published.

## Spurious Plays in German.

Alt-Englisches Theater oder Supplemente zum Shakespeare, übersetzt und herausgegeben, von L. TIECK. Berlin, 1811, 8vo. 2 vols. *Containing*: King John, the Pinner of Wakefield, Pericles, Lokrine, The Merry Devil of Edmonton, and the old play of King Lear.

Supplemente zu Shakespeare's Werken. Uebersetzt von Ludwig TIECK und J. J. ESCHENBURG. Wien, 1812, 8vo. 2 vols. *Containing*: Pericles, The Merry Devil of Edmonton, Lokrine, translated by L. TIECK; The Yorkshire Tragedy, The London Prodigal, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord Cromwell, The Puritan Widow, translated by J. J. ESCHENBURG.

Vier historische Schauspiele, (übersetzt von Wolf, Graf von Baudissen). Herausgegeben von L. TIECK, *containing*: Edward III., T. Cromwell, Sir John Oldcastle, London Prodigal. Stuttgart, 1836, 8vo.

SUPPLEMENTE zu Allen Ausgaben von Shakespeare's sämmtlichen Schauspielen, übersetzt von H. DÖRING., Erfurt, 1840-41, 12mo. 2 vols.



**Spurious Plays in German—continued.**

Nachträge zu Shakespeare's Werke. Uebersetzt von E. ORTLEPP. Stuttgart, 1840, 16mo. 4 vols.—New edition, 1842-43, with 36 plates. This contains the Spurious Plays, Shakespeare's Poems, his Life, and observations on the various characters in his Plays.

For other collective translations of the spurious Plays, see TIECK'S VOESCHULE, post, p. 2354.

ARDEN VON FEVERSHAM, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.

—, ein Trauerspiel in 5 Akten, von G. LILLO. Leipzig, 1778, 8vo.

LORD CROMWELL. Leben und Tod, Thomas Cromwell's, übersetzt von J. J. ESCHENBURG. Zürich, 1798, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.—1840, 12mo.

EDWARD III., ein Schauspiel aus dem Französischen des Herrn GRESSET. Wien, 1757, 8vo.

—, ein Trauerspiel (nach Shakespeare) von C. F. WEISSE. Leipzig, 1776, 8vo.

FAIR EM. Schöne Emma, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 32mo.—1840, 32mo.

PINNER OF WAKEFIELD. Der Feldhüter von Wakefield, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.—1840.

LOCRINE, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.

LONDON PRODIGAL, übersetzt von J. J. ESCHENBURG. Zürich, 1798, 8vo.

—, Kinderzucht oder das Testament, Lustspiel in 4 Aufzügen nach *The London Prodigal*, bearbeitet von F. L. SCHRÖDER. Berlin, 1831, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.—1840, 12mo.

BIRTH OF MERLIN. Die Geburt des Merlin, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.—1840, 12mo.

SIR JOHN OLDCASTLE, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.—1840, 12mo.

PURITAN WIDOW. Die Puritanerin, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.—1840, 12mo.

MERRY DEVIL OF EDMONTON. Der lustige Teufel von Edmonton, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.—1840, 12mo.

YORKSHIRE TRAGEDY. Ein Trauerspiel in Yorkshire, übersetzt von J. J. ESCHENBURG. Zürich, 1798, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.

**Separate Plays in German.**

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL. Ende gut Alles gut, übersetzt von G. W. KESSLER. Berlin, 1809, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1828, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von P. KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1836, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von T. OELCKERS. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

ANTHONY AND CLEOPATRA, Antonius und Cleopatra, bearbeitet von C. A. HORN. Leipzig, 1797, 8vo.

—, bearbeitet von AYRENHOF. Wien, 1801, 8vo.—1803.—1808.—Wien und Leipzig, 1813, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1830, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von W. LAMPADIUS. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, übersetzt von Carl HEINICHEN. Bonn, 1861, 8vo.

AS YOU LIKE IT. Wie es Euch gefällt (Ohne Angabe des Uebersetzers). Mannheim, n. d. 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1830, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von E. THEIN. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, As You Like It, under the title of 'Tugend und Liebestreit,' appears to have been performed at Brunswick in 1660. See Haser, Geschichte des Theaters zu Braunschweig, 1861.

COMEDY OF ERRORS. Die Irrungen, ein Lustspiel in fünf Aufzügen von J. F. W. GROSSMANN. Frankfurt, 1777, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von Beauregard PANDIN (K. F. von JARRIGES). Zwickau, 1824, 16mo. plates.

—, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1825, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von P. KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1836, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von K. SIMROCK. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

COROLANUS. Trauerspiel nach Shakespeare, von J. H. SCHLEGEL. Copenhagen, 1760, 8vo.

—, übers. von J. G. DYK. Leipzig, 1785, 8vo.

—, übers. von SCHINK. Leipzig, 1790, 8vo.

—, übers. von J. COLLIN. Berlin, 1804, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von Joh. FALK, nebst Entwicklung der Charakteren, &c. &c. Altenburg, 1811, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1829, 12mo.;



Separate Plays in German—*continued.*

CORIOLANUS, übersetzt von L. PETZ. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, (Ohne Angabe des Uebersetzers). Mannheim, n. d. Svo.

—, übersetzt von Carl HEINICHEN. Bonn, 1858, 12mo.

Coriolanus Travestie, von Julius von Voss. Zur Darstellung in geselligen Kreisen. Berlin, 1812, 16mo.

CYMBELINE, König von Britannien; ein Trauerspiel nach einem von Shakespeare erfundenen Stoffe, von J. G. SULZER. Danzig, 1772, Svo.

—, übersetzt von G. W. KESSLER. Berlin, 1809, Svo.

—, übersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1829, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von Phil. KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1832, Svo.

—, übersetzt von K. SIMROCK. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, übersetzt von A. BUERCK. Wien, 1851, Svo.

—, übersetzt von Carl HEINICHEN. Bonn, 1858, 12mo.

—, Die unschuldige beschuldigt Innocentia, von Michael KONGEL, (1700?) *said to be founded on Cymbelino. See Athenæum*, 1851.

HAMLET, Trauerspiel in 6 Akten, von J. Ch. BOCK. Hamb. 1777.

—, zum Behuf des Hamburger Theater (in 6 Akten), übersetzt von F. L. SCHRÖDER, Hamburg, 1778, 12mo. *with portrait of Brockmann, celebrated in this character.*—Reprinted, 1804.—Berlin, 1831, Svo.

—, der Neue, worin Pyramus und Thisbe als Zwischenspiel gespielt wird. Leipzig, 1790, Svo.

—, übersetzt von A. W. von SCHLEGEL. Berlin, 1800, Svo.—Reprinted, 1814.—1850.

— ein Trauerspiel in fünf Aufzügen, übers. von J. J. ESCHENBURG. Zurich, 1805, Svo.

—, Für das deutsche Theater bearbeitet von K. J. SCHÜTZ. Leipzig, 1806, Svo.—Leip. und Altona, 1819, Svo.

—, ein Trauerspiel in 6 Aufzügen. Nach Göthe's Andeutungen in Wilhelm Meister und A. W. Schlegel's Uebersetzung; für die Bühne bearbeitet von A. Klingemann. Leipzig, 1815, Svo.

—, übersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1829, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von J. B. MANNHART. Sulzbach, 1830, Svo.

—, übersetzt von F. SCHRÖDER. Berlin, 1831, Svo.

Separate Plays in German—*continued.*

HAMLET. In deutscher Uebertragung. Lond. (Hamburg) 1834, Svo.

—, übersetzt von K. SIMROCK. Leipzig, 1836, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von R. J. L. SAMSON von HIMMELSTIERN. Dorpat, 1837, 12mo.

—, DIE ERSTE ENGLISCHE AUSGABE (1603). Uebersetzt von A. RUHE. Inowraclaw (Berlin), 1844, Svo.

—, übersetzt von A. W. von SCHLEGEL. Berlin, 1844, Svo.—*ib.* 1850, and 1856, 16mo.

—, übersetzt von V. HAGEN. (In Both's Bühnenrepertoir, v. 15.) Berlin, 1848, 4to.

— Tragödie, in 5 Akten von Adam Oehlenschläger; im Versmasse des Originals übersetzt von H. ZEISE. Altona, 1849, 16mo.

—, übersetzt von Dr. F. JENKEN. Mainz, 1853, 12mo.

—, Deutsch durch Friedr. KÖHLER. Leipzig, 1856, 16mo.

—, übersetzt von E. Lobedan. Leipzig, 1857, 16mo.

—, Herausgegeben von Karl ELZE. Leipzig, 1857, Svo.

—, ein Trauerspiel, abgeändert von Henfeld. (*In the Collection 'Neue Wiener Schauspiele.'*)

— Erläutert durch Carl ROHRBACH. Berlin, 1861, Svo.

—, Deutsch, von HERMANN von PLENWE. Hamburg, 1862, 3s.

—, Prinz von Dänemark, *Karikatur* in 3 Akten, *mit Gesang* in Knüttelreimen, von J. PERINET. Wien, 1807, Svo.

—, Der Brudermord bestraft oder. PRINZ HAMLET (in Reichardt's Olla Podrida, 1779). This is the reprint of an early play, probably MS., which the editor found in the collection of Eckhoff, an actor. It is somewhat remarkable that it tallies with the rare first edition of 1603. *See Athenæum*, 1851.

—, Travestie, 1798 and 1799. *See GIESEKE, also SCHINK*, p. 2364.

It appears that HAMLET, JULIUS CÆSAR, KING LEAR, and ROMEO AND JULIET, were performed at the Dresden Theatre in and before 1626. *See Fürstenau, Geschichte der Musik in Dresden.* Dresden, 1661.

HENRY IV. (Part 2). Ein Schanspiel in 5 Aufzügen nach Shakespeare, für's Deutsche Theater, eingerichtet von F. L. SCHRÖDER. Wien, 1782, Svo.

—, 2 Parts. Uebersetzt von H. Voss. Mit Erläuterungen. Stuttgart, 1822, Svo.

—, 2 parts. Uebersetzt von Th. MUEGGE. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

**Separate Plays in German—continued.**

HENRY IV. 2 parts. Uebersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1829, 12mo.—Reprinted, 1834.

—, 2 parts. Uebers. von S. von HIMMELSTIERN. See RICHARD II.

HENRY V. Shakespeare's Heinrich V., übersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1834, 12mo.

—, übers. von S. von HIMMELSTIERN. See RICHARD II.

HENRY VI., 3 parts. Uebersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1829-34, 12mo.

—, 3 parts. Uebersetzt von A BÖTTGER. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

HENRY VIII., übersetzt von WOLF, GRAF VON BAUDISSIN. Hamburg, 1818, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1829, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von E. SUSEMIHL. Leipzig, 1836, 8vo.

—, in das Deutsche übertragen von S. H. SPIKER. Berlin, 1837, 8vo.

JULIUS CÆSAR, ein Trauerspiel von Shakespeare, übersetzt von Caspar Wilhelm von BORK (herausgegeben von J. F. LAMPRECHT). Berlin, 1741, 8vo. This, is it should seem, the first actual translation made in Germany of any of Shakespeare's Plays. It is written in Alexandrines, and is much censured by Gottsched and other German critics as misrepresenting the character of Shakespeare's versification.

— oder die Verschwörung des Brutus von W. H. v. DALBERG. Für die Mannheimer Schaubühne bearbeitet. Mannheim, 1785, 8vo.

— Trauerspiel (übersetzt von J. J. BODMER). Leipz. 1763, 8vo.

— Brutus and Cassius Tod, von J. J. BODMER. Basil, 1782, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1825, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von L. PETZ. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, übersetzt von Ed. VOLLBEHR. Kiel, 1853, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von Dr. F. JENKEN. Mainz, 1854, 12mo.

—, zum Schulgebrauch erläutert, und mit wörterbuch versehen, von J. BUCHER. Berlin, 1856, 16mo.

—, mit Sprach- und Sach-Anmerkungen, von E. MEYER. Hamb. 1857, 8vo.

KING JOHN. Shakespeare's König Johann, übersetzt von J. F. JARRIGES. Hamburg, 1796, 8vo.

**Separate Plays in German—continued.**

KING JOHN, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1826, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von E. SUSEMIHL. Leipzig, 1836, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von Adolph KOLB. Stuttgart, 1861, 18mo.

KING LEAR. Shakespeare's König Lear (übersetzt von F. L. SCHREDER, aber ohne Angabe des Übersetzers). Hamburg, 1778, 8vo.—1786, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von BOCK. Leipzig, 1794, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von J. H. VOSS, dem Sohne. *Mit zwei Compositionen von ZELTER.* Jena, 1806, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von H. VOSS. Mit Erläuterungen. Leipzig, 1819, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von Beauregard Pandin (K. F. von JARRIGES). Zwickau, 1824, 16mo. plates.

—, neu übersetzt und für die Deutsche Bühne frei bearbeitet von J. B. von ZAHLHAS. Bremen, 1824, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1827, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von P. KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1830, 8vo.

—, Deutsch, mit einer Abhandlung, von E. SCHICK. Leipzig, 1833, 8vo.

—, übersetzt und erläutert von L. PETZ. Pesth, 1833, 8vo.—Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, Für die Darstellung eingerichtet von C. A. WEST. Wien, 1841, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. T. RÖTSCHER. Berlin, 1837, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von F. JENKEN. Mainz, 1854, 16mo.

LOVE'S LABOUR LOST. Shakespeare's Verlorne Liebeshmühe, bearbeitet von Lenz. Leipz. 1774, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DÖRING. Gotha, 1833, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von Phil. KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1836, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von E. SUSEMIHL. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

MACBETH, nach Shakespeare, von STEPHANIE dem Jüngern. Wien, 1773 and 1774, 8vo.

—, Für das Prager Theater bearbeitet von J. F. FISCHER. Prague, 1778, 8vo.

—, ein Trauerspiel von H. L. WAGNER. Frankfurt, 1779, 8vo. (This translation was adopted by Schiller as the basis of his own. See his Letters to Körner, vol. iv. p. 174.)

—, Deutsch bearbeitet von G. A. BÜRGER. Göttingen, 1783, 12mo. with 12 plates.—1784, 16mo.

## Separate Plays in German—continued.

MACBETH, übersetzt von F. von SCHILLER, zur Vorstellung auf dem Hoftheater zu Weimar eingerichtet. Stuttgart, 1801, 8vo. (*this first edition is scarce*).—Reprinted 1801.—Wien, 1811.—ib. 1815.—Stuttgart, 1835, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von J. F. W. MÖLLER. Hanover, 1810, 12mo.

—, Trauerspiel von J. H. von COLLIN. Berlin, 1822, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1824, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von S. H. SPIKER. Berlin, 1826, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von K. LACHMANN. Berlin, 1829, 8vo.

—, *heroische Oper*, in 3 Akten, nach Shakespeare, aus dem Französischen des Rouget de Lisle, frei bearbeitet von C. M. HEIGEL. *Musik* von A. H. CHELARD. München, 1829, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von Phil KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1830, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von L. HILSENBERG. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

— (*English Text*), Aus der Folioausgabe von 1623 abgedruckt, mit den Varianten der Folioausgaben von 1632, 1664, und 1687, und kritischen Anmerkungen, von N. DELIUS. Bremen, 1841, 8vo.

—, erläutert von R. H. HIECKE. Merseburg, 1846, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von August JACOB. Berlin, 1848, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von F. JENKEN. Mainz, 1855, 16mo.

—, *Romantische Oper* von F. EGGERS, mit *Musik* von W. Taubert. Berlin, 1858, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von Carl HEINICHEN. Bonn, 1861, 8vo.

MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Shakespeare's Maas für Maas, übersetzt von F. L. SCHREDER. Leipzig, 1790, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1827, 12mo.

—, von W. H. BROMEL. Leipzig, 1785, 8vo.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Shakespeare's Kaufmann von Venedig, für das Prager Theater umgearbeitet von F. J. FISCHER. Prag, 1778, 8vo.

—, Mit Aenderungen von F. Ludwig SCHREDER. Hamburg, n. d. 8vo.

— (Ohne Angabe des Uebersetzers). Mannheim, n. d. 8vo.

—, übersetzt von J. H. Voss, Mit Erläuterungen. Leipzig, 1818, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1828, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von A. FISCHER. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo

## Separate Plays in German—continued.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Mit untergelegtem kritischen Commentar, einer Einleitung, einem Anhange historische-Erläuterungen, und einer Biographie des Dichters in *Englischer Sprache*, &c. Von Prof. Dr. ECKENSTEIN. Braunschweig, 1836, 12mo.

— für die Darstellung eingerichtet, von C. A. WEST. Wien, 1841, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von F. W. WICKENHAGEN. Berlin, 1846, 4to.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Die Lustigen Weiber zu Windsor (als' Die Lustigen Weiber in Wien), von PELZEL. Wien, 1771, 8vo.

— (unter dem Titel: Gideon von Tromberg). Posse in 3 Akten, bearbeitet von W. H. BROMEL. Amst. 1785, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von G. A. BUERGER. Göttingen, 1784 and 1786, 16mo. 12 plates.

—, ein *Singspiel* nach Shakespeare. Mannheim, 1795, 12mo.

— (Ohne Angabe des Uebersetzers). Leipzig, 1795, 12mo. plates.

—, übersetzt von K. H. DIPPOLD. Berlin, 1809, 8vo.

—, Neu und getrenn übersetzt (ohne Angabe des Uebersetzers). Königsberg, 1826, 8vo.—Leipzig, 1826, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1831, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von P. KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1835, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von K. SIMROCK. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, *Komisch-phantastische Oper* in 3 Akten (nach Shakespeare); von MOSENTHAL; *Musik* von O. Nikolai. n. d. 8vo.

MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Shakespeare's Sommernachtstraum (Ohne Angabe des Uebersetzers). In den "Dramatischen Probe-Schüssen in's Blaue der Kritik." Glogau, 1795, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1831, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von A. FISCHER. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, übersetzt von F. W. WICKENHAGEN. Berlin, 1845.

—, übersetzt von A. BËTTGER. Leipzig, 1848, 16mo.

—, übersetzt von A. W. SCHLEGEL. Berlin, Reimer, 1852, 16mo.

—, übersetzt von C. ABEL. Kiel und Leipzig, 1855, 8vo.—Berlin, 1855, 8vo.

—, Absurda comica, oder PETER SQUENZ, eine Erweiterung des burlesken Trauerspiels Pyramus und Thisbe, von Andreas GRYPHIUS. In seine 'Freuden und Trauerspiele.' Breslau, 1658,—reprinted Breslau und Leipzig, 1698, 8vo.

*This Comedy is mentioned here because Bülow, (J. J.) in his Nachgelassene Schrif-*



## Separate Plays in German—continued.

ten,' in an article entitled 'Shakespeare und seine Dramen,' draws a comparison between PETER SQUENZ and Shakespeare's PETER QUINCE. See also *Athenæum*, 1850. The author was travelling in England in 1644 as companion to a nobleman.

MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Peter Squez, oder Piramus und Thisbe, Schimpfspiel in 2 Akten, nach Gryphius, von G. G. BREDOW. In seine Nachgelassene Schriften. Bresl. 1816.

— Piramus und Thisbe, *Duodrama*. Halle, 1787, 8vo.

— Piramus und Thisbe, *Musikalisches Duodrama*. Wien, 1795, 8vo.

— Komische Oper, Text von Rudolph von BERGE. 1818.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Shakespeare's Viel Lärmen um Nichts, übersetzt von G. W. KESSLER, Berlin, 1809, 8vo. — übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1828, 12mo.

— übersetzt von P. KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1835, 8vo.

— übersetzt von A. FISCHER. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

— übersetzt von A. BÄTTGER. Leipzig, 1850, 16mo.

— Geschichte der Schönen Phœnicia, von Jacob AYRE, 1618, (*said to be the type of Much Ado about Nothing*. See *Athenæum*, 1851.)

OTHELLO. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von WIELAND. Frankfurt, 1769, 8vo

— übersetzt von C. H. SCHMID. Danzig, 1772-77, 8vo.

— bearbeitet von L. SCHUBART. *Mit Melodien von J. R. Zumsteeg*. Leipzig, 1782, 8vo.—Reprinted, 1802, 8vo.

— Posse in einem Akt. Wien, 1806, 8vo.

— übersetzt von J. H. VOSS, dem Sohne *Mit 3 Compositionen von C. F. Zelter*. Jena, 1806, 12mo.

— übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1824, 8vo.

— übersetzt von P. KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1832, 8vo.

— *heroische Oper in 3 Akten*. MUSIC by GIACOMO ROSSINI.

— übersetzt von E. ORTLEPP. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

— Für die Darstellung eingerichtet von C. A. WEST. Wien, 1841, 8vo.

— für weitere Kreise bearbeitet von Dr. E. W. SIEVERS. Braunschweig, 1853, 12mo.

— übersetzt von F. JENKEN. Mainz, 1854, 16mo.

— Ein Weisser Othello, Posse in einem Akt, von F. FRIEDRICH. Hamburg, 1859, 8vo.

Othello appears to have been acted on the Dresden Stage in 1660, as were also

## Separate Plays in German—continued.

several other of Shakespeare's Plays. See *Fürstenuau Geschichte der Musik in Dresden*. Dresden, 1861, p. 96.

PERICLES, Fürst von Tyrus, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1826, 12mo.

— übersetzt von H. DERING. Leipzig, 1836, 12mo.

RICHARD II., nach Shakespeare für's Prager Theater adoptirt, von F. J. FISCHER. Prag, 1778, 8vo.

— für die deutsche Bühne, von Freiherrn Otto von GEMMINGEN bearbeitet. Mannheim, 1782, 8vo.

— übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1829, 12mo.

— übersetzt von Th. OELKERS. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, HEINRICH IV. und HEINRICH V. Uebersetzt von R. J. L. SAMSON von HIMMELSTIERN. Riga, 1848, 8vo.

—, Braunschweig, 1850, 16mo.

— Trauerspiel in 5 Akten, von Shakespeare, nach A. W. Von Schlegels Uebersetzung für die Bühne eingerichtet, von EMIL DEVIENET. Bühnen Manuscript.

RICHARD III., für die Mannheimer Bühne, von FREIHERRN von GEMMINGEN bearbeitet. Mannheim, 1778, 8vo.

— ein Trauerspiel (nach Shakespeare), von PERCITOLD. Regensburg, 1788, 8vo.

— übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1834, 12mo.

— übersetzt von E. THEIN. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

— ein Trauerspiel, von F. WEISSE. Leipzig, 1776, 8vo. *This is not a translation. Weisse states that he wrote his play before he had read Shakespeare's.*

— ein Trauerspiel aus dem Englischen des Shakespeares. (In den 'Neuen Probe-stücken des Englischen Schaubühne,' Basil, 1758.)

ROMEO UND JULIET, ein Trauerspiel (nach Shakespeare), von F. WEISSE. Leipzig, 1776, 8vo.

— *Klavier Auszug, &c.* Oper in drey Akten. Leipzig, 1778, 4to.

— ein Schauspiel *mit Gesang*, von F. W. GOTTER. Leipzig, 1779, 8vo.

— für's Deutsche Theater bearbeitet, von C. F. BRETZNER. Leipzig, 1796, 8vo.

— aus dem Englischen, übersetzt von Caroline Schlegel (und A. W. Schlegel). Berlin, 1796, 8vo.

— *Quodlibet von Charakteren*, in 2 Akten. Wien, 1808, 8vo.

— dramatisches Gedicht (nach Shakespeare) von JULIUS von SODEN. Naumburg, 1809, 8vo.

— übersetzt von J. H. VOSS. *Mit Erläuterungen*. Leipzig, 1818, 8vo.

— übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1812, 12mo.

Separate Plays in German—*continued.*

ROMEO AND JULIET, übersetzt von E. ORTLEPP. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

— zur Darstellung eingerichtet von C. A. WEST. Wien, 1841, 8vo.

— für's Weimarsche Theater bearbeitet von J. W. GÖTTE (1824). In *Nachträge zu Göthe's Werken.* Leip. 1846.

— übersetzt von A. W. SCHLEGEL. Berlin, 1849, 16mo.

— übersetzt von F. JENKEN. Mainz, 1853, 16mo.

— erklärt von H. HEUSSI. Berlin, 1853, 8vo.

— übersetzt von Edmund LOBEDANZ. Leipzig, 1855, 12mo.

—, eine kritische Ausgabe d. überlieferten *Doppeltextes* mit vollständ. Var. Lect. bis auf Rowe. Nebst e. Einleitg. über den Werth der Textquellen und den Versbau Shakespeare's. Von Tycho MOMSEN. Oldenb. 1859, royal 8vo. 10s.

—, Die Familien Capuleti und Montechi, romantische Oper in 3 Acten; *Italian and German, with Music* by BELINI.

— Romeo und Julieta. Devrient, in his History of the German Stage, gives extracts from an old MS. play of this name (found in the Dresden Library), which he believes to have been performed in Germany about 1620, probably by English actors.

TAMING OF A SHREW. Die bezähmte Widerbellerin, oder Gessner der Zweite. Lustspiel in 4 Aufzügen (nach Shakespeare), von J. F. SCHINK. München, 1783, 8vo.

—, Lustspiel in 4 Abtheilungen, frei nach Shakespeare und SCHINK, von Fr. von Holbein bearbeitet. Pesth, 1822, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1830, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von K. SIMROCK. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, übersetzt von Wolf Graf von BAUDISSIN. n. d. 8vo.

—, Lustspiel, in 4 Aufzügen. Mit Benutzung der Uebersetzung des GRAFEN BAUDISSIN. Wien, 1839, 8vo.

— Der Keiferin Zähmung, Deutsch, von J. FICK. Wien, n. d. 12mo.

— übersetzt von DEINHARDSTEIN, (in 'Klassisches Theater des Auslandes.')

THE TEMPEST. Der Sturm, eine Oper nach Shakespeare, von KAMMERHERRN von EINSIEDEL. Weimar, n. d. (1788).

—, für das Theater bearbeitet, von L. TIECK. Nebst einer Abhandlung über Shakespeare's Behandlung des Wunderbaren. Berlin, 1796, 8vo.—*Ib.* 1826, 8vo.

—, Die Geister-Insel, ein *Singspiel* von F. W. GOTTER. Leipzig, 1798, 8vo.

—, Die bezauberte Insel, *Singspiel* nach Shakespeare. Cassel, 1798, 8vo.

Separate Plays in German—*continued.*

THE TEMPEST, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1825, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von Th. MUEGGE. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

TIMON OF ATHENS, für's Prager Theater bearbeitet von F. J. FISCHER. Prag, 1778, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von G. REGIS. Zwickau, 1821, 16mo.

—, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1825, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von E. ORTLEPP. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

TITUS ANDRONICUS. Eyn sehr klegliche Tragödia von Tito Andronico vnd der hoffertigen Kayserin, darinnen denckwürdige Actiones zu finden, s. l. 1620, small 8vo.—Reprinted 1624, small 8vo.

\* \* This is apparently the earliest piece connected with the name of Shakespeare printed abroad. Eschenburg has quoted it, but intimates that it is neither a translation nor an adaptation from Shakespeare, although the writer may possibly have seen the English play. It is printed in 'Engelische Comedien vnd Tragedien,' 1620, small 8vo.; a rare volume (in the British Museum), on the title page of which it is stated that the plays had been acted *by the English in Germany* ('von den Engelländern in Deutschland.')

On this subject Mr. Thoms and Mr. Albert Cohn, of Berlin, have contributed some interesting papers in the *Athenæum* for 1849, 1850, and 1851. See also an early *Dutch imitation of the same play*, at p. 2363.

—, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1826, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von Th. OELCKERS. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA, übersetzt von Beauregard Pandin (K. F. von JARRIGES). Berlin, 1824, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1829, 12mo.

—, (Ohne Angabe des Uebersetzers). Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Der heilige Dreikönigsabend oder Was ihr Wollt, übersetzt von H. DERING. Gotha, 1827, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von A. FISCHER. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, Viola. Lustspiel, in 5 Aufzügen Nach 'Was ihr Wollt,' von Shakespeare, für die Bühne bearbeitet von DEINHARDSTEIN. Wien, 1841-2, 8vo.—Neue Ausgabe in 'Classisches Theater des Auslandes,' Vol. 2. Wien und Pesth, 1857.

—, übersetzt von A. BÖTTGER. Leipzig, 1849, 16mo.

Separate Plays in German—*continued.*

TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Die beiden Edlen von Verona, Schauspiel, in 4 Akten; nach Shakespeare, von KLEEDIG bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1802, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von J. MEYER. Gotha, 1827, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von Phil. KAUFMANN. Berlin, 1835, 8vo.

— JULIET und HYPOLITA, Trauerspiel, von Jacob HYRER, 1618. (*Said to have some similarity with the 'Two Gentlemen of Verona.'* See *Athenæum*, 1851.)

WINTER'S TALE. Shakespeare's Wintermärchen, übersetzt von L. KRAUSE. Berlin, 1810, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von H. DÆRING. Gotha, 1830, 12mo.

—, übersetzt von W. LAMPADIUS. Leipzig, 1836, 32mo.

—, übersetzt von Carl ABEL. Berlin, 1854, 8vo.

—, übersetzt von Carl HEINICHEN. Bonn, 1860, 8vo.

## Shakespeare's Poems in German.

POEMS. Shakespeare's Gedichte, neu übersetzt von A. SCHUMACHER und E. von BAUERNFELD. Wien, 1817, 16mo.—1827, 16mo. portrait.

—, übersetzt von R. S. SCHNEIDER. Gotha, 1834, 12mo.

—, sämtliche Poetische Werke nebst dessen Leben, neu übersetzt. Wien, 1839, 16mo. 3 parts, portrait.

—, sämtliche Gedichte im Versmaasse des originals übersetzt von E. WAGNER. Königsberg, 1840, 8vo. and 16mo.

—, sämtliche Gedichte, übersetzt von W. JORDAN. Berlin, Reimer, 1861, 12mo.

SONNETS. Shakespeare's Sonnetts; übersetzt von K. LACHMANN. Leipzig, 1820, 16mo. 2s.—Berlin, 1820, 12mo.

—, in Deutscher Nachbildung, von Friedrich Bodenstedt. Berlin, 1862, 8vo. 6s.—Ibid. 1862, 16mo. 1s. 6d.

—, Sonette, &c. Proben einer Uebersetzung von L. TIECK. *Penelope*, 1826, und *Schriften*.

VENUS UND ADONIS. TARQUIN UND LUKREZIA, zwei Gedichte, übersetzt von H. C. ALBRECHT. Halle, 1783, 8vo.

—, und Tarquin und Lucrezia, übersetzt von FREILIGRAH. Düsseldorf, 1849, 16mo. 1s. 6d.

—, und Tarquin und Lucrezia; übersetzt von J. H. DAMBECK. Leipzig, 1856, 12mo. *With the English Text on opposite pages*

## German Shakespeariana.

CANZLER (K. C.) Briefe die Einführung des Englischen Geschmacks in Schauspielen betreffend. Leipzig, 1759, 8vo.

*Nearly twenty years after this, Voltaire wrote his famous letter to the French Academy, in similar alarm as to the influence of Shakespeare's Dramas in France.*

LESSING'S (G. E.) Hamburgische Dramaturgie. Hamburg, 1767, 8vo. 2 vols.—Bern, 1786.—Berlin, 1794, 8vo. 2 vols.—ib. 1806, 2 vols.—ib. 1839, 2 vols.

*This great critic was the first to advocate Shakespeare in Germany against the then prevailing taste for the rigid French School.*

SCHMIDT'S (C. H.) Biographie Shakespeare's. (In Schmidt's Biographie der Dichter, vol. 2.) Leipzig, 1769-70, 8vo.

SCHLEGEL'S (J. E.) Vergleichung Shakespeare's und Andreas Gryph's, bei Gelegenheit einer Uebersetzung von Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar. (In the 5th vol. of J. E. Schlegel's Works, edited by J. H. Schlegel.) Kopenhagen, 1771, 8vo.

LENZ (J. M. R.). Anmerkungen über das Theater, nebst angehängtem übersetztem Stück Shakespeare's. Leipzig, 1774, 8vo. (And in his works edited by Tieck. Berlin, 1828, vol. i.)

RICHARDSON (W.). Ueber die wichtigsten Charaktere Shakespeare's. Aus dem Englischen, durch Chr. H. SCHMIDT. Leipzig, 1775, 8vo.

VOLTAIRE. Sendschreiben an die Académie Française, über Shakespeare; aus dem Französischen, mit einer Vorrede von A. Wittenberg. Hamb. 1777, 8vo.

SCHINK (J. F.). über Brockmann's Hamlet. Berlin, 1778, 8vo.

SCHUETZE (G. H.) Shakespeare's Geist. Altona, 1780, 8vo.

ECKERT (G.). An das gelehrte Publikum wegen der Mannheimer Ausgabe der Werke Shakespeare's. Mannheim, 1780, 8vo.

UHLMAN (J.). Shakespeare im 16ten Jahrhundert für die Englische, und Schroeder im 18ten Jahrhundert für die Deutsche Nation. Wien, 1783, 8vo.

WARNERROS (H. E.) der Geist Shakespeare's. Greifswald, 1786, 8vo 2 vols.

ESCHENBURG (J. J.). Versuch über Shakespeare's Genie und Schriften, im Vergleich mit den dramatischen Dichtern der Griechen und Franzosen. Leip. 1787, 8vo.

— über W. Shakespeare's Leben und Schriften. Zurich, 1787, 8vo. portrait.—Reprinted Zurich, 1806, sm. 8vo.

— über den vorgeblichen Fund Shakespeare'scher Handschriften (i. e. the IRELAND FORGERIES). Leip. 1797, 8vo.

BRUN (G.). Shakespeare und Schiller's auserlesene Schätze des Geistes. Wien, 1788, 8vo.



## German Shakespeariana—continued.

VOGT (Nic.). Shakespeare's Beruf und Triumph. Mainz, 1792, 8vo.

GIESEKE (K. L.), der Traveſtirte Hamlet, in Knüttelversen, mit *Arien*. Wien, 1798, 8vo. (*Written against Schröder's translation of Hamlet in 1777.*)

IFFLAND (A. W.). Meine Theatralische Laufbahn. Leipzig, 1798, 8vo. This is written against the Introduction of Shakespeare's Plays on the German Stage.

SCHINK (J. F.). Prinz Hamlet, von Dänemark. Ein Marionettenspiel. Berlin, 1799, 8vo. *A Satirical piece, levelled at the German Shakespeare-Mania.*

PÖRSCHKE (K. L.). Ueber Shakespeare's Macbeth. Königsberg, 1801, 8vo.

ZIEGLER (F. W.). Hamlet's Charakter nach psychologischen und physiologischen Grundsätzen, durch alle Gefühle und Leidenschaften zergliedert. Wien, 1803, 8vo.—*ib.* 1820, 8vo.

REIFF, über Hamlet's Charakter, Kritik des Werkes von Ziegler. 1803, 8vo.

SCHMIDT'S (F. L.) Sammlung der besten Urtheile über Hamlet's Charakter von Goethe, Herder, Richardson und Lichtenberg. Quedlinburg, 1808, 8vo.

GRUNER (F.). Aphorismen und Scenen aus Shakespeare's Werken. Wien, 1809, 12mo. plates.

SCHLEGEL (A. W.). Vorlesungen über dramatische Kunst und Literatur. Heidelberg, 1809-11, 8vo. 3 vols.—*Zweite vermehrte ausgabe*, Heidelberg, 1817, 8vo. 3 vols.—*Dritte ausgabe* (wörtlicher nachdruck). Wien, 1825, 4 vols.—*Vierte ausgabe* von E. Böcking. Leipzig, 1846, 8vo. 2 vols. These celebrated Lectures were delivered at Vienna in 1809, and were first printed at Heidelberg, from which edition translations were speedily made into English, French, and Dutch. In the second edition they were much enlarged, and from this the translation in Bohn's Standard Library has been made.

SCHLEGEL (A. W.) über Shakespeare's Romeo und Juliet. (In 'Kritische Schriften.') Berlin, 1828.

Shakespeare's Genius, eine Sammlung gehaltvoller Stellen, erhabener Sprüche, meisterhafter Scenen, humoristischer Züge, und treffender Charakterschilderungen, aus dessen Dramatischen Werken. Wien, 1821, 12mo. 2 vols. portrait and two vignettes.

SCHLEGEL'S (F. von) Beiträge über Shakespeare's ältere dramatische Werke. (In F. von Schlegel's sämtlichen Werken, vol. 10.) Wien, 1822-25, 8vo.

HORN'S (Franz) Shakespeare's Schauspiele erläutert. Leipzig, 1822-31, 8vo. 5 vols. 10s. 6d. "The German Hazlitt." *Edinb. Rev.* No. 181.

TIECK (L.). Shakespeare's Vorschule, Herausgegeben und mit Vorreden beglei-

## German Shakespeariana—continued

tet. Leipzig, 1823 and 1829, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 17. 1s. reduced 8s. This work contains translations of R. Green's History of Friar Bacon; Arden of Faversham; T. Heywood's Lancashire Witches; Fair Em; The Birth of Merlin; and The London Prodigious; accompanied by an able inquiry into the Sources of Shakespeare's Plays.

SKOTTOWE'S (A.) Leben von Shakespeare. Deutsch bearbeitet von A. Wagner. Leipzig, 1825, 16mo. portrait.

Ammerkungen, alte und neue, zu Shakespeare's, dramatischen Werken. Für alle welche den Dichter in der Ursprache lesen wollen. (Von P. F. KANN-GIESSER.) Greifswalde, 1825, 8vo. Vol. i. (all published).

PRIES (J. Fr.). Ueber Shakespeare's Hamlet. Rostock, 1825, 8vo.

MEYER'S (J.) Leben Shakespeare's nebst einer Literärgeschichte und Beurtheilung seiner dramatischen Werke. Gotha, 1825, 12mo. 2 vols. portrait.

MAYER'S (R.) Geist Shakespeare's oder vollständige Sammlung aller in seinen Werken vorkommenden ausgezeichneten Stellen und Scenen. Dresden u. Leipzig, 1825, 8vo. The Beauties of Shakespeare, in English and German, an unfinished work, containing only Macbeth, The Tempest, and As You Like It.

BOYE (C. J.). William Shakespeare, romantisches Schauspiel. Kiobenhaun, 1826, 8vo.

TIECK und Hamlet. (In Sybillinische Blätter aus der Neuesten Zeit. Part 1.) Berlin, 1826, 8vo.

GRABBE'S (D. C.) Dramatische Dichtungen. Nebst einer Abhandlung über die Shakespeare-Manie. Frank, 1827, 8vo. 2 v.

LUIGI DA PORTO. Geschichte der Liebe und des Todes von Romeo und Julie. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von N. MOTHERBY. Königsberg, 1828, 8vo.

BÖRNE (Ludwig). Ueber Hamlet. (In Börne's gesammelten Schriften. Hamburg, 1828-40, 12mo. 6 vols.)

GRÜNER (Fr.). Lebens- und Denkbuch aus Shakspeare's sämtlichen Werken. Heidelberg, 1830, 12mo.

JOST'S (J. M.) Erklärendes Wörterbuch zu Shakespeare's Plays. Für Deutsche Leser zur richtigen Auffassung des Wortsinnes und der vielen schwierigen Stellen, so wie der Anspielungen und Wortspiele. Berlin, 1830, 8vo.

Quellen des Shakespeare in Novellen, Märchen und Sagen; herausgegeben, von K. SIMROCK, T. ECHTERMEYER, und L. HENTSCHEL. Berlin, 1831, 12mo. 3 vols. 13s. 6d. An English translation of a portion of this book has been published under the title of "Remarks on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays." See Publications of the SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, 1850.

## German Shakespeariana—continued.

HAGEN (E. A.). Shakespeare's erstes Erscheinen auf den Bühnen Deutschlands. Königsberg, 1832, 8vo.

GANZ (Ed.) Ueber Hamlet. In seine Vermischte Schriften. Berlin, 1834, 12mo.

FRANKE (C. L. W.). Bemerkungen über Shakespeare. Bernburg, 1837, 8vo.

FRITZART (Fr.). War Shakspeare ein Christ? Shakspeare nicht ganz Shakspeare. Oder über das Christliche Prinzip in der Romantisch-dramatischen Poesie. Heidelberg, 1832, 12mo.

GREVERUS (I. P. E.). Ueber Shakespeare's Romeo und Julie. Versuch einer Charakteristik. Programm. Oldenburg, 1833, 4to.

JAMESON (MRS.). Frauenbilder, oder Charakteristik der vorzüglichsten Frauen in Shakespeare's Dramen. Deutsch von A. WAGNER. Leipzig, 1834, 12mo. and 8vo.

— Frauengestalten Charakteristiken. Nach der dritten Auflage aus dem Englischen übertragen von Levin Schücking. Bielefeld, 1840, 16mo. and 8vo. At the same place and time was printed an edition in English under the title of "Shakespeare's Female Characters; an Appendix to Shakespeare." 8vo.

— Shakespeare's Weibliche Charaktere; übersetzt von E. ORTLEPP. Stuttgart, 1840, 16mo. and 8vo.

These three rival translations of Mrs. Jameson's Characteristicks of the Women of Shakespeare are evidence of the great popularity of the work in Germany.

BERLY. Musterstücke aus Shakespeare's Dramen, Englisch und Deutsch. Frankfurt, 1835, 12mo. 2 vols. Beauties of Shakespere, English and German.

Shakespeare-Almanach. Herausgegeben von G. REGIS. Berlin, 1836, 16mo. This contains translations of his Poems, with critical remarks.

BRAUN von BRAUNTHAL (J. K.). Shakespeare, Drama in 3 Acten. Nach L. Tieck's Novelle "Dichterleben." Wien, 1836, 8vo.

RÆTSCHER (H. T.). Abhandlungen zur Philosophie der Kunst. Berlin, 1837, 8vo. Vol. I.

KÜHNE (F. G.). Shakespeare als Mensch und Lyriker. (In Weibliche und Männliche Charaktere. Leipzig, 1838, 12mo. 2 vols.)

KÖNIG (H.). William's Dichten und Trachten, ein Roman. Hanau, 1839, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, under the title of "William Shakespeare, ein Roman." Leipzig, 1850, 8vo. 2 vols.

ULRICI (H.) über Shakespeare's dramatische Kunst und sein Verhältniss zu Calderon und Goethe. Halle, 1839, 8vo.—A second edition, considerably enlarged, was published under a somewhat altered title, in 1847, which see, on next page.

## German Shakespeariana—continued.

MARQUARD (F.). Ueber den Begriff des Hamlet von Shakespeare. Berlin, 1839, 8vo.

Shakespeare und seine Freunde, oder das goldne Zeitalter des lustigen Englands. Nach dem Englischen von W. ALEXIS. Berlin, 1839, 8vo. 3 vols. A translation of one of the so-called Shakespearian Novels, see page 2331.

Boas (Ed.) Shakespeare, oder Gaukeleien der Liebe; Lustspiel. Landsberg (1840?) 8vo. Printed as a Manuscript.

HOLTER, Karl von. Shakespeare in der Heimath, oder die Freunde, Schauspiel in 4 Akten. Berlin, Schlesinger, 1840, 8vo. This was translated into Polish, and published at Wilna, 1842, 8vo.

BRUMMER (B.). Der Affe Shakespeares, oder Leben und Lieben, Lustspiel in 5 Akten. Amberg, 1841, 8vo.

LAMB'S (Charles) Erzählungen nach Shakespeare. Eine Vorschule für die deutsche Jugend; nebst einer Lebensgeschichte Shakespeares, von H. KUENZEL. Darmstadt, 1842, 8vo. with a vignette and 3 plates.

— Shakespeare-Erzählungen. Uebersetzt von F. W. DEALLE. Stuttgart, 1843, 8vo. portrait.

SCHMIDT (Alb.). Sacherklärende Anmerkungen zu Shakespeare's Dramen. Leipzig, 1842, 12mo.

SCHACHT (Th.) über die Tragödie Antigone, nebst einem vergleichenden Blick auf Sophocles und Shakespeare. Darmstadt, 1842, 12mo.

RÆTSCHER (H. T.). Romeo und Julie, und der Kaufmann von Venedig, mit besonderer Beziehung auf die Kunst der dramatischen Darstellung. (In des Verfassers Abhandlungen zur Philosophie der Kunst, pt. iv.) Berlin, 1842, 8vo.

SIMROCK (Karl). Shakespeare als Vermittler zweier Nationen. Probeband, Macbeth. Stuttgart, 1843, 8vo.

ASSMAN, (K.). Shakespeare und sein deutscher Uebersetzer. Eine literarisch linguistische Abhandlung. Liegnitz, 1843, 4to.

ROBERT (Clement). William Shakespeare, aus den Englischen übersetzt von Emilie Wille. Leipzig, 1844, 12mo.

HENSE (C. C.). Vorträge über ausgewählte dramatische Dichtungen Shakespeares, Schiller's, und Goethe's. Halberstadt, 1844, 8vo.

RÆTSCHER (H. T.). Cyklus dramatischer Charaktere. Berlin, 1844, 8vo.

DELIUS (N.). Die Schlegel-Tieck'sche Shakespeare Uebersetzung beleuchtet. Bonn, 1846, 12mo. 2s.

CLEMENT (K. J.). Shakespeare's Sturm, historisch beleuchtet. Leipzig, 1846, 8vo.



## German Shakespeariana—continued.

HAGENA, die Shakespeare-Studien auf dem Oldenburgischen Gymnasium, nebst Berichtigungen der Schlegel'schen Uebersetzung (Schulprogramm). Oldenburg, 1847, 8vo.

ULRICI (H.). Shakespeare's dramatische Kunst-Geschichte und Charakteristik des Shakespeare'schen Dramas. Zweite vermehrte Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1847, 8vo. 11s. 6d.

TIECK'S (Ludwig) Dramaturgische Blätter. Nebst einem Anhang noch ungedruckter Aufsätze über das deutsche Theater, und Berichten über die Englische Bühne, geschrieben auf einer Reise im J. 1817, 2 vols. 12mo. Breslan, 1825-26.—Zweite Auflage, herausgegeben von Eduard DEVRIENT. Leipzig, 1848, 8vo. 2 vols.—A third volume, applicable to both editions, was published in 1853.

Mr. Dyce observes, "That Tieck, a man of fine genius, can fully enter into the spirit of Shakespeare's works, is not to be doubted for a moment; but that he is utterly incompetent to write *verbal criticism* on the meanest, far less on the greatest of English poets, is most clearly shown by every one of those remarks on the present play (Macbeth)."—See his Remarks on Collier's and Knight's editions of Shakespeare, Lond. 1844, p. 192.

Perlen aus Shakespeare, nach der Uebersetzung von Schlegel und Tieck. An einander gereiht von E. A. Frankfurt, 1848, 18mo.

GERVINUS (G. G.). Commentar über Shakespeare. Leipzig, 1849-51, 12mo. 4 vols. 18s. This consists of a Biography of the Poet and Remarks on his Works.—Third edition, corrected and enlarged. Leipzig, Engelmann, 1862, 8vo. 2 vols. 9s. Of this third edition an English translation, by Miss F. E. Bennet, has just appeared. See page 2340.

STRUVE (E. A.). Studien zu Shakespeare's Heinrich IV. Kiel, 1851, 4to.

VEHSE (Ed.). Shakespeare als Protestant, Politiker, Psycholog. und Dichter. Hamburg, 1851, 12mo. 2 vols.

Die Shakespeare-Literatur in Deutschland. Vollständiger Catalog in Deutschland erschienener Schriften, von 1762 bis ende 1851. Cassel, 1852, 12mo. (A very meagre affair.)

HILGERS (Prof.). Sind nicht im Shakespeare noch manche Verse wieder herzustellen welche alle Ausgaben des Dichters in Prosa geben? Aachen, 1852, 8vo.

DELIUS (N.). Der Mythos von W. Shakespeare. Bonn, 1851, 8vo. 1s.

— Shakspeare-Lexikon. Bonn, 1852, 8vo.

— Ueber das Englische Theaterwesen zu Shakespeare's Zeit. Bremen, 1853, 8vo.

## German Shakespeariana—continued.

KUHN (M.). Account of some Shakespearean Drolls, in German. Berlin, 1852, 12mo. (Halliwell.)

Shakespeare Catalog. Auswahl werthvoller Ausgaben der Werke des Britischen Bardens in Englische Sprache, und der zu denselben gehörenden Commentare und Illustrationen, von J. M. C. AMBRUSTER. Leipzig, 1853, 8vo. (A Bookseller's Catalogue.)

RIETMANN (J. J.). Shakespeare's religiöse und ethische Bedeutung, eine praktische Studie. St. Gallen, 1853, 8vo.

BELL (W.). Ist Shakespeare in Deutschland gewesen? (Mitgetheilt im Morgenblatte. No. 50, Jahrgang, 1853.) Mr. Bell communicated this paper in German; he is also the author of 'Puck and his Folklore.' See page 2334.

ECKHART (L.). Dramaturgische Studien, Vorlesungen über Hamlet. Aarau, 1853, 8vo.

SILLIG (P. H.). Shakespeare, sein Leben seine Werke, und seine Zeit. Leipzig, 1854, 12mo. 3s.

SILLIG (P. H.). Die Shakespeare-Literatur bis Mitte 1854, Ein bibliographischer Versuch; eingeführt von Dr. H. ULRICI. Leipzig, 1854, 8vo. 2s.

Chasles (Ph.) und Guizot (F.). William Shakespeare, sein Leben, seine Werke und seine Zeit; ein Commentar zu des Dichters sämtlichen Werken herausgegeben, von P. H. SILLIG. Leipzig, 1854, 16mo.

HEBLER, R. A. C. Shakespeare's Kaufman von Venedig, ein versuch über die sogenannte Idee dieser Komödie. Berlin, 1854, 8vo.

SCHERR (J.). Geschichte der Englischen Literatur, Leipzig, 1854, 8vo. pp. 77-96. This gives some account of Shakespearian Literature.

FEIST (L.). Über den Character des Hamlet. Frankf. a. m. 1858.

KREYSSIG (F.). Vorlesungen über Shakespeare, seine Zeit, und seine Werke. Berlin, 1860, 8vo. 3 vols. 18s.

BARNSDORFF, (D.) Schlüssel zu Shakespeare's Sonnetten. Bremen, 1861, 8vo.

GERVINUS (G. G.). Commentar über Shakespeare, neu bearbeitet. 1862. See first edition, 1849, on previous column.

## Collier Controversy, in Germany.

FRESE, Dr. J. Beiträge und Verbesserung zu Shakespeare's Dramen nach handschriftlichen, in einem Exemplar der Folio-Ausgabe, von 1632, befindlichen Aenderungen; für den Deutschen Text bearbeitet und herausgegeben auch unter



**Collier Controversy in Germany.**

dem Titel: "Ergänzungsband zu Shakespeare's Werken." Berlin, Duncker, 1853, 8vo.

Published as a Supplement to the version of Shakespeare by Schlegel and Tieck. Dr. Freese occasionally introduces discussions on the value of the Emendations, generally in favour of the corrector. His introductory preface may be read with interest. See a review in the *Athenæum*, Jan. 28, 1854.

COLLIER (J. P.). Beiträge und Verbesserungen zu Shakespeare's Dramen, nach handschriftlichen, in einem Exemplare der Folio-Ausgabe, von 1632, befindlichen Aenderungen, für den Deutschen Text bearbeitet von F. A. LEO. Berlin, Asher, 1853, 8vo. "With a preface and running commentary, in which Dr. Leo approves most of the alterations, and where he rejects them, states his dissent in a sensible and temperate manner."—*Athenæum*, Oct. 8, 1853.

DELIUS, N. J. Payne Collier's alte handschriftlichen Emendationen zum Shakespeare gewürdigt. Bonn, Koenig, 1853, 12mo. "Dr. Delius comes forth in a very fierce mood to 'appraise' Mr. Collier's anonymous corrector."—*Athenæum*, Oct. 8, 1853.

LEO, F. A. Die Delius'sche Kritik der von J. Payne Collier aufgefundenen handschriftlichen Emendationem gewürdigt. Berlin, 1853, 8vo. Favours Collier in opposition to Delius.

MOMMSEN, Tycho. Der Perkins Shakespeare. Berlin, 1854, 8vo. pp. 520, 6s. "Herr MommSEN tells his learned countrymen about the Folio Shakespeare discovered by Mr. Collier, and he criticizes the discovery. He has loaded himself with all the literature connected with the subject, and he classifies, conjectures, deduces, and rectifies in a manner that is perfectly astounding."—*Athenæum*, May 12, 1855, p. 553.

Among the numerous German critics who have incidentally reviewed or illustrated Shakespeare, may be mentioned: ENGEL, Ideen zu einer Mimik, 2 vols. 8vo.; of this there are four editions: Berlin, 1785, 1807, 1844, 1856.

RANKE, L. Englische Geschichte im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Berlin, 1859, 8vo. (Vol. 1 contains criticisms on Shakespeare and his influence upon English Literature.)

GOETHE, E. (In his *Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship*, book 3, and in other works.)

HERRIG, Lind. Archiv für d. Studium der neueren Sprachen. Elberfeld, 1846-49. (This contains a number of very able Shakespeare Criticisms.)

**French Translations.**

Œuvres de Shakespeare, traduites de l'anglais (en prose) par LETOURNEUR (le Comte de Catulan et Fontaine-Malherbe). [Avec des notes des éditeurs Anglais: Warburton, Steevens, Johnson, &c. et des remarques tirées de la traduction allemande, par M. Eschenburg.] Paris, 1776-82, 8vo. 20 vols. LARGE PAPER in 4to.

This is a very loose and unsatisfactory translation. Some of the renderings of Shakespeare's idiomatic forms of expression are perfectly absurd.

Œuvres complètes de Shakespeare trad. par Letourneur. Nouvelle édition revue et corrigée par F. GUIZOT (ou plutôt par Mad. Guizot) et A. P. (Amédée PICHOT); Précédée d'une notice biographique et littéraire sur Shakespeare par F. Guizot. Paris, 1821, 8vo. 13 vols. port. 65 francs, LARGE VELLUM PAPER, 180 francs.

Œuvres Dramatiques de Shakespeare corrigées et enrichies de Notes de divers Commentateurs sur chaque pièce (par M. AVENEL). Paris, Brissot-Thivars, 1822, 18mo. 12 vols. 24 fr.

Œuvres Dramatiques de Shakespeare traduites par LETOURNEUR. Nouvelle édition; précédée d'une notice biographique et littéraire par Horace MEYER. Paris, Saintin, 1834-5, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

Œuvres Dramatiques de Shakespeare, précédées de notices historiques et littéraires sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par J. A. HAVARD, Paris, 1834, in 1 vol. royal 8vo. in double columns.

Œuvres complètes; traduction entièrement revue sur le texte Anglais par M. Francisque MICHEL; précédée de Remarques sur la vie et les ouvrages de Shakspeare par T. Campbell. Paris, Didot, 1839-40, royal 8vo. 3 vols. (*Panthéon Littéraire*), 1l. 10s.

— nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée, précédée de la vie de Shakespeare par Wordsworth. Paris, 1855, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 10s.

This is not strictly a new edition, but merely a reimpression from the old stereotype plates. The name of Wordsworth was erroneously substituted for Campbell, by the publisher.

Œuvres complètes, traduites par Benj. LAROCHE, avec une introduction sur le génie de l'auteur par M. ALEX. DUMAS. Paris, Marchant, 1838-39, royal 8vo. (double columns) 2 vols. — Reprinted, Paris, Dondey-Duprè, 1844, 2 vols. royal 8vo.—Third edition, Paris, 1841-43, 12mo. 7 vols.—Fourth edition, Paris, Charpentier, 1859, 12mo. 6 vols.

## French Translations—continued.

Œuvres complètes, traduites par M. François VICTOR HUGO. Paris, Pagnerre, 1859-62, 8vo. 12 vols. 2l. 2s.

Œuvres complètes de Shakespeare, traduction de GUIZOR. Nouvelle édition, entièrement revue, avec une étude sur Shakespeare, des notices sur chaque pièce, et des Notes. Paris, Didier, 1860-62, 8vo. 8 vols. 2l.

Chefs-d'œuvre de Shakespeare, traduits en vers blancs, en vers rimés et en prose, par A. BRUGUIÈRE, revus par M. Chénédollé. Paris, 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.

Chefs-d'œuvre de Shakespeare (Othello, Hamlet, Macbeth), la traduction Française en regard, par MM. NISARD, LEBAS, et FOUINET. Paris, 1837, 8vo.

Chefs-d'œuvre de Shakespeare (Othello, Hamlet, Macbeth, Richard III., Romeo et Juliette, Marchand de Venise), traduction Française par divers auteurs. Avec des notes critiques et historiques, par D. O'SULLIVAN. Paris, 1837-38, 8vo. 2 vols. The text of this selection is in *French and English* on opposite pages.

Chefs-d'œuvre de Shakespeare (Jules César et la Tempête), la traduction française en regard, par M. JAY et Mme-Louise COLET; avec des notices critiques et historiques, accompagnés de traductions et imitations en prose et en vers des trente drames du tragique anglais, &c. précédés d'un nouvel Essai sur Shakespeare, par M. VILLEMALIN. Paris, 1840, 8vo.

Chefs-d'œuvre de Shakespeare; *texte anglais* avec une traduction française en regard. (Edition expurgée à l'usage des Collèges et des Institutions.) Paris, 1836, 1843, 1844, 8vo. 3 vols. 18 francs. The translations are by Madame Colet, Nisard, Le Bas, Chasles and others, with literary notices by O'Sullivan, Nisard, &c.

## Separate Plays in French.

ANTHONY AND CLEOPATRA, par DE LA PLACE. (Théâtre Anglais, Paris, 1745-48.) 8vo.

—, La Mort de Pompée, tragédie dédiée à Monseigneur le Cardinal Duc de Richelieu. Paris, 1638, 4to. *This is given in Mr. Halliwell's 'Hand-List of Shakespeareana,' 1862, but why we are uninformed.*

CORIOLANUS, traduit en Français, et annotée par M. C. FLEMMING. Paris, 1850, 8vo.

CYMBELINE, traduit par DE LA PLACE, (Théâtre Anglais.) Paris, 1745-48.

HAMLET, traduit par DE LA PLACE, (Théâtre Anglais, 1745-48), 8vo.

—, tragédie, imitée de Anglais en vers Français. Par J. F. DUCIS. Paris, 1769, 8vo.—Nouvelle édition, augmentée de variantes. Paris, 1813, 8vo.—1815, 8vo.

## Separate Plays in French—continued.

—1817, 8vo.—1826, 18mo. Also in the works of Ducis.

HAMLET, Conforme aux Représentations données à Paris. Paris, 1827, 18mo.

—, (en Anglais et en Français) avec la description du Costume des entrées et sorties, des positions relatives des Acteurs et de toute la mise-en-scène. Paris, Lance, 1833, 18mo.

—, une Scène d'Hamlet traduite en vers par JULES LAINÉ. Paris, 1836, 8vo.

—, trad. par LEON DE WAILLY, MS. performed in Paris 1845.

—, trad. par DUMAS, "à ses heures perdues," MS. See his Introduction to Shakespeare, 1843.

HENRY VI. 3 parties. Traduit par DE LA PLACE (Théâtre Anglais). Paris, 1745-48.

JULIUS CÆSAR, traduit par DE LA PLACE (Théâtre Anglais). Paris, 1745-48.

—, en trois actes, et Héraclius en Espagnol par Calderon (traduites en vers blancs par VOLTAIRE). Lausanne, 1774, 8vo.

—, tragédie, trad. en vers Français, par Auguste BARBIER. Paris, Dentu, 1843, 18mo.

—, tragédie. Traduite en vers Français, par C. CARLHANT. Paris, 1856, 8vo. With the English text at foot of page.

KING JOHN. Jean sans terre, in 3 actes. Paris, 1791, 8vo.

KING LEAR. Le Roi Lear, tragédie, traduite par M. DUCIS. Paris, 1783, 8vo.—Augmentée de variantes. Paris, Nepveu, 1813, 8vo. Also in the works of Ducis.

—, tragédie en cinq actes, conforme aux représentations données à Paris. Paris, 1828, 18mo.

—, tragédie, traduite par CARLHANT, avec le *texte Anglais* en regard. Paris, 1847, 8vo.

—, Scènes de, par Antoine DES-CHAMPS. Paris, (1841.)

MACBETH, traduit par DE LA PLACE. (Théâtre Anglais.) Paris, 1745-48.

—, tragédie en 5 actes, par M. LEFÈBRE. Paris, 1783, 8vo.

—, tragédie imitée en vers Français par J. F. DUCIS. Paris, 1784, 8vo.—Nouvelle édition, avec des variantes, Paris, Nepveu, 1813, 8vo.—1817.—1826, 18mo.—Also in the works of Ducis.

—, conforme aux représentations données à Paris. Paris, 1828, 18mo.

—, mélodrame, imitation libre de Shakespeare, par Victor DUCANGÉ et Anicet BOURGEOIS. Paris, 1829, 8vo.

—, traduction Française par E. FOUINET. Paris, 1837, 8vo.



Separate Plays in French—*continued.*

MACBETH, traduction littérale en vers par Jules LACROIX. Publiée avec un préface par le Bibliophile Jacob, (Paul Lacroix, frère du traducteur). Paris, 1840, 8vo.

—, et ROMEO ET JULIETTE; tragédies, traduites en vers français, avec une préface, des notes et des commentaires par EMILE DESCHAMPS: Paris, impr. de Beuthune, 1844, 8vo.—*ib.* 1848, 8vo. Unwarrantably altered.

—, réduit en 4 Actes. Traduit en vers Italiens par Giulio Cacano. Traduction Française du texte Italien par F. Raymond-Signouret. Paris, 1858, 12mo, 2s.

—, trad. en vers Français, par le Chevalier de CHATELAIN. Paris, 1862, 8vo.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Le Marchand de Venise, comédie en 5 Actes, traduite en prose. Lond. (Paris) 1768, 8vo.

—, en vers, imitées de Shakespeare, par M. LAMARCHE. Paris, 1830, 8vo.

—, Shylock, drame en 3 Actes, imité de Shakespeare par M. M. DULAC et ALBOIZE. Paris, 1830, 8vo.

—, trad. par Alfred de VIGNY. Paris, 1829, 8vo.—Paris, 1839, 8vo.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Les Femmes de bonne humeur de Windsor, traduit par DE LA PLACE. (Théâtre Anglais. Paris, 1745-48).

—, A Trompeur Trompeuses et démi, comédie en 3 actes, imitée des Commères de Windsor, par M. PORTELANCE. Mannheim, 1759, 8vo.

—, Les Commères de Windsor, traduites en Français par LETOURNEUR. Paris, 1776, 8vo.

—, L'Amant loup-garrou, ou Mr. Rodomont, pièce comique en 4 actes et en prose, imitée de l'Anglais (des Commères de Windsor) par COLLOT D'HERBOIS. Douai, 1777, 8vo.—Paris, 1780, 8vo.

OTHELLO. Le More de Venise, trad. par LA PLACE. (Théâtre Anglais. Paris, 1745-48.)

—, traduit en vers; précédé d'un discours préliminaire par M. DOUIN. Amst. et Paris, 1773, 8vo.

—, Drame imité de Shakespeare en vers, par M. BUTINI. (Genève, 1785) 8vo.

—, Le même arrangé pour la scène Française en vers, par DUCIS. Paris, 1793, 8vo.—Paris, Barba, 1817, 8vo.—Paris, Neveu, 1826, 18mo.—Paris, Sanson, 1826, 32mo. Also in the works of Ducis.

—, Pantomime entremêlée de dialogues en prose, imitée de la Tragédie Anglaise par M. CUVELIER. Paris, 1818, 8vo.

—, Opéra en 3 Actes et en prose Français et Italien, paroles par M. CASTIL BLAZE. Paris, 1823, 8vo.

—, Tragédie en 5 Actes, conforme

Separate Plays in French—*continued.*

aux représentations données à Paris. Paris, 1827, 18mo.

—, Mélodrame en 5 Actes, avec un prologue, imitation libre de Shakespeare, par Victor DUCANGE et Anicet BOURGEOIS. Paris, 1829, 8vo.

—, Tragédie traduite en vers Français par le Comte Alfred DE VIGNY. Paris, 1830, 8vo.—Nouv. édit. Brux, 1834, 12mo. An excellent translation.

—, et le Marchand de Venise. Traduits par Alfred DE VIGNY. Paris, 1839, 8vo.

—, Traduction Française, par NISARD. Paris, 1837, 8vo.

RICHARD III., traduit par DE LA PLACE. (Théâtre Anglais, Paris, 1745-8, 8vo.)

—, tragédie, conforme aux représentations données à Paris. Paris, 1828, 18mo.

— Précédée d'une Notice critique et historique et accompagnée de Notes, par O'SULLIVAN. Paris, 1843, 12mo.

—, traduit en vers Français, par C. CARLHANT. Paris, 1856, 8vo. With the English Text at foot of page.

ROMEO ET JULIETTE. Drame en cinq Actes, en vers libres. Paris, 1771, 8vo.

— adapté à la scène Française, par DUCIS. Paris, 1772, 8vo.—1778, 8vo.—Paris, 1813, 8vo. Also in the Works of Ducis.

—, ou Amours et infortunes de deux Amants, par A. PECATIER. Paris, 1854, 8vo.

—, *Sinfonie Dramatique*, avec Chœurs, Solos de Chant, et Prologue en *Recitatif Choral*, par H. BERLIOZ. Paris, 1835, 8vo. — Nouvelle édition, *Texte français et Allemand*, Leip. 1859, imp. 4to pp. 118.

— Some Scenes of Romeo and Juliet, translated into French by M. DELECLUSE, are contained in the 'Nouvelle de Luigi da Porto, trad. en Français,' Paris, 1827, 12mo.

TIMON OF ATHENS. Timon d'Athènes, trad. par DE LA PLACE. (Théâtre Anglais, Paris, 1745-8, 8vo.)

— en 5 actes, et en prose. Imitation de Shakespeare, par L. P. MERCIER. Paris, 1794, 8vo.

— Drame, trad. littéralement en vers, par A. FLEURY. Paris, Barbié, 1860, 12mo.

## French Translations of the Poems.

Poèmes et Sonnets trad. en vers par Ernest LAFONT, (avec le texte Anglais). Paris, 1856, 8vo.

Les Sonnets de William Shakespeare, traduits pour la première fois entier par F. VICTOR HUGO. Paris, 1857, 12mo.

Les Sonnets de Shakespeare, par L. de WAILLY. Revue des Deux Mondes, 3me Serie, Tome IV.

*Translations of the Poems are also contained in all editions of the 'Œuvres Complètes.'*



## French Shakespeariana.

Lettres concernant le gouvernement, la politique, et les mœurs des Anglais. Amst. 1749, 8vo. 3 vols. The 39th and the 77th letters relate to Shakespeare.

VOLTAIRE, M. de. Lettre à l'Académie Française, lue dans cette Académie à la solennité de St. Louis, le 25 Aug. 1776. This Letter arose in consequence of the French translations of Shakespeare's Plays by Le Tourneur, of which the first volume had just been published, and, bad as it was, became very popular. Voltaire was alarmed for what he considered the cause of the legitimate Drama, by the growing taste of his countrymen for Shakespeare. A German translation of this letter, with a preface by A. Wittenberg, appeared at Hamburg in the following year.

Discours sur Shakespeare et sur Monsieur de Voltaire. Par Joseph BARETTI. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MONTAGU, Eliz. Essai sur le Génie dramatique de Shakespeare. Traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1778, 8vo.

SHERLOCK, M. Fragment sur Shakespeare, tiré des Conseils à un jeune poète. Traduit de l'Italien par M. D. R. Lond. 1780, 8vo.

FERRIN, M. Contes Moraux amusans et instructifs à l'usage de la Jeunesse, tirés des Tragédies de Shakspeare. Lond. 1803, 12mo.

DUVAL, A. Shakespeare et Addison mis en comparaison, ou imitation en vers des monologues de Hamlet et de Caton. n. p. 1786, 8vo.

—, Shakespeare amoureux ou la pièce à l'étude, Comédie en un acte, en prose. Paris, 1804, 8vo.

NODIER, Charles. Pensées de Shakespeare, extraites de ses ouvrages. Besançon, 1801, small 8vo. Of this volume 12 copies were printed on VELLUM PAPER, on which alone the name of the author, or rather compiler, occurs.

Michel-Ange en Rapport avec Shakespeare. Lond. 1802, 8vo. (Quere if written by Mr. BECKFORD?) Field, 567, 2s. Bright, 3s.

Lettre à My Lady Morgan sur Racine et Shakespeare. Paris, 1818, 8vo.

Pensées de Shakspeare, suivies de quelques scènes de ses Tragédies. Paris, Macarthy, 1822, 18mo.

BARANTE, A. G. Sur Hamlet, Tragédie de Shakespeare. Paris, 1824. (*Melanges*, 1833, vol. 3.)

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Essai littéraire sur Shakespeare. In *Nouveaux Melanges Littéraires*. Paris, 1827, 8vo.

DUPORT, Paul. Essais Littéraires sur Shakespeare; ou analyse raisonnée, scène par scène, de toutes les pièces de cet auteur. Paris, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols.

## French Shakespeariana—continued.

CHAULIN, N. P. Précis des pièces dramatiques de Shakspeare, avec observations et notices. Paris, typographie de J. Pinard, 1829, 8vo.

BROGLIE (Duc de), sur Othello, traduit en vers Français par A. de Vigny; et sur l'état de l'art dramatique en France, en 1830. (*In the Revue Française*, Jan. 1830, and in Shakespeare et son temps, par M. Guizot, p. 246-345.)—Reprinted, Paris, Didier, 1852.

Mémorial de Shakespeare; contenant les Contes Shaksperiens par CH. LAMB, traduits de l'Anglais par M. Borghers. Avec une Introduction par Ph. Charles, précédés d'une vie de Shakspeare par A. Pichot. Paris, Baudry, 1841, royal 8vo. with 24 engravings and 2 woodcuts.

ROGER, Ed. Beautés morales de Shakespeare. Moral Beauties of Shakespeare, in English and French Verse. Paris, 1842, 12mo.

DUCING, Shakespeare et notre Répertoire. In *La Revue Nouvelle*, Jan. 7, 1846.

CHARLES (Victor Euphémon Philarète), Etudes sur W. Shakspeare, Marie Stuart et l'Arétin, le Drame, les Mœurs, et la Religion au xvie Siècle. Paris, 1847, 8vo.

\* \* This able critic has published in the *Revue de Paris*, 1835, v. 22, "Etudes sur le Théâtre Espagnol et Anglais," with especial reference to the plays of Shakespeare. And in the same journal for 1836 (vol. 25), he has given an elaborate Analysis of King Lear.

GUIZOT, M. Shakspeare et son Temps, étude littéraire. Paris, 1852, 8vo. (This is the Biographical Notice prefixed to his translation of Shakespeare in 1821; printed off separately).

BEYLE, H. (i. e. STENDAHL). Shakespeare et Racine. Etudes sur le Romantisme. Paris, 1823-25.—repr. 1854, 8vo.

MICHEL, Francisque. Etudes de Philologie comparée sur l'Argot, &c., including a Glossary of all the Cant and Slang used by Shakespeare. Paris, 1856, royal 8vo. 20 francs.

LACROIX, A. De l'Influence de Shakespeare sur le Théâtre Français jusqu'à nos jours. Ouvrage couronné. Bruxelles, 1855, 8vo. 3s.

BRUNO, Etudes Shakspeariennes, 1re partie, (Don Garcia Fernandez, 10me Siècle.) Paris, 1856, 8vo.

For an Article entitled "Shakespeare in France," see *Lit. Gaz.* 1854, p. 89.

## Italian Translations.

Tragedie di Shakspeare, recate in versi Italiani da M. LEONI. Pisa e Firenze, 1814-15, 8vo. 8 vols. Heber, pt. ii. 6 vols. 1l. 7s. Containing only eight Plays, viz. Hamlet, Othello, Romeo and Juliet, Julius

Italian Translations—*continued.*

CÆSAR, the Tempest, Cymbeline, Henry IV., and Richard III. These plays were also published separately.

Tragedie di Shakspeare, recate in versi Italiani da Michele LEONI. Verona, 1819-22, 8vo. 14 vols. The plays in this second edition, which is complete, were for the most part published separately.

Shakespeare. Teatro completo, tradotto dall' originale Inglese in prosa Italiana da Carlo RUSCONI. Padova, 1831, 8vo.—Second edition, 1837.—Third edition, 1839-40, 8vo. 2 vols.

Teatro Scelto di Shakespeare, tradotto in versi da Giulio CARCANO. Firenze, n. d. 12mo. 3 vols. 12s.

CORIOLANUS. Coriolano, tradotto dall' Inglese. Firenze, 1834, 8vo.

—, tradotto da VALETTA. Firenze, 1843, 8vo.

CYMBELINE. Cimbeline, trad. in versi Italiani da Mich. LEONI. Pisa, 1815, 8vo.—Verona, 1821, 8vo.

HAMLET. Amleto, Tragedia di M<sup>r</sup>. DUCIS, ad imitazione della Inglese di Shakspeare, tradotta in versi sciolti. Venezia, 1774, 8vo.

— Tragedia, recata in versi Italiani di Michele LEONI. Firenze, 1814, 8vo.—Verona, 1821, 8vo.

HENRY IV. Arrigo IV. trad. da M. LEONI. Firenze, 1815, 8vo.—Verona, 1821.

JULIUS CÆSAR. La Morte di Giulio Cesare, recata in versi Italiani da Michele LEONI. Milano, 1811, 8vo.—Pisa, 1815, 8vo.—Verona, 1820, 8vo.

— tragedia recata in Italiano da Ignazio VALETTA. Firenze, 1829, 8vo.

KING JOHN. Vita e Morte del Re Giovanni, trad. da M. LEONI. Verona, 1819, 8vo.

KING LEAR. Il Re Lear, tradotto da M. LEONI. Verona, 1821, 8vo.

— traduzione di Giulio CARCANO. 1843, 8vo.

MACBETH, tradotta da Giuseppe NICOLINI. Brescia, 1830, 8vo.

— tradotta in versi, con alcune variazioni, da FRYE. Mannheim, 1827, 12mo.

— trad. da LEONI. Verona, 1830, 8vo.

— versione di Giulio CARCANO. Milano, 1848, 8vo.

—, *reduit en IV. actes, pour la Compagnie Italienne par un auteur Anglais, Traduit en vers Italiens, par Giulio Carcano. Traduction Française du texte Italien par RAYMOND-SIGNOURET.* Paris 1858, 8vo.

Italian Translations—*continued.*

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Il Mercante di Venezia, versione di P. SANTI. Milano, 1849, 16mo.

MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Il Sogno d'una Notte di mezza estate, recato in versi Italiani da M. LEONI. Torino, 1818, 12mo—Verona, 1820, 8vo.

OTHELLO, il Moro di Venezia. Tragedia tradotta dall' Inglese, da M. LEONI. Firenze, 1814.—Verona, 1820, 8vo.

— dramma per la Musica, in tre atti e in versi. Paris, 1821, 8vo. *In Italian and French.*

— tragedia ridotta per la scena Italiana da M. LEONI. Torino, 1823, 8vo.

— tragedia recata in Italiano da Ignazio VALETTA. Firenze, 1830, 8vo.

— Opera Seria. n. d. 8vo.

RICHARD II. Vita e Morte de Ricardo II. Tragedia, tradotta dall' Inglese da M. LEONI. Pisa, 1815, 8vo.—Verona, 1822, 8vo.

RICHARD III. Ricardo terzo, Tragedia, trad. da M. LEONI. Firenze, 1815, 8vo.—Verona, 1820, 8vo.

ROMEO AND JULIET. Romeo e Giulia—*per Musica*, in due Atti per S. A. S. Monsignore il Principe Ereditario di BRUNSWICK. Composto dal Sanseverino. Berlin, 1773, 8vo.

— Avventure di Giulietta e Romeo, di Davide BERTELOTTI. Milano, n. d. 12mo.

— tradotta dall' Inglese. Roma, 1826, 8vo.

— tradotta da Gaetano BARBIERI. Milano, 1831, 8vo.

— Giulietta e Romeo, Novella storica, di LUIGI DA PORTO; la Novella di Banello, il Poemetto di Clizia Veronese, ed altre, con Illustrazioni Storiche e Bibliografiche. Pisa, 1831, 8vo. plates.

— Romeo et Giulietta, Novelle due scritte da LUIGI DA PORTO, e da Matteo BANDELLO. Firenze, 1831, 8vo. with 32 plates.

— Giulietta e Romeo, versione di Orlando GARBARINI. Milano, 1847, 18mo.

— Giulietta e Romeo, traduzione di G. CARCANO. Milano, 1847, 8vo.

— I Capuleti ed I Montecchi. A Tragic Opera, in two Acts. *Italian and English.* Lond. 1833, 12mo.

TEMPEST. La Tempesta, dramma, ricato in versi Italiani, da M. LEONI. Firenze, 1814.—Pisa. 1815.—Verona, 1819, 8vo.

## Italian Shakespeariana.

Saggi di Eloquenza estratti dall Teatro di Shakespeare. Milano, 1811, 8vo.

Saggio sugli Scritte e sul Genio di Shakespeare, paragonato ai poeti drammatici Greci e Francesi, &c. Firenze, 1828, 8vo.

Sulla pietosa Morte di Giulia Cappelletti e Romeo Montecchi, lettere antiche di Fil. SCOLARI. Livorno, 1831, 8vo.

## Spanish Translations.

ROMEO AND JULIET. Historia de Romeo y Julieta. Historias Tragicas exemplares sacadas de las obras del BANDELO. Salamanca, 1589, 12mo.

HAMLET, tragedia traducida é ilustrada con la vida del Autor y notas criticas por Inarco Celenio. [D. Leandro Fernandez MORATIN.] Madrid, 1795, small 4to. Salva, 16s.

— trad. e ilustrada con la vida del Autor y Notas criticas por Inarco Celenio. [MORATIN.] Madrid, 1798, 8vo. Heber, pt. i. 17. 18s.—Also in Obras de Moratin, vol. 3, Paris, 1825, 8vo.

*Inarco Celenio* was the pseudonyme of *N. F. de Moratin*. See Bouterwek's History of Spanish Literature, p. 430.

## Portuguese.

OTHELO, ou o Mourro de Veneza: tragedia em cinco actos, imitagaõ de Shakespeare pelo sr. Luis Augusto REBELLO DA SILVA. Lisboa, 1856, 8vo.

This is the only Portuguese translation mentioned in *Silva's Dicionario bibliographico Portuguez*, vol. 5, Lisbon, 1860.

## Dutch Translations.

SHAKESPEARE'S TOONEELSPLEN. Met de Bronwellen en de Voorreden, Aantekeningen van verscheiden beremde Schryveren (Rowe, Pope, Theobald, Hammer, Warburton, Johnson, en Capell). Naar de uitgaaf van Capell uit het Engelsch vertaald, en met aantekeningen van Prof. Eschenburg, en van den Vertaaler B. Brunius, &c. Amsterdam, 1778—1782, 8vo. 5 vols. with 14 plates. *A very indifferent translation, extending to only 14 plays, viz.:*—Comedy of Errors, Coriolanus, Hamlet, Henry IV., King John, Macbeth, Merry Wives of Windsor, Much Ado about Nothing, Othello, Richard III., Taming the Shrew, Tempest, Two Gentlemen of Verona.

Shakespeare's Plays. Uitgegeven en verklaard door C. W. OPZOOMER. 1. Othello. Amst. 1862, 5s.—2. Macbeth, 1862, small 8vo. 3s. These are the first two parts of an edition of Shakespeare's Plays in English, with elaborate Dutch Notes.

A new Dutch translation has lately been undertaken by Mr. KRUSEMAN, of Haarlem, and M. A. S. KOK, but this is not proceeded with.

## Separate Plays in Dutch.

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA, Ægyptica ofte Ægypt. trag. of M. Anthonius en Cleopatra, door G. v. NIEUWELANDT. Antw. 1624, 4to.

—, Hollandsch, door BRUNIUS. Amst. 1781, 8vo.

— Antonius en Cleopatra. Treurspel. Uit het Engelsch vertaald door W. VAN LOON. Utrecht, 1862, 8vo. 3s.

AS YOU LIKE IT. Orlando en Rosaline, Landspel uit het Engelsch door A. S. KOK. Haarl. 1860, small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

COMEDY OF ERRORS. De Dwaaling, &c. Amst. 1781, 8vo.

CORIOLANUS, door BRUNIUS. Amst. 1782, 8vo.

HAMLET. Historisch Treurspel. Amst. 1778, 8vo.

—, treurspel uit het Engelsch in den vorm van het oorspronkelyke vertaald door P. P. ROORDA VAN EYSINGA. Met Inleiding en Aanhangel van J. MOULIN. Kampen, 1836, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

—, historisch treurspel, met ophelderingen van S. SUSAN. 1849, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— naar het Engelsch door A. S. KOK, ondtoezigt van J. van VLOTEN. Haarl. 1860, pp. 225, small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The translator, M. A. S. Kok, published this and two other plays as specimens of an intended translation of the whole of Shakespeare, but is not expected to proceed with it.

HENRY IV. Koning Henrik de Vierde, 2 deel. Amst. 1781, 8vo.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Uit het Engelsch vertaald door C. W. OPZOOMER. Amst. 1860, small 8vo. 3s.

KING JOHN. Leven en door van Koning JOHANNES. Amst. 1780, 8vo.

KING LEAR. Koning Lear. Uit het Engelsch door W. VAN LOON. Utr. 1861, small 8vo. 3s.

MACBETH, Treurspel, uit het Engelsch (van B. Brunius). Amst. 1780, 8vo.

—, treurspel, uit het Engelsch in de voetmaat van het oorspronkelyke vertaald en opgehelderd door Jurriaan MOULIN. Kampen, 1836, 8vo.—*Second edit.* Deventer, 1845, 8vo.—*Third edition*, Haarlem, 1838, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

—, Uit het Engelsch in de voetmaat van het oorspronkelyke vertaald en opgehelderd door S. SUSAN. *Second edition*, Dev. 1842, gr. 8vo.—*Third edition*, Dev. 1848, 8vo. 3s.

— (*English text*). With an Introduction and Critical Notes in Dutch by P. M. LINDO. Arnheim, 1853, 8vo. 3s. 6d.



Separate Plays in Dutch—*continued.*

MERCHANT OF VENICE. De koopman van Venetie. Tooneelspel uit het Engelsch door T. N. VAN DER STOK. Zutph. 1859, Svo. 1s.

—, Koopman van Venetie, vertaald door J. MOULIN. (*Manuscript inédit*) 1836, fol.

—, Shylock, of de Koopman van Venetie, Hague, 1854, Svo. 1s.

—, Joodt van Malta, ofte Wraek door Moordt; van G. DE SILLE. Leid. 1645, 4to.

The author appears to have been acquainted with Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. He was son or brother of Nic. de Sille, Governor of New Holland.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. De Vrolyke Vrouwen te Windsor. Amst. 1778. Svo.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Blyendigh Treurspel van Timbre de Cardone ende Fenicie van Messine, met een vermaecklyck Sotte-Clucht van een Advocaet ende een Boer, op 't plat-Friesch, door J. J. STARTER. (Merrily-ending Tragedy of Timbre of Cardone and Fenicia of Messina.) Leeuwarden, J. J. Starter, 1618, small 4to. pp. 82, *rare*.

Said to be an early version (but apparently merely an imitation) of "Much Ado about Nothing." See Notes and Queries, 1860 (vol. 9), p. 49, and Athenæum, 1860, p. 545. It contains several Dialogues in the Boerenfriesch dialect. The author says he got them from the Italian (probably from *Bandello*), and from the French (probably Bellefleur's translation of *Bandello*).

— Veel Leeven over Niets. Amst. 1782, Svo.

OTHELLO de Moor van Venetie, door B. BRUNIUS vertaald. Amst. 1750, Svo.

—, uit het Engelsch van W. Shakespeare vertaald, en opgehelderd door Jurriaan MOULIN. Kampen, Valckenier, 1836, Svo.—*Second edit.* revised, Deventer, 1848, Svo.—*Third edit.* Haarlem, 1848, 3s.

Appended to this translation is a list of the early English editions of the play, as well as of some of the translations into German, French, Italian, Spanish, Dutch, and Danish.

—, Muliassus de Turk, Treurspel, door D. KALBERGEN. Amst. 1652, 4to. The plot in this piece is similar to that of Shakespeare's Othello, with which the author was evidently acquainted.

—, Desdemona. Treurspel. Uit het Engelsch (door M. NIEUWENHUYZEN). Amst. 1789, Svo. Remodelled on Ducis's French version.

PERICLES. Twee tragi-com. in proza, d'een van APOLLONIUS, PRINCE VAN TYRO, ende d'andre van denz. ende van Farsia syn dochter, door P. B(or) C(HRISTIAENZS). Grav. 1617, 4to.

Separate Plays in Dutch—*continued.*

RICHARD III. Richard de Tweede. Amst. 1781, Svo.

—, Koning Richard III. Treurspel. Uit het Engelsch door A. S. KOK. Amst. 1850, post Svo. 3s.—*Second edition*, *ib.* 1862.

ROMEO AND JULIET. Romeo en Juliette, door Jacob STREUYS. Amst. 1634, 4to. *frontispiece*, *rare*. An imitation of Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet. See Notes and Queries, N. S. vol. 9, 1860, p. 49.

—, Treurspel in 5 bedryven; uit het Engelsch door J. van LENNEP. Amst. 1653, Svo. 2s.

TAMING THE SHREW. De Konst om een Tegenspreekster te temmen. Amst. 1780, Svo.

TEMPEST. De Storm, uit het Engelsch (von B. BRUNIUS). Amst. 1778, Svo.

—, Proeve eener metrische Vertaaling van W. Shakespeare's tooneelspel DE STORM, door Jurriaan MOULIN. Kampen, 1836, 12mo. 1s.

—, Blyspel, oorspronkelyke uitgave naar de folio text van 1623, met ophelderingen van S. SUSAN. Kampen, 1854 Svo. 2s.

—, De Storm, & ROMEO EN JULIA. Naar het Engelsch door J. MOULIN. Ondertoezigt van J. van VLOTEN. Haarlem, 1858, small Svo. *portrait*, 2s. 6d.

TITUS ANDRONICUS. Aran en Titus, of Wraak en Weerwraak, Treurspel van J. Vos. Amst. A. Verwan, Wed. B. van Dorsten, 1641, 4to. front. and plates.—*Second edition*, enlarged, *ib.* 1642.—*Third edition*, *ib.* 1644.—*Fourth edition*, *ib.* J. Lescaille, 1648.—(Repr. D. Uytterbroek, Amst. 1649 and 1650).—*Fifth edition*. *ib.* 1656, J. Lescaille.—*Sixth edit.* A. de Wees, Amst. 1660.—(Repr. *ib.* O. Bz. Smient.—*ib.* Bergen op Zoom, H. Canin).—*Seventh edition*, Amst. 1661. A free imitation of Shakespeare's Play. See Notes and Queries, 1860, vol. i. p. 49.

TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. De Twee Edelieden van Verona. Amst. 1781, Svo.

## Dutch Shakespeariana.

IJANGENDYK, P. Boertige beschryving van den Amsterdamscher Schouwburg, en het vertoonen van Aran en Titus. (1730?) 4to.

Levensberigt van den Engelschen dichter Shakespeare, en over het eigenaardige van zyn Genie; (door J. D. BUCHON). Zutphen, 1824, 12mo.

BERGH, L. Ph. C. van den.—Blomlezing uit de Dramatische Werken van Shakspeare in Nederduitsche Dichtmaat overgebracht. Amst. 1834, Svo. 7s.

MOULIN, J. Tegen den Heer van der Hoop, als beoordeelaar myner vertaling van MACBETH, 1836, Svo.

**Dutch Shakespeariana—continued.**

MOULIN, Jurriaan. Recensie over Macbeth, Othello, Hamlet, vertaald en opgehelderd door Moulin (Extr. des Letterl. Maand-Schrift, 1837), 8vo.

MOULIN, Jurriaan. Omtrekken eener Algemeene Litteratuur over William Shakespeare en deszelfs Werken. Kampen, K. von Hulst, 1845, 8vo, 2 parts, 8vo. The second part (48 pages only) was published in 1845, with a preface stating that the first was not then ready for publication. After the most diligent enquiry, including some half-dozen foreign letters, it has at last with difficulty been ascertained that it was never published. But, judging from an examination of the second, this is no great loss. The author died in 1861.

MOULIN, Jurriaan. Catalogue of Shakespeare's Works, translated into German, &c. (Kamp. Lugthen, 1855), 12 pages, 8vo.

De Navorscher, Tydschrift. (The Dutch Notes and Queries.) *This periodical has many references to Shakespeare, and among them the two following:—*SHAKSPERE IN HOLLAND, VI. 305; VII. 60, 118, 265, 336. HAMLET, founded on a MYTH, III. 288; IV. 235.

OPZOOMER, C. W. Aantekeningen op Shakespeare's Treurspel MACBETH. Amst. 1854, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

OPZOOMER, C. W. Shakespeare de Dichter van het zedelyke Leven. Amst. 1860, 8vo.

SYBRANDI, K. Over Vondel en Shakespeare, als treurspeldichters, 1841, 4to. 7s. 6d.

Shakespeare terug in zyne geboorteplaats. Historisch drama in 4 bedryven. Naar het Hoogduitsch door C. J. ROOBOL. Amst. 1857, post 8vo. pp. 134, 1s. 6d. A Drama ou Shakespeare's return to the place of his birth, in Stratford-on-Avon.

**Friesic Translations.**

AS YOU LIKE IT. As jemme it lye mei, in blýspul, uut it Ingels in Fryske mei forkleer noten troch R. POSTHUMUS. Dorkum, 1842, 8vo.

MERCHANT OF VENICE and JULIUS CÆSAR. De Keapman fen Venetien in Julius Cæsar, troa Tooneelstikken Uut it Ingels, foar Frieske, trog R. POSTHUMUS. Grinz, 1829, 8vo.

**Danish Translations.**

Shakespeare's Tragiske Dramatiske Værker, oversatte af P. FOERSON og forsat af P. F. WULFF. Kjöbenhavn, 1807-25, 8vo. 9 vols.—Second edition (af C. Høger), *ib.* 1845-50, 11 vols. 8vo.—Third edition, *ib.* 1859-60, 8vo. 5 pts.

**Danish Translations—continued.**

Shakspeares Lystspil oversatte ved S. MEISLING. Kjöbenhavn, 1810, in 1 deel, 8vo. (Containing the TEMPEST and the MERCHANT OF VENICE.)

HAMLET. Amleth, Tragœdie af CÆLENSCHLÆGER. Kjöbenh. 1846.—2d edit. 1847.

KING LEAR. Kong Lear, Sorgespil overs. af P. FOERSON. Kjöbenh. 1850.

KING LEAR. Kongens Laege Lystspil, in 5 act, efter Shakespeare, ved S. BEYER. Kiöbenh. 1850.

Forelaesninger over Shakspeare og hans Sorgespil MACBETH. Oversat ved Rahbek og L. C. SANDER. Kiöb. 1804, 8vo.

MACBETH. Tragœdiè in 5 Act. efter Shakespeare og Schiller, af P. FOERSON & O. HØGER. Kiöbenh. 1850.

Shakspeare som Elsker, eller Proven paa RICHARD III., Lystspil in 1 Act af A. Duval, overs. af N. T. BRUUN. Kiöbenhavn, 1813, 8vo.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Viola romant. Lystspil, 3 act, efter Shakespeare, ved S. BEYER. Kiöbenh. 1850.

**Swedish Translations.**

Shakspeares Dramatiska Arbeten öfversatta af C. A. HAGBERG. Lund, 1847-51, 8vo. 12 vols.

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Antonius och Cleopatra af G. SCHEUTZ. Stockholm, 1825.

AS YOU LIKE IT. Som Ni Behagar (af G. SCHEUTZ). Stockholm, 1825, 8vo.

HAMLET. Bjurböck Betänkande om Shakspeare jemte ater in Ofversättning af Hamlet. Stockholm, 1820, 8vo.

RICHARD II. Konung Richard den Andre, sörgspel af William Shakspeare. Stockholm, 1825, 8vo.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Skådespel öfvers. af G. SCHEUTZ. Stockholm, 1826.—Second edition, *ib.* 1831, 8vo.

—, öfvers. af P. WESTERSTRAND. Stockholm, 1839, 8vo.

KING LEAR. Konung Lear. Öfversättning. [Anonymous translation.] Upsala, 1818, 8vo.

MACBETH. Trag. i 5 Akten, öfvers. af H. SANDSTRÖM. Stockholm, 1838.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. De Muntra Traarna i Windsor (af G. SCHEUTZ). Stockholm, 1825.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Köpmannen i Venedig. Lystspil i fem Acter af W. Shakspeare. n. p. 1827, 8vo.

—, Köpmannen i Venedig. Stockholm, 1829, 8vo.

—, Köpmannen i Venedig. Försvenskadt af NILS ARFWIDSSON. Stockholm, 1854, 8vo.



Swedish Translations—*continued.*

OTHELLO. Mohren i Venedig [in Del. 4 of K. A. NICANDER'S Samlade Dikter. Stockholm, 1841, 8vo.]

ROMEO AND JULIET. Romeo och Julia, Sorgspel öfvers. af F. A. DAHLGREN. Stockholm, 1845, 8vo.

TEMPEST. Forsvenskadt, &c. (anonymous). Stockholm, 1836, 8vo.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Tretton dags afsom (af G. SCHEUTZ.) Stockholm, 1838, 8vo.

## Bohemian.

SHAKESPEARE'S DRAMATICKA DILA. Nakladem Musea kr. CESKEHO. Prag, 1855, *et seq.* 37 parts, 8vo. (each play being sold separately).

This translation, which is not yet completed, is printed at the expense of the Royal Museum of Bohemia. The translations are by various hands, viz.: Fr. Doucha, J. J. Kollar, J. Celakovsky, J. Maly, &c.

ANTHONY AND CLEOPATRA. Antonius a Kleopatra prelozil CELAKOVSKY, 1858.

CORIOLANUS. Koriolanus, prelozil F. DOUCHA. 1857.

CYMBELINE. Cymbelin, prelozil CELAKOVSKY, 1856.

HAMLET. Hamlet prelozil J. KOLLAR. 1855.

HENRY IV. Kral Hindrich IV. dil 1, prelozil CELAKOVSKY, 1859.

HENRY V. Kral Hindrich V. prelozil CELAKOVSKY, 1859.

HENRY VI. Kral Hindrich VI. dil 2, prelozil MALÉHO. 1841.

— Kral Hindrich VI. dil 1, prelozil MALY. 1853.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Julius Cæsar prelozil DOUCHA. 1859.

KING LEAR. Kral Lear, prelozil CELAKOVSKY. 1856.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Kupec Benatsky, prelozil KOLLAR. 1859.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Veselé zeng Windsorské, prelozil MALY. 1857.

OTHELLO Maurenjn Benátsky. Truchlohra v pateru gednánj prelozena od Jak Bud MALÉHO. Prague, 1843, 8vo.

RICHARD III. Život a smrt Krala Richarda III. prelozil F. DOUCHA. 1855.

ROMEO AND JULIET. Romeo a Julie. Prelozil Dr. J. CEJKA. Prag. 1861, 12mo.

— Romeo a Julie. Tuchlora v pateru gednánj prelozena od Fr. DAUCHA. Prague, 1847, 8vo.

## Hungarian.

Shakespeare's sämtliche Werke in Ungarischer Sprache übersetzt von DOBRENTI. Kaschau, 1824, 8vo.

Shakespeare, Vilmos' Cesszes szinművei. Fordította Lemonton Emilia. [Containing Tempest, Two Gentlemen of Ve-

Hungarian Translations—*continued.*

rona, Merry Wives of Windsor, Twelfth Night, Measure for Measure,] 5 parts. Pesten, 1845, 16mo.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Viola vigj. Shake-spertöl. Peste, 1857, 4to.

## Polish Translations.

Shakespeare Dramata all. Wilna, 1842, 8vo. 3 vols. The first and second vols. translated by Ignaz KEFALINSKI, the third by J. von DYKALP.

WORKS. Dramata Willjama Shakespear'a przeklad z pierwotworu. (Containing Hamlet, Romeo and Juliet, Macbeth, Twelfth Night, King Lear, Comedy of Errors, Richard III., Taming of the Shrew, Merchant of Venice, Much Ado. Warszawa, 1857-58, 8vo. 3 vols.)

— Works. Dzieła kompletne Szekspira przeklad Ig. KEFALINSKIEGO. Wydanie eleganckie, 3 vols. 8vo. Wilna, 1840, 12s. (containing 10 plays).

— Works. Dzieła W. Shakspeare przeklad Ignacy KEFALINSKI. Wilna, 1840 41, 8vo. 2 vols. [Vol. 1. Hamlet, Romeo and Juliet, Midsummer Night's Dream. Vol. 2. Macbeth, King Lear, Tempest.] No more yet published.

HAMLET. Dramat in Szekspira, przeklad Józef TASZKOWSKIEGO. Warsz. 1862.

HOLTEI, K. von. Shakespeare in der Heimath, oder die Freunde, Schauspiel. Ins Polnische übersetzt. Wilna, 1842, 8vo.

ALLS WELL THAT ENDS WELL. Wszystko dobre kiedy koniec dobry przeklad Johna of DYKALP. Wilna, 1845, 8vo. 3s.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Juliusz Cezar. Tragedja w 5iu aktach. Przeklad A. PAJGERTA. Lwow, 1859, 4s.

KING JOHN. Krol Jan. Przeklad Jozefa KORZENIOWSKIEGO. [In tom. 2 of J. Korzeniowski and A. Walicki's Arcydzieła dramatyczne. Wilna, 1845, 12mo.]

MACBETH. Makbet. Tragedja, przełożona z angielskiego wierzłoms przez A. E. KOZMIANA. Poznan, 1857, 8vo. 3s.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Puste Kobiety z Windsoru, przeklad John of DYKALP [i. e. PLACYD JANKOWSKI]. Wilna, 1842, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Puste Kobiety z Windsoru, przeklad J. of DYKALP. Wilna, 1842, 8vo.

MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. John van DYKALP. Pamientnik EMa, 2 vols. 12mo. Wilna, 1843. (*This is a tale of which the principal characters (e. g. Titania and Puck) are taken from the Midsummer Night's Dream.*)

MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM, in Polisher Sprache, von J. von DYKALP. Wilna, 1845, 12mo.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Polnocna godzina. Przeklad J. of DYKALP [i. e. Placyd Jankowski]. Wilna, 1845, 12mo.



## Russian Translations.

SHAKESPEARE'S WORKS. Szezkspir. Perewod z Angiliskaho H. KEMPERA. [Vol. 1, K. John, Rich. II., Hen. IV. pts. i. and ii.—Vol. 2, Hen. V., Hen. VI. pts. i. ii. and iii.—Vol. 3, Rich. III., Hen. VIII., Comedy of Errors; Macbeth.—Vol. 4, Taming of the Shrew, All's Well; Coriolanus, Othello.—Vol. 5, Two Gent. of Verona, Ant. and Cleopatra.] Moskow, 1841-50, 12mo. *No more yet published.*

KING LEAR. Korol Lir. Perewod z Angiliskaho Wasilia Jakunowa. St. Peterb. 1833, 8vo.

MACBETH, Perewod z Angiliskaho A. Kroneberga. Petersb. 1846.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Venezienski Kupetz Perewod z Angiliskaho Wasilia Jakunowa. St. Peterb. 1833, 8vo.

## Wallachian.

ROMEO AND JULIET. Rome szi Julietta, trad. de T. Bahdat. Bukareszt, 1848.

OTELLO. Manrul din Venezia, trad. de T. Bahdat. [Published with a Wallachian translation of Le Tournour's Life of Shakespeare.] Bucharest, 1848, 8vo.

## Romaic or Modern Greek.

HAMLET. 'Αμλέτορ, Βασιλόπαρ τῆρ Δανίαρ, Τραγῳδία τοῦ Ἀγγλοῦ Σαίπηρου. Ἐνοσίχως μεταφρασθεῖσα ὑπὸ Ἰωάννου Η. Περβανογλοῦ. Ἐν Ἀθῆναιρ. (Athens), 1858, 8vo.

TEMPEST. Ἡ Τρικυμία δράμα Σεκσπιρ ὑπὸ Πολυλά. (Athens, 1855?) 8vo.

## Bengalee Translations.

THE MERCHANT OF VENICE, translated into Bengali, by HARA CHANDRA GHOSH. Calcutta. A free version, said to be "well and ably done."

ROMEO AND JULIET. Romiyo-o-Juliyet. Calcutta, n.d. (1818?). This Bengali translation is mentioned in the "General Catalogue of Oriental Books," pub. at Agra.

## Foreign Graphic Illustrations.

SHAKESPEARE'S FRAUENBILDER, eine Sammlung Weiblicher Portraits zu den sämtlichen Schauspielen des Dichters. Nach Originalzeichnungen von den berühmtesten Künstlern Englands gestochen von Ch. HEATH. Berlin und Lond. 1836-38, royal 8vo. 45 plates. With German and English letter-press. *This is a German edition of Heath's Shakespeare Gallery. See p. 2311.*

SHAKESPEARE'S MÄDCHEN und FRAUEN mit Erläuterungen von H. HEINE. Paris and Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1839, royal 8vo. 45 portraits engraved on steel.

SHAKESPEARE GALLERIE. Illustrationen zu Shakespeare's dramatischen Werken. Leipzig, 1849, royal 8vo. 40 chemityped plates, with portrait of Shakespeare and facsimile of his writing.

SHAKESPEARE—GALLERIE (NEUE). Die Mädchen und Frauen in Shakespeare's dramatischen Werken, in Bildern und

## Foreign Graphic Illustrations—cont.

Erläuterungen. Leipzig, Friedlein, 1849, 4to. 45 portraits.—Second edition, Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1858, imp. 8vo. *This is Bogue's Gallery of Shakespeare Heroines, with German letter-press. See p. 2311.*

Stahlstiche zu Shakespeare's dramatischen Werken in einem Bande, Stuttg 1839, 8vo. 16 plates.

Stahlstiche zu Aug. von Schlegel und Tieck's Shakespeare. 1839, 8vo. 16 plates.

Titelkupfer zu Shakespeare's dramatischen Werken. Stuttgart, 1839-40, 16mo. 14 plates.

Pracht-Stahlstiche, zwölf, als Titelkupfer zu Shakespeare's sämtlichen dramatischen Werken in allen Ausgaben—Leipzig, 1840, 16mo. 12 plates.

Stahlstiche zu Shakespeare's sämtlichen Werken, nach Zeichnungen von Ludwig Richter, in Dresden gestochen von H. SAGER. Berlin, 1850, 12 plates.

Twelfth Night. Was ihr wollt. Zur Feier des Fasching's in Düsseldorf, für die Darstellung eingerichtet von IMMERMANN. Düsseldorf, 1840, oblong folio, 8 plates.

SHAKESPEARE-GALLERIE. Illustrationen zu Shakespeare's dramatischen Werken Nach Zeichnungen von W. von KAULBACH. Berlin, 1833, fol. Pt. 1 contains 3 plates to Macbeth; part 2, 3 plates to the Tempest.

SHAKESPEARE'S PORTRAIT (brustbild), mit einem Facsimile seiner Handschrift; gezeichnet und lithographirt, von Julius SCHIEFERDECKER. Leipzig, folio.

SHAKESPEARE'S PORTRAIT, ganze Figur Nach ROUBILLAC'S Natur und den verlässlichsten Urbildern; in Stahl gestochen von E. SCHULER. Mit einer Charakteristik des Dichters von G. PRIZER. Stuttgart, 1838, folio.

OTHELLO. Quinze Esquisses, dessinées et gravées par Théodore CHASSEUR. Par. 1844, fol.—L. PAPER, India proofs, imp. fol.

LES HEROINES DE SHAKESPEARE, suite de Portraits, gravées par HEATH, avec une Texte, par B. LAROCHE. Paris (1848), imp. 8vo. 45 portraits. *A French edition of 'The Heroines of Shakespeare.' See p. 2311.*

Galerie des Personnages de Shakspeare, avec Texte par Am. PICHOT, et une vie de Shakspeare par Old Nick (E. Forgnues). Paris, (1837) royal 8vo. 42 steel engravings and 38 wood-cuts.

Illustrations de Shakespeare (ed. Fisher) pouvant s'adapter à toutes les éditions. Paris, (1831) portrait and 230 vignettes engraved on wood.

GALLERIE DES FEMMES DE SHAKESPEARE, collection de 45 portraits gravées par les premiers artistes de Londres (HEATH, &c.), enrichie de Notices critiques et littéraires. Paris (1837-38), royal 8vo. *This is a French edition of Heath's Shakespeare Gallery, see page 2311.*

FOR RETSCH and RUHL'S ILLUSTRATIONS, see ante, page 2311.

**SHALER, William.** Sketches of Algiers, political, historical, and civil. Boston, U.S., 1826, 8vo. 6s.

**SHAMROCK.**—The Shamrock, or Hibernian Cresses; a Collection of Songs, Epigrams, &c. Latin as well as English, the original Production of Ireland. By Samuel Whyte. Dublin, 1772, 4to.

An esteemed collection. LARGE PAPER. Garrick, 2615, 1l. 8s.

**SHANDYMONIAN, The,** containing a Conclimation of Original Pieces, a Higgle-dy-piggle-dy of Controversies and Opinions. By Thomas Medley. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 5s.

**SHANNON, Robert, M.D.** A practical Treatise on Brewing, Distilling and Rectification, &c. Lond. 1805, 4to. plates.

Published at 2l. 12s. 6d. Hodgson, May, 1858, 1l. 10s.

**SHARP, Barthol.** Voyages and Adventures of Capt. B. Sharp and others in the South Sea. Published by P. A. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

Pp. xii and 172. Nassau, pt. ii. 465, 4s. Printed in the Buccaneers of America, also in Hacke's Collection of Voyages, 1699, 8vo.

— Sir Cuthbert, Knt. A History of Hartlepool, by Sir Cuthbert Sharp, Knight, F.S.A. Durham, 1816, 8vo.

Dent, pt. ii. 501, 15s. 6d. Pp. 180, not including two title-pages, one engraved, the other printed; dedication to George Allan, Esq., one leaf; advertisement, contents, and notice respecting the plates, 3 leaves; appendix, pp. iii—xxvi; also errata and list of plates, 2 leaves; woodcuts by Bewick.—New edition, enlarged, 1851, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Bishoprick Garland, for the County of Durham. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 4 plates, 150 printed. Attributed to Sir C. Sharp in Dibdin's Northern Tour, vol. i. p. 283.

Memoirs of Brass Crosby, Lord Mayor of London, 1770-71. Lond. 1829, 4to. portrait, 10s. 6d.

List of the Knights and Burgesses who have represented the County and City of Durham in Parliament. Sunderland, 1831, 4to.

Freemasonry in the County of Durham. Durham, 1836, post 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569 (the Bowes' Manuscripts). Durham, 1840, 8vo. plates, 1l. 1s. reduced 10s.—LARGE PAPER, 1l. 11s. 6d., reduced, 16s.

Chronicon Mirabile; or Extracts from the Parish Registers, principally in the North of England. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 1l. 10s.

**SHARP, Granville.** Three Tracts on the Syntax and Pronunciation of the Hebrew Tongue, with an Appendix, addressed to the Hebrew Nation. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

These tracts 'contain a valuable dissertation on the power of the conversive *VAV* in Hebrew, for which the author is entitled to the thanks of every Hebrew scholar.'—Orme.

Remarks on the Uses of the definitive Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament. To which is added an argument for the Divinity of Christ, by the editor (Bishop Burgess). Durham, 1798, 8vo.—Second edition, with an Appendix on Christ's Divinity, (by Bishop Burgess). Durham, 1802. 12mo.—Third edition, Lond. 1803, 12mo. This work created some controversy. It was answered by Dr. Chr. Wordsworth, Gregory Blunt, the Rev. Calvin Winstanley, and Bishop Middleton.

Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a share in the Legislature. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 4s. Privately printed.

The Law of Retribution, or a Serious warning to Great Britain and her Colonies, founded on God's temporal vengeance against Tyrants, Slaveholders, &c. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

Account of the Ancient division of the English Nation into Hundreds and Tithings, and View of Frankpledge. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—Revised, with a Memoir of the Author, by J. J. Burn. Lond. 1841, 12mo. 3s.

Case of Saul, shewing that his disorder was a real Spiritual Possession, with a short Tract on the Influence of Demons. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 5s.

Granville Sharp published numerous other learned and curious tracts, &c. Mr. Orme observes, 'his labours as a philanthropist can never be forgotten; his exertions as a Christian scholar also entitle him to everlasting remembrance.'

Memoirs of Granville Sharp. See HOARE, Prince, p. 1076.

— James, Abp. of St. Andrews. A true and impartial account of

the Life of Dr. James Sharp, Abp. of St. Andrews. Edinb. 1723, 12mo. pp. lx. and 25 to 158.

An anonymous production, written by David Simson.

The Life of Mr. Jas. Sharp. Written in the time of his life. Printed in the year 1719. 12mo. pp. 172. Reprinted in *Miscellanea Scotica*, 1818.

A true Account of the Murder of James Sharp, Archb. of St. Andrews. Lond. 1679, 4to.

A Proclamation upon the horrid Murder of James Abp. of St. Andrews. Lond. 1679, fol.

Life and Times of Archbishop Sharp. By T. Stephen. Lond. 1838, 8vo. 14s.

SHARP, Jeremy. The English Rogue, or the Life of Jeremy Sharp, to which is added a Narrative of an extraordinary delivery of Rabbits at Godalming, in Surrey. Eighth edition, Lond. 1776, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.

— John, Archbishop of York. Sermons. Lond. 1729-35, 8vo. 7 vols.

This learned prelate's discourses are held in high estimation. Williams, 1610, 7 vols. 1735-8, morocco, 4l. 14s. 6d.—1749, 8vo. 7 vols. Horne Tooke, 640. 1l. 1s. Bishop of Ely, 860, 1l. 16s.—1754, 8vo. 7 vols. Drury, 3882, 1l. 1s.—Oxford, Clar. Press, 1829, 8vo. 5 vols, 1l. 16s. reduced, 1l. 2s. 6d.

The Life of John Sharp, D.D., Archbishop of York. By his Son, Thomas Sharp, D.D. Edited by Thomas Newcome. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

— Lionel, D.D. Oratio funebris in Honorem Henrici Walliæ Principis. Lond. 1612, 4to.

Three sheets. Caldecott, 3s. 6d. In the Grenville Library.

Novum Fidei Symbolum et Speculum Papæ. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Translated into English by Edward Sharp. Lond. 1616, 4to. Dr. Sharp published other works. See Wood's *Fasti Oxonienses*.

— Patrick. *Doctrinæ Christianæ brevis Explicatio*. Edinb. R. Waldegrave, 1599, 12mo.

This work, according to Dr. M'Crie, does not afford a proof of those literary acquirements which it is known Sharp possessed.

— Samuel. Letters from Italy, describing the Customs and Manners of that Country, in the Years

1765 and 1766; to which is annexed, an Admonition to Gentlemen who pass the Alps, in their Tour through Italy. Lond. by R. Cave, 1766, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Second edition, 1767, 8vo. Fonthill, 2056, 14s. Dr. Johnson observes, 'I read Sharpe's Letters on Italy over again, when I was at Bath. There is a great deal of matter in them.'

A View of the Customs, Manners, Drama, &c. of Italy, as they are described in the *Frustra Litteraria*; and in the Account of Italy in English, written by Mr. Baretti: compared with the Letters from Italy, written by Mr. Sharp. By Samuel Sharp. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

— Thomas, D. D., Archdeacon. Works. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 6 vols.

With a portrait of Sharp by Ahamet. Williams, 1607, 4l. 3s. This author was an excellent Hebrew scholar, and a most determined antagonist of Hutchinsonianism.

The Rubric in the Common Prayer and the Canons of the Church of England, so far as they relate to the Parochial Clergy, considered in a course of Visitation Charges. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—New edition, to which are added Three Discourses on Preaching. Oxford, 1834, 8vo. 6s.—Lond. J. H. Parker, 1853, 8vo. 5s.

Life of Archbishop Sharp. See SHARP, John.

— Thomas. A Dissertation on the Pageants or Dramatic Mysteries anciently performed at Coventry by the Trading Companies of that City; with a Dissertation illustrative of the Vehicle, Characters, and Dresses of the Actors, compiled, in a great degree, from sources hitherto unexplored; to which are added the Pageant of the Shearmen, the Taylors' Company, and other Municipal Entertainments of a Public Nature: an Essay on Minstrels and Waits, and a Glossary. Coventry, Merridew and Son, 1825, royal 4to. 10 copper plates, besides 4 of Music.

250 copies printed. Published at 3l. 3s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 1l. 1s. — LARGE PAPER, India Proofs, imperial 4to. 6l. 6s. reduced, Bohn, 1l. 16s. See *Retrospective*



**Review**, xiii. pp. 297-316. "A singularly interesting book, which contains more information and entertainment than we have received for some years from any antiquarian publication that has fallen under our notice."—*Gentleman's Magazine*.

The Pageant of the Company of Shear-men and Taylors in Coventry, a Poem. (Edited by Thomas Sharp.) Coventry, 1817, 4to. Only 12 copies printed, atlas 4to. This was afterwards reprinted in Sharp's Coventry Mysteries, 1825, and a few copies printed with a separate title on LARGE PAPER, with the 4 plates of Music on VELLUM, Eyton, 8s.

Account of St. John's Hospital and Free School, Coventry. Lond. 1826, 4to. Six copies privately printed.

**SHARP, Thomas.** Catalogue of Provincial Copper Coins, Tokens, Tickets and Medalets, issued in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Colonies, during the 18th and 19th Centuries, described from the originals in the collection of George Chetwynd, Bart. Lond. 1834, royal 4to.

Sixty copies privately printed. Eyton morocco, 5l. 5s.

— **William.** A Collection of Crests of the Nobility and Gentry, drawn and etched by William Sharp, Herald-Painter. Lond. 1778, 4to.

This collection consists of 14 plates, with 12 crests on each plate, well drawn and engraved.

**SHARPE, Charles Kirkpatrick.** Portraits by an Amateur. Six Etchings. 1833, 4to.

Twenty copies, and four on India paper, for private circulation. The portraits are 1. the Earl and Countess of Winton; 2. Lady Marie Stewart; 3. the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale; 4. the Duke of Lauderdale; 5. Viscount and Viscountess Dundee; 6. Madame de Stael.

The Wizard Peter; a Song of the Solway. Edinb. 1834, 8vo. title, dedication, &c. pp. 6, and pp. 32. Privately printed.

Surgundo, or the Valiant Christian. A metrical History of the Fends and Conflicts of the Gordon Family. With Notes. Edinb. 1837, 4to. Fifty copies printed.

Genealogy of the House of Seytoun. See MAITLAND CLUB, *Appendix*; and for other publications edited by him, see CUNNINGHAM, Lady Margaret, p. 569. KELLY,

Earl of, p. 1258. KIRKTON, Rev. James, p. 1280. LAW, Rev. Rob. p. 1322. LIVINGSTON, Lady, p. 1373.

— **Gregory, LL.D.** An Argument (and a second Argument) in Defence of Christianity. To which is added an Apology for some of the first Christian Fathers, etc. Lond. 1755, 62, 8vo. 2 vols.

A valuable work, written with considerable ability. Heber, pt. iii. morocco, 19s.

Two Dissertations on Languages and Letters, with a Hebrew Grammar and Lexicon, without Points. Lond. 1751, 8vo. Dent, pt. ii. 504, 5s. 6d. LARGE PAPER? Williams, 1611, 18s.

Dissertation on the Origin and Structure of the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1751, 8vo. Horne Tooke, 641, 12s.—1767, 8vo.

Introduction to Universal History. 1755. See HOLBERG, Louis, p. 1084.

The Origin and Structure of the Greek Tongue. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 3s.

Eighteen Sermons on various Occasions. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 4s. 6d. Williams, 1612, 10s. 6d.

— **Lewis.** The noble Stranger. Lond. 1640, 4to.

Reed, 8423, 3s. Boswell, 1683, 3s. Roxburghe, 5820, 4s. Rhodes, 2274, 7s.

— **Roger.** More Fooles yet. Lond. printed for Thomas Castleton, 1610, 4to.

A collection of poems. Farmer, in 1798, 9l. 6s. resold Lloyd in 1817, 11l. 10s. resold Heber, pt. iv. 7l. 5s.

**SHARPER.**—The Elegant Sharper, or the Science of Villany displayed; being the genuine History of S—r George B——. By Peter Pindar, Jun. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

**SHARPHAM, Edward.** The Fleire, a Comedy. Lond. printed and are to be solde by F. B., 1607, 4to.

Rhodes, 2275, 1l. 15s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 1s. Halliwell, 1859, 4l. 8s.—Lond. printed for Nathaniel Butter, 1610, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 4s. 6d.—Lond. 1615, 4to. Boswell, 1697, 5s. Roxburghe, 5821, 9s. Rhodes, 2276, 16s.—Lond. 1631, 4to.

Cypids Whirligig. Lond. 1607, 4to. Rhodes, 102, 11s. Halliwell, 1859, 1l. 3s.—1611, 4to. Inglis' Old Plays, 123, 1l. 5s. Bindley, pt. i. 1829, 1l. 17s.—1616, 4to. Roxburghe, 4103, 1l. 7s. Reed, 7926, 12s. 6d. Rhodes, 103, 8s.—1630, 4to. Field, 51, 3s. 6d. Rhodes, 104, 11s. All four editions are in the British Museum.

SHARROCK, Rob. LL.D. Provinciale vetus Provinciæ Cantuariensis cum selectioribus Lindewodii Annotationibus, cum Constitutionibus Othonis et Othoboni. Oxon. 1664, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

See OTHO ET OTHOBONE, p. 1740.

SHAW, Christian. Sadducismus Debellatus, or a true Narrative of the Sorceries and Witchcrafts exercised by the Devil and his Instruments upon Mrs. C. Shaw, together with Reflections upon Witchcraft in general, &c. Lond. 1698, 4to.

— Duncan, D.D. The History and Philosophy of Judaism. Edinb. 1787, 8vo.

A defence of the Mosaic system against some of the charges and insinuations of David Hume.

A Dissertation on the Conduct of the Jewish Sanhedrim, and the Advice offered by Gamaliel in the famous Trial of the Apostles, Acts v. 17-41; considered as an Argument for the Truth of Christianity. Edinb. 1769, 8vo. This work, which was published anonymously, has been sometimes, by mistake, ascribed to Riccaltoun of Hobkirk.

A comparative View of the several Methods of promoting Religious Instruction from the earliest down to the present Time. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

The Centurion, or the Declaration made by the Centurion at the Foot of the Cross, an Argument for the Truth of our Lord's Mission. Edinb. 1793, 8vo. According to Mr. Orme, 'a large book on a small subject, which the author labours unsuccessfully to render interesting and convincing.'

SHAW, George, M.D., &c. General Zoology, or systematic Natural History, with Plates. Lond. 1800-26, 8vo. 14 vols. in 28.

Published at 36l. 15s. or on LARGE PAPER, with proof impressions, 53l. 4s. but now reduced to less than a fourth of these prices.

A very valuable and judicious work. LARGE PAPER. Earl of Kerry, 478, 10 vols. in 20, 32l. 11s. Combe, 1937, 10 vols. in 20, with the Zoological Lectures, 2 vols. russia, 21l. Crawford, 14 vols. in 28, half calf, gilt, 8l. 2s. 6d. It is thus arranged. MAMMALIA. Vol. 1, pt. i. pp. xiii & 248, with 69 plates, besides a plate of a skull at p. vii; pt. ii. pp. vii & 249-552, with plates 70-121; vol. ii. pt. i. pp. v & 226,

with plates 122-65; pt. ii. pp. v & 229-560, with plates 166-232. AMPHIBIA, vol. iii. pt. i. pp. vi. & 312, with 86 plates; pt. ii. pp. vi & 312-615, with plates 87-140. PISCES, vol. iv. pt. i. pp. v & 186, with 25 plates; pt. ii. pp. xiii & 187-632, with plates 26-92; vol. v. pt. i. pp. v & 250, with plates 92-132; pt. ii. pp. vi & 251-463, with plates 133-82. INSECTA, vol. vi. pt. i. pp. x & 239, with 79 plates; pt. ii. pp. viii. & 241-509, with plates 80-137. AVES, vol. vii. pt. i. pp. xvii & 280, with 36 plates; pt. ii. pp. x & 281-504, with plates 37-71; vol. viii. pt. i. pp. ix & 357, with 45 plates; pt. ii. pp. vi & 359-557, with plates 46-84; vol. ix. pt. i. pp. xiv & 226, with 40 plates; pt. ii. pp. xvii & 229-547, with plates 41-70; vol. x. pt. i. pp. xix & 317, with 30 plates; pt. ii. pp. xxxi & 319-765, with plates 31-60; vol. xi. pt. i. pp. xiv and 264, with 17 plates; pt. ii. pp. xxi & 265-646, with plates 18-49; vol. xii. pt. i. pp. 297, with 35 plates; pt. ii. pp. 264, with plates 36-64; vol. xiii. pt. i. pp. 278, with 30 plates; pt. ii. pp. 290, with plates 31-63; vol. xiv. pt. i. pp. 335, with 41 plates; pt. ii. consists of a General Index, pp. 334.

ZOOLOGICAL LECTURES. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. i. pp. 248, with 86 plates. Vol. ii. pp. 255, with plates 87-163, pub. at 2l. 12s. 6d.—LARGE PAPER, proof plates, 3l. 16s.

NATURALIST'S MISCELLANY, by George Shaw and Frederick P. Nodder. Lond. 1789-1813, royal 8vo. This work, consisting of 267 nos. or 24 vols., and containing 1064 coloured plates, was published at 33l. 17s., but is now sold for about 10l. 10s. Twelve copies were printed on fine drawing paper, with the plates extra finished, marked by the late Mr. Wood at 40 guineas. It has no general titles, but each volume has a dedication. The 4 plates for no. 268 were engraved, but the descriptions were never written, owing to the sudden death of Dr. Shaw. The work was continued by Dr. LEACH under the title of ZOOLOGICAL MISCELLANY, roy. 8vo. 3 vols. 1814-15, see p. 1327.

Speculum Linnæanum, sive Zoologiæ Linnæanæ Illustratio. Lond. 1790, 4to. 18s. (Part I. Primates), with 8 coloured plates.

MUSEUM LEVERIANUM, (Lat. et Ang.). Lond. 1792-6, 4to. vol. i. 5 nos. pp. 243, with 65 coloured plates. (Vol. ii.) no. vi. pp. 48, with 12 coloured plates, (*no more published.*) The original copies are beautifully coloured, but a republication under the old title is very inferior. Bindley, pt. iii, 1843, 6l. 15s. 6d.

Zoology of New Holland. Lond. 1794, 4to. vol. i. pp. 33, with 12 coloured plates.



**CIMELIA PHYSICA.** Figures of rare and curious Quadrupeds, Birds and Plants. Lond. 1796, folio, pp. 106, with 60 coloured plates, pub. at 6*l.* 6*s.*

**SHAW, Henry.** HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF THE CHAPEL IN LUTON PARK, a Seat of the Most Noble the Marquis of Bute; with 20 fine line Engravings. Lond. Jas. Carpenter and Son, 1829, imp. folio.

Pub. at 3*l.* 3*s.* reduced, Bohn, 1*l.* 16*s.* LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS, pub. at 5*l.* 5*s.* reduced 3*l.* 3*s.* Luton Chapel was an exquisite specimen of the most florid period of Gothic architecture. This elaborate history is rendered doubly valuable by the destruction of the magnificent original.

**ILLUMINATED ORNAMENTS OF THE MIDDLE AGES, FROM THE 6TH TO THE 17TH CENTURY,** selected from Manuscripts and early printed Books, 59 plates, carefully coloured from the originals, with descriptions by Sir Fred. Madden. Lond. Pickering, 1833, 4to. Pub. at 5*l.* 5*s.* reduced H. G. Bohn, 4*l.* 4*s.* LARGE PAPER, RICHLY ILLUMINATED IN GOLD, imperial 4to. pub. at 10*l.* 10*s.* reduced to 8*l.* 8*s.*

**SPECIMENS OF THE DETAILS OF ELIZABETHAN ARCHITECTURE,** with Descriptions by T. Moule. Lond. Pickering, 1839, 4to. 60 plates. Pub. at 3*l.* 3*s.*, red. Bohn, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER, imp. 4to. several of the plates coloured, pub. at 6*l.* 6*s.* red. to 3*l.* 3*s.* 'The great accuracy of Mr. Shaw's pencil stamps the highest value upon this work.'—*Gent. Mag.* April, 1835.

**EXAMPLES OF ORNAMENTAL METAL WORK.** Lond. Pickering, 1836, 4to. 50 plates. Pub. at 2*l.* 2*s.* red. Bohn, 1*l.* 1*s.*

**SPECIMENS OF ANCIENT FURNITURE, 75 PLATES, DRAWN FROM EXISTING AUTHORITIES,** with Descriptions by Sir Samuel R. Meyrick. Lond. Pickering, 1836, med. 4to. Pub. 2*l.* 2*s.* red. Bohn, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* With some of the plates coloured, pub. at 4*l.* 4*s.* red. 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER, with all the plates coloured, imp. 4to. Pub. at 8*l.* 8*s.* red. 5*l.* 5*s.*; or with all the plates extra finished in colours, and shaded, at 10*l.* 10*s.* red. to 6*l.* 6*s.*

**BRIDGEN'S DESIGNS AND SPECIMENS OF FURNITURE, Candelabra, and Interior Decoration, IN THE ELIZABETHAN AND GOTHIC STYLES,** completed and edited by Henry Shaw. Lond. 1838, royal 4to. Containing 60 fine plates. Pub. at 3*l.* 3*s.* red. to 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER, imp. 4to. with the plates coloured. Pub. at 6*l.* 6*s.* red. to 3*l.* 3*s.*

**LETTER ON ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECTURE.** Lond. Pickering, 1839, royal 8vo, 3*s.*

**DRESSES AND DECORATIONS OF THE MIDDLE AGES, FROM THE 7TH TO THE 17TH CENTURIES,** with an Historical Introduction and Descriptive Letterpress, illustrated with Copper-plates, besides numerous Woodcuts, and Initial Letters; every page being highly decorated. Lond. Pickering, 1840-43, 7*l.* 7*s.*—Second edition, Lond. Bohn, 1858. Imp. 8vo. 2 vols., the plates finely coloured by hand, red. to 5*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER, imp. 4to. the plates highly coloured and finished in gold. Pub. at 18*l.* red. to 14*l.* 14*s.*, or with the plates extra finished and the INITIAL LETTERS ILLUMINATED IN GOLD (only 12 copies so got up), pub. at 30*l.* red. to 24*l.*

**ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF ORNAMENT,** select examples from the purest and best specimens of all kinds and of all ages. Lond. 1842, 4to. 59 plates. Pub. at 1*l.* 10*s.* red. Bohn, 1*l.* 5*s.* LARGE PAPER, imp. 4to. all the plates coloured or tinted. Pub. at 3*l.* red. to 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

**DECORATIVE ARTS, ECCLESIASTICAL AND CIVIL, OF THE MIDDLE AGES,** exhibiting on 41 coloured or tinted plates, with numerous woodcuts, Specimens of the various kinds of Ancient Enamel, Metal Work, Carvings, Stained Glass, Illuminations, Embroidery, Bookbinding, and other ornamental objects; with ornamental Initials to the various descriptions. Lond. Pickering, 1851, imp. 8vo. Pub. at 2*l.* 2*s.*, red. Bohn, 1*l.* 16*s.* LARGE PAPER, imp. 4to. coloured plates. Pub. at 4*l.* 4*s.* red. to 3*l.* 10*s.* LARGE PAPER, imp. 4to. the plates extra coloured, and the capitals illuminated. Pub. at 8*l.* 8*s.* red. to 6*l.* 6*s.*

**ALPHABETS, NUMERALS, AND DEVICES OF THE MIDDLE AGES,** selected from the finest existing Specimens, 48 plates, (26 of them coloured). Lond. Pickering, 1845, imp. 8vo. Pub. at 2*l.* 2*s.* LARGE PAPER, imp. 4to. the plates extra finished, and heightened with gold. Pub. at 4*l.* 4*s.*—New and improved edition in the press.

**HAND-BOOK OF MEDIEVAL ALPHABETS AND DEVICES,** being a selection of 20 plates of Alphabets, and 17 plates of original specimens of Labels, Monograms, Heralds, Devices, &c. not heretofore figured, in all 37 coloured plates. Lond. Pickering, 1853, imp. 8vo. red. to 15*s.*—Second edition, Bohn, 1856. No large paper was printed of this volume.

**ARMS OF THE COLLEGES of Oxford,** with Historical Notices of the Colleges by the Rev. John W. Burgon, M.A., Fellow of Oriel College, illustrated with



SHAW—*continued.*

20 beautiful plates, illuminated in gold and colours. Oxford, 1855, impl. 4to. Pub. at 8l. 8s. red. to 4l. 14s. 6d. No large paper.

SPECIMENS OF ORNAMENTAL TILE PAVEMENTS, drawn from existing authorities, with 47 large plates accurately tinted or coloured. Lond. Pickering, 1859, royal 4to. Pub. at 2l. 12s. 6d. red. Bohn, 2l. 2s. Only 200 copies printed. No large paper.

Illustrations of Domestic Architecture in England during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, as exemplified in the Interior of the Residence of John Danby Palmer, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, by HENRY SHAW. Lond. 1858, imp. 4to. portrait and 43 plates. Privately printed, 4l. 4s.

A BOOKE OF SUNDRY DRAUGHTS serving for GLAZIERS, but not impertinent for Plasterers, Gardeners, and others, consisting of elaborate Designs for Casement Windows, Plasterer's Work, Garden Walks, &c. 117 plates, mostly taken from a work published in 1615, by Walter Gidde, with others from existing Authorities added by Henry SHAW. Lond. 1848, 8vo. Pub. at 16s. red. Bohn, 10s. 6d.

SHAW, James. Plans, Elevations, and Sections, with Observations and Explanations of Forcing-Houses in Gardening. Whitby, 1794, folio.

— James. Domestic Lawyer, or, Practical Exposition of the Laws of England. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

— John. The Blessedness of Marie the Mother of Jesus. Lond. 1618, 12mo.

Biblii Summula, Alphabeticè Distichis comprehensa. Lond. 1621, 8vo. Heber, pt. viii. 9s.

— Rev. Lachlan. The History of the Province of Moray. Edinb. 1775, 4to. plates, 12s.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1114, 5s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1429, 9s. Heath, 4726, 11s.—New edition, continued to the year 1826. Elgin, 1827, 4to.

— Samuel. Words made visible, or Grammar and Rhetorick accommodated to the Lives and Manners of Men, represented in a Country School, &c. in two Parts. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

Rhodes, 2277, 6s. Heber, pt. i. 5s. 6d.

Divine Art of Memory, or the sum of the Bible, delivered in Acrostick verse. Printed by Simon Wastel, 1683, 12mo.

ΠΟΙΚΙΛΙΟΦΡΟΝΗΣΙΣ; or, the different Humours of Men, represented in an Interlude at a Country School. Lond. 1692, 8vo. Rhodes, 2278, 10s. Heber, pt. i. 6s. 6d.

— Samuel. Alphabetical List of the registered Entails in Scotland from 1685 to 1784. Edinb. 1784, 4to.

— Rev. Stebbing. The History and Antiquities of Staffordshire. Lond. 1798-1801, folio. Vol. 1, and vol. 2, pt. 1. (No more published.) 10l. 10s. LARGE PAPER, 15l.

An excellent work, though unfinished. Crawford, 2 vols. in 1, calf gilt, 10l. 10s. Stowe, 8l. LARGE PAPER. Beckford in 1817, no. 98, uncut, 12l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 58l. russia, 17l. Dent, pt. ii. 1276, russia, 13l. 5s. Sotheby's, Aug. 1858, 10l. 5s.—*Collation.* Vol. 1. Half-title, title, and preface, pp. i-xvi; list of subscribers, pp. xxi-xxiv; introduction, &c. 125 pages, before which is 'Agri Staffordiensis Icon,' appendix, p. i-xii; index to Domesday Book, pp. \*xi & \*xii; Liber Niger Scaccarii, &c. pp. xiii-xxxviii; history, 434 pages; appendix, &c. 38 pages. In the history, pages 153 to 158, 165, 166, 207 to 214, 229, 230, and 411 to 416 are repeated with asterisks. There are plates 1 to 5 & 1 to 40 in this volume, also 18 on the letterpress, and a pedigree of the family of Welferstan at p. \*416. Vol. II. Part I. Title and advertisement, xxxii pages; additions, &c. list of plates and directions to the binder, 14 pages; history, 290 pages; appendix, 20 pages. In the historical part, pages 21, 22, 27 to 30, 105, 106, 107, 215, 216, 221 and 222 are repeated with asterisks; page 107 is twice repeated, and pages 171 and 172 are repeated on the folded pedigree of Pipe of Bilson. The volume contains a plan of Wolverhampton and 38 plates, also 14 plates on the letterpress, and two pedigrees, folded, at pp. 172 and 188.

A Tour to the West of England in 1788, by the Rev. S. Shaw, M.A. Lond. 1789, 8vo. Fonthill, 2565, 14s., 2098, 7s. Hibbert, 7397, 7s. Shaw's Tour will be found in the second volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

— Thomas, D D. Travels, or Observations relating to several Parts of Barbary and the Levant, with Supplement. Oxford, 1738-46, folio, maps and plates.

These Travels have been universally esteemed, not only for their accuracy and

fidelity, but on account of the illustrations they contain of natural history, of the classic authors, and especially of the Scriptures. Bindley, pt. iii. 401, 1l. 7s. Hibbert, 7565, 2l. 4s. Gough, 3389, 1l. 7s. Heath, 2718, 2l. 10s. Roxburghe, 7272, 1l. 9s. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 842, 2l. 18s. Bishop Randolph, 1404, russia, 6l. 16s. 6d. Fonhill, 2467, 6l. 16s. 6d.—Second edition, Lond. 1757, 4to. maps and plates. Willett, 2152, 2l. 16s. Gough, 3385, 2l. 7s. M. of Townshend, 2837, 2l. 4s. Earl of Kerry, 609, 2l. 3s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1437, russia, 1l. 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 1036, 1l. 11s. 6d. Gosset, 4943, 1l. 16s. Heber, pt. x. 15s.—Third edition, corrected, with some Account of the Author. Edinb. 1808, 8vo. 2 vols. with plates, 16s. Shaw's Travels are reprinted entire in the fifteenth volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

SHAW, Rev. William, A.M. A Galic and English Dictionary; containing all the Words in the Scotch and Irish Dialects of the Celtic, that could be collected from the Voice, and old Books and MSS. Lond. 1780, 4to. 2 vols.

Roxburghe, 2176, 2l. 12s. 6d.

An Analysis of the Galic Language. Lond. 1773, 4to. 9s. Roxburghe, 2175, 15s. —Lond. 1778, 8vo. 5s.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Dr. Johnson. Lond. Walker, 1785, 8vo. Attributed to this writer in Notes and Queries, N.S., vol. v. p. 377. See OSSIAN, p. 1738.

SHAWE, Master John. Memoirs of his Life, with Notes by John Broadley. Hull, 1824, 8vo.

Privately printed. — LARGE PAPER, 4 copies printed. Eyton, morocco, with 2 Autograph letters, 18s.

SHAXTON, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury. The Confutation of XIII. Articles whereunto Nicholas Shaxton, late Bishop of Salisbury subscribed, 1546, which he recanted in Smithfelde at London, at the burning of mistress Anne Askew. Lond. John Day, and William Seres, n. d. 12mo. with a folding cut.

A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

Jniunctions gyuen by the Bysshop of Salysbury throughout his Dioces (30 Hen. viii.) Jmpr. by Johan Byddell (1538), 4to. 4to. contains 4 leaves. A copy is in the Douce Collection.

The Submission of Nic. Shaxton late Bishop of Salisbury to the Kinges Maestie; and subscribing to xiii Articles touching the reall Presence, &c. Who was condemned to Death, and pardoned by the King vpon his Submission ixo. Julii Ano. 33. Hen. 8vi. Printed by John Herford for Rob. Toye, 4to.

See CROWLEY, Robert, p. 562.

SHEBBEARE, John, M.D. Letters (seven) to the People of England, on the present situation and conduct of Affairs. Lond. 1755-57, 8vo.

The seventh letter was seized and suppressed, and for writing it the author was tried and sentenced to the pillory. See Wilson's Bibliographical and Retrospective Miscellany, p. 92, and Davis' First Journey Round a Library, p. 71.

History of the Excellence and Decline of the Constitution, Religion, Laws, Manners and Genius of the Sumatrans (*English*), and of the Restoration thereof in the Reign of Amurath (*George III.*). Lond. (1760), 8vo. 2 vols. Satirical.

Answer to the Queries contained in a Letter to Dr. Shebbeare, printed in the Public Ledger, Aug. 10. With a comparison between the public and private Virtues of their present Majesties and those of King William and Queen Mary. Lond. n. d. 8vo. pp. 179.

Essay on the Origin, Progress and Establishment of National Society. Together with a Justification of the Legislature in reducing America to obedience by Force. Lond. 1776, 8vo. pp. 212. Two editions.

See ANGELONI, Battista, p. 45. JERSEY, p. 1199.

Shebbeare is the accredited author of the 'Introduction' which accompanies CLARENDON'S History of the Reign of Charles II., a book which was rigorously suppressed See ante, p. 468.

SHEE, Sir Martin Archer, P.R.A. Elements of Art, a Poem, in six Cantos, with Notes and a Preface. Lond. Miller, 1809, 8vo.

Hibbert, 7399, 10s.

Rhymes on Art; or the Remonstrance of a Painter, in two Parts, with Notes and a Preface, including Strictures on the State of the Arts, Criticism, Patronage, and public Taste. Lond. Miller, 1805, 8vo. Hibbert, 7398, 5s.—Second edition, 1806, 12mo.—Third edition, 1809, 12mo. 7s.

A Letter to the President and Directors of the British Institution, containing the Outlines of a Plan for the encouragement

of Historical Painting. Lond. 1809, 8vo. To this was published a Reply, entitled 'A Letter to M. A. Shee, Esq., in consequence of the Letter addressed by him to the President, &c. Lond. 1809, 8vo.'

Commemoration of Reynolds, and other Poems, &c. Lond. Murray, 1814, fscp. 8vo. 6s.

Alasco, a Tragedy. Lond. Sherwood, 1825, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Oldcourt, a novel. Lond. Colburn, 1829, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Outline of a Plan for the National Encouragement of Historical Painting in the United Kingdom. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Letter on the alleged Claim of the Public to be admitted Gratis to the Exhibition of the Royal Academy. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Life of Sir Martin Archer Shee, by his Son. Lond. 1860, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

**SHEERE or SHEERES, Sir Henry.** Essay on the Certainty and Causes of the Earth's Motion on its Axis. Lond. 1698, 4to.

A Discourse concerning the Mediterranean Sea and the Streights of Gibraltar. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

**SHEFFIELD, John.** See **BUCKINGHAM, Duke of.**

— **John, Lord.** Observations on the Commerce of the American States. With an Appendix containing Tables of the Imports and Exports of Great Britain, from 1700 to 1783. Also the Exports of America, &c. Sixth edition, enlarged. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 6s.

Pp. 345, and xii. Tables.

Observations on the Manufactures, Trade, and present State of Ireland. Third edition. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Strictures on the Necessity of maintaining the Navigation and Colonial System of Great Britain. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

See **GIBBON, Edward**, (Miscellaneous Works), p. 886.

**SHEFFIELD MAGAZINE, The.** Sheffield, 1833, 8vo.

All published.

**SHELDON, Anne.** Authentic and interesting Memoirs of Miss Anne Sheldon. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 4 vols. 10s.

**SHELDRAKE, Timothy.** Botanicum Medicinale, an Herbal of medicinal Plants. Lond. (1759), folio.

With 117 coloured plates. The text is

engraved and printed on one side only. Hibbert, 7566, 1l. 8s. Willett, 2335, 2l. 10s.

**SHELLEY, George.** The Penman's Magazine, or a new Copy Book of the English, French and Italian hands, engraved by Nutting with a Poem on its Excellence, by N. Tate. Lond. 1705, folio. Published by T. Reed.

**SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.** Poetical Works. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. Lond. Moxon, 1839, fcp. 8vo. 4 vols. portrait.

Lond. 1839, royal 8vo. engraved title, with vignette (printed in double columns), 10s. 6d. Lond. 1846, fcp. 8vo. 4 vols. 1l.—Lond. 1847, fcp. 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.—Lond. 1847, 1 vol. medium 8vo. 15s.—Lond. 1853, fcp. 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.—Lond. 1853, 1 vol. 12mo. 7s.—Lond. 1854, 1 vol. royal 8vo. 15s.—Lond. 1856, royal 8vo. 12s.—Lond. 1857, fcp. 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.—Lond. Moxon, 1862, in 1 vol. 12mo. 7s.

Queen Mab, by Percy Bysshe Shelley. Privately printed without a title-page (1813), 8vo. pp. 240. Hanrott, pt. iii. with a hand-bill, called 'Declaration of Rights,' drawn up by Shelley, and distributed in Ireland, morocco, 2l. 9s.—Lond. W. Clark, 1821, 8vo. pp. 182. Hibbert, 7401, with the Cenci, 1l. 6s.—With Notes. Lond. Jn. Brooks, 1829, 8vo. frontispiece, pp. 223.

Reply to the anti-matrimonial Hypothesis and supposed Atheism of Percy Bysshe Shelley, as laid down in Queen Mab. Lond. 1821, 8vo. pp. iv. and 76.

Alastor; or the Spirit of Solitude; and other Poems. By Percy Bysshe Shelley. Lond. Baldwin, 1816, crown 8vo, 5s. Hibbert, 7400, 11s.

"We Pity the Plumage, but Forget the Dying Bird." An Address to the People on the Death of the Princess Charlotte. By the Hermit of Marlow. No imprint, (1817) 8vo. pp. 16. Privately printed.

History of a Six Weeks' Tour through a part of France, Switzerland, &c. (Anon.) Lond. Ollier, afterwards Hunt and Co. 1817, 12mo.—Reprinted (Lumley), n. d. 5s.

The Revolt of Islam, a Poem, in twelve Cantos. Lond. C. and J. Ollier, 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Reprinted, Hunt and Co., 8vo. 10s. 6d. Mitford, April, 1860, with a leaf from the Journal Book kept at the Inn at Chamouny, having Shelley's autograph and the words animadverted upon in the Quarterly Rev., No. 36, June, 1818, 10l.—Lond. J. Brooks, 1829, 8vo.



SHELLEY—*continued.*

Laon and Cythna, or the Revolution of the Golden City, a Vision of the Nineteenth Century, in the stanza of Spenser. Lond. 1818, 8vo. Laon and Cythna is the same poem as the Revolt of Islam: the first exhibiting some features somewhat too bold and hazardous, was accordingly withdrawn from circulation. See Quarterly Rev. vol. 21, p. 461.

Rosalind and Helen, with other Poems. Lond. C. and J. Ollier, 1819, 8vo. 5s. 6d. —Lond. Hunt and Co. 1823, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

The Cenci, a Tragedy in five Acts, by Percy B. Shelley. Italy, printed for C. and J. Ollier, Vere Street, Lond. 1819, 8vo. Rhodes, 2251, 6s.—Second edition, Lond. C. and J. Ollier, 1821, 8vo. pp. 103, 4s. 6d. Reprinted, Hunt and Co., 4s. 6d.

Prometheus unbound, a lyrical Drama, in four Acts; with other Poems. By Percy Bysshe Shelley. Lond. C. and J. Ollier, 1821, 8vo. pp. 222, 9s. Reprinted, Hunt and Co., 9s. See Quart. Review, xxvi. 168-80.

Adonais; an Elegy on the death of John Keats, author of Endymion, &c. Pisa, with the types of Didot, 1821, small 4to. pp. 25.—Second edition, Cambridge, 1829, 8vo. pp. 28.

Epipsychidion. Verses addressed to the noble and unfortunate Lady Emilia V—, now imprisoned in the Convent of —. Lond. C. and J. Ollier, 1821, 8vo. pp. 31.

Poetical Pieces, containing Prometheus unmasked, with other Poems; Hellas, a Lyrical Drama; The Cenci, a Tragedy, in 5 acts; Rosalind and Helen, with other Poems. Lond. C. and J. Ollier, 1823, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Beauties of Percy Bysshe Shelley, with a biographical Preface. Lond. 1830, 12mo.

The Masque of Anarchy, a Poem. With preface by Leigh Hunt. Lond. 1832, 12mo.

The Shelley Papers. Memoirs of Percy Bysshe Shelley, by T. Medwin; and Original Poems and Papers, now first collected. Lond. Whittaker, 1832, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Minor Poems. Lond. Moxon, 1846, 24mo. 2s. 6d. or cloth, 3s. 6d.

Essays, Letters from Abroad, Translations and Fragments. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. Lond. Moxon, 1840, post 8vo. 2 vols. 17.—1847, medium 8vo. (double columns), 5s.—1852, fcap. 8vo. 2 vols. 9s.

Posthumous Poems. Including Dramatic Sketches and Translations. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. Lond. J. and H. L. Hunt, 1841, 8vo. pp. 415, 15s.

Letters; with an Introductory Essay by R. Browning. Lond. Moxon, 1852, post

8vo. 7s. Printed from the Forgeries, and suppressed. Concerning these Forgeries, see the Athenæum, March 6, 13, 20, and April 3, 1852. Literary Gazette, 1852, pp. 205, 254, 279. Westminster Review, N.S. vol. i. p. 502.

Gems from Shelley, illustrated; an Ode to the Wild West Wind, and the Question. Lond. Jerard, 1859. folio, plates printed in colours, 17. 5s.

Verses on the Death of Percy Bysshe Shelley. By Bernard Barton. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Elegy on the Death of Percy Bysshe Shelley. By Arthur Brooke. Lond. C. and J. Ollier, 1822, 8vo. pp. 17.

The Genius of Percy Bysshe Shelley, with a Sketch of his Life. Lond. Bell, 1840, royal 32mo. 2s.

Illustrations to Shelley's Prometheus Unbound. By J. N. Paton. Lond. Holloway, 1844, oblong 4to. plates, 12s.

The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. With Notices of his Contemporaries. By Thomas Medwin. Lond. Newby, 1847, post 8vo. 2 vols. with facsimile autograph letter 17. 1s. reduced, 10s. 6d.

Shelley and his Writings. By Charles S. Middleton. Lond. Newby, 1858, post 8vo. 2 vols. with a facsimile letter, pub. at 17. 1s. reduced, 10s. 6d.

Life of P. B. Shelley. By Thomas Jefferson Hogg. Lond. Moxon, 1858, and seq. Vols. 1 and 2, 5s. each vol. Vols. 3 and 4, not yet published.

Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron. By E. J. Trelawney. Lond. Moxon, 1858, 8vo. 9s.

Shelley Memorials from Authentic Sources. Edited by Lady Shelley; with an Essay on Christianity by Percy Bysshe Shelley, now first printed. Lond. Smith and Elder, 1859, post 8vo. 7s. 6d. —Boston, U.S., 1859, 12mo.—Second edition, Moxon, 1862, post 8vo. 5s.

Relics of Shelley. Edited by Richard Garnett. Lond. Moxon, 1862, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

For a Memoir of P. B. Shelley, by T. L. Peacock, see Fraser's Mag. Nos. 342 and 361; also a Life of Shelley in the Quarterly Rev. Oct. 1861, pp. 289-328.

SHELLEY, Sir Richard. Letters of, who was the last English Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, serving to illustrate the annexed Engraving of two curious inedited Medallions in his Majesty's Collection. Lond. 1774, 4to.

SHELTON, Thomas. Tachygraphy, or Short Writing. Lond. 1642, 12mo.

Frequently reprinted. — Lond. 1671,

Svo. with portrait of Shelton in a small oval of foliage.—Latine. Lond. 1671, Svo.

A Centurie of Similes. Lond. 1640. Svo.

**SHELVOCKE, George.** A Voyage round the World, by the Way of the Great South Sea. Lond. 1726, Svo.

Fonthill, 450, 9s. Drury, 3885, Ss. Nassau, pt. ii. 467, 4s.—Second edition, revised, 1757, Svo. Reed, 5587, 3s. 6d. Heath, 2805, 4s. 6d. Reprinted in the first volume of Harris's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

**SHENSTONE, William.** Works in Verse and Prose. Lond. Dodsley, 1764-9, Svo. 3 vols.

Reed, 7645, 15s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 468, 19s. Williams, 1614, 1l. 13s. Heath, 1882, 1l. 19s.—1765-9, Svo. 3 vols.—Fourth edition, 1773, small Svo. 3 vols. Drury, 3886, 18s. Sotheby, March, 1862, 14s.—1768, 12mo. 2 vols.—Ediub. 1773, 18mo. 2 vols.—Fifth edition, Lond. 1777, sm. Svo. 3 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 660, 9s. Heber, pt. iii. 5s.—Sixth edition, 1791, 12mo. 3 vols.—Seventh edition, 1796, 12mo. 3 vols.

Poetical Works. Lond. Cadell, 1798, 12mo. 2 vols. frontispieces by Stothard.—Lond. Suttaby, 1807, 18mo.—Lond. 1814, 12mo. His Poems are contained in the editions of the British Poets by Sharpe, Chalmers, Cooke, Whittingham, and Gillilan.

Poems upon various Occasions. Oxford, 1737, small Svo. pp. 78. This early production of Shenstone's muse he endeavoured to recall and cancel. Bindley, pt. iii. 551. 3l. 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 469, 2l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 729, 15l. Bindley, 1l. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. xiii. 1l. 11s. Mitford, April, 1860, morocco extra, 4l. 8s. Some copies have the author's name on the title-page, others are without it.

The School Mistress. 1742, Svo. A coarse and imperfect sketch appeared in the author's juvenile poems. In the posthumous edition of Shenstone's works it has seven additional stanzas.

Essays on Men and Manners. In Sharpe's British Prose Writers. Lond. 1821, 12mo.

Recollections of some Particulars in his Life. By William Seward. Lond. 1788, Svo. portrait.

**SHEPARD.** See SHEPPARD.

**SHEPHERD, A.** Tables for correcting the apparent Distance of the Moon and a Star from the Ef-

fects of Refraction and Parallax. Cambridge, 1772, 4to.

Published by order of the Commissioners of Longitude.

— John, M.A. A critical and practical Elucidation of the Morning and Evening Prayer of the Church of England. Lond. 1796, Svo. 6s.

An excellent work.—1798, Svo. Williams, 1615, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Third edition, 1817, Svo. 2 vols. Twelve copies printed on tinted paper for presentation. Sotheby, March, 1860, 13s.—New edition, 1828, Svo. 2 vols. 18s.

— Richard, D.D. Notes critical and dissertatory on the Gospels and Epistles of St. John. Lond. 1796, 4to.

This volume was not published till the year 1801.

— Rev. William. The Life of Poggio Bracciolini. By the Rev. William Shepherd. Liverpool, 1802, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1828, Ss. Fonthill, 1262, 1l. 1s. Horne Tooke, 647, 1l. Ss. LARGE PAPER.—Reprinted, Liverpool, 1837, Svo. 12s.

Paris in 1802 and 1814. Lond. 1814, Svo. 7s. 6d.

Systematic Education: or Elementary Instruction in the various Departments of Literature and Science; with practical Rules for studying each Branch of useful Knowledge. By the Rev. W. Shepherd, the Rev. J. Joyce, and the Rev. Lant Carpenter, LL.D. Lond. 1815, Svo. 2 vols. A useful and excellent work. Hollis, 1233, 1l. 1s.—Second edition, 1822, Svo. 2 vols.—Third edition, improved. Lond. 1823, Svo. 2 vols. with nine plates.

**SHEPHERDS.**—The Kalendar of Shepherds.

A translation from a French book entitled *Le Compost et Calendrier des Bergers*. It was calculated for the purposes of a perpetual almanac, and seems to have been the universal magazine of every article of salutary and useful knowledge. It is a medley of verse and prose; and contains, among many other curious particulars, the saints of the whole year, the moveable feasts, the signs of the zodiac, the properties of the twelve months, rules for blood-letting, a collection of proverbs, a system of ethics, politics, divinity, physiognomy, medicine, astrology, and geography.—*Warton*.



## SHEPHERDS—continued.

The Kalendayr of the Shypars translatyt of Franch in Englysh. Parys, 1563, folio, M. in eights, with wood-cuts. This edition seems to have been the parent one from which most of the cuts in the ensuing English editions were taken. Roxburghe, 1754, 150l. the only perfect copy known. An imperfect copy is in the Althorp Library. Halliwell, May, 1857, commencing at sig. C and wanting other leaves, 5l. 15s.

The Kalender of Shepherdes. Lond. by Richard Pynson, 1506, folio. This, the second edition, is illustrated with woodcuts, and contains A—O, in sixes, 84 leaves. Heber, pt. ii. wanting 20 leaves in the middle, 1l. 5s.; now in the Grenville Collection.

The Kalender of Shepardes. (Lond. by Rychar Pynson), folio, 1508. Third edition. The volume ends on the reverse of the second leaf following M vij. A copious description, with facsimile woodcuts, is given in Ames' Typogr. Antiquities, by Dibdin, ii. 526-32.

The Kalendar of Shepardes. (Lond. by R. Pynson), folio, n. d. An imperfect copy is described in Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dibdin, ii. 532-4. Utterson, 1852, imperfect, 97l. 3l. 6s.

The Kalender of Shepherdes, newly translated out of Frensshe into English (by Robert Copland). Lond. by W. de Worde, 1508, 4to. With numerous wood cuts, apparently an abridgment. The volume ends on the fourth leaf after sign. U iiii.

The Kalender of Shepherdes. Lond. by W. de Worde, 4to. A description of an imperfect copy will be found in Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dibdin, ii. 267-73.

The Kalender of Shepherdes. Lond. by W. de Worde, 1526, 4to. with wood cuts. White Knights, 3963, imperfect, 16l. 16s. Towneley, pt. i. 628, one leaf wanting, 19l. resold Perry, pt. ii. 569, 10l.

The Kalender of Shepherdes. Lond. by W. de Worde, 1528, 4to. A to Y v, with numerous wood-cuts.

The Kalender of Shepardes. Lond. by Julyan Notary, 1515-20, fol. One hundred and three leaves, with numerous wood cuts. See Ames' Typogr. Antiq. by Dibdin, ii. 590-603.

The Kalender of Sheephards, newly augmented and corrected. Lond. by John Walley (1546), folio.

The Kalender of Shepards newly augmented and corrected. Lond. by W. Powell, 1559, folio.

The Kalender of Shepardes newly augmented and corrected. Lond. by T. East, folio.

The Shepherds Kalendar. Newly augmented and corrected. Lond. 1618, folio. White Knights, 4019, 1l. 11s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1340, 3l. 13s. 6d. This edition, consisting of 100 leaves, with wood cuts, is modernised or 'corrected' in orthography.

The Shepherds Kalendar. Lond. 1656, folio, black letter, with wood cuts, Gough, 3390, 5l. 7s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 332, 10s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1277, 1l. 11s. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 18s. Bright, 2l. 11s. Sotheby, June, 1860, morocco, 4l. 14s.

The Shepard's Kalendar; or the Citizen's and Country Man's Daily Companion. Lond. Thomas Passenger, on London Bridge, n. d. 12mo. Quoted in Notes and Queries, vol. 8, p. 50, and vol. 9, p. 308.

The Shepherds Calendar. See SPENSER, Edmund.

The Shepherds Starre. 1591. See BRADSHAW, Thomas.

The affectionate Shepherd. See BAENFIELD, Richard.—(The Shepherd of) BANBURY, p. 107.

SHEPPARD, Jack. The Life and Adventures of Jack Sheppard. executed at Tyburn. Lond. 1724, 8vo.

With a frontispiece. Nassan, pt. i. 2016, 6s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 13s.

History of the remarkable Life of John Sheppard. Lond. 1724, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. with the Prison Breaker, a Farce, 1725, inlaid in 4to, and illustrated with prints, 16s.

Narrative of all the Robberies, Escapes, &c. of John Sheppard. 1724, 8vo.

Sheppard in Egypt, or News from the Dead. Fifth edition, Lond. 1725, 8vo.

The Prison Breaker; or, the Adventures of John Sheppard, a Farce. 1725, 8vo.

Particulars of his remarkable Trials, Convictions and Escapes. Lond. 1786, 4to.

Ainsworth's (W. H.) Jack Sheppard. See APPENDIX.

— Rev. John. Thoughts pre- parative to Private Devotion. Lond. 1826, 12mo.—1844, 12mo. 4s.

Revised Prayers for Family Devotion. Lond. 1827, 12mo.—1837, 12mo. 6s.

Divine Origin of Christianity deduced from Evidences not founded on the authenticity of Scripture. Lond. 1829, 12mo. 2 vols. 14s.

Essays for Christian Encouragement and Consolation. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 4s.



SHEPPARD, Sam. *The Times* displayed in six Sestyads. Lond. 1646, 4to.

With a folding plate. Bright, 2l. 14s. A copy is in the British Museum. See *Gent. Mag.*, New Series, vol. 27, p. 268.

*The Year of Jubilee or England's Releasement.* Lond. 1646, 4to.

*The Committee-man curried, a Comedy presented to the View of all Men, a Piece discovering the Corruption of Committee-Men, and Excisemen, &c.* Lond. 1647, 4to. 2 pts. Rhodes, 2284, 7s.

*Loves of Amandus and Sophronia, historically narrated. A Piece of rare contexture, enriched with many pleasing Odes and Sonnets, occasioned by the Jocular or Tragical Occurrences hapning in the progresse of the Historie.* Printed by G. D. 1650, 8vo. King and Lochee's, in Feb. 1808, 19s. 6d. Bright, 2l. 4s. Heber, pt. iii. 2l. 2s.

Epigrams theological, philosophical and romantick, six Books: also the Socratick Session, or the Arraignment and Conviction of Julius Scaliger, with other select Poems. Lond. Printed by G. D. for Thomas Bucknell, 1651, small 8vo. pp. 257, with an engraved frontispiece, containing a portrait of the author presenting his book to Mercury. Page 150 *his* contains the celebrated epigram lines on our famous Shakespeare. He has also verses upon Ben Jonson, Spenser, Sylvester, Quarles, Taylor, &c. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 705, 12l. 12s. Lloyd, 1131, 6l. Nassau, pt. ii. 470, russia, 1l. 1s. Uttersson, 2l. 14s. Heber, pt. iii. 2l. 13s. Bright, (without frontispiece), 1l. 9s.

*The Jovial Crew.* Lond. 1651, 4to. Published anonymously. *Inglis' Old Plays*, 110, 1l. 10s.

— Thomas, of New England. *New England's Lamentation, being a Letter against Ana-Baptists, Separatists, &c.* Lond. 1645, 4to.

Bright, 8s.

*The Sound Believer.* Lond. 1645, small 8vo. Sotheby, 1860, 8s.—Edinb. 1645, small 8vo.—Lond. 1649.—Lond. 1653.—1671, small 8vo.—New edition, Lond. 1849, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

*Select Cases resolved.* Lond. 1648, 12mo.—1655, 12mo.

*The Clear Sunshine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in New England.* Lond. 1652, 8vo. Bright, 11s.

*Treatise of Liturgies, &c. in Answer to Mr. John Ball.* Lond. 1653, 4to. 8s.

*Theses Sabbaticæ; or the Doctrine of the Sabbath.* Lond. 1649, 4to. Sotheby, May, 1860, 11s.—1650, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 2s. 6d. Sotheby, 1860, 10s.—1655, 4to. Sotheby, 1860, 7s.

*First Principles of the Oracles of God.* Lond. 1655, 8vo.

*The Sincere Convert, discovering the Small Number of True Believers.* Edinb. 1647, small 8vo. Sotheby, 1860, 13s.—Fifth edition, Lond. 1650.—Lond. 1657, 8vo.—Lond. 1659.—1664.—1680.

*Treatise of Liturgies, Power of the Keys, &c.* Lond. 1653, 4to. Sotheby, May, 1860, 11s.

*Parable of the Ten Virgins opened and applied in divers Sermons.* Lond. 1660, folio. Sotheby, May, 1860, 5s.—Lond. 1695, folio. Reprinted, Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2 vols.—Aberdeen, 1833, 12mo.

*Works of Thomas Shepard, First Pastor of the First Church, Cambridge, Mass. With a Memoir of his Life and Character.* Boston, U.S. 1853, crown 8vo. 3 vols. 18s.

— William. *Touchstone of Common Assurances.* Seventh Edition, by Richard Preston. Lond. 1821, royal 8vo. 2 vols 1l. 1s.

The first edition of this much-esteemed work appeared in 1641.—Eighth Edition, with copious Notes by E. G. Atherley. Lond. 1826, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.—With the addition of Criticisms and distinctions, and a copious Index by R. Preston. Philadelphia, 1840, 8vo.

SHEPREVE, John. *Summa et Synopsis Novi Testamenti Distichis ducentis sexaginta comprehensa.* Lond. 1560, 8vo.

'Composed to no other end but to assist the memories of novices and candidates in divinity.'—*Ant. à Wood.* First edition, Strasburg, 1556, 8vo.—Oxon. 1586, 8vo. Edited by Dr. Laur. Humfrey.

SHERATON, Thomas. *The Cabinet Maker's and Upholsterer's Drawing Book.* Lond. 1793-4, 4to. 2 vols.

Sotheby's, in 1821, 1l. 17s.

*The Cabinet Maker's Dictionary.* Lond. 1803, 8vo. 15 nos. in 1 vol.

SHERBORN.—*A Relation of the untimely Deaths of the Possessors of Sherborn Castle from the Year 1100.* Lond. 1641, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 2016, 19s. A copy of the above, with several other tracts relating to Sherborn Castle, 1642-5, are in the British Museum.

*Collections relating to Sherburn Hospital in the County of Durham.* 1771. See

ALLAN, George, of Darlington.

**SHERBURNE, Edward.** Salmacis, Lyrian and Sylvia, forsaken Lydia, the Rape of Helen, a Comment thereon, with severall other Poems and Translations. Lond. W. Hunt, for T. Dring, 1651, 8vo.

Pp. 172, with a frontispiece in four compartments. Dedicated to Thomas Stanley, the Poet. Hibbert, 7402, morocco, 10s. 6d. Boswell, 2532, 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 472, russia, 19s. Reed, 7647, 1l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 697, 1l. 1s.; 698, morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. iii. 6s. Bright, 6s. Mitford, April, 1860, mor. 19s.—With a biographical Account of the Author, and Observations on his Works, by S. Fleming, A.M. Lond. 1819, 12mo. Sherburne translated Seneca's Medea and Troades, Ovid's Epistles, and also of the Sphere of Manilius. Sherburne's Poems are contained in Chalmers' Poets, vol. 6.

**SHERER, Major Moyle.** Scenes and Impressions in Egypt and in Italy. (Anon.) Lond. 1825, 8vo. 12s.

Recollections in the Peninsula during the late War. (Anon.) Lond. 1823, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Sketches in India. (Anon.) Lond. 1824, 8vo. 9s.

Story of a Life. (Anon.) Lond. 1825, post 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

Notes and Reflections during a Ramble in Germany. (Anon.) Lond. 1827, 8vo. 12s.

Tales of the Wars of our Times. (Anon.) Lond. 1829, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. red. 7s.

Military Memoirs of the Duke of Wellington. Lond. Longman, 1830-32, 12mo. 2 vols.—Second edition, stereotyped, Longman, 1852.

The Broken Font: a Story of the Civil War. (Anon.) 1836, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

Imagery of Foreign Travel. Lond. 1838, post 8vo. 9s. 6d.

**SHERIDAN, Charles Brinsley.** Songs of the Greeks, from the Romaic Text, edited by M. C. Fauriel, with Additions. Translated into English Verse. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 12s.

— Charles Francis. History of the late Revolution in Sweden. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s.

Second edition, 1783, 8vo.

— Frances. Memoirs of Miss Sidney Biddulph. Lond. 1761-2, 8vo. 5 vols.

1772, 8vo. 5 vols.

History of Nourjahad. Lond. 1767, 12mo. Frequently reprinted.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mrs. Frances Sheridan, mother of Richard Brinsley, with biographical Anecdotes of her Family and Contemporaries. By Alicia Lefanu. Lond. 1824, 8vo, portrait, 12s.

**SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley.** The dramattick Works of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan. With a Life of the Author. [Edited by Thomas Moore.] Lond. Murray, 1821, 8vo. 2 vols. Published at 1l. 8s.

Brockett, 2762, 18s. Drury, 3887, 1l. 7s.

Plays. Regulated from the Prompt Book. Dublin, 1792-3, 12mo.—Lond. 1794, 8vo.

Dramatic Pieces. Dublin, n. d. (1796?) 12mo.

Dramatic Works. Paris, 1822, 8vo. 4 vols. portrait. Utterson, 9s. 6d.

Dramatic Works. With some Observations upon his Personal and Literary Character. Greenock, 1828, 12mo. portrait.

Dramatic Works: with a biographical and critical Sketch by Leigh Hunt. Lond. Moxon, 1840, royal 8vo. (double columns), 5s.—Reprinted, 1848, royal 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Dramatic Works and Translations. With a Memoir of his Life, by G. G. S. (Sigmond.) Lond. (Bohn's Standard Lib.) 1847, post 8vo. portrait, 3s. 6d.

The Rivals, a Comedy. Lond. 1775, 8vo.

The Duenna, a Comic Opera. Lond. 1775, 8vo.—Eighth edition, 1794, 8vo.

Trip to Scarborough (altered from Vanbrugh's Relapse), performed 1777, printed 1781, 8vo.

The School for Scandal, performed May 8, 1777. First printed, Dublin, 1785.—Fifth edition, 1788, 12mo.

Verses to the Memory of David Garrick. Lond. 1779, 4to.

The Critic; or, a Tragedy Rehearsed. A Dramatic Piece, in three Acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane in 1779. Lond. T. Becket, 1781, 8vo. First edition. There were many alterations in subsequent editions.

Pizarro; a Tragedy in five Acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: taken from the German Drama of Kotzebue, and adapted to the English Stage. By Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Lond. J. Ridgway, 1799, 8vo. 2 plates, 2s. FINE PAPER, 5s.

A Critique on the Tragedy of Pizarro, as Represented at Drury Lane Theatre. To which is added a new Prologue. Lond. W. Miller, 1799, 8vo. 1s.

SHERIDAN—*continued*.

Critical Remarks on PIZARRO, a Tragedy. By S. A. BARDSLEY, M.D. Lond. Cadell, 1800, 8vo.

Memoir of the Life of R. B. Sheridan, with a concise Critique upon the New Tragedy of PIZARRO. Lond. J. Parsons, 1799, 8vo.

Sheridan and Kotzebue. The Entertaining Adventures of PIZARRO. Also varieties and oppositions of criticisms on the Play of Pizarro, with Biographical Sketches of Sheridan and Kotzebue. (By JOHN BRITTON.) Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d. FINE PAPER, 5s.

Speeches of the Right. Hon. R. B. Sheridan. Edited by a Constitutional Friend. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 5 vols. Duke of York, 1746, 2l. 3s.—Second edition, corrected and improved. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1842, 8vo. 3 vols. portrait, 1l. 1s.

Speeches, (Selections of.) Lond. (Modern Orator), 1845, royal 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Clio's Protest, or the Picture varnished, with other Poems, by the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

The Impostor unmasked, or the New Man of the People. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

Beauties of Sheridan, selected by A. Howard. Lond. 1822, 18mo. portrait, 2s. 6d.

Monody on the Death of R. B. Sheridan, to be spoken at Drury Lane Theatre. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Sheridaniana, or Anecdotes of his Life. Lond. 1826, post 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan, by John Watkins, LL.D. Lond. 1816, 4to. 2 vols. — 1817, 8vo. 2 vols. portraits. Nassau, pt. ii. 1053, 12s.

Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, by Thomas Moore. Lond. 1825, 4to. with portrait of Sheridan.—1826, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 1l. 11s. 6d.

Memoir of R. B. Sheridan. By the late Professor W. Smyth, of Cambridge. Leeds, 1840, 12mo. pp. 74. Privately printed. Mitford, April, 1860, presentation copy, 1l. 5s.

Love Epistles of ARISTENETUS, translated, *see* p. 65.

— Thomas. A general Dictionary of the English Language. Lond. 1780, 4to. 2 vols.

Chiefly valuable for its orthoepy. Roxburghe, 219s, 15s. Heath, 150, 1l. 16s.—Lond. 1789, 4to.—Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2 vols.

British Education, or the Sources of the Disorders of Great Britain. 3 parts. Lond. 1756, 8vo.

Lectures on the Art of Reading. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1616, morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d.—1790, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1798, 8vo.

Course of Lectures on Elocution with two Dissertations, and other Tracts on Language. Lond. 1762, 4to.—1781, 8vo.—1798.

This celebrated teacher of elocution, who was father of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, published a variety of works on education, which were very popular.

*See* SWIFT, Jonathan.

SHERIFFE, Mrs. Practical Reflections on the Psalms: to which is added a Prayer adapted to each Psalm. Lond. 1821, 12mo. 2 vols.

SHERINGHAM, Robert. De Anglorum Gentis Origine Disceptatio. Cantab. 1670, 8vo. 5s.

'The very best performance relating to the prime antiquities of the Saxons.'—*Nicolson*. Heber, pt. x. morocco, 10s. Bright, morocco, from the Colbert Library, 18s.

SHERLEY, Sir Anthony. A new and large Discourse of Sir Anth. Sherleys Travels by Sea and over Land to the Persian Empire, written by William Parry, Gent. who accompanied Sir Anthony in his Travels. Lond. 1601, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Jadis, 232, morocco, 8l. 5s. Sotheby, May, 1856, 7l. 'Involv'd in the Pilgrims of Purchas.'—*Ant. à Wood*.

First edition. Lond. by R. B. for I. I. 1600, 4to. Six leaves. Heber, pt. vii. 5l. 5s. A copy is in the Grenville collection.

Relation of his Travels into Persia. Lond. 1613, 4to. Seventy-four leaves. Hibbert, 7509, russia, 1l. 11s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1976, 4l. 2s. Jadis, 234, imperfect at the end, 1l. Heber, pt. v. with a portrait, which is generally missing, 1l. 7s. An abstract of this voyage will be found in Sam. Purchas' Pilgrims, vol. ii. fol. 1625, lib. 9.

A true Discourse of Sir Anthony Sherley's Travels into Persia, &c. Written by George Manwaring, MS. Reviewed, and extracts given, in the Retrospective Review, ii. 351, &c.

Voyage to America. In Hakluyt's Collection of Voyages. Sherley's various Embassies will be found in the Collections of Hakluyt and Purchas.

— J. *See* SHIRLEY, James.

— Sir Robert. Sir Robert Sherley sent Ambassadour in the Name of the King of Persia, to Sigismund the Third, King of Poland and Swecia, &c. Lond. 1609, 4to.



Pages 22, in **BLACK LETTER**. Bindley, pt. iii. 1975, 3l. 8s. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the *Harleian Miscellany*.

Vera Relazione della solenne entrata fatta in Roma da Don Roberto Scerlei Inglese, Ambasciatore di Xa Abbas Re di Persia alla S. Papa Paolo quinto. Bologna, 1609, 8vo. Four leaves. A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

**SHERLEY, Sir Thomas**. The three English Brothers. Sir Tho. Sherley his Travels, with his three Yeares Imprisonment in Turkie. Sir Ant. Sherley his Embassy. Master Rob. Sherley, his Wars against the Turkes, and Marriage to the Emperor of Persia's Niece. Lond. by John Hodgets. 1607, 4to.

**BLACK LETTER**. By Ant. Nixon. Steevens, 1897, 2l. 6s. Reed, 7459, 3l. 7s. Jadis, 233, russia, 10l. 15s. Bindley, pt. iii. 2275, 14l. Heber, pt. iv. morocco, but date cut off, 4l. *Collation*, A—K in fours. Forty leaves, A 1 is a wood-cut of a ship. A copy is in the Grenville Collection, and an imperfect copy, from sig. B 4 to K 3 inclusive, is in the British Museum.

The *Travailes* of the three English Brothers, Sir Thomas, Sir Anthony, and Mr. Robert Shirley. As it is now play'd by her Maiesties Seruants. Lond. for Iohn Wright, 1607, 4to. Mitford, April, 1860, 1l. 17s. Sig. A to H, not including title, 33 leaves. It is dedicated 'To honours favourites, and the intire friends of the familie of the Sherley's,' by Iohn Day, William Rowley and George Wilkins. See DAY, JOHN. **ROXBURGHE CLUB**, *Appendix*.

The Three Brothers; or, the Travels and Adventures of Sir Anthony, Sir Robert, and Sir Thomas Sherley, in Persia, Russia, Turkey, Spain, etc. Lond. 1825, post 8vo. 3 portraits, 5s. Noticed in *Genl. Mag.*, New Series, vol. 22, pp. 472 and 594. See CARTWRIGHT, JOHN, p. 381. MULEY HAMET, p. 1628.

**SHERLING, L.** The Life of the blessed St. Agnes Virgin and Martyr, in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

Written by Daniel Pratt of St. Joh. Coll. Oxford. Heber, pt. viii. 9s. See Wood's *Fasti Oxonienses*.

**SHERLOCK, Martin**. A Fragment on Shakespeare, extracted from Advice to a young Poet, by the Rev. Martin Sherlock; and trans-

lated from the French. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

Field, 525, 2s. 6d.

This Fragment was reprinted in Letters from an English Traveller, written originally in French. By the Rev. M. Sherlock. A new edition, complete in 2 vols. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 12s. In *Nichols' Lit. Anec. dotes*, vol. 8, p. 67, there is some notice of the eccentric author, where it is said, 'This edition of 1802 is now among the scarcest of scarce books.'

The original edition is entitled *Lettres d'un Voyageur Anglais*. Geneve, 1779, 12mo. Privately printed.—Second edition, Lond. (Paris, 1779), 8vo. to which was added *Nouvelles Lettres d'un Voyageur Anglais*, *ib.* 1780, 8vo. The Marquis de Marnésia is supposed to have assisted the author in the composition of this work.

— Thomas, Bishop of London. Discourses at the Temple Church. Lond. 1754-8, 8vo. 4 vols.

Bindley, pt. iii. 635, 1l. 5s.—Third edition, 1755, 8vo. 4 vols. THICK WRITING PAPER. Williams, morocco, 5l. 5s.—Fourth edition, 1756, 8vo. 4 vols.—Fifth edition. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1764, 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1770, 12mo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1772, 8vo. 4 vols. Bishop of Ely, 856, 1l. 3s. Vol. v. Oxford, 1797, 8vo. To complete all former editions.—Oxford, Clar. Press, 1812, 8vo. in 4 vols. complete, 1l. 10s., reduced, 1l. 1s. Drury, 3888, 1l. 6s.—Edited by Wayland. Lond. W. Baynes, 1825, in 1 vol. 8vo. 12s.—Edited with Summary and Notes by T. S. Hughes. Lond. Valpy, 1830, post 8vo. 5 vols. (a very complete edition). pub. 1l. 17s. 6d., reduced, 1l. 5s.

The Use and Intent of Prophecy in the several Ages of the World: to which are added four Dissertations. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1744, 8vo.—1755, 8vo. This volume is usually added as a fifth to the early editions of the Discourses.

The Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus. Lond. 1729, 8vo. The most popular of all this writer's works.—Sixteenth edition. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—With the Sequel of the Trial. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1848, royal 8vo. 1s. 2d. (*In the Series entitled 'Christian Literature.'*)

— William, D.D. Practical Discourse concerning Death. Lond. 1689, 4to.

Nineteenth edition, 1723, 8vo.—Lond. 1810, 8vo. 5s.

Practical Discourse concerning a Future Judgment. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

A Discourse concerning the Divine Providence. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Fifth edit. 1715, 8vo.—1737, 8vo. Heber, pt. i. 2s. 6d.

This eminent Divine published many other works.

See ALSOP, Vincent.

**SHERMAN, T.** *Youth's Tragedy*, a Poem, drawn up by way of Dialogue between Youth, the Devil, Wisdom, Time, Death, the Soul and the Nuncius, by T. S. Lond. 1671, 4to.

*Youth's Tragedy, &c.* Fourth edition, Lond. 1672, 8vo. This edition contains 'The Argument in Eleven Couplets, answering to the Eleven Scenes or Dialogues between Youth, &c.' not in the first edition.—Reprinted under the title 'Youth Undone: a Tragick Poem, composed by way of Discourse between Youth, the Devil, &c.' Lond. 1709, 8vo. For a notice of this book, see Notes and Queries, vol. 11, p. 346.

*Youth's Comedy*, by the Author of *Youth's Tragedy*. Lond. 1680, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 901, 6s. 6d.

**SHERRY, Richard.** *A Treatise of Schemes and Tropes*. Whervnto is added a Declamacion, That Chyl-dren strayt from their Infancie should be well and gently broughte vp in Learnyng. Written first in Latyn by the most excellent and famous Clearke Erasmus of Roterodame. Lond. by John Daye, 16mo.

**BLACK LETTER.** Contains P 4, in eights, dedicated to Master Thomas Brooke, Esquire. Bright, 18s.—Lond. 1550, sm. 8vo. Reed, 15s, 15s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 682, 1l. 3s. Heber, pt. vi. 7s.

*A Treatise of the Figures of Grammer and Rhetorike*, by Marcus Marcellus: whereunto is ioyned the Oration which Cicero made to Cæsar, sette fourth by Richarde Sherrye. Lond. R. Tottill, 1555, 8vo. 74 or 75 leaves, dedicated 'Guilielmo Pagetto, equiti aurato,' &c. 'The English Rhetoric of Richard Sherry, school-master of Magdalene College at Oxford, published in 1555, is a jejune and a very different performance from Wilson's, and seems intended only as a manual for school-boys.'—*Warton*. Chalmers, pt. ii. 33, 1l. 1s. Sotheby, May, 1860, 15s.

**SHERWIN, Henry.** *Mathematical Tables* by W. Gardiner. Lond. 1742, royal 8vo.

A good work.—Fifth edition, revised by Sam. Clark. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

**SHERWOOD, Robert.** *Dictionarie English and French*. Lond. 1632, folio.

Halliwell, 1859, 1s. Appended to Cotgrave's Dictionary. See COTGRAVE, Randle.

**SHIELD, William.** *An Introduction to Harmony*. Lond. 1800, 4to. 1l. 1s.

An esteemed treatise.—Second edition, Lond. (1814), 8vo. 12s.

*Rudiments of Thorough Bass*. Lond. 1815, 4to.

**SHIELDS, Alexander.** *A Hind let loose, or an historical Representation of the Testimonies of the Church of Scotland*. (Anon.) Lond. 1687, small 8vo.

With a front. title-page, 7 preliminary leaves, and pp. 742. Hibbert, 3828, 5s. 6d. 3829, 6s. 6d.

*History of the Scotch Presbytery, being an Epitome of the Hind Let Loose*. 1691, 4to.

*Life and Death of James Renwick*. Edinb. 1724, 8vo.

**SHILANDER, Cornelius.** *His Chirurgerie; containing a briefe Method for curing of Wounds and Ulcers, &c.* Translated out of Latine by S. Hobbes. Lond. 1596, 4to.

**BLACK LETTER.**

**SHILLIBEER, Lieut. J.** *A Narrative of the Briton's Voyage to Pitcairn's Island*. By Lieut. J. Shillibeer. Taunton, 1817, 8vo.

With 8 etchings.—Second edition, Lond. 1817, 8vo. with 16 etchings.—Third edition, Lond. 1818, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

**SHILLING, Capt. A.** *Relation of that worthy Sea Fight, which two of the East India Shippes had with four Portingals in the Persian Gulph; with the lamentable Death of Captain Andrew Shilling*. 1622, 4to.

Jadis, 280, 8s. Heber, pt. vi. 11s.

**SHILTON, Richard Philips.** *The History of Southwell, in the County of Nottingham, its Hamlets and Vicinage, including a Description of the Collegiate Church*. Newark, 1818, 8vo. 7s.

The History of the Town of Newark upon Trent, in the County of Nottingham. Newark, 1820, small 12mo. 2 vols.

SHINKE, J. Letter truly addressed to Mr. Jos. Wilson, representing a Matrimonial Case (of Sir John Williams, late of Langibby Castle, Monmouthshire). Lond. 1711, 8vo.

Privately printed.

SHINKER, Tannakin. A certaine Relation of the hog-faced Gentlewoman, called Mistriss Tannakin Shinker, who was borne at Wickham, a neuter Toune betwene the Emperour and the Hollander, scituate on the River Rhyne. Who was bewitched in her Mother's Wombe, in the Year 1618, and hath lived ever since unknowne in this Kind to any but her Parents and a few of her Neighbours. And can never recover her true Shape tell she be married, &c. Also relating the Cause, as it is since conceived, how her Mother came so bewitched. Lond. 1640, 4to.

With wood-cut of the hog-faced lady and her suitor. Gordonstoun, 1193, 7l. 17s. 6d. Reprint, Bindley, pt. iv. 101, 3s., with two curious Letters, containing offers of marriage to the Modern Hog-faced Lady who was exhibited in London about 1814.

SHIP.—Commonwealth's Great Ship, or the sovereign of the seas, port. of von Trump. 1654, 4to.

Bindley, *il.* 15s.

A Newe Booke, called the Shippe of Safeguarde. Lond. by W. Seres, 1569, Svo. Heber, pt. iv. 47, 3l. 11s. See B. G. p. 91.

An Oulde Shippe, called an Exhortation to continue all Subjectes in their due Obedience. Printed in the year 1648, 4to. wood-cut of Charles I. looking through an iron grating at Carisbrook Castle. Bاندinel, Dec. 1861, 13s.

Ship of Fools. The Modern. Lond. 1807, 12mo. folding plate coloured. See BRANT, Sebastian, p. 255. FOOLS, SHIP OF, p. 816.

SHIPLEY, Jonathan, Bishop of St. Asaph. Works. Lond. 1792, Svo. 2 vols. portrait.

Sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Lond. 1774, 4to. "Most eloquent and constitutional and Christian. The composition of this admirable Sermon is perfect."—*Bibliotheca Parriana*, p. 607.

Speech intended to have been spoken on the Massachusetts Bill. Lond. 1774, Svo. "Eloquent."—*Bibliotheca Parriana*, p. 629.

SHIPMAN, Thomas. Henry the Third of France stabbed by a Fryer, with the Fall of the Guise, a Tragedy in Rhyme. Lond. 1678, 4to.

Rhodes, 2299, 5s.

Carolina, or loyal Poems. Lond. 1683, Svo. Bindley, pt. iii. 855, 2s. Reed, 7648, 7s.

SHIP MONEY.—The Arguments of Sir R. Hutton and Sir G. Croke, in the case of Mr. Hampden, touching Ship-Money. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Tracts upon this subject were numerous from 1636 to 1643, and may for the most part be found in the Brit. Museum. Some are mentioned by Watt.

SHIPP, John. Memoirs of his Extraordinary Military Career. Written by Himself. Lond. 1829, post Svo. 3 vols.

Second edition, 1834, post Svo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.—Third edition, Lond. T. Hurst, 1840, 12mo. in 1 vol.—Fourth edition, Lond. Tegg, 1842, 12mo. 5s.

Voice from the Ranks; a Letter on the barbarous and degrading system of Flogging Soldiers and Sailors. Lond. 1831, Svo.

Military Bijou. Lond. 1831, post Svo. 2 vols. 15s.

Eastern Story Teller. Lond. 1834, 18mo. 6s.

SHIPTON, Mother. The Life and Death of Mother Shipton. [By Richard Head.] Lond. 1677, 4to.

Perry, pt. ii. 782, 2l. Lloyd, 234, with Mother Shipton's Prophecie, 1685, 2l. 3s.

Life and Death of Mother Shipton. Lond. 1687, 4to. portrait. Stowe, 6s. 6d.—1697, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 5s. 6d.

Mother Shipton's Life and curious Prophecies. Lond. 1797, Svo.

The title of an edition dated 1662, copied in Halliwell's Plymouth MS.

The Prophecie of Mother Shipton foretelling the Death of Cardinal Wolsey and others, as also what should happen in insuing Times. Lond. 1641, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 801, 7s.



Two Strange Prophecies predicting wonderful Events, to betide this Yeare of Danger, in this Climate, where some have already come to passe, by Mother Shipton. Lond. 1642, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 806, with a coloured drawing, 11s.

About 1642, several other tracts were published, to which the name of Shipton is annexed.

Mother Shipton's Prophecies. Lond. 1643, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 9s. 6d.

Fourteen Strange Prophecies, by Mother Shipton and John Saltmarsh. Lond. 1643, 4to. with a wood-cut.—1663, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 3s.

Past, Present, and to Come; or Mother Shipton's Yorkshire Prophecy, preserved in the noble Family of the P—'s, and now published by J. Tyrrel, Gent. Lond. 1740, 8vo. frontispiece.

The History of Mother Shipton. Newcastle, 4to.

SHIPTON, William. Dia; a Poem: to which is added Love made lovely. Lond. 1650, small 8vo.

A wretched production. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 730, 10l. Hibbert, 7404, morocco, 2l. 2s. Utterson, April, 1852, 4l. 16s.

SHIPWRECK.—A Practical Illustrative Essay on the Prevention of Shipwreck. Yarmouth, 1826, 8vo. pp. 30, woodcuts.

An Essay on the Preservation of Shipwrecked Persons, with a Descriptive Account of the Apparatus and the manner of Applying it as adopted by G. W. Manby. Lond. Longman, 1812, 8vo. pp. 94, wood engravings.

Reflections on Shipwrecks, with historical Facts and Suggestions for Diminishing that Calamity. By G. W. Manby. Yarmouth, 1837, 8vo. pp. 31, with 5 plates, privately printed.

Eschauzier (J. S.) and H. C. Jennery's Patent Life-Preserving Bed, for Seafaring People. Shacklewell, 1813, 8vo. pp. 20, coloured plate, privately printed.

Appeal to the British Nation on a National Institution for Preservation from Shipwreck. By Sir William Hillary. Lond. Whittaker, 1823, 8vo. pp. 25.

SHIPWRECKS and Disasters at Sea. Edinb. Constable and Co., 1812, 8vo. 3 vols. maps, 36s.

Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea; Narratives of the most remarkable Wrecks, Conflagrations, Mutinies, &c. comprising the Loss of the Wager, Mutiny of the Bounty, and several others. New edition,

unabridged. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1846-51-54, 12mo. front. 3s.

See CLARKE, James Stanier, p. 472. REDDING, Cyrus, p. 2064.

SHIRLEY, Henry. The martyr'd Souldier. Lond. 1638, 4to.

Rhodes, 2301, 5s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5830, 6s. 6d. Hibbert, 7510, 6s. 6d. Inglis' Old Plays, 111, 11s. Heber, pt. ii. 4s. 6d.

SHIRLEY, James. Dramatic Works and Poems, now first collected, with Notes by W. Gifford, and additional notes, and some Account of Shirley and his Writings, by A. Dyce. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 6 vols. portrait, 3l. 3s.

Utterson, calf, 2l. 19s. Holland, 1860, 3l. 5s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 4l. 10s. See Quarterly Review, vol. 49, pp. 1-29, and Gent.'s Mag., New Series, vol. 19, p. 571.

Collection of the First Edition of Shirley's Plays, consisting of 31 out of the 39 mentioned in Baker and Reed's Biographia Dramatica. Heber, pt. ii. 4l. 18s. This set was afterwards bound, calf, gilt edges, by Clarke, and sold for 14l. The eight pieces not included were:—The Echo, 1618; Royal Master, 1636; Triumph of Beauty, 1646; Narcissus, 1646; Cupid and Death, 1653; Gentleman of Venice, 1635; Politician, 1655; and Andromana, 1660.

Jadis, 177, 29 plays, original editions in 4to. russia, 14l. 14s.

#### PLAYS, IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER.

The Wedding, a Comedy, as it was lately acted by Her Majesty's Servants, at the Phoenix, in Drury Lane. Lond. 1629, 4to. Rhodes, 2302, 8s. 6d.—Lond. 1633, 4to. Roxburghe, 5866, 10s. 6d.—Lond. 1660, 4to.

The Gratefull Servant, a Comedie. Lond. 1630, 4to. Rhodes, 2303, 8s. 6d.—Lond. 1637, 4to. Roxburghe, 5848, 7s.—Lond. for William Leake, n. d. (1655), 4to.

The Schoole of Complement, a Comedy, as it was acted by Her Majesty's Servants at the private house in Drury Lane. Lond. 1631, 4to. Roxburghe, 5861, 1l. 5s. Rhodes, 2305, 6s. 6d.—Reprinted 1637, 4to. Rhodes, 2306, 5s. 6d.—Again, in 1667, 4to. entitled 'Love Tricks,' as it was presented at the private house in Salisbury Court, by the Company of His Majesties Revels. Rhodes, 2307, 6s. 6d.

The Changes, or the Schoole of Complement, as it is now acted by his Royal Highnesse the Duke of York's Servants, at the Theatre in Little Lincoln's Inne Fields. Lond. 1632, 4to. Rhodes, 2308, 6s.—1633, 4to.

SHIRLEY—*continued.*

A Contention for Honour and Riches, a Moral Interlude. Lond. 1633, 4to. Rhodes, 2309, 16s. Roxburghe, 5837, 1l. 2s. Gordonstoun, 2140, 1l. 5s.

The Wittie Faire One, a Comedie. Lond. 1633, 4to. Boswell, 2359, 9s. Rhodes, 2311, 1l. 2s. Roxburghe, 5867, 1l. 7s.

The Triumph of Peace, a Masque presented by the foure honourable Houses or Innes of Court, before the King and Queenes Majesties, in the Banqueting House, at Whitehall, Feb. 3, 1633. Lond. 1633, 4to. Roxburghe, 5864, 1l. 5s. Rhodes, 2312, 1l. 1s. Caldecott, 5s. 6d.—*Third edit.* with a Speech to the King and Queen's Majesties when they were pleased to honour the City with their presence, and gave command that the former Triumph should attend them. Lond. 1633, 4to. Dr. Bandinel, 4s. 6d. See Warton's History of English Poetry, 8vo. vol. iii. p. 225.

The Bird in a Cage, a Comedie. Lond. 1633, 4to. Roxburghe, 5833, 15s. Rhodes, 2313, 16s.

The Night Walkers, by JOHN FLETCHER, corrected by Jas. Shirley. Lond. 1633, 4to.—1640, 4to.

The Traytor, a Tragedie. Lond. 1635, 4to. Rhodes, 2314, 6s. Roxburghe, 5863, 16s.—Second edition, 1633, 4to. [Praised by Pepys in his Diary, vol. 1, p. 226, (Bohn's edition).] In 1692, this Tragedy was republished with alterations under the name of RIVERS, a Jesuit, as the author. See DYCE.

The Lady of Pleasure, a Comedie. Lond. 1637, 4to. Rhodes, 2315, 5s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5853, 13s.

*Mr. Dyce says, "The Lady of Pleasure," and "Hide Parke," are considered to be finished specimens, replete with airy, sparkling wit."*

The Young Admirall, a Poem. Lond. 1637, 4to. Rhodes, 2316, 5s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5868, 9s. 6d. (Mentioned by Evelyn, in his Diary, vol. 1, p. 333, Bohn's edition.)

The Example, a Comedy. Lond. 1637, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2223, with the Gamester, 1637, 5s. Rhodes, 2319, 6s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5844, 7s. 6d. Suppl. 695, 6s. 6d.

Hide Parke, a Comedy. Lond. 1637, 4to. Roxburghe, 5849, 9s. Rhodes, 2317, 10s. 6d. (Praised by Pepys, in his Diary, vol. iii. p. 476.)

The Gamester, a Comedy. Lond. 1637, 4to. Roxburghe, 5845, 8s. Rhodes, 2318, 8s. Three alterations of this excellent Comedy have been made at later periods: the first in 1711, as 'The Wife's Relief, or the Husband's Cure,' by Chas.

Johnson. The second, in 1758, as 'The Gamesters,' by Garrick. The third, in 1827, by J. Poole, as 'The Wife's Stratagem.'

The Royal Master, a Comedy, as it was acted in the new Theatre in Dublin, and before the Lord Deputie of Ireland, in the Castle. Lond. 1638, 4to. Rhodes, 2321, 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5859, 8s. 6d.

The Dukes Mistris, a Tragedy. Lond. 1638, 4to. Rhodes, 2322, 5s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5848, 7s. 6d.

The Maides Revenge, a Tragedy, as it hath beene acted with good applause, at the private house in Drury Lane. Lond. 1639, 4to. Rhodes, 2323, 7s. Roxburghe, 5855, 9s.

The Tragedie of Chabot, Admiral of France. 1639, 4to. See CHAPMAN, George.

The Ball, a Comedy. 1639, 4to. See CHAPMAN, George.

The Arcadia, a Pastoral, as acted, &c. at Drury Lane. Lond. 1640, 4to. Roxburghe, 5831, 9s. Rhodes, 2326, 12s. 'In this Pastoral the chief incidents of Sidney's famous Romance are not unskillfully dramatized.'—DYCE.

The Humorous Courtier, a Comedy. Lond. 1640, 4to. Rhodes, 2327, 8s. Roxburghe, 5851, 9s.

The Opportunitie, a Comedy. Lond. 1640, 4to. Roxburghe, 5857, 11s. Rhodes, 2328, 12s.—No date, 4to. Roxburghe, 5856, 18s.

St. Patrick for Ireland, the first Part. (*No more published.*) Lond. 1640, 4to. Roxburghe, 5860, 13s. Rhodes, 2329, 17s. Caldecott, 4s. 6d.—Lond. 1657, 4to.—1751, 12mo. Rhodes, 2331, 2s.

Loves Crueltie, a Tragedy. Lond. 1640, 4to. Rhodes, 2332, 9s. Roxburghe, 5854, 14s. 6d.

The Constant Maid, a Comedy. Lond. 1640, 4to. Rhodes, 2333, 6s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5836, 9s.—Lond. 1661, 4to. entitled 'Love will find out the Way.'—Reissued with a new title-page, as 'The Constant Maid, or, Love will find out the Way.' Lond. 1667, 4to.

The Coronation, a Play, (attributed to FLETCHER.) Lond. 1640, 4to. Rhodes, 2334, 9s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5839, 11s.

The Triumph of Beautie, a Masque. Lond. 1646, 12mo. This piece was written purposely for the private recreation of some young gentlemen, who themselves personated it. Part of it seems borrowed from Lucian's Dialogues, and part from Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream. The subject of it is the 'Story of the Judgment of Paris.' Roxburghe, 5865, 1l. 3s. Reed, 7649, 1l. 6s.

The Brothers. Lond. 1652, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5834, 5s. 6d.

The Sisters. Lond. 1652, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5862, 11s.



SHIRLEY—*continued.*

The Doubtful Heir. Lond. 1652, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5842, 7s. 6d.

The Imposture. Lond. 1652, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5852, 4s.

The Cardinal. Lond. 1652, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5835, 6s. 6d.

The Court Secret. Lond. 1653, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5840, 3s.

The preceding Six Plays were also published collectively in one volume, as:

SIX NEW PLAYS, viz. 1. The Brothers.

2. The Sisters. 3. The Doubtful Heir.

4. The Imposture. 5. The Cardinal. 6.

The Court Secret. By James Shirley.

Lond. 1653, small 8vo. Each play has

separate title-pages and pagination. All,

except the Court Secret, are dated 1652.

According to Bromley, the volume should

contain a bust of Shirley by R. Gaywood.

Hibbert, 7406, with portrait by Marshall,

7s. 6d. Garrick, 2198, with portrait by

Marshall, 13s. 6d. Jadis, 43, with portrait

by Marshall, 18s. Nassau, pt. ii. 473, with

portrait by Marshall, 14 2s. Rhodes,

2340, with portrait, 17. 18s.

The Politician, a Tragedy, as presented

at Salisbury Court, &c. Lond. 1655, 4to.

Rhodes, 2336, 8s. Roxburghe, 5858,

10s. 6d.

The Gentleman of Venice, a Tragi-

comedy, as presented at the private

house in Salisbury Court, by Her Majes-

ties Servants. Lond. 1655, 4to. Rox-

burghe, 5847, 6s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 2224,

with H. Shirley's Martyr'd Soldier, 1633,

9s. Rhodes, 2337, 10s. Lloyd, 1139, with

the Politician, and portrait of Shirley by

Marshall, 37. 11s.

Cupid and Death, a Masque, as it was

presented before the Embassadour of Por-

tugal. Written by J. S. Lond. 1653, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5841, 17. 10s. Rhodes, 2335,

27. 10s.—Lond. 1659, 4to.

The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses

for the Armour of Achilles. Lond. n. d.

(1659), 8vo. Rhodes, 2341, with Honoria

and Mammon, 11. 11s. 6d.—Lond. 1659, 8vo.

Roxburghe, 5838, 17.

Honoria and Mammon. Lond. 1659,

8vo. Roxburghe, 5850, 10s. 6d. Bindley,

pt. iii. 1070, with portrait by Gaywood,

37. 17s. resold, Jadis, 44, 27. 19s. Bright,

morocco, 17. 16s.

Andromana, or the Merchant's Wife.

The Scene Iberia. By J. S. Lond. 1660,

4to. Rhodes, 2338, last leaf MS. 17. 15s.

Field, 659, 37. 1s. 'This (says Mr. Dyce)

has been attributed to Shirley, although

it bears not the slightest resemblance in

diction, thought, or versification, to his

acknowledged Dramas.' The Drama is

therefore not included in Shirley's Works,

but is included in Dodsley's Old Plays.

The General. A tragi-comedy, printed

from a Manuscript in private hands. Lond. 1853, 4to. (Halliwell.)

Love's Victory. A pastoral drama. (Copious extracts from a Manuscript in private hands.) Lond. 1853, 4to. (Halliwell.)

*Filli di Sciro*, or *Phillis of Scyros*, an excellent Pastoral, written in Italian by C. Guid. de BONARELLI, translated into English by J. S. Gent. Lond. 1655, 4to. Erroneously attributed to Shirley. See BONARELLI.

For an account of both these plays, see Halliwell's Plymouth MSS.

## POEMS.

POEMS, &c. by James Shirley. Lond.

1646, 8vo. with portrait, an oval of bays,

by W. Marshall. Rhodes, 2339, *wanting*

*portrait*, 10s. Hibbert, 7405, 19s. Jadis,

43, 17. Nassau, pt. ii. 474, 17. 3s. Lloyd,

1138, 27. 2s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1069, 47.

resold, Heber, pt. iii. 37. 15s. Bibl.

Anglo-Poet. 642, 3, 4, morocco, 67. 6s., 57.

5s. and 37. 10s. Bright, 17s. Sotheby,

Aug. 1846, with the Triumph of Beauty,

17. 3s.—*Collation.* Title and dedication to

Bernard Hide, Esq. two leaves; commen-

datory verses, by Stanley, May, &c. 5

leaves; poems, pp. 1-80; Narcissus, pp.

134, not including the title; prologues

and epilogues, pp. 35-46, then pp. 147-59.

The volume concludes with 'the Tri-

umph of Beattie, with distinct signatures

and pages, 30 pages, not including the

title-page.

Eccho, or the infortunate Lovers, a

Poem, by James Sherley, Cant. in Art.

Bacc. Lond. 1618, 8vo. Of this Poem,

the first written by Shirley, Mr. Dyce

informs us that 'not a single copy is

known to survive.'

Narcissus; or the Self-Lover. Lond.

1646, 12mo. pp. 54. A poem of 131 six-

lined stanzas, containing a large propor-

tion of poetical passages, and many very

harmonious verses. Supposed by Mr.

Dyce, to be a reproduction of his first

poem, the 'Eccho, or infortunate Lovers.'

GRAMMATICAL WORKS.

Via ad Latinam Linguam complanata.

The Way made plain to the Latine

Tongue. The Rules composed in English

and Latine Verse: for the greater Delight

and Benefit of Learners. Lond.

1649, 8vo. pp. 125. A to K 1, in eights.

Prefixed is a frontispiece. Jadis, 46, 8s.

Heber, pt. iii. morocco, 7s.

Grammatica Anglo-Latina, an English

and Latin Grammar. The Rules compos'd

in English and Latin Verse; for the

greater Delight and Benefit of the Lear-

ners. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—*ib.* 1654, 12mo.

The Rudiments of Grammar. The

Rules composed in English Verse, for the

greater Benefit and Delight of young



Beginners. By James Shirley. Lond. for R. Lowndes, 1656, 12mo. pp. 94, not including the title.

The second edition, enlarged, under the title of 'Maeductio: or, a leading of Children by the Hand through the Principles of Grammar.' Lond. for Richard Lowndes, 1660, 12mo. pp. 243, not including the title. Heber, pt. i. with 7 others, 9s. 6d.

An Essay towards an universal and rational Grammar, together with Rules for learning Latin, in English Verse, by Mr. Shirley. To which is annex'd the Latin Particles, &c. (by Jenkin Tho. Philipps). Lond. 1726, 8vo. pp. xx and 192, not including title and dedication to George Prince of Wales, two leaves.

SHIRLEY, John. The renowned History of the Life and Death of Guy Earl of Warwick, &c. Lond. 1681, 4to.

The illustrious History of Women, or a Compendium of the many Virtues that adorn the Fair Sex. Lond. 1666, 12mo.

The Accomplished Ladies rich closet of Rarities; or the ingenious gentlewoman and servant-maids delightful companion. Lond. 1688, 12mo. frontispiece.

The True Impartial History of the Wars of the Kingdom of Ireland. Lond. 1692, 12mo.

STEMMATA SHIRLEIANA: or the Annals of the Shirley Family, Lords of Nether Etindon, in the County of Warwick, and of Shirley in the County of Derby. Lond. 1841, 4to. wood engravings. 100 copies privately printed. Eyton, 3l. Puttick (Deering), June 12, 1853, 4l. 14s.

— John. Triumph of Wi in three Parts. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

Lloyd, 1137, 1l. 6s.

— Thomas. The Angler's Museum; or, the whole Art of Float and Fly-fishing. Lond. 1784, 12mo. portrait.

Towneley, pt. i. 607, morocco, 14s.—n. d. 12mo. Haworth, 776, 7s.

See SHERLEY.

SHIRREFS, Andrew, M.A. Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. Edinb. 1790, 8vo.

With portrait by J. Beugo after J. Caldwell. Bindley, pt. iii. 714, 5s. Roxburghe, 3497, 9s. 6d.—Edinb. 1798, 8vo. portrait.

Jamie and Bess, a Pastoral Comedy. Aberdeen, 1787, 12mo. Heber, pt. i. 6s.

SHERWOOD (Joannes). Liber de Judo Arithmomachia, s. l. et a. (1482), 4to.

The epistle at the end is dated Romæ, 1482. The author was Bishop of Durham in the reign of Edward IV., and died in Rome in 1493. Sir M. M. Sykes, 7l. 10s. Heber, pt. ix. 2l. 12s. 6d.

SHOBERL, Frederic. Picturesque Tour from Geneva to Milan, by Way of the Simplon; illustrated with 36 coloured Views of the most striking Scenes, &c. Designs by the Lorys of Neufchatel: Particulars, historical and descriptive, by F. Shoberl. Lond. Ackermann, 1820, 4to.

The World in Miniature, i.e. Illyria and Dalmatia, 2 vols.; Turkey, 6 vols.; Africa, 4 vols. Lond. Ackermann, 1820-1, 12mo. 10 vols.

A historical Account of the House of Saxony, with a Memoir of the Life of the Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld: Lond. Ackermann, 1816, 8vo.

Narrative of the Engagements in and near Leipzig, between the Allied Armies and the French, 14th to 19th October. Lond. Ackermann, 1814, 8vo.

Mr. Frederic Shoberl was a most industrious and persevering literary assistant to the late Mr. Ackermann, and edited or contributed to many of his publications. He had previously translated several popular German authors, and among them Sturm's Reflections and Gessner's Works. He also translated Chateaubriand's Genius of Christianity, and S. Pierre's Works.

SHOEMAKER'S, The, Holyday. See HOLYDAY, Barten.

SHOOTING.—An Essay on Shooting. Lond. 1789, sm. 8vo.

A curious systematical work.—1791, 8vo. Roxburghe, 1731, 3s. 6d.

SHORE, Jane. The History of Mistris Jane Shore, &c. Concubine to K. Edward the fourth, who was Wife to one Matthew Shore, a Goldsmith in London. F. Coles, T. Vere, and J. Wright, n. d. sm. 8vo.

Black letter, pp. 24, with rude wood cuts. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 399, 6l. 6s. Heber, pt. iii. the imprint cut off, 3l. 1s. Utterson, 3l. 5s. Gardner, 3l. 4s.

The Life and Death of Jane Shore, with several ancient love poems written by the Wits of those times, &c. Lond. 1714, 4to.

Among the pieces collectively called Churchyard's 'Challenge,' is the tragedy of Shore's Wife, much augmented; and in the dedication he challenges the authorship of it, which had been improperly denied. See CHURCHYARD, Thomas, p. 452.

SHORE, John. See TEIGNMOUTH, Lord.

SHORT, Thomas, M.D. The natural, experimental and medicinal History of the Mineral Waters of Derbyshire, Lincolnshire, &c. &c. By Thomas Short, M.D. Lond. 1734, and Sheffield, 1740, 4to. 2 vols. plates.

History of the Decrease of Mankind. Lond. 1767, 4to. Taylor Combe, 7s.

SHORT-HAND. — *Digiti-Lingua*, or the most compendious, copious, facile, and secret way of silent converse ever yet discovered. Lond. 1698, 12mo.

Follingham, W. Brachiography; or the Art of Shorte Writing. Lond. n. d. (1625), 8vo.

Heath, Thomas. Stenography, or the Art of Short-Hand Writing. Lond. 1664, 8vo.

Botley, Samuel. Maximum in Minimo; or, Mr. Jer. Riche's Pen's Dexterity completed, being a Book of Short-Hand. Lond. 1669, 12mo.

Hopkins, W. The Flying Penman, or the Art of Short-Writing. Lond. n. d. (1700?) 8vo.

T[anner], F. The Plainest and prettiest Method of Short-Hand. Lond. 1712, 12mo.

Weston, J. Short-Hand in Perfection. Lond. 1727, 8vo. portrait.

Macaulay, Anlay. Polygraphy, or Short-hand made easy. Second edition, Lond. 1747, 8vo.—1756, 12mo.

Tiffin, William. A New Help and Improvement of the Art of Swift Writing. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

Swaine and Simms' Cryptography, or a New, Easy, and Compendious System of Short-Hand. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 6s.

The Alphabet of Reason; or, a Plan to facilitate the Art of Swift-Writing. Lond. Becket, 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Aldridge, W. and Holdsworth, W. Natural Short-Hand. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

Graves, R. and Ashton J. Art of Tachygraphy, or Short-Hand made easy. York, 1775, 18mo

Stackhouse, Thomas. Art of Short-Hand Writing. Lond. 1775, 4to.

Williamson, W. Stenography, or a Concise and Practical System of Short-Hand Writing. Lond. 1775, 8vo.

Universal System of Shorthand. Edinb. 1776, 8vo.

Ars Scribenda sine Penna, or Short-hand Grammar. Lond. 1782, 8vo. plates.

Mitchell, John. Elements of Short-hand. Lond. 1784, 8vo.

Mavor, Dr. W. F. Universal Stenography, or a new complete System of Shorthand Writing. Second edit. Lond. 1785, 8vo. Often reprinted.

Short-Hand made easy. Lond. Symonds, 1795, 8vo.

Richardson, Samuel. New System of Short-hand. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—1510.

Roe, R. System of Short-Hand. Lond. Darton, 1802, 12mo. 4s.—1808, 4to.

Molineux, T. Introduction to Byrom's Short-Hand. Lond. Longman, 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Ewington, H. Arcana of Short-Hand. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 3s.

Nicholson, George. System of Short-Hand. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

Prosser, Radcliffe. Short-Hand made easy. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

Clive, J. H. Mavor Abbreviated by the application of a New Principle to his Stenography. Lond. Baldwin, 1811, 12mo. plates, 5s.

Oxley, T. Faciolography, or System of easy and expeditious Writing, with a System of Stenography. Lond. 1811, 4to.

Odell, G. System of Short-Hand. Lond. 1812, 12mo.—A Supplement.

—, Short-Hand attainable in Six Lessons. Lond. 1818, 4to.

Dangerfield, J. New and Simple System of Short-Hand. Chelsea, 1814, 8vo.

Mitchell, James. Easy System of Short-Hand. Lond. Allman, 1815, 12mo. 4s.

Art of Short-Hand used by Law and Parliamentary Reporters. Manchester, n. d. (1820?), 8vo.

Harding, W. System of Short-Hand. Lond. 1826, 12mo. 3s.

Clive, J. H. Linear System of Short-Hand. Lond. Whittaker, 1830, 12mo. 7s.

Hinton, E. Stenography, an easy and practical System. Lond. Longman, 1832, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Hints on Short-Hand. Lond. Bogue, 1837, 18mo. 1s.

Foster, T. C. Introductions in Short-Hand. Lond. Whittaker, 1838, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Leonard, J. W. Short-Hand for the People. Lond. Whittaker, 1838, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Tyson, A. G. System of Short-Hand. Lond. Whittaker, 1838, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

SHORT-HAND—*continued.*

- Nye, James. Short-Hand Dictionary. Lond. Simpkin, 1839, 18mo. 4s.  
 British Short-Hand. Lond. Berger, 1840, 12mo. 2s.  
 Easy Introduction to Short-Hand. Lond. Washbourne, 1840, 12mo. 1s.  
 Fancett, J. Stenography Remodelled. Lond. Sherwood, 1840, 12mo. 5s.  
 Tyas' Hand Book of Short-hand. Lond. Routledge, 1840, 32mo. 1s.  
 Eyre's, J. New System of Stenography. Lond. Whittaker, 1841, 8vo. 10s.  
 Woodhouse, S. S. Elaborate Treatise on Modern Practical Short-Hand. Lond. Newman, 1842, 12mo. 3s. 6d.  
 Bradley's, G. System of Stenography. Lond. Simpkin, 1843, 12mo. 3s.  
 Gardner, J. Short-Hand Writer's Guide. Lond. Hall, 1844, 32mo. 1s. 6d.  
 Pitman, J. Stenographic Short-Hand. Lond. 1845, 12mo.  
 Pocket Short-Hand. Lond. Orr, 1845, 32mo. 6d.  
 Shillito, W. Tabular Short-Hand. Lond. Simpkin, 1846, 8vo. 5s.  
 Selwyn's, W. Instructions in Short-Hand. Lond. Robinson, 1847, 12mo. 1s.  
 Davidson's, J. B. New System of Short-Hand. Lond. Simpkin, 1847, 12mo. 2s.—New edition, enlarged, 1849, 12mo. 3s. 6d.  
 Tear's, L. W. Short Short-Hand. Lond. Whittaker, 1852, 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 Hart, W. H. and Monteith, J. Stenography. Lond. Piper, 1853, 16mo. 2s.  
 Heath, D. W. Lessons in Phonetic Short-Hand. Lond. Houlston, 1854, 12mo. 1s.  
 Nelson, J. Short-Hand Writer. Lond. Berger, 1854, 8vo. 5s.  
 Hammond, D. Practical Treatise on Short-Hand. Lond. Partridge, 1855, 8vo. 5s.  
 Soper, E. Practical Stenographer for Schools and Self-Instruction. Lond. 1856, 12mo.  
 Bell, A. M. Phonetic Short-Hand. Lond. Hamilton, 1857, 16mo. 2s. 6d.  
 Cooper, T. Parliamentary Short-Hand. Lond. Bell, 1858, 12mo. 2s. 6d.  
 Short Hints on Short-Hand. By a 'Times' Reporter. Lond. Houlston, 1860, 18mo. 1s.  
 See ANGEL, John, p. 45. ANNET, Peter, p. 48. BALE, Peter, p. 105. BLANCHARD, W. T., p. 216. BRIGHT, Timothy, p. 272. BYROM, John, p. 338. CARTWRIGHT, Wm., p. 382. COLES, Elisha, p. 495. FARTHING, John, p. 781. FIN, M. La, p. 797. GIBBS, Philip, p. 857. GURNEY, Jos., p. 959. LAWSON, Ed., p. 1326. LYLE, David, p. 1420. MASON, William, p. 1507. METCALFE, Theoph., p. 1540. RICH, Jeremiah, p. 2084. SHELTON, Thomas. TAPLIN, Henry. TAYLOR, Samuel.

In Rees' Cyclopaedia, under the article Short-Hand is given "A Chronological and Comparative View of Twenty-two original Alphabets of Short-hand, selected from about a Hundred which have appeared in England since the year 1588, communicated by William Blair, Esq. Surgeon."

SHORTHOSE, Hugh. Sermons on several Subjects. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

In little estimation. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1618, 9s. 6d.

SHOTTEREL, Rob. Archerie revived: or the Bow Man's Excellence: a Poem by R. Shotterel and T. Durfey. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

Haworth, 744, 10s. Towneley, pt. i. 605, 15s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 738, 17s.

SHOVELL, Sir Cloudesley. Secret Memoirs of the Life of Sir Cloudesley Shovell. Lond. 1708, 12mo.

With portrait by Vander Gucht. Towneley, pt. i. 603, 11s.

A Consolatory Letter written to Lady Shovell on the surprising and calamitous loss of her Husband and two only Sons, by G. C. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

SHOWER, John. Practical Reflections on the Earthquakes that have happened in Europe and America, but chiefly in the Islands of Jamaica, England, Sicily, and Malta. With a particular account of them. Second edition, Lond. 1750, 8vo. 5s.

— Sir Barth. Knt. Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, during the Reigns of Charles II., James II., and William III., with Notes and marginal References by Thomas Leach. Lond. 1794, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

Best edition.—Lond. 1708-20, fol. 2 vols. 6s.

Cases in Parliament resolved and adjudged upon Petitions and Writs of Error. Third edition, with additional Notes. In the Savoy, 1740, fol. 7s.

SHREWSBURY, Charles Talbot, Duke of. Memoirs of the Life, and Public Transactions in Ministry, of the Duke of Shrewsbury. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

Reed, 5147, 5s. 6d.



Life and Character of Charles Duke of Shrewsbury. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

Shrewsbury Correspondence. See COXE, William.

**SHREWSBURY.** — Some Account of the ancient and present State of Shrewsbury. Shrewsb. 1808, small 8vo.

By H. Owen. Pp. viii and 557, with two plates of seals.

Some Account of the ancient and present State of Shrewsbury. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Guide to Shrewsbury. Shrewsbury, 1836, 12mo. woodcuts.

Bloody News from Shrewsbury. Lond. 1673, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. 8s. 6d.

Some Account of the Shrewsbury House of Industry; its Establishment and Regulations; with Hints to those who have similar Institutions in view. By J. Wood. Shrewsbury, Eddowes, 1795, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1800.

History of Shrewsbury. See OWEN and BLAKEWAY, p. 1750. PHILLIPS, T., p. 1858.

**SHROPSHIRE.** Shropshire Gazetteer. With an Appendix including a Survey of the County. Wem, 1824, 8vo. 2 vols. maps and plates.

These volumes were edited by Mr. W. Gregory, Bookseller of the town wherein they were printed. His capacity may be estimated by his Account of Melvergly Castle, p. 776, wherein that stronghold is stated as having been founded by an Irish adventurer in the time of the Saxons, whose name was 'Loofdiputs,' which backwards reads 'Stupid-fool.'

The Sheriffs of Shropshire, with their Armorial Bearings; and Notices genealogical and biographical of their Families. By John B. Blakeway. Shrewsbury, W. and J. Eddowes, 1831, folio, privately printed.—LARGE PAPER, imperial folio. Eyton, 259, a sumptuous specimen of morocco binding by Hayday, 63l.

Shropshire and Staffordshire illustrated by Calvert and Radclyffe. With Descriptions by West. Birmingham, 1830-31, 4to. 2 vols. 74 plates.

Selection of Antiquities in the County of Salop, 1824. See PEARSON, William. AGRICULTURAL SURVEY OF SHROPSHIRE. See p. 19.

**SHRUBSOLE,** William. Christian Memoirs; or a View of the present

State of Religion in England. Rochester, 1776, 8vo.

Williams, 1619, 10s.—Second edition, 1790, 8vo.—Third edition, 1807, 8vo.

**SHUCKFORD,** Samuel, D.D. The sacred and profane History of the World, connected from the Creation of the World to the Dissolution of the Assyrian Empire. Third Edition. Lond. 1743 (vol. 4 in 1753), 8vo. 4 vols. with maps.

Best edition of this well-known and highly valuable work. Heath, 492, 4l. 5s. Gough, 3264, 2l. 4s. Gosset, 4824, 1l. 19s.—First edition, 1728-37-54, 8vo. 4 vols. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1620, morocco, 4l. 9s.—Second edition, 1740-53, 8vo. 4 vols.—By Dr. Adam Clarke, Lond. W. Baynes, 1808, 8vo. 4 vols. Earl of Kerry, 491, 2l. 3s.—*ib.* 1819, 8vo. 4 vols.—Oxford, 1810, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3889, 1l. 8s.—Oxford, 1848, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.—With Notes and an Analysis by J. T. Wheeler. Lond. Tegg, 1858, 8vo. 2 vols. 14s.

The Creation and Fall of Man, a supplemental Discourse to the Preface of the first Volume of the sacred and profane History of the World connected. By Samuel Shuckford, D.D. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 5s. (This forms the fourth volume of the Sacred and Profane History connected.)

Spicilegium Shuckfordianum; or a Nosegay for the Critics. Lond. 1754, 8vo. An attack upon Shuckford's Discourse on the Creation and Fall of Man, and on part of Bishop Garnett's Dissertation on Job. Said to have been written by Bishop Horne.

For Continuation of Shuckford's Connection, see PRIDEAUX, Humphrey, p. 1964. RUSSELL, Michael, p. 2153.

**SHUTE,** John. The first and chief Grounds of Architecture. Lond. by Thomas Marshe, 1563, fol.

With cuts.—Lond. by Thomas Marshe, 1579, folio.—1584, folio.

**SHUTTLEWORTH,** Bishop Philip Nicolas. Paraphrastic Translation of the Apostolical Epistles. Oxford, 1829, 8vo. 6s.

Fourth edition, 1840, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sermons on some of the Leading Principles and Practical Duties of Christianity. Lond. 1827-34, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition, 1841, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

The Consistency of the whole Scheme of Revelation with itself and with Human Reason. Lond. 1832, 12mo. 6s.

Not Tradition, but Scripture. Lond. 1828, 12mo.—Third edition, 1839, 12mo. 4s.

Three Sermons on Justification. Lond. 1840, fcap. 8vo. 3s.

**SIAM.**—A Relation of the Revolution of Siam. Being the Substance of several Letters writ in Octob. 1688, and Febr. 1689, from Siam and the Coast of Coromandel. Never before publisht in any Language, and now translated into English. Lond. for Randal Taylor, 1690, 4to.

Pp. viii and 22, not including the title, one leaf. The running title is 'A Relation of the late great Revolution in Siam, and of the driving out of the French.' North, pt. iii. 595, 10s. 6d.

Relation of the Voyage to Siam performed by Six Jesuits. Translated from the French. Lond. 1618, small 8vo. plates, 7s.

Siam and Ava. See CRAWFURD, John, p. 552.

**SIBBALD, James, D.D.** Divers select Sermons. Aberdene, 1658, 4to.

— James. Chronicle of Scottish Poetry; from the thirteenth Century, to the Union of the Crowns: to which is added a Glossary. Edinb. 1802, crown 8vo. 4 vols. 2l. 2s.

Hibbert, 7408, 1l. 10s. Mitford, April, 1860, 2l. 12s. See Edinb. Rev. vol. 3, p. 698.

— Sir Robert, M.D. A Collection of several Treatises, in folio, concerning Scotland, as it was of old and also of later Times. Edinb. 1739, folio.

This volume consists of the folio Tracts hereinafter named, bound together, with the addition of the above title. Nassau, pt. ii. 1016, dates, 1707, &c. 6l. 16s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8804, dates 1710, &c. 12l. Chalmers, pt. iii. 498, 4l.

Tractatus varii ad Scotiæ antiquæ et modernæ Historiam facientes. Edinb. 1711, folio. This is merely a Latin title page to the Latin Tracts contained in the preceding volume.

Historical Inquiries concerning the Roman Monuments and Antiquities in the North Part of Britain called Scotland. Edinb. 1707, folio. Towneley, pt. ii. 1507. Reed, 3814, 14s.

History of the Sherifffdoms of Fife and Kinross, and of the Firths of Forth and Tay. Edinb. 1710, folio. An interesting and curious work. Reed, 3818, 15s.—Cupar-Fife, 1803, 8vo. with Notes by the Rev. Dr. Adamson. Towneley, pt. ii. 1210, 5s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 477, 8s. LARGE PAPER. Baker, 650, 9s. Fonthill, 730, 1l.

Portus Coloniae, et Castella Romana ad Bodotriam et Taum: or, Conjectures concerning the Roman Ports, Colonies and Forts in the Firths. Edinb. 1711, folio.

The History of the Sherifffdoms of Linlithgow and Stirling. Edinb. 1710, folio.

The Description of the Isles of Orkney and Zetland. Edinb. 1711, folio, with 2 maps.—Reprinted, Edinb. 1845, 8vo.

An Account of the Writers, antient and modern, of North-Britain. Edinb. 1710, folio.

Introductio ad Historiam Rerum à Romanis gestarum in ea Borealis Britanniae Parte quæ ultra Murum Picticum est. Edinb. 1706, folio, with large map.

Commentarius in Julii Agricolaë Expeditiones, 3—7. In vita ejus per C. Tacitum generum ejus descriptis; et in Boreali Brit. parte, quæ Scotia dicitur, gestas. Edinb. 1711, folio.

Miscellanea quædam eruditæ Antiquitatis quæ ad Borealem Britanniae Majoris Partem pertinent, in quibus Loci quidam Historicorum Romanorum, variaque Monumenta antiqua illustrantur. Edinb. 1710, folio.

SCOTIA ILLUSTRATA, sive Prodomus Historiæ Naturalis. Edinb. 1684, folio. pp. 102, 114 and 56, with 22 plates, including a portrait of Alex. Boyd by T. de Leu. 'An admirable work.'—Nicolson. Lloyd, 1034, 14s. Sotheby's, in 1821, 1l. 7s. LARGE PAPER. Constable, 1139, 3l. 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1017, 1l. 7s. A severe comment on this work is to be found in Dr. Pitcairne's Dissertatio de Legibus Historiæ Naturalis, Edinb. 1696.

Vindiciæ Scotiæ Illustratæ (against Dr. Pitcairne and others). Edinb. 1710, folio.

Phalainologia nova, sive Observationes de rarioribus quibusdam Balænis in Scotiæ Littus nuper ejectis. Edinb. 1692, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Lond. 1773, 8vo.

Auctarium Musæi Balfouriani, e Musæo Sibbaldiano. Edinb. 1697, 12mo. 'A good view of the rarities of Scotland, in matters of nature, art and antiquities, as well as those of foreign countries.'—Nicolson.

Memoria Balfouriana, sive Historia Rerum pro Literis promovendis gestarum a clarissimis Fratribus Balfouris, D.D. Jacobo, Barone de Kinaird, Eq. Leone, Rege Armorum et D.D. Andrea, M. D. Eq. Aur. Edinburgi, 1690, 12mo. 10s.



SIBBALD—*continued.*

Commentarius in Vitam Georgii Buchananii ab ipsomet scriptam. Accessit est Satyra in Cardinalem Lotharingum Notis illustrata. Edinb. 1702, 8vo.

The Liberty and Independency of the Kingdom and Church of Scotland, asserted from Ancient Records. Edinb. 1703, 4to.—Second edition, enlarged and divided into three parts. Edinb. 1704, 4to.

Answer to (Mr. Rymer's) second Letter to the Bishop of Carlisle (Nicholson), occasioned by some passages in his late book of 'the Scotch Library,' wherein the Scots' ancient possession of Britain is asserted, &c. Edinb. 1704, 8vo.

De Gestis Gulielmi Vallæ Herois Scoti Collectanea Varia. Edinb. 1705, 12mo. 'The editor of this volume, properly speaking, was Andrew Symson, the author of the History of Galloway.'—*D. Laing.*

A Letter to Dr. Archibald Pitcairn. Edinb. 1709, sm. 8vo.

In Hippocratis Legem, et in ejus Epistolam ad Thessalum Filium Commentarii. Edinb. 1706, sm. 8vo. Gough, 3265, 10s. 6d.

A Catalogue of the Library of Sir Robert Sibbald, M. D. Edinb. 1722, 4to.

Remains; containing his Antobiography, Memoirs of the Royal College of Physicians, Portions of his Literary Correspondence, and an Account of his MSS. Edinb. 1837, 8vo. portrait. Only 35 copies printed. A copy on vellum in the Grenville collection.

Several communications by Dr. Sibbald will be found in the Philosophical Transactions.

SIBBS, Richard, D.D. Works, with Memoir of his Life. Aberdeen, 1809, 8vo. 3 vols. portrait, 15s.

This edition, which purports to be the entire Works of Sibbs, contains only a small portion, besides being incorrectly printed, and omitting the prefaces, dedications and tables. It was issued with a new title, date 1812.

Fountain Sealed, or the Dutie of the Sealed to the Spirit. Lond. 1627, 18mo. frontispiece with portrait.—Third edition, 1637, 18mo.—Fourth edition, 1638, 18mo. pp. 250.

Saints Cordials in Sundry Sermons on Special Occasions. Lond. 1629, folio, 18s.—Second edition, 1637, folio. This contains 9 additional Sermons.—Third edit. 1658, folio.

Bruised Reede and Smoking Flax, in some Sermons. Third edition, Lond. 1631, 12mo. pp. 392.—Sixth edition, 1638.—Reprinted with the Fountain Sealed, and

a Description of Christ. Lond. Pickering, 1838, 12mo. 5s. Prefixed to this edition is a most complete list of Dr. Sibbs' Works, extending to 32 articles.

Soules Conflict with itselfe, and Victory over itselfe by Faith. Lond. 1635, 12mo.—Second edition, 1635, 12mo.—Third edition, 1638, 12mo.—Fourth edition, 1651, 12mo.—Fifth edition, 1658, 12mo.—Reprinted, Lond. Pickering, 1837, 12mo. 5s. Sibbs' Souls Conflict was bequeathed by Izaac Walton to his son, and the Bruised Reed to his daughter, with a desire for both to read them, so as to be well acquainted with them. To the Bruised Reed of Dr. Sibbs, Baxter says he owed his conversion.

Light from Heaven, in four Treatises. Lond. 1638, 4to.

Divine Meditations and Holy Contemplations. Lond. 1638, 18mo.—Third edition, corrected, 1658, 12mo.

Riches of Mercie, in two Treatises. Lond. 1638, 18mo. portrait.

Yea and Amen; Pretious Promises and Privileges spiritually unfolded. Lond. 1638, 18mo. portrait by Marshall.

The Christian's End, or the Sweet Sovereignty of Christ, &c. Lond. 1639, 4to. To this is added, The Saint's Privilege, or a Christian's Constant Advocate. Lond. 1638, 4to.—Second edition, Lond. 1641, 4to.—Third edition, 1650, 4to.

Bowels opened in Divers Sermons on the 4th, 5th, and 6th chapters of the Canticles. Lond. 1639, 4to. 4s.—Reprinted, 1641, 4to.—1648, 4to.

The excellence of the Gospel above the Law. Lond. 1639, 12mo.

Beames of Divine Light, in XXI. Sermons. Lond. 1639, 4to.

Evangelical Sacrifices in XIX. Sermons. Lond. 1640, in two parts, 4to.

Returning Backslider, or Commentarie upon the Prophecy of Hosea. Lond. 1641, 4to.

An Exposition of the Third Chapter of St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians, &c. Lond. 1647, 4to.

Glorious Feast of the Gospel, in divers Sermons on Isaiah, ch. xxv. verses 6—9. Lond. 1650, 4to. pp. 146, wrongly numbered 156, 18s.

A learned Commentary or Exposition upon the first Chapter of the second Epistle of S. Paul to the Corinthians. Lond. 1655, folio, with portrait of Sibbs, ætat. suæ 58, 12. 4s.

Learned Commentary in Exposition of the Fourth Chapter of St. Paul's Second Epistle to the Corinthians, &c. To which is added the Spiritual Man's Aime (first printed, 1637). Lond. 1656, 4to.



**SIBELLIUS, Caspar.** Of the Conversion of 5900 East Indians in the Isle of Formosa, near China, to the profession of the true faith of God in Christ. Translated from the Latin by H. Jessei. Lond. 1650, 4to.

**SIBLY, Ebenezer.** Astronomy and Elementary Philosophy, transl. from the Latin of **PLACIDUS DE TITUS**, with Introductory Notes and Observations; Dr. J. Partridge's Supplement, with a set of Astronomical Tables, and also a Collection of thirty remarkable Nativities. Lond. 1790, 4to.

With portrait of Sibly, by Roberts, and plates. The first edition of this Astronomical Astronomy was published in 3 vols. 8vo., entitled Astronomy and Elementary Philosophy, translated from the Latin of Placidus de Titus (vol. i. 1789).—A Collection of Remarkable Nativities to illustrate the Elementary Philosophy of Placidus de Titus (vol. 2, 1789).—Supplement to Placidus de Titus (forming vol. 3), 1790, 8vo. 3 vols. each with a front. 15s.

**ASTROLOGY**; or Complete Illustration of the Occult Sciences, comprehending the Art of Foretelling Future Events and Contingencies by the Aspects and Influences of the Heavenly Bodies. In four Parts. Lond. 1790, 4to. 2 vols. portrait and plates, 1l. 1s.—New edition, Lond. Jones, 1811, 4to. 18s.—1826, 4to. 2 vols. pub. at 2l. 2s.

Key to Physic and the occult Science of Astrology (forming the fourth part of his Astrology). Lond. n. d. (1802), 4to. 10s. 6d.

**SIBSCOTA, George.** The Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse, with an additional Tract of the Reason and Speech of inanimate Creatures. Lond. 1670 or 1, 8vo.

Reed, 156, 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 478, 4s.

**SIBTHORP, John, M.D.** **FLORA GRECA**: sive Plantarum rariorum Historia, quas in Provinciis aut Insulis Græciæ legit, investigavit et depingi curavit Joannes Sibthorp, M.D. &c. Characteres omnium, Descriptiones et Synonyma elaboravit J. E. Smith, M.D. &c. Lond. 1806-40, folio, 10 vols.

This magnificent work extends to ten volumes, each containing 2 fasciculi, and

100 plates, engraved and coloured by Sowerby, after drawings by Ferd. Bauer, in all 966 plates. The expenses were defrayed from the proceeds of an estate left for the purpose by Dr. Sibthorp, aided by the contributions of fifty subscribers, to which number the edition was limited. price 12l. 12s. each fasciculus, therefore 254l.; but not more than twenty of the subscribers lived to continue the work to the conclusion. Roscoe, 1751, 3 fasciculi, 22l. 11s. 6d. Hibbert, 3122, 12 fasciculi, in 3 vols. 84l. Sotheby's, 1851, 10 vols. 105l. The entire property was bequeathed by Col. Sibthorp to the University of Oxford, by whom it was transferred to Mr. Henry G. Bohn, that the remaining copies might become accessible to the botanical public at a moderate price. This is now reduced from 254l. to 60 guineas, handsomely half-bound morocco.

**Floræ Græcæ Prodomus. Sive Plantarum omnium Enumeratio, quas in Provinciis aut Insulis Græciæ invenit Joh. Sibthorp: Characteres et Synonyma omnium cum Annotationibus Jac. Edv. Smith.** Lond. 1806-9, four parts in 2 vols. 2l. 2s. reduced, Bohn, 14s.

**Flora Oxoniensis, exhibens Plantas in Agro Oxoniensi sponte crescentes, secundum Systema Sexuale distributas, Auctore Joanne Sibthorp, M.D. &c.** Oxon. 1794, 8vo. pp. 461, 6s.

**SIBTHORPE, Sir Christopher.** A friendly Advertisement to the pretended Catholics of Ireland. Dublin, 1622. 4to.

Gordonstoun, 2043, 1l. 1s. A copy is in the British Museum.

**SIBYLLE.**—The Sibylline Oracles, transl. from the best Greek Copies, and compared with the sacred Prophecies, &c. by Sir John Floyer. Lond. 1713, 8vo. 5s.

Dr. John Jortin, in his Remarks on Ecclesiastical History (Lond. 1751, 8vo. pp. 283-328), has taken as much pains to prove these Oracles forgeries and impostures, as Sir John Floyer has in this work taken pains to establish the credibility of them. Whiston published the Oracles with a vindication.

**Sibylla Capitolina, Poemation, Interpretatione et Notis illustratum.** Oxon. 1726, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1621, morocco, 9s. 6d.

**SICELIDES, a Piscatory.** 1631. See **FLETCHER, Phineas.**

**SICTOR, Joh.** Panegyricon Londino-Britannicum. 1638, 4to.

A copy of this, as well as of the two following, are in the British Museum.

Epigrammata Gratulat. Carolo R. 1638, MS.

Compendium Religionis Christianæ his turbulentis Temporibus M. Britanniae Paraphrasi Epica adornatum. Cantab. 1644, 4to.

SIDDONS, Henry. Practical Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture and Action, adapted to the English Drama. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 69 plates, 1l. 1s.

— Sarah. Mrs. Gallindo's Letter to Mrs. Siddons; being a circumstantial Detail of Mrs. Siddons' Life for the last seven years, with several of her Letters. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

See BOADEN, James, p. 223. CAMPBELL, Thomas, p. 362.

SIDEN, Thomas. History of the Sevarites or Sevarambi, a nation inhabiting part of the third Continent, commonly called Terra Australis Incognita. Lond. 1675-79, 12mo. 2 parts.

White Knights, 3856, 2s. — 1671, 12mo. — 1738, 8vo. Roxburghe, 6415, 2s. A political romance. The French edition, Amst. 1702, 2 vols. is considerably altered and enlarged. 'There is a want of moral and religious feeling in the book, but it is no ordinary work.'—*Southey's Colloquies*, vol. i. p. 320.

Considerable obscurity exists respecting this work, both as to the name of the author, and the language in which it first appeared. There is a long account of it in *Marchand's Dict. Historique*, under the name '*Allais*,' as the author. See also *Gent. Mag. N.S.* vol. xxi. p. 355. Sir Walter Scott, in his *Memoir of Swift*, edit. 1834, 12mo. p. 304, says a third volume of *Gulliver's Travels* was published in 1727, by an unblushing forger, a great part of which was plundered from the *Histoire des Severambes*. See *Notes and Queries*, vol. 3, pp. 4, 72, 147, 374, respecting the authorship. In a letter of so early a date as 1726, written by W. Fortesque, the friend of Pope and Swift, he speaks of the work. See *Letters to and from the Countess of Suffolk*, vol. i. p. 202.

SIDERFIN, Sir Thomas. Les Reports des divers special Cases argue et adjuge en les premier dix Ans apres la Restauration. Lond. 1683-4, fol. 2 pts. 6s.

1714, folio, best edition, 12s. Siderfin's cases are incorrectly reported.

SIDNEY (or SYDNEY), Algernon. Discourses concerning Government. Published from the author's original MS. Lond. 1698, folio, 5s.

Lond. 1704, folio, with portrait.—With *Memoirs of his Life*, Edinb. 1750, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1751, folio, with portrait by S. F. Ravenet, 10s. 6d.—With his *Letters, Trial, Apology, and Memoirs of his Life*. Lond. 1763, 4to. portrait by J. Basire. Published by Thos. Hollis. Hibbert, 7758, russia, 1l. 6s. Reed, 5841, russia, 1l. 9s. Marquis of Townshend, 3030, 1l. 17s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1830, 2l. 18s. Hollis, 1438, morocco, 2l. 12s. 6d.

The Works of Algernon Sydney; a new Edition (with Additions by Thomas Hollis). Lond. 1772, roy. 4to. with portrait by J. B. Cipriani. Heath, 1723, 1l. 13s. Dent, pt. ii. 1146, russia, 1l. 2s.

Of Love, by Algernon Sidney, Esq. never [before] published. In the eighth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Letters to the Hon. H. Saville. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

The Essence of Algernon Sidney's Work on Government: to which is annexed his Essay on Love, by a Student of the Inner Temple. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s.

Sydney Papers, consisting of a Journal of the Earl of Leicester and original Letters of Algernon Sydney. Edited with Notes by R. W. Blencowe. Lond. 1825, 8vo. Published at 10s. 6d. Drury, 474, 7s. 6d.

Memoirs of Algernon Sydney. By G. W. Meadley. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 12s. LARGE PAPER, 81s.

Brief Memoir of Algernon Sidney. By R. Chase Sidney. Lond. 1835, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Life of Algernon Sidney; with Sketches of some of his Contemporaries and Extracts from his Correspondence and Political Writings. By G. Van Santvoord. New York, 1851, 12mo. 6s.

— Sir Henry, Knt. A very godly Letter unto Phillip Sidney his Sonne, at Schoole in the Towne of Shrowesbury. Printed by T. Dawson, 1591, sm. 8vo.

BLACK LETTER, one sheet, pp. 16. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 710, morocco, 25l. Reprinted from the original MS. in the seventh or ninth volume of the *Harleian Miscellany*. It is also to be found in the *Sydney State Papers*, published by Collins. The edition of 1591 contains 'a postscript by my Lady Sidney,' and an 'Epitaph of the Life and Death of the Lord President,' which are not reprinted in *Collins' Collection*, but



the latter is to be found in Sir Egerton Brydges' *Censura Literaria*, and the former in Park's edition of Walpole's *Royal and Noble Authors*.

A godlie Sermon preached the xxj Day of June, 1586, at Pensehurst in Kent, at the Buriall of Sir Henrie Sidney, Knight, by Tho. White, Professor in Diuinitie. Lond. 1586, 16mo. C 4, in eights. A copy is in the British Museum.

Letters and Memorials of State, written and collected by Sir Henry, Sir Philip and Sir Robert Sydney; published by Arthur Collins. Lond. 1746, fol. 2 vols. With portrait of Sir P. Sidney by G. Vertue. Hibbert, 2811, 2l. 1s. Bindley, pt. iii. 813, 2l. 3s. Heath, 4434, 3l. 1s. Holland, in 1860, 2l. 12s. LARGE PAPER. Sotheby's, March, 1859, russia, 4l. 4s.

SIDNEY, Mary, Countess of Pembroke. The Tragedie of Antonie, doone into English from the French. Lond. 1595, 12mo.

At the end of the play is this date, 'At Ramsbury, 26 of November, 1590.' A copy is in the British Museum. See MORNAY, Philip, p. 1617.

— Sir Philip, Knt. Works, in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1725, 8vo. 3 vols.

Hibbert, 7409, 1l. 3s. Bishop of Ely, 876, 1l. 17s. Heath, 1722, 2l. 1s. Roscoe, 1340, 3l. Bibl. Anglo. 708, 3l. 3s. Bright, April, 1845, 1l. 10s. Mitford, April, 1860, 2l. 13s.

The Works, in Prose and Verse. Dublin, 1739, 12mo. 3 vols.

The Miscellaneous Works of Sir Philip Sidney, Knt. with a Life of the Author and illustrative Notes by W. Gray, Esq. Oxford, Talboys, 1829, small 8vo. 12s. This volume is very carefully edited; it contains Sir P. Sidney's Sonnets, Masque, Defence of Poesy, and some Letters now first published. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. 1l. 4s.—It has been neatly reprinted at Boston, U.S. 1860, in square 8vo.

The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia, written by Sir Philippe Sidnei. Lond. for W. Ponsobie, 1590, 4to. 'Imperfectly printed.' Reed, 2669, 3l. 11s. Heber, pt. iv. some leaves mended, 14l. 5s. Bright, in 1845, mor. by Lewis, 10l. 10s. Gardner, July, 1854, old morocco, 34l. On the reverse of folio 311 is a space for an Epitaph, which in Bright's copy was inserted in manuscript of the time. The variations between the quarto and the folio are innumerable, and not a few original poems are found here which were not reprinted when the Countess of Pembroke revised the whole, and reprinted it in a more convenient shape.

This gives the quarto a peculiar value. 'In this edition the work is divided by the Printer into Chapters, but they were not observed in the subsequent editions.'—*Note in Heber's Cat.* pt. iv. A curious and copious account of this romance is given in Zouch's *Life of Sir P. Sidney*, and a good analysis of the story is in *Dunlop's History of Fiction*. It was severely censured by Horace Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford. The romance has been translated into Italian, French, German, and other languages.

The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia—augmented and ended. *The second time published.* Lond. for W. Ponsobie, 1593, fol. 243 leaves, dedicated to 'the Countesse of Pembroke, after which 'To the Reader.' Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 18s. Bright, with W. Blount's autograph and marginal notes, 2l. 15s.

The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia, Now *the third time published*, with sundry new Additions of the Author (including the Defence of Poesie, &c.) Lond. W. Ponsobie, 1598, fol. 10s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1660, 1l. 16s.

The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia—now *the third Time published*, with sundry new Additions of the same Author. Edinb. Robert Walde-graue, 1599, folio. Heber, pt. ii. 2l. 3s.

The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia, now *the fourth time published*, with sundry new additions. (Defence of Poetry, &c.) Lond. Simon Waterson, 1605, folio, woodcut titlepage. Sotheby's (Saville's), Dec. 1860. The arms of James I. on the sides, and the initials I. S. with the autograph of John Savile, 3l. 10s. A copy in Mr. Lilly's Catalogue, pt. v. morocco, 21l. The next edition (1613) is also called the *fourth*. See A Brief Account of an Unique edition of Sir Philip Sydney's Arcadia, folio, 1605, by J. O. Halliwell, Lond. 1854, 4to. privately printed.

The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia, written by Sir Philip Sidney Knight, now *the fourth Time published*, with some new Additions. Lond. by H. L. for Simon Waterson, 1613, fol. pp. 576, not including title and dedication to his sister, signed Philip Sidney. This edition contains the Arcadia, five books, Sonets, the Defence of Poesie, Astrophel and Stella, and the May Lady. At Mason's sale, Sotheby's, Jan. 20, 1807, was sold for 4l. 6s., the Countess of Pembroke's own copy, with the initials of her niece, the Countess of Montgomery, in the old morocco binding. This was resold at Evans' (Duke of Grafton), June, 1815, for 9l. 17s. 6d., described as having the following note on the title-page, in the handwriting of the time. 'This was the Countess of Pembroke's owne booke given me by the Countess of Mont-



SIDNEY—*continued.*

gomery, her daughter, 1625'—Resold, H. Thomas, Sotheby's, Dec. 1852, 15l. 15s. Crawford, in 1854, 8l. 18s. 6d.

The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. *Now the fifth time published.* Lond. 1623, (1621?) folio. Horne Tooke, 651, 17s.

The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. *Now the sixth time published.* Lond. by H. L. for Simon Waterson, 1622, pp. 588. Between pp. 327 and 345, ten leaves not numbered contain the Supplement to Book III. by S. W. A. (Sir Wm. Alexander).

The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia, *Now the sixth time published,* with some new Additions. Also a Supplement by Sir W. Alexander. Lond. by W. S. for Simon Waterson, 1627, folio, pp. 624.

The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia, *now the seventh time published,* with some new additions; with the Supplement of a defect in the third part of this History, by Sir W(illiam) A(lexander), whereunto is now added a sixth booke, by R(ichard) B(eling). Lond. by H. L. and R. V. 1629, folio, pp. 624.

The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. Written by Sir Philip Sidney Knight. *Now the eighth Time published,* with some new Additions. With the Supplement of a Defect in the third Part of this History, by Sir W. Alexander Knight. Whereunto is now added a sixth Booke, by R(ichard) B(eling) of Lincolnes Inne, Esq. Lond. 1633, folio, pp. 624, also title and epistle dedicatory to the reader. Steevens, 1197, blue turkey, 3l. 3s.

The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia, written by Sir Philip Sidney Knight. *Now the ninth time published,* with a two-fold Supplement of a Defect in the third Book: the one by Sr W. A. Knight; the other by Mr. Ja. Johnstoun Scoto-Brit. dedicated to K. James, and now annexed to this work, for the Readers Benefit. Whereunto is also added a sixth Booke, by R. B. of Lincolnes Inne, Esq. Lond. 1638, folio. With a portrait. Mitford, April, 1860, 3l. 4s.—*Collation.* Title, Dedication to the Countesse by Sir P. Sidney, to the Reader, (signed H. S.) 3 leaves. The Arcadia, 6 Books, pp. 1—519. Sonnets, 520—39. The Defence of Poesie, 540—66. *Astrophel and Stella*, 567—617. *The Lady of May*, 618—24. Supplement to the third Book of the Arcadia, with a Dedication to K. James VI. by Ja. Johnstoun, 10 leaves.

The Countess of Pembrokes Arcadia, &c. *Tenth edition*, Lond. Du Gard, 1655, fol. Bandinel, Aug. 1861, 14s.

The Countess of Pembrokes Arcadia, &c. *Eleventh edition*, Lond. 1662, fol.—*Collation.* Title, Dedicat. to the Countess, to the Reader, (signed H. S.) Life, Testimonies, &c. 16 leaves. The Arcadia, &c.

(same as in 9th Edition) pp. 1-624, then a Supplement to the third book of Arcadia, with a Dedication to K. James VI. by Ja. Johnstoun; a Remedie for Love (a Poem) heretofore omitted in the printed Arcadia, and an alphabetical Table of the principal Stories in the Arcadia, 26 pages. *In this volume are some things omitted in the 8vo. edition of his works, 1725.*

The Countess of Pembrokes Arcadia, &c. *Tuelfth edition.* Lond. 1674, fol. Roxburghe, 3333, 7s. Loscombe in 1854, 17s. Watt quotes an edition of 1683, folio.

The Countess of Pembrokes Arcadia, modernised by Mrs. Stanley. Lond. 1725, fol.

A Supplement of a Defect in the third Part of Sidney's Arcadia, by William Alexander Earl of Stirling. Dublin, 1621, folio. Reprinted in the Arcadia, 1622, and subsequent editions.

A Continuation of Sir P. Sydney's Arcadia, written by a young Gentlewoman (Mrs. A. W. Weames). Lond. 1651, 12mo. 3s. pp. 199, with title, dedication, the stationer to the reader, and verses complimentary, 6 leaves. Lloyd, 1159, 4s. 6d.

A Sixth Booke to the Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia, by R. B. Esq. (*i. e.* Richard Beling). Dublin, 1624, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2241, 2l. 3s. Reprinted in the Arcadia, 1629, and subsequent editions.

Arcadia, en François, par J. Baudvin. Paris, 1624-5, 8vo. in 3 parts.

For a Continuation to the Arcadia, see MARKHAM, Gervaise, p. 1475.

Valour anatomized in a Fancy, by Sir Philip Sidney. 1581. In Cottoni (Rob Posthuma. 1651, pp. 321-8. This is by some attributed to Sir Thomas Overbury

Sir P. S., his *Astrophel and Stella*. Wherein the excellence of sweete Poesie is concluded. Lond. for Thomas Newman, 1591, 4to. A to H, in fours, 32 leaves. The title is followed by the Poem on A 2, which concludes on the recto of F 4, p. 45. Page 46 commences with "Other Sonnets of variable verse," the tenth and last finishing on H 4 recto, p. 61. Evans (Meigh's), in 1831, 11l. 11s. Bright, in 1845, 28l. A copy in the Grenville Collection.

Syr P. S. his *Astrophel and Stella*. Wherein the Excellence of sweete Poesie is concluded. To the end of which are added, sundry other rare Sonnets of diuers Noblemen and Gentlemen. Lond. for Thomas Newman, 1591, 4to. *Second edit.* A to L, in fours, 44 leaves. Pp. 88. Besides considerable differences in the text, this impression has the dedication to 'Ma. Francis Flower Esquire,' and 'Some what to reade for them that list,' by Tho. Nashe, and 27 Sonnets by Daniel, followed by five Cantos or Songs, with signature "Content," and two concluding Sonnets, one with the initials E. O. The total number of Sonnets and Songs is 160. This collection of sonnets and songs

SIDNEY—*continued.*

is annexed to the *Arcadia*, 1593, and all subsequent editions, to which are likewise subjoined 'Sonnets.' Caldecott, 171.10s. now in the Grenville Collection.—Another impression, Lond. for Matth. Lowndes (1591), 4to. is in the Bodleian Library.

AN APOLOGIE FOR POETRIE, written by the Right Noble, vertuous and learned Sir Phillip Sidney, Knight. Lond. printed for Henry Olney, and are to be sold at his shop in Paules Church-yard, at the signe of the George, neere to Cheap-gate, 1595, 4to.—*Collation.* Title-page, Foure Sonnets written by Henrie Constable to Sir Phillip Sidney's Soule. To the Reader, 3 leaves, then B to L, in fours, or 42 leaves. Heber, pt. iv. (wormed) 5l. 12s. 6d. This is the first edition of what was afterwards entitled THE DEFENCE OF POETRY. Copies are in the Brit. Mus. and Grenville Coll.

Sir Philip Sydney's Defense of Poesy. Glasg. 1752, 12mo. 6s.

Sir Phillip Sydney's Defence of Poetry; and Observations on Poetry and Eloquence, from the Discoveries of Ben Jonson. Lond. 1787, 8vo. Edited by Jos. Warton. Steevens, 1096, 4s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 731, 3s. 6d. Said to be very incorrectly printed.

Sir Philip Sidney's Defence of Poësy, reprinted by Lord Thurlow. Lond. W. Bulmer, 1810 or 11, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1854, portrait inserted, 11s.

Almanzor and Almanzaida, a Novel. Lond. 1678, 12mo. 'This book coming out so late, it is to be enquired, whether Sir Philip Sidney's name is not set to it for sale-sake.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

Aphorisms of Sir Philip Sidney, with Remarks by Jane Porter. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 2 vols. frontispieces, 9s. Duke of York, 4758, 12s. Sotheby's, March, 1862, russia, 12s.

Elogium D. Philippi Sidnei. 1582. See EICKIUS, Arnold, p. 723.

Sidney. 1586. See HARBERT, Sir William, Knt., p. 994.

Academiae Cantabrigiensis Lachrymæ, Tumulo nobilissimi Equitis D. Philippi Sidnei sacratæ, per Alexandrum Nevillum, Londini ex Officina I. Windet impensis Thomæ Chardi, 1587, 4to. Contains two portions, *a to l*, in twos, *A to I* in fours, *K 2, L iv, M 2*. Bindley, pt. ii. 361, 3l. 3s. A copy is in the British Museum.

Upon the Life and Death of the most worthy and thrice renowned Knight, Sir Phillip Sidney. A Commemoration of his worthines, a briefe of his usage and death in the Low-countries. By A. D. Lond. R. Waldegrave (1586), 4to. in verse, very rare. Bright, 1571, 14l.

Exequiæ—D. Phillipi Sidnaei, gratissimæ Memoriae ac Nomini impensæ. Oxonii, ex Officina typographica Josephi

Barnesii, 1587, 4to. Dedicated 'D. Roberto Dudleio, Leicestriæ Comiti,' &c. signed Guilielmus Gagerus—'Ad vtramque academia Philippi vmbra. —Laur. Humfredus.' Contains besides, *L*, in fours. Bindley, pt. ii. 819, 4l. 15s. White Knights, 3964, 1l. 7s.

Epitaphia in Mortem Nobilissimi et Fortissimi viri D. Philippi Sidnei, &c. Qui incomparabili damno Reip. Belgicæ vulnere in priello contra Hispanos fortiter accepto, paucis diebus interit. Lug. Bat. 1587, 12mo. Six leaves. In the Grenville Collection.

Peplus Illustrissimi Viri D. Philippi Sidnaei, supremis honoribus dicatus. (Ab Alumnis Novi Collegii.) Oxon. 1587, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1409, 14s. 6d. Bright, calf by Lewis, 1l. 5s.

The Procession at the Obsequies of Sir Philip Sydney, Knight. 1587. See LANT, Thomas, p. 1310.

The Mourning Muse. 1587. See BRYSKETT, Lodowick, p. 298.

The Psalms of David, translated. See PSALMS, p. 2004.

The Epitaph of Sir Philip Sidney Knight. See CHURCHYARD, Thomas.

Sir Philip Sydney's Ourania. 1606. See BRETTON, Nicholas, p. 265.

The Life of Sir Philip Sidney. 1652. See BROOKE, Fulke Grenville, Lord.

Memoirs of Sir Philip Sidney. See ZOUCH, Thomas.

Correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet, now first collected and translated from the Latin, with notes and a Memoir of Sidney, by S. A. Pears. Lond. 1845, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney, by H. R. Fox Bourne. Lond. 1862, 8vo. 15s. "A very good book indeed."—*Sat. Review.*

State Papers. See SIDNEY (Sir Henry).

See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Bliss, and Retrosp. Review, ii. 1—44, x. 43—59.

LANGUET, Hubert, p. 1309.

SIDNEIANA. See Roxburghe Club, Appendix.

SIEGES AND BATTLES. A General History of, by Sea and Land, in different ages and parts of the World. Lond. 1762-3, 18mo. 13 vols. with plans.

The first 12 vols. are usually bound in 6. The last is a supplementary volume, entitled 'An Impartial History of the late War, deduced from the committing of Hostilities in 1749 to the signing of the Definitive Treaty of Peace in 1763.'

SIERRA-LEONE.—An Account of the Colony of Sierra Leone, from its first Establishment in 1793.

Lond. 1795, 8vo. map, 3s.

Fonthill, 2843, 15s.



SIEVWRIGHT, Norman, A. M. The Hebrew Text considered. Edinb. 1764, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

'A sensibly written tract on the Anti-Masoretic and Hutchinsonian principles.'—*Orme*.

Principles, religious and political, or a Preservative against Innovations in Politics or Religion. Edinb. 1767, 8vo. 'A work which shews much good sense and reading, and hath given me much information concerning the state of episcopacy in Scotland.'—*Abp. Secker*.

See Collet's Relics of Literature, p. 164.

SIGHT of the Transactions of these latter Yeares (1646). See VICARS, John.

SIGONIUS, Carol. Fasti Consulares ac Triumphi acti a Romulo Rege usque ad Ti. Caesarem: ejusdem in Fastos et Triumphos Commentarius. Oxon. 1801, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

This useful work frequently accompanies Livy's Roman History. LARGE PAPER, 6s. See LIVY, p. 1373.

SIKES, George. The Book of Nature Translated and Epitomized. Lond. 1667, 8vo.

Heber, pt. ix. 8s.

SILESIUS, Marianus. The Arcadian Princess. See BEATHWAIT, Richard, p. 258.

SILHOUETTE, Etienne. Lettre sur les Transactions publiques du Regne d' Elizabeth. Amst. 1736, 12mo.

SILIUS ITALICUS. Punicorum Libri XVII. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 2 vols. 7s.

An elegant edition, with various readings and some short critical notes, edited by Richard Heber, Esq., when he was 18 years old. Gough, 3275. 11s. Gosset, 4831, 19s. 6d. Stanley, 190, morocco, 1*l*. Hibbert, 7414, morocco, 1*l*. 5s. Heber, pt. vi. with Mr. Heber's MS. notes, 3*l*. 5s.

Catti Siliii Italici Punicorum Libri XVII. Recensuit et accuravit J. Carey, LL.D. (Regent's edition.) Lond. 1824, 24mo. 6s.

The Second Punic War between Hannibal and the Romans, written by Silius Italicus, with a Continuation from the Triumph of Scipio to the Death of Hannibal, by Thomas Ross. Lond. 1661, royal folio, with portrait of Charles II. by Loggan, and plates. Roxburgh, 2676, 1*l*. Stowe, 10s. 6d.

SILK. A compendious Account of the whole Art of breeding and nursing Silk-worms. Lond. 1733, 4to.

Dedicated to Viscount Perceval and Lord Carpenter as Trustees for the Colony of Georgia, by T. B. With 6 folding plates. Fonthill, 1135, 16s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 6s.

SILLIMAN, Benjamin. A Journal of Travels in England, Holland, and Scotland, in the Years 1805-6, by Benjamin Silliman. New York, 1810, 2 vols.

Second edition, Boston, U.S. 1812, 12mo. 2 vols.—Third edition, with considerable additions from the MSS. of the author. Newhaven, 1820, 12mo. 3 vols.

Remarks on a Short Tour between Hartford and Quebec in 1819.—Second edition, with additions, Newhaven, 1824, 12mo.

Journal of Science and Arts, conducted by Professor B. Silliman and B. Silliman, Jun. New York, 1818-19.—New Haven, 1820-45, 8vo. 50 vols. Vol. 50 is an Index to the series.—Second Series, conducted by B. Silliman, Jun. and F. F. Dana, and W. Gibbs. *Ib*. 1846-56, 8vo. 22 vols. No. 30 is the Index to Vols. i. to x., and No. 60 the Index to Vols. xi. to xx. The work is still continued, published bi-monthly, at 5s. each part. A complete set is now worth about 30*l*.

Elements of Chemistry in the Order of the Lectures given in Yale College. New Haven, 1830, 8vo. 2 vols.

SILVA, Rodrigo Mendez. Parangon de los dos Cromueles de Inglaterra. Madrid, 1657, 12mo. 6s.

SILVAYN, Alex. The Orator, handling a hundred severall Discourses, in Forme of Declamations, englished by L(azarus) P(iot, *i. e.* Anthony Munday). Lond. by A. Islip, 1596, 4to.

Pp. 436, and three leaves of introduction. The 95th declamation treats 'Of a Jew, who would for his debt have the pound of the flesh of a Christian.' Hibbert, 7515, 2*l*. 2s. Gordonstoun, 2152, 2*l*. 4s. Bindley, pt. iii. 2232, 6*l*. 12s. resold, Halliwell, 1856, morocco, 7*l*. 12s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 1*l*. 19s. Halliwell, 1859, 3*l*.

SILVER, George. Paradoxes of Defence, wherein is proved the true Grounds of Fight to be in the short ancient Weapons, and that the short Sword hath advantage of the



long Sword or long Rapier, &c. Lond. for Edw. Blount, 1599, 4to.

Dedicated to 'Robert Earle of Essex and Ewe.' Bindley, pt. iii. 1968, 2l. 9s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 11s. 6d.—*Collation*, Sign. A, six leaves, A 1 probably blank; B to K, in fours, E having five leaves, two of which are marked E 3. In the Antiquarian Repertory, vol. i. p. 165, is an extract from this book, now become very scarce.

**SILVESTER, Joshua.** Poems, as first issued between 1614 and 1620, 2 parts in 1 volume, 18mo.

*Collation.* (Part 1.) THE PARLIAMENT OF VERTUES ROYAL; summoned in France but assembled in England, &c. *Title* and 3 preliminary leaves of dedications, Table, &c., followed by Panaretus, pp. 1-71. Bethulian's Rescue, 1614, *title, dedication*, and pp. 77-204. Little Bartas, or Brief Meditations, *title, dedications on 2 leaves*, pp. 211-257. Micro-Cosmographia, *title, dedication*, and pp. 263-286. Lachrymæ Lachrymarum, n. d. *title, with arms of Irince Henry on the reverse*, pp. 259-297. Elegiac Epistle for Sir William Sydney, *title, dedication*, and pp. 302-8.

(Part 2.) SECOND SESSION OF THE PARLIAMENT OF VERTUES REALL, *title, six dedications* (1. to Arthur's Castle; 2. Geo. Abbot; 3. Lord Ellesmore; 4. Harbert, Earl of Pembroke; 5. Sir Ed. Coke; 6. The Lords Spirituall and Temporall), and Table. In all 8 leaves. Job Triumphant, (*no title*), pp. 1-112. Memorials of Mortalitie, written in Tablets or Quatrains by Pièrre Mathien, translated.—In *Two Centuries*, each with a *title and dedication*, pp. 117-160. Henry the Great, &c. *title, dedication*, pp. 165-191. Lewis the King, or a Lamp of Grace, 1615. *Title, 3 leaves of dedication to Charles Stuart*, pp. 5-38. A Hymn of Alms, or the Beggars Bell, *title, three dedications on 3 leaves*, pp. 43-66. Bataill of Yvry, *title, two dedications on 2 leaves*, pp. 7-29. Honor's Farewel, or the Lady Hay's Last Will, *title, dedication*, and 6 leaves unpag'd, ending with a *dedication to Dr. Hall*.

To some copies the following poems are added:—

The Maiden's Blush, or Joseph, printed by H. L. 1620, *title, dedication on 2 leaves*, and 33 leaves unpag'd, 18mo.

Tobacco Battered and the Pipes Shattered about their Eares, that idly Idolize so base and barbarous a Weed, &c., by a Volley of Holy Shot thundered from Mount Helicon. Lond. n. d. (1620?) *Title, dedications to Geo. Viliers and Wm. Loe*, 2 leaves, pp. 81-116.—*Simile non est Idem, &c.*, or All's not Gold that Glitters, n. d. *Title*, pp. 119-132.—Automachia, or The Self-Conflict of a Christian, n. d. *Title*, pp. 147-158, 18mo. Puttick's, Dec. 1859, 1l.

Nassau, pt. ii. described as The Parliament of Vertues Royal, &c. 12mo. 2 parts, 8s. White Knights, 12s.—Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 9s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1l. 1s. Bright, 2l. Sotheby's, imperfect, Feb. 1862, 2l. 3s.; complete copies are worth 5l. 5s.

Panthea, or divine wishes and meditations, revised by James Martin, 1630, 4to. Bright, 2l. 15s.

The Wood-man's Bear, a Poem. Lond. Printed for Thomas Jones and Laurence Chapman, 1620, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 257l. 1l. 11s.

Lachrymæ Lachrymarum. Or the Spirit of Teares, distilled for the on-tymely Death of the incomparable Prince, Panaretus (Henry, Son of K. James I.)—Lond. by Humphrey Lownes, 1612, 4to. sixteen leaves. Lloyd, 740, 1l. 1s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1185, 5s. White Knights, 4179, 5s.—1616, Lloyd, 741, 19s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 91, with Peacham's Period of Mourning, 1613, 5l. 12s. 6d. The third Edition, with Additions of his owne and other Elegies. n. d. 4to. Printed only on one side, with allegorical figures round the borders. Towneley, pt. i. 625, 1l. 11s. 6d. Stretzell, 1681, 12s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 946, 3l. 13s. 6d.

Monodia, an elegie in commemoration of the vertucus life and godlie death of Dame Hellen Branch, widdowe, (late wife to Sir John Branch, Knt. sometimes L. Mayor of this City), with other Poems. P. Short, 1594, 4to. Bright, 7l. See BRANCH, p. 254.

Poems against Tobacco by J. Sylvester. 1672. With K. James Counterblast to Tobacco. See London Mag. 3rd Series, vol. ii. p. 330.

Silvester, who, according to Ant. & Wood, was usually called Silver-tong'd Sylvester, is more generally famed for his translation of Du Bartas' work, than for his own poems. Several of his sonnets are reprinted in Brydges' Restituta, ii. 412-22. See DU BARTAS, p. 679.

— Matthew. See BAXTER, Richard, p. 133.

**SILVESTRE, Bernard.** A shorte Monycyon or Counsayle of the Cure & Gouvernaunce of a Housholde, accordynge vnto Policy: taken out of a Pystle of a great lerned Man, called Bernarde Syluestre. Impr. by me Rob. Wyer, 16mo.

Contains sign. b in fours.

SILVIUS, Anglice WOOD.

SIMEON, Monachus Dunhelmen. sis. Historia Ecclesiæ Dunhelmen. sis: cui præmittitur T. Rud.

Disquisitio de Auctore hujus Libelli. Ed. T. Bedford. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4318, 10s. 6d. Willett, 168, 10s.

See TWYSDEN, Roger.

SIMEON, Charles, M.A. Entire Works. Horæ Homileticæ, or Discourses digested into one continued Series, and forming a Commentary upon every Book of the Old and New Testament. To which is annexed an improved edition of a translation of Claude's Essay on the Composition of a Sermon. With copious Indexes prepared by the Rev. Thomas Hartwell Horne, B.D. Lond. Holdsworth, 1832, *et seq.* 8vo. 21 vols. 10l. 10s.

Eighth edition, H. G. Bohn, 1855, 8vo. 21 vols. reduced, 7l. 7s. These 'Works' include the 600 Skeletons of Sermons, the Horæ Homileticæ and Appendix, with large additions; and the incorporation of numerous Sermons; the whole arranged in the order of the Bible.

Helps to Composition, or 600 Skeletons of Sermons. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 5 vols.—Lond. 1808, 8vo. 5 vols. Bishop of Ely, 866, 1l. 10s.—Lond. 1815, 8vo. 5 vols. pub. at 2l. 12s. 6d.

Horæ Homileticæ; or Discourses (in the Form of Skeletons) upon the whole Scriptures, by the Rev. Charles Simeon, M.A. Lond. Cadell, 1819-20, 8vo. 11 vols. 5l. 15s. 6d. An esteemed work.

Appendix to the Horæ Homileticæ. Lond. Cadell, 1828, 8vo. 6 vols. 3l. 3s. This and the preceding series, forming 17 vols. are often sold together.

An Essay on the Composition of a Sermon. By the Rev. John Claude. Edited by the Rev. Charles Simeon, with an Analytical Index by the Rev. Thomas Hartwell Horne. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1848, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

This Essay was first published with an Appendix, containing 100 Skeletons of Sermons, 1796, 8vo.

The Excellency of the Liturgy, in four Discourses preached before the University of Cambridge. Camb. 1812, 8vo.—1816, 8vo. 6s.—Lond. Holdsworth, 1838, 32mo. 1s.—H. G. Bohn, 1844, 32mo. 9d.

The Offices of the Holy Spirit; four Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. Lond. Holdsworth, 1838, 32mo. 1s.—H. G. Bohn, 1844, 32mo. 9d.

Appeal to Men of Wisdom and Candour; in four Sermons. Lond. Holdsworth, 1839, 32mo. 1s.—H. G. Bohn, 9d.

Humiliation of the Son of God; XII Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. Lond. Holdsworth, 1839, 32mo. 1s.—H. G. Bohn, 1844, 32mo. 9d.

Discourses (XXII.) on Behalf of the Jews. Lond. Holdsworth, 1839, 32mo. 2s.—H. G. Bohn, 1s. 6d.

The Christians Armour in X Discourses. Lond. Holdsworth, 1840, 32mo. 1s.—H. G. Bohn, 1851, 32mo. 9d.

Select Works, comprising the Six preceding pieces. Bohn, 1854, 32mo. 2 vols. 5s.

Memoranda of the Rev. Charles Simeon, by Matthew M. Preston. 1840. 8vo. privately printed.

Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. Charles Simeon, with a Collection of his Writings and Correspondence, edited by the Rev. W. Carus. Lond. 1847, 8vo.—Second edition, 1847, 8vo. portrait, 14s.—Third edition, 1848, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Brief Memoirs of the Rev. Charles Simeon. By the Rev. J. Williamson. Lond. Wertheim, 1848, 18mo. 1s. 6d.

Prayers. See JENKS, Benjamin.

SIMEON, Symon. Itineraria Symonis Simeonis et Willielmi de Worcestre: Quibus accedit Tractatus de Metro. E. Cod. MSS. edidit Jac. Nasmith. Cant. 1778, roy. 8vo.

Bindley, pt. iii. 896, russia, 8s. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4358, 12s. Nassau, pt. i. 1786, russia, 13s. An excellent notice of this work will be found in the Retrospective Review, N. S. ii. pt. ii. 232-54.

SIMON, the 'Anker' [Simeon Anchorita], of London Wall. The fruyte of redempcyon. [After the table of contents, verso of leaf 2.] Here foloweth prayers and full deuoute contemplacyons, with thankynges of all the benefytes gyuen to mankynde, &c. [On last leaf.] "Of your charite praye for the Anker of London Wall, wretched Symon, that to the honour of Jesu Chryst and of the Virgin, his mother Mary, hath compyled this mater in Englysshe for your ghostly conforte that understande no latyn." Followed by the approbation of "Rycharde unworthy bysshop of London." Fynysshed xxi. daye of Maye 1530. Wynkyn de Worde, 4to.

BLACK LETTER, 24 leaves. Sig. A—E. A copy is in the British Museum.



**SIMON, James.** An Essay towards an historical Account of Irish Coins, and of the Currency of foreign Monies in Ireland, with an Appendix. Dublin, 1749, 4to. 8 plates.

Hibbert, 7516, 10s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1432, 16s. 6d. Heath, 4775, 17s. Hollis, 1317, 1l. 7s. Willett, 2155, 1l. 8s. Brockett, 2849, 1l. 15s.—New edition, with Snelling's Supplement, also an additional plate never before published. Dublin, 1810, 4to. 12 plates, published at 1l. 11s. 6d. reduced 10s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1040, 5s. 6d.

A Supplement to Mr. Simon's Essay, by Thomas Snelling. n. d. 4to. pp. 8, and 3 plates, 10s. 6d.

—Richard. A critical History of the Old Testament, in three Books, translated from the French by H. D. Lond. 1682, 4to.

This work led to a very extended controversy, and the first edition of it in French, published at Paris in 1678, was suppressed.

Critical Enquiries into the various Editions of the Bible; printed in divers Places and at several Times: together with Animadversions upon a Treatise of Vossius concerning the Oracles of the Sibylls. Translated by N. S. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Lond. 1689, 4to.

The History of the Origin and Progress of Ecclesiastical Revenues, done into English. Lond. 1685, 8vo. 3s. 6d. This work is said to have been directed against a Benedictine society, and was first published (in French) under the assumed name of Jerome Acosta.

The critical History of the Religions and Customs of the Eastern Nations, translated from the French by A. Lovell. Lond. 1685, 8vo. 3s. 6d. A work displaying considerable learning and research.

A critical History of the Text and Versions of the New Testament. Translated from the French. Lond. 1689-92, 4to. 2 vols. This, as well as that of the Old Testament, is most wretchedly translated. In Campbell's preliminary dissertations to his New Translations of the Gospels some considerable mistakes in Father Simon's history are rectified.

—Thomas. Medals, Coins, Great Seals, &c. See VERTUE, Geo.

**SIMOND, Louis.** Journal of a Tour and Residence in Great Britain, 1810-11, by Louis Simond. Second Edition, corrected and enlarged: to which is added, an Appendix on France, written in December 1815, and October 1816. Edinb. 1817, 8vo. 2 vols.

A valuable and very interesting journal. Fonthill, 2120, 1l. 9s. THICK PAPER. Constable, 929, 1l. 4s.—First edition, Edinb. 1815, 8vo. 2 vols. Published anonymously, plates. Hibbert, 3171, 9s. 6d.

Journal of a Tour and Residence in Switzerland, 1817-19, followed by an historical Sketch of the Manners and Customs of Ancient and Modern Helvetia. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. A valuable and interesting work, the second volume of which is entirely historical. Drury, 3904, 18s. Duke of York, 4765, 1l. 1s.—Second edition, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 1l. 4s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 12s.

Tour in Italy and Sicily. Lond. 1828, 8vo. pub. at 16s.

**SIMPKIN THE SECOND.** Letters of, poetically recording all the Proceedings upon the Trial of Warren Hastings, Esq. Lond. 1789-90, 8vo. 2 vols. 9s.

**SIMPSON, Christ.** Chelys Minuritionum: the Division Viol, or the Art of playing extempore upon a Ground. Lond. 1667, folio.

With portrait by Faithorne. Hibbert, 7567, 15s. Bindley, pt. iii. 827, 17s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1517, 1l. 2s.—1659, folio, with portrait by Faithorne.

The Art of setting or composing Musick. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

A Compendium of practical Musick. Lond. 1667, 8vo. with portrait by Faithorne, 5s.—1678, 8vo. with portrait by Faithorne.—1706, 8vo. portrait.—1714, 8vo. portrait. 'As far as it goes, this work has considerable merit for its clearness and simplicity.'—C. Burney, *Mus. D.*

—David, M.A. A Plea for Religion and the Sacred Writings, with a Memoir of D. Simpson by John Gaulter. Liverpool, 1812, 8vo. 6s.

The first edition of this valuable work appeared in 1802. It has since been fre-



quently reprinted.—Lond. Tegg, 1832, 12mo. 3s.—New edition, edited by his Son; with a Life of the Author, by Sir J. B. Williams. Lond. Jackson and Walford, 1837, 18mo. 3s. 6d. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 2s. LARGE PAPER, fcap. 8vo. with port. and vignette of Macclesfield Church, 7s. 5d. reduced, 3s.

Sacred Literature: shewing the Holy Scriptures to be superior to the most celebrated Writings of Antiquity; by the Testimony of above 500 Witnesses, and also by a Comparison of their several Kinds of Composition. In twelve Books. To which are added, Epistles and Extracts from some of the most early of the Christian Fathers. The whole intended not only to recommend the Bible as superior to all other Books, but as a moral and theological Repository for Christians of every Rank and Degree. By the Rev. David Simpson, M.A. Birmingham, 1788-90, 8vo. 4 vols. 1l. 4s.

A Key to the Prophecies; or a concise View of the Predictions contained in the Old and New Testaments. Macclesfield, 1795, 8vo.—Second edition, 1800, 8vo.—Third edition, 1816, 8vo. 9s. A valuable compendium of the fulfilment of prophecy.

Plea for the Deity of Jesus and the Doctrine of the Trinity. With Memoir of the author by Edward Parsons. Lond. 1812, 8vo. portrait, pub. at 12s.

SIMPSON, Francis, Jun. A chronological Series of ancient Baptismal Fonts, engraved by R. Roberts, from Drawings by Francis Simpson, Jun. of Stamford, Lincolnshire, with Letterpress Descriptions. Lond. 1828, imp. 8vo. 4 parts.

Published at 10s. each part. QUARTO, 16s. each. PROOFS and ETCHINGS, 25 copies printed, 1l. 5s. each part. Of this work a very limited number were printed and the plates destroyed.

— G. Anatomy of the Bones and Muscles, exhibiting the Parts as they appear on Dissection, as applicable to the Fine Arts. Lond. 1825, 4to.

With 16 fine lithographs on INDIA PAPER. Pub. at 2l. 2s.

— Nathaniel. Arithmeticae Compendium. 1622, 8vo.

'It was composed purposely for the use of the juniors of the college, but so scarce it is now, that I could never see but one copy.'—*Ant à Wood.*

— Robert, M.A. A Collection of Fragments illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Derby. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.

With map and cuts, published at 1l.

— Samuel. The Agreeable Historian or complete English Traveller. Lond. 1746, 8vo. 3 vols.

With maps. Towneley, pt. ii. 1212, 10s.

— Thos. Mathematical Works.

The treatises of Simpson are clear and concise. He was the professor of Mathematics at Woolwich.

A Treatise of Fluxions. Lond. 1737, 4to.—An enlarged edition, entitled the Doctrine and Application of Fluxions.—1750, 8vo. 2 vols.—1776, 8vo. 2 vols.—Edited by W. Davis, 1808, 8vo. 12s.—New edition, carefully revised, with copious Appendices, by a Graduate of the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

The Nature and Laws of Chance. Lond. 1740, 4to.—1792, 8vo. 4s.

Essays on several curious and useful Subjects in speculative and mixed Mathematics, illustrated by a Variety of Examples. Lond. 1740, 4to.

Doctrine of Annuities and Reversions. Lond. 1742, 8vo.—1773, 8vo.

Mathematical Dissertations on a Variety of Physical and Analytical Subjects. Lond. 1743, 4to.

Treatise of Algebra. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Third edition, revised, 1767, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1782, 8vo.—1790, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Elements of Plane Geometry. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—1760, 8vo.—1768, 8vo.—Fourth edition, revised, 1780, 8vo.—Sixth edition revised, 1790, 8vo.—New edition, carefully corrected, with notes by M. Fryer, 1821, 8vo. 7s.

Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical, with the Construction of and Application of Logarithms. Lond. 1748, 8vo. 'An elegant work, containing some useful theorems.'—*Quart. Review*, vol. iv.

Miscellaneous Tracts on some curious and very interesting subjects in Mechanics, Physical Astronomy, and Speculative Mathematics; wherein the precession of the equinox, the nutation of the earth's axis, and the motion of the moon in her orbit, are determined. Lond. 1757, 4to. 7s.

Select Exercises for young Proficients in the Mathematics. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 5s.—With an Account of Simpson's Life and Writings by C. Hutton, LL.D. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Revised and corrected by J. H. Hearding. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 7s.

Many Papers by Simpson will be found in the Philosophical Transactions.

**SIMSON, or SYMSON, Andrew.** Rudimenta Grammatices. Edinb. 1587, 8vo.

Mentioned in Riddiman's Catalogue, 1757. Several times reprinted without the author's name.

Ad Comitem Fermelodunensium Carmen. Edinb. 1610, 4to.

— **Andrew.** Lexicon Anglo-Græco-Latinum Novi Testamenti. Lond. 1658, folio.

A work of prodigious labour, but in manner useless, by which, according to the author, 'any word may be rendered into Greek and Latin, English and Latin, and Greek and English.'

— **Andrew, Minister of Kirkenner,** and afterwards printer in Edinburgh. Large Description of Galloway, from the Sibbald and Macfarlane MSS. Edited by T. Maitland. Edinb. 1823, small 8vo.

Tripatriarchichon, or the Lives of the Patriarchs Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, in Verse. Edinb. 1705, 8vo.

For an account of this strange book, see Campbell's Introduction to the History of Poetry in Scotland, p. 143.

De Gestis Gulielmi Vallæ, Scotiæ olim Custodis, Collectanea varia. Edinb. 1705, 12mo.

Unio politico-poetico-joco-seria, in English Verse. Edinb. 1706, 4to.

— **Archibald.** Hieroglyphica Animalium Terrestrium, &c. &c., quæ in Scripturis Sacris inveniuntur. Edinb. 1622-4, 4to. 4 parts.

The object of this curious work is to illustrate the various subjects of natural history mentioned in the Scriptures. Constable, 1063, 16s.

A Sacred Septenarie, or Exposition on the vii Psalms of Repentance, viz. 6, 25, 32, 38, 51, 130, 143. Lond. 1638, 4to.

Exposition on the second Epistle of St. Peter. Lond. 1632, 4to.

— **David.** A genealogical and historical Account of the illustrious Name of Stuart, from the first Original to the Accession to the Imperial Crown of Scotland. Edinb. 1712, 8vo.

Reed, 5714, 6s. 6d. Lloyd, 1161, 8s.— Reissued, with a new title, 1713, 8vo.

— **Ed.** Chronicon, Historiam Catholicam complectens, ab Orbe condito ad An. Christi 71; septua-

ginta Hebdomadum Explicatio et Vaticinii Jacobi Interpretatio, et Disquisitio de Vaticiniis Sibyllinis. Oxon. 1652, folio, 7s. 6d.

With portrait of the author, æt. 73.— Lug. Bat. 1729, folio, 10s, 6d.

— **Matt.** The present State of Scotland, by Matt. Symson. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

Some copies are anonymous.

— **Patrick.** The Historie of the Church since the Days of our Saviour Jesus Christ untill this present Age, by Patrick Symson. Lond. 1624, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 2069, 4s. 6d. — Again, Lond. 1634, folio.

This work was originally published in separate parts, as follows: I. A Short Compend of the Historie of Persecutions of the past 9 Centuries, Edinb. A. Hart, 1613. II. A Short Compend of the Arian and Eutychian Persecutions comprised in the iv. v. and vi. Centuries, etc. Edinb. A. Hart, 1615. III. A Shorte Compend of the Growthe of the Romane Antichrist comprised in the vii. viii. and ix. Centuries, etc. Edinb. Hart, 1616, small 4to. Gordonstoun, 2 vols. 2068, 5s. Inglis, 1389, vol. i. 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1186. 9s.

According to Dr. M'Crie, 'The works of Patrick Simson contain a succinct history of the Christian Church, written in a style, which, though not correct, is spirited, and breathes a classical air.'

— **Rob. M.D.** Opera quædam Geometrica, post Mortem ejus, impensis Philippi Comitæ Stanhope impressa. Glasg. Foulis, 1776, 4to.

Hibbert, 7519, 10s. 6d. Constable, 1065, 1l. 6s.

Sectionum Conicarum Libri V. Edinb. 1735, 4to. An accurate and valuable treatise.—Edinb. 1750, 4to. LARGE PAPER. Constable, 1064, 1l.

Elements of the Conic Sections, the first three Books, translated from the Latin Original, for the Use of Students of Mathematics. Edinb. 1775, 8vo.— New edition, revised. Glasgow, 1817, 8vo.

Treatise concerning Porisms: translated from the Latin, by John Lawson. Canterbury, 1777, 4to.

Account of the Life and Writings of Dr. Robert Simson, by William Trail, LL.D. Lond. Nicol, 1812, 4to. pub. 15s. See APOLLONIUS PERGÆUS, p. 56. EUCLID. pp. 756-7.

**SIMSON, William.** De Accentibus Hebraicis breves et perspicuæ Regulæ. Lond. 1617, sm. 8vo.

'This work is curious, as the first production on Hebrew literature which appeared in Scotland.'—*Orme*.

**SINCLAIR, George.** Hydrostaticks, or the Force, Weight, and Pressures of fluid Bodies made evident by physicall and sensible Experiments; together with some miscellany Observations, the last whereof is a short History of Coal. Edinb. 1678, 4to.

With a frontispiece and plates. Gordonstoun, 2121, 11s. Some copies were reissued with a new title, 'Natural Philosophy, improved by new experiments, 1681, 4to.'

*Ars Nova et Magna Gravitatis.* Rotterdam, 1669, 4to. A bitter attack on this work appeared under the title of 'The great and new Art of weighing Vanity, or a Criticism on Sinclair's Hydrostaticks. By Patrick Mathers, Arch-Bedal of S. Andrews, (i. e. James Gregory). Glasg. 1672, 18mo.'

Satan's invisible World discovered; or a choice Collection of Relations unent Devils, Spirits, Witches, and Apparitions. Edinb. 1685, 12mo. Stanley, 753, 1l. 7s. This work was long a favourite with the lower classes, and has been frequently reprinted.

George Sinclair, who was Professor of Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, published several other treatises on Mathematics, &c.

— **George.** Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis. With numerous dried specimens of Agricultural Grasses cultivated by the Duke of Bedford. Lond. 1816, royal folio, 15l. 15s.

This volume contains an account of the results of experiments on the produce and nutritive quality of different GRASSES, and other plants, used as the food of the more valuable domestic animals; instituted by John Duke of Bedford. It is *illustrated with dried specimens of the plants* upon which these experiments have been made, and practical observations on their natural habits, and the soils best adapted to their growth; pointing out the kinds most profitable for permanent pasture, irrigated meadows, dry or upland pasture, and the alternate husbandry; accompanied with the discriminating characters of the Spe-

cies and varieties. Privately printed at the expense of the Duke of Bedford.

**Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis**, or an account of the results and experiments of the produce of nutritive qualities from different grasses, &c. used as the food of Domestic Animals. Lond. 1824, royal 8vo. 60 plates, pub. at 1l. 10s., or coloured, 2l. 2s.—Reprinted, 1835. This is a republication, with additions, of the folio work, with lithographic plates instead of dried specimens. — *Fourth edition*, considerably abridged, but revised, and with the addition of a chapter on the Weeds of Agriculture. Lond. 1838, 8vo. with 45 coloured plates, pub. at 1l. 10s.

— **Sir John, Bart.** Statistical Account of Scotland, drawn up from the Communications of the Ministers of the different Parishes. Edinb. 1791-99, 8vo. 21 vols.

A most valuable publication, in which Sir John records, that he had united 'the labours of above nine hundred individuals in one work.' Sotheby's, in April, 1823, 8l. 13s.

**Observations on the Scottish Dialect.** Lond. 1752, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 668, 4s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 651, 17s.

**The History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire.** Lond. 1785, 9, 90, 4to. 3 parts. — Third edition, 1803-4, 8vo. 3 vols. Best edition.

**The Code of Health and Longevity**, or a concise View of the Principles calculated for the Preservation of Health, and the Attainment of long Life. Being an Attempt to prove the Practicability of condensing, within a narrow Compass, the most material Information hitherto accumulated, regarding the different Arts and Sciences, or any particular Branch thereof. Edinb. 1807, 8vo. 4 vols. Strettell, 1306, 15s. 6d. Duke of York, 4767, 19s. An abridgement of this work has been published in one volume in 8vo., of which the Sixth Edition is, Lond. 1844, 8vo. portrait, 1l. reduced, 7s.

**Code of Agriculture**, including Observations on Gardens, Orchards, Woods, and Plantations. Lond. 1819 8vo. 1l. 1s.

**Account of the Systems of Husbandry adopted in the more improved Districts of Scotland.** Edinb. 1812, 8vo. 2 vols. portraits and plates.—Third edition, 1814, 8vo. 2 vols.

**Memoirs of the Life and Works of Sir John Sinclair, Bart.**, by his son, Archdeacon Sinclair. Lond. 1837, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s., reduced, 7s.

**The Correspondence of Sir John Sinclair**, from 1780 to 1830; with Reminiscences of the Most Distinguished Charac-



ters who have appeared in Great Britain, and in Foreign Countries, during that period. Lond. 1831, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, and facsimiles of 200 Autographs. Pub. at 17. 8s., reduced, 10s. 6d.

Sir John Sinclair has published many other works on Agriculture, Finance, &c.

**SINCLAIR, John G.** Celebrated Causes and interesting Occurrences. 1802, 18mo. 3 vols.

**SINGER, Samuel Weller.** Researches into the History of Playing Cards; with Illustrations of the Origin of Printing and Engraving on Wood. Lond. 1816, 4to. 3l. 3s.

Of this valuable and interesting work two hundred and fifty copies were printed. Brockett, 2348, morocco, 3l. 3s. Hibbert, 7522, 3l. 13s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1829, 2l. 12s. 6d. Strettell, 1457, 3l. 4s. Utterston, in 1860, 2l. 19s. Holland, 1860, 2l. 15s.

Some Account of the Book printed at Oxford, in 1468, under the title of 'Exposicio Sancti Jeronimi in Simbolo Apostolorum,' considered to be the first book printed in England. Lond. 1812, 8vo. Fifty copies printed for private distribution. Brockett, 2769, 8s. Hibbert, 7422, 10s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 723, 13s. 6d. Gutch, 1858, 8s. In this volume Mr. Singer advocated the authenticity of the long-controverted date of this famous Oxford book, but he soon after changed his opinion, as he acknowledged to Dr. Dibdin. He has since recanted more formally in a letter printed in Sotheby's *Principia Typographica*, vol. 3, page 19. A copy of the said book was sold at Sotheby's, March 19, 1862, for 80l. See **JEROME**, St., p. 1198.

Remarks on [Sir F. Madden's] Glossary to the Ancient Metrical Romance of *Havelok the Dane*. (Lond. 1829), 4to. Privately printed.

Wayland Smith; a Dissertation on a Tradition of the Middle Ages, from the French of G. B. Depping and Francisque Michel, with Additions, by S. W. Siuger. Lond. Pickering, 1847, 12mo. 4s. 6d. The Tradition of Wayland Smith and his cave forms one of the incidents in Sir Walter Scott's "Kenilworth."

The Text of Shakespeare Vindicated. See p. 2335.

Early English Poets. See **POETS**, p. 1900.

See **CAVENDISH**, Geo. (Life of Wolsey). **HOMER**, (Hymns by Chapman), p. 1099. **SELDEN**, John, (Table Talk). **SHAKESPEARE**, Wm. **SPENCE**, Joseph.

**SINGLETON**, Captain. See **DEFOE**, Daniel.

**SION IN DISTRESS**; or, the Groans of the Protestant Church for many years past. The second Edition corrected and amended. Lond. 1682, 12mo.

Pp. 128. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 701, 16s.—1681, with a folding plate. Bindley, pt. iii. 854, 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 11s.

**SION COLLEGE**. — Bibliothecæ Cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sionensi Catalogus, duplici Forma concinnatus. Auctore Gulielmo Reading. Lond. 1724, folio.

A well-arranged catalogue, in two parts, systematical and alphabetical.—Per J. S(pencer). Lond. 1650, 4to. This original catalogue by Spencer contains some books which are not described in Reading's later edition. See **READING**, Wm.

**SIRINUS**, Tho. See **FLEMING**, Patrick.

**SISMONDI**, J. C. L. Simonde de. Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe, translated with Notes, by Thomas Roscoe, Esq. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 4 vols. Published at 2l. 16s.

Sotheby's, March, 1844, 4 vols. 2l. 2s.—Second edition, with all the Notes of the last French edition. The Specimens of Early French, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Poetry, translated into English verse by Cary, Wiffen, Roscoe, and others, including extracts from Byron's unpublished translation of Casti's *Novelle Galanti*. With a new Memoir of the Author, and an enlarged Index. Lond. (Bohn's Standard Library), 1846, post 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

Considerations sur Genève dans ses Rapports avec l'Angleterre et les Etats Protestants. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

History of the Crusades against the Albigenses, in the 13th century, with an Introductory Essay by the Translator. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 8s.

History of the Battles of Cressy and Poitiers, with interlineal translation in English. Lond. 1831, 12mo.

A Review of the progress of Religious Opinions during the nineteenth Century. Translated from the French, by T. B. R. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Political Economy, and the Philosophy of Government; with an Historical Notice of his Life and Writings. By M. Migne. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 12s.—1849, 8vo. 6s.

There is a long article on Sismondi and his Works in *Quarterly Rev.* vol. 72.

SISSON, Joseph Lawson. *Historic Sketch of the Parish Church, Wakefield.* Lond. 1824, 4to. 15s.

LARGE PAPER, 1l. 10s.

SIXTUS V. See MARTIN MAR-SIXTUS.

The *Brvtish Thunderbolt*: or rather feeble *Fier-Flash* of Pope Sixtus the fifth, against Henrie the most excellent King of Nauarre, and the most noble Henrie Borbon, Prince of Condie, together with a Declaration of the manifold Insufficiencie of the same. Translated out of Latin into English by Chr. Fetherstone, Minister of God's Word. Lond. by Arnold Hatfield, for G. B. and R. Newberry, 1586, 8vo. Contains 321 pages, besides dedication to the Earl of Leicester, address to the reader, and the blessings of Pope Sixtus V., likewise the declaration, &c. at the end. Reed, 508, 7s. 6d.

A Declaration of the Sentence and Deposition of Elizabeth the Usurper and pretended Quene of Englande. 1588. BROADSIDE, consisting of 81 lines. Printed on a sheet measuring nineteen inches by seventeen and a half. This scurrilous Excommunication is in substance the famous Bull of Pope Sixtus V., but with considerable and remarkable variations. It was intended to be posted on the walls throughout England, if the Armada had been successful, and sets forth the reasons why Elizabeth is not worthy of wearing the Crown of England, or even to live; and threatens with Excommunication and corporal punishment all persons who after this Notice shall yield obedience to, or in any way assist her; and it promises to all those who will lend assistance to the cause, Plenary Indulgence, and pardon for all their sins. It describes her as 'an heretike,' 'a bastard, conceived and borne by incestuous adultery,' 'an unjust usurper,' 'a perjurer,' 'a murderer,' and with other similar epithets. On the failure of the Expedition this broadside was so studiously suppressed and destroyed, that its very existence has been denied. It is supposed to have been printed at Antwerp, and, although attributed to Cardinal Allen, is considered to have been really penned by Father Robert Parsons. The only copy known was marked in Mr. Henry G. Bohn's *Guinea Catalogue* at 5l. 5s., and lingered there for more than a year. The same resold at Sotheby's, Dec. 1st, 1862, produced 31l.

An Oration of Pope Sixtus V. upon the Death of the late French King Henrie III. with *Anti-Sixtus* a Confutation.

Translated out of Latin by A. P. Lond. by Iohn Wolfe, 1690, 4to.

Life of Pope Sixtus V. See LETI, Gregorio, p. 1347.

SIYAR-UL-MUTAKHERIN. See SEIB.

SKEFFINGTON, Sir John, Knt. and Bart. *The Heroe of Lorenzo, or the Way to Eminence and Perfection, a Piece of serious Spanish Wit, originally in that Language written.* Lond. 1652, 12mo.

A translation from the Spanish, with additions and 'address to the Reader, by I. W.' supposed to be Izaak Walton. Heber, pt. ii. 5553, 1s. Sotheby's (Pickering), pt. ii. 3324, 3l. 3s. Bliss, pt. i. 2l. 12s. 6d. See *Notes and Queries*, vol. ii. p. 257.

— Sir Lumley St. George. *Songs to the Sleeping Beauty, a Melo-Drama.* Lond. 1805, 8vo.

Besides the *Sleeping Beauty*, which had a great run at Drury Lane, this gentleman was the author of *Maids and Bachelors* and various other successful dramas; but we believe the above is the only one of his productions which has appeared in print. Sir Lumley was an eccentric man and a notorious fop, but very amiable, and received into the best society. He was frequently caricatured, and is quizzed by Byron in his *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. He died Dec. 9, 1850, at the advanced age of 82. The writer of this (H. G. B.) knew him well, and has given an account of him in his letter-press to *Gillray's Caricatures*, pp. 456-7.

SKELDON HAUGHS; or, the Sow is flitted. 1818, 4to.

Printed at the Auchinleck private press of Sir Alex. Boswell, Boswell, 3070, 1l. Eyton, May, 1848, 7s.

SKELTON, John. *Poetical Works.* (Now first accurately printed from existing Manuscripts and ancient editions.) With Notes, and some Account of the Author and his Writings, by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. Lond. T. Rodd, 1843, 8vo. 2 vols. published at 1l. 12s.

Gutch, 1858, 19s. THICK PAPER. 25 copies printed. Banel, Aug. 1861, 2l. 11s. An Addenda to Vol. 2, pages 485, was delivered after the publication, but in some copies is wanting.



SKELTON—*continued.*

There is a long notice of this edition in *Gent's Mag. N.S. vol. 22, p. 227*, and in *Quarterly Rev. vol. 73, p. 510*.

For notices respecting this poet and his publications, see *Wood's Athen. Oxon.* by Bliss, *Tanner's Bibliotheca Britannica*, *Warton's History of English Poetry*, *Sect. xxxiii.* *Ritson's Bibliographia Poetica*, *Brydges' Censura Literaria*, and *Retrospective Review*.

'The power, the strangeness, the volubility of his language, the audacity of his satire, and the perfect originality of his manner, made Skelton one of the most extraordinary writers of any age or country.'—*Southey* (*Common-Place Book*).

Pithy, pleasant and profitable Workes of Maister Skelton, Poete Laureate. Nowe collected, and newly published. Anno 1568. Lond. by Tho. Marshe, 12mo. BLACK LETTER. Strettell, 1349, morocco, 16l. 5s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 261, mor. 19l. 8s. 6d. Lloyd, 1144, mor. 24l. 3s. Roxburghe, 3263, 32l. 11s. Heber, pt. iv. 6l. 16s. 6d. Singer, pt. iii. last leaf facsimile, 4l. 8s.

Reprinted, Lond. 1736, 12mo. An imperfect and carelessly edited edition. A preface is prefixed, containing some account of the author's life. Nassau, pt. ii. 482, 1l. 1s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 362, uncut, 1l. 8s. Reed, 7652, 1l. 12s. Hibbert, 7428, morocco, 1l. 12s. Gough, 3251, 1l. 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1133, 1l. 14s. White Knights, 3862, 2l. Roxburghe, 3264, 2l. 6s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 687, 3l. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 10s.

Skelton's Poems will be found in the second volume of Chalmers' Edition of the Poets.

The Nigramansir, a morall Enterlude and a pithie, written by Maister Skelton, Laureate, and plaid before the King and other Estatys at Woodstoke, on Palme Sunday. Lond. by W. de Worde, 1504, 4to. Described in *Warton's History of English Poetry*, vol. ii. pp. 360-61, 4to. But the existence of the work is denied by *Ritson*.

Skelton Laureate agaynste a comely Coystrowne, that curyowsly chawnted and curyshly cowntred, And madly in hys Muskyys mokkyshly made Agaynste the ix Musys of polytike Poems & Poettys matryculat. [Richard Pynson] 4to, 4 leaves, wood-cut of Skelton on the title page.

Here folowythe dyvers Balettys and Dyties solacyous devysyd by Master Skelton, Laureat. (Richard Pynson), 4to. 4 leaves, wood-cut of Skelton on the title page.

A Repliyacion agaynst certayne yong scolers abiured of late, &c. Imprinted

by Richard Pynson, printer to the Kyngs most noble grace. n. d. 4to. 10 leaves. Heber, pt. viii. 2655, with the two previous articles, in morocco, by Lewis, 30l. 10s. Of the above three pieces these are the only perfect copies of these known.

Merie Tales, newlye imprinted, and made by Master Skelton, Poet-Laureat. Lond. by Thomas Colwell, n. d. 12mo. BLACK LETTER. Warton gives the date of 1575 to these Tales (*Hist. Eng. Poetry*, vol. ii. p. 336), Mr. Dyce says, "upon what authority I know not." *Steevens*, 1079, 5l. 15s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. 23l. 10s.

Magnyfycence, a goodly interlude and a mery deuysed and made by Mayster Skelton, late deceasyd. [Imp. by John Rastell.] fol. xxx folios. A copy is in the University Lib. at Cambridge, and another, imperfect, is in the British Museum.—Lond. 1521, 4to. Presented to the Members of the Roxburghe Club by Mr. Justice Littledale. *Boswell*, 3361, 3l. 19s. *Dent*, pt. ii. 1219, 2l. 3s. *Eyton*, 1275, 13s.

A ryght delectable tratyse upon a goodly Garlande or Chapelet of Laurell, by mayster Skelton, Poet laureat, studiously dyuysed at Sheryfthoton Castell. In ye Foreste of Galtres, &c. Imprinted by me Rycharde Faukes, 1523, 4to. 26 leaves. On the title-page is a portrait of Skelton seated in his study, and in the verso a whole-length figure of a man holding a branch in one hand and a flower in the other, with the words at the top 'Skelton Poeta.' A copy of the work is in the Library of K. George III. now in the British Museum. In this piece Skelton enumerates many of his compositions which are no longer extant.

A lytell treatyse named the Bowge of Courte. Lond. by W. de Worde. 4to. ten leaves. On the title-page is a wood-cut of three men and a woman. A copy is among Bishop More's books in the public library at Cambridge.—Emprynted at Westmynster by me Wynkyn the Worde, n. d. 4to. On the title-page is a wood-cut of a fox and a bear.

Collyn Clout. Lond. by Thomas Godfray, sm. Svo. Quoted in *Dibdin's Typ. Antiq.* vol. 3, p. 71.—Lond. by John Wychte, 12mo. D 6, in eights, pp. 60, BLACK LETTER. *Steevens*, 1078. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 686. Heber, pt. iv. 8l. 8s. *Bright*, 5l. 5s.—Lond. Abr. *Veale*, 12mo.—Lond. A. *Kytson*, 12mo. Sir P. Thomson, 667, 6l. 2s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 2362, 3l. 15s.; 2361, with Why come ye not to Court, A. *Kytson*, Phillip Sparow, Abr. *Veale*, *Certaine bokes*, *Jhon Daye*, the last imperfect, 8l. 18s. A copy is in the British Museum.—Lond. by me Rych-



SKELTON—*continued.*

arde Kele, 12mo. D 6, in eights. Bindley, pt. iii. 1132, with Phyllipp Sparowe and Why come ye not to Courte, also printed by R. Kele, 31l. 10s. resold Hibbert, 7427, 17l. Contained in Southey's *Select British Poets*.

Here after foloweth the boke of Phyllipp Sparowe. Frynted at London by Rycharde Kele, 12mo. On the least leaf is a wood-cut of Phyllipp Sparowe's tomb. D, in eights, C 1 is erroneously marked B 1. Bindley, pt. iii. 1132, with Colyn Clout and Why come ye not to Courte, also printed by R. Kele, 31l. 10s. resold Hibbert, 7427, 17l.—Lond. by Robert Toy, 12mo. with the same wood-cut. Steevens, 1078. Heber, pt. iv. 7l.—Lond. Abraham Weale (Veale), 12mo. Sotheby's, in 1854, 6l. 17s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 363, with Whye come ye not to Courte, printed by Ihon Walley, 9l.—Lond. A. Kitson, 12mo. A copy is in the British Museum.—Lond. by John Wyght, small 8vo. D, in eights, pp. 64, BLACK LETTER. On the last page is a wood-cut of 'Phyllipp sparowes tombe.' Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 686. Bright, 3l. 3s. Contained in Southey's *Select British Poets*.

Why come ye not to Courte. Lond. by me Richard Kele, 12mo. D vij in eights. A portrait of Skelton is at the end of this poem. Bindley, pt. iii. 1132, with Colyn Clout and Phyllipp Sparowe, also printed by R. Kele, 31l. 10s. resold Hibbert, 7427, 17l. Rodd, 10l.—Imprinted by Iohn Walley. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 363, with Phyllipp Sparow, printed for A. Veale, 9l. Resold, Heber, pt. iv. 4l. 4s.—Lond. by Robert Toy, sm. 8vo. D 7, in eights, pp. 62, BLACK LETTER. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 686. Bright, 5l. 5s.—Lond. A. Kytson, 12mo. A copy is in the British Museum.—Lond. by John Wyght, 12mo. Steevens, 1078. Heber, pt. iv. 6l. 16s. 6d.—An edition, printed by Kele, n. d. 4to. is mentioned in Dibdin's *Typ. Antiq.* vol. 4, p. 305, but qy?

Certaine boke compiled by Master Skelton, Poet Laureat, whose names here after doth appere. Speake Parot. The Death of the noble Prince King Edward the fourth. A treatise of the Scottes. Ware the Hawke. The Tunning of Elynoure Rummyng. Imprinted by Ihon Day. 16mo. Contains 32 leaves. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 360, 5l. 12s. 6d. resold, Heber, pt. iv. 4l. 10s. A copy is in the British Museum.—Lond. by Richard Lant for Henry Tab. n. d. 12mo. Inglis, 1312, with Why come ye not to Courte, Colyn Cloute, and Phyllipp Sparowe, all three printed by R. Kele, 15l. 14s. 6d. Rodd, 10l. A copy is in the

Bodleian Library.—Lond. by John Kyng and Thomas Marche, 12mo. D, in eights, pp. 64. Heber, pt. iv. 4l. Bright, 3l. 16s. Steevens, 1078, (with Colyn Clout, printed by John Wyghte; Phyllipp Sparow, printed by Robert Toy; and Whi come ye not to Courte, printed by John Wyght,) 4l. 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 686, (with Whi come ye not to Courte, printed by Robert Toy; Colyn Clout, printed by John Wyghte; and Phyllipp Sparow, printed by John Wyght,) 55l.—Lond. by W. Bonham, 1547, 12mo. This edition is mentioned in Warton's *Hist. of English Poetry*, vol. 2, p. 336, 4to. In a volume of the *Harleian MSS.* No. 367, is a copy of Speake Parrot, very different from and much superior to those in the printed volumes. The various editions of these 'Certaine boke' contain, besides the pieces specified on the title-page, the following poems, 'All noblemen of this take hede, &c. (prefixed to the editions of Why come ye not to Courte); How everything must have a tyme; Prayer to the Father of Heaven, To the Second Person, To the Holy Ghost.

Elynor Rummin, the famous Ale-wife of England. 4to. Nine leaves. See Dr. Dibdin's *Lincoln Nosegay*, No. xii.—Lond. for Samuel Rand, 1624, 4to. woodcut portrait both on the front and back of the title. Heber, pt. iv. 2470, 2l. 18s.

The Epitaffe of the moste noble and valyaunt Jasper late Duke of Bedeforde. Lond. Pynson, n. d. 4to. Over the title is a wood-cut of the author with a falcon in his hand. The only copy known is in the Pepysian Library, Cambridge. It is included in Dyce's edition (among the *Poems attributed to Skelton*).

The Maner of the World now a days. Imprinted at London by W. Copland, n. d. 12mo. Mr. Dyce says, "known to me only from Old Ballads, edited by Mr. J. P. Collier for the Percy Society, 1840."

Poetical Fancies and Satyrs. Lond. 1512, 8vo. Mentioned by Wood as by Skelton, *Ath. Oxon.* by Bliss, vol. i. p. 52.

A Collection of Pieces printed for A. Scoloker, 1582, is mentioned by Warton, *Hist. of Eng. Poet.* vol. ii. p. 336, 4to. And Bliss mentions a collection of Pieces by A. Scholoker, n. d. 12mo.; and another by John Wight, 1588, 8vo. Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* vol. i. p. 53.

Verses presented to Henry the Seventh at the feast of St. George, celebrated at Windsor in the third year of his reign, first printed by Ashmole (*Order of the Garter*, p. 594).—Reprinted in *Skelton's Works* by Dyce, vol. ii. p. 387

**SKELTON—continued.**

Elegy on King Henry the Seventh. A Broadside. The only copy known (imperfect) is in the Douce Collection, Bodleian Library. Printed in Dyce's edition, vol. ii. p. 399.

The Miseries of England under Henry VII. 4to. Mentioned in Tanner's *Bibliotheca*, p. 676. Mr. Dyce says, Qy. is it the same piece as *Vox Populi, Vox Dei*?

Mannerly Maistresse Margery mylke and Ale (a ballad), Woffully arai'd (a pious rondeau), both printed in Hawkins' *History of Music*. And in Skelton's *Works* by Dyce, vol. i. p. 28, and p. 141.

Doctour Double Ale. (Anon.) n. p. ord. 8vo. In the Bodleian Library. This is not written by Skelton; an extract from it is given in Skelton's *Works* by Dyce, vol. i. pp. cxix-xxi.

The Image of Ypoeresye. MS.

*Vox Populi, Vox Dei*. Among the Harleian MSS. No. 367, and in the archives of the University of Cambridge.

*Vox Populi, Vox Dei*, a Complaynt of the Commons against Taxes (by John Skelton). Lond. 1821, 4to. Privately printed, intended by Sir Joseph Littledale for the Roxburghe Club; but for some reason Skelton's Interlude of Magnificence was substituted, and the whole impression, consisting of 104 copies, was sold in his library in 1843. Eyton, in 1848, 8s.

This is printed in Dyce's edition of Skelton's *Works*, vol. 2, p. 400, but the editor considers it as evidently composed by some clumsy imitator of Skelton's style.

Skelton Lauriate Defender agenst M. Garnesche challenger, &c. Four poems preserved among the Harleian MSS. Included in Dyce's edition.

Skelton's Life, as given in Wood's *Athen. Oxon.* i. 22, was reprinted some time since in BLACK LETTER, 12mo. without date or printer's name, with portrait. Only six copies printed. Heber, pt. iv. 13s.

In a collection of MS. Poems (chiefly by Lydgate), magnificently engrossed on vellum for the use of Henry Algernon Percy, fifth Earl of Northumberland, in the British Museum, is an elegy on the death of the Earl's father. The elegy is printed in Skelton's *Works* and in Percy's *Relics*.

**SKELTONICAL SALUTATION.**

A Skeltonicall salutation,  
Or condigne Congratulation,  
And iust vexation  
Of the Spanish nation,

That in bravado

Spent many a Crusado

In setting forth an Armado  
England to invado.

Lond. for Toby Cooke, 1589, 4to. B, in fours. A national pasquinade in commemoration of the failure of Spain by her invincible naval armament. Inglis, 1357, 3l. 13s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iv. 596, 4l. 4s. Heber, pt. viii. 3l. 13s. 6d. Copies are in the Bodleian and Lambeth Libraries.—Oxford, J. Barnes, 1589, 4to. Bright, 3l. 13s. 6d.

SKELTON, Joseph. *Oxonia Antiqua Restaurata*, containing Representations of Buildings in Oxford, now either altered or demolished. Oxford, J. Skelton, 1823, imperial 4to. 22 nos. in 2 vols. 158 plates, 4l. 4s.

Published at 12l. 12s. LARGE PAPER in atlas 4to. India proofs, 22l. all now reduced to about one third of these prices for original impressions, and less for modern worn impressions. Brockett, 2865, 2 vols. LARGE PAPER, 13l. 15s. Hibbert, 7569, LARGE PAPER, morocco, 16l. 16s.—Second edition, with Additions and additional plates; and the Descriptions newly arranged by E. J. Carlos. Lond. Nichols and Son, 1843, imperial 4to. published at 8l. 8s. The copper plates of all Mr. Skelton's works having been sold off by auction, were purchased by Messrs. Nichols and Son, who, after making up what sets they could with the back stock, reprinted them.

Engraved Illustrations of the principal Antiquities of Oxfordshire, from Drawings by T. Mackenzie. Oxford, J. Skelton, 1823, 4to. 13 nos. Published at 7l. 7s. PROOFS on India paper, 10l. 10s.

Pietas Oxoniensis, or Records of Oxford Founders. Oxford, J. Skelton, 1828, 4to. 25 plates, pub. at 4l. 10s. LARGE PAPER, India proofs, royal 4to. 7l. 7s.

Engraved Illustrations of Meyrick's Collection of Ancient Armour. See MEYRICK, Sir R.

Crawford, in 1854, the three Works on Oxford, LARGE PAPER PROOFS, half mor. 12l. 12s.

Skelton engraved many of the Views in the Oxford Almanac, after Turner and others, oblong folio, which sometimes occur separately as India Proofs, 19 plates. Sotheby's, 1860, 2l. 2s.

—Rev. Philip. Complete Works, to which is prefixed Burdy's Life of the Author. Edited by the Rev. Robert Lynam. Lond. R.



Baynes, 1824, 8vo. 6 vols. pub. 3*l.* 12s. now 1*l.* 1s.

Works. Dublin, 1770-86, 8vo. 5 vols. Sotheby's, in June, 1821, 1*l.* 17s. Williams, 1613, 7 vols. (including Ophiomaches, 2 vols.) morocco, 6*l.* 12s. 6d.

Ophiomaches, or Deism revealed. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 2 vols. Published anonymously. White Knights, 3001, morocco, 13s. — 1751, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

Discourses, controversial and practical, by the Author of Deism revealed. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Life of the late Rev. Philip Skelton, with some curious Anecdotes, by Samuel Burdy, A.B. Dublin, 1792, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Observations on Burdy's Life of the late Rev. Philip Skelton, by a Lover of Truth and Common Sense. Dublin, 1794, 12mo. pp. 28.

A Vindication of Burdy's Life of Skelton, by Detector. Dublin, 1795, 12mo. pp. 59.

SKENE, Alex. Memorials for the Government of the Royall Burghs in Scotland. As also A Succinct Survey of the famous City of Aberdeen. By Philopoliteus (*i. e.* Alexander Skene). Aberdeen, 1685, 12mo.

Gordonstoun, 229, 5s. This volume contains 'a deal of curious remarks in a decent and nervous style, becoming a man of good parts and learning.' — *Nicolson*.

— Sir John. Regiam Majestatem Scotiæ, sive veteres Leges et Constitutiones collectæ et illustratæ. The Auld Lawes and Constitutions of Scotland, faithfullie collected and translated out of Latine into Scottish Language, be Sir John Skene of Curriehill. Edinb. 1609, folio.

'The first authentick body of laws of the Kingdom of Scotland. Now generally admitted to be taken from the more ancient work of Glanville, but altered in places to suit the change of country.' — *Nicolson*. Roxburghe, 1041, 3*l.* 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1018, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Willet, 2338, 1*l.* 13s. Gardner, July, 1854, morocco. 2*l.* 8s. — Lond. 1613, fol. Best edition, Towneley, pt. ii. 1508, 1*l.* 1s. — Scotice. Edinb. 1775, 4to. Brockett, 2852, 10s. 6d. Both the Latin and Scottish texts are in-

cluded in vol. i. of the Scottish Acts of Parliament. See RECORDS, p. 2061.

Lawes and Actes of Parliament maid be King James the First and his Successours, to which is added De Verborum Significatione, &c. Edinb. be Rob. Waldegrave, 1597, folio. Some copies have an engraved frontispiece with medallion heads of the kings, &c.

De Verborum Significatione. The Exposition of the Termes and difficult Words contained in the Regiam Majestatem. Edinb. be Rob. Waldegrave, 1597, folio. (Usually bound with the preceding volume.) Reed, 3817, 12s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1019, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. — Lond. 1641, 4to. Roxburghe, 1069, 5s. — 1644, 4to. Bright, 4s.

Observations on the Regiam Majestatem, by John Davidson. [1792], n. p. 5vo.

SKEYNE, Gilbert, M.D. Ane breue Description of the Pest, be Maister Gilbert Skeyne, Doctoure in Medicine. Edinb. by Robert Lekpreuik, 1568, 8vo.

Tracts by Dr. Gilbert Skeyne, 1568-1580. Edinb. 1860, 4to. See BANNATYNE CLUB, in *Appendix*.

SKIALETHEIA, or a Shadowe of Truth in certain Epigrams and Satyres. Lond. by J. R. 1598, 16mo.

Copies are in the Malone Collection and Lord F. Egerton's Library. Sotheby's, May, 1846, 2*l.* — Privately printed by Mr. Utterson, 1843, 16mo. Bandinel, Aug. 1861, 14s.

SKINKER, Tannakin. A certaine Relation of the hog-faced Gentlewoman, called Mistriss Tannakin Skinker, &c. Lond. 1640, 4to.

With wood-cut of the hog-faced lady and her sister. Gordonstoun, 1193, 7*l.* 17s. 6d. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. — Reprint, Bindley, pt. iv. 10*l.* This article was wrongly placed by Lowndes under SHINKER, see p. 2383.

SKINNER, Rev. John. An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland from the first appearance of Christianity in that Kingdom to the present Time. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

An attempt to vindicate the Episcopal party at the expense of the Presbyterian. The Theological Works of the Rev.



John Skinner, D.D., to which is prefixed, a biographical Memoir of the Author. Aberdeen, 1809, 8vo. 3 vols.

SKINNER, John, A.M. of Forfar. Annals of Scottish Episcopacy from 1788 to 1816. With a Memoir of the Right Rev. John Skinner, senior Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Scotland. Edinb. 1818, 8vo. 12s.

— Joseph. Present State of Peru, drawn from original and authentic Documents. Lond. 1805, 4to. 20 coloured plates, 18s.

— Robert. Reports of Cases in the Kings Bench from 33 Chas. II. to 8 Wm. III. In the Savoy, 1728, folio, 12s.

— Steph. M.D. Etymologicon Linguæ Anglicanæ. Seu Explicatio vocum Anglicarum Etymologica ex propriis fontibus, scil. ex Linguis duodecim. Lond. 1671, folio. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Roxburghe, 2167, 1l. 7s. Hibbert, 7568, 1l. 7s. Horne Tooke, 652, with MS. notes by Tooke, 7l. 17s. 6d. resold, Heber, pt. vi. 3l. 10s. LARGE PAPER. Marq. of Townshend, 3049, 2l. 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1020, 3l. 3s. Heath, 146, russia, 4l. 10s. Singer, pt. iii. 1l. 14s.

SKINNER, Tho. M.D. The Life of Gen. Monk, Duke of Albemarle, with a Preface in Vindication of Gen. Monk by W. Webster. Lond. 1723 or 1724, 8vo. portrait.

Roxburghe, 9320, 5s. Reed, 4710, 7s. 6d. Heath, 1576, 15s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 7429, russia, 12s. Dowdeswell, 675, 18s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 514. 1l. Williams, 1624, morocco, 3l. 13s. 6d.

Elenchi Motuum nuperorum in Angliæ pars tertia, sive Motus compositi. Lond. 1676, 8vo. 5s. For Parts 1 and 2, see BATE, George, p. 128.

— Major Thomas. Excursions in India, including a Walk over the Himalaya Mountains to the Sources of the Jumna and the Ganges. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 2 vols.

Second edition, Lond. 1833, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

Adventures during an Overland Journey to India by Way of Syria, Egypt, and the Holy Land. Lond. 1836, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 12s.

SKIOLDEBRAND, A. F. A Picturesque Journey to the North Cape. By A. F. Skioldebrand; translated from the French. Lond. 1813, 8vo. map and plate, 10s. 6d.

The author of this valuable little volume was the companion of M. Acerbi. The original work was published at Stockholm, with engravings. See ACERBI, Joseph.

SKORY, Edmund. An Extract out of the Historie of the last King Henry the IV &c. to which is added his being murdered with a Knife in his Coach in Paris the 14th of May last 1610 &c. Lond. 1610, 4to.

Fifteen leaves, dedicated to William, Viscount Cranborne. Gordonstoun, 2195, 2s. 6d.

SKOTTOWE, Augustine. The Life of Shakspeare. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols.

See SHAKESPEARIANA, p. 2329.

SKRINE, Henry. A general Account of all the Rivers of Note in Great Britain. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

Hibbert, 7431, 6s. Dent, pt. ii. 516, 6s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 484, 13s. Fonthill, 2156, 18s.

Three successive Tours in the North of England, and great Part of Scotland. Lond. 1795, 4to. Fonthill, 743, 14s.— Second edition, Lond. 1813, 2 maps.

Two successive Tours throughout the whole of Wales, with several adjacent English Counties. Lond. 1798, 8vo. Hibbert, 7432, 5s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 515, 3s. Skrine's Tour through Wales will be found in the second volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

SLADE, Adolphus. Records of Travels in Turkey, Greece, &c., in 1829—31. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 2 vols. map and coloured plates, pub. at 1l. 11s. 6d. red. 10s. 6d.

Travels in Turkey, Greece and Malta, in 1834-36. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d. reduced, 10s. 6d.

Travels in Germany and Russia, in 1838-39. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 15s. reduced, 5s.

SLADE, John. The Confession and Execution of Iohn Slade. The Confession and Execution of Iohn Bodye. 16mo.

A black letter tract, dedicated to 'Maister H. S.' by 'R. B. from Winchester.' A copy is in Lambeth Library. There is a copy in the British Museum wanting the title, six leaves. The tract was suppressed, and the author punished. See Allen's Answer to The Execution of Justice in England. pp. 32. Slade was executed Oct. 30, 1583, and Bodye, Nov. 2, 1583.

— Rev. James, M.A. Annotations on the Epistles. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 2 vols.

A continuation of Elsley's Annotations on the Gospels and Acts, principally designed for the use of candidates for holy orders.—Fourth edition, 1836, 8vo. 2 vols.—Fifth edition, Rivingtons, 1846, 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

Plain Remarks on the Four Gospels. Bolton, 1818, 8vo.

Plain Parochial Sermons. Lond. 1831. 47. 12mo. 7 vols. 2l. 2s.

Lent Lectures on Discipline and Doctrine. Lond. 1841, 12mo. 5s.

Family Readings from the Gospel of St. John. Lond. 1836, 12mo.—1843, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

— Lieut. John. The Transmigratory Soul, or an Epitome of Human Nature, a Satire. Lond. Dodsley, 1760, 12mo.

SLANDER. A compendious treatise of Sclaunder, declarynge what sclaunder is and what it signifieth, and how many kyndes of sclaundre there be. Lond. R. Lant, n. d. 12mo.

Eight leaves. A copy is in the Lambeth Library.

A plaine description of the auncient petegree of dame Slaughter, together with hir coheires and fellow members, Lying, Flattery, &c. Lond. by John Harrison, 1573, 8vo. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

SLANG. See PROVINCIAL SLANG.

SLATER, Samuel. Poems in two Parts; first, an interlocutory Discourse concerning the Creation, Fall and Recovery of Man. Secondly, a Dialogue between Faith and a doubting Soul. Lond. 1679, sm. 8vo.

Pp. 128. Hibbert, 7433, 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1122, 7s. Rhodes, 2354, 15s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 727, 1l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 486, 1l. 15s. Heber, pt. iv. 15s. In the preface to these poems is a most curious commendation of Milton, in which Slater says, 'I was much taken with learned Mr. Milton's cast and fancy in his book' (the Paradise Lost), and 'I have used a more plain and familiar stile, because I conceive it more proper.'

SLATIUS, Henry. Fur Predestinatus. 1651. See SANCROFT, William.

SLATYER, William. (Palæ-Ambion.) The History of Great Britanie from the first peopling of this Iland to this present Raigne of our happy and peacefull Monarke K. James. Lond. printed by W. Stansby for Rich. Meighen (1621), folio.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1021\*, 19s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1463, 1l. 6s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1496, 1l. 17s. Inglis, 1433, morocco, 2l. 16s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 657, 3l. 3s. Mitford, April, 1860, date 1619, 2l. 2s.—*Collation.* Engraved title, with 'a declaration of the frontispice,' two leaves; 'Authoris Epiphonema' and 'Odorum ordo,' &c. one leaf; to the readers, two leaves; complimentary verses, five leaves; chronologia, two leaves; the poem, in Latin and English, pp. 1—303; poems (7) to K. James, &c. 3 leaves, then table of contents, and imprimatur dated 1621, five leaves. (There is reason to doubt that there should be a leaf beyond the Table containing the imprimatur and date, as it is not in the Grenville copy, and Mr. Lilly says he has examined twenty other copies without finding it.)

ΘΡΗΝΩΔΙΑ, sive Pandionivm Melos, in perpetvam Principis Annæ nuper Angliæ Reginæ Memoriam. Elegies and Epitaphs, by W(illiam) S(latyer) late Servant and Chaplaine to her Maiestie. Lond. by Iohn Beale, 1619, 4to. B to D 3, in fours, not including title, together 12 leaves. A copy is in the British Museum, in which will be found a MS. petition by the author, 'W. Slatyer.'

Genethliacon, sive Stemma Jacobi. By William Slatyer, D.D. Lond. 1630, fol. 'A laborious trife.'—*Granger.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1464, 2l. Inglis, 1434, 2l. 10s. Marquis of Townshend, 3050, 2l. 12s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 13s. *Collation.* Sign. A, 4 leaves, then 'Genethliacon,' 21 engraved pages; on the back of p. 21 is a printed Greek poem of 18 lines, after which are 3 printed leaves containing poems.

See PSALMS, 1643, 12mo.

**SLAVE TRADE.**—Poems on the Abolition of the Slave-Trade, written by James Montgomery, James Graham, and E. Benger. Lond. 1809, 4to.

Printed by Bowyer, and illustrated by 13 engravings. LARGE PAPER, with proof plates. Brockett, 2267, 12s.

See CLARKSON, Thomas. WILBERFORCE, William.

**SLEAFORD.**—Sketches illustrative of the Topography and History of New and Old Sleaford, in the county of Lincoln. Sleaford, Creasey, 1825, royal 8vo. 24 plates, 1*l.* 1s.

**SLEATER**, Rev. Matth. Introductory Essay to a new System of Topography and Itinerary of Counties of Ireland, with Remembrances of memorable Events, &c. Dublin, 1806, 8vo.

Pp. xx and 334.

**SLEEPERS.**—A Relation of two wonderful Sleepers. Lond. 1646, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1121, 3s.

**SLEEPWALKER**, The. See ANSPACH, Margravine of.

**SLEIDAN**, John. Cronicle, or Commentaries concerning the State of Religion and Commonwealth during the Raigne of the Emperour Charles V. translated out of Latin into English by Ihon Daus. Lond. by Jhon Daie, 1560, folio.

**BLACK LETTER.** Nassau, pt. ii. 1321, 9s. Townely, pt. ii. 1498, 13s.

A briefe Chronicle of the foure principall Emperres, Babilon, Persia, Grecia and Rome, englished by Stephan Wythers. Lond. by Rouland Hall, 1563, 4to. **BLACK LETTER.** Horne Tooke, 653, 1*l.* 4s. Reed, 5637, 1*l.* 2s. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 1s.

General History of the Reformation begun in Germany, by M. Luther. With a Continuation by E. Bohun to 1562. Lond. 1689, fol. With portrait by Faithorne. Bindley, pt. iii. 410, 1*l.* 15s. Roxburghe, 7837, 10s. 6d. Bishop of Ely, 1459, 8s. Sotheby's, July, 1860, 13s.

**SLEZER**, Capt. John. Theatrum Scotiæ; containing the Prospects of their Majesties Castles and Palaces, together with those of the most considerable Towns and Col-

leges; the Ruins of many ancient Abbeys, Churches, Monasteries and Convents, within the said kingdom; all curiously engraven on copper plates; with a short description of each Place. Lond. 1693, folio.

This first edition contains 5 preliminary leaves, 65 pages of letterpress, with Arms of the Nobility, and 57 folding plates. Heber, pt. vii. 4*l.* 8s. Hibbert, 7571, 2*l.* 19s. Gardner, fine, in morocco, 11*l.* 11s.—Second edition, enlarged, with an additional Panoramic View of Edinburgh. 1710. 3*l.* 13s. 6d.—Third edition, 43 pages of letterpress. 58 folding plates and large Panoramic View of Edinburgh, 1718, 4*l.* 4s. Chalmers, pt. iii. date 1719, 7*l.*—Edinb. 1797, with 8 additional plates by Pouncy, fol. 2*l.* 12s. 6d.—New edit. containing all the works of Slezer known to exist, (printed from the original copper plates), with the Life of the Author enlarged by John Jamieson, D.D. Edinb. 1814, folio, 69 plates.

**SLINGSBY**, Sir Henry. Original Memoirs, written during the Great Civil War; being the History of Sir Henry Slingsby, 1638—48, and Memoirs of Captain Hodgson, with Notes, &c. Edinb. 1806, 8vo. portrait, 10s. 6d.

Edited by Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Pp. 367. Hibbert, 7435, 6s. Gough, 3258, 8s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 840, 6s. **LARGE PAPER.** Fifty copies printed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 365, 1*l.* 4s. Towneley, pt. ii. 723, 10s. Baker, 332, 1*l.* 1s. Fonthill, 3091, 3*l.* 4s.

The Diary of Sir Henry Slingsby of Scriven: with his Trial, Father's Legacy, Family Correspondence, Genealogical Memoir, &c. Edited by the Rev. D. Parsons. Lond. 1836, 8vo. 14s. In the Preface, the Editor says, the extracts given by Sir Walter Scott, in the edition of 1806, as from the MS., are not given fairly or with judgment. This editor seems a furious loyalist.

Father's Legacy. Instruction to his Sonnes. Lond. 1658, 8vo. Heber, pt. ix. 10s.

**SLOANE**, Sir Hans. Voyage to the Islands Madera, Barbados, Nieves, St. Christopher's, and Jamaica, with the Natural History of the last of these Islands. Lond. 1707-25, fol. 2 vols.

With 274 plates. A rich mine of natural history, generally known under the title of Sir Hans Sloane's History of Jamaica. Nassau, pt. ii. 1022\*, 6*l.* 12s. 6d.



Williams, 1685, russia, 8l. Towneley, pt. ii. 1510, russia, 10l. 15s. Willett, 2340, 16l. 15s. Dent, pt. ii. 1279, morocco, 17l. 17s. Heath, 2790, 19l. 19s. Heber, pt. x. 5l. 5s. Holland, 1860, 4l. 18s. Sotheby's, March, 1861, 6l. 6s. LARGE PAPER, WITH COLOURED PLATES. Paris, in 1791, 38l. 17s. — *Collation*. Vol. i. pp. cliv and 264, with 156 plates. Vol. ii. pp. 499, and plates 157 to 274.

Catalogus Plantarum quæ in Insulo Jamaica, sponte proveuiunt, vel vulgæ coluntur, &c. Lond. 1696, 12mo. pp. 232, 3s. 6d.

SLOETTEN, Henry Corn. Van. The Isle of Pines, or a late Discovery of a fourth Island near Terra Australis Incognita. Lond. 1668, 4to.

Pp. 31, with a plate, written by Henry Nevile. White Knights, 4433, 3s. — Printed without the plate 1768, 12mo. In the Memoirs of Thomas Hollis, vol. i. p. 269-70, it is said Mr. Hollis sent to the London Chronicle a piece of drollery, as he calls it, by Henry Nevile, entitled 'The Isle of Pines,' with a short Preface signed 'Harpocrates,' of which he also procured an elegant edition, 12mo. 1768, printed for Cadell, to which was prefixed a satirical, and not over delicate, piece entitled 'The Parliament of Ladies,' first printed in 1647. See NEVILLE, Henry, p. 1661.

SLOSS, James. Doctrine of the Trinity explained and confirmed. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

Second edition, revised, 1752, 8vo. A masterly antidote against Arianism, Socinianism and Sabellianism.

SLOVENRIE, School of. See F. R., p. 771.

SMAGGE, Jan. An exact Narrative of many surprising Matters of Fact incontestable wrought by an evil Spirit or Spirits in the House of Master Jan Smagge, in Canvy Island, near Leigh in Essex. Lond. 1708, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 385, 15s.—1709, 8vo.

SMALBROKE, Richard, Bishop of St. David's, afterwards of Litchfield and Coventry. Vindication of the Miracles. Lond. 1729-34, 8vo. 2 vols.

Willett, 2247, 9s.

Enquiry into the Authority of the Primitive Clutension Edition of the

New Testament. Lond. 1722. Bindley, pt. iv. 1057, 19s. 6d.

SMALL, Robert, D.D. An Account of the Astronomical Discoveries of Kepler: including an historical Review of the Systems which had successively prevailed before his Time. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 6s.

Pp. 370, with 11 plates.

SMALLE, Pet. Man's May, or a Month's Mind, wherein the Liberty of Man's Mind is compared to the Month of May. Lond. 1615, 4to.

In verse. Roxburghe, 3343. Jolley, 14l. 14s.

SMALRIDGE, George, Bishop of Bristol. Sixty Sermons on several Occasions. Oxford, 1724, folio, 10s. 6d.

With portrait of the Bishop by Vertue, after Kneller.—Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1853, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 15s., reduced, 8s.

SMART, Benjamin Humphrey. Practical Grammar of English Pronunciation. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 9s.

Rudiments of English Grammar Elucidated. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Grammar of English Sounds. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 4s.

First Step to Elocution. Lond. 1818, 12mo. 4s.

Theory of Elocution. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 7s.

Practice of Elocution, or Course of Exercises for Acquiring the several requisites of a Good Delivery. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 5s.—Fourth edition, 1842, 12mo. 5s.—Fifth edition, 1845.

Practical Logic, or Hints to Theme Writers. Lond. 1823, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Guide to Parsing. Lond. 1825, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Walker Remodelled: a new English Dictionary, adapted to the present state of Literature and Science. Lond. 1836, 8vo.—New edition, entitled 'Critical and Pronouncing English Dictionary.' Lond. Longman, 1849, 8vo. 15s.

Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language Epitomized. 1550, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Shakspearian Readings, illustrative of English and Roman History. Lond. 1839, 12mo.—New edition, 1843, 12mo. 6s.

Accidence and Principles of English Grammar. Lond. 1841, 12mo.—1847, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Accidence of English Grammar. Lond. 1848, 12mo. 1s.

Manual of English Grammar. Lond. 1847, 12mo. 2s. 6d. With Accidence and Key, 4s.

Key to the Exercises in the Grammar. Lond. 1847, 12mo. 1s.

Manual of Rhetoric. Lond. 1848, 12mo. 2s.

Manual of Logic. Lond. 1849, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Beginnings of a New School of Metaphysics. Lond. 1842, 8vo. 10s.

Outlines of Sematology. Lond. 1844, 12mo. 7s.

Sequel to the Outlines of Sematology. Lond. 1844, 12mo. 5s.

Way out of Metaphysics. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 1s.

SMART, Christopher. Poems : to which is prefixed, an Account of his Life and Writings. Reading, printed by Smart and Cowsdale, and sold by Power and Co., St. Paul's Church Yard, London, 1791, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

Best edition, with portrait. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.—1752, 4to. In Chalmers' British Poets, vol. 16.

— John. Tables of Simple Interest and Discount. Lond. 1726, 4to. 5s.

An accurate work, still held in estimation.—1736, 8vo.—1747, 8vo.

— Peter. The Vanitie and Downefall of Superstitious Popish Ceremonies, a Sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of Durham. Edinb. 1628, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 2078, 11. 1s.

Septuagenarii Senis Itenerantis Cantus Epithalamicus. 1643, 4to. 10s. 6d. Brockett, 732, no title, 3l. 5s. To this copy was added 'a short Treatise of Altars, Altar-Furniture, Altar-cringing, Musick of all the Quire, Singing Men, and Choristers, when the holy Communion was administered in the Cathedral Church of Durham, by Prebendaries and Petty Canons, in glorious Copes embroidered with Images, 1629.'

Canterburies Crueltie, cowering with his Prelattical Brethren in the Persecuting of Peter Smart. Lond. 1643, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 11. 16s.

See Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Bliss, iii. 40-1.

SMEATHMAN, H. M. Some Account of the Termites, which are

found in Africa and other Hot Climates. Lond. 1781, 4to.

With three coloured plates. Stanley, 108, 2l. 5s. This work forms a portion of the 71st volume of the Philosophical Transactions.

SMEATON, John. Reports of the late J. Smeaton, made on various Occasions, in the Course of his Employment as an Engineer. With an Account of his Life, Character, and Works. Lond. 1812-14, 4to. 3 vols. 4l. 4s.

A valuable and esteemed work. Holland, 1860, 2l. Lond 1797, 4to. vol. 1.—Second edition, 1837, 4to. 2 vols. 74 plates, 3l. 3s. reduced, Bohn, 2l. 2s.

Historical Report on Ramsgate Harbour. Lond. 1791, 8vo. pp. 86. with a folding plan.—Second edition, 1791, 8vo.

Experimental Enquiry concerning the natural Powers of Wind and Water to turn Mills and other Machines. Lond. 1794, royal 8vo. 5 plates.—Second edit. 1796, royal 8vo.—Lond. 1823, royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. This work was translated into French by M. P. S. Girard, Paris, 1810, 4to.

A Narrative of the Building, and a Description of the Construction, of the Edystone Light-house with Stone: to which is subjoined an Appendix, giving some Account of the Light-house on the Spurn Point, built upon a Sand. Lond. 1791, imp. fol. pp. 198. with 23 plates.—The second edition, corrected. Lond. 1793, imperial folio. Pp. 198, not including title, one leaf; dedication, two pages; preface, two pages; contents, eight pages; also 23 plates, not including the vignette in the title-page. Hibbert, 8572, 11. 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1023, 2l. Fonthill, 1845, 6l. Dent, pt. ii. 1280, russia, 1l. 15s. Marquis of Townshend, 3051, 7l. 7s.—Lond. 1813, fol. A reprint of that of 1793, pub. at 6l. 6s., but now sold for about 11. 11s. 6d.

The Miscellaneous Papers of John Smeaton, containing Communications to the Royal Society. Lond. 1814, 4to. with 12 engravings.

Narrative of the Genius, Life and Works of J. Smeaton. Lond. 1793, 12mo.

SMEDLEY, Edward. History of the Reformed Religion in France. Lond. (Theological Library), 1832-34, 12mo. 3 vols. portraits, 18s.

Erin, a geographical and descriptive Poem. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

Jephtha, a Poem. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

Jonah, a Poem. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

Prescience, or the Secrets of Divination, a Poem. Lond. 1828, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

**SMEDLEY, Edward**—*continued.*

Marriage in Cana, a Poem. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Sketches from Venetian History, (Family Liby.). Lond. 1831-32, 18mo. 2 vols.

Poems, with a Selection of his Correspondence, and a Memoir of his Life. Lond. 1837, 8vo. portrait, 1l. 1s.

Mr. Smedley was editor of the 'Encyclopaedia Metropolitana.'

**SMEDLEY, Rev. Jonathan.** A Specimen of an universal View of the eminent Writers on the holy Scriptures. 1728, folio.

This specimen contains only the first chapter of Genesis. A copy is in the British Museum.

**SMEETON, George.** Biographia Curiosa, or Memoirs of Remarkable Characters of the Reign of George the Third. Westminster, 1820, royal 8vo. in 2 parts, with 39 portraits, and a plate of the 'Beggar's Opera at St. Giles.'

Reprints of Rare and Curious Tracts relating to English History. Westminster, 1820, &c. 4to. 2 vols. (usually 16 Tracts, but sometimes 17), portraits and plates, 2l. 12s. 6d. 250 copies printed, and of these many copies were destroyed by fire.

*Contents.*—1. England's Remembrancer, or account of the Spanish Armada, 1588. 2. The Fatal Vespers, or Judgment of God upon the Papists in the Fall of the House in Blackfriars, 1623. 3. History of the Gunpowder Treason. 4. King James' Book of Sports. 5. Weldon's Court and Character of K. James I. 6. Count Gondamar's Embassy in England. 7. Memoirs of Geo. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. 8. Life of Q. Henrietta Maria. 9. Life of the famed Colonel Blood. 10. Life of James Duke of Monmouth. 11. Vicar's English Worthies, including copies of the rare portraits. 12. Life of Hugh Peters. 13. Short View of the long reign of Henry III. 14. Life of Dickory Cronk. 15. No Jest like a True Jest, or the Life of Captain Hind. 16. Second Captain Hind, or the notorious Life of Captain James Simpson. 17. To some copies is added 'The Life and Death of Q. Anne Bullen,' which was published as the first number of a third vol.

The Eccentric Magazine, or Lives and Portraits of Remarkable Characters. (Edited by Henry Lemoine and James Caulfield.) Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 77 portraits. LARGE PAPER, 4to. 2 vols. Saunders, in 1818, 1l. 10s.

**SMELLIE, William, M.D.** Anatomical Tables, with Explanations,

&c. by W. Smellie, M.D. A new Edition, with Illustrations by A. Hamilton, M.D. Edinb. 1787, roy. folio, 2l. 2s.

An excellent edition.—1754, roy. folio.—1761, roy. folio.—1787, 8vo. This edition is of little value.

— William, F.R.S.E. The Philosophy of Natural History. Edinb. 1790—9. 4to. 2 vols.

Hibbert. 7523, 1l. 7s.—Reprinted, with an Introduction and various Additions and Alterations, by J. Ware. Fifth edition, Boston, U.S. 1846, 12mo. 5s.

Account of the Society of the Antiquaries of Scotland. Edinb. 1780-82, 4to. 2 parts. Brockett, 2855. 4s.

Literary and characteristical Lives of John Gregory, M.D.; Henry Home, Lord Kames; David Hume, Esq.; and Adam Smith, LL.D.: to which are added a Dissertation on Public Spirit, and three Essays. Edinb. 1800, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 620, 7s.

Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Correspondence of the late Mr. William Smellie, by Robert Kerr. Edinb. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait and facsimiles of his hand-writing, &c.

**SMELL-KNAVE.** Fearful and lamentable effects of two dangerous comets which shall appear in the yeare of our Lorde, 1591, by Simon Smell-Knave. n. d. 4to.

Jolley, 4l.

**SMETON, Thomas.** Ad virulentum Archibaldi Hamiltonii Apostata Dialogum, de confusione Calvinianæ Sectæ apud Scotos, Responsio; adiecta est vera Historia extremæ vitæ et obitus Joan. Knoxii. Edinburgia pud Johan. Rosseum pro H. Charteris, 1579, 4to.

Roman letter, pp. 123, besides prefixes. Bindley, pt. iii. 2068, 12s. 6d. Hibbert, 7524, morocco, 3l. 5s. Heber, in a vol. of 14 Tracts, pt. vi. 3008, 3l. 3s.

**SMIRKE, Robert, R.A.** The Adventure of Hunchback, and the Stories connected with it. (From the Arabian Nights' Entertainments.) With illustrative Prints. Lond. 1814, imperial 4to.

Seventeen plates, engraved by W. Daniell. LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS, pub. at 6l. 6s., 1l. 16s.

Illustrations to Don Quixote. See CERVANTES.

Illustrations to Gil Blas. See LE SAGE.



Illustrations of SHAKESPEARE. See p. 2309.

SMITH, Aaron. Atrocities of the Pirates; being a Faithful Narrative of the Unparalleled Sufferings endured by the Author during his Captivity among the Pirates of Cuba; with an account of the Excesses and Barbarities of those Inhuman Freebooters. Lond. 1824, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

— Adam, LL.D. The Works complete of Adam Smith, with Life by Dugald Stewart. Lond. Cadell, 1811-12, 8vo. 5 vols. pub. at 3*l*.

An Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. Lond. 1776, 4to. 2 vols. Willett, 2283, 1*l*. 8s. Heath, 1409, 1*l*. 10s. Horne Tooke, 654, 1*l*. 11s. 6d. Roxburghe, 9331, date 1777, 1*l*. 9s.—1778, 4to. 2 vols.—Additions and Corrections to the first and second Editions. Lond. 1784, 4to.—Third edition, with Additions. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3 vols.—Fourth edition, 1786, 8vo. 3 vols. Edwards, 114, 1*l*. 2s.—Fifth edition, 1791, 8vo. 3 vols.—Sixth edition, 1793, 8vo. 3 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 517, 1*l*. 5s.—Eighth edition, 1796, 8vo. 3 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 496, 1*l*. 3s.—Ninth edition, 1800, 8vo. 3 vols.—Tenth edition, 1802, 8vo. 3 vols. Drury, 2915, 8s.—Eleventh edition, with Notes, supplemental Chapters, and a Life of Dr. Smith by W. Playfair, 1805, 8vo. 3 vols.—Twelfth edition, 1809, 8vo. 3 vols.—Thirteenth edition, 1812, 3 vols. 8vo.—Fourteenth edit. Edinb. 1817, 8vo. 3 vols.—Fifteenth edit. with a Life of the Author: also, a View of the Doctrine of Smith compared with that of the French Economists. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l*. 4s.—With Notes and Additional volume by D. BUCHANAN. Edinb. 1814, 8vo. 4 vols. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1627, morocco. 4*l*. 4s.—With Notes, &c. by David Buchanan. Second edition, Edinb. 1817, 8vo. 4 vols.—With a Life of the Author, and Introductory Discourse, Notes, and Supplemental Dissertations, by J. R. McCulloch. Edinb. 1828, 8vo. 4 vols.—New edition, 1839, in 1 thick vol. 8vo. 1*l*. 1s.—Corrected and enlarged, 1846, 8vo. 1 vol. 16s.—Fourth edition, corrected, 1850, 15s.—Fifth edition, 1859, 16s.—With a Commentary by Ed. GIBBON WAKEFIELD. Lond. Knight, 1835-39, 12mo. 4 vols. Unfinished; this edition was intended to be 6 vols.

The Theory of Moral Sentiments. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—Lond. 1767, 8vo. Horne Tooke, 655, 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. with MS. notes by Horne Tooke, 1*l*. 2s.—Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2 vols.—The Sixth edition,

with considerable Additions and Corrections. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2 vols. Roscoe, 723, 1*l*.—Seventh edition, 1801, 8vo. 2 vols. Edwards, 81, 9s. 6d.—Eighth edition, 1804, 8vo. 2 vols.—Ninth edition, Edinb. 1808, 8vo. 2 vols.—Tenth edition, Glasgow, 1809, in 1 vol. 8vo.—Eleventh edition, to which is added a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages. Lond. Cadell, 1812, in 1 vol. 8vo. 12s.—New edition, with the Dissertation and a biographical and critical Memoir of the author by Dugald Stewart. Lond. (Bohn's Stand. Lib.) 1853-61, 3s. 6d.

Essays on Philosophical Subjects, with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author by Dugald Stewart. Lond. 1795, 4to. Edwards, 86, 8s.—Lond. 1812, 8vo.

Letter to Mr. Strahan on the last illness of David Hume. Lond. 1777, 8vo.

The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America. Glasgow, 1776, 8vo.

Life of Adam Smith, LL.D., together with a View of his Doctrine compared with that of the French Economists. (By W. Playfair.) Glasgow, 1805, 8vo.

Literary and characteristic Life of Adam Smith. See SMELLIE, William.

— Alexander. Comical and tragical Lives and Adventures of the most noted Bayliffs. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

With a frontispiece. Baker, 652, 7s. Reed, 5656, 13s. Heber, pt. viii. 8s.

History of the Lives and Robberies of Highwaymen, &c. Lond. 1714, 12mo. 2 vols. Hibbert, 7440, with the Supplement, 1720, 3 vols. 1*l*. 6s.—1718-20, 3 vols.—1719-20, 12mo. 3 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 492, 3*l*. 9s. Gardner, in 1854, 6*l*. 6s. Resold, Tasker, 1862, 2*l*. 15s.

Secret History of the Lives of the most celebrated Beauties, Ladies of Quality and Jilts, from Fair Rosamond down to this Time. Lond. 1715, 12mo. 2 vols. Field, 1126, 3*l*. 11s.

Court of Venus, or Cupid restored to Sight. Lond. 1716, 12mo. 2 vols. Strettell, 1339, 17s. Halliwell, June, 1858, 2*l*. 12s. 6d.

Thieves New Canting Dictionary of the Words, Proverbs, Terms, and Phrases used in the language of Thieves, &c. Lond. 1719, 12mo. 10s. *cd*.

Thieves Grammar. White Knights, 3865, 2s.

Memoirs of the famous Jonathan Wild and other Rogues. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

Court Intrigue, or an Account of the Secret Memoirs of the British Nobility and others. Lond. 1730, 12mo. Tasker, 1862, 15s.

— Charles. Topographical Histories of Waterford, Cork and

Kerry. Dublin, 1746—50, 8vo. 4 vols.

Willett, 2249, with Harris's (Walter) History of the County of Down, 1744, 5 vols. 8l. 8s. Baker, 654, 5 vols. morocco, 8l. 8s. — 1774, 8vo. 4 vols. Heber, 4783, 4 and 5, 5l. Nassau, 4 vols. 2l. 6s. Hibbert, 4 vols. 7442, 2l.

The ancient and present State of the County and City of Waterford. Dublin, 1746, 8vo. Reed, 5661, 14s.—Dublin, 1774, 8vo. Dent, pt. ii. 529, 10s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2935, 2l. 2s.

The ancient and present State of the County and City of Cork, in four Books. Dublin, 1750, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait and folding plates. Reed, 5660, 1l. 11s. 6d. — *Second edition*, with additions, Dublin, 1774, 8vo. 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 519, 10s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 870, 1l. 7s. Marquis of Townshend, 2934, 1l. 18s. — *New edition*, Dublin, 1815, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait and maps, 1l. 1s.

The ancient and present State of the County of Kerry. Dublin, 1756, 8vo. Reed, 5659, 1l. 6s.—Dublin, 1774, 8vo. Dent, pt. ii. 521, 16s. Marquis of Townshend, 2936, 2l. 9s.

For a History of the County of Down, often appended to the above, see DOWN, p. 666.

SMITH, Charles. Tracts on the Corn-Trade and Corn-Laws. A new Edition, with Additions from the marginal Manuscripts of Mr. Catherwood; to which is now added, a Supplement of interesting Pieces on the same Subjects. With some Account of the Life of Mr. Smith. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 5s.

A highly valuable work. This republication of 'Three Tracts on Corn,' originally published 1758 and 1759, was edited by George Chalmers.

— Charles John, F.S.A. Historical and Literary Curiosities, consisting of Fac-Similes of Original Documents and Autographs, Scenes of Remarkable Events and Interesting Localities, and the Birth-Places, Residences, Portraits, and Monuments of Eminent Literary Characters; with a variety of Reliques and Antiquities, in 8 parts, 4to. containing 100 curious plates, of which many are coloured, 1833-

40. Published at 4l. 4s. reduced, Bohn (1852), 2l. 12s. 6d.

This work was interrupted at the 6th part by the death of Mr. Smith, and finished by H. G. Bohn.

— Charlotte. Elegiac Sonnets and other Essays. Chichester, 1784, 4to.

1789, 12mo. The poems and novels of this celebrated lady were formerly held in high estimation.

Elegiac Sonnets and other Poems. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 2 vols. plates after Stothard. — 1800, 12mo. 2 vols.

Emmeline, or the Orphan of the Castle, a Novel. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 4 vols.—Second edition, Belfast, 1799, 12mo. 3 vols.

Ethelinde, or the Recluse of the Lake. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 5 vols. 15s.—Second edition, 1789, 5 vols.—Lond. 1814, 12mo. 5 vols. 1l. 7s. 6d.

Celestina, a Novel. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4 vols. 12s.—1794, 12mo. 4 vols.

Desmond, a Novel. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 3 vols. 9s.

The Old Manor House, a Novel. Lond. 1793, 12mo. 4 vols. 15s.—Third edition, 1822, 12mo. 4 vols.

The Emigrants, a Poem. Lond. 1793, 4to. 3s.

The Wanderings of Warwick. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 4s.

The Banished Man, a Novel. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 4 vols. 14s.

Montalbert, a Novel. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 3 vols. 12s.

Rural Walks, in Dialogues. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

Rambles Farther, or a Contemplation of Rural Walks. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

Marchmont, a Novel. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 4 vols. 16s.

Narrative of the Loss of the Catherine and two other Transports, and three Merchant Ships, near Weymouth. 1796, 8vo. 2s.

The Young Philosopher, a Novel. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 4 vols. 16s.

Minor Morals, interspersed with Sketches of Natural History and Original Stories. Lond. 1798, 18mo. 2 vols. 4s.

Letters of a Solitary Wanderer, containing Narratives of various descriptions. Lond. 1801, 18mo. 5 vols. 10s.

Conversations, introducing Poetry for the use of Children. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 2 vols. 7s.

History of England from the earliest Records to the Peace of Amiens, in Letters. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3 vols. 15s.

Natural History of Birds, intended chiefly for Young Persons. Lond. J. Sharpe, n. d. 18mo. 2 vols. 9s.

SMITH, Elisha. *The Cure of Deism. or the Mediatorial Scheme by Jesus Christ the only True Religion.* Lond. 1736, 8vo. 2 vols.

Published anonymously, against Tindal and Shaftesbury. — 1737, 8vo. 2 vols. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1620, 16s.

Forty-Two Sermons on the most important concerns of a Christian Life. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 2 vols.

— Elizabeth. *Fragments in Prose and Verse.* With some Account of her life and character, by H. M. Bowdler. Bath, 1809, 8vo. 2 vols.

Bindley, pt. iii. 727, 11s. 6d.

Book of Job, translated from the Hebrew. With a Preface and Annotations by the Rev. T. Randolph, D.D. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

Vocabulary; Hebrew, Arabic and Persian. Lond. 1814. 8vo. 5s.

— Francis. *An Account of his Voyage in the California for the Discovery of a North-West Passage by Hudson's Streights,* 1746-7. Lond. 1748. 8vo. 2 vols.

Willett, 2250, 10s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, date 1749, 11s.

— George. *Laboratory, or School of Arts;* containing a collection of valuable Secrets, Experiments, and Manual Operations, in Arts and Manufactures. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2 vols.

Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 10s. 6d.

— George. *Collection of Ornamental Designs after the manner of the Antique, for Architects, Painters, Statuaries, &c.* Lond. 1812, royal 4to. 42 plates.

*Collection of Designs for Household Furniture and Interior Decoration.* Lond. 1808, royal 4to. 158 coloured plates, pub. 7l. 17s. 6d., 1l. 16s.

*Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer's Guide,* being a complete Drawing-Book of Geometry, Perspective, &c. Lond. Jones, 1826, 4to. 145 plates (some coloured).

*Practical Explanation of the Elements of Architecture.* Edinb. 1827, 8vo.

*Essay on the Construction of Cottages suited to the Dwellings of the Labouring Classes.* Glasgow, 1834, 8vo. 10 folding plates, 4s.

— George, of Chichester. *Picturesque Views in England and Wales.* 1757—69, atlas folio, 27 plates, 1l. 11s. 6d.

A Collection of Etchings and Engravings (53), by George and John Smith. Lond. Boydell, 1770, folio, 15s.

— Col. Hamilton. See COSTUMES, p. 531.

— Henry. *Ivrisprudentiæ Medicinæ et Theologiæ Dialogvs dvlcis,* Authore H. Smith, Theologo. Londinum, excudebat I. Danter, impensis Thomæ Man, 1592, 16mo.

A, 4 leaves, B and C, in eights, and D, 3 leaves. On C 4 is the title-page of another Latin poem, 'Vita Svpplivm; sive, de misera Hominis Conditione Qvrela.'

— Henry. *The Sermons of Mr. Henry Smith,* sometimes Minister of St. Clement Danes, London: together with other his learned Treatises. With the Life of the Authour, by Tho. Fuller, B.D. Lond. 1675, 4to. 15s.

Best edition, with portrait of Smith.—1599, 4to. 595 pages.—1657, 4to. with portrait by T. Cross.—1660, 4to. with portrait. For a notice of Smith, see Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Henry. *Collections relating to Henry Smith, Esq. some time Alderman of London;* the Estates by him given to charitable Uses; and the Trustees appointed by him. Lond. printed by John Nichols, 1800, royal 8vo.

Edited by William Bray. An unpublished volume, consisting of 182 pages, including title, &c. with his monument, also at p. 16, his autograph and seal.

*The Decree, Deed of Uses and Will of Henry Smith, Esq.* 1781, 8vo. 40 pages.

— Horace. *Horatio, or Memoirs of the Davenport Family.* Lond. 1807, 12mo. 4 vols.

*Rejected Addresses,* by Horace and James Smith. 1812. See REJECTED ADDRESSES.

*Horace in London,* consisting of the first two books of the Odes of Horace. By the Authors of Rejected Addresses. Lond. Miller, 1813, 12mo. 7s.

*First Impressions,* a Comedy. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Second edition, 1816, 8vo. 3s.



SMITH, Horace—*continued.*

Trevelyan, or Matrimonial Errors. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 4 vols. 14s.

The Runaway, a Novel. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 4 vols.

Gaeties and Gravities (Anon). Lond. Colburn, 1825, 12mo. 3 vols.—1826, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 7s.

Brambletye House (Anon). Lond. Colburn, 1826, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Standard Novels, 1836, 12mo. 6s.—red. Bentley, 1848, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Wiltoughby, 1858, 12mo. 2s.

Reuben Apsley (Anon). Lond. 1827, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Tor Hill (Anon). Lond. 1827, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Zillah, a Tale of the Holy City (Anon). Lond. 1828, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Reprinted, 1832, post 8vo. 3 vols.—(Standard Novels), 1836, 12mo. 6s.

The New Forest, a Novel (Anon). Lond. 1829, post 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. Blayney and Co. 1858, 12mo. 2s.

Walter Colyton, a Tale of 1688 (Anon). Lond. 1830, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Lond. Knight, 1857, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—1858, 2s. 6d.

Midsummer Medley for 1830, a Series of Comic Tales, Sketches and Fugitive Vagaries in prose and verse. Lond. 1850, fcap. 8vo. 2 vols. 14s.

Festivals, Games and Amusements of All Nations. Lond. (Colburn's National Library) 1831, 12mo. 6s.

Tales of the Early Ages (Anon). Lond. 1832, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Gale Middleton (Anon). Lond. 1833, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Involuntary Prophet. Lond. Colburn's Standard Novels, 1835, 12mo. 5s.—Reduced, Bentley, 1848, 3s. 6d.

Jane Lomax, or a Mother's Crime, a Novel (Anon). Lond. 1837, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.—1838.

Oliver Cromwell, a Novel. Lond. 1840, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Moneyed Man, and the Lesson of a Life. Lond. 1841, post 8vo. 3 vols.

Love and Mesmerism. Lond. 1845, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Adam Brown, the Merchant. Lond. Colburn, 1843, post 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Reprinted Hurst, 1847, 12mo. 6s.—New edition, C. H. Clarke, 1859, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Arthur Arundel. Lond. Colburn, 1844, post 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.—Reprinted Hurst, 1847, 12mo. 6s.—New edition, C. H. Clarke, 1858, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Poetical Works. Now first collected. Lond. Colburn, 1846, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 12s.—Reduced, Tegg, 1851, 2 vols. in 1, 6s.

SMITH, James. Rejected Addresses. 1812. See p. 2069.

Comic Miscellanies, in prose and verse. With a Selection from his Correspondence and Memoirs of his Life. Edited by his Brother, Horace Smith. Lond. Bentley, 1840, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.—Second edition, 1841, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.—Reduced (Bohn), 7s. 6d.

— James, D.D. See FACETIÆ.  
MENNIS, Sir John.

— Rev. James. The Errors of the Church of Rome detected, in ten Dialogues, between Benevolus and Sincerus. To which another is added, containing a brief Vindication of the Revolution, and subsequent Settlement of the Crown upon the illustrious House of Hanover. Canterb 1777, 8vo. 5s.

'An useful work for those who wish to have a concise view of the corruptions of Christianity as practised in the church of Rome.'—*Ep. Watson.*—Lond. 1778, 8vo.

— James. The Panorama of Science and Art. Ninth edition, Lond. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols.

With 49 plates. Smith likewise published 'The Mechanic,' Liverpool, 1816, 8vo. 2 vols. with 108 engravings, pub. at 1l. 15s.

— Sir James Edward, M.D. Plantarum Icones hactenus ineditæ, plerumque ad Plantas in Herbario Linnæo conservatas, delineatæ. Lond. 1789, 90, 1, fol. 3 fasc. in 1 vol. 1l. 1s.

Containing 75 plates, with letter-press descriptions. White Knights, 4224, rus. 2l. 1s.

Icones pictæ Plantarum rariorum, Descriptionibus et Observationibus illustratæ (Lat et Ang.). Lond. 1790-3, fol. 3 fasc. with 18 coloured plates, 1l. 1s.

Spicilegium Botanicum, or Gleanings of Botany. Lond. 1792, fol. 2 parts (all published), with 24 coloured plates, 15s.

A Sketch of a Tour on the Continent, in the Years 1786 and 1787. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 497, 12s. Fonthill, 2752, 2l. 8s.—Second edition, with additions and corrections, 1807, 8vo. 3 vols.

Specimen of the Botany and Zoology of New Holland. Lond. 1793-4, 4to. (vol. i. all published) pp. 54, with 16 coloured plates.

SMITH, Sir J. Edward—*continued.*

Tentamen Botanicum de Filicum generibus Dorsiferarum. Turin, 1793, 4to. pp. 22, with 1 plate.

Syllabus of a course of Lectures on Botany. Lond. 1795, 8vo. pp. 72.

Tracts relating to Natural History. Lond. 1798, 8vo. pp. 312, with 7 coloured plates.

Flora Britannica. Lond. 1800-4, 8vo. 3 vols. Gough, 3290, 9s. 6d. White Knights, 3868, 13s.—Recudi curavit J. J. Römer. Turici, 1804-5, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.

Compendium Floræ Britannicæ. Lond. 1800, 12mo.—*Second edition.* Lond. 1816, 8vo.—*Third edition.* Lond. 1818, 12mo.—*Fifth edition.* Lond. 1828, 12mo.

Editio in Usum Floræ Germanicæ, a G. T. Hoffmann. Erlangen, Palm, 1801, portrait, 5s.

Compendium of the English Flora. Lond. Longman, 1829, 12mo.—*Second edition,* with additions by W. Jackson Hooker, Lond. 1836, 7s. 6d.—*Third edition,* with additions, Lond. 1844, 6s.

Exotic Botany, consisting of coloured Figures and scientific Descriptions of such new, beautiful or rare Plants as are worthy of cultivation in the Gardens of Britain, with Remarks on their Qualities, History and requisite Modes of Treatment. (The figures by J. Sowerby.) Lond. 1804-5, 4to. 2 vols. 120 coloured plates. Hibbert, 7529, russia, 1l. 19s.

An Introduction to physiological and systematical Botany. Lond. 1807, 8vo. pp. 533, with 15 plates, 10s. 6d.; some copies have coloured plates. 1l. 8s.—*Second edition.* 1809, 8vo.—*Third edition.* 1814, 8vo.—*Fourth edition.* 1819.—*Fifth edition.* 1825.—*Seventh edition.* called 'An Introduction to the Study of Botany,' corrected by W. Jackson Hooker. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 36 plates, pub. at 16s. or coloured, 2l. 12s. 6d.—With additions by Macgillivray. Lond. 1836, post 8vo. 9s.—1838, post 8vo. 6s.—Edited with notes by J. Bigelow. Boston, U.S. 1814, 8vo.

A Tour to Hafod in Cardiganshire, the Seat of Thomas Johns, Esq. Lond. 1810, super-royal folio, 15 coloured plates. 4l. 4s. The original copies are beautifully coloured. The book was afterwards issued without colours, but has little value.

Considerations respecting Cambridge, more particularly relating to its Botanical Professorship. By Sir J. E. Smith, M.D. &c. Lond. 1818, 8vo. pp. 60.

A Vindication of the University of Cambridge (in reply to Smith). By the Rev. James Henry Monk, B.D. *Second edition.* Lond. 1818, 8vo. pp. 95.

A Grammar of Botany, illustrative of Artificial as well as Natural Classification,

with an explanation of Jussieu's system. Lond. 1821, 8vo. pp. 241, with 21 plates. Some copies have coloured plates.—*Second edition.* Lond. 1826, 12s. or coloured, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Reprinted, to which is added a reduction of all the Genera contained in the Catalogue of North American Plants, by H. Muhlenberg. New York, 1822, 8vo.

A Selection of the Correspondence of Linnæus and other Naturalists, from original MSS. By Sir J. E. Smith, M.D., F.R.S. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 2 vols. Published at 1l. 10s. reduced, 10s. 6d.

The English Flora. Lond. 1823-5, 8vo. 3 vols.—*Second edition.* Lond. 1828, 8vo. 4 vols. published at 2l. 8s. To this edition was added two vols., viz. vol. 5, part 1, containing Mosses, Hepaticæ, Lichens, Characæ and Algæ, by Sir W. Jackson Hooker. Lond. 1833.—*Second edition.* 1844. And vol. 5, part ii. containing FUNGI, by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley, Lond. 1836. With these the work forms 6 vols. pub. at 3l. 12s.

Review of the Modern State of Botany, with a particular reference to the Natural Systems of Linnæus and Jussieu. (From the second vol. of the Encyclopædia Britannica.) Lond. 1847, 4to. pp. 48.

Memoir and Correspondence of the late Sir James Edward Smith. By Lady Smith. Lond. Longman, 1832, 8vo. 2 vols. portraits and plates of autographs.

Sir James E. Smith wrote the Botanical Articles in Rees' Cyclopædia.

See ABBOT, JOHN. SOWERBY, JAMES.

SMITH, Captain John. The General Historie of Virginia, New-England, and the Summer Isles: with the Names of the Adventurers, Planters and Governours from their first Beginning Ano. 1584 to this present 1624. With the proceedings of those severall Colonies, and the accidents that befell them in all their Journyes and Discoveries. Also the Maps and descriptions of all those countries, their commodities, people, government, customs, and religion yet knowne. Divided into sixe Bookes. By Captaine John Smith sometymes Governour in those Countryes and Admirall of New England. Lond. by J. D. and J. H. for Michael Sparkes, 1624, folio.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1441, with the portraits and maps, 7l. 2s. 6d. Sotheby's, Aug. 1860,

SMITH, Capt. John—*continued.*

4 maps, the portrait of the Duchess of Richmond (torn), but not of Matoaka, 11l. 15s. Puttick's, March, 1862, No. 2037, mor. (4 maps, but no portraits), 17l. No. 2038, the copy produced on the Trial of William Penn and Lord Baltimore, in 1745, with certificate to that effect signed by the six Judges, morocco, (4 maps, but no portraits), 23l. LARGE PAPER. Hunter, in 1813, with the portraits and maps, 27l. 6s. Hibbert, 7574, russia, with the portraits and maps, 13l. 13s. In Eton College Library is a copy on large paper, (with both portraits,) which formerly belonged to K. James I.; and W. Beckford, Esq. (Font-hill), had a large paper copy, (with the portraits,) presented by the Author to the Duchess of Richmond, to whom it was dedicated. There is also a large paper copy (with the portraits) in the Grenville Collection.

*Collation.* Title engraved by John Barra, at the top of which are portraits of Q. Elizabeth, K. James, and Prince Charles, *one leaf*; dedication to 'the Lady Francis, Duchesse of Richmond and Lenox,' *one leaf*; preface, of four poynts, and complimentary verses, *three leaves*; contents, *two leaves*; the work, pp. 1-96, pp. 105-248, (*sheet O, being pp. 97 to 104, was suppressed in all copies*). Plates. 1. Portrait of the Lady Frances Duchesse of Richmond and Lennox, by Pass; placed before the dedication. 2. A Map of Virginia grauen by William Hole, p. 1. 3. A Plate containing the Adventures of Capt. Smith, and a Map of Ould Virginia, in six Compartments, by Vaughan, p. 40. 4. Portrait of Matoaka al's Rebecca Filiä potentiss. Princ: Powhatani Imp: Virginie, Si: Pass sculp: Compton Holland excud: at p. 121. 5. A Plate containing the View of the Fortes, in the centre a Map of the Summer IIs, p. 168. 6. A Map of New England, at one corner of which is the Portraicture of Captayne John Smith, engraved by S. Pass, p. 203. The original portraits of the Duchess of Richmond and Matoaka are very rarely found in the book; but are sometimes supplied by facsimiles. Both are engraved in Richardson's Graunger Portraits.

Generall Historie of Virginia, &c. Lond. J. D. and J. H. for Michael Sparkes, 1626, folio. This is merely a reissue of the preceding edition, with the same engraved title and plates, with the substitution of 'to this present 1626,' instead of 1624. The only alterations of any kind being some slight additions to the maps, but none to the letterpress. Towneley, pt. ii. 1511, 6l. 2s. 6d. A copy with this title is in the British Museum.

Generall Historie of Virginia, &c. Lond. printed by J. D. and J. K. for Michael

Sparkes, 1627, folio. The previous edition, with a new title-page, inferior in point of impression, and with *Carolus Princeps* altered to *Carolus Rex*. Stowe, 4972, with the maps and portrait of the Duchess of Richmond (but not of Matoaka), 3l. Puttick's, March, 1862, fine copy, with the first issue of the frontispiece, and the maps, but without the portraits, 16l. 5s.

Generall Historie of Virginia, &c. Lond. printed for Edward Blackmore, 1632, folio. Grave, 396, 2l. 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1024, with all the portraits and maps, 7l. Dowdeswell, 784, russia, with all the portraits and maps, 23l. 2s. Loscombe, 861, with the maps and portrait of the Duchess of Richmond, (but not of Matoaka), 6l. 7s. 6d. To some copies is prefixed: *The True Travels and Adventures from 1593 to 1629, &c. of Captain Smith, see post.*

New edition, under the title of: *The True Travels and Observations of Captaine John Smith in Europe, Asia, Africke and America*; beginning about the yeare 1593, and continued to 1629. With the General History of Virginia, &c. Richmond, U. S. 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. with 5 maps and plates, 1l. 4s.

Smith's History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles, will be found in the thirteenth volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

A true relation of such occnrrences and accidents of noate as hath hapned in Virginia since the first planting of that Collony, &c. written by Captain Smith, Coronell of the said Collony. Printed for John Tappe, 1608, 4to. with map of New England, and 4 plates. Some copies have the name of Thomas Watson, Gent. on the title-page as the Author. Loscombe, (with the name of Smith on the title), 10l. Jadis, (with the name of Watson on the title), 5l. 12s. 6d. See WATSON, Thomas.

A Map of Virginia: with a Description of the Covntrey, the Commodities, People, Government and Religion, written by Captaine Smith, sometimes Governour of the Countrey. Wheremto is added the Proceedings of those Colonies, &c. by W. S. Oxford, by Joseph Barnes, 1612, 4to. Jadis, 250, with the map, morocco, 3l. 3s. Puttick's, March, 1862, morocco, 13l. 13s. — *Collation.* Title, *to the hand*, signed T. A. a dictionary of words, in all 4 leaves; the description, pp. 1-39. The Proceedings of the English Colonie in Virginia, pp. 1-110, not including a title, and to the reader, signed T. Abbay, two leaves. With a map by Holl, an Indian Chief in the corner; the same map, *altered*, was afterwards used in the several editions of Smith's Virginia, and in Purchas' Pilgrims, vol. 4.



SMITH, Capt. John—*continued.*

A Description of New England: or the Observations and Discoveries of Captain John Smith (Admirall of that Country) in the North of America in 1614: with the Successe of six Ships, that went the next Yeare 1615; and the accidents befell him among the French men of warre. With the prooffe of the present benefit this country affords; whither this present yeare 1616, eight voluntary ships are gone to make further tryall. Lond. by Humfrey Lownes, 1616, 4to. Jadis, 252, with the map, morocco, 2l. 3s. Caldecott, no title, 17s.—*Collation.* Title, epistle dedicatory to 'Charles Prince of Great Britaine.' 'To the Knights & Gentlemen of his Majesties Councill,' 'To the right Worshipfull Adventurers,' and complimentary verses, together 8 leaves; the description, pp. 61, after which are complimentary verses by John Davies of Hereford, Geo. Wither, Ed. Robinson and Tho. Carlton, 2 pages. At page 1 is a folding map of New England. S. Passæus sculp., at the corner of which is a portrait of Capt. John Smith.

New England's Trials; declaring the Successe of 26 Ships employed thither within these six Yeares: &c. Written by Captaine John Smith. Lond. 1620, 4to. Ten leaves, including the title. Copies are in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library.

New England's Trials: declaring the Success of 80 Ships employed thither within these eight years; and the benefit of that Country by Sea and Land, &c. Written by Captaine John Smith. The second edition, Lond. by William Jones, 1622, 4to. Sign. A to D, in fours, and a map, with portrait. A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

An Accidence, or the Pathway to Experience, necessary for all young Seamen, &c. Written by Captaine John Smith sometimes Governour of Virginia, and Admirall of New England. Lond. 1626, 4to. Sign. A to F, in fours. Inglis, 1359, 6s. Gordonstoun, 2122, 11s.

A Sea Grammar, with the plaine Exposition of Smith's Accidence for young Seamen enlarged. Lond. 1627, 4to. pp. vi. and 86. Steevens, 1502, 2s. 6d. Inglis, 1361, 4s. Jadis, 217, with portrait of Smith inserted, 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1124, with portrait of Smith, 13s. Gordonstoun, 2123, 11s.

The Sea-man's Grammer, by Captain John Smith, sometimes Governour of Virginia and Admiral of New England. Lond. 1653, 4to. Sign. A, two leaves, B to L 2, in fours, printed in black letter.

The Seaman's Grammar and Dictionary, by Captain John Smith, now much amplified and enlarged. Lond. 1692, 4to.

Sign. A to Z, in fours, with a plate of a ship, opposite which is a letter-press description.

The true Travels, Adventures and Observations of Captain John Smith, in Europe, Asia, Africa and America, from Anno Domini 1593 to 1629, &c. Together with a Continuation of his generall History of Virginia, Summer-Iles, New England, and their Proceedings, since 1624 to this present 1629; as also of the new Plantations of the great River of the Amazons, the Iles of St. Christopher, Nevis, and Barbados, in the West Indies. All written by actual authors, whose names you shall finde along the History. Lond. by J. H. for Thomas Slater, 1630, folio. Pp. 60, not including title, dedication to William Earle of Pembroke, &c. contents, verses, *together six leaves.* At the back of the title is a coat of arms engraved by Cecil, and at page 1 a large folding plate, in nine compartments, representing the various perils, &c. of the captain, by M. Rten Dr[æshout]. Hibbert, 7577, 2l. 19s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1025, 3l. 3s. Jadis, 348, 4l. 6s. Gordonstoun, 2203, 5l. Inglis, 1435, 6l. 6s. Heber, pt. v. 3l. Puttick's, May, 1854, 7l. 12s. 6d. Puttick's, March, 1862, 5l. 5s.—Reprinted together with the History of Virginia, Richmond, U.S., *as already described* at p. 2422. Also in the second volume of Churchill's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

Advertisements for the unexperienced Planters of New England, or any where; or the Pathway to Experience to erect a Plantation. With the yearly proceedings of the Country in Fishing and Planting, from 1614 to 1630, &c. By Captaine John Smith, sometimes Governour of Virginia and Admirall of New England. Lond. 1631, 4to. Sign. A to F, in fours, with a map, containing a portrait of Capt. Smith by Pass. Inglis, 1360, 1l. 3s. Jadis, 253, morocco, 2l. 1s. Gordonstoun, 2204, 3l. Heber, pt. i. 17s.

A Congratulatory Poem upon the noble Feast made by the Ancient and renowned Families of the Smiths. Lond. printed for Francis Smith, n. d. A Broadside, with an engraving representing Captain Smith in single combat with a Turk, and a second compartment representing King Sigismond presenting him with a banner with three Pagans' heads for his Arms. In the Grenville Collection; probably unique.

The Life of Capt. John Smith, the Founder of Virginia, by W. G. Simms. New York (1846), 12mo. 7s.

For a Life of Capt. Smith, see POLYANTHRA, at p. 1909.

This extraordinary man was sent out in 1606 by the London Company, to whom a patent had been granted to plant a colo-

SMITH, Capt. John—*continued*.  
ny, but falling into the hands of Powhatan, the chief king, and about to be put to death, his life was saved by Pocahontas, the king's daughter, of twelve or thirteen years of age. This princess afterwards became the wife of a Mr. Rolfe, whom she accompanied to England in 1616, when Captain Smith presented a Petition to Queen Anne in favour of his deliverer; and he has introduced her portrait (No. 4) into his History of Virginia. These particulars are contained in Beverley's History of Virginia, 1705, p. 26, with a copy of the petition. See also a long account of him in Seward's Anecdotes of Eminent Persons, Lond. 1804, 8vo. vol. ii. p. 267.

SMITH, Capt. John. The Innocent cleared, or a Vindication of Captaine John Smith, Capt. Lieutenant under Colonell Rainsborough, against those false Aspersions raised against him by one Major Wylkes. Lond. 1648, 4to.

Seven leaves.

— Captain John. The Trade and Fishing of Great Britain Displayed; with a Description of the Islands of Orkney and Scotland. Lond. 1662, 4to.

LARGE PAPER. Thorpe, in 1835, 10s. 6d.  
England's Improvement reviv'd: digested into six books. In the Savoy, by Th. Newcomb, 1679, 4to.

— John, of St. John's College, Oxford. Works, in several Treatises. Published by J. Hart. Lond. 1637, 4to.

Third edition, corrected and amended. — 1629, 4to. According to Ant. à Wood, Smith 'was skilful in the original languages, an excellent text-man, and well read in writers that were of note in several ages of the church.'

— Sir John, Knight. Britannicæ Virtutis Imago: or, the Effigies of true Fortitude expressed to the Life in the famous Actions of that incomparable Knight, Major Generall Smith, who is here represented, June, 1644. Oxford, 1644, 4to.

Pp. 28, not including title, and dedication signed E. W(alsingham). Nassau, pt. ii. 1125, 3s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2533, 1l. 11s. 6d.

See SMYTH, Sir John.

— John, of Queen's College, Cambridge. Select Discourses (9) with his Life, Death and funeral Sermon by Simon Patrick. Lond. 1660, 4to. 10s. 6d.

John Smith was a writer of great erudition and strength of mind.—Cambr. 1673, 4to. 6s. Williams, 1417, 12s.—With Life by Sir David Dalrymple Lord Hailes, and Funeral Sermon by Ep. Patrick, Lond. 1821, 8vo. 12s.—An abridgment edited by Sir David Dalrymple Lord Hailes, Edinb. 1756, 12mo.—An abridgment by John King, Lond. 1820, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

— John, M.D. King Solomon's Portraiture of Old Age; being a Paraphrase on Ecclesiastes, XII. 1-6. Lond. 1676, 4to. 4s.

In this curious work the author attributes the discovery of the circulation of the blood to King Solomon.—1752, 12mo. The substance of the work will be found in Poole's Synopsis.

— John. Cytherea, or the enamouring Girdle, a Comedy. Lond. 1677, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5882, 3s. Rhodes, 2364, 6s. 6d.

— John. History of the Monarchical Conventions and Military Institutions and Description of the Religious and Military Orders of Europe. Lond. 1686, 18mo. frontispiece, 6s.

— John. Chronicon Rusticum Commerciale: or, Memoirs of Wool, &c. Lond. 1747, 8vo. 2 vols.

An invaluable and erudite work. Marquis of Townshend, 2939, 19s. Willett, 2251, 1l. 1s.—Lond. 1756, 7, 4to. 2 vols. Reed, 1555, 1l. 13s.

— John. The Printer's Grammar. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 5s.

The principal parts of this work are inserted in Stower's Printer's Grammar. An abridgment was published in 1787, 8vo.

— John, M.D. Choir Gaur, the Grand Orrery of the ancient Druids, commonly called Stonehenge, on Salisbury Plain, astronomically ex-

plained, and mathematically proved to be a Temple erected in the earliest Ages, for observing the Motions of the Heavenly Bodies. Salisbury, 1771, 4to.

Brockett, 2856, 11s. Hibbert, 7526, illustrated with plates, 1l. 2s. Dent, pt. ii. 1041, morocco, 1l. 8s.—*Collation*. Pp. vi & 74, with three folded plans of Stonehenge by Palmer, also two views of Stonehenge engraved by H. Roberts. These latter were not published with the volume.

SMITH, John of Campbelton, D.D. *Galic Antiquities*, consisting of a History of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia; a Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian; and a Collection of Ancient Poems, translated from the Galic of Ullin, Ossian, Oran, &c. Edinb. 1780, 4to.

Hibbert, 7528, 3s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1430, 9s. Heber, pt. iv. 10s.

A summary View and Explanations of the Writings of the Prophets. Edinb. 1787, 12mo.

A judicious abstract of all that is valuable in the writings of Bishop Lowth, Abp. Newcombe, Bishop Newton, and Drs. Kennicott and Blayney; it was originally compiled to accompany a Gaelic version of the Prophets, and was subsequently translated into English by the author himself.—Camb. 1804, 8vo.—Edited by P. Hall. Lond. 1840, 12mo. 4s.

View of the last Judgment. Edinb. 1783, 8vo. 4s. Williams, 1629, 10s. 6d.

Lectures on the Nature and End of the Sacred Office, and on the Dignity, Duty, Qualifications and Character of the Sacred Order. Glasg. 1798, 8vo. 5s.

The Life of St. Columba, the Apostle and Patron Saint of the Ancient Scots and Picts, and joint Patron of the Irish; commonly called Colum-Kille, the Apostle of the Highlands. By John Smith, D.D. Edinb. 1798, 8vo. 5s. Fonthill, 1590, 16s.

Letter to the Rev. Dr. Smith, containing a few Strictures on his Life of St. Columba. By Alexander Cameron. Edinb. 1798, 8vo.

See AGRICULTURE (Argyle), p. 20. OSSIANS, p. 1737.

— John, of the Inner Temple. *Iconographia Scotica, or Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Scotland, with their Lives*. By John Smith.

Lond. R. Wilkinson (1798), royal 8vo. 20 portraits. 15s.

LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. 1l. 11s. 6d.

— John Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters, with Biographical Notices of the Artists, and a copious description of their principal Pictures; a statement of the Prices at which they have been sold, and the Galleries or Collections in which they are at present found; with a Supplement. Lond. 1829-42, roy. 8vo. 9 vols., portrait, pub. at 1l. 18s.

The first 8 vols. were published at 1l. 6s. each; the 9th, which is Supplementary, 1l. 10s. They are still sold separately, at the original price.

— John. *Select Views in Italy, with Descriptions in English and French*. 1792-6, oblong 4to. or fol. 2 vols.

Seventy-two plates by Byrne, Watts, and Pouncey. Gough, 3398, 5l. 15s. 6d. Duke of York, 4931, morocco, 5l. 15s. 6d. Hibbert, 7527, morocco, 7l. 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 1282, morocco, 7l. 10s. Edwards, 502, morocco, 6l. 10s., 503, with proofs and many etchings, morocco, 13l. White Knights, 3971, morocco, 13l. Baker, 843, with proofs and etchings, 11l. Fonthill, 1585, with a triple set of plates, &c., 30l. 9s.—A new edition (with worn plates), entitled *Italian Scenery*, 1817, 4to. 72 plates, 1l. 1s.

— John Prince. *Reports of Cases argued in the King's Bench and in the Court of Chancery, in the 44th, 45th, and 46th Years of Geo. III*. Lond. 1804-7, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

The above reports contain many cases not to be found in any other reporter. See *Law Journal*.

*Elements of the Science of Money, founded on the Principles of the Law of Nature*. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 12s.

— John Pye, D.D. *The Scripture Testimony to the Messiah: an Inquiry, with a View to a satisfactory Determination of the Doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures*



concerning the Person of Christ. Lond. 1818-21, 8vo. 3 vols.

Second edition, Lond. 1829, 8vo. 3 vols.—Third edition, Lond. 1837, 8vo. 3 vols.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1847, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.—Fifth edition, Lond. 1859, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s. This work, written by the theological tutor of the dissenting academy at Homerton, contains, says Mr. Orme, 'a treasure of Christian instruction, with which no Christian minister ought to dispense.'

Scripture and Geology, or the Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of Geological Science, by John Pye Smith, D.D. Lond. 1839, 8vo.—Second edition, enlarged. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Fourth edition, greatly enlarged, with a Sketch of the Life of the Author, by the Rev. J. H. Davies. Lond. 1848.—Fifth edition, Lond. (Bohn's Scientific Library), 1854, post 8vo. 5s.

First Lines of Christian Theology. Edited, with Notes, References, and Indexes, by W. Farrer. Lond. 1854, 8vo. 18s.—Second edition, revised, 1860, 8vo. 15s.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Pye Smith, D.D. By J. Medway. Lond. 1853, 8vo. 12s.

SMITH, John Thomas. Antiquities of the City of Westminster, the old Palace, St. Stephen's Chapel, (now the House of Commons), &c. &c. Containing 246 engravings of Topographical Objects, of which 122 no longer exist, (on 38 copper plates). (The literary part by Jno. Sidney Hawkins, Esq. F.A.S.) Lond. 1807, royal 4to. 6l. 6s.

To this a second or supplementary volume was afterwards published under the title of SIXTY-TWO ADDITIONAL PLATES. 1809, royal 4to. 6l. 6s. Immediately after the plates will be found Mr. John Thomas Smith's Vindication, 16 pages, which an N.B. informs us should be placed in the preceding volume immediately after the advertisement.

Some of the original copies contain a duplicate of the so-called *stone plate*, one of which being printed from an engraved stone (the first ever attempted,) broke after a certain number were taken off, and was necessarily omitted in part of the edition. Duke of York, 4933, 4l. 14s. 6d. Fonthill, 1724, 9l. 19s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1043, with many of the original coloured drawings, the stone plate, and original title-page, russia, 18l. 10s.

*Collation*.—Title, dedication to K. Geo. III. signed John Thomas Smith; advertisement; preface, pp. iii-xv; list of plates, one leaf; the work and list of subscribers, pp. 1-276. A plate at p. 48, 'Internal View of the Painted Chamber,' engraved on stone, is frequently wanting. The plate at p. 50 is a copy of it, with the addition of two figures, the draughtsman and his friend. The early copies have a title-page on which the name of JOHN SIDNEY HAWKINS appears, and a dedication to George III. signed 'The Author;' also duplicate pages 251, 2, 3, 4. On pages 252 and 254 will be found the name of Mr. Hawkins. These pages are usually cancelled, and in such copies will commonly be found Mr. John Thomas Smith's Vindication, being an answer to a pamphlet written and published by John Sidney Hawkins, Esq., F.A.S., concerning Mr. J. T. Smith's conduct to Mr. Hawkins, in relation to the Antiquities of Westminster. N.B. To be bound up with the work immediately after the advertisement.

New edition, including the Supplement, with 22 additional Illustrations, and an Index. Lond. J. B. Nichols, 1837, in one volume, royal 4to. 122 plates, pub. at 5l. 5s. reduced 2l. 12s. 6d.

The additional illustrations in this edition were taken from old coppers belonging to Malcolm's London, and other books.

A correct Statement and Vindication of the Conduct of John Sidney Hawkins, Esq., F.A.S., towards Mr. John Thomas Smith. Drawn up and published by Mr. Hawkins himself. Lond. 1807, 8vo. pp. 87, with a separate leaf prefixed.

A Reply to Mr. John Thomas Smith's Vindication. By John Sidney Hawkins, Esq., F.A.S. Lond. 1808, 8vo. pp. vi. and 79.

Antiquities of London and its Environs. Lond. (1791-1800), 4to. This volume consists of 96 plates. A few copies were issued with coloured plates. Roxburghe, 8636, 2l. 5s. Nassau, pt. i. 2552, 1l. 13s. FOLIO. Fonthill, 1911, coloured plates, 3l. 3s. 'Fifty copies of these plates, after having been four times retouched, were issued by the last possessor in a folio size, as proof impressions, for the purpose of illustration.'

Remarks on Rural Scenery, with twenty Etchings of Cottages from Nature, &c. Lond. 1797, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2005, 5s. Fonthill, 1364, 1l.

Ancient Topography of London. Lond. 1815, imperial 4to. Fonthill, 591, 1l. 15s. Strettell, 1461, 3l. 11s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1840, 4l. 4s. The volume consists of 32 plates, not including the engraved title-page, dated 1810, also a printed one, a preface, and the letter-press description, B to M, 84 pages.

SMITH, John Thomas—*continued.*

Tag, Rag, and Bob-tail; being Portraits of Notorious Persons, Famous and Infamous, chiefly about Cromwell's Time, copied with accuracy from scarce original prints, by J. T. Smith. Lond. 1800, 4to.

Vagabondiana; or, Etchings of remarkable Beggars, itinerant Traders, and other Persons of Notoriety in London and its Environs, with an Introduction by Francis Douce. Lond. 1815-17, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1841, 2l. 9s. Strettell, 1462, 4l. 5s.

Cries of London, exhibiting some of the Itinerant Traders of ancient and modern Times, copied from Rare Prints and Drawings, with Memoirs. Lond. Nichols, 1839, royal 4to. Portrait and 30 etchings. Pub. at 2l. 2s., reduced 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. 2l. 12s. 6d. red. 1l. 11s. 6d. Nollekins and his Times, by John Thomas Smith. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols.

Book for a Rainy Day; or, Recollections for fifty years. Lond. 1845, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Antiquarian Rambles in the Streets of London; with Anecdotes of their more celebrated Residents. Edited by C. Mackay. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s.—Bentley's Parlour Bookcase edition, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

See REMBRANDT, p. 2071.

SMITH, Joseph. Bibliotheca Smithiana, seu Catalogus Librorum D. Josephi Smithi, per cognomina Authorum dispositus. Cura J. B. Paschali. Venetiis, 1755, 4to.

Mitford, pt. i. 1l. 13s.—Second edition. Lond. 1773, 8vo. The library of Consul Smith was purchased by George III., and now forms a portion of the King's Library, British Museum.

— Joshua Hett. Authentic Narrative of the Causes which led to the Death of Major André, Adjutant-General of His Majesty's Forces in North America. To which is added a Monody on his death, by Miss Seward. Lond. 1808, 8vo. portrait, map and plate. New York, 1809, 12mo.

— Jud. A Misticall Deuse of the spirituall and Godlie Love between Christ the Spouse and the Church or Congregation, whereunto is annexed certain briefe Stories firste made by the wise Prince Solomon, and now newly set forth

in verse. Imp. Henry Kirkeham, 1575, 8vo.

Jolley, 7l.

— Leveson. Remarks on an Essay on Government, by James Mill, Esq. Edited by his Mother. Lond. 1827, 4to. portrait.

Privately printed.

— Matthew. Memoirs of Secret Service. By Matthew Smith. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

Pp. xviii & 160; A character of R. F. &c. pp. 24. This book is said to have been written by Charles, Earl of Peterborough, with the assistance of Dr. Davenant, against the Duke of Shrewsbury. It was ordered by the House of Peers to be burnt by the hangman.—*Mackay's Memoirs*, p. 64.

Remarks upon the D— of S—'s Letter to the House of Lords, concerning Captain Smyth. By Matthew Smyth. Lond. 1700, 8vo. pp. xvi and 31.

A modest Answer to Capt. Smith's immodest Memoirs of secret Service. By Rich. Kingston. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

A Reply to a Libel, entitled A modest Answer to Capt. Smyth's immodest Memoirs of secret Service; and of his Remarks on the D. of S.'s Letter. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

Impudence, Lying and Forgery detected, in a Rejoinder to Smith's Reply. By Rich. Kingston, Lond. 1700, 8vo.

— Miles, Bishop of Gloucester. Sermons (15). Lond. 1632, folio.

This prelate was one of those appointed to translate the Holy Scriptures by K. James I.

— Nicolas. Defence against Dr. Kellison on Ecclesiastical Hierarchy. Rouen, 1630, 12mo.

Modesta ac brevis discussio aliquarum assertionem. D. Doctoris Kellison. Antwerp, 1631, 12mo. Thorpe, in 1842, 18s. Tierney, Dec. 1862, 1s. The real name of this Roman Catholic writer was Matthew Wilson. He published also under the name of Knot. For his other pieces see KNOTT, Edward. WILSON, Matthew.

— Richard, D.D. The Assertion and Defence of the Sacramente, by Mayster Richard Smythe Doctoure of Diuinitie. Lond. by Ihon Herforde, 1546, sm. 8vo.

BLACK LETTER. White Knights, 3871, morocco, 1l. 10s. Heber, pt. i. 1l. 2s.; pt. v. with A playne Declaration, &c.

SMITH, Richard—*continued.*

1547, and Confutation of Cranmer's Defence of the Doctrine of the Sacrament, n. d. 2l. 19s. There are two titles to this book: see the copies in the Lambeth Library.

A Defence of the Sacrifice of the Masse. Lond. by John Herforde, 1546, 16mo. BLACK LETTER, fol. C.lxxxix, with dedication to K. Henry VIII. White Knights, 3870, 19s. A copy is in the Library of Stonyhurst College.—Lond. Wm. Myddylton, 1547, 8vo. Copies are in the Lambeth Library and the Bodleian Library.

A brief Treatyse settinge forth divers Truthes necessary both to be beliened of Chrysten People & kepte also, whiche are not expressed in the Scripture, but left to ye Church by the Apostles Tradition. Lond. by Thomas Petit, 1547, 16mo. BLACK LETTER. White Knights, 3872, morocco, 1l. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 18s. Copies are in the Lambeth Library and in the Bodleian Library.

A playne Declaration made at Oxforde, the 24 Daye of July, by Mayster Richard Smyth, Doctor in Diuinitie, vpon hys Retractation made & published at Paules Cross in London, In the Yeare of our Lorde Lorde God, M.D. xlvij. the xv Daye of Maie. Lond. by Reynolde Wolfe, 8vo. Contains 22 leaves. Reprinted in Becon's Works, iii. 271, a.—Another edition. Lond. by Reg. or Joan Wolfe, n. d. 4to. A work, entitled an 'Answer against the false Calumnies of Dr. Richard Smith,' printed without date by Reginald or Joan Wolfe, is mentioned in Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dibdin, iv. 36.

A Bouclier of the Catholike Fayth of Christes Church conteyning diuers Matters now of late called into Controuersy by the newe Gospellers. Lond. by R. Tottel, 8vo. fol. 80, dedicated to Quene Mary.

The seconde Parte of the Booke called a Bucklar of the Catholike Fayeth, conteyniuge seuen Chapiters. Lond. by Rob. Caly, 1555, 8vo. L 4, in eights. Heber, pt. ix. both parts, 4l. 4s. Bought for the Bodleian Library.

A Godly and faythfull Retractation made and published at Paule's Crosse in London, the year of oure Lorde 1547. Revokynge therein certeyn errors and faultes by hym committyd in some of hys bookes. Lond. R. Wolfe, 1547, 12mo. Contains D, in fours. Copies are in the Lambeth Library and the Bodleian Library.

Notices of Smith, called 'the greatest pillar for the Roman catholic cause in his time,' will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon. and Strype's Eccles. Memor.

SMITH, Richard, Bishop of Chalcodon, in Greece. *Florum Historiæ*

*Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum Libri VIII.* Paris, 1654, fol. 2l. 2s.

'An undigested heap of materials, in which the author quotes the reformed writers as well as those of his own persuasion.'—*Nicolson.*—LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4505, 2l. 9s.

The prudentiall Balance of Religion, wherein the catholike and protestant religion are weighed, &c. 3 parts. (Anon.) n. p. 1609, 8vo. Tierney, Dec. 1862, morocco, 18s.

Vita illustrissimæ ac piissimæ Domine Magdalene Montis-Acuti in Angliâ Vice-Comitissæ. Romæ, 1609, 12mo. pp. 83. Heber, pt. vii. 1l. 1s.

Life of the most Honourable and Virtuous Lady the Lady Magdalen Viscountesse Montague, translated by C. F. 1627, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 2l. 14s. Bright, 3l.

De Auctore et Essentia Protestanticæ Ecclesiæ et Religionis Lib. II. Paris, 1619, 8vo. Tierney, 2s. 6d.—An English Translation, entitled, Of the Author and Substance of the Protestant Church and Religion, Translated by W. of Bas[instoke], 1621, 8vo. Tierney, 10s.

Collatio Doctrinæ Catholicorum ac Protestantium cum expressis S. Scripturæ Verbis duobus Libris comprehensa. Paris, 1622, 4to.

Collation of the Catholic and Protestant Doctrines with the express words of the Holy Scriptures. Augmented and translated into English. Douay, 1631, 4to.

Epistola historica de mutuis Officiis inter Sedem Apostolicam Magnæ Britannicæ Reges Christianos Anglice, olim scripta ad Regem Jacobum pro Ric. Smythenum, nunc Episcopum Chalcedonensem, Latine versa per Ricardum Lascelles. Coloniae, 1637, 12mo. Dedicated to K. Charles I.

Historical Epistle of the great Amity betwixt the Popes of Rome and Kings of England. Translated into English. *No imprint.* 1652, 8vo. Maskell, 19s.

Duplicatio adversus nuperorimam Republicam J. Mortoni pro Defensione suæ Pseudo-Catholicæ Apologiæ. Colon. 1638, 8vo. Tierney, 2s. 6d.

Of the Distinction of Fundamental and not Fundamental Points of Faith. Lond. 1645, 8vo. Tierney, 7s.

Monita quedam utilia pro Sacerdotibus Seminaristis Missionariis Angliæ. Paris, 1647, 12mo.—1695, 8vo. Tierney, 1s.

Treatise of the best Kinde of Confessors. Lond. 1651, 8vo. Tierney, 7s. 6d.

Of the all sufficient external Proposer of Matters of Faith. Paris, 1653, 8vo. Tierney, 4s. 6d.

Brief Survey of the Lord of Derry [Bramhall] his Treatise of Schism. Paris, 1655, 8vo. Tierney, 4s.



A notice of Bp. Smith will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses. See PRICE, W.

SMITH, Robert, (of Glenshee). Poems of Controversy betwixt Episcopacy and Presbytery, being the substance of what passed 'twixt him and several other poets; with some Funeral Elegies on several noblemen and gentlemen. Printed (in Scotland), 1714, 12mo.

Thorpe, in 1843, 2l. 2s.

— Robert, D.D. A Compleat System of Opticks. Camb. 1738, 4to. 2 vols.

Hibbert, 7530, 11s. LARGE PAPER. Willett, 2234, 2l. 14s.

Harmonics, or the Philosophy of Musical Sounds. Cambr. 1749, 8vo. 29 folding plates, 4s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 7441, 5s.—Second edition, much improved and augmented, 1759, 8vo.—With a Postscript upon the changeable Harpsichord. Lond. 1762, 8vo.

A Postscript to Dr. Smith's Harmonics. Lond. 1762, 8vo.

The elementary Parts of Dr. Smith's System of Optics, selected and arranged for the Use of Students at the Universities, with Notes, &c. Lond. 1778, 4to.

Supplement a l'Optique de Smith (par Duval le Roy). Brest, 1783, 4to. pp. 189, with plates.

— Samuel. History of the Colony of Nova Casarea, or New Jersey, and a short View of its Present State. Burlington, New Jersey, 1765, 8vo.

Pp. 573. A judicious and authentic compilation. ROYAL PAPER. Sotheby, May, 1860, 3l. 5s. Puttick's, March, 1862, 1l. 16s.

— Samuel. General View of the Agriculture of Galloway, comprehending the Stewartry of Kircudbright and Wigtonshire. Lond. 1810, 8vo. plates and 2 coloured maps.

— Simon. A true Narrative of the Royall Fishings of Great Brittain and Ireland, instituted Anno 1632, and prosecuted by the right honourable Philip, Earle of Pembroke and Montgomery, and his Associats, untill 1640, from the River of Thames, &c. &c. Lond. 1641, 4to.

SMITH, Sydney, M.A. Works, including his contributions to the Edinburgh Review. With a Preface by the Author. Lond. 1839-40, 8vo. portrait, 4 vols. 2l. 8s.

Third edition, Lond. 1845, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 16s.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1848, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1850, square 8vo. in 1 vol. with portrait and plate, 1l. 1s.—Lond. 1854, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.—Lond. 1860, post 8vo. 2 vols. People's edition, 8s.

Works. Philadelphia, 1844, 12mo. 3 vols. Letters (10) on the Catholics from Peter Plymley to his Brother Abraham. Eleventh edit. Lond. 1808, 8vo. A 21st edit. appeared in 1833, post 8vo. 7s. Five of these Letters were published in 1807, and soon became scarce. Drury, 3916, 6s.

A Letter to the Electors on the Catholic Question. York, 1826, 8vo.

Six Sermons preached at Charlotte Chapel, Edinburgh. Edin. 1800, 12mo.

Sermons. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 18s. Reviewed (by J. W. Croker) in the Quarterly Review, vol. i. p. 87.

The Judge that smites contrary to the Law, a Sermon. York, 1824, 8vo. *Not pub.*

Sermons preached at St. Paul's, the Foundling Hospital, and several Churches in London, with others to Country Congregations. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 12s.

Three Letters to Archd. Singleton, on the Ecclesias. Commission. Lond. 1837-39, 8vo.

The Ballot. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Letter to Lord John Russell on the Church Bills. Lond. 1838, 8vo. 1s.

Letters on American Debts. Lond. 1844, 8vo.

Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church. Lond. 1845, 8vo. 1s.

Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy, delivered at the Royal Institution, 1804, 5, 6. Edited by Lord Jeffrey. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 100 copies printed for private distribution.—New edit 1854, post 8vo. 7s.

Selections from his Writings. Lond. Longman, 1855, 16mo. 2s. 6d. (Traveller's Library.)

Wit and Wisdom of the Rev. Sydney Smith, a Selection of the most memorable Passages in his Writings and Conversation. Lond. 1861, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Third edition, New York, 1856, 12mo.

Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith, with a Selection from his Letters, by Lady Holland. Edited by Mrs. Austen. Lond. 1855, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s.

— Sir Thomas, Knt. De Republica Anglorum: the Maner of Government or Policie of the Realme of England. Lond. by Henrie Midleton, 1583, 4to.

SMITH, Sir Thomas—*continued.*

Sixty-two leaves. In the later editions alterations and additions have been made. Bindley, pt. iii. 2017, 5s. Heber, pt. vi. 3s. 6d.—1584, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 1123, 5s. Heber, pt. vi. 4s.—1589, 4to.—1594, 4to. Boswell, 2369, 5s. White Knights, 3970, 9s. Bindley, pt. iii. 2019, 3s. 6d.—*London.* J. Roberts, for Gregorie Selon, 1601, 4to. pp. 143.—1612, 4to.—1621, 4to. Stowe, 7s.—1628, 4to.—1633, 12mo.—1635, 12mo. with front. by Marshall. Nassau, pt. ii. 491, 6s.—1640, 12mo.

De Republica et Administratione Anglorum interprete Jo. Buddeno. *London.* n. d. 8vo.—*Latine, interprete Jo. de Laet; access. Chorographica Angliæ descriptio aliique politici tractatus.* Lug. Bat. apud Elzevir, 1625, 24mo.—Lug. Bat. ex Offic. Elzev. 1630, 24mo.—Lug. Bat. apud Elz. 1641, 24mo. 3s.

De recta & emendata Linguæ Græcæ Pronuntiatione. Lut. apud R. Steph. 1568, 4to.

De recta et emendata Linguæ Anglicanæ Scriptione Dialogus. Lutet. 1568, 4to. Hibbert, 7531, 3s.

Life of Sir Thomas Smith, 1693. See STRYPE, John.

SMITH, Sir Thomas, Knt. Sir Thomas Smithes Voiage and Entertainment in Russia, with the tragical Ends of two Emperors, and one Empresse, within one Moneth during his being there: and the Miraculous Preservation of the now reigning Emperor, esteemed dead for 18 Yeares. *London.* for Nathanyell Butter, 1605, sm. 4to.

Forty-seven leaves, viz. A and B, two leaves, C to M, in fours, N, misprinted M, 3 leaves. Bindley, pt. iii. 1867, 3l. 4s. Jadis, 222, russia, 7l. 17s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. 1l. 5s. Fraser, 4l. 15s. Gardner, 2l. 13s.

The Offer and Order giuen forth by Sir Thomas Smyth Knight and Tho. Smyth his Sonne, vnto such as be willing to accompany the sayde Tho. Smyth the Sonne, in his Voyage for inhabiting some Partes of the North of Ireland, the first payment to begin four Years hence, 1576. *London.* by H. Bynneman. A broadside, and sixteens. Signed by Tho. Smyth's own hand. See Camden's Elizabeth, p. 190, and Gough's Brit. Topog. il. 791.

— Thomas, of Barwicke-upon-Tweed. The Art of Gunnery, wherein is set forth a Number of serviceable Secrets and practical Conclusions. *London.* 1600, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 2124, 6s. Heber, pt. v. 7s.

The complete Souldier, containing the whole Art of Gvnnerie, with certaine new and rare Additions concerning Fire-works. The second edition, newly perused and amended. *London.* 1628, 4to.—*Collation.* General title-page, one leaf, the work commencing with a title 'The Art of Gunnery,' date 1600, sign. A to Q 2, in fours; opposite p. 58 is a folded scale. 'Certain Additions,' the title of which is dated 1627, A to K 2, in fours.—*London.* 1643, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2125, 3s.

— Thomas, D.D. Diatriba de Chaldaicis Paraphrastis, eorumque Versionibus ex utraque Talmude & Scriptis Rabbiorum concinnata. *Oxon.* 1662, 8vo.

The work of an excellent oriental scholar.

Syntagma de Druidum Moribus ac Institutis. *London.* 1664, 8vo.

Epistolæ quatuor quarum duæ de Moribus ac Institutis Turcarum agunt, duæ septem Asiæ Ecclesiarum et Constantinopoleos Notitiam continent. *Oxon.* 1674, 8vo.

Remarks upon the Manners, Religion and Government of the Turks, together with a Survey of the seven Churches of Asia, as they now lye in their Ruins, and a brief Description of Constantinople. *London.* 1678, 8vo. 4s.

De Græcæ Ecclesiæ hodierno statu Epistola. *London.* 1676, 8vo.—*Auctior et emendatior,* 1678, 8vo.—Traj. ad Rhen. 1694, 8vo.

An Account of the Greek Church, as to its Doctrine and Rites of Worship, with several Historical Remarks relating thereto. *London.* 1680, 8vo.

Miscellanea, in quibus continentur Præmonitio de Infantum Communione apud Græcos, &c. *London.* 1686, 8vo.

Miscellanea in quibus continentur Responsio ad Simonii de Transubstantione Cavillationes, &c. 1690, 8vo.

Life of St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi; written by Vinc. Puccini, translated. *London.* 1687, 4to.

Catalogus Librorum MSS. Bibliothecæ Cottonianæ: cui præmittuntur Vita R. Cottoni Bar. et Bibliothecæ Cottonianæ Historia. *Oxon.* 1696, fol. 7s. A work of 'exceeding great use.'—*Nicolson.* It forms a part of the 'Catalogi Librorum MSS. Angliæ et Hiberniæ,' published at Oxford in 1697, in folio. See CATALOGUES, p. 358.

Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyrenorum, cum Scholiis Ed. Bernard et Thomæ Smith. *Utrecht,* 1698, 8vo.

Collectanea de Cyrillo Lucare, Patriarcha Constant.; accedunt de Veteris Græcæ Hymnis Commentationes. *London.* 1707, 8vo.

Vite quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium Virorum. Lond. 1707, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2056\*, 5s. 6d. Heber, pt. x. 4s. Stowe, 4s. 6d.

Life and Death of Mr. W. Moore, Keeper of the University Library, Oxford. Camb. John Field, 1660, 12mo.

A notice of Smith and of his works will be found in Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*.

SMITH, Thomas. *Every Man his own Fisherman*. Lond. (1770), 24mo.

— Thomas, of Derby. *Four Views of the Lakes in Cumberland*, painted and engraved by Thomas Smith of Derby. Published by John Boydell in 1767.

Size 21 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches by 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

— Thomas, of Campden. *Notices relating to, and to Henry Smith*, sometime Alderman of London. By C. P. Gwilt. Edited by Joseph Gwilt. With Appendix of Evidences relating to the Estates of H. Smith, collected by J. Gwilt. Lond. 1828-36, royal 8vo. 2 vols. plates.

Privately printed. Eyton, 689, 1l. 9s.

— T. *The History and Origin of the Missionary Societies*. Lond. 1824-5, 8vo. 2 vols.

— Thomas. *Topographical and Historical Account of the Parish of St. Mary-le-bone*. Lond. 1833, post 8vo. map and 6 plates, 9s.

LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo.

— Walter. *The Wydow Edyth*. Twelve merry Gestys of one callyd Edyth the lyeng Wydow. Lond. by J. Rastell, 1525, fol.

A copy was in the Harleian Library, Cat. vol. iii. 3508. A description in English rhymes of the frauds practised by a female sharper in the neighbourhood of London.

XII mery Jests of Wyddow Edyth. Lond. by Rycharde Iohnes, 1573, 4to. Steevens, 849, 4l. 1s. 6d. Resold Roxburgh, 3320, 15l. 15s. Resold Perry, pt. ii. 362, 16l. Resold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 1092, 16l. 16s. Resold White Knights, pt. 1. 1522, 22l. 1s. Resold Heber, pt. iv. 155. 5s.

— William. *Chloris, or the Complaint of the passionate despised Shepheard*. By William Smith. Lond. by Edm. Bollifant, 1596, 4to.

Pp. 33. This publication consists of 50 sonnets, and is inscribed to Collin Cloute, *i.e.* Edmund Spenser, who appears to have been instrumental in promoting the publication, and to have become a voluntary patron of the author. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 683, 25l. resold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 418, 29l. Heber, pt. iv. 5l. 18s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

— William. *The Hector of Germanie, or the Palsgrave Prime Elector, a new Play, an honourable History*. Lond. 1615, 4to.

Roxburgh, 5881, 15s. Rhodes, 2365, 1l. 2s. *Inglis' Old Plays*, 112, 1l. 10s.

— William, Rougedragon. See KING, Daniel.

— William. *De Urbis Londini Incendio Elegia; accedit etiam ad eandem Urbem et ad Britanniam Carmen heroicum*. Lond. 1667, 4to.

— William. *The Annals of University College, proving William of Durham the true Founder; and answering all their Arguments who ascribe it to King Alfred*. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1728, 8vo. 5s.

Nassau, pt. ii. 493, 8s. Pp. 408, including the dedication, preface, errata and supplement to the preface. Written to prove that the college was founded with money left to the University by William of Durham, who died in 1249.

*Literæ de Re Nummaria*, in Opposition to the common Opinion that the Denarii Romani were never larger than seven in an Ounce: with Remarks on Dr. Arbuthnot's Book and Tables, &c. Newc. upon Tyne, 1729, 8vo, 4s.

— William, M.D. *A new Voyage to Guinea*. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

With plates. A work containing much information in a small compass. Heath, 2768, 6s. Fonthill, 2849, 18s.

A natural History of Nevis, and the rest of the English Leeward and Charibbee Islands, with Observations on Art and Nature. Camb. 1745, 8vo. Willett, 2252, 3s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 697, 3s. 6d. Heber, pt. x. 9s. Sotheby's, March, 1830, 7s.



SMITH, William. See QUAKERS, p. 2018.

— Wm. A.M. The History of the Province of New York to the Year 1732. Lond. 1757, 4to.

Willett, 2285, 11s. Fonthill, 355, 1l. 4s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 15s.—1776, 8vo. 5s.—New York, 1830, 8vo. 2 vols. Published by the New York Historical Society.

— William, late Chief Justice of Cape Breton. Letters to Lord \* \* \*, on a Caveat against Emigration to America. With the state of the Island of Cape Breton from 1784 to the present year. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 10s.

— William. Mineral Survey, or Delineations of the Strata of England, Wales, and Part of Scotland, in 16 large coloured maps. Lond. 1815, 4to. 2l. 12s. 6d.

Strata identified by organized Fossils, containing Prints on coloured paper of the most characteristic specimens in each Stratum, 4 parts. Lond. 1816-19, 4to. 19 coloured plates, containing numerous figures, 1l. 1s.

Stratigraphical System of Organized Fossils, with reference to Specimens in the British Museum. Lond. 1817, 4to.

Life of William Smith. By John Phillips. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— William, F.R.S. New and Compendious History of the County of Warwick, from the earliest to the Present Time, comprising 62 Views of the principal Towns, Buildings, Seats, &c. Birmingham, 1828-30, 4to. published in four parts at 10s. 6d. each, or INDIA PROOFS at 1l. 1s. each.

— W. Hawkes. An Outline of Architecture, Grecian, Roman and Gothic. Birm. 1816, 4to.

Essays in Design from Southey's Thalaba, the Destroyer. Birm. 1818, oblong 4to. 27 plates in outline.

SMITH. — A Treatyse of the Smyth whych that forged hym a new Dame, in two Fyttes. Imprinted in Lothburi over agaynst Sainct Mar-

garites Church by Wyllyam Copland, 4to.

Ten leaves. The title is over a wood-cut of two men beating a woman on an anvil with large hammers. A copy is in the Bodleian Library, wanting one leaf.—Reprinted in Halliwell's Contributions to the Literature of the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries. See Brydges' British Bibliographer.

SMITHERS, Henry. Liverpool, its Commerce, Statistics and Institutions, with a History of the Cotton Trade. Liverpool, 1825, 8vo. pub. at 14s.

SMITHURST, Benjamin. Britain's Glory, and England's Bravery; to which is added a Continuation of the Historian's Guide from Nov. 1687 to June 1689. Lond. 1689, 12mo. 3s.

A valuable little work, consisting of pages 8, 172 and 17.

SMOAKERS. — A Looking-Glass for Smoakers, a Poem. 1703. See SPOONER, Lawr.

The Smoaking Age. See BRATHWAIT, Rich.

SMOLLETT, Tobias, M.D. Works, with Memoirs of his Life; to which is prefixed, a View of the Commencement and Progress of Romance, by J. Moore, M.D. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 8 vols. portrait.

Nassau, pt. ii. 498, 3l. 6s. Marq. of Townshend, 2941, 3l. 7s. Drury, 3917, 4l. Sotheby's, Jan, 1860, russia, 3l. 18s.

The miscellaneous Works of Tobias Smollett, M.D. With a short Account of the Author. Edinb. printed by D. Ramsay, 1790, 8vo. 6 vols. An ill-printed edition, but with frontispieces by Rowlandson.—Reprinted, Edinb. 1809, in 5 vols. 8vo. with the same plates.

The miscellaneous Works of Tobias Smollett, M.D., with Memoirs of his Life and Writings by Robert Anderson, M.D. Edinb. 1796, 8vo. 6 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 523, 2l. 4s.—Edinb. 1806, 8vo. 6 vols.—Edinb. 1811, 8vo. 6 vols.—The fifth edition. Edinb. 1817, 8vo. 6 vols. with portrait of Smollett.—Sixth edition, Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. and Edinb. 1824, 12mo. 12 vols. 2l. 2s.

The Miscellaneous Works of Tobias Smollett, M.D., complete in one volume, with a Memoir of the Author by Thomas

SMOLLETT—*continued.*

Roscoe, illustrated by George Cruikshank. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1845, medium 8vo. (handsomely printed in double columns), portrait, 1*l.* 4*s.*, reduced, 14*s.*—1860.

ADVENTURES OF RODERICK RANDOM. Lond. 1748, 12mo, 2 vols. first edition.—1750, 2 vols.—Seventh edition, 1766, 12mo, 2 vols.—Tenth edition, 1778, 2 vols.—Twelfth edition, 1784, 2 vols. 8vo.—Lond. (Walker's Classics), 1815, 24mo.—Cuts by Geo. Cruikshank, Lond. 1836, 12mo. 5*s.*—Lond. 1857, 12mo. cuts by Phiz, 3*s.* 6*d.*

ADVENTURES OF PEREGRINE PICKLE: in which are included, the Memoirs of a Lady of Quality. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 4 vols. first edition. Bindley, pt. iii. 671, 17*s.*—Second edition, same year.—1758, 12mo. 4 vols.—*ib.* 1781, 8vo. 4 vols.—1784, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. (Walker's Classics), 1815, 24mo. 2 vols. 9*s.*—Cuts by Geo. Cruikshank, Lond. 1836, 12mo. 2 vols. 10*s.*—Lond. 1857, 12mo. cuts, 4*s.* 6*d.*

The Memoirs of a Lady of Quality, forming chapter 81 in Peregrine Pickle, is a separate tale, without any connexion with the other part of the novel. It contains the History of Lady Vane, renowned for her beauty and intrigues, and gave rise to the following tracts:—

A Parallel between the Characters of Lady Frail and the Lady of Quality in Peregrine Pickle. In which the Facts alleged in both are stated and compared, the Character of the Heroine set in a true Light; the several other Characters examined. And some observations added on the Nature and tendency of these Kind of Writings. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

A Letter to Lady V(ane), occasioned by the Publication of her Memoirs in the Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

The History of a Woman of Quality, or Adventures of Lady Frail. By an Impartial Hand, Lond. 1751, 12mo, Willett, 2606, 3*s.* This volume having been inserted by Lowndes as Smollett's, we do not remove it; but the author was SIR JOHN HILL.

Apology for the Conduct of a Lady lately traduced under the name of Lady Frail. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

ADVENTURES OF FERDINAND COUNT FATHOM. Lond. 1753, 12mo, 2 vols. First edition.—Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2 vols.

ADVENTURES OF SIR LAUNCELOT GREAVES. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 2 vols. First edition. Bindley, pt. iii. 674, 8*s.*—Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2 vols.

THE EXPEDITION OF HUMPHRY CLINKER. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 3 vols. First edition, (vol. 1 of some copies dated 1671).—Second edition, *ib.* 1771, 12mo. 2 vols.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1792, 12mo, 3 vols.

—Lond. 1805. 8vo. 2 vols. 10 plates after Rowlandson.—Lond. (Walker's Classics), 1815, 24mo. 4*s.*—Cuts by Geo. Cruikshank. Lond. 1836, 12mo. 2 vols. 10*s.*—Lond. 1857, 12mo. cuts, 3*s.* 6*d.*

HISTORY AND ADVENTURES OF AN ATOM. First edition, dated 1749, but really 1769.—Second edition, Lond. 1769, 12mo. 2 vols.—Tenth edition, 1778, 12mo. 2 vols.—Edinb. 1784, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1786, 8vo. 2 vols. And frequently since. A key to this work, which exhibits, under fictitious characters, the conduct and dissensions of the several political parties, from 1754 to 1768, will be found in 'A Second Journey round the Library of a Bibliomaniac, by William Davis, 1825.'

A COMPLETE HISTORY OF ENGLAND, deduced from the descent of Julius Caesar to the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748, containing the Transactions of one thousand eight hundred and three years. Lond. 1757-58, 4to. 4 vols. Garrick, 2134, 14*s.*—Second edition, 11 vols. Lond. 1758-60. Continuation (1763-65), 5 vols. 8vo. together 16 vols. with ports., &c. (The 16th vol., for 1765, was written by Wm. Guthrie, during Smollett's absence on the continent.) It is stated that more than 10,000 copies of this history were sold, and that Smollett cleared upwards of 2000*l.* by it. Excepting those volumes which are taken as a continuation of Hume, and were afterwards printed separately in 5 vols. (more or less), Smollett's History is little read or quoted. Adolphus, in the last edition of his History (1840), vol. i. p. 175, does not hesitate to avow, that in the former editions he (Adolphus) concealed the fact of the first symptoms of George the Third's insanity, because he knew that the king did not wish it to be brought into notice; adding, "So anxious were the ministers on this point, that Smollett, having intimated it in his 'Complete History of England,' the text was revised in the general impression. A very few copies in the original form were disposed of, and they are now rare."

The History of England from the Revolution to the Death of George II., designed as a Continuation of Hume. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 5 vols. First published separately in 1766, 4to. 2 vols. Numerous subsequent editions. See HUME, David.

\* \* This Continuation ends at 1760 (the Accession of Geo. III.), all the concluding portion of the original work (above mentioned) being suppressed.

TRAVELS THROUGH FRANCE AND ITALY; containing Observations on Character, Customs, Religion, Government, &c. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 671, 4*s.* 6*d.*—Dublin, 1766, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1778, 12mo. 2 vols.

SMOLLETT—*continued.*

Advice, a Satire, 1746, 4to.

Reproof, a Satire, being a Second Part of Advice. 1747, 4to.

The Regicide, a Tragedy. 1749, 4to.

Essay on the external use of Water, with particular Remarks on the Mineral Waters of Bath. Lond. 1752, 4to.

The Reprisals, or Tars of Old England, a Comedy. 1757, 8vo.

Ode to Independence. Glasgow, 1773, 4to.

Plays and Poems written by T. Smollett, M.D. with Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Author. Lond. 1777, sm. 8vo. Portrait by S. Ravenet after Sir Joshua Reynolds.—Lond. Evans, 1784, 8vo.

Present State of All Nations. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 8 vols.

Compendium of Voyages and Travels. (Anonymous.) Lond. 1757, 12mo. 7 vols.

The Life of Tobias Smollett, M.D. with critical Observations on his Works, by Robert Anderson, M.D. Edinb. 1803, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Dr. Smollett wrote many articles in the British Magazine, and opposed Wilkes in a weekly paper called 'the Briton.' He was also founder of the CRITICAL REVIEW, and translated DON QUIXOTTE, GIL BLAS, VOLTAIRE'S WORKS, FENELON'S TELEMACHUS, &c, for which see under the respective heads.

SMYTH, Alexander. An Explanation of the Apocalypse or Revelation of St. John. Washington, 1825, 12mo.

A trashy book, consisting of 57 pages, not including the title-page.

— Sir James Carmichael. Chronological Epitome of the Wars in the Low Countries, from the Peace of Amiens in 1659, to that of Paris in 1815. Lond. 1825, 8vo. pub. at 10s. 6d.

Precis of the Wars in Canada from 1755 to the Treaty of Ghent in 1814. With Military and Political Reflections. By Major-Gen. Sir James Carmichael Smyth, Bart. Lond. 1826, 8vo. pp. xxii and 185. Privately Printed.

— Sir John, Knt. Certain Discourses written by Sir John Smythe, Knight; concerning the Formes and Effects of diuers Sorts of Weapons, and other verie important Matters militaric, &c.

Lond. by Richard Johnes, 1590, 4to. 7s. 6d.

Fifty leaves, not including title, 'Sir John Smythe his Proëme Dedicatorie,' and 'Faults escaped,' together 18 leaves. This work, according to Strype's Annals, iv. 46, was forbidden to be sold. An answer to it was written by Humphrey Barwick. Heber, pt. vi. 1l. 7s.

Instructions, Observations, and Orders Militarie: requisit for all Chieftaines, Captaines, and higher and lower Men of Charge, and Officers to vnderstand, knowe & obserue. Composed by Sir John Smythe the Knight, 1591, and now first imprinted, 1594. Lond. by Richard Johnes, 1594, 4to. 5s.—Lond. 1595, 4to. with the epistle dedicatory now enlarged to 25 pages.

See SMITH, Sir John.

— J. F. D. A Tour in the United States of America. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

Virginia, Maryland, the two Carolinas and Louisiana are here described with considerable talent, and in a pleasing style. Fonthill, 2778, 1l. 6s.

— R. See SMITH, Richard.

— W. See SMITH, Walter.

— W. C. Hindoostanee Interpreter, containing the Rudiments of Hindoostanee Grammar, a Vocabulary, &c. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

Published at 10s. 6d.

Lutaii Hindee, or Hindoostanee Jest Book; containing a choice Collection of humorous Stories, in the Arabic and Roman Characters, edited by W. C. Smyth, Esq. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— Captain W. H., now Rear-Admiral. Memoir descriptive of the Resources, Inhabitants and Hydrography of Sicily and its Islands, interspersed with antiquarian and other Notices. Lond. 1824, 4to.

Pp. 370, with 14 plates by Daniell. An excellent work, of considerable value to officers on the Sicilian Station. Duke of York, 4935, 9s. Drury, 4020, 1l.

The Hydrography of Sicily, Malta and the adjacent Islands surveyed in 1814, 15 and 16, under direction from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Lond. 1823, elephant folio.

Charts of the Mediterranean, by Capt. W. H. Smyth, R.N. Published at the Hydrographical Office of the Admiralty, 1825-7.



**SMYTH, Captain—continued.**

Sketch of the present state of the Island of Sardinia. Lond. 1828, 8vo. map and 14 plates, pub. at 16s.

Life and Services of Captain Beaver, late of H. M. Ship Nisus. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Account of a Private Observatory recently erected at Bedford. Lond. 1830, 4to.

Account of an Ancient Bath in the Island of Lipari. Lond. 1830, 4to.

Descriptive Catalogue of a Cabinet of Roman Imperial Large Brass Medals. Bedford, 1834, 4to. Privately printed, pp. xxii and 352. 1l. 5s. Stowe, 4886, 17s. Mitford, April, 1860, 15s.

Observations on Halley's Comet. Lond. 1836, 4to.

Nautical Observations on the Port and Maritime Vicinity of Cardiff. Cardiff, 1840, 8vo. map. Privately printed.

Cycle of Celestial Objects, for the Use of Naval, Military and Private Astronomers observed, reduced and discussed. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 2 vols. engravings, pub. at 2l. 2s.

Description of an Astrological Clock, belonging to the Society of Antiquaries. Lond. 1848, 4to.

Descriptive Catalogue of a Cabinet of Roman Family Coins belonging to the Duke of Northumberland. Lond. 1850, royal 4to. Privately printed. Pp. xxxix and 323.

*Ædes Hartwellianæ*; or Notices of the Manor and Mansion of Hartwell. Lond. 1851, 4to. Privately printed, pp. vii and 414, 13 plates, including map, with numerous wood-cuts. An ample account of the work is given in the Gentleman's Magazine, Nov., 1851.

The Mediterranean; a Memoir, Physical, Historical and Natural. Lond. 1854, 8vo. 15s.

**SMYTHE, Robert.** Historical Account of Charter-House. By a Carthusian (Robert Smythe). Lond. 1808, 4to.

Bindley, pt. ii. 1666, 4s. 6d. Duke of York, 1232, 16s. Pp. 298, not including title and dedication, two leaves; list of subscribers, 2 pages, introduction, 4 pages, contents, 4 pages, appendix, 84 pages, also 4 plates.

**SNAPE, Andrew, D.D.** Forty-five Sermons. Lond. 1745, 8vo. 3 vols.

Home Tooke, 556, 12s. 6d.

— Edward. Farriery. Lond. 1805, 4to.

Strettell, 1460, 1l.

**SNART, R.** Elegant Extracts in Verse, forming a Complete Cabinet of Poetry. Newark, 1813, 8vo. 2 vols.

**SNAWSELL, Robert.** A Looking-glasse for married Folkes. Lond. 1619, 12mo.

Black letter. Gordonstoun, 2162, 1l. 6s.

**SNELGRAVE, William.** Account of some Parts of Guinea, and the Slave Trade. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

With a map. Gough, 3295, 2s. 6d. Heath, 3s. 6d. Fonthill, 2847, 14s.

**SNELL, Hannah.** The female Soldier; or, the Life and Adventures of H. Snell. Lond. 1750, 4to.

**SNELLING, Thomas.** Pharusmus, sive Libido Vindex, Hispanica Tragedia. Lond. 1650, 12mo.

Published anonymously. Bindley, pt. iii. 72, 12s.

— Thomas. View of the Coinage of Great Britain, Ireland, &c. Lond. 1762, &c. royal 4to.

Seven parts in one volume, 5l. 5s.

Combe, 2043, 5l. 5s. Inglis, 1436, 5l. 12s. 6d. Gough, 3565, 7l. 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1026, 7l. 12s. 6d. Brockett, 2867, 10l. 15s. Hollis, 1321, 11l. Marquis of Townshend, 2999, 11l. 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 1283, 13l. Heber, pt. x. 6l. 2s. 6d.

This still valuable work to be complete should contain the following seven parts:

1. View of the Gold Coin and Coinage of England, from Henry III. to the present Time. Lond. 1763, pp. iv and 38, besides title, with 7 plates.

2. A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of England, from the Norman Conquest to the present Time, consider'd with Regard to Type, Legend, Sorts, Rarity, Weight, Fineness, and Value. Lond. 1762, pp. 55, not including the title, with 17 plates.

3. A View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of England, including the Leaden, Tin, and Laton Tokens made by Tradesmen during the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. the Farthing Tokens of James I. and Charles I.; those of Towns and Corporations under the Commonwealth and Charles II., and the tin farthings and half-pence of Charles II., James II. and William and Mary. Lond. 1766, pp. 46, (besides title and preface 2 leaves,) appendix 6 pages, also 9 plates, including one of Farthings and Half-pennies from

SNELLING, Thomas—*continued.*

Charles II. to George II. Plate 8 is on p. 43, and plates 3 and 4 are on one leaf.

4. A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Scotland from Alexander the First to the Union of the two Kingdoms, considered with regard to type, legend, sorts, weight, fineness and value. To which are added Four Plates of the Gold, Billon, and Copper Coins of the same Kingdom. Lond. 1774. Pp. 20, (besides title and advertisement, two leaves), also 6 and 3 plates numbered, and one other (not numbered), containing Billon and Copper Coins.

5. Miscellaneous Views of the Coins struck by English Princes in France, counterfeit Sterlings, Coins struck by the East India Company, those in the West India Colonies, and in the Isle of Man: also of Pattern pieces for Gold and Silver Coins, and Gold Nobles struck abroad in Imitation of English. Lond. 1769, pp. 54, besides title and preface 2 leaves, and 7 plates.

6. Supplement to Mr. Simon's Essay on Irish Coins, royal 4to. pp. 8, (without any title), and 3 plates.

7. A View of the Origin, Nature, and Use of Jettons, or Counters; especially those commonly known by the Name of Black Money and Abbey-pieces; with a Sketch of the Manner of reckoning with them, and its affinity with that of the Roman Abacus, the Chinese Soan Pan, and the Russian Slutchota. Lond. 1769, pp. 16, besides title and preface two leaves, and 7 plates, erroneously numbered. Plate 2, (ancient Jettons or Counters), is not numbered. Plate 4, (Reckoning Pennies), is erroneously numbered 3. Plate 5, (Reckoning Pennies), is not numbered. Plate 6, (Reckoning Pennies from Henri IV. to Geo. III.) is numbered 5.

Seventy-two Plates of Gold and Silver Coin, mostly English, some never before published, together with their Weight, Fineness and Value. Supposed to be engraved about the Year 1650. Lond. for T. Snelling, 1757, royal 8vo. Thirty-six leaves, not including the title. Brockett, 3055, 1l. 2s.

The Doctrine of Gold and Silver Computations; in which is included, that of the Par of Money; the Proportion in Value between Gold and Silver; and the Valuation of Gold, Silver, Parting, Assays, with useful Tables and Copper-plates. Lond. 1766, 8vo. pp. 144, not including title, preface and table of contents, 4 leaves, also 10 plates, not numbered. Hollis, 1242, 8s. Brockett, 2779, 12s.

A View of the Coins at this Time current throughout Europe. Lond. 1766, 8vo. Hollis, 1243, 1l. 10s. Brockett, 2781, 10s. 6d. This volume consists of title, preface, 25 plates, with letter-press descriptions, index of countries and index of courts, the whole consisting of 28 leaves.

Thirty-three Plates of English Medals. Lond. 1776, royal 4to. The title-page, on which is a portrait of Snelling, is likewise engraved. Hollis, 1322, 1l. 11s. 6d. Combe, 2044, 15s. Brockett, 2868, 17s.

SNELLING, William Joseph. The Polar Regions of the Western Continent Explored. Together with the Adventures, Discoveries, Dangers and Trials of Parry, Franklin, Lyon, and other Navigators to those Regions. Boston, U.S. 1831, 8vo.

SNODGRASS, John, D.D. A Commentary, with Notes, on Part of the Book of the Revelation of St. John. Paisley, 1799, 8vo.

An ingenious, if not a satisfactory work, according to Mr. Orme.

— Major J. J. Narrative of the Burmese War. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 10s.

With a map. Duke of York, 4798, morocco, 1l. 12s.

SOAMES, Rev. H. History of the Reformation of the Church of England, during the Reign of Henry VIII. Lond. 1826-28, 8vo. 4 vols. pub. at 3l. 6s.

The same, abridged. Lond. 1828, 12mo. 4s.

Inquiry into the Doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church, in 8 Sermons at Bampton's Lecture. Oxford, 1830, 8vo. 13s.

Anglo-Saxon Church; its history, revenues and general character. Second edition, with additions and corrections. Lond. 1838, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Fourth edition, revised, augmented, and corrected, Lond. J. W. Parker, 1856, post 8vo. 5s.

Elizabethan Religious History. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 16s.

History of the Latin Church during the Anglo-Saxon time. Lond. 1848, 8vo. 14s.

— J. Hampstead Wells; or directions for drinking of those Waters. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

SOANE, Sir John. Works, consisting of Designs of public and private Buildings. Lond. 1828, royal fol. 3*l.* 3*s.*

A valuable work, consisting of fifty-six plates. Eyton, 5*l.*

Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Buildings, executed in the Counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Yorkshire, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Hertfordshire, &c. Lond. 1788, atlas folio. With 47 plates, 1*l.* 1*s.* Edwards, 185, russia, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Nassau, pt. ii. 1027, 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Fonthill, 3739, 3*l.*

Designs in Architecture. Lond. 1788, imperial 8vo. 38 plates, 10*s.* 6*d.*

Sketches in Architecture, containing Plans and Elevations of Cottages, Villas, and other useful Buildings; with characteristic Scenery; to which are added, six Designs for improving and embellishing of Grounds; with Sections and Explanations, by an Amateur. The whole engraved on 54 Plates. Lond. 1793, folio, 1*l.* 10*s.* Fonthill, 1712, 1*l.* 17*s.*

The New Law Courts at Westminster, the Board of Trade, and New Privy Council Office. Lond. 1828, folio, 25 plates, 2*l.* 2*s.*

Civil Architecture. Designs for completing some of the Public Buildings in Westminster, and for correcting Defects in others. Lond. 1829, folio, 9 plates, 1*l.* 1*s.* Not published. In the address to the reader the author observes, 'My only inducement has been to justify my professional conduct and character, without wounding the feeling of others; and when the attacks that have been made, and continue to be made to the present time, on my works, particularly the New Law Courts, are considered, I trust to be excused for thus bringing the facts of my case before that awful tribunal—Public Opinion.'

Description of his House and Museum in Lincoln's Inn Fields, written by himself. Lond. 1835, imperial 4to. 38 plates and vignettes. Privately printed, 2*l.* 5*s.*

For another description of Sir John Soane's House, and also for a memoir of him, see BRITTON, pp. 278-9.

SOAVE, Polano. See PAUL, Father.

SOBIESKI. See CLEMENTINA.

PALMER, Alicia Tindal.

SOCIAL MAGAZINE, or Cabinet of Wit. n. d. 8vo.

With cuts. Bindley, pt. iii. 873, 5*s.*

SOCINUS, Faustus. The Life of Faustus Socinus Senenis, described by a Polonian Knight: whereunto is added an excellent Discourse,

which the same Author would have premised to the Works of Socinus; together with a Catalogue of those Works. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

Pp. 43. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Memoirs of the Life, Character, Sentiments and Writing of Faustus Socinus, by Joshua Toulmin, A.M. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 5*s.*

A list of various Authors who opposed the doctrines of Socinus, will be found in Bishop Barlow's Directions for the Choice of Books in the Study of Divinity.

See UNITARIANS.

SOCRATIS Historia Ecclesiastica.

See EUSEBIUS.

SODOM-FAIR, or the Market of the Man of Sin. 1688, 12mo.

Nassau, pt. ii, 500, 12*s.*

SOLE, William. Menthæ Britannicæ: being a new Botanical Arrangement of the British Mints hitherto discovered. Bath, 1798, folio, 1*l.* 1*s.*

Pp. 63, with 24 plates. Hibbert, 10*s.* 6*d.*

SOLIMAN and PERSEDA. — The Tragedie of Solimon and Perseda. Lond. 1591, 4to.

By some attributed to Thomas Kyd, by others to Robert Greene. Bliss, pt. i. 9*s.* — Newly corrected and amended, 1599, 4to. Merely with a new title-page. Roxburgh, 4297, 1*l.* 1*s.* Rhodes, 379, 2*l.* 2*s.* Bliss, pt. i. top lines cut into; with Breton's Sir P. Sidney's Ourania, 18*s.* It is reprinted in the second volume of Hawkins' Origin of the English Drama.

SOLINUS, Caius Julius. The excellent and pleasant Worke of Iulius Solinus Polyhistor. translated out of Latin into English, by Arth. Golding, Gent. Lond. by I. Charlewood for Tho. Hacket, 1587, 4to.

The whole G g 2, in fours.—1590, 4to.

See POMPONIUS MELA.

SOLIS, Antonio de. History of the Conquest of Mexico, translated by Thomas Townsend. Lond. 1724, folio.

Portrait of Hernan Cortes by Vertue. a map and 7 plates. Roxburgh, 8925, 12*s.* Willett, 2342, 12*s.* 6*d.* Fonthill, 3858, 13*s.* —1738, 8vo. 2 vols.—1753, 8vo. 2 vols. Dent, pt. i. 602, 5*s.*



**SOLLEYSSELL, Ja. de.** Compleat Horseman, translated by Sir Wm. Hope. Lond. 1717, folio.

Sotheby's, in Feb. 1823, 1*l.* 3*s.*—Lond. 1696, folio, portrait and plates. Stowe, 497*b.*, 2*s.* 6*d.*

**SOLME, Thomas.** The Lordis Playe handlyde by the Bushops powre Threshere Thomas Solme. Basyll by Theophilus Emtos (1540), 16*mo.*

BLACK LETTER. A copy is in the British Museum.

**SOLOMON, King of Israel.** The Proverbs, &c.

Tres Libri Solomonis, scilicet Proverbia. Ecclesiastes, Cantica, Græco Carmine, donati per Jac. Dupont. Cant. 1646, 4*to.* Drury, 3924, morocco, 3*s.*

Cato divinus, sive Proverbia Solomonis Latino Carmine reddita a Gul. Hogæo. Lond. 1693, 8*vo.*

The Sayinges or Prouerbes of King Salomon, with the Answers of Marcolphus, translated out of Frenche into Englysshe. Lond. by Rycharde Pynson, 4*to.* It concludes on the reverse of sign. a iiij. According to Mr. Douce, this poetical tract 'differs entirely from the Latin work so entitled—it being levelled altogether against bad women—perhaps in ridicule of Solomon's concubines.' Heber, pt. iv. 2452, 5*l.*

The Bokes of Salomon, namely: Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Sapientia & Ecclesiasticus, or Jesus the Sonne of Syrach. Lond. Edw. Whytchurch. A copy is in the British Museum.—Lond. by Wyllyam Copland, 1551, 16*mo.* II 4, in the second alphabet, in eights. Puttick, Feb. 1852, 26*l.*

Certayne Chapters of the Proverbes of Solomon, drawn into Metre by Thomas Sterneholde. Lond. by John Case for William Seres (1552). 8*vo.* Bright, 5415, (wanting a leaf), 1*l.* 15*s.*

Certayn Chapters of the Prouerbes and Psalmes translated into English Metre by John Hall. Lond. by Thomas Raynalde, 1549. This book, he informs us, had before been 'untruely' printed under the name of Sternhold.

The Prouerbes of Salomon, thre Chapters of Ecclesiastes, the sixthe Chapter of Sapientia, the ix Chapter of Ecclesiasticus, and certayne Psalmes of David drawn into Metre, by John Hall, and dedicated to Mayster John Brickel of Eltham, Esquyre. Lond. by Edw. Whitchurch, 8*vo.*

The Book of Wisdom, translated into

English Metre by Peter Tie. Lond. by John Allde, 8*vo.* Licensed 1562.

An Alphabet of the Holy Proverbs of Solomon, by R. A. Lond. R. Robinson for R. Dexter, 1596, 8*vo.* Singer, pt. iii. 563, 1*l.* 7*s.*

The Wisdom of Solomon, paraphrased. Lond. by Valentine Simmes, 1597, 4*to.* G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 475, 1*l.* 16*s.*

Solomon's Proverbs, English and Latin alphabetically collected in English by H. D. And since made Latin by S. Perkins. Fitted for the use of Schools. Lond. 1708, 18*mo.*

Soloman's Proverbs and Ecclesiastes in English, by H. D., and in Latin by P. Perkins. Lond. 1728, 8*vo.* Bliss, pt. i. 4*s.* 6*d.*

Proverbs and Solomon's Song in Metre, set to Music by Wm. Tansur. Lond. 1738, 8*vo.* Nassau, pt. ii. 668, 6*s.*

The Wisdom of Solomon, Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach or Ecclesiasticus. Edinb. 1755, 12*mo.* Published by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.

The Proverbs of Solomon, translated from the Hebrew, with Notes, by the Rev. Bern. Hodgson, LL.D. Oxford, 1788, 4*to.*

Proverbs, Ecclesiastics, Wisdom of Solomon, Ecclesiasticus; with an introductory Preface. Egham, 1796, 12*mo.* pp. 227. Gough, 2863, 3*s.*

An Attempt towards an improved Translation of the Proverbs of Solomon from the original Hebrew; with Notes, critical and explanatory, and a preliminary Dissertation by the Rev. George Holden, M.A. Lond. 1819, 8*vo.* 12*s.* An admirable Biblical illustration by an excellent Hebrew scholar.

Song of Solomon. An early Anglo-Saxon version is given in Dr. Adam Clarke's Commentary on the Bible, and again printed in the Wycliffe version of the Scriptures, edited by Forshall and Madden. Oxford, 1850, 4*to.* vol. 3.

Canticum Salomonis, Paraphraste Artviro Ionstono Medico Regio. Lond. 1633, 12*mo.* A and D, two leaves each, B and C, in eights. An elegant Latin version, frequently annexed to this author's version of the Psalmes.—Edinb. 1709, 8*vo.* With notes by Ruddiman.

Faces sacrae, sive Epithalamium cœlestes Solomonis, Interprete Caspare Barlaeo. 4*to.* 2*s.*

Solomonis Cantici Cantiorum Paraphrasis poetica, a Gul. Hogæo. Lond. 1699, small 8*vo.*

Cantici Salomonis Paraphrasis gemina; prior vario Carminum Genere; altera Sapphicus Versibus perscripta, Notis criticis et philologicis illustrata, Auctore Joanne Ker. Edinb. in Ædibus Tho. Ruddimanni, 1727, 12*mo.* pp. 96, dedicated to

SOLOMON—*continued.*

the Marquis of Bowmont, son of the Duke of Roxburgh. LARGE PAPER, Roxburgh, 5s 6d.

The Canticles or Balades of Salomon, phraselyke declared in English Metres, by William Baldwin, 1549. Lond. by William Baldwin, Seruaunt with Edwarde Whitchurche, 4to. Contains n, in fours, besides four other leaves prefixed. At the end is a table of 'The interpretation of the Hebrue wordes.' The only book known with the name of Baldwin, as printer, Caldecott, 3*l.* 15s. Copies are in the Lambeth Library and the Grenville Collection.

A mysticall Deuise of the spirituall and godly Love betwene Christ the Spouse and the Church or Congregation: firste made by the wise Prince Salomon, and now newly set forth in Verse by Jud Smith: whereunto is annexed, certeine other briefe Stories, and also a Treatise of Prodigalitie, most fit and necessarie for to be read and marked of all Estates. Lond. by Henry Kirckham (1575), small 8vo. pp. 32. Not noticed by Warton, Ames, or Herbert. An address to the Christian Reader is prefixed by John Wharton, a puritanical writer of poetry. Strettell, 1351, 5*l.* 7s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 950, 20*l.* resold Saunders' in 1818, 5*l.* 15s. 6d.

Salomon's Song, translated into English Verse, with Annotations by Robert Fletcher. Lond. by Tho. Chard, 1586, small 8vo.

The Song of Songs, translated out of the Hebrue into English Metres. Middleburgh, by Richard Schilders, 1587, 8vo. F 2, in eights, dedicated to the 'companie of the Marchant aduenturers,' by Dudley Fenner. A copy is in the British Museum.—Middleburgh, by Richard Schilders, 1594, 8vo. pp. 96 (but not paged). Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 278, 1*l.* 1s. Heber, pt. iv. 11s.

The Song of Solomon. 1595. See MARKHAM, Gervase, p. 1587. PENNER, Dudley.

The Song of Songs metaphrased in English Heroicks by Richard Argall. Lond. 1621, 4to. Bindley, pt. i. 333, 5*l.* 7s. 6d. Perry, pt. i. 202, 3*l.* 12s.

A metrical Paraphrase of the Song of Solomon by G. Sandys. Oxford, 1641, 4to.—1642, 4to. 6s.

The Song of Solomon, in Metre. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

The Song of Solomon (and the Book of Jonah) in Metre, by T. S. Lond. 1676, 4to.

The Song of Solomon paraphrased by John Lloyd. Lond. 1682, 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 2043, 3s.

The Canticles in Verse, by T. Beverley. Lond. 1687, 4to.

Soloman's Experimental Observations of Himself, Time and Things, deducted from his Recantations. Lond. 1687, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 3s.

The Song of Solomon in Verse, by W. Barton. Lond. 1688, 2mo.

The Mirrour of Divine Love unvail'd, in a poetical Paraphrase of the Song of Solomon: whereunto is added a Miscellany of several other Poems, sacred and moral, together with some few Pindariques in the close, by Robert Fleming. Lond. 1691, 8vo. pp. 492. Each of the two portions have distinct titles and paging. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 259, 10s. 6d. Constable, 362, 8s. Nassau, pt. i. 1202, 6s.

Song of Solomon, in English Meeter. Edinb. 1701, small 8vo. White Knights, 3881, 5s. Heber, pt. i. 2s. 6d.

The Song of Solomon in blank Verse; also Part of Psalm xlv. the Song of Moses, and David's Lamentation over Saul, with Notes by J. Bland. 1750, 8vo.

A Dissertation on the Song of Solomon, with the original Text divided according to the Metre, (upon Bp. Hare's Hypothesis) and a poetical version (by — Gifford). Lond. 1751, 8vo. 3s. 6d

The Song of Solomon paraphrased, in Lyrick Verse. By Charles Johnson, of Trinity College, Dublin. 1751, 4to.

A new Version of the Song of Solomon, into common Metre by Ralph Erskine. Glasgow, 1752, 12mo.

The Song of Solomon, newly translated from the original Hebrew; with a Commentary and Annotations (by Thomas Percy, D.D. Bishop of Dromore). Lond. 1764, 12mo. 5s. A very elegant version, in high esteem.

The Song of Solomon paraphrased; with an Introduction, containing some Remarks on a late new Translation of this sacred Poem; also a Commentary and Notes, critical and practical, written in the Year 1769. [By the Rev. W. Harper.] Edinb. 1775, 8vo. The translation alluded to is that of Bishop Percy.

A poetical Translation of the Song of Solomon from the original Hebrew, with preliminary Discourse and Notes, historical, critical and explanatory, by Ann Francis. Lond. 1781, 4to. 5s. A smooth and lively versification, with notes, principally taken from Harmer and Parkhurst.

Solomon's Song, translated from the Hebrew by the Rev. Bernard Hodgson, LL.D. Oxford, 1785, 4to. 5s. A translation worthy of a place in the series of English Versions of the Scriptures.—Oxford, 1786, 4to.—Oxford, 1788, 4to. 7s. 6d.—Oxford, 1796, 4to. 7s. 6d.

**SOLOMON—continued.**

The Song of Songs which is by Solomon, a new Translation, with a Commentary and Notes, by T. Williams. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 6s. A literal version by a learned dissenting layman.

Song of Songs: or sacred Idyls, translated from the original Hebrew, with Notes critical and explanatory, by John Mason Good. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 6s. In this volume are two versions of the original, one in prose, marked with the divisions of the Bible version, the other in couplet verses. Fonthill, 2233, 15s.

Canticles; or, the Song of Solomon, a new Translation, with Notes, &c. by the Rev. John Fry, B.A. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5s.—1825, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The holy Minstrel; being the Song of Solomon, and other Parts of Scripture, in Metre. By Charles Taylor. Glasg. 1820, 12mo.

**SOLVYNS, Balt.** Costume of the Hindoos. See **COSTUME**, p. 531.

**SOLYMAN and PERSEDA.** See **SOLIMAN**.

**SOME, Robert, D.D.** Godly Treatise containing and deciding certaine Questions touching the Ministrie, Sacraments and Church, and Confutation of M. Penrye. Lond. 1588, 4to.

Bright, 3684, with 7 other Martin Marprelate Tracts. 21l.

Godly and Shorte Treatise of the Sacraments. Lond. 1582, 16mo.

Godly Treatise, wherein are examined and confuted many execrable Fancies given out and holden, partly by Henry Barrow and John Greenwood, partly by other of the Anabaptistical Order. Lond. 1589, 4to.

M. Some laid open in his coulers: wherein the indifferent reader may see how wretchedly and loosely he hath handled the cause against M. Penri. Done by an Oxford Man [signed I. G.] n. p. or d. 12mo. pp. 124.

See **MARTIN-MARPRELATE**, p. 1492. **PENRI, John**, p. 1826.

**SOMER ISLANDS.** See **SUMMER ISLANDS**.

**SOMERS, John, Lord.** A Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts on the most interesting and entertaining Subjects, selected from public and private Libraries, particu-

larly that of Lord Somers. The second Edition, revised, augmented and enlarged by Walter Scott. Lond. 1809-15, 4to. 13 vols.

Best edition. Nassau, pt. ii. 1128, 15l. 15s. Heber, pt. vi. 13l. 18s. Bright, in 1845, 4l. 10s. Sotheby's, Aug. 1859, 14l. 5s. Holland, 1860, 21l. 10s. THICK PAPER. Six copies printed.—Lond. 1748-52, 4to. 16 vols. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 420, uncut, 5l. 5s. Hibbert, 7537, 6l. 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 1046, with Cooksey's Life of Lord Somers. russia, 9l. Roxburghe, 6990, 14l. Marquis of Townshend, 3000, 19l. 18s. Willett, 2287, 23l. Stowe, 4891, 4l. 17s. Bliss, pt. i. 4l. 10s.

A Collection of scarce and interesting Tracts, tending to elucidate detached Parts of the history of Great Britain; selected from the Somers Collections, and arranged in chronological Order. Lond. 1795, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1993, 9s. Duke of York, 4936, 19s. Stowe, 4892, 4s. 6d.

Memoirs of the Life of John Lord Somers. Lond. 1716, 4to. Dowdeswell, 389, 4s. See **COORSEY, Richard**. **MADDOCK, Henry**.

The Judgment of whole Kingdoms and Nations concerning the Right, Power and Prerogative of Kings, and the Rights, Properties and Privileges of the People, &c. Lond. 1771, 8vo. Hibbert, 7451, 5s. This tract, erroneously attributed to John Lord Somers, has also been assigned to Daniel Defoe and John Dunton.

**SOMERSET, Charles Seymour, Duke of.** Memoirs of the Life, Family and Character of Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset, lately deceased, interspersed with several curious Anecdotes and occasional Remarks. Lond. for H. Carpenter, 8vo.

Pp. 9 to 67, not including title and half title.

— Edward Seymour, Duke of. Epistola exhortatoria ad Pacem, missa ad Nobilitatem ac Plebem, uniuersumq. Populum Regni Scotiae. Lond. per Reg. Wolfium, 1548, 4to.

Bindley, pt. ii. 815, 9l. 7s. 6d. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

An Epistle or Exhortation to Unite and Peace sent from the Lord Protector to the Inhabitants of the Realme of Scotland. Lond. R. Grafton, 1548, 16mo. Hibbert, 7234, morocco, 5l. 5s. A—B in eights, C 4, 20 leaves.



An Epistle unto the Duke of Somerset. See MARTYR, Peter.

The Expedition into Scotland of Prince Edward Duke of Somerset. See PATTEN, Wm.

A spiritual and most precious Pearl. See WERNYLIERUS, Otho.

SOMERSETSHIRE. — A compleat History of Somersetshire. Sherborne, 1742, folio.

Pp. 206. A reprint from the Magna Britannia. with a few omissions. It is attributed to John Stuckey, Esq. of Sutton Court near Bristol, and was published in numbers. Sir P. Thompson, 559, 15s. Towneley, pt. ii. 959, 5l. 7s. 6d. Hibbert, 7582, 3l. 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 2l. 16s.

Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Somerset. By the Rev. J. Nightingale. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

See COLLINSON, John, p. 500.

Archæological and Natural History Society, Taunton. See APPENDIX.

SOMERVILLE, James, eleventh Lord. Memorie of the Somervilles: being a History of the Baronial House of Somerville. Edinb. 1815, 8vo. 2 vols.

Of this curious work only a limited number was printed. It is related by Lockhart, in his Life of Sir Walter Scott, vol. iii. p. 316, that "this inimitable work was published with an Introduction and notes by Scott as one of the most curious pieces of family History ever produced to the world, on which he laboured with more than his usual zeal and diligence, from his warm affection for the noble representative of its author." *Col-lation*.—Vol. i. pp. xii and 497, with portrait of John Lord Somerville by Rhodes, and 6 plates from sketches by W. Wilson, at pp. 45, 47, 63, 176, 361 and 409. Vol. ii. pp. 487, with portrait of W. Somerville the poet, two plates from sketches by W. Wilson at pp. 385 and 485, and a genealogical table at p. 468. Dowdeswell, 678, 1l. 11s. 6d. Hadrott, 1l. LARGE PAPER, 50 printed. Fonthill, 559, 2l. 2s.

— Mrs. Mary. Mechanism of the Heavens. Lond. 1831, 8vo. pub. 1l. 10s.

The Connection of the Physical Sciences. Lond. 1834, 12mo.—Second edition, 1835, 12mo.—Third edition, 1836, 12mo.—Seventh edition, 1843, 12mo.—Eighth edition, 1849, 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Ninth edition, completely revised, 1853, post 8vo. 9s.

Physical Geography. Lond. 1848, 12mo. 2 vols. portrait.—Second edition,

1849, 12mo. 2 vols.—Third edition, entirely revised, 1851, 12mo. 2 vols. 12s.—Fourth edition, 1858, post 8vo. in 1 vol. 9s.

— Thomas, D.D. The History of Political Transactions, and of Parties, from the Restoration of King Charles the Second, to the Death of King William. Lond. 1792, 4to.

A clear, judicious, and impartial view. Nassau, pt. ii. 1129, 10s. Willett, 1l. 10s.

The History of Great Britain during the Reign of Queen Anne, with a Dissertation concerning the Danger of the Protestant Succession, and an Appendix containing original Papers. Lond. 1798, 4to. Roxburghe, 8415, 8s. 6d. Nassau, 12s.

My own Life and Times, 1741-1814. By Thomas Somerville, D.D. Edinb. 1861, post 8vo. 9s.

— William. The Chase, a Poem, by William Somerville. Lond. Bulmer, 1796, 4to.

With thirteen wood cuts by Bewick. Bindley, pt. iii. 2000, 7s. 6d. Steevens, 1081, 16s. 6d. White Knights, 3972, morocco, 3l. Eyton, morocco, 1l. 7s. The designs were pencilled upon the blocks of wood by John, the younger brother of Thomas Bewick; but the former dying prematurely, the engravings were executed by the latter. On VELLUM. Three copies struck off. Brockett, 179, mor. 7l. 7s.—First edition, 1735, 4to.—1757. White Knights, 3876, 4s.—Birm. by Baskerville, 1767, 8vo. Roscoe, 1415, 16s. 6d. Heath, 1885, 6s.—Fifth edit. Lond. W. Bowyer, 1767, 12mo.—Sixth edit. Edinb. 1773, 12mo.—With a critical Essay by Dr. Aikin. Lond. 1796, 12mo.—Lond. Bulmer, 1802, royal 8vo. Second edition, with Bewick's cuts. Brockett, 182, morocco, 1l. 18s. Hibbert, 7536, 8s.

Robbinol, or the Rural Games, a burlesque poem. Lond. 1740, 4to.

Field Sports, a poem. Lond. 1742, folio.

SOMIS, Ignazio. An historical Narrative of a most extraordinary Event, which happened at the Village of Bergemoletto, in Italy: where three Women were saved out of the Ruins of a Stable, in which they had been buried thirty-seven Days by a heavy Fall of Snow. With curious Remarks. Translated from the Italian. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 2 plates, 3s.

SOMMERS, William, of Nottingham. See DARRELL, John. HARSNET, Samuel. MAGIC, History of (by Boulton), 1715, vol. i.

— Wm. The Jester. See SUMMERS.

SOMNER, William. The Antiquities of Canterbury, by William Somner. Lond. 1640 or 1662, 4to.

'An excellent work.'—*Nicolson*. Marquis of Townshend, 3002, 14s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1851, 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 1047, with many additional plates by Hollar, russia, 1l. 14s. Stowe, 4895, 12s. Bliss, pt. i. 10s. 6d.—*Collation*. A—Ttt 2, pp. 516, not including title, one leaf; dedication to Archb. Laud, 3 pages; preface, 9 pages; table of chapters, one page; and the table, 3 pages; also 3 plates at pages 1, 46 and 181.—Revised and enlarged by N. Battely, Lond. 1703, folio. Dent, pt. ii. 1284, russia, 13s. Lloyd, 1086, 15s. Bishop of Ely, 1451, 1l. 1s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1504, 1l. 6s. Willett, 2343, 1l. 7s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1027\*, 1l. 11s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 3055, russia, 2l. 3s. Heber, pt. vii. 16s. LARGE PAPER. Fonthill, 1776, 2l. 13s. Heath, 4657, 2l. 16s.—*Collation*. General title, and title to the first part, 2 leaves; dedication to Abp. Sancroft, one page; preface, 3 pages; another preface, 7 pages; table of chapters, one page; the antiquity, 192 pages; account of the chantries, &c. 3 pages; appendix, 80 pages; table, 4 pages; title to the second part, one leaf; preface, 2 pages; history, 178 pages; appendix, 70 pages; table to the second part and errata, 4 pages. Part i. contains 4 plates; part ii. contains 16 plates.

Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum. Oxon. 1659, folio. 'Published at the earnest request and charges of some of the most learned men in this kingdom.'—*Nicolson*. Stowe, 4979, russia, 3l. 10s. Singer, pt. iii. 2l. Bliss, pt. i. 1l. 9s.

Chartham News: or a brief Relation of some strange Bones there lately digged up, in some Grounds of Mr. John Somner's, of Canterbury: written by his Brother, Mr. William Somner, late Auditor of Christ-church, Canterbury, and Register of the Archbishop's court there, before his Death. 1669, 4to. Seven leaves, with imprint of two teeth.

A Treatise on Gavelkind. Lond. 1660, 4to. 'An excellent treatise.'—*Nicolson*. This edition does not contain the author's life, otherwise there are no alterations or additions.—The second Edition corrected,

to which is added the Life of the Author by (White Kennett) Bi-hop of Peterborough. Lond. 1726, 4to. Heath, 4662, 16s. Brockett, 3057, 1l. 2s. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 1132, russia, 17s. Stowe, 4896, 9s.—*Collation*. Title, one leaf; preface, 9 pages; postscript and Saxon alphabet, 2 pages; life of Somner, 136 pages; list of MSS, 2 pages; a catalogue of the lords, &c. 2 pages; the treatise, 216 pages; and index, 8 pages. A plate of Somner's monument faces the title-page.

A Treatise of the Roman Ports and Forts in Kent, by William Somner, published by James Brome, M.A. To which is prefixt a Life of Mr. Somner. Oxford, 1693, small 8vo. 'A valuable work, rectifying a great many mistakes in Camden, Lombard, Philpot, &c.'—*Nicolson*. Bindley, pt. iii. 651, 5s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 530, morocco, 2l. 4s. Brockett, 2786, russia, 13s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1205, 6s. Heath, 4669, 4s. White Knights, 3879, 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 502, 6s. LARGE PAPER.—*Collation*. Title, one leaf; dedication to Henry Lord Viscount Sydney, 7 pages; the life of Somner, 118 pages; list of Somner's MSS, 2 pages; history, 117 pages; a catalogue of the Lord-Wardens, 4 pages; two indexes, 8 and 3 pages. A Portrait of Somner by M. Burghers fronts the title-page.

Julii Cæsaris Portus Iccius illustratus: sive, 1. Gulielmi Somneri ad Chiffletii Librum de Portu Iccio, Responsio. 2. Caroli du Fresne Dissertatione de Portu Iccio. Tractatum utrunque Latine vertit, et nova Dissertatione auxit Edmundus Gibson. Oxonii, 1694, 8vo. Williams, 1630, morocco, 1l. 2s. Bindley, pt. i. 1443, 3s. Pp. xl and 120, with title, one leaf dedication to White Kennett, 3 pages; index, 8 pages; also a portrait of W. Somner by M. Burghers, and a map of the Roman Ports.

Vocabularum Anglo-Saxonium Lexico Gul. Somneri magna parte auctius, opera Tho. Benson. Oxon. 1701, 8vo. White Knights, 3878, 13s. Hibbert, 7452, 17s. Horne Tooke, 655\*, 1l. 7s. Roxburghe, 2172, 1l. 5s.

SONDES, Sir George. A Mirrour of Mercy and Judgement: or an exact Narrative of the Life and Death of Freeman Sonds Esquier. Lond. 1655, 4to.

Pp. 38. Nassau, pt. ii. 353, 9s. Bright, 4s. 6d. The narrative is reprinted in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Sir George Sondes his plaine Narrative to the World of all Passages upon the

Death of his two Sonnes. Lond. 1655, folio, pp. 38. Reprinted in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A reprint of both these tracts, under the title of Authentic Memorials of Remarkable Occurrences and Affecting Calamities in the Family of Sir George Sondes, Bart. In two Parts. Evesham, n. d. 12mo. This edition is incorrectly printed. Dent, pt. ii. 351, 5s. Heber, pt. ii. 7s. Hanrott, 15s.

The Devil's Reign upon Earth: being a Relation of the Murder of G. Sondes by his Brother. Lond. 1655, 12mo.

Elegie on the Death of G. Sondes. 1655, folio.

SONG of Mary, the Mother of Christ, containing the story of his Life and Passion, &c. Lond. E. Alde, 1601, 4to.

Heber, pt. iv. last leaf damaged, 11s. Bright, 12s.

SONG, or Story for the Lasting Remembrance of divers famous works which God hath done in our time. Lond. by R. Young, 1626, 4to.

Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 6s. Bright, 1l. 1s.

SONG The, of the three Children, paraphrased in Metre (by Mark de la Pla). Lond. 1724, folio.

Published by Samuel Wesley.

SONGS.—Ane compendious Buik of godlie Psalmes and spiritual Sangis, collectit furthe of sundrie Partis of the Scripture, with divers utheris Ballatis changeit out of prophaine Sangis in godlie Sangis for avoyding of sin and harlotry. With augmentation of sundrie gude and godlie Ballatis not contentit in the first edition. Imprentit at Edinb. be Johne Ros for Henrie Charteris, 1578, 16mo.

This is the earliest edition known to exist, and is supposed to be unique. At Jolley's sale it sold (wanting part of the title and contents) for 31l. 10s., and is now in the Library at Britwell. This collection seems to have been known under the title of "The Dundee Psalms," and is usually attributed to John and James Wedderburn of Dundee, who flourished about the middle of the sixteenth century. —(Knox's Hist. vol. i. p. 139). *Specimen Catalogue of the Britwell Library.*—Another edition of this curious volume was printed,

Edinb. be Robert Smyth, 1600, small 8vo. Roxburge, 3341, morocco, 21l. resold Chalmers, 1842, 15l.—Newlie corrected and amended by the first original Copie. Edinb, by Andro Hart, 1621, 12mo. BLACK LETTER. Bright. (impf.) 11l. 10s. Brand, 4l. 4s.—A Specimen of 'Ane compendious Booke,' &c. (published by Sir David Dalrymple Lord Hailes). Edinb. 1765, 8vo. pp. 46. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 1203, 3s. Contained in Scottish Poems of the Sixteenth Century, edited by J. G. Dalrymple. Edinb. 1801. See SCOTLAND, p. 2217.

Songs and Poems of Love and Drollery. By T. W. Lond. 1654, 12mo. Roxburge, 3406, with Stevenson's Norfolk Drollery, 1673, and Wit at a Venture, 1674, 2l. 12s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. morocco, 2l. 5s.

Cheerfull Ayres or Ballads for one or three voices, by John Wilson. Oxford, 1660, oblong 4to. 2 vols. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

Rump Songs. 1660, &c. See RUMP.

Methinks the poor Town has been troubled too long, or a Collection of all the new Songs sung either at the Court or Theatres. Lond. 1673, 8vo. In the Bodleian Library.

The last and best Edition of new Songs. 1673, 8vo.

A perfect Collection of the several Songs now in mode, either at the Court or Theatres. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

Mock Songs, and Joking Poems, all novel. By the Author of Westminster Drollery. 1675, 12mo. Lloyd, 872, 2l. 15s. Bright, 4l. 5s. See DROLLERY, p. 674.

A new collection of the choicest Songs now in esteem in Town or Court. n. p. 1676, 8vo.

New Songs and Poems Ala-moë, both at Court and Theatres, never before printed. Lond. 1677, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. MS. title, 3s.

An Exact Collection of the newest and most delightful Songs sung at Court and both the Theatres, with the Musicks collected by J. H. 1681. Lond. 1681-3, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. "This volume consists of 3 different collections of songs which came out in 1681 and 1683. There is an apparent defect. pp. 8 and 17, which I have ascertained to be the case with all the copies."—*Note by Mr. Heber.*

The newest Collection of the choicest of Songs, as they are sung at Court, Theatre, Balls, &c. with Musical Notes. 1683, 8vo. (Qy. third part of preceding series.)

Antidote against Melancholy, compounded of Witty Ballads, Jovial Songs, and merry Catches. Lond. 1682, 8vo. See ANTIDOTE, p. 51.



SONGS—*continued.*

A small Garland of pious and godlie Songs, composed by a devout Man, for the Solace of his Freinds and Neighbours in their Afflictions. Printed in Gant (Ghent), 1684, small 8vo, pp. 80. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 728, 3l. 3s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 10s.

A choice Collection of 120 loyal Songs, all of them written since the two last Plots, 1684, 8vo. Hibbert, 7455, 13s. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.

A choice Collection of 180 Loyal Songs, all of them written since the two late Plots, viz. the horrid Salamanca Plot in 1678, and the fanatical Conspiracy in 1683, intermixt with some new Love Songs, with a Table to find each song: to which is added the musical Notes to each Song. The third Edition, with many Additions. Lond. 1685, 12mo. pp. 384. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 430, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. xiv. 5s.

A Collection of Songs (31) set to Music. Lond. 1685, small 4to.

Delightful Companion for the Recorder. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

The Loyal Garland: or, a Choice Collection of Songs. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

Vinculum Societatis, or the Tie of good Company; being a choice Collection of the newest Songs now in Use. Three Books. Lond. 1687, 88, 91, fol. 1l. 1s.

Theatre of Music, or a Choice Collection of the newest and best Songs. Lond. 1687, folio. Heber, pt. iv. 6s.

Youth's Treasury, or a Store-house of Wit and Mirth, with a Collection of the Choicest and Newest Songs, &c. Lond. for J. Blare, 1688, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 6s.

Banquet of Musick. Lond. 1689, 8vo.

The Golden Garland of Princely Delight, 1690. See GARLAND.

Apollo's Banquet. Lond. 1690, 8vo.

Thesaurus Musicus: or, a Collection of the newest Songs. In Six Books. Lond. 1693-6, folio, 1l. 11s.

A Collection of one hundred and eighty Loyal Songs, intermixt with several Love Songs: to which is added the Notes. 1694, 12mo. Field, 1443, 12mo. 11s. See RUMP, p. 2149.

Mirth diverts all Care; composed by the most celebrated Wits of the Age, with many Rare Songs. Lond. 1708, 12mo. Heber, pt. v. 4s. 6d.—Lond. 1709, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

A Collection of State Songs and Poems that have been published since the Rebellion, and sung at the several Mughouses in London and Westminster. Lond. 1716, 12mo. Skegg, 15s. Heber, pt. iv. 10s.

The Merry Musician; or a Cure for the Spleen: being a collection of the more diverting Songs and pleasant Ballads set to Musick. Lond. 1716, 12mo. 3 vols. Nas-

sau, pt. i. 2241, 1l. 11s.—1730, 12mo. 4 vols. Boswell, 1854, 2 vols. 13s. Heber, pt. i. with the Masque, 1768. Vocal Music, 1772, 3l. Utterson, in 1852. 4 vols. 2l. 19s.

The Choice; being a Collection of Two hundred and fifty celebrated Songs. Lond. J. Watson (1723), 18mo. 3 vols. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.—Lond. 1729-33, 12mo. 3 vols.

Songs and Epigrams by several hands, published by T. M. Gent. Dublin, Rhanes, 1721, 8vo. 2 vols.

Moral Songs, composed for the use of children. Lond. 1728, 18mo.

Musical Miscellany, a Collection of Choice Songs set to the violin and flute by the most eminent masters. Lond. 1729-31, 12mo. 6 vols. frontispieces, Inglis, 1l. 1s. Bindley, 1l. 18s. Goldsmid, 3l. 3s.

A Collection of Bacchaunian Songs. Printed for J. Stagg in Westminster Hall, 1729, 8vo. Title and contents, 3 leaves, and pp. 144. Heber, pt. v. 6s.

The Muses Holiday; or the Polite Songster, a collection of favourite New Songs sung at the Theatres and Gardens. Lond. n. d. (1730) 12mo. frontispiece. Puttick's, July, 1862, 2s. 6d.

Loyal Songs. Lond. 1731, 12mo.

Merry Mountebank, or the humorous Quack Doctor, a Collection of Songs set to Music. 1732, 8vo. See Music, 1642.

British Musical Miscellany, or the Delightful Grove; being a Collection of English and Scotch Songs by the best Masters for the Violin, Flute, and Harpsichord. Engraven by J. Walsh. Lond. 1733, 8vo. 4 vols. in 2, 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Honey-Suckle, consisting of original Poems, Epigrams, Songs, &c. By a Society of Gentlemen. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

Vocal Miscellany; a Collection of celebrated Songs, many of which were never before printed, with the names of the Tunes prefixed to each Song. Lond. 1734, 12mo. 2 vols.

A Complete Collection of old and new English and Scotch Songs, with their Tunes. 1735, 12mo. 4 vols. in 2. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 2s. Utterson, fine copy, 2l. 15s.—1738, 12mo. 4 vols.

The Cupid, a Collection of Love Songs in 12 parts, suited to 12 different Sorts of Lovers. Lond. 1736, 12mo. plates, 12s.—1739.

The Merry Companion, being a Collection of most valuable English and Scotch Songs, Catches, &c. as were ever yet published. Lond. 1736, 12mo.—1742, 12mo.

Bachus and Venus, or a Select Collection of near 200 Songs and Catches in Love and Gallantry. Lond. 1737, 12mo, Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

The Brent, or English Syren. 1737, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

SONGS—*continued.*

The Nightingale, containing a Collection of 492 of the most celebrated English Songs. Lond. 1738, 12mo.—Second edition, 1742, 12mo. Nassau, pt. ii. 507, 10s.

The Syren, containing 432 English Songs. Lond. 1739, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 11s.

The Syren, a collection of the most esteemed and favourite Songs. Lond. n. d. 12mo. A different collection from the preceding.

The Lark: a Collection of above 470 English and Scotch Songs. Lond. 1740, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 10s.

The Aviary, or Magazine of British Melody, consisting of 1500 Songs. Lond. n. d. 1740—45, oblong 8vo. Heber; pt. iv. 12s.

Vernon's Glory, 15 New Songs occasioned by the Taking of Porto Bello and Fort Chagre. Lond. 1740, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.

The Musical Companion, or Lady's Magazine in English and Scotch Songs. Lond. 1741, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 7s.

The Ladies' Polite Songster, or Harmony for the Fair Sex. Lond. n. d. 12mo.

The Merry Companion; or Universal Songster, consisting of 500 celebrated Songs with the Tunes prefixed. Lond. 1742, 18mo. frontispiece.—Lond. 1745, 18mo.

Philomel, a small Collection of only the best English Songs. 1744. Reed, 7313, 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

Universal Harmony, or Gentlemen and Ladies' Social Companion, consisting of a great variety of the best and most favourite English and Scots Songs, with Music. Lond. 1746, 4to. plates, Heber, pt. iv. 10s. See Music, p. 1643.

The Linnet, Thrush, and Robin (1974 Songs). 1749, 18mo. 3 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 505, 11. 16s. Sotheby's, May, 1855, 3l. 5s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 11. 2s.

Antidote against Melancholy, being a Collection of Fourscore Merry Songs, with Music. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 14s. See Music, p. 1643.

Orpheus, a Collection of One thousand, Nine Hundred, Seventy Four of the most celebrated English and Scotch Songs. Lond. 1749, 12mo. 3 vols.

The Warbling Muses, consisting of 731 Songs, collected from MSS. by B. Wakefield. Lond. 1749, 18mo. Heber, pt. iv. 6s.

Collection of Loyal Songs, Poems, &c. (Jacobite). Lond. 1750, 12mo. privately printed. Puttick's, July, 1862, 9s.

The Harp, or Musical Miscellany, being a Collection of choice Songs, &c. set to Musick by the most eminent Masters. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

Vocal Melody, consisting of English and Scotch Songs sung at the Theatres and Gardens in and about London. 2 parts. York (1750), 12mo.

Vocal Melody; or, The Songster's Magazine, being a Collection of 2000 English and Scotch Songs. Lond. 1751, 18mo. 2 vols. Heber, pt. iv. 11. 3s.

Puerilia; or Amusements for the young; a Collection of Songs adapted to the Fancies and Capacities of those of Tender Years. Selected by J. Marchant. Lond. 1751, 12mo. frontispiece.

The Charmer, a choice Collection of Songs, Scots and English. Edinb. 1752, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Muses' Banquet, or a Present from Parnassus, being a Collection of English and Scots Songs. Reading, 1752, 18mo. 2 vols.

The Muse's Delight, an Accurate Collection of English and Italian Songs, &c. Lond. 1752, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

The Sports of the Muses. Lond. 1752. 12mo. 2 vols.

The Muse's Choice, or the Merry Fellow. 1754, 12mo.—Hibbert, 13s. 6d.

The Myrtle; being a favourite Collection of above two hundred of the newest and best English and Scotch Songs. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

The Wreath, new Songs, including those of the Bottle, Hunting, Mirth, and Jollity, as sung at Vauxhall, Ranelagh, Marybon, and Cupirs' Gardens. Lond. 1755, 12mo. frontispiece. Puttick's, July, 1862, 6s.

British Songs sacred to Love and Virtue. Edinb. 1756, sq. 12mo. By Sir David Dalrymple Lord Hailes. Fifty copies printed. See HAILES, Lord.

Apollo's Cabinet, or the Muses' Delight; a Collection of Songs and Cantatas by the most approved Masters. Liverpool, 1756-7, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Musical Companion: a Collection of the Newest and Best Songs. Lond. 1759, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

The Musical Miscellany, or Songster's Pocket Companion. Lond. 1760, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.

Ways to Kill Care; a Collection of Original Songs. Lond. 1761, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 5s. See FORREST, Fred., p. 819.

The Bullfinch; being a Choice Collection of New and most favourite English Songs which have been sung at the Public Theatres. In 2 parts. Lond. Baldwin, 1761, 12mo.

A Collection of Songs. Edinb. 1762, crown 8vo.



SONGS—*continued.*

A Collection of Bacchanalian Songs. Edinb. 1763, 12mo.

The Songster's Delight. Coventry, 1763, 12mo.—1765, 12mo.

The Temple of Comus, or every Gentleman and Lady's Beard, Brent, and Lowe, being a Collection of English, Irish, and Scotch Songs. Lond. 1764, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.

A Choice Collection of Scotch and English Songs, taken from the Amyrillis, Phœnix, Orpheus, Charmer, &c. Glasgow, 1764, 12mo. Bliss, pt. i. 7s.

The Lyric Pacquet, 1764. See MOZEEEN, Thomas.

The Charmer, a choice Collection of Songs, Scots and English. Edinb. 1765, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 6s.

The Charmer, or the Lady's Garland; 235 Songs sung at the Theatres, Vauxhall, Ranelagh, Marybon, Sadlers Wells, &c. Lond. J. Hinxman, n. d. 12mo. Puttick's, July, 1862, 5s.

The Brent, or English Syren. Lond. 1765, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.

Universal Melody, or the Songster's Magazine. 1766, 8vo.

The Honest Fellow, or Reveller's Memorandum Book, in a Collection of Jocular Songs. Lond. 1767, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 6s.

The Cheerful Companion, or Vocal Assistant, being such a valuable Collection of New Songs as have never appeared in any previous publication of this kind. Together with the most admired Airs, etc. performed at Vauxhall, Ranelagh, and other places of public Amusement. n. d. 12mo. pp. 80.

The Cheerful Companion, or Songster's Pocket Book. Lond. Kearsley, 1767, 12mo.

The Masque, a New Collection of English, Scotch, and Irish Songs. Lond. Richardson and Co, 1761, cr. 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

The Entertaining Companion, or Merry Songster's Delight. Lond. (1766) 12mo.

A Collection of one hundred and fifty Scots Songs, with an explanation of the Scots Words. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

Ancient and Modern Scots Songs, Heroic Ballads, &c. Edited by David Herd. Edinb. 1769, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.—Edinb. 1776.—1791, 12mo. 2 vols. Heber, pt. iv. 8s. This edition of 1791 is usually but erroneously called Herd's.

The Calliope, or English Harmony; a Collection of the most Celebrated English and Scotch Songs. Engraved and embellished with Designs adapted to the subject of each Song. Lond. n. d. (1770) 8vo. 2 vols. Heber, pt. iv. 11s.

Cupid and Bacchus, or Love and the Bottle, 600 Songs sung at the Theatres,

Vauxhall, Ranelagh, Marybone, Sadlers Wells, &c. With Instructions for Writing Songs, Rules for Singing, &c. Lond. 1770, oblong 8vo.

The Nightingale, a Collection of the Newest and most favourite Love Songs. Lond. 1770, 12mo.

Vocal Music, or the Songster's Companion; containing a new and choice Collection of the greatest Variety of Songs, Cantatas, &c. with the Music prefixed to each. Lond. 1770-72, 12mo. 3 vols.

The Choice Spirit's Pocket Companion, or the Buck's Treasury, being a complete Collection of Droll and Humorous Songs now in the highest vogue among the Societies of Choice Spirits, Bloods, Bucks, &c., with Toasts and Sentiments. Lond. 1772, 12mo.

London Songster, or the Polite Musical Companion. Lond. 1773, 12mo.

The Muses and the Graces on a visit to Grosvenor Square, being a Collection of Songs sung by the Maskers at Mrs. Crew's Ball. Lond. 1775, 4to.

Johnson's Lottery Song Book, or the Vocal Adventurer, 430 Love, Hunting and Bacchanalian Songs. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 6s.—Lond. n. d. (1810), 12mo.

St. Cecilia, or the Lady and Gentleman's Harmonious Companion, with Toasts and Sentiments. Edinb. W. Darling, for C. Wilson, 1779, 12mo. Maskell, 4s.

The True Loyalist, or Chevalier's Favourite, being a Collection of Elegant Songs never before printed. Lond. 1779, 12mo.

The Vocal Companion, or the Delightful and Merry Songster. Lond. M. Cooper, n. d. 12mo. frontispiece. Puttick's, July, 1862, 4s.

The Agreeable Amusement, a Collection of Ancient and Modern Songs. Lond. n. d. 4to. plates, View of Sadlers Wells, &c. Puttick's, July, 1862, 7s.

The Temple of Mirth. Dublin, n. d. 12mo.

Amyrillis, consisting of Songs sung at the Public Theatres or Gardens. Lond. J. Tyther, n. d. small 4to. entirely engraved, with views. See Music, p. 1642.

The Glasgow Miscellany; a select Collection of Scots and English Songs. Glasgow, n. d. 8vo.

The Humours of London, a Choice Collection of Songs. Lond. n. d. 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

The Busy Bee, or Vocal Repository. Lond. n. d. 12mo. 3 vols.

The London Songster of 564 Songs. n. d. 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 5s.

British Melodist, or National Song Book; with a Selection of more than 400 choice toasts and sentiments. Lond. n. d. 8vo.



## SONGS—continued.

The New Merry Companion, or Vocal Remembrancer, being a select Collection of the most celebrated Songs lately sung at the Theatres. Vauxhall, Kanelagh, &c. with some Catches and Glee's set to Music. Lond. Wallis and Stonehouse, (1780) 12mo.

The Roundelay, or the New Syren: a Collection of Choice Songs. Lond. W. Lane (1780), 12mo. frontispiece. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

The Union Song-Book. Berwick, 1781, 12mo.

The Modern Syren, or Enchanting Songstress. Sunderland, 1781, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

The Convivial Songster. Lond. Fielding, 1780, 12mo.—1782. Reed, 7660, 4s.

The Goldfinch, or New Modern Songster, being a select Collection of the most admired and favourite Scots and English Songs. Edinb. 1782, 12mo. frontispiece.

Lusorium; a Collection of convivial Songs, &c. 1783, 12mo.

The Vocal Miscellany, a Collection of above 400 Songs, many never before printed. Lond. 1784, 12mo.

Vocal Magazine, or Complete British Songster. Lond. 1784, 12mo. plate of the Orchestra, Vauxhall Gardens, and portraits.

The Wood-Lark, a Collection of Scotch and English Songs, Airs, Ballads, &c. Lond. 1784, oblong 8vo.

The Banquet of Thalia, or the Fashionable Songster's Pocket Memorial. Lond. (1785) 12mo.

The new British Songster, a Collection of Songs, Scots and English, with Toasts and Sentiments for the Bottle. Falkirk, 1785, 12mo.

A Collection of Songs selected from Clio and Euterpe, the Muse's Delight, &c. with Music. Lond. n. d. 8vo. 2 vols.

The Merry Companion, or Feasts of the Sons of Comus. Lond. 1786, 12mo.

The Scots Musical Museum. 1787-1803. See JOHNSON, James, p. 1215.

The American Songster. Lond. 1788, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

Caliope, or the Musical Miscellany, a select Collection of the most approved English, Scots, and Irish Songs, set to Music. Edinb. 1789, 8vo.

A Collection of Odes, Songs, and Epigrams against the Whigs alias the Blue and Buff; in which are included Mr. Hewerdine's Political Songs. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

A Selection of the most favourite Scots Songs, chiefly pastoral, adapted for the harpsichord. Lond. 1790, folio.

Billington, or Town and Country Songster, containing upwards of 700 Songs. Lond. 1790, 12mo.

Select Collection of favourite Scottish Ballads. Perth, R. Morison, 1790, 12mo. 4 parts in 2 vols.

The Sky Lark, or the Lady and Gentleman's harmonious Companion. Edinb. n. d. 12mo.

The Sky Lark, being an elegant Collection of the best and newest Songs. Lond. Evans, 1791, 12mo.—1803.

Ancient Songs, from the Time of Henry III. to the Revolution. 1790. See RISSON, Joseph.

A Tribute to Liberty, or New Collection of Patriotic Songs, entirely original; together with a Collection of Toasts and Sentiments sacred to the Rights of Man. By R. Thomson. Lond. sold by Thomson, 4, Bell Yard, 1793, 12mo. Preface to the Public, alias the "Swinish Multitude," pp. viii. and pp. 5 to 86.

Whim of the Day for 1794; an entertaining Selection, as sung at the Theatres, the Beef Steak Club, &c. 1794, 12mo. frontispiece.

The Kentish Songster, or Ladies and Gentlemen's Miscellany, 1600 English, Scotch, and Irish Songs. Canterbury, 1792, 8vo.

The Bouquet of Thalia. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 3s.

Vocal Magazine, a Selection of the most esteemed English, Scots, and Irish Songs, adapted to the Harpsichord and Violin. Edinb. 1797, 8vo. 3 vols.

The Musical Repository, a Collection of Scotch, English, and Irish Songs, set to Music. Glasgow, 1799, 8vo.

The Apollo, or Vocal Repository, a Collection of Songs of peculiar Standard Excellence. Lond. Stonehouse (1800), 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Songs, political and convivial, by Captain Morris. Lond. 1802, 8vo. See MORRIS, Captain.

The Myrtle and the Vine, or Complete Vocal Library; with an Essay on Singing and Song Writing, and Biographical Anecdotes, by C. H. Wilson. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 3 vols. portraits.

The Soul of Harmony, a Collection of Glee's, Catches, &c. Norwich, 1804, 12mo. frontispiece.

The Night Cap Blown up, or the Inside Lining sent into the World, consisting of Original Poems, Songs, &c. Comic and Serious, by Adam Scribblewig. Norwich, 1805, 12mo. frontispiece.

Collection of Comic Songs, written, compiled, etched, and engraved with Music, by Robertson (Manager). Lond. (1806), 8vo. 2 parts.

A Select Collection of Songs, or an Appendix to the Pianoforte, containing Names of Authors, Composers, Singers, &c. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1806, 8vo.

SONGS—*continued.*

Caledonian Musical Repository, with the Music. Lond. Crosby, 1806, crown 8vo.—1811, 5s.

The Festival of Anacreon, consisting of admired Glee's for three and four Voices, selected by an Eminent Professor. Lond. G. Shade (1807), oblong 12mo. 2 vols.

The Northern Minstrel, or Tyne Songster. Newcastle, 1809, 12mo. 3s.

The Caledonian Musical Museum, or Complete Vocal Library of the best Scotch Songs. 1809, 12mo. portrait of Burns.

The Apollo, or Harmonist in Miniature. A Selection of Ancient and Modern Catches, Glee's, Canons, Epigrams, &c. (with the Music). Lond. T. Williams, n. d. (1810) square 12mo. 6 vols. in one series of paging, pp. 480, 10s. each volume.

Songs of the Chace. Lond. 1811, 12mo. Duke of York, 4810, morocco, 15s. Brockett, 2882, morocco, 1l. 8s. Heber, pt. iv. fine paper, morocco, 17s.

The Banquet of Euphrosyne. Hawick, 1811, 12mo.—1816, 12mo. 3s.

Variety; containing Songs sung by C. Inledon. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Rhymes of Northern Bards, being a Collection of Old and New Songs and Poems peculiar to the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham. Edited by John Bell. Newcastle, 1812, 8vo.

Collection of Ancient and Modern Scottish Ballads. By John Gilchrist. Edinb. 1815, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Melodist, a Selection of Songs, Scotch, English, and Irish. Falkirk, 1818, 12mo.

The Commonplace Book of British Song. Edinb. 1823, 18mo.

Vocal Music, or the Songster's Companion. Lond. 12mo.

Nimrod's Songs of the Chace, a Collection of Hunting Songs. 8vo. with a frontispiece. Sotheby's, in Feb. 1824, 5s.

The Vocal Library, a Collection of 2000 English, Scottish, and Irish Songs, from the Age of Shakespeare to the present time. Lond. 1824, square 8vo.

The Linnet, the Nightingale, the Sky Lark, and the Thrush. Lond. Tegg, 1825-31, 12mo. 4 vols. 18s. or separately, 4s. 6d. each.

Universal Songster, or Museum of Mirth, forming the most complete and extensive collection of ancient and modern Songs in the English Language. Lond. 1825-S, 8vo. 3 vols. closely printed in double columns, with numerous woodcuts by George and Robert Cruikshank,

1l. 11s. 6d.—Reissned, H. G. Bohn, 1836, 18s.

A Collection of comic, satirical, and descriptive Songs, chiefly in the Newcastle Dialect. Newcastle, 1827, 12mo.

Scottish Songs, collected and illustrated by R. Chambers. Edinb. 1829, post 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

The Apollo, a collection of the most Popular Songs, Recitations, Duets, &c. Lond. 1830, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

The Melodist and Mirthful Olio, an elegant Selection of Songs, &c. Lond. Arliss, 1830, 12mo. 4 vols. portraits and woodcuts.

The Nightingale, a Choice Selection of Popular Songs. Lond. 1830, 12mo. A different collection from that under the date 1742.

Songs and Ballads, English and American. Printed in various parts of America, but chiefly by Leonard Deming, Boston and Middlebury, Vermont (America), 1830-48. This Collection of Songs, consisting of 275 sheets, 4to. and 2 folio, is in the British Museum. A list of them is contained in the Catalogue of American Books in the Library of the British Museum, pp. 499-502.

The Troubadour, a Choice Collection of Popular Songs, Duets, &c. Lond. 1831, 12mo. 2 vols. 7s.

Tegg's Social Songster, and Everlasting Melodist. Lond. 1832, 12mo. 2 vols. 7s.

The Songs of England and Scotland. Lond. Cochran, 1835, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.

Fairbairn's Odd Casket of Mirth and Comic Songs. Lond. 1836, 18mo. 2s.

Songs and Carols printed from a Manuscript in the Sloane Collection in the British Museum. Lond. Pickering, 1836, square 12mo. BLACK LETTER, 150 copies printed. Gardner, 2s.

Minstrel Melodies, a Collection of Songs. Lond. Longman, 1838, 18mo. 5s.

Political Songs of England from the Reign of King John to that of Edward II. Edited and translated by T. Wright. Lond. 1839, 4to. Published by the Camden Society.

Songs in the Westmoreland and Cumberland Dialects. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1840, 8vo. 9s.

Songs and Ballads. Written and set to Music. By their Royal Highnesses Albert and Ernest, Princes of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. The words in English and German. Lond. Colburn, 1840, imperial 4to. 1l. 1s.—H. G. Bohn, 1861, imperial 4to. 5s.

Historical Songs of Ireland during the Revolution of 1688. Edited by J. W. Croker, for the Percy Society. Lond. 1840, post 8vo.



SONGS—*continued.*

Songs of the London Prentices and Trades. Edited by C. Mackay for the Percy Society. Lond. 1841, post 8vo.

Songs and Ballads. Translated from Uhland, Körner, Bürger, &c. by C. T. Brooks. Boston, America, 1842, 12mo.

The Lyre and the Sword, containing Martial Songs. By Tom Sabre. Lond. 1843, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

More Songs and Ballads for the People. Lond. 1843, 12mo.

Original Songs, with appropriate Sentiments, written for the Order of Odd Fellows. Calne, 1843, 8vo.

Traditional Nursery Songs of England. Edited by Felix Summerly (Henry Cole). Lond. 1843, 12mo.

Book of Scottish Song. Edited by A. Whitelaw. Lond. Blackie, 1843, 16mo. 9s.

Modern Song Book. Lond. Diprose, 1844, 32mo. 1s.

Royal Song Book. Third edition. Lond. Diprose, 1844, 32mo. 2s. 6d.

Comic Song Book. Lond. Diprose, 1845, 32mo. 1s. 6d.

Popular Songs illustrative of the French Invasion of Ireland. Edited by T. C. Croker for the Percy Society. Lond. 1845-47, post 8vo. 4 parts.

The Lyrical Treasury, or Singer's Pocket Companion; consisting of standard popular and copyright Songs. Lond. 1846, 8vo.

The Nigger Melodist. a choice collection of all the original Songs as sung in America. Lond. 1846, 8vo.

Whistle Bunkie; a Collection of Songs for the social circle. Glasgow, 1846, 12mo.

The Songs, German and English, as sung by the Tyrolese Minstrels, and the Rainer Family. Edinb. n. d. 8vo.

The Songs of Ayrshire. Edited by James Paterson. Edinb. 1846, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

Hunting Songs and Ballads. By R. E. Warburton. Lond. Pickering, 1846, 4to. 17. 1s.—New edition, Chapman and Hall, 1855, oblong, 4s.

Old Poems, Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England. Edited by J. H. Dixon for the Percy Society. Lond. 1846, post 8vo.

Songs and Carols of the Fifteenth Century. Printed for the first time. Edited by T. Wright for the Percy Society. Lond. 1847, post 8vo.

Berenger's Songs, translated from the French by W. Young. Lond. 1847, 18mo. 6s.

Davidson's Universal Melodist, comprising the most popular, standard and original Songs, with the Music. Lond. 1847, royal 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 17. 5s.

Songs of the Sea. By E. Sargent. Boston, America, 1847, 16mo.

Choice Modern British Songs. Lond. Allman, 1848, 32mo. 2s.

Festive Songs of the 16th and 17th centuries. Edited by W. Fairholt for the Percy Society. Lond. 1843, post 8vo.

Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume, from the 13th to the 19th Century. Edited by W. Fairholt for the Percy Society. Lond. 1849, post 8vo.

The Songs of Scotland adapted to their appropriate Melodies, arranged with pianoforte accompaniments by G. F. Graham, J. M. Mudie, J. T. Surene, H. E. Dibdin, Finlay Dun, &c. Illustrated with historical, biographical and critical Notices by George Farquhar Graham. Edinb. Wood and Co. 1848-49, royal 8vo. 3 vols.—New edition, 1856.

Songs, Madrigals and Sonnets. A Gathering of some of the most pleasant Flowers of Old English Poetry. Set in borders of coloured ornaments and vignettes, and with title illuminated. Lond. Longman, 1849, square 12mo. 10s. 6d. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 5s.

Songs for the People. By Albert G. Emerick. Philadelphia, 1849, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

The Loyal Garland, a Collection of Songs of the 17th Century. Edited by J. O. Halliwell for the Percy Society. Lond. 1850, post 8vo.

Illustrated Book of Songs. Lond. Orr, 1850, square 12mo. 5s.

Little Book of Songs and Ballads. By E. F. Rimbault, LL.D. Lond. 1851, post 8vo. 6s.

Irish Popular Songs, with English translations by E. Walsh. Lond. Orr, 1851, 12mo. 2s. 6d. reduced, 1s.

Golden Songs for Silvery Singers. Lond. Addey, 1852, 18mo. 5s.

Coquet Dale Fishing Songs. Edited by a North-Country Angler. Edinb. Blackwood, 1852, post 8vo. 5s.

Songs of Feast, Field, and Fray. Lond. Longman, 1853, fcp. 8vo. 4s.

Select Songs of Scotland, with the Melodies to which they are sung, with Accompaniments for the Pianoforte. Glasg. 1854, imp. 4to.

Cremorne Comic Song Book. Edited by W. Lambert Edmunds. Lond. 1855, 18mo. 2s.

Railway and Parlour Song Book. Lond. Ward and Lock, 1855, 12mo. 1s.

Songs and Ballads. By S. Lover. Lond. 1855, fcap.—Fourth edition, 1857, fcp. 3s. 6d.

Flowers of Scottish Melody, with Music. Lond. 1855, 16mo. 2s. 6d.

Flowers of Irish Melody. Belfast, 1855, 16mo. 2s.



SONGS—*continued.*

Songs of the Scottish Cavaliers. Edited by W. E. Aytoun. Edinb. 1855, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Flowers of Irish Song. Lond. Griffin, 1855, 16mo. 2s.

Songs by Charles Mackay. Lond. Routledge, 1856, 18mo. 1s.

Cyclopaedia of Songs. Lond. Tegg, 1856, 24mo. 3s. 6d.

Songs for the Times, by Henry Hogg. Lond. 1856, 12mo. 2s.

Handbook of Standard English Songs. Edited by J. Warren, with Music. Lond. Cocks, 1856, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.

Modern Scottish Minstrels; or the Songs of Scotland of the past Half-Century. With Memoirs of the Poets, &c. By Charles Rogers. Edinb. 1856-57, crown 8vo. 6 vols. 1l. 10s.

Book of Scottish Songs from the 16th to the 19th century. Edited by Charles Mackay. Lond. 1857, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

English and American Songs, a choice collection. Lond. Ward and Lock, 1857, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Book of American Songs. Edited by H. Paul. Lond. Ward and Lock, 1857, 12mo. 1s.

Songs of the Cavaliers and Round-Heads, Jacobite Ballads, &c. By G. W. Thorubury. Lond. 1857, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Book of Modern and Popular Songs. Edited by J. E. Carpenter. Lond. Routledge, 1858, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

The Collected Songs of Charles Mackay, with illustrations by John Gilbert. Lond. Routledge, 1858, 12mo. 5s.

English and Scottish Songs and Ballads. Edited with Glossary and Notes, by J. F. Childs. Boston, America, 1858, post 8vo. 8 vols. 1l. 12s.

Gems of British Song; a Selection of favourite Songs, Scots, English, and Irish, with Music. Glasgow, 1859, royal 8vo. 2s.

Hunting Songs, by R. E. Warburton. Lond. 1859, 12mo. 5s.

Songs of the late Charles Dibdin, with a Memoir. Collected and arranged by T. Dibdin [under the Patronage of the Lords of the Admiralty], with characteristic Sketches by G. Cruikshank. Third edition, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1860, 12mo. 5s. reduced, 3s. 6d. For other editions of Dibdin's Songs. *see* pp. 638-9.

Songs and Ballads (360), with Music. Lond. 1861, royal 8vo. 4s.

Songs from the Dramatists. Edited by Robert Bell. Fourth edition, Lond. 1861, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Songs for the Woods and Fields, with music. Lond. 1861, royal 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Songs (150) sung by Chrysty's Minstrels, Buckley's Serenaders, &c. Lond. 1861, oblong, 4s..

Original Songs for the Rifle Volunteers, by Lover, Mackay, and Miller. Lond. 1861, fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

The Cavalier Songs and Ballads of England, from 1642 to 1684. Edited by Charles Mackay, LL.D. Lond. Griffin and Co. 1863, 12mo.

*See* BROME, Alex. CAREY, Henry, CLIO AND EUTERPE. CROMEK, R. H. COURT OF VENUS. CUNNINGHAM, Allan. DIBDIN, Charles. DALRYMPLE, Alex. DROLLERY, DURFEY, Thos. EVANS, R. H. FINLAY, John. FOLLY IN PRINT. GARLANDS, HIVE. HOGG, James. KITCHINER, W. LEVERIDGE, R. MORRIS, Capt. MUSIC. PINKERTON, John. PLAYFORD, Henry. PLUMTREE, James. RITSON, Jos. SUBREY, Henry Howard; and PERCY SOCIETY, ROXBURGH SOCIETY, in *Appendix*.

SONNERAT, M. Voyage to the East Indies and China, between the years 1774 and 1781. Translated from the French, by Francis Magnus. Calcutta, 1788-89, royal 8vo. 3 vols. (no plates).

SONNINI, C. S. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, by C. S. Sonnini, translated from the French. Lond. 1800, 4to.

Pp. xl. and 730, with index and errata. A list of the 29 plates on p. 30. Gough, 3567, 14s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1997, 1l. 3s. Fontbill, 3081, 2l. 19s.—Translated by H. Hunter. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 3 vols. portrait and plates. Hibbert, 7459, 10s. Drury, 3923, russia, 1l. 8s.

Travels in Greece and Turkey. Lond. 1801, 4to. with an Atlas. Hibbert, 7540, 16s.—Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2 vols. and 4to. Atlas.

SOOTHERN, John. Pandora. The Musyque of the Beautie of his Mistresse Diana. Composed by John Soowthern, Gentleman, and dedicated to the Right Honorable Edward Deuer, Earle of Oxenford. Imprinted for Thomas Hackette, 1584, 4to.

Heber, pt. iv. 2009, 12l. Steevens. 997, with Paradyse of Daintie Devises, 1600, the Workes of a young wit, by N. B. N. Breton, no title, and T. Watson's Centurie of Love (perfected by MS.) 21l. 10s. 6d. resold, Roxburghe, 3170, 31l. 10s. resold, White Knights, 3173, 32l. 6s. A copy is in the Capell Collection, Cambridge. *See* Ritson's Bibl. Poet. 337-40, Park's edition of Walpole's Royal and Noble Authors, ii. 27; European Mag.

June, 1788; Farmer's Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare. Also Puttenham's Art of Poetry, 1811, p. 211.

**SOPHISTA.** — Libellus Sophistarum ad Usum Oxoniensem. Lond. W. de Worde, 1512, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Libellus Sophistarum ad usum Cantabrigien. Lond. W. de Worde, 1524, 4to. Bliss, pt. i. 11. 5s. Copies are in the Lambeth Library and in the Bodleian Library.—Lond. W. de Worde, 1530, 4to. In the British Museum and Lambeth Library.

**SOPHISTER.** — The Sophister, a Comedy. Lond. 1639, 4to.

Roxburghe, 4298, 3s. 6d.

**SOPHOCLES.** Tragediæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis. Cantab. J. Field, 1665, small 8vo. 5s.

Reprinted 1668, 1669, and 1673.

Sophoclis Tragediæ, Gr. cum nova Versione Latina, Scholiis Græcis, Notis pervertis et variant. Lectionibus: Opera Th. Johnson. Oxon. 1705 et 1708, et Lond. 1746, 8vo. together 3 vols. A valuable edition, 11. 1s. The first two volumes were reprinted in 1746, when the third was first printed, 3 vols. Bishop of Ely, 884, 17s. Dent, pt. ii. 534, 10s. 6d.—Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2 vols.—Eton, 1772, 2 vols.—Eton, 1775, 8vo. 2 vols. A good edition.—Eton, 1788, 8vo. 2 vols.—Eton, 1799, 8vo. 2 vols.

Sophoclis Tragediæ, Gr. et Lat. cum selectis variis Lectionibus. Lond. Tonsou, 1722, 12mo. 2 vols. 4s. 6d.—Reprinted, Lond. 1747, 12mo. 2 vols. These editions have been erroneously attributed to Maittaire.

Sophoclis Tragediæ, Gr. et Lat. cum variant. Lection. ex Editione Johnsoni. Glasg. Foulis, 1745, 12mo. 2 vols. A neat but incorrect edition. Hibbert, 7461, 4s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 533, morocco, 2l. 2s.

Sophoclis Tragediæ, Gr. cum variis Lectionibus. Glasg. Foulis, 1745, small 4to. This is merely the Greek text of the two vols. 12mo. edition of same date, but printed on LARGE PAPER. As Harwood calls this an excellent edition, while he calls the small paper very incorrect, we presume it must have been held in type, and corrected after the small one was printed off. Heath, 3531, 14s. Marquis of Townshend, 3003, 18s. Puttick, July, 1862, 11. 3s. The book is sometimes described in Catalogues as Large Paper, but there is only one paper in 4to.

Sophoclis Tragediæ, cum variis Lectionibus, adjicitur Index copiosissimus et

explanatorius. Eton, 1786, 4to. Edited by Dr. Harwood. The Index, according to Dibdin, is the most ample and the best ever published with a Classic. Drury, 4231, russia, 17s. Heber, pt. ix. 10s. LARGE PAPER. Duke of Grafton, 662, 11s. 6d.

Sophoclis Tragediæ, Gr. cum Animadversionibus Sam. Musgrævi; accedunt præter variantes Lectiones, Sophoclis Fragmenta ex Editione Brunckiana, necnon Index Verborum; item Scholia Græca in Sophoclem. Oxon. ex Typog. Clarend. 1800-1, 8vo. 3 vols. 15s. (The Scholia forms the third volume, and was published separately.) LARGE PAPER. 11. 11s. 6d. Drury, 3928, 3 vols. morocco, 2l. 5s. Stowe, 16s.

Sophoclis Tragediæ VII. cum Scholiis veteribus, Versione Latina, et Notis; accedunt deperditorum Dramatum Fragmenta: ex Editione R. F. P. Brunck (without the Scholia). Oxon. Bliss, 1808, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 15s.—Reprin. Oxon. 1812, 8vo. 2 vols.—Oxon. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols.

Sophoclis Tragediæ VII, cum Animadv. Sam. Musgrævi, M.D. accedunt præter variantes Lectiones Edd. optim. Fragmenta ex Edit. Brunckiana, necnon Index Verborum. Oxon. ex typog. Clarend. 1809-10, 8vo. 3 vols. 11. 1s. LARGE PAPER, 11. 11s. 6d.

Sophoclis Tragediæ, Gr. ex Editione R. F. P. Brunck. Oxon. Bliss, 1809, 32mo. 2 vols. White Knights, 3884, mor. 6s. Drury, 3930, morocco, 7s.

Sophoclis Tragediæ (Edipus Tyrannus, (Edipus Rex, Antigone, Trachinæ, Ajax, Philoctetes, Electra, Gr. cura Elmsley. Oxon. 1811, 2l. 2s. 'This unfinished volume of the Tragedies of Sophocles is part of an intended edition by Mr. Elmsley. Before the day of publication the editor determined to destroy every copy. Only one (the present) escaped, which had been already deposited in the Library of [Dr. Vincent] the Dean of Westminster, from whom Mr. Elmsley tried in vain to obtain it.'—*H. G. Bohn's Classical Cat.* 1850.

Sophoclis Tragediæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis Græcis et Notis, edente Brunck: accedunt Caroli Burnei Notæ ineditæ, excerpta ex Erfurditi variis Lectionibus, etc. Lond. R. Priestley, 1819, 8vo. 3 vols. 11. 1s. LARGE PAPER, 2l. 2s.

Sophoclis quæ extant omnia, Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis Græcis et Notis Brunckii, accedunt Notæ Caroli Burnei; variæ Lect. Erfurditi, et Annotat. G. H. Schæferi. Lond. Priestley, 1824, 8vo. 3 vols. 11. 1s. Drury, 3934, 11. 8s. LARGE PAPER, 2l. 2s. This edition was also issued at the same time in 4 vols. 8vo. and royal 8vo. having for the fourth 'Erfurditi Annotationes Integre,' which had just been published separately.

Sophoclis Tragediæ, Gr. et Lat. cum



SOPHOCLES—*continued.*

Notis Brunckii, Schæferi, et Erfurdii. Oxon. Baxter and Bliss, 1820, 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Gr. cum variis Lectionibus et Notis Brunckii. Lond. Whittaker, 1822, 8vo. 7s.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Gr. ex Editione Brunckii et Schæferi. Oxon. Baxter, 1823, 32mo. 2 vols. 5s.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Græce, ad opt. Codd. Vet. Florent. emendate, cum Notis Brunckii et Schæferi integris, aliorumque selectis, edidit Gaisford. Oxon. Collingwood, 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 17.4s. LARGE VELLUM PAPER, imperial 8vo. 25 copies printed. Bandinell, Aug. 1861, 3l. 3s.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Gr. ex recensione et cum Notis Erfurdii, editio nova, cura Hermanni, cum ejusd. Annot. et Indicibus; acced. Schneider de Dialectis Sophoclis, et Wunderi Conspectus Metrorum. Lond. Black and Co. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 17.8s.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Gr. cum Trag. Dependarum Fragmentis ex recens. Dindorfii. Oxon. Parker, 1833, 8vo.—Second edit, 1836.—Third edition, 1849, 8vo. 5s.

A companion volume to these editions of Dindorf's Greek text, entitled 'Annotations ad Sophocles Trag. a Gul. Dindorfio, will be found at p. 2455.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Gr. cum Annotatione, tantum non integra Brunckii et Schæferi et aliorum selecta (edidit Gaisford). Oxon. 1834, 8vo. 15s.

The Plays of Sophocles (in Greek), with original explanatory Notes, &c. Edited by the Rev. J. Brasse, G. Burges, and F. E. J. Valpy. Lond. Longman, 1838. Revised, 1842, post 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 17. 14s. The plays separately, at 5s. each.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Græce ex recens. Dindorfii (Text only). Oxford, Parker, 1844, 18mo.—1848, 18mo.—*ib.* 1860, royal 16mo. 3s. 6d. The separate plays, 6d. each. LARGE PAPER of this edition, crown 4to. 8s.

The Tragedies of Sophocles, the Greek text, with notes, critical and explanatory, adapted to the use of Schools and Universities. By T. Mitchell. Oxford, 1844, 8vo. 2 vols. 17. 8s. The Plays separately, 5s. each.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Gr. ex recensione Dindorfii. Lond. Nutt, 1844, 24mo. 2s.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ Superstitis, Gr. Recensuit et brevi Annotatione instruxit Gul. Linwood. Lond. 1846, 8vo.—Editio secunda, 1852, 8vo. 16s.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Gr. the text of Wunder, with English notes and collation of Dindorf's text. Lond. Williams and Norgate, 1851-2, 8vo. 2 vols. 17. 1s.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ ex recens. et cum Commentariis Dindorfii. Third edition, Oxon. Univ. press, 1859-60, post 8vo. 2 vols. 17. 1s. The separate plays, 2s. 6d. each.

Five Dramas of Sophocles: the Greek text, with notes from Schneidewin (Arnold's School Classics). Lond. Rivington, 1857, 12mo. 16s.

Tragedies of Sophocles, the Greek text, with English notes by the Rev. F. H. M. Blydes. Lond. Whittaker, 1859, 8vo. 18s.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, *Latine*, ex Editione Brunckiana. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 5s.

## SEPARATE PLAYS.

Sophoclis AJAX et Electra, Gr. et Lat. edidit T. Johnson, accuravit S. Patrick. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

Sophoclis Ajax, Gr. cum Notis Brunckii et Schæferi. Oxon. 1819, 8vo.

Sophoclis Ajax, Gr. cum Notis Erfurdii et Hermanni. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Sophoclis Ajax, Gr. from the text of Lobeck, with English Notes, Examination Questions, &c. by F. E. J. Valpy. Lond. 1830, post 8vo.—Lond. 1837 post 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Ajax, Gr. et Lat. (Versio Metrica Scaligneri), with English Notes for the use of Students, by J. R. Pitman. Lond. 1830, 8vo. 7s.

Sophoclis Ajax, Gr. with English Notes by D. B. Hickie. Camb. 1840, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Sophoclis Ajax, Gr. with English Notes by Mitchell. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Ajax, with Notes by Schneidewin, translated by Paul and Arnold. Lond. Rivington, 1851, 12mo. 3s.

Sophoclis Ajax, Gr. with critical and explanatory Notes (by J. B. M. Gray). Camb. America, 1851, 12mo. 7s.

Sophoclis Ajax, the text of Wunder, with English Notes. Lond. Williams and Norgate, 1852, 8vo. 3s.

Sophoclis Ajax, Gr. with English Notes. Lond. Parker and Son, 1853, 18mo. 1s.

Sophoclis Ajax, with English notes. Lond. Weale, 1855, 12mo. 1s.

Sophoclis ANTIGONE, Interprete Thoma Watsono J. V. studioso. Huic adduntur Pompæ quedam, ex singulis Tragœdiæ Actis derivatæ; & post eas, totidem Thematâ Sententijs refertissima; eodem Thoma Watsono Authore. Londini, excudebat Iohannes Wolfius, 1581, 4to. A to I 2, in fours, A 1 blank. The volume is inscribed to Philip Earl of Arundel. Heber, pt. vi. 17. 1s.

Sophoclis Antigone, Gr. cum Notis Brunckii et Schæferi. Lond. Priestley, 1814, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1826, 8vo.

Sophoclis Antigone, Gr. with a literal English Prose translation, the Metres, Ordo, and Notes by T. W. C. Edwards. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 6s.

Sophoclis Antigone, Gr. cum Notis Erfurdii et Hermanni. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Sophoclis Antigone, Gr. from the text of Brunck, with English Notes and Examination Questions by the Rev. Jno. Brasse. Lond. 1830, 8vo.—1839, 5s.

Sophoclis Antigone and Œdipus Colo-



SOPHOCLES—*continued.*

neus, Gr. from Hermann's edition, with a literal translation and critical Notes by Spillan. Dublin, 1831, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Antigone, Gr. with English Notes by T. D. Woolsey (of Yale College). Boston, U.S. 1841, 12mo.—New edition, revised, *ib.* 1844, 12mo. 5s.

Sophoclis Antigone, Gr. with English Notes by Mitchell. Oxford, 1842, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Antigone, Gr. with an English Metrical translation and Notes in English by J. W. Donaldson. Lond. 1848, 8vo. 9s.

Sophoclis Antigone, the text of Wunder, with English Notes. Lond. Williams and Norgate, 1852, 8vo. 3s.

Sophoclis Antigone, explained by Schneidewin, translated by H. Browne. Lond. 1853, 12mo. 4s.

Sophoclis Antigone, Gr. with English Notes. Lond. J. H. Parker, 1855, 18mo. 1s.

Sophoclis Antigone, with English notes. Lond. Weale, 1855, 12mo. 1s.

Sophoclis ELECTRA, Gr. cum Notis Brunckii et Schæferi. Lond. Priestley, 1824, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Oxon. 1826 8vo.

Sophoclis Electra, Gr. cum Notis Erfurdii et Hermann. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Sophoclis Electra et Œdipus Tyrannus, Gr. from the text of Hermann, with a literal translation and Notes by Spillan. Dublin, 1830, 8vo. 7s.

Sophoclis Electra, Gr. with English Notes by F. E. J. Valpy. Lond. 1839, small 8vo.—Revised, Lond. 1842, post 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Electra, Gr. with English Notes by Professor Woolsey. Boston, America, 1841, 12mo. 5s.

Sophoclis Electra, with English Notes by T. Mitchell. Oxford, 1843, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Electra, the text of Wunder, with English Notes. Lond. Williams and Norgate, 1851, 8vo. 3s.

Sophoclis Electra, Gr. with English Notes. Lond. Parker and Son, 1853, 18mo. 1s.

Sophoclis ŒDIPUS COLONEUS ex recens. P. Elmsley qui et Annotationes suas adjecit. Oxon. 1811, 8vo.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus, Gr. cum Notis Brunckii et Schæferi. Oxon. 1819, 8vo.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus, Gr. ex recensione P. Elmsley, accedit Brunckii et aliorum Annotatio Selecta, cui et suam addidit editor. Oxon. 1823, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus cum Notis Erfurdii et Hermann. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus, Gr. with Critical, Philological and Explanatory Notes, and Examination Questions by Brasse. Lond. 1829, sm. 8vo.—Revised by Valpy. Lond. 1842, sm. 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus, et Antigone, Gr. from Hermann's edition, with a literal translation, and Critical Notes, by D. Spillan. Dublin, 1831, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus, Gr. with English Notes by Mitchell. Oxford, 1841, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus, the text of Wunder, with English Notes. Lond. Williams and Norgate, 1851, 8vo. 3s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus, with English Notes. Lond. J. H. Parker, 1853, 12mo. 1s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus, with English notes. Lond. Weale, 1855, 18mo. 1s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Coloneus, with Notes by C. E. Palmer. Lond. Bell and Daldy, 1861, 8vo. 9s.

Sophoclis ŒDIPUS TYRANNUS (vel REX), Gr. et Lat. Glasg. 1777, 12mo. LARGE PAPER, 4to.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus, Gr. recensione Elmsley. Cantab. 1812, 8vo.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus, Gr. cum Notis Brunckii et Schæferi. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Oxon. 1819, 8vo.

Sophoclis Œdipus Rex, Gr. cum Notis Brunckii et Schæferi. Lond. Priestley, 1824, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus, Gr. ex recensione P. Elmsley qui et annotationes suas adjecit. Oxf. 1825, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus cum notis Erfurdii et Hermann. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus, Gr. with translation into English Prose, Ordo, &c. by Edwards. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus, Gr. with English Notes and Examination Questions by the Rev. J. Brasse. Revised and augmented by F. E. J. Valpy. Lond. 1829.—Lond. 1842, small 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus et Electra, Gr. from Hermann's edition, with a literal Translation and Notes by Spillan. Dublin, 1830, 8vo. 7s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus et Œdipus Coloneus, Gr. from Hermann's edition, with a literal translation and Critical Notes by Spillan. Dublin, 1834, 8vo. 7s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus, from the Text of Brunck, and Greek Scholia, with English Notes and Prose Version, by Joseph Prendergast, D.D. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 6s.—Lond. 1844, 5s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus, Gr. with English Notes by Mitchell. Oxford, 1841, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus, with English Notes by W. H. Brown. Lond. 1848, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus, with Notes by Schneidewin, translated by H. Browne. Lond. 1851, 12mo. 4s.

SOPHOCLES—*continued.*

Sophoclis *Œdipus Tyrannus*, the text of Wunder, with English Notes. Lond. 1851, 8vo. 3s.

Sophoclis *Œdipus Tyrannus*, Gr. with English Notes. Lond. J. H. Parker, 1853, 18mo. 1s.

Sophoclis *Œdipus Tyrannus*, with English Notes by Young. Lond. Weale, 1855. 12mo. 1s.

Sophoclis *Œdipus Tyrannus*, with English Notes for Students by H. Crosby. New York, 1852, 12mo. 1858. 8vo.

Sophoclis *PHILOCTETES*, Gr. cum notis Brunckii et Schæferi. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

Sophoclis *Philoctetes*, Gr. cum notis Erfurdtii et Hermanni. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Sophoclis *Philoctetes*, Gr. with a literal Prose translation, Ordo, scanning and Notes by T. W. C. Edwards. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 6s.

Sophoclis *Philoctetes*, Gr. with English Notes, Examination Questions, &c. by Geo. Burges. Lond. 1833, post 8vo.—1838, post 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis *Philoctetes*, Gr. with English Notes by Mitchell. 1844, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis *Philoctetes*, Gr. with English Notes by F. H. Brown. Lond. 1847, 12mo. 2s.

Sophoclis *Philoctetes*, with the Notes of Schneidewin, translated by Paul and Arnold. Lond. 1851, 12mo. 3s.

Sophoclis *Philoctetes*, with English Notes. Lond. J. H. Parker, 1855, 18mo. 1s.

Sophoclis *Philoctetes*, with English notes. Lond. Weale, 1855, 12mo. 1s.

Sophoclis *TRACHINÆ*, cum notis Brunckii et Schæferi. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

Sophoclis *Trachinæ*, Gr. cum notis Erfurdtii et Hermanni. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Sophoclis *Trachinæ*, Gr. with Critical and Explanatory Notes and Examination Questions by Brasse. Lond. 1830, small 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis *Trachinæ*, Gr. from Herman's edition, with a literal translation, and Critical Notes, by Spillan. Dublin, 1831, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Sophoclis *Trachinæ*, with English Notes by T. Mitchell. Oxford, 1844, 8vo. 5s.

Sophoclis *Trachinæ*, the text of Wunder, with English Notes. Lond. Nutt, 1852, 8vo. 3s.

## TRANSLATIONS.

The Tragedies of Sophocles, translated with Notes by Geo. Adams. Lond. 1729, 8vo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 3564, 7s.

The Tragedies of Sophocles, from the Greek. By Thomas Francklin, M.A. Lond. 1758-9, 4to. 2 vols. A close and concise translation. Garrick, 2363, 7s. Heath, 3532, 1l. 6s. Drury, 4034, russia, 1l. 1s.—1766, 8vo. 2 vols. Garrick, 2216,

16s.—Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Lond. 1809, 8vo. LARGE PAPER.—Lond. Valpy's Family Classical Library, 1832, 12mo.

The Tragedies of Sophocles translated (by Robert Potter). Lond. 1788, 4to. Hibbert, 7542, 5s.—Oxford, 1808, 8vo.—1813, 8vo. 5s.

The Tragedies of Sophocles, literally translated into English Prose, from the text of Brunck, with Notes. Oxford, Talboys, 1824, 8vo. 2 vols. 15s.—1833, 8vo.—Fourth edition, revised, 1842, 8vo. in 1 vol.—1846, 8vo.

The Tragedies of Sophocles, translated into English Verse. By the Rev. Thomas Dale, B.A. of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols. A review of this version, which is formed on the basis of Potter's, will be found in the *Quart. Review*. xxxi. 198—210.

Tragedies of Sophocles, in English Prose; a new literal translation, with copious Notes. Camb. for H. Washbourne, Lond. 1844, 12mo. 8s.

Tragedies of Sophocles. Translated from the text of Wunder by C. D. Yonge. Lond. 1849, 12mo. 5s.

Tragedies of Sophocles. In English Prose; the Oxford translation. A new edition, revised according to the text of Dindorf, with arguments before each Play, and a brief Introduction and Notes by T. A. Buckley. Lond. Bohn's Classical Library, 1849—1860, post 8vo. 5s.

AJAX of Sophocles. Translated into English, with Notes, by Lewis Theobald. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

The Ajax of Sophocles. Translated from an improved Text into English Verse. By George Burges. Lond. Nutt, 1849, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Antigone. An imitative version of the tragedy of Antigone, as written and adapted to the Music of F. Mendelsohn Bartholdy, by W. Bartholomew. Lond. (1844), 8vo.

ELECTRA of Sophocles: presented to her Highness the Lady Elizabeth; with an Epilogue shewing the Parallell in two Poems, The Return and The Restoration. By C(harles) W(ase). At the Hague, 1649. 8vo. Rhodes, 2569, 5s. 6d. Bright, 3s. 6d.—*Collation.* Title, two dedications to the Princess Elizabeth, one in prose, the other in verse, then complimentary verses, together 8 leaves; sig. A, 4 leaves; B to E, in eights, and F, 4 leaves. To some copies two portraits are affixed, one of Charles II. 'ætatis suæ 19,' the other of the Princess Elizabeth by Stent, with four verses underneath 'From the afflicted Vaile,' &c. Towneley, pt. ii. 1543, 2l. 11s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1086, morocco, 2l. 17s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 244, 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l.

SOPHOCLES—*continued.*

Electra, a Tragedy. Translated with notes, by Lewis Theobald. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

ŒDIPUS COLONEUS in English Prose. Lond. Washbourne, 1841, 12mo. 2s.

Œdipus Coloneus, literally translated by T. W. C. Edwards. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 5s.

Œdipus, King of Thebes. Translated with notes by Lewis Theobald. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—1765, 8vo.

Œdipus, King of Thebes, a Tragedy, from the Greek of Sophocles; translated into Prose, with Notes critical and explanatory, by George Somers Clarke, B.D. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

Œdipus Tyrannus, literally translated by a Graduate. Dublin. 1840, 12mo. 2s.

Œdipus Tyrannus, literally translated. Lond. Bell. 1847, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Œdipus Tyrannus, translated by Sir F. H. Doyle. Lond. 1849, 18mo. 1s.

Philoctetes, a Tragedy. Translated by Thomas Sheridan. Dublin, 1725, 8vo.

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

Scholia Græca in Sophoclis Tragedias, e Cod. MS. Laurentiano descriptis P. Elmsley. Oxon. typ. Clar. 1810, 8vo.—Oxon. 1825, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Erfurdii Annotationes integræ in Sophoclis Tragedias, in quibus continentur Hermanni, Wakefieldii, Reiskii, Musgravii, Camerarii, aliorumque Animadversiones. Lond. R. Priestley, 1824, 8vo. 7s.

Questiones de Dialecto Sophoclis ceterorumque Tragicorum Græcorum, a T. C. Schneidero. Lond. 1826, 8vo.

Annotationes ad Sophoclis Tragedias a Gul. Dindorfio. Oxon. 1826, 8vo.—1836, 8vo.

Scholia in Sophoclem ex Codicibus aucta a Gul. Dindorfio. Oxon. 1852, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Illustrations of the Tragedies of Æschylus and Sophocles, from the Greek, Latin and English Poets, with Introductory Essay by the Rev. J. F. Boyes. Oxford, 1841, 8vo.

Index Græcitatibus Sophocleæ, studio B. W. Beatson. Cantab. 1830, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Lexicon to Sophocles, principally translated from Ellendt, (by the Rev. H. Cary). Oxford, 1841, 8vo. 12s. Reduced, H. G. Bohn, 3s.

Metra Æschyli Sophoclis, &c. accedit chronologia scenica, a Gul. Dindorfio. Oxon. 1842, 8vo.

SOPHONISBA. See MURRAY, Sir David.

SOPHRONISTES. A Dialogue persuading the people to reverence and attend the Ordinance of God in the

Ministrie of their own Pastors. Lond. 1589, 4to.

Bliss, pt. i. 5s. 6d.

SOPWITH, T. Historical and descriptive Account of All Saints' Church, Newcastle upon Tyne, with Plans, Views and architectural Details. Newcastle, 1826, 8vo. with 11 plates, 12s. LARGE PAPER, 18s.

Geological Sections of Mines in Alston Moor and Teesdale. Newcastle, 1829, 4to. 10s. 6d.

Treatise on Isometrical Drawing as applicable to Geological and Mining Plans, &c. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 34 plates, 16s. LARGE PAPER, 17. 1s.—Second edition, 1835, 8vo. 35 plates, 16s.—Third edit., 1847, 8vo. 12s.

SORANZO, Lazaro. The Ottoman, or a Description of the Empire and Power of Mahomet III. trans. by A. Hartwell. Lond. 1602, 4to.

Gough, 3569, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1987, date 1603, with Salgado's description of the Plaza, 1683, 11. 11s. A copy, date 1603, is in the Bodleian Library

SORBIERE, Samuel. A Voyage to England by Mons. Sorbriere; as also Observations on the same Voyage, by Dr. Thos. Sprat, Bishop of Rochester, and his Life by M. Graverol. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

Heath, 4485, 4s. 6d.

Voyage en Angleterre. Paris, 1664, 12mo.—Cologne, P. Michell (Elzevir), 1666.

A Journey to London in 1698, translated from the French by Dr. King. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—1704, 8vo.

SORBON. Letter by a French Catholike Gentleman to the Masters at Sorbonne, concerning the late Victories by the King of Navarre. Lond. J. Wolfe, 1588, 8vo.

True Coppie of a Letter intercepted, being lately sent unto Sixtus (V) Pope of Rome, by those of the Sorbonne. Lond. J. Wolfe, n. d. 8vo.

The Copic of a late Decree of the Sorbone at Paris for the condemning of that impious and heretical opinion touching the Murthering of Princes against Mariana de Rege, &c. Lond. 1610, 4to.

SORCERY. See WITCHCRAFT.

SOROCOLD, Thomas. Supplication of Saints, with Three Prayers made by Queen Elizabeth. Lond. 1612, 8vo.



With portrait of Elizabeth. Bindley, pt. iii. 656, 10s. 6d. A twenty-seventh edition of this work appeared in 1642.—*London*. 1690, 8vo.—43rd edition, 1729, 8vo.—45th edition, 1754. *Blias*, pt. i. 3s.

**SORROWES Ioy**, or a Lamentation for our Sovereigne Elizabeth, with a Triumph for the Succession of King James, Cambridge, 1603, 4to.

Pp. 36. *Nassan*, pt. ii. 1134, 2s. 2s. *White Knights*, 3976, 4l. 1s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1986, 4l. 5s. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 684, 15l. 15s. *Heber*, pt. iv. 2l. 1s. Reprinted in *Nichols' Progresses of K. James I.* See **ELIZABETH**.

**SOTHEY**, William. A Tour through Parts of Wales, Sonnets, Odes and other Poems, with 13 Engravings from Drawings taken on the Spot by J. Smith. *London*. 1794, royal 4to.

*Dent*, pt. ii. 1049, morocco, 14s. 6d. *Fonthill*, 239, 1l. 3s.

Poetical Epistle to Sir Geo. Beaumont on the encouragement of the British School of Painting. *London*. 1801, 8vo.

Julian and Agnes, or the Monks of the Great St. Bernard, a Tragedy, *London*. 1801, 8vo.

Oberon, or Huon de Bourdeaux, a Mask, and Orestes, a Tragedy. *London*. 1802, 12mo.

For Sotheby's Translation of Wieland's 'Oberon,' see **WIELAND**.

Saul, a Poem, in two parts. *London*. 1807, 4to.

Constance de Castile, a poem. *London*. 1810, 4to.

Farewell to Italy, and Occasional Poems. *London*. *Bulmer and Co.* 1818, 4to. pp. 65, privately printed.

Tragedies (Five). *London*. 1814, 8vo. 12s. *Poems*. *London*. 1825, 8vo. pp. 231, privately printed.

Italy, and other Poems. *London*. 1828, 12mo. pp. 342, 7s. 6d.

Lines suggested by the Third Meeting of the British Association for the advancement of Science. With a short Memoir of his Life. *London*. *Nicoll*, 1834, 8vo. portrait by Sir Thomas Lawrence.

See **HOMER**, p. 1100. **VIRGIL**.

**SOTO**, Andreas. The Ransome of Time being Captive, translated into English by John Hawkins. *Douay* by George Puisone, 1634, 12mo.

With a portrait of the Marchioness of Buckingham with feather and fan, by Magdalena Passe. Bindley, pt. iii. 900, 11s. 6d.

**SOTO**, Fernando de. Relation of the Invasion and Conquest of Florida by the Spaniards under the Command of Fernando de Soto.

Written by a Portuguese Gentleman. Now Englished. To which is subjoined, Two Journies of the present Emperor of China into Tartary. With some Discoveries made by the Spaniards in California. *London*. 1686, 8vo.

See **HAKLUYT SOCIETY**, *Appendix*.

— Juan de. Margaritas preciosas de la Iglesia, la Virgen y Martir, la Ilamada Pelagio Monge, la serenissima Reyna de Escocia. *Alc.* 1617, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

**SOUL**.—The Pylgremage of the Soule. See **GUILEVILLE**, Will. de.

Complaynt of the Soule. *London*. by Wynkyn de Worde, 4to. **BLACK LETTER**, 12 leaves, A, in eights, B, in sixes, with a wood-cut in the first page. A copy is in the British Museum.

Complaynt of the Soule. *London*. by Wynkyn de Worde. 1532, 4to. In the Bodleian Library.

Soules immortal Crowne, 1605. See **BRETTON**, Nich.

Soules Solace, or thirtie and one spirituall Emblems. *London*. *Thomas Jenner*, 1631, 4to. With plates and portrait of George Wither smoking. Bindley, pt. iii. 2238, 8l. 18s. 6d. resold *Hibbert*, 7545, 5l. 7s. 6d.

The Soule's preparation for Christ. *London*. 1632, 4to.

The Sovles Pilgrimage to heavenly Hierusalem. In three severall Dayes Journeyes: by three severall Wayes: purgative, illuminative, unitive. Expressed in the Life and Death of Saint Mary Magdalen. Printed in the Yeare 1650. 4to. pp. 90. *Bibl. Anglo-Poet.* 669, 8l. 8s.

A work for none but Angels and Men; or a book showing what the Soule is, &c. (in verse). *London*. 1653, 4to.

The Soul's Warfare, comically digested into Scenes, acted between the Soul and her Enemies. *London*. 1672, 4to.

A View of the Soul in several Tracts, by a person of quality. *London*. 1682, folio.

Two Hundred Queries moderately propounded concerning the doctrine of the revolution of humane souls. *London*. 1684, 8vo.

An Inquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul. 1745. See **BAXTER**, Andrew.

An historical View of the Controversy concerning an intermediate State and the separate Existence of the Soul, between Death and the general Resurrection; deduced from the Beginning of the Protestant Reformation to the present Times. With some Thoughts, in a prefatory Discourse, on the Use and Importance of Theological Controversy. Second edition, Lond. 1772, 8vo.

**SOUHAVIE, John Lewis, the Elder.** Historical and Political Memoirs of the Reign of Lewis XVI. from his Marriage to his Death. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 6 vols.

With explanatory tables and 113 ports. Historical Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Court of France during the Favor of Madame de Pompadour, with Explanations of twelve Engravings, executed by herself, representing the principal Events of the Reign of Louis XV. By J. L. Souhavié, the Elder. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

**SOULES, François.** Histoire des Troubles de l'Amérique Anglaise, depuis 1765 jusqu' 1777. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2 vols.

**SOULIGNE, De.** A Comparison between old Rome in its Glory as to the extent and populousness of it and London as at present. By a person of Quality. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

**SOUSA, Anton. de, de Macedo.** Lusitania liberata ab injusto Castellorum Dominio, cum Appendice. Lond. 1645, folio.

With portraits by Droeshout.

— **Emmanuel Faria de.** The Portuguese Asia, History of the Discovery and Conquest of India by the Portuguese. Translated by Capt. John Stevens. Lond. 1695, 8vo. 3 vols.

Reed, 5674, 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 537, 1l. 13s. See **FARIA**, p. 779.

**SOUTERIUS, Daniel.** Dakrva Basilika. That is, the Princely Teares of Elizabetha, Queene of Bohemia: ouer the Death of her eldest Sonne, Frédéricus Henricus: Count Palatijn: Duke of Bavaria. Haarlem. 1629, 24mo.

In four languages. The volume commences with an engraved title-page,

'Bausme de Galaad,' &c., on which is a portrait of the Queen. The English Portion, sign. A and B, in twelves, the last leaf blank. The French Portion, sign. A to D, in twelves. The Dutch Portion, sign. A to E 6, in twelves. The Latin Portion, sign. A to B 10, in twelves. The German, &c. Portion, sign. A to P 4, in sixes.

**SOUTH, Robert, D.D.** Sermons. Oxford, 1823, 8vo. 7 vols. 3l.

Oxford, 1843, 8vo. complete in 5 vols. 2l. 10s. 6d. Drury, 3943, 3l. 19s. First edition, 1692, &c. 8vo. vols. i-vi.—1697, &c. 8vo. Garrick, 2212, 6 vols. 1l. 1s.—Third Edition, 1704, 8vo. vols. i-vi.—1715, 8vo. vols. i-vi.—1722, 8vo. vols. i-vi.—1727, 8vo. vols. i-vi. Heath, 1130, 1l. 8s. Five additional Volumes of Sermons, now first printed from the Author's MSS. 1744, 8vo. forming vols. vii-xi. Bishop of Ely, 863, 1l. 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1635, 1724-47, 11 vols. morocco, 9l. 9s. Heber, pt. x. date 1737, &c. 11 vols. 2l. 14s. Sotheby's (Brogden), Aug. 1848, date 1737-44, 11 vols. 3l. Mitford, April, 1860, date 1717-44, 11 vols. 1l. 12s.—New edit. Lond. Tegg, 1843, 8vo. 4 vols. 2l.—With the chief heads of Sermons, a biographical Memoir and general Index. Edinb. 1843, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.—Reprinted and red. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1851 and 1859, 15s. South's sermons are adapted to all readers and to all days. See *Retrospective Review*, ix. 291-302.

Maxims and Sayings extracted from the Writings of Dr. South. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

Beauties of Dr. Rob. South, consisting of Extracts from his Works. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

Selections from South. See **BROOME**, Rev. Arthur.

Opera Posthuma. Lond. E. Curll, 1717, 8vo.

**SOUTHAMPTON, Henry Earl of.** The Teares of the Isle of Wight, shed on the Tombe of their most noble, valorous, and louing Capitaine and Gouvernour, Henrie Earle of Southampton. As also the true Image of James, Lord Wriothesley, Knight of the Bath and Baron of Titchfield. Lond. by W. Jones, 1625, 4to.

Bindley, pt. ii. 2116, with Jones' Sermon, 1625, 2l. 10s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1583, with Jones' Sermon, 1625, 4l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 951, 15l. 15s. Caldecott, 2l. 10s.

**SOUTH CAROLINA.** See **CAROLINA**.

**SOUTHCOTT, Joanna.** The Book of Wonders, in five Parts. Lond. 1813-14, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Strange Effects of Faith; with Remarkable Prophecies made in 1792, &c. Also some account of my Life. Exeter, 1801, 8vo. in 4 parts.—Second edition, Lond. 1802, 8vo.

A Continuation of Prophecies to the Present Time (in two parts). Lond. 1802, 8vo.

Letters to the Rev. Stanhope Bruce; Divine and Spiritual Letters of Prophecies (in two parts). Lond. 1801, 8vo.

Dispute between the Woman and the Powers of Darkness. Lond. 1802, 8vo.

A Warning to the World. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

Divine and Spiritual Communications. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

Letters and Communications, written to Jane Townley. Stourbridge, 1804, 8vo.

The True Explanation of the Bible Revealed by Divine communications to Joanna Southcott (in 5 parts). Lond. 1804, 8vo. pp. 576.

The Trial of Joanna Southcott, during Seven Days at the Neckinger House, Bermondsey. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

Full Assurance that the Kingdom of Christ is at hand. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

General Index to the Writings of Joanna Southcott, the Prophetess. Lond. n. d. 8vo. 1s.

This celebrated fanatic published numerous other pamphlets.

Narrative of the Circumstances that attended the last Illness and Death of Mrs. Southcott, with an account of the Appearances exhibited in Dissection, and the artifices that were employed to deceive the Medical Attendants. By Richard Reece, M.D. Lond. 1815, 8vo. pp. 80.

The Case of Joanna Southcott, as far as it came under his professional observation, impartially stated by P. Mathias. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

The Life of Joanna Southcott, the Prophetess. (Fairbairn's genuine edition.) Lond. 1814, 8vo.

**SOUTHERNE, Edmund.** A Treatise concerning the right Use and Ordering of Bees. Lond. by Thomas Orwin for Thomas Woodcocke, 1593, 4to.

This treatise, consisting of 17 leaves, is dedicated to Mistres Margaret Astley, and concludes with a curious story concerning tythe bees. White Knights, 8977, 3s.

**SOUTHERNE, Thomas.** Plays written by Thomas Southerne, Esq. now first collected, with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by T. E[ vans]. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 3 vols. portrait.

Best edition, Heath, 1949, 16s. Nasan, pt. ii. 510, 19s. Dent, pt. ii. 538, 19s. Garrick, 2214, 1l. 8s. Heber, pt. iv. 13s.—Lond. 1713, 12mo. 2 vols.—1721, 12mo. 2 vols. Drury, 3945, 4s. Steevens, 1400, 4s. 6d. Willett, 2264, 8s. Sotheby, May, 1855, 12s. First editions of the Separate Plays, 1684-1700, 4to. Bright, with handwriting of the author, 12s.

**SOUTHEY, Caroline Bowles.** Chapters on Church Yards. Edinb. 1829, 12mo. 2 vols.

New edition, Blackwood, 1841, 12mo. in 1 vol. 7s. 6d.

Solitary Hours. Edinb. Blackwood, 1839, fcp. 5s.

**SOUTHEY, Robert.** Poetical and other Works.

#### POETICAL WORKS.

POETICAL WORKS, collected by Himself, with additional Notes and Prefaces. Lond. Longman, 1837-38, fcp. 8vo. 10 vols. portrait and plates by Finden, 2l. 10s, separately, each vol. 5s.—Reprinted, Lond. 1843, 10 vols.—Lond. 1850, 10 vols. reduced to 1l. 15s. or separately, each 3s. 6d.

Poetical Works, complete in 1 volume, royal 8vo. Lond. Longman, 1845, portrait and frontispiece, 1l. 1s.—*ib.* 1850.—*ib.* 1853.

\* \* \* Previously to these collected editions, Southey's Poetical Works had all, or nearly all, been published uniformly in foolscap 8vo., but at long intervals and not as a set, though sold together in 15 vols. at 5l. 15s. 6d. They consisted of Roderick, 2 vols.; Curse of Kehama, 2 vols.; Madoc, 2 vols.; Thalaba, 2 vols.; Joan of Arc, 2 vols.; Minor Poems, 3 vols.; Pilgrimage to Waterloo; Carmen Triumphale and Carmen Aulica; Lay of the Laureate.

WAT TYLER, a dramatic Poem. Lond. 1794, 12mo.—A new Edit. with a Preface suitable to recent Circumstances. Lond. Sherwood, 1817, 12mo. Hanrott, 16s. On Wat Tyler being pirated and published by Sherwood, its author, Southey, applied for an injunction, which Chancellor Eldon refused to grant, on the ground of the mischievous tendency of the work. See Merivale's Reports, vol. ii. p. 435; Quarterly Review, vol. xxvii. p. 123.



## SOUTHEY—continued.

*Wat Tyler.* A Letter to William Smith, Esq. M.P. for Norwich. Lond. 1817. 8vo. pp. 45, 2s. This is a manly rebuke to Mr. Smith's remarks in the House of Commons concerning the author's change of opinions since the first publishing of *Wat Tyler* in 1794.

POEMS: containing the Retrospect, Odes, Elegies, Sonnets, &c., by Robert Lovell and Robert Southey, of Balliol College, Oxford. 1795-9, small 8vo. 2 vols.

Poems, by Robert Southey. Bristol, 1797, 8vo.—Fourth edition, 1809, 8vo.

Poems. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. Longman, 1808, 12mo, 2 vols.

JOAN OF ARC, an Epic Poem, by Robert Southey. Bristol, 1796. 4to. pp. 409. Hibbert, 7546, 3s.—The second edition (revised), Bristol, 1798, 12mo. 2 vols.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1812, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. Vizetelly, 1853, 12mo. 1s.—With his Minor Poems, Lond. Routledge, 1853, 12mo. with engravings by Gilbert, 5s.

THALABA the Destroyer; a metrical Romance, by Robert Southey. Lond. 1801. crown 8vo. 2 vols. White Knights, 3889. 11s. Roxburghe, 3530, 11s.—Lond. 1809, 12mo. 2 vols.—1814, 12mo. 2 vols.

Thalaba the Destroyer, Illustrated in 26 outline engravings by W. H. Smith. Lond. 1818, oblong 4to. 15s.

MADOC, by Robert Southey. Edinb. 1805, 4to. pp. 560. Copies on THICK PAPER.—Lond. Longman, 1811, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1815, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. Clarke, 1853, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

THE CURSE OF KEHAMA. By Robert Southey. Lond. Longman, 1810, 4to.—Lond. Longman, 1812, 12mo. 2 vols.—Third edition, 1813, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. Vizetelly, 1853, 12mo. 1s.

RODERICK the last of the Goths. Lond. 1814, 4to.—Lond. Longman, 1815, 12mo. 2 vols.—ib., 1830, 12mo. 2 vols.

METRICAL TALES and other Poems, by Robert Southey. Lond. 1805, crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

MINOR POEMS of Robert Southey. Lond. 1815, fsc. 8vo. 3 vols.

THE POET'S PILGRIMAGE TO WATERLOO. Lond. 1816, fcp. 8vo.

CARMEN TRIUMPHALE, for the Commencement of the Year 1814. By Robert Southey, Esq. Poet Laureat. 4to. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Longman, 1815, 12mo.

Odes to the Prince Regent, the Emperor of Russia, and the King of Prussia. Lond. 1814, 4to.

LAY OF THE LAUREATE, Carmen Nuptiale (on the Marriage of Princess Charlotte). Lond. 1816, 12mo. 4s.

A VISION OF JUDGMENT, by Robert Southey, Poet-Laureat. Lond. Longman, 1821, 4to. 15s.

The Expedition of Orsna, and the Crimes of Aguirre. Lond. 1821, 12mo. 5s.

A TALE OF PARAGUAY. Lond. 1825, 12mo. frontispiece, 10s. 6d.

ALL FOR LOVE; and the Pilgrim to Compostella. Lond. 1829, fsc. 8vo. frontispiece, 7s.

OLIVER NEWMAN, a New England Tale, with other Poetical Remains. Lond. 1845, 12mo. 5s.

Robin Hood, a Fragment. By the late Robert Southey and Caroline Southey, with other Fragments and Poems. Edinb. and Lond. Blackwood and Co. 1847, post 8vo. 8s.

Selections from the Poems of Robert Southey, Esq. By J. M. Lond. Moxon, 1831, 12mo. 5s.

## POETICAL SELECTIONS.

English Anthology for 1799-1800. Bristol, 1799-1800, 12mo. 2 vols. Many of the Minor Poems in this selection were by Dr. Southey, by whom the work was edited.

Specimens of the later English Poets, with preliminary Notices. Lond. 1807, crown 8vo. 3 vols. Strettell, 1336, russia, 1l. 13s. Hibbert, 7569, 1l. 1s. White Knights, 3890, morocco, 1l. 15s. Drury, 3948, 1l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 375, morocco, 2l. 16s.

Attempts in Verse, by J. Jones. With an Essay on Uneducated Poets, by Robert Southey. Lond. 1812, crown 8vo.—Republished under the title of *Lives of Uneducated Poets*, by Robert Southey, to which is added *Attempts in Verse* by J. Jones. Lond. 1831, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Select Works of the Early British Poets, with Biographical Notices. See the contents of this volume at p. 1900.

## PROSE WORKS AND TRANSLATIONS.

Letters written during a short Residence in Spain and Portugal, by Robert Southey, with some Account of Spanish and Portuguese Poetry. Bristol, 1797, 8vo. pp. 551. Hibbert, 7468, 4s. 6d.—Second edition, 1799, 8vo.—Lond. Longman, 1808, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Letters from England, by Don Manuel Alvarez ESPRIELLA (Southey), translated from the Spanish. Lond. Longman, 1807, 12mo. 3 vols.—1808, 12mo. 3 vols.—1814, 12mo. 3 vols. 18s.

CHRONICLE OF THE CID Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar, the Campeador, from the Spanish, by R. Southey. (An Appendix containing Poetry of the Cid by J. H. Frere.) Lond. 1808, 4to. 1l. 5s.—New edit. Lowell (America), 1846, 8vo. 1l. 1s. red. Bohn, 10s. 6d.

SOUTHEY—*continued.*

An entertaining work, with a most valuable introduction and notes.—There is an article by Sir Walter Scott on this work in the *Quarterly Review*, vol. 1, p. 134. See also *Foreign Rev.* vol. 4, p. 438. Several articles appeared in the *Penny Magazine*, which were afterwards collected and published under the title of 'The Cid,' a short chronicle founded on the early Poetry of Spain, by Geo. Dennis, Lond. C. Knight, 1845, 12mo. woodcuts.

HISTORY OF BRAZIL, by Robert Southey. Lond. 1810, 17, 19, 4to. 3 vols. An admirable work, 'full of information, which it would be in vain to look for elsewhere, and to which the events of every succeeding day add interest and importance.' Drury, 4036, morocco, 5l. 7s. 6d. Hanrott, russia, 7l. Sotheby's, Nov. 1859, 4l. 4s. Vol. 1. was reprinted in 1822.

OMNIANA; or the *Horæ Otiosiores*. Lond. 1812, 12mo. 2 vols. 12s.

LIFE OF NELSON. Lond. Murray, 1813, fsc. 8vo. 2 vols. with a portrait, 10s. LARGE PAPER, post 8vo. 15s. Strettell, 1837, morocco, 1l. 13s. Williams, 1636, morocco, 1l. 6s.—Lond. Family Library, 1830, 18mo. 5s.—Lond. Tegg, 1848, 3s. 6d.—New edition, with additional notes and plates, and a general Index, Lond. Bohn's Illustrated Library, 1861, post 8vo. portrait, and upwards of 70 engravings on steel and wood, from designs by Ed. Duncan, Birket Foster, &c. 5s. The substance of this charming piece of biography originally appeared in the *Quarterly Review*.

LIFE OF WESLEY; and the Rise and Progress of Methodism. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, Lond. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3947, 1l. 2s. Hibbert, 7470, 19s. Williams, 1637, morocco, 3l. 5s.—Third edition, with Notes by S. T. Coleridge, edited by the Rev. C. C. Southey. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 8s.

HISTORY OF THE PENINSULAR WAR, by Robert Southey. Lond. 1823-32, 4to. 3 vols. 3l.—Second edition, Lond. 1833-37, 8vo. 6 vols. 3l. 3s.

BOOK OF THE CHURCH, by Robert Southey, LL.D. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3949, 1l. 7s. Second edition.—Third edition, 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.—Fourth edition, 1837, 8vo. in 1 vol. 12s.—Sixth edition, 1846, 8vo. 12s.

Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Letters to Charles Butler, Esq. comprising Essays on the Romish Religion, and vindicating 'The Book of the Church.' Lond. 1826, 8vo. 15s.

SIR THOMAS MORE: or, Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society. Lond.

1824, 8vo. 2 vols.—1829, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 10s.—1831, 8vo. 2 vols.—1837, 8vo. in 1 vol.

Summary of the Life of the Duke of Wellington to the decisive Battle of Waterloo. Dublin, 1816, post 4to.

THE DOCTOR. (Anon.) Lond. 1834-47, post 8vo. 7 vols. 2l. 12s. 6d.—New edition, in 1 vol. 1848, medium 8vo. 1l. 1s.—Lond. 1853, medium 8vo.

This whimsical work originally appeared as follows; vols. i. and ii. 1834, vol. iii. 1836, vol. iv. 1837, and vol. v. 1838. The authorship of these volumes gave rise to much speculation. See *Fraser's Mag.* vol. 16. p. 657, and vol. 17, p. 106 and 310; *Quarterly Review*, vol. 51, p. 69, 72, and 107; *Revue des deux Mondes*, tome 21, p. 491 and 593; *Gent. Mag. N. S.* vol. iv. p. 517; see also in *Gent. Mag.* for Aug. 1840, p. 141, a communication pointing out whence the author obtained the names of his hero and his horse. See also *Athenæum*, April 8, 1843, p. 340. Vol. vi. appeared in 1847, edited by Southey's son-in-law, the Rev. John Wood Warter. See *Gent. Mag. N.S.* vol. 27, p. 609. The 7th, being the concluding volume, appeared also in 1847, and is noticed in *Literary Gaz.*, Oct. 23, and in the *Athenæum*, Oct. 23 and 30, 1847.

ESSAYS, Moral and Political, now first collected. Lond. 1832, 12mo. 2 vols. 12s.

Lives of British Admirals. Lond. (*Lardner's Cyclopædia*), 1833-40, 12mo. 5 vols. The 5th volume is by Rob. Bell.

Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. Lond. (*Home and Colonial Lib.*) 1844, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Life of Dr. Andrew Bell, comprising the History of the Rise and Progress of the System of Mutual Teaching. By Robert and Caroline Southey. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 3 vols. portrait, 2l. 2s.

COMMON-PLACE BOOK. Edited by J. W. Warter. First and Second Series. Lond. Longman, 1849, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 16s. Third and Fourth Series, 1850-51, 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 2s.—Second edition, Lond. 1850-51, 8vo. 4 vols. 3l. 18s. reduced H. G. Bohn, 1862, 1l. 10s.

Selections from the Prose Works of Robert Southey, Esq. Lond. Moxon, 1832, 12mo. 5s.

LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE, edited by his Son, C. C. Southey. Lond. 1849-50, post 8vo. 6 vols. 3l. 3s.—reduced H. G. Bohn, 1l. 7s.

SELECTIONS FROM HIS LETTERS, edited by his Son-in-law, J. W. Warter. Lond. Longman, 1856, post 8vo. 4 vols. 2l. 5s. reduced H. G. Bohn, 1862, 18s. This is virtually a second series of Southey's Letters, of a more general cha-

rafter than those published with his life, and contains no repetitions of any thing previously printed.

The Life of Robert Southey, Esq. LL.D. By C. T. Browne. Lond. 1854, post 8vo. 6s.

The Byrth, Lyfe and Actes of Kyng Arthur. See ARTHUR, p. 75.

Amadis of Gaul. See AMADIS.

Palmerin of England. See PALMERIN.

See BUNYAN'S Pilgrim's Progress. CHATERTON, Thomas. COWPER, William. WHITE, Henry Kirke.

SOUTHEY, Capt. Thomas. Chronological History of the West Indies. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 3 vols. Harrott, 16s.

On the Rise, Progress, and Present State of Colonial Wools, with some account of the Goats' Wool of Angora and India. Lond. 1848, 12s.

SOUTHHOUSE, Thomas. Monasticon Favershamiense in Agro Cantiano: or a Surveigh of the Monastery of Faversham in the County of Kent, by Tho. Southouse. To which is added an Appendix of the Descent of King Stephen, by Tho. Philipot. Lond. 1671, 12mo.

Sign. A to L 4, not including title, dedication to Sir George Sonds and epistle to the reader, 5 leaves. A plate of the habit of a Monk of St. Benedict fronts the title-page. Bindley, pt. iii. 693, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 511, 5s. Goldsmid, 646, 5s. 6d. White Knights, 3891, 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1199, 7s. 6d. Heath, 4666, 11s. Stowe, 5032, 3s. Bright, 4s. 6d.

SOUTH SEA COMPANY AND BUBBLE.—Numerous Tracts on these subjects are in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library. See also LAW, John.

SOUTHWELL, Robert. Poetical and other Works.

Of this writer Ellis observes, 'that his poems, all of which are on moral and religious subjects, are far from deserving the neglect which they have experienced.' Of Southwell's life and works an account will be found in the Gentleman's Magazine for 1793, in Brydges' Censura Litteraria, and in the Retrospective Review, iv. 287-80.

A Supplication to Queen Elizabeth. Lond. 1593.

Marie Magdalens Funerall Teares, by S. W. Lond. by A. I. C. G. 1594, 8vo. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Marie Magdalens Funerall Teares. Lond. 1607, 4to.

Marie Magdalens Funerall Teares, Jeremie, &c. Lond. by W. Leake, 1609, 4to. Caldecott, 10s. 6d.

Mary Magdalene's Funeral Tears. Lond. 1772, 12mo. Some of Dr. Watts' short poems are annexed. Lloyd, 1147, 2s.

Marie Magdalene's Funerall Teares for the Death of our Saviour. (Edited by H. Southern.) Lond. C. Baldwin, 1823, sq. 12mo. 2 parts with port. Bright, 6s.

Saint Peters Complaynt with other Poems. Lond. by John Wolfe, 1595, 4to. First edition. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 947, 1l. 11s. Heber, pt. x. 2l. 8s. A copy is in Jesus College Library, Oxford.

Saint Peters Complaynt, with other Poems. Lond. by I(ames) R(oberts) for G(abriel) C(awood), 1595, 4to. pp. 72. Lloyd, 1271, 2l. 2s. Strettell, 1637, morocco, 2l. 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet, 672. Gardner, 2l. 6s.

Saint Peters Complaint, newly augmented with other Poems. Lond. by H. L. for William Leake (1596?), 4to. 85 pages (pp. 67 to 85 erroneously paged 59 to 77). At the end is a mask with three rings pendent; the same as at the end of the author's epistle prefixed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 508, with Mæoniæ, 1595, 2l. 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 673. With Mæoniæ, 1595, and Triumphs over Death, 1595, 15l. Inglis, 1364, with Mæoniæ, 1595, and the Triumphs over Death, 1596, 5l. 7s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 2029, with Triumphs over Death, 1596, and Marie Magdalens Funerall Teares, 1609, 3l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. (wormed), 1l. 1s.

Saint Peters Complaint, &c. Lond. by J. R. for G. C. 1597, 4to. Caldecott, 1l. 6s.

Saint Peters Complaint, newly augmented with other Poems. Lond. by I. R. for G. C. 1599, 4to. This edition concludes on p. 66, with the poem 'From Fortunes reach.' Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 674, 6l. 6s. Gardner, 3l. 4s. With Mæoniæ and Triumph over Death, Caldecott, 1l. 17s.

Saint Peters Complaint, with other Poems. Edinb. by Robert Walde-grane (1600), 4to. pp. 64. Steevens, 1007, 1l. 11s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 675, 21l. resold Saunders' in 1818, 5l. 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 4s.

Saint Peters Complaint, &c. Lond. by W. Stainsby. n. d.

Saint Peters Complaint, &c. Lond. 1615, 4to.

S. Peters Complaint and Saint Mary Magdalens Funerall Teares, with sundry other selected and deuout Poems, by R. S. of the Society of Iesvs. Permissu Superiorum, 1616, 16mo.—First edition, printed at Douay, containing eight Poems,



SOUTHWELL—*continued.*

not contained in editions printed in England. Caldecott, with Marie Magdalen's Tears, 1602, 1l. 17s. A to L, in eights, L blank, or pp. 170, not including epistle to Maister W. S. by R. S. and the author to the reader, together three leaves.

Saint Peters Complaint, Mary Magdalens Teares with other Workes of the Author R(ober) So(uthwell). Lond. for W. Barrett, 1620, 12mo. pp. 566, frontispiece. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 676, 6l. 6s. Bright, 1l. 2s. Pickering, pt. ii. 1l. 12s.

S. Peters Complaint, and Saint Mary Magdalens Fvnerall Teares, with sundry other selected and deuout Poemes. (Doway) Permissu Superiorum, 1620, 12mo. pp. 176. This edition contains a poem, 'The Christians Manna,' which does not appear in any other edition. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 679, 6l. 6s. Inglis, 1255, 1l. 10s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 1l. 5s.

Saint Peters Complaint. With other Workes of the Author. Lond. I. Haviland, 1630, 12mo. pp. 566, with a frontispiece. Bibl. Anglo Poet. 677, title MS. 3l. 3s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 442, morocco, 1l. 19s. Maskell, morocco, 5l. 5s.

Saint Peters Complaint, &c. Lond. T. Haviland, 1634, 12mo. pp. 566. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 678, title MS. 3l.

Saint Peters Complaint. Edinb. John Wreittoun, 1634, 4to.

St. Peters Complaint, &c. 1636, 12mo. with frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 512, rus-sia, 7s. Bliss, pt. i. some leaves mended, 8s.

St. Peters Complaint and other Poems, by the Rev. Robert Southwell. With Important Additions from an original MS. and a Sketch of the Author's Life. By W. Jos. Walter, n. d. (1817), 12mo. LARGE PAPER, 8s. Fifty copies printed. Bright, 5s.

Mæonia: or certaine excellent Poems and spiritual Hymnes, omitted in the last Impression of Peter's Complaint, being needefull thereunto to be annexed, as being both divine and wittie. Lond. by Valentine Sims for John Busbie, 1595, 4to. Pp. 32, inscribed by 'The Printer to the Gentlemen Readers.' Lloyd, 1270, 2l. 12s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 672. Bindley, pt. iv. 601, 1l. 11s. 6d. Strettell, 1638, morocco, 1l. 13s. Heber, pt. iv. with Triumph over Death, 1l. 17s. Gardner, 3l. 15s. Utterson, 3l. 12s. 6d.

Mæonia, or certaine excellent Poems and spiritual Hymnes, &c. Lond. n. d. (1596) 4to.

Mæonia. Lond. by A. L. for W. Leake, (1599?) 4to.

The Triumphs ouer Death: or a consolatorie Epistle for afflicted Minds, in the Affects of dying Friends. Printed by Valentine Simmes for Iohn Busbie, &c. 1595, 4to. pp. 38. Nassau, pt. ii. 1136,

with St. Peter's Complaint, 1595, and Mæonia, 1595, 15s.

The Triumphs ouer Death by R. S. Lond. by Valentine Simmes for Iohn Busbie, 1596, 4to. pp. 38, 19 leaves. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 672. Jolley, 1l. 2s. This edition is reprinted in the first volume of the Archaica.

Epistle of Comfort to the reverend Priests and the lay sort restrayned in durance for the Catholike Faith. 1605, 8vo. Published anonymously. Bright, 19s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

An Epistle of Comfort to the reverend Priests and others of the lay sort restrained in durance for the Catholicke fayth. Paris, n. d. 8vo. Puttick's, Feb. 1863, 2l. 6s.

A Short Rule of Good life; to direct the devout Christian in a regular and orderly course. n. p. n. d. 8vo. In the Bodleian Library.

The Prose Works of Robert Southwell; containing Mary Magdalen's Funeral Tears, the Triumphs over Death, and an Epistle of Comfort, &c. Edited by W. Jos. Walter. Lond. 1828, 12mo.

The Poetical Works of Robert Southwell. Now first completely edited by W. B. Turnbull. Lond. printed by Whittingham, 1856, fcp. 8vo. 4s.

SOWERBY, James. English Botany; or coloured Figures of all the Plants Natives of Great Britain; with Descriptions by Sir J. E. Smith, M.D. Lond. 1790-1820, roy. 8vo. 267 nos. in 36 vols. pub. 55l.

Dent, pt. ii. 539, 36 vols. 38l. Roscoe, 1762, 44l. 12s. Dawson Turner, March, 1853, 39 vols. in 28, with autograph letter of Sir J. E. Smith and Mr. Sowerby, with portraits of both of them by Mrs. D. Turner, 36l. Sotheby, March, 1860, with Index and Supplement together, 40 vols. uncut, 31l. 10s. Nos. 1 to 24, published at 1s. each; 25 to 69, 2s. 6d. each; 70 to 253, 5s. each; 259 to 266, 2s. 6d. each, and 267 (Index), 5s. Quarto copies of coloured plates were published at 1s. each, the work contains 2592 in all. The book has been frequently reprinted under the old date, but original copies are preferred.—SECOND EDITION, corrected and the Descriptions abridged by C. Johnson, Lond. 1832-46, 8vo. 12 vols. 2580 coloured plates, pub. at 28l.

SUPPLEMENT TO ENGLISH BOTANY, (by James De Carle Sowerby), containing Figures of such newly discovered Plants as are not contained in the 36 vols. containing plates 2593-2960, royal 8vo. 4 vols. Lond. C. E. Sowerby, 1815-49, pub. at 11l. 16s. 6d.

Gleanings of British Algæ, being an Appendix to the Supplement to English

SOWERBY, James—*continued.*

Botany, containing Minute Algæ, engraved by James De Carle Sowerby from Drawings and descriptions, by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley. Lond. 1833, royal 8vo. 15s.

For a CRYPTOGAMIC FLORA, supplementary to Sowerby's English Botany, see GREVILLE, R. K., p. 943.

A Botanical Drawing Book, or, an easy Introduction to drawing Flowers according to Nature. Lond. 1789.—Second edit. 1833, 10 coloured plates, roy. 16mo. 10s. 6d.

The Florist's Delight, containing (18) coloured Figures, with botanical Descriptions. Lond. 1791, &c. folio, nos. 1, 2 and 3, 12s. each.

ENGLISH FUNGI: or, (440) coloured Figures of English Fungi or Mushrooms, with Descriptions; also a Supplement and Index. Lond. 1797-1809, folio, 32 nos. in 3 vols. pub. at 11l. 6s. 6d. and now of that value. The Supplement is often wanting.

BRITISH MINERALOGY; or, (550) coloured Figures, with Descriptions, to elucidate the Mineralogy of Great Britain. Lond. 1804-17, 8vo. 5 vols. or 84 numbers complete, published at 17l. 5s. Sotheby's, 1862, 8l. 15s.

EXOTIC MINERALOGY; or coloured Figures of such Foreign Minerals as are not likely to be found in Great Britain, as a Supplement to the British Mineralogy. Lond. 1811-17, roy. 8vo. nos. 1 to 28, 5s. each, forming 2 vols. 169 plates, 4l. 4s.

BRITISH MISCELLANY; or, coloured Figures of new, rare or little known Animal Subjects, not before ascertained to be Inhabitants of the British Isles. Lond. 1804-1806, royal 8vo. 76 plates, vol. i. pp. 130, vol. ii. pp. 31, being 12 nos. all pub. 2l. 2s.

Description of Models to explain Crystallography; or, an Introduction to the Understanding of the Formation of Crystals. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 5s.

A new Elucidation of Prismatic Colours, by James Sowerby, with 7 coloured Plates. Lond. 1809, royal 4to. 15s.

MINERAL CONCHOLOGY OF GREAT BRITAIN, by James Sowerby. Lond. 1812-41, royal 8vo. 6 vols. 600 coloured plates, 22l. (Vols. 5 and 6 are by his son, James De Carle Sowerby). Dawson Turner, with portrait by Mrs. D. Turner inserted, 11l. 5s. Sotheby's, May, 1862, 13l. 13s.

GENERA OF RECENT AND FOSSIL SHELLS. Lond. 1822-34, 8vo. 2 vols. 264 plates. In 42 numbers, each number containing 5 plates, with descriptions, plain, 4s. coloured 6s. or complete, 12l. 12s. Sotheby's, May, 1862, 4l. 4s.

Arranged List of Rocks and Strata mentioned in Sowerby's Works on Mineralogy and Mineral Conchology. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

The Mushroom and Champignon, illustrated, by James Sowerby, Jun. Lond. 1832, 8vo, 5 plates, 2s. 6d.

Exotic Botany. See SMITH, Sir J. E.

Zoological Journal. See ZOOLOGICAL.

SOWERBY, George Brettingham.

Catalogue of the Shells in the collection of the late Earl of Tankerville. Lond. 1825, 8vo. with several coloured figures on 9 plates.

SPECIES CONCHYLORUM, or Concise Original Descriptions and Observations of all the Species of recent Shells, with their Varieties, Part 1. containing a Monograph of the genus *Cymba*, by W. J. Broderip, Esq.; and Monographs of the Genera *Ancillaria*, *Ovulum*, and *Pandora*, by G. B. Sowerby. Lond. 1830, 4to, with 14 plates, containing 188 coloured figures of shells, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS, and a duplicate set, beautifully coloured, pub. at 5l. 5s.

Description of the *Helix fulgurata*. Lond. 1837, 8vo. coloured plates, 3s.

Malacological and Conchological Magazine. Lond. 1838, 8vo. parts 1 and 2, plates. For private distribution only.

MANUAL OF CONCHOLOGY, containing a complete Introduction to the Science, illustrated by upwards of 650 Figures of Shells, etched on 24 copper plates, in which the most characteristic examples are given of all the Genera established up to the present Time, arranged in Lamarckian Order, accompanied by copious Explanations; Observations respecting the Geographical or Geological Distribution of each; Tabular Views of the Systems of Lamarck and De Blainville; a Glossary of Technical Terms, &c. &c. Lond. G. B. Sowerby, 1839, 8vo.—Second edition, considerably enlarged and improved, with 28 copper plates, and numerous wood-cuts in the text, now first added, 1842, 8vo. cloth, 1l. 5s. or with the plates coloured, 2l. 5s.—Fourth edition, revised, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1852, 8vo. 18s. or with coloured plates, 1l. 16s.

CONCHOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATIONS, or upwards of 1500 coloured Figures of 1060 Recent Shells, most of which were previously unfigured. Lond. 1841, 8vo. published in 200 numbers at 3s. each double no. or 6 vols. 15l. reduced H. G. Bohn, 7l. 10s.

Thesaurus Conchyliorum, or Figures and Descriptions of Shells. Lond. 1842-62, imp. 8vo. coloured plates. Parts 1 to 21 at 1l. 5s. each part, and to be continued.

Popular British Conchology. A familiar history of the Mollusca inhabiting the British Isles. Lond. Reeve, 1846, square 8vo. 10s. 6d. Reduced, Routledge, 7s. 6d.

Popular History of the Aquarium of marine and fresh-water Animals and Plants, (by G. B. Sowerby, Jun.) Lond. Reeve, 1857, square 8vo. 10s. 6d. Reduced, Routledge, 7s. 6d.

Monograph of the Genus *Conus*. Lond. 1853, imperial 8vo. 24 coloured plates.



SOWERBY, G. B.—*continued.*

Illustrated Index of British Shells, containing Figures of all the recent Species, with names and other information. Lond. 1859, royal 8vo. 24 plates, plain, 1*l.* 4*s.* coloured, 1*l.* 10*s.*

Popular Mineralogy, comprising a familiar account of Minerals, and their uses (by Henry, son of G. B. Sowerby). Lond. 1850, square 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.* Reduced, Routledge, 7*s.* 6*d.*

FERNS OF GREAT BRITAIN, illustrated by John E. Sowerby (proprietor and editor of Sowerby's English Botany, nephew of G. B. Sowerby, Sen.). The Descriptions and Synonyms by Charles Johnson (Botanical Lecturer at Guy's Hospital). THE FERN ALLIES, a Supplement to the Ferns of Great Britain, illustrated by John E. Sowerby. The Descriptions, &c. by Charles Johnson. Lond. 1855, 8vo. pp. 87 and 52, with 80 plates, plain, 1*l.* 1*s.* coloured, 2*l.* 5*s.*—New edition, H. G. Bohn, 1859, 8vo. plain, 10*s.* 6*d.* coloured, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 5*s.*

THE FERN-ALLIES, 31 plates, are also sold separately, plain, 6*s.* coloured, 14*s.*

British Wild Flowers, illustrated with Descriptions, by Jno. E. Sowerby, an Introduction and a Key to the Natural Orders, by C. P. Johnson. Lond. 1860, royal 8vo. 80 plates, plain, 1*l.* 10*s.* coloured 3*l.*—Reissued with a Supplement containing 180 figures of lately discovered Flowering Plants, by J. W. Salter. Lond. 1863, 3*l.* 3*s.*

Grasses of Great Britain, illustrated by J. E. Sowerby. With Observations, &c. by C. Johnson. Lond. 1860, royal 8vo. coloured plates, 1*l.* 14*s.*

SOWERBY, Ester. See SWETNAM, Joseph.

SP. (Ed.) See SPENSER, Edmund.

SPACKMAN, Thomas, D.D. A Declaration of such grievous Accidents that commonly follow the Biting of Mad Dogs, together with the Cure thereof. Lond. 1613, 4*to.*

Inglis, 1365. 8*s.* 6*d.* Bright, 7*s.*

SPAHER, Michael. Exact Survey of the Microcosmus; being an Anatomie of the Bodies of Man and Woman. Englished by John Ireton. Lond. 1670, folio, plates.

Corrected by Clopton Havers. 1695, folio, plates.—Again 1702, folio.

SPAIN. — The History of Spain, from the Establishment of the Colony of Gades by the Phoenicians, to the Death of Ferdinand, sur-

named the Sage. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3 vols.

Written by the author of the History of France, the Rev. C. Hereford. Font-hill, 32. 1*l.* Edwards, 701, 19*s.*

A Warnyng for England, conteyning the horrible Practises of the Kyng of Spayne in the Kingdome of Naples, and the Miseries wherunto that noble Realme is brought. Wherby all Englishe Men may vnderstand the Plage that shall light vpon them, yf the Kyng of Spayn obtayne the Dominion in Englande. An. D. 1555, 16mo. Eight leaves.

True Report of the general Imbarrement of all the English Shippes, under the Dominion of the Kinge of Spaine, and of the daungerous Adventure and wonderfull Deliverance of a Ship of London, called the Violet, being of the burthen of 130 Tunne, by the especial Providence of God, from the Violence of the Spanyards, at a Port called Sebastian in Biscay; which adventure was enterprised the 25 of May 1585, and was finished the 29 of the same Moneth, without Hurt either to Men or Ship. Lond. Imprinted by John Wolfe, 1585, 16mo. Jadis, 125, 7*l.* 15*s.* Heber, pt. iv. 2*l.* 19*s.* A copy is in the Grenville Collection. *Collation.*—A and B, eight leaves. Seven pages of prose, followed by seven pages of verses signed R. D.

Expeditionis Hispanorum in Angliam vera Descriptio Anno D. MDLXXXVIII. fol. A copy is in the British Museum. See ADAMS, Robert.

A true Discourse of the Armie which the King of Spaine caused to bee assembled in the Hauen of Lisbon in the Yeare 1588, against England. The which began to go out of the said Hauen, on the 29, and 30. of May. Translated out of French into English by Daniel Archdeacon. Whereunto is added the Verses that were printed in the first Page of the Dutch Copy printed at Colen, with Answers to them and to Don Bernardin de Mendoza. Lond. by Iohn Wolfe, 1588, 16mo. North, pt. iii. 490, 1*l.* 9*s.* Inglis, 1315, 4*l.* 10*s.* Roxburghe. 842, 1*l.* 15*s.* Maskell, 2*l.* 3*s.* Pp. 5 to 70, not including the title, and a leaf containing 'Distichon Coloniensium,' &c.

The Copie of a Letter sent to Don Bernardin Mendoza. 1588. See LEIGH, Richard.

Certaine Advertisements out of Ireland, concerning the Losses and Distresses happened to the Spanish Nauie, vpon the West Coastes of Ireland, in their Voyage intended from the Northern Isles beyond Scotland, towards Spaine. Lond. by I. Vautrollier for Richard Field, 1588, 4*to.* A-C 2, in fours. Appended to 'The Copie



SPAIN—*continued.*

of a Letter sent out of England to Don Bernardin Mendoza.' Towneley, pt. ii. 1573, 13s. 6d. Reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany.

A Packe of SpanishLyes, sent abroad in the World; first printed in Spaine in the Spanish Tongue, and translated out of the Originall. Now ripped up, unfolded, and, by just Examination, condemned, as conteyning false, corrupt and detestable Wares, worthy to be damned and burned. Lond. by the Deputies of Christopher Barker, 1588, 4to. A curious pamphlet, containing the artifices made use of by the Spanish Court to keep up the spirits of the people during the invasion of England by their invincible Armada. Reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A short Admonition upon the detestable Treason wherewith Sir W. Stanley and Rowland Yorke have betrayed and delivered for monie unto the Spaniards, the 'Towne of Deventer, &c. Translated out of French by R. A. Lond. 1589, 4to.

The Copie of a Letter sent from Sea by a Gentleman employed in Discouerie on the Coast of Spain by Appointment of the Generals of our English Fleete, to a worshipful Friend of his. Lond. 1589, 4to.

Repuestas contra los Falsedades impresas en Espana en Biturperio de la Armada Inglesa y Sennor Don Carlos Conde de Howarde, Grande Almirante de Inglaterra. Londres, en Casa de Arn. Hatfielde, por Tho. Cadmana, 1589, 4to. Puttick, June 12, 1858, 2l. 10s. Also without date.

An Answer to the Untruthes published and printed in Spaine, in Glorie of their supposed Victorie atchieved against our English Navie, under Lord Howard and Sir Francis Drake. Faithfully translated (from the Spanish) by J(ames) L(ea). Lond. J. Jackson, 1589, 4to. Bindley, pt. iv. 320, 12s. Heber, pt. viii. 18s. Gordonstoun, 1436, 4l. A number of sonnets and other poetical pieces are interspersed throughout this tract.

Declaratio Causarum quibus serenissimæ Maiestatis Angliæ Classiarj adducti, in Expeditione suâ Lusitanensi, quasdam Naves Frumento, aliôq.; Apparatu Bellico ad Vsus Hispaniarum Regis, in vicinis Baltici Maris Regionibus comparato, dum ab ijs in Vlissiponam tenditur, atq; in ipsis Paucibus Vlissiponæ, ceperunt 30 Junij An. Domin 1589, ac Regni Maiestates suæ 31. Excudebant Deputati Chr. Barkeri. 1589, 4to. 10 leaves.

A Declaration of the causes which mooved the Cheefe Commander of the Navee of the Queene of England to arrest

certaine shippes of corne and other provisions of Warre prepared for the services of the King of Spaine. Lond. for the deputies of C. Barker, 1589, 4to.

Eleven Charts representing the several actions while the Spanish Armada was on the British Coasts, drawn by Robert Adams, engraved and published by Augustine Ryther. These plates are intended to accompany Petruccio Ubaldino's 'Discourse concerninge the Spanishe fleete.' Lond. 1590, 4to. Of the Charts there are three copies in the British Museum; that in the King's Library, formerly belonging to James West, is bound with a Spanish tract on the equipment of the Armada, written by Pedro de Paz Salas, which contains manuscript notes in Lord Burleigh's hand, and is particularly referred to by Strype, *Annals*, vol. iii. pt. 2, p. 18. This copy was sold at West's sale for 5l. (Cat. 4142). The two other copies form part of the old Royal collection, and belonged to Queen Elizabeth; one of these is bound with a magnificent coloured edition of Saxton's Maps, the other with Waghenær's Mariners Mirrour, the maps in which are also coloured.

See also ADAMS, Robert. PINE, John. UBALDINO.

Ad Serenissimam Elizabetham Angliæ Reginam Theod. Beza. Excusum Lond. G. B. & R. N. 1598, *a broadside*, folio. A Latin epigram (beginning, 'Straverat innumeris Hispanis navibus æquor;') on the defeat of the Spanish Armada, with translations in English, Dutch, Spanish, Hebrew, Greek, Italian, and French; concluding with six lines in French addressed 'A l'auteur de l'Epigramme Th. de Beze, âgé presque de 70 ans.' The whole is surrounded by a woodcut border. A copy is in the British Museum. In the same Library are three BLACK LETTER Ballads by T. D. (*i. e.* Thomas Deloney), on occasion of—1. 'The Queene's visiting of the Campe at Tilburie, with her entertainment there.'—2. 'Of the strange and most cruell Whippes which the Spanyards had prepared to whippe and torment English men and women.'—3. 'The happie obtaining of the great Galleazzo, wherein Don Pietro de Valdez was the chiefe.' All printed in 1588.

A true Coppie of a Discourse written by a Gentleman, employed in the late Voyage of Spaine and Portingale: sent to his particular Friend, and by him published, for the better Satisfaction of all such, as having been seduced by particular Report, haue entred into Concepts tending to the Discredit of the Enterprise, and Actors of the same. Lond. (by Richard Field) for Thomas Woodcock, 1589, 4to. Bliss, pt. i. 2l. 3s. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the new edition of Hakluyt's Voyages.

SPAIN—*continued.*

Discourse on the Spanish Fleet invading England in 1588. 1590, 4to. Brand, 1*l.* 5*s.*

The Coppie of the Anti-Spaniard made at Paris by a Frenchman, a Catholique, wherein the Spanish King is proved the only cause of Troubles in France. [By A. Arnauld.] Translated into English (by Anthony Munday). Lond. J. Wolfe, 1590, 4to. Bliss, pt. i. 14*s.*

Discours touchant le success des Entreprises Nagueres attemptez par les Anglois en Espagne et Portugal. Antv. 1589, 8vo.

A Fig for the Spaniard, or Spanish Spirits: wherein are livelie portraited the damnable Deeds, miserable Murders, and monstrous Massacres of the cursed Spaniard, with a true Rehearsal of the late Troubles and troublesome Estate of Aragon, Catalonia, Valencia, and Portugal: whereunto are annexed Matter of such Marveile, and Causes of no less Consequence, 1591. Lond. by John Wolfe, 1591. Quarto, in fourteen leaves, woodcuts. Heber, pt. ii. 12*s.*—1592.

A Proclamation set out by the K. of Spaine. Wherein order is taken for the vse and trafficke of merchandise, with those of Holland, Zealand, and others, as well by Water as by Land. Lond. by John Wolfe (1592), 4to. Four leaves. 'Truely translated out of the Dutch copy printed at Andwerpe in February last.'

A Relation of the Kings of Spaines receiving in Valliodolid, and in the English College of the same Towne in August past of this Yere. 1591. Wrytten by an English Priest of the same College, to a Gentleman and his Wyf in Flaunders, latelie fled out of England for Profession of the Catholique Religion. Anno 1592, 8vo.

News from Spayne and Holland, conteyning an Information of English Affaires in Spayne, with a Conference made thereupon in Amsterdame. 1593, 16mo.

The present State of Spaine, translated out of French (by Sir L. Lewkener). Imprinted by P(eter) S(hort) for Rd. Serger, 1594, 4to. 3*s.* 6*d.* A surreptitious edition, against which the author, in the following work, warns the public.

The Estate of English Fugitives under the King of Spaine, containing a Discourse of his Manner of Government, and the Injustice of many late dishonourable Practises by him contrived. Lond. 1595, 4to. This curious tract contains some interesting particulars relating to Mary Queen of Scots, the Duke of Northumberland, Earle Darby, Camell a Scotchman, Capt. Smith the Traveller, Sir W. Stanley and others. Heber, pt. vi. 3446, with 6 other tracts on Spain, 2*l.* 10*s.*—1596, pp. 136.

A pleasant Satyre, or Posie, wherein is discovered the Catholicon of Spayne,

and the chiefe Leaders of the League. Out of French into English. Lond. Widow Orwin, 1595, 4to.

A Libell of Spanish Lies found at the Sacke of Cales, with an Answere by Hen. Saule Esq.; also an Approbation of this Discourse by Sir Thomas Baskerville. Lond. Iohn Windet, 1596, 4to. Forty-seven pages.

Opinions delivered by the Earl of Essex, Lord Burreleigh, Lord Willoughby, Lord Burrough, Lord North, Sir W. Knollys, Sir Walter Raleigh, and Sir George Carew, on the Alarm of an Invasion from Spain in the year 1596, and the measures proper to be taken on that occasion. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

A true Coppie of the Transportation of the Lowe Countries, Burgundie, and the Countie of Charrolois: Doone by the King of Spayne, for the Dowrie of his eldest Daughter. Giuen in marriage vnto the Cardinall Albert, Duke of Austria, with the Articles and Conditions of the same, signed by the King in Madrill. Translated out of Dutch by H. W. Nouember, 1598. Lond. by I. R. four Paule Linley. 4to. D, in fours.

A briefe Relation of what is hapned since the last of August 1598, by Comming of the Spanish Campe into the Dukedome of Cleue, &c. Lond. Iohn Wolfe, 1599, 4to. Pages 28, with a map of Cleve and Munster, &c.

A Pageant of Spanish Humours—out of Dutch by H. W. Lond. John Wolfe, 1599, 4to.

A Copy of the Brief or Letters Patent, granted by Queen Elizabeth in 1600–1, unto Richard Grafton, for the lawful collection of Alms from the charitably disposed through all the Realme of England for two years, to recompense and repair his great losses, both in Spaine and Ireland. Printed by Thomas Purfoot, n. d. a Broadside. Bandinel, pt. i. 8*l.* 10*s.*

The Spanish Tragedie. 1603, &c. See KYD, Thomas.

The Spanish Tragedy, containing the lamentable Murder of Horatio and Bellimperia: with the pitiful Death of Old Hieronimo. Lond. for H. Gosson. An old BLACK LETTER ballad. Reprinted in Dodsley's Collection of Old Plays.

News from Spain. The King's Edict for the Expulsion of 900,000 Moores, translated by W. J. Lond. 1611, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 2*s.*

Vox Populi; or, Newes from Spayne, 1620–24. See SCOTT, Thomas, of Utrecht, p. 2222.

An experimentall Discoverie of Spanish Practises. 1623, 4to.

A true Relation of a brave English Stratagem practised lately upon a Sea-Towne in Galizia (one of the Kingdomes of Spain), and most valiantly and success-



SPAIN—*continued.*

fully performed by one English Ship alone of 30 Tonne, and no more than 35 men in her. Printed for Mercurius Britannicus, 1623, 4to.

Song or Story for the lasting remembrance of divers famous works which God hath done in our time. 1626, 4to. 4l. 4s. A Poem relating to the Spanish Armada.

Narrations of the Mysteries of State carried on by the Spanish Faction in England since the Reign of Q. Elizabeth. Hague, 1651, 4to.

The Spaniards Cruelty and Treachery to the English discovered, with some Expedients for the subjecting the Spaniards in America. Lond. 1656, 4to.

The Character of Spain; or an Epitome of their Virtues and Vices. Lond. 1660, 12mo. pp. 93, with title, &c. 6 leaves. Lloyd, 32s, 4s. 6d.

A Journey into Spain. Lond. 1670, sm. 8vo.

The Spanish Decameron, or Ten Novels made English by R. L. Lond. 1687, 8vo. Sotheby's, May, 1860. — Lond. 1720, 8vo. Hanrott, 4s.

Memoirs of the Court of Spain, by an Ingenious French Lady. Translated by Tho. Brown. Two parts. Lond. 1692, 12mo.—1701, 8vo.

Important Inquiry into the Management of the War in Spain; with the Earl of Galway's Narrative. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Lady's Travels into Spain. Lond. 1722, 12mo. 2 vols. Generally attributed to the Countess D'Aunoy. Forthill, 531, 9s.—1774, 2 vols. Drury, 2258, 3s.

The History of the Spanish Armada; to which is prefixed a Map of the Beacons then erected in Kent. Lond. 17—, 4to. 2s. 6d.

A Report of the Arrangements which were made for the internal Defence of these Kingdoms, when Spain, by its Armada, &c. See BRUCE, John.

History of the Fall of Count Olivarez, sole Minister of Philip IV. King of Spain. Lond. 1727. 8vo.

Letters from an English Traveller in Spain in 1778, or the Origin and progress of the Poetry of that Kingdom. Lond. 1781, 8vo. portraits.

Chronological abridgment of the history of Spain. 1809. 50 copies. Printed at Frogmore Lodge.

Spanish Comedies. Three Comedies translated from the Spanish. 1809, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Spanish Tales, translated from Le Sage, and selected from other Authors, by Fred. Layton. Lond. 1820, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.

Recollections of the Peninsula; containing Sketches of the Spanish Nation. By Author of Sketches of India. 1823, 8vo. 8s.

Dictionary of Spanish Proverbs. Translated into English with Explan. Observations by John Collins. Lond. 1823, 12mo. 8s.

A Year in Spain, by a young American, (Alex. Slidell Mackenzie). Lond. 1831, post 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.—Third edition, enlarged, New York, 1836, 12mo. 3 vols.

Spain revisited by the Author of a Year in Spain. Lond. 1836, post 8vo. 2 vols.—Sec. edition, N. York, 1836, 12mo. 2 vols.

History of the Spanish Armada in 1588. By the Rev. T. Lathbury. Lond. 1840, 12mo. 3s.

ANNALS OF THE ARTISTS OF SPAIN, by WM. STIRLING, Esq. M.P. Lond. 1848, 8vo. 3 vols. numerous plates. Pub. at 3l. 3s. An edition was at the same time printed for presents, with 2 extra plates and a Supplementary volume of Photographic Illustrations. 50 copies on sm. paper, now worth 10l. 10s., and 25 on large, worth 30 gs.

THE CLOISTER LIFE OF CHARLES V., (at St. Just, near Placentia,) by WM. STIRLING, Esq. M.P. Lond. 1852, 8vo.—Second edition, 1852.—Third edition, with considerable additions, 1853, post 8vo. 5s. Of this third edition 12 copies were printed for presents, on thick tinted paper, with 13 photographic plates, worth 5l. 5s.

Velasquez and his works, by W. Stirling, Esq. See VELASQUEZ.

SPANISH ARMADA. See ALLEN, Card. DAUNCE, Edw. ELIZABETH, Queen. GROTIUS, H. SIXTUS V.

Spanish Ballads. See LOCKHART, J. G. Arabian Antiquities of Spain. See MURPHY, J. C.

Spanish Anthology. See WIFFEN, J. H. History of Spain and Portugal, 5 vols. See LARNER'S CYCLOPEDIA, p. 1311.

Lives of Philip II. and III. See WATSON, Robert.

Views in Spain in 1813. See LOCKER.

SPALDING, John. The History of the Troubles and memorable Transactions in Scotland, 1624-45. Aberdeen, 1792, 12mo. 2 vols.

Bindley, pt. iii. 649, 12s. Roxburghe, 8763, 14s.

This work was announced to be edited by James Man, but only No. 1 appeared. Again, in 1765, proposals were issued, but the work did not appear until 1792, and then printed from an incorrect MS.—Reprinted in one vol. 8vo. 1829.—In 1829 Messrs. Skene and Laing edited the work for the Bannatyne Club, using for the latter part of it the Skene MS. now the property of Lord Fife, Edinb. 1828-29, 4to. 2 vols.: but the best edition is that put forth by the Spalding Club, edited by John Stuart, who has used the Skene MS. throughout, Aberdeen, 1850, 4to. 2 vols. See SPALDING CLUB, Appendix.



SPALDING CLUB. *See Appendix.*

SPALLANZANI, Abbe Lazzaro. Travels in the Two Sicilies, and some Parts of the Appennines, translated from the Original Italian. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 4 vols.

With eleven plates. Duke of York, 4824, 12s. Fonthill, 2633, 1l. 9s. Hibbert, 7475, 15s. Spallanzani's travels in Italy will be found in the fifth volume of Pinckerton's Collection.

Dissertations relative to the Natural History of Animals and Vegetables, translated from the Italian of Abbé Spallanzani: to which are added, two Letters from Mr. Bonnet to the Author. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2 vols. Hibbert, 7474, 8s.

Tracts on the Nature of Animals and Vegetables, by Lazaro Spallanzani, R.P. U.P. Edinb. 1799, 8vo. pp. 400, with plates, 5s. By John Graham Dalzell.—Edinb. 1803, 8vo. 2 vols.

SPANG, William. Motuum Britannicarum verax Cushi ex ipsis Joabi et oculati testis prototypis totus translatus. Roterodami, 1647, 12mo.

Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiæ Gestarum Historia. Dant. 1641, 12mo. Heath, 4742, 8s. 6d.

SPANGENBERG, August. Gottlieb. An Exposition of Christian Doctrine, as taught in the Protestant Church of the United Brethren, or Unitas Fratrum, with a Preface by Benjamin La Trobe. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 5s.

A translation from the German.—Bath, 1796, 8vo. Williams, 1638, morocco, 13s.

— John. Margarita Theologica Autore, Ioan. Spangebergio. Londini apud Henricum Bynneman. 1573, 8vo.

L. 7, in eights. On the back of the title commences the preface addressed to 'D. Philippo Duci Brunensis,' &c. after which is an Hexasticon.—Lond. 1656, 12mo.

SPANHEIM, Ezechiel. Dissertationes de Præstantia et Usu Numismatum antiquorum, cum Iconibus selectis insigniorum Numismatum, curante Io. Verburgio. Lond. 1706, Amst. 1717, fol. 2 vols.

A valuable work. Duke of Grafton, 937, 1l. 2s. Heath, 1432, 3l. 13s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, 9106, 2l. 12s. 6d.

Orbis Romanus, seu ad Constitutionem Antonini Imperatoris, de qua Ulpianus Leg. xvii Digestis de Statu Hominum: Exercitationes duæ. Lond. 1703, 4to. Heath, 2219, 5s. 6d.

— Fred. Englands Warning by Germanies Woe, an Historical Narrative of the Original Progress, Tenets, &c. of the Anabaptistes in Germany and the Low Countries. Lond. 1646, 4to

— Fred. Introductio ad Historiam et Antiquitates sacras. Edinb. 1726, 8vo.

An esteemed work. The best edition is to be found in the collection of Spanheim's works.

Ecclesiastical Annals from the Commencement of the Scripture History to the 16th Century; being a Compressed Translation (with Notes) of the Introductio ad Historiam et Antiquitates sacras of Professor Spanheim of Leyden; and containing a Succinct Notice of the principal Events, and the State of the Church in each Century; to which are prefixed the Elements of Chronology, chronological Tables and the Geography of Palestine, by the Rev. George Wright. Lond. 1828, 8vo.—Second edition, Lond. 1840, 8vo. 12s. *See DE VEIL, Charles M.*

SPANISH. *See SPAIN.*

SPARE your Good. Lond. by W. de Worde. 4to.

A fragment of this publication is printed in Brydges' *Censura Literaria*.—Lond. by Anthony Kitson. 4to. One sheet. *See Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 370-2.*

SPARK, Arthur. A Sermon preached at Whaddon in Buckinghamshire the 22. of Nouember 1593, at the Buriall of the Right Honorable, Arthvr Lorde Grey of Wilton, Knight of the most Honorable order of the Garter. By Thomas Sparke Pastor of Blechley. At Oxford, by Joseph Barnes, 1593, 16mo.

A to F 4, pp. 87, not including title, dedicatory epistle to the Ladies the Countesse of Bedford and the Ladie Grey her Honours Daughter, and to the Right ho-

norable, Thomas, Lord Grey of Wilton, his very good Lord,' also a Latin poem, signed 'Ioannes Sanfordus,' together four leaves.

SPARKE, Edward. *Scintillula Altaris: or a pious Reflection on primitive Devotion as to the Feasts and Fasts of the Christian Church.* Lond. 1652, 8vo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 513, 9s.—1660, 8vo.—1663, sm. 8vo. portrait, Bright, 8s. 6d.—Eighth edition, with Additions on the three great Solemnities last annexed to the Liturgy. Lond. 1706, 8vo. This edition has commendatory Verses by Dr. Thomas Fuller.

Devotions. Lond. 1666, 8vo. Towneley, pt. i. 676, 5s. 6d. These devotions 'were afterwards added to some of the editions of Scintilla Altaris, and consist of prose, poems, sculptures, &c.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

— Jos. *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptorum varii, e Codd. MSS. nunc. primum editi (a Jos. Sparke).* Lond. 1723, folio.

Bishop of Ely, 992, 1l. 13s. Chalmers, 3l. Loscombe in 1854, 1l. 7s. LARGE PAPER. Willett, 2344, 4l. 15s. LARGEST PAPER. Twenty-five copies printed. Heath, 4504, 4l. 4s. Dent. pt. i. 149, 2l. 12s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 573, 3l. 5s. The volume contains, 1. Chronicon Johannis, Abbat. S. Pet. de Burgo 2. Chronicon Anglicanum per Rob. de Boston. 3. *Historiæ Coenobii Burgensis Scriptorum varii* (quinque). 4. *Vitæ S. Thomæ Cantuar.* W. Stephanide.

— Michael. *The Narrative History of King James for the last fourteen years, in four parts (Anon).* Lond. 1651, 4to.

The second part is entitled, "Truth brought to light by time."—Lond. 1692, 8vo.

Greivous Grones for the Poore, done by a Well-wisher, who wisheth that the poore of England might be provided for as none should neede to go a begging within this realme. Lond. 1621, 4to.

— Thomas, D.D. *A Sermon preached at Chancery the 14 of September, 1585, at the Burial of the Earle of Bedford.* Oxford by Joseph Barnes, 16mo.

Pp. 110, besides dedication to Arthur Lord Gray of Wilton. Nassau, pt. ii. 514, 1l. 13s. Heber, pt. iv. 8s.—Oxford, 1594, 16mo. Maskell, 10s.

*A Brotherly Persuasion to Unitie and Uniformitie.* Lond. 1607, 4to. Bliss, pt. i. 5s.

SPARKS, Jared. *Library of American Biography. First Series, 10 vols. Second Series, 15 vols. Boston, U.S. 1834-48, 12mo. Together 25 vols. 6l. 6s.*

Correspondence of the American Revolution, being the Letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking the command of the Army to the end of his Presidency. Edited from the Original MSS. by J. Sparks. Boston, U.S. 1853, 8vo. 4 vols.

See FRANKLIN, Benjamin. LEDYARD, John. WASHINGTON, George.

SPARRMAN, Andrew, M.D. *A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, towards the Antarctic Polar Circle, and round the World; but chiefly into the Country of the Hottentots and Caffres, from the Year 1772 to 1776.* Lond. 1785, 4to. 2 vols.

With plates. Gough, 3570, 15s. Willett, 2292, 1l. 14s.—1786, 4to. 2 vols. Duke of York, 4943, 18s. Hibbert, 7551, 14s. Marquis of Townshend, 3004, 1l. 1s.—1789, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3951, 10s.

SPARROW, Anth.—Bishop of Exeter and Norwich. *A Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, Orders, Ordinances and Constitutions Ecclesiastical, with other Publick Records of the Church of England, chiefly in the Times of K. Edward VI. Q. Elizabeth, K. James & K. Charles I.* Fourth edition, with additions and tables, Lond. 1684, 4to. 15s.

First edition, Lond. 1661, 4to. Stowe, 4910, 10s. 6d.—Second edition, Lond. 1671, 4to. Strettell, 1646, 2s. 6d.—Third edition, Lond. 1675, 5s.

*A Rationale, or practical Exposition of the Book of Common Prayer.* Lond. 1622, 8vo. Best edition.—1643, 12mo.—1655, 12mo.—1657, 12mo.—1661, 12mo. frontispiece and portrait of Hooker, by Hollar.—1668, 12mo. with portraits of Hooker, Overall and Andrews, by W. Hollar. Nassau, pt. ii. 516, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 633, 10s. 6d.—1676, 12mo.—With Lives of the Compilers of the Liturgy, by S. Downes. Lond. 1722, 8vo. Bliss, pt. i. 6s. 6d. Oxford, 1839, 12mo. 5s.—Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1852, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

SPEARMAN, Robert. *Letters to a Friend concerning the Septuagint Translation, and the Heathen Myology.* Edinb. 1759, 8vo.

In this work the author considers all the mythology of the heathen to have been originally derived from revelation.

An Enquiry after Philosophy and Theology. Edinb. 1756, Svo. A learned work, written by an ingenious Hutchinsonian writer.

**SPECIMENS** of the Living Poets of England. See **POETS**, p. 1900.

**SPECTACLE** de la Nature, or Nature displayed. See **LA PLUCHE**.

**SPECTATOR**, The. Lond. 1711-12, folio, in nos.

This original edition contains a variety of advertisements, among which are those of the Theatres. Field, 1287, 1l. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1662, nos. 1 to 183, 1l. 2s. Bright, Nos. 1 to 554, 8s.

Second edition, but the first published collectively. Lond. 1712, 12mo. 8 vols.—**LARGE PAPER**. Willett, 2266, with the *Tatler*, *Guardian*. (1710). Englishman and Freeholder, 14l. 14s. Dent, pt. ii. 540, with the *Tatler* and *Guardian*, old morocco, 10l.

*Spectator*. Second edition, Lond. 1713, 8vo. 7 vols.

*Spectator*. Lond. Tonson, 1720, 12mo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1724, 16 vols. Crawford, 16 vols. in 8, rus. 2l. 3s.—Eighth edition, Lond. Tonson, 1726, 12mo. 8 vols.; or with the addition of a 9th volume, Tonson and Mears.—Lond. Tonson, 1734, 12mo. 9 vols.—Lond. Tonson, 1744, 12mo. 8 vols.; or with the addition of a 9th volume, Tonson and Watts.—Lond. Tonson and Draper, 1747, 18mo. 8 vols.—1747, Svo. 8 vols. with vignette titles by Hayman. Garrick, 2224, 1l. 11s. 6d. **LARGE PAPER**. Williams, 1639, in rich old morocco, 14l. 14s.—Lond. Tonson, 1749, 12mo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1754, Svo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1757, Svo. 8 vols. large type.—Tonson, 1765, Svo. 8 vols. Sotheby's, May, 1855, with *Tatler* and *Guardian*, 1l. 3s.—Lond. Tonson, 1766, 12mo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1775, Svo. 8 vols. vignettes by Hayman.—Lond. (Bell's edition), 1776, 12mo. 8 vols. frontispieces.—Lond. 1786, Svo. 8 vols.—1788, Svo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1789, Svo. 8 vols. (large type) engravings by Grignion.—Lond. 1789, cr. Svo. 8 vols.

*Spectator*. With notes and lives of the Authors by R. Bissett, Lond. 1793, Svo. 8 vols. **LARGE PAPER**. Bindley, pt. ii. 839, 2l. 2s.—Reprinted, 1801, Svo. 8 vols.

*Spectator*. Variorum edition, Lond. 1797, Svo. 8 vols. **LARGE PAPER**. Nassau, pt. ii. 518, with the *Tatler* and *Guardian*, together 14 vols. with the titles and frontispieces from the edition of 1744, russia, 13l. 13s. Edwards, 94, with the *Tatler* and *Guardian*, russia, 15l. 15s. Earl of Kerry, 472, with the *Tatler* and *Guardian*, russia, 22l. 1s. Sotheby's, May, 1855, morocco, 13l. Sotheby's, Aug. 1860, with

*Tatler* and *Guardian*, morocco, by Stagemer, 11l.

*Spectator*. Sharpe's edition, Lond. 1803, fcp. Svo. 8 vols. with portraits and other engravings, 2l. 2s. **LARGE PAPER PROOFS**, 3l. 3s.—Reprinted, 1815, fcp. Svo. 8 vols. portraits and plates.—Sharpe's Miniature edition, 1812, 18mo. 8 vols.

*Spectator*. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 8 vols.—**LARGE PAPER**.

*Spectator*, with prefaces, historical and biographical, by Alexander Chalmers. Lond. Trade, 1806, Svo. 6 vols.—Lond. Trade, 1808, 12mo. 10 vols.—1817, 12mo. 10 vols.

*Spectator*, by Alex. Chalmers. New edition, with additional notes, Lond. Bosworth, 1854, (an American publication with London title-pages), royal Svo. 6 vols. large type, 1l. 16s.

*Spectator*, *Tatler*, and *Guardian*. With Preface, Historical and Biographical, by Alexander Chalmers. Lond. Trade, 1822, Svo. 12 vols. frontispieces.

*Spectator*, with Lives of the Authors, introductory titles to each paper and criticisms, compared with Addison's own edition. Lond. 1810 & 1819, 8vo. 8 vols. 2l.

*Spectator*. Lond. (stereotyped), 1812, 18mo. 6 vols.

*Spectator*. Lond. Suttaby, 1812, 18mo. 8 vols. plates.

*Spectator*. With Lives of the Authors, and explanatory notes. Lond. Whitaker, 1816, 12mo. 8 vols.

*Spectator*. With a biographical preface by N. Ogle, Esq. Lond. 1827, small Svo. 8 vols. with portraits by B. Finden, 2l.

*Spectator*. Lond. 1859, 18mo. 6 vols.

*Spectator*. With biographical and critical preface and explanatory notes. Lond. Bosworth, 1853, fcp. Svo. 4 vols. 14s.—Reprinted, Routledge, 1860, 14s.

*Spectator*, complete in one vol. Lond. Baldwin and Co. 1811, royal Svo. 1l. 5s.—With notes and index, Lond. 1813, Svo.—1819, Svo.

*Spectator*. Lond. Jones and Co. 1822, Svo. in 1 vol.—*ib.* 1840, 8vo.

*Spectator*. With Biographical Notices of Contributors. Lond. Chidley, 1841 & 1843, Svo. in 1 vol. portraits.—Reprinted, Lond. Washbourne, 1846, Svo. 9s.—Tegg, 1857 & 1860, Svo. 9s.

*Spectator*. With notes and General Index. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1843, 1850, & 1861, medium Svo. portrait, 9s.—The same, with *Tatler*, *Guardian*, *Rambler*, *Adventurer*, *Idler*, and *Connoisseur*. Lond. 1850, &c. Svo. 3 vols. 1l. 7s.

The *Spectator*. J. Roberts, 12mo. volume the ninth, 60 nos. Conducted by a Mr. William Bond, with the assistance of a few friends. Dedicated to the Viscountess of Falconberg. No. 1 appeared Jan. 3, 1715.—1721. Reed, 8s. 6d. Bliss, 1s.



**SPECTATOR—continued.**

Spectator, volume ninth and last, fifth edition. Lond. W. Mears, 1726, 12mo. —Sixth edition, Lond. Tonson and Watts, 12mo. This volume was printed to accompany Tonson's small editions of the Spectator; it begins with No. 636, Jan. 3, 1715, and ends with No. 695, Aug. 3, 1715. These editions are dedicated, rather elaborately, to Viscount Gage.

Letters sent to the Spectator and Tatler, but not inserted. Lond. 1725, 2 vols. Bindley, 18s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Bp. of Ely, 7s

The select Spectator: or, a Selection of Moral and Religious Papers from the Spectator, alphabetically arranged according to their Subjects; with a copious Table of Contents. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Mottoes of the Spectators, Tatlers, and Guardians, translated into English. Lond. 1735, 12mo. —Also with the Mottoes of the Freeholder. Lond. 1737, 12mo.

General Index to the Spectator, Tatler, and Guardian. Lond. 1758, 12mo.

Selections from the Spectator, Rambler, &c. for the Charter-house. Lond. 1840, 12mo.

Selections from the Spectator, Tatler, Guardian and Freeholder. See BARBAULD.

Female Spectator. Lond. 1745, 8vo. 3 vols.

Country Spectator. Gainsborough, 1793, 8vo. 33 Nos. pp. 266. Edited by the Rev. T. F. Middleton, afterwards Bishop of Calcutta. 10s. 6d.

**SPECULUM CHRISTIANI.** Lond. per me Wilhelmum de Machlinia, n. d. (1484), 4to.

116 leaves, without signature or numerals. It contains portions in English prose and verse. The author is supposed to be John Watton. Heber, pt. viii. 2672, 8l. 12s. Copies are in the King's Library, British Museum, and the Bodleian.

**SPECULUM Stultorum (Nigelli Wirekeri Monachi Cantuarensi), de ordine novo in Anglia constitutione carmine elegia. Sine ulla nota. (circa 1480), 4to.**

Roxburghe, 6l. 10s. —Paris, 1506, 4to. —A violent satire on the priests of the time.

**SPEECHLEY, William.** A Treatise on the Culture of the Vine, together with new Hints on the Formation of Vineyards in England. Lond. 1790, 4to.

An excellent work. — Second edition, with additions, Lond. 1789, royal 8vo. 7 folding plates.

A Treatise on the Culture of the Pine Apple, and the Management of the Hot-house; together with a Description of every Species of Insect that infests Hot-houses; with effectual Methods of de-

stroying them. Lond. 1779, 8vo. with a folding plate.

Practical Hints in Domestic Rural Economy. Lond. 1820, 8vo. pub. at 7s. 6d.

**SPEECHES.**—The Dying Speeches of several excellent Persons who suffered for their Zeal against Popery and Arbitrary Government, viz.: Mr. Stephen Colledg, the Lord Russel, Col. Sidney, Col. Rumbold, the Lady Lisle, Alderman Cornish, Capt. Walcot. Lond. 1689, 4to.

A collection of Kings' Speeches. With the Messages to and from both Houses of Parliament. Addresses by the Lords and Commons, and the Speeches of the Lord Chancellors and Speakers from the Restoration, 1660 to 1772. Lond. 1772, folio, 2 vols. in 1.

Three Speeches as the like were never spoken in the city, by Mr. Warden, Mrs. Warden, and her Chamber-maid, as she was dressing her Mistress. Lond. S. R. 1642, 4to. wood-cut on the title page. Bandinell, pt. ii. 1l. 17s.

Dying Speeches and Behaviour of the several State Prisoners that have been Executed for the last 300 years. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

**SPEED, John.** The History of Great Britaine under the Conquests of ye Romans, Saxons, Danes and Normans, by Iohn Speed (usually called his CHRONICLE). Lond. 1611, royal folio, engraved title.

A work, 'in its kind, incomparably more complete than all the histories of his predecessors put together.'—*Granger*. Speed was 'a person of extraordinary industry and attainments in the study of antiquities.'—*Nicolson*. Reed, 4021, 1l. 17s. Bliss, pt. i. with the additions published in the subsequent editions added, 2l. 16s. LARGE PAPER. Edwards, 570, 7l. 7s.—*Collation*. An engraved title-page, one leaf, then the work commences with 'the proeme,' pages 151 to 893 (pp. 787 to 802 consist of two pages each); 'A summary Conclusion of the whole,' 2 leaves; the table, 23 leaves, and 'faults escaped,' one leaf. This edition is printed on stout paper, whence it is sometimes erroneously called LARGE PAPER.

THE SECOND EDITION revised and enlarged with sundry Descents of ye Saxons Kings, their Marriages and Armes. Lond. 1623, (also dated 1625, 1627, &c., but without any additions), royal fol. portrait of Speed. Gordonstoun, 2171, 1l. 7s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1212, 2l. 19s.—1627, fol. Hollis,

SPEED—*continued.*

1146, with portrait of Speed by Savery, 1l. 1s. *The publishers seem to have changed the date on the title-page every time they issued the book.*

THE THIRD EDITION, revised, enlarged, and newly corrected, with sundry Descendants of the Saxons Kings, their Mariages and Armes. By John Speede. Lond. 1632, small folio, port. of Speed. Hibbert, 7589, 14s. Steevens, 1701, date 1633, 1l. 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 1396, date 1633, 1l. 2s. Bindley, pt. iii. 404, 10s. Fonthill, 1153, 1l. 11s. 6d.; 2448, 5l. 12s. Bliss, pt. i. 1l. — *Collation.* Title, dedication to K. James, and contents, 4 leaves; commendatory verses, two leaves; proeme, four leaves; the work, commencing with 'the fifth booke,' pp. 1 to 1237, (pp. 1043 to 1086, consist of two pages each); a summary conclusion, 5 pages, and the table, 40 leaves. Prefixed to the volume is a portrait of Speed by S. Savery.

The third Edit. &c. Lond. 1650 (also 1649), roy. fol. port. of Speed. Gough, 3405, stained, 1l. 5s. Roscoe, 471, date 1649, 2l. 6s. — *Collation.* Engraved title-page and introductory matter similar to that of 1632, 5 leaves; the work, commencing with 'the fifth booke,' pp. 155 to 921 (pages 799 to 828 consist of two pages each); a summary conclusion, 3 pages; and table, 23 leaves.

Maps (54) of England and Wales, by John Speed. Lond. by John Sudbury, &c. 1608-10, royal folio. These maps were afterwards used for Speed's Theatre of Great Britain.

THEATRE OF THE EMPIRE OF GREAT BRITAIN by John Speed. Lond. 1611, folio. This edition is preferred, as containing the best impressions of the plates. Bindley, pt. iii. 405, 1l. LARGE PAPER Woodhouse, 11l. 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 1285, with the History, 1611, russia, 7l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 592, russia, 5l. 12s. 6d. Edwards, 571, with portrait of Spelman by Faithorne and of Speed, 16l. 16s. — Second edition, Lond. 1614, folio. Gordonstoun, 2170, 2l. 2s. Stowe, 4983, 1l. 10s. — Third edition, Lond. 16-7, folio. A to Gggg, 2 leaves each, and H h h h, one leaf. The reverses of C I and D I are blank, sign. F is misprinted. The title-pages of the second, third and fourth books are dated 1631. Roxburghe, 8362, 1l. 15s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 591, with the Prospect, 1646, russia, 2l. 2s. White Knights, 4230, with the Prospect, 1631, in 1 vol. russia, 5l. Stowe, 4984, 1l. 1s.

Theatrum Magnæ Britanniae, Latine, reditum à P. Holland. Lond. Sudbury and Humble, 1616, folio, maps. Bindley, pt. iii. 1685, 2l. 15s. Halliwell, 1856, 2l. Sotheby, March, 1860, 2l. 2s.—1646, folio.

The Theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine.—As also a Prospect of the most famous Parts of the World by Iohn Speed. With many Additions never before extant (by Ed. Philips). Lond. 1676, atlas folio. Hibbert, 7590, 18s. Marquis of Townshend, 3057, 1l. 11s. 6d.—*Collation.* An engraved title-page, opposite which is a plate of the achievement of K. Charles; sign. A to Uuu (including a printed title-page), each two leaves; a briefe description of the Civil Wars &c. eight leaves; roads from London, five folding sheets; then sign. X xx to E e e e, also two leaves each. A Prospect of the most famous Parts of the World, sign. A to E e, each two leaves, not including a title-page; the index, sign. F f f f to H h h h, also two leaves each.

A PROSPECT OF THE MOST FAMOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD. By Iohn Speed. Lond. 1631, royal folio. White Knights, 4230, with the Theatre, 1627, in 1 vol. russia, 5l. Nassau, pt. ii. 1213, with the Theatre, 1627, 1l. 10s.—*Collation.* Title, one leaf, then sign. A to X, leaves 1 to 42, pages 43 and 44; 'A Briefe Description of the Ciuill Warres,' &c. pp. (5) to (8), on the back of pages (5) and (6) is a map 'The Invasions of England and Ireland' &c.; then follows the Theatre of Great Britain, of the date of 1627. Prefixed to the volume is a portrait of Speed, by S. Savery. — Lond. 1631, folio. Sotheby, March, 1860, 13s.—Lond. 1646, roy. folio.

A Prospect of the most famous Parts of the World. Lond. 1668, oblong 8vo. 20 maps. This edition has not Speed's name.

England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland described and abridged with ye Historical Relation of Things worthy Memory from a farr larger Volume done by John Speed. Lond. 1627, 8vo.—Lond. 1666, oblong 8vo. 63 maps.—Lond. 1676, 8vo. pp. 276. Bliss, 1858, 4s. To this edition are added the Description of his Majesties (Charles II.) dominions abroad, viz.: New England, New York, and other parts of America, also of the Empire of the Great Mogul and the Empire of Russia.

The Genealogies of the Scriptvres, according to every Familie and Tribe. With the Lyne of our Sauour Iesus Christ obserued from Adam to the blessed Virgin Mary. Gathered and contrined by Iohn Speed. n. d. 4to. 34 pages, not including the title-page, engraved on copper plates.—Lond. 1640, 8vo.—1668, 8vo. These Genealogies were printed to accompany various editions of the Bible, and are often found appended.

A Defence of the holy Genealogies—whose Ignorance hath greatly hurt the Iewes, and hindered Christianitie. A Direction to finde all those names expressed in that large Table of Genealo-



SPEED--*continued.*

gies of Scripture, lately gathered by I. S. (1593), 4to. D 3, in fours, the last page blank.

A cloud of Witnesses; and they the holy Genealogies of the Sacred Scriptures, confirming unto us the truth of the Histories in God's most holie word, and the humanitie of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1616, 8vo.

SPEED, John, M.D. Batt upon Batt, a Poem upon the Parts, Patience and Pains of Barth. Kempster, Clerk, Poet, Cutler of Holyroad Parish in Southampton. Lond. 1680, 4to.

Bliss, pt. i. 2s. — Fifth edition, 1706, 8vo.

— Joshua. Loves Revenge, wherein is briefly shewed, from the nature of the Holy Scripture, the rising, growth and final fall of the Mann of Sinne. Amst. 1632, 8vo. Jolley, 4l.

— Samuel. Prison Pietie: or, Meditations divine and moral, digested into poetical Heads on mixt and various Subjects: whereunto is added a Panegyrick to Henry Lord Bishop of London. Lond. 1677, 12mo.

Pp. 242, with portrait by F. H. v. Hove. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 447. 7s. Nassau, pt. ii. 520, 19s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 671, 1l. 1s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1074, 1l. 18s. Heber, pt. iv. 2s. Mitford, April, 1860, 7s.

Fragmenta Carceris: or, the Kings-Bench Scuffle with the Humors of the Common Side. The Kings Bench Letany and the Legend of Duke Humphrey. Lond. 1675, 4to. Pp. 52, with a copper-plate print on the title-page. Roxburghie, 3407, 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 670, 3l. 13s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2339, with the Counter Scuffle, 1693, 1l. 1s. In Chalmers' Catalogue the 'Counter Scuffle' is given to Speght. See Part ii. lot 867.

SPEEDE, William. Epigrammata Juvenilia. Lond. 1669, 8vo.

Bindley, pt. iii. 939 4s. Bright, 4s.

SPEER, Jos. Smith. The West India Pilot. Lond. 1781, fol.

Willet, 2347, 7s. — 1766, folio. — 1771, folio.

SPIGHT, Rachel. A Mouzell for Melastomus, the cynicall Bayter of, and foud-mouthed Barker

against Evah's Sex. Lond. 1617, 4to.

'An apologeticall answer to that irreligious and illiterate pamphlet made by Jo(seph) Sw(etnam) and by him intituled, 'The Arraignment of Women.' Gordonstoun, 2159, 1l. 11s. 6d. Caldecott, 7s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Mortalities Memorandum, with a Dreame imaginary in Matter, reall in Matter, a Poem. Lond. 1621, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 1138, 5l. 15s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 2s.

SPEKE, Hugh. Some Memoirs of the most remarkable passages and transactions of the Happy Revolution in 1688. Dublin, 1790, 12mo.

Secret History of the Revolution of 1688. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

SPELLING BOOKE.—A new Booke of spelling with Syllables: or an Alphabet and plaine pathway to the facultie of reading the English, Romane, Italica and Secretarie hands. Lond. 1610, 4to.

Heber, pt. x. 2872, 18s.

SPELMAN, Edward. History of the Civil Wars between York and Lancaster, comprehending the Lives of Edward IV. and Richard III. by Edward Spelman and George William Lemon. Lynn, 1792, 8vo.

In some estimation. THICK PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 542, 1l. 9s. Stowe, 10s.

Two Tracts on the following Subjects. I. Additional Observations on the Greek Accents, by the late Edward Spelman, Esq. II. The Voyage of Æneas from Troy to Italy, by the Rev. Mr. Lemon, Master of the Free-School at Norwich. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Dissertation on the Presence of the Patricians in the Tributa Comitia. Lond. Bowyer, n. d. 4to. 25 copies printed.

See DIONYSIUS HALICARNASSENSIS, XENOPHON'S Expedition of Cyrus.

— Sir Henry, Knt. English Works, with Life by Edm. Gibson. Lond. 1723 or 1727, fol.

With portrait by White. Bindley, pt. iii. 1456, 1l. Brockett, 2874, 1l. 11s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 660, with MS. notes by Tooke, 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. x. 1l. 11s. Bliss, 12s. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 1214, 1l. 6s. Duke of Grafton, 404, 1l. 13s. Willett, 2349, 2l. 2s. Hibbert, 7776, with an addi-



SPELMAN, Sir H.—*continued.*

tional portrait by Faithorne, 2l 5s. Heath, 4394, 2l. 13s.

De non temerandis Ecclesiis. Churches not to be violated. Lond. 1613, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. three copies having MS. corrections and additions by the author, 4l.—Edinburgh, Andrew Hart, 1616, small 8vo. This edition was printed expressly for the use of Scotland, is addressed by the author to the Bishops and Ministers of the Church of Scotland, and contains a preface, signed I. S., which does not accompany the English editions.—Oxford, 1646, 4to.—Oxford, 1668, 12mo. Towneley, pt. i. 604, 6s.—1676, 8vo.—Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Lond. 1841, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

Glossarium Archaicologicum. Lond. 1626 or 7, folio, 4s. This edition contains only from letters A to L, of the Glossary, therefore only the first half of the book.—Lond. 1664, folio. Gough, 3406, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. vi. 2l. 3s.—Lond. 1687, fol. Best edition of this very valuable work, with portrait of Spelman by White. Gosset, 4980, 2l. 6s. Steevens, 1578, 1l. 12s. Willett, 2348, 3l. 12s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1667, 2l. 14s. Roxburghe, 2169, 3l. 4s. Marquis of Townshend, 3059, 2l. 12s. 6d. Hollis, 1331, 1l. 18s. Bockett, 2872, russia, 3l. 16s. Horne Tooke, 658, with MS. notes by Tooke, 3l. 17s. Heber, pt. i. 2l. Stowe, 4986, russ. 3l. 4s. Sotheby's, May, 1859, 1l. 9s.; January, 1860, 17s. LARGE PAPER. Duke of Grafton, 252, russia, 3l. 5s. Hibbert, 7775, with the preface on small paper, russia, 4l. 14s. 6d.

Concilia, Decreta, Leges, Constitutiones in Re Ecclesiastica Orbis Britannici. Lond. 1639-64, folio, 2 vols. An elaborate and most valuable work. 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Stowe, 4985, 4l. 6s. Bliss, pt. i. morocco, 6l. 15s. A copy, with MS. notes by Somner and Elstob, is in the Bodleian Library.—Lond. 1736-7. See WILKINS, David.

A Protestant's Account of his Orthodox holding in matters of Religion. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Villare Anglicanum: or, a View of the Cities, Towns and Villages in England. Lond. 1656, 4to. 'Chiefly drawn out of Speed's alphabetical tables on the back of his maps.'—Nicolson.—1678, 8vo.

History and Fate of Sacrilege discovered by Examples of Scripture, of Heathens, of Christians. Lond. 1693, 8vo. Stowe, 5s.—New edition, 1846, 12mo. 10s.

Reliquiæ Spelmanianæ, or his posthumous Works relating to the Laws and Antiquities of England. Oxford, 1698, fol. With portrait by White. Bockett, 2873, 5s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 1l. 1s.

SPELMAN, Sir John, Knt. Ælfredi Magni Anglorum Regis invictissimi Vita, tribus Libris comprehensa, Latine reddita et Annotationibus illustrata. Oxonii, 1678, fol.

Marquis of Townshend, 3058, 8s. Willett, 2350, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1683, 8s. Horne Tooke, 659, 11s. 6d. Bockett, 2871, 15s. Roscoe, 460, 2l. 4s. Heber, pt. i. 9s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4493, 2l. 16s.—*Collation.* Title, with imprimatur on the reverse; dedication to K. Charles II. two pages; to the reader and contents, 8 pages; annotations to the plates, 11 pages; preface, 15 pages; the life, &c. 217 pages; corrigenda and addenda, one page; index, 12 pages. The volume contains six portraits of King Ælfred on two plates, Burghers, sc. and five plates of coins. See HEARNE, Thomas, p. 1022.

SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis; or, an Enquiry concerning the Agreement between the Works of the Roman Poets and the Remains of the ancient Artists. Lond. 1747, royal folio.

Portrait and plates, including a satirical vignette of Dr. Cooke, Provost of Eton, and his pupils at the end of the 17th Decalogue. Spence is said to have cleared 1500*l.* by this work. Hibbert, 7777, 1l. 11s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1443, 4l. 12s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1215, 4l. 13s. Dent, pt. ii. 1286, 4l. 14s. 6d. Steevens, 1573, 5l. Willett, 2351, 5l. 5s. Marquis of Townshend, 3060, 5l. 15s. 8d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 393, morocco, 6l. 6s. Bishop of Ely, 1452, 6l. 10s. Fonthill, 2322, 8l. 13s. Williams, 1687, morocco, 8l. 18s. 6d. Hollis, 1332, 10l. 10s. Stowe, 4989, 1l. 7s. Loscombe, 1l. 5s.—Second edit. Lond. 1755, fol. Baker, 845, 3l. 10s. Bockett, 2875, 5l. 15s. 6d.—Lond. 1774, fol. In this edition the vignette caricature of Dr. Cooke is removed, and one of Hermes, the Egyptian Mercury, inserted in its place. Sotheby, March, 1860, 1l. 1s. A faithful abridgment of the work was published by N. Tindal, Lond. 1763, 12mo. plates, 5s.

An Essay on Pope's Translation of Homer's Odyssey. (Anon.) Lond. 1727, 8vo. 'One of the most pleasing and useful pieces of criticism which we possess.'—Dr. Drake.—Second edition, 1737, 12mo.

Moralities, or Essays, Letters, Fables, and Translations [published under the name of Sir Harry Beaumont.] Lond. 1753, 8vo.

Account of the Life, Character, and Poems of Mr. Blacklock. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

SPENCE—*continued.*

A Parallel, in the Manner of Plutarch, between a most celebrated Man of Florence (Sign. Magliabechi), and one, scarce ever heard of, in England (Robert Hill). Strawberry Hill, 1758, small 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 522, 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 705, 6s. White Knights, 3896, morocco, 19s. Stowe, 6s.—Second edition, Lond. Dodsley, 1759, small 8vo. 2s. It is reprinted in the second volume of Dodsley's Collection of Fugitive Pieces.

Observations, Anecdotes and Characters of Books and Men, arranged with Notes by the late Edm. Malone, Esq. Lond. 1820, small 8vo. For an amusing article on this and the edition of Spence's Anecdotes next described, see Quarterly Rev., vol. 23, p. 400.

Anecdotes, Observations and Characters of Books and Men, collected from the Conversation of Mr. Pope and others. With Notes and a Life of the Author by S. W. Singer. Lond. 1820, 8vo. portrait, 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 521, 11s. Bliss, 1858, 11s. LARGE PAPER in folio. Fifty copies printed for the purposes of illustration, 2l. 2s.—Second edition, Lond. 1858, fcap. 8vo. portrait, 6s.—LARGE PAPER, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SPENCE, T. Pig's Meat for the Swinish Multitude. Lond. Printed for T. Spence at the Hive of Liberty. 1795, 12mo. 4 vols. 2l. 2s.

Politics for the People, or a Salmagundy for Swine. Part 1, 16 nos.; part 2, 11 nos. In all, 27 nos. published. Lond. D. I. Eaton, 1794, 8vo.

— William. Mathematical Essays, by the late William Spence; with a Sketch of his Life, by F. W. Herschel, Esq. 1819, 4to.

Published at 1l. 16s.

An Essay on the various Orders of Logarithmic Transcendants; with an Enquiry into their Applications to the Integral Calculus and the Summation of Series. Lond. 1809, 4to. 12s.

Outlines of a Theory of Algebraical Equations, deduced from the Principles of Harnot, and extended to the Fluxional or Differential Calculus. 1817, 8vo. 15s. Only eighty copies printed.

— William. Entomology. See KIRBY, Rev. W.

SPENCE or SPENS, Robert. Georgii Villerii Buckinghamiæ Ducis maligno fortune errore a Feltono cultro confessi. n. p. or d. 4to.

Right, 5357, 1l. 13s.

SPENCER, Benjamin. Chryso-meson, a Golden Mean, or middle Way for Christians to walk by; wherein all Seekers of Truth, and Shakers in the Faith, may find the true Religion, independing on Man's Invention and be established therein: &c. Lond. 1650, folio.

With a portrait of Spencer, his right hand on a scull, by Cross. Lloyd, 1087, 8s. 6d. Sotheby's, June, 1861, 7s. 6d.

— E. See SPENSER, Edmund.

— John, Librarian of Sion College. Things new and old; or a Storehouse of Similies, Sentences, Allegories, &c., with their several Applications. Lond. 1658, folio.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1216, 19s. Williams, 1688, 1l. 18s. Bliss pt. i. 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER. Lilly's Catalogue, pt. vi. 3l. 3s.

See SION COLLEGE.

— John, D.D. Joannis Spenceri de Legibus Hebræorum ritualibus et earum Rationibus Libri IV. accessit Dissertatio de Phylacteriis Judæorum, recensuit et Indices adjecit Leonardus Chappelow, S. T. P. Cantab. 1727, folio, 2 vols.

Best edition of a very learned but dangerous work, the great object of which is to show that the Hebrew ritual was almost entirely borrowed from the Egyptians. Prefixed is a portrait of the author by Vertue. Bishop of Ely, 1473, 15s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER. Willett, 2352, 1l. 7s. Heath, 496, 1l. 12s.—Cantab. 1685, fol. Roxburghe, 698, 2s.—Hag. Com. 1686, 4to.—Præmittitur Dissertatio Preliminaris Christoph. Matthæi Pfaffii. Tubingæ, 1732, folio, 2 vols, portrait, 1l. 1s.

A Discourse of divers Petitions delivered into the Hands of King James and Charles (in prose and verse). Lond. 1461, misprint for 1641, 4to. Reed, 5823, 6s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1980, 1l. 1s. For an account of this volume, see BIBLIOTHECA GRENVILLIANA.

A Discourse concerning Prodigious. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Second edition, with a Discourse concerning vulgar Prophecies, Lond. 1665, 8vo. Hibbert, 7479, 2s. 6d.

— Nath. The complete English Traveller; a Survey and Description

of England and Wales. Lond. 1772-3, fol.

Written by Rob. Sanders, and published in numbers. Towneley, pt. ii. 1361, 10s.

SPENCER, O. L. *The Life of Henry Clichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c.* Lond. 1783, 8vo.

Pp. 244. Lloyd, 117, 8s. 6d. Stowe, 4s. 6d.

— Robert. *Poems.* Lond. 1811, 8vo. frontispiece by Stothard.

— Thomas. *England's Warning Piece: or, the History of the Gunpowder Treason.* Lond. 1659, 12mo.

— Thomas. *Relation of the Proceedings of the Forces of their Majesties K. William and Q. Mary, in their Expedition against the French in the Caribby Islands in the West Indies; under the conduct of Christopher Codrington, Captain-General, &c. In the years 1689 and 1690.* Lond. 1691, 4to.

Pp. 12, in very close type.

SPENDING. — The meane in Spending; promising prayse to the liberall, pittie to the prodigall, mischiefe to the couetous. Lond. by Val. Simmes, 1598, 4to.

SPENSER, Benjamin, M.A. *Vox Civitatis; or London's Complaint against her Children in the Country.* Lond. by J. D. for Nicholas Bourne, 1625, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 2077, 2s. Reprinted in the second number of Morgan's *Phoenix Britannicus*.

SPENSER, Edmund. *Fairy Queen and other Works.*

THE FAERIE QUEENE. Disposed into twelue Books, fashioning XII Morall Vertues. Lond. for William Ponsonbie, 1590, 4to. Books 1—3. Dedicated to Queen Elizabeth. The third book ends on p. 589, after which is 'A letter of the author,' 'To Sir Walter Raleigh knight,' after which are several copies of verses to and by the author, 8 leaves, but sometimes 9, with variations in the verses. (The letter and verses are not in the second edition, 1596.) At p. 332 blank spaces are left for four Welsh words. In

this first edition of the three first cantos some curious differences occur in the versification. Bindley, pt. iii. 1836, 3l. 19s. Wilkes, 5l. Caldecott, 3l. 4s. Sotheby's, August 22, 1860, Books 1—3, date 1591, with the Welsh words printed, morocco, 3l. 5s.

The Second Part of the Faerie Queene, containing the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Bookes (being the first edition of Part 2). Lond. for William Ponsonbie, 1596, 4to. *Although 12 books are mentioned on the title-page, only 6 were ever produced.*

FIRST EDITION OF BOTH PARTS. Lond. 1590-6, 4to. Six Books, in 2 vols. Jadis, 142, 4l. Duke of Grafton, 638, russia, 4l. 6s. Nassau pt. ii. 1139, 5l. 5s. Dent, pt. ii. 1054, russia, 5l. 15s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 634, 9l. 9s.; 635, 10l. 10s. North, pt. iii. 759, with Colin Clout, 1595, 10l. Heber, pt. iv. 2617 and 2622, 6l. 6s. Lloyd, 1725, with Colin Clout, 1595, and Fowre Hymnes, 1596, 10l. 10s. resold Strettel, 1635, 10l. 10s. Towneley, pt. i. 758, with Colin Clout, 1595, 12l. White Knights, 3980, with Colin Clout, Tears of the Muses and other Poems, in 2 vols. morocco, 21l. Sotheby, 1852, 3 vols. morocco, by Lewis, 24l. Loscombe, with the various Readings of the second edition, and the folio copies of 1609, 11, and 17, written on the margin, 11l. 15s. Berry, in 1857, W. H. Ireland's copy, with his MS. notes which he passed off as Shakespeare's, 17l. Gardner, in 1854, 16l. Sotheby's, Dec. 1854, 10l. 10s. Singer, pt. iii. May, 1860, vol. 1, 1590; and vols. 1 and 2, uniformly bound, 22l. 10s.

The Faerie Queene (Six books). Lond. for William Ponsonbie, 1596, 4to. Dedicated to Queen Elizabeth, with altered Address in 25 lines at back of title. First edition of the whole work, that is to say, second edition of Books 1, 2, and 3, and first of Books 4, 5, and 6. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 636, 25l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 513, in 2 vols. russia, 6l. 16s. 6d. Resold Heber, pt. iv. 8l. Another copy, with Colin Clout, 1595, 7l. 15s., and another divided into 7 vols. 11l. 16s. Pickering, pt. i. 15l. 15s. Wilkes, in 1847, 18l. Knight, 13l.

The Faerie Queene, &c. Lond. by H. L. for Mathew Lownes, 1609, folio, 17. 1s. Twelve books. The first folio edition, containing the first edition of 'Two Cantos of Mutabilitie, which, both for forme and matter, appeare to be parcell of some following Booke of the Faerie Queene, under the Legend of Constancie.' Heber, pt. viii. 10s. Bright, 17s.

The Faerie Queen: together with The Shepheards Calendar and other Works of England's Arch-Poet, Edm. Spenser. Collected into one Volume, and carefully



SPENSER, Edmund—*continued.*

corrected. Printed by H. L. for Mathew Lownes, 1611, folio. This is the second folio edition of the *Fairie Queene*, and the first folio of the other poems; and to the sonnets are here prefixed two commendatory poems by G. W. senr. and junr. The date at the end of the volume is 1612. (Todd believes the editor to be Gabriel Harvey, Spenser's particular friend.) Nassau, pt. ii. 1217, 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 825, 11s. Duke of Grafton, 637, 14s. Heber, pt. vii. with MS. notes by Mr. Park, 1l. 3s. pt. viii. 1l. 6s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 594, 1l. 14s. Prince in 1853, very fine russia, 5l. 7s. 6d.

Lond. 1617, folio. The edition of 1611, with a new title-page. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 729, 11s. Heber, pt. viii. Sir Kenelm Digby's Autograph, 1l. 13s. 6d. Crawford, beautiful copy, morocco, 3l. 9s.

The Works of Edmund Spenser, whereunto is added an Account of his Life, with other new Additions never before in Print. Lond. 1679, folio. Roxburghe, 3330, 1l. 13s. Bishop of Ely, 1462, 11s. Roscoe, 1337, 1l. 18s.

The Works, with a Glossary explaining the old and obscure Words: to which is prefixed the Life of the Author, and an Essay on Allegorical Poetry, by Mr. Hughes. Lond. 1715, 12mo. 6 vols. The text has been reduced to modern orthography, yet the editor professed to follow for the most part the old spelling. The edition is condemned by Church, Warton, and others. Gordonstoun, 2133, 15s. 6d. Gough, 3312, 18s. Bindley, pt. iii. 691, 1l. 2s. Roxburghe, 3331, 1l. 3s. Willett, 2267, 1l. 5s. Marquis of Townshend, 2955, 1l. 8s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 608, 2l. 2s. Heber, pt. iv. 13s. Stowe, 19s. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 523, 1l. 10s. Fonthill, 3203, 2l. 19s. Marquis of Townshend, 2954, 3l. 4s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 639, 3l. 13s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 544, morocco, 5l. 7s. 6d. Steevens, 1083, morocco, 5l. 12s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 447, 5l. 15s. 6d.

The Works. Edited by Mr. Hughes. Lond. 1750, 12mo. 6 vols. Reed, 7670, 17s. White Knights, 3898, 1l. Garrick, 2222, 1l. 3s. Mitford, April, 1860, 14s.

The *Faerie Queene*, with an exact Collocation of the two original Editions. &c. To which are now added a new Life of the Author (by Dr. Birch) and also a Glossary. Lond. 1751, 4to. 3 vols. with 32 plates after designs by Kent. Marquis of Townshend, 3007, 2l. 10s. Roxburghe, 3332, morocco, 2l. 12s. Fonthill, 1882, 5l. 15s. Willett, 2294, 7l. 17s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 17s. LARGE PAPER, Garrick, 2364, 1l. 14s. Heath, 1886, 7l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 637, 8l.

The *Fairie Queen* of Spenser: a new Edition, with Notes critical and explanatory, by Ralph Church, M.A. Lond. 1758, Svo. 4 vols. Drury, 3954, 1l. 8s. Roscoe, 1338, 1l. 11s. Heber, pt. iv. 14s. LARGE PAPER, 1l. 11s. 6d. Williams, 1641, morocco, 5l. 12s. 6d.

Spenser's *Faerie Queen*: a new Edition, with a Glossary and Notes explanatory and critical by John Upton, Prebendary of Rochester. Lond. 1758, 4to. 2 vols. Reed, 7441, 15s. 6d. Duke of York, 4946, 1l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1140, with portrait of Spenser by Vertue inserted, 1l. 15s. Heber, pt. iv. 2623, Upton's own copy, with MS. Notes, but wanting title, 2l. 11s. Stowe, 4913, 16s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. russia, 4l. Heath, 1887, 4l. 11s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, 12s.

The *Fairie Queen*. With a Glossary. Lond. Tonson, 1758, Svo. 2 vols. plates.

The Works, with the principal Illustrations of various Commentators: to which are added, Notes, some Account of the Life of Spenser, and a glossarial and other Indexes, by the Rev. H. J. Todd. Lond. 1805, Svo. 8 vols. portrait, 5l. 5s. Horne Tooke, 661, with MS. notes by Tooke, 6l. 15s. Heber, pt. i. James Boswell's copy, 3l. 9s. Holland, July, 1860, 3l. 5s. Mitford, April, 1860, 3l. 11s. Sotheby's, May, 1855, 6l. LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3953, 6l. Fonthill, 3269, 7s. 17s. 6d. White Knights, 3898, morocco, 9l. Duke of York, 4835, 12l. 12s. Fonthill, 1116, 15l. 15s. Sotheby's, Aug. 1859, morocco, 10l. 10s.

The Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser, from the text of Upton, with a Glossary. With a Preface by John Aikin, M.D. Lond. Kearsley, 1806, small Svo. 6 vols. with plates by Stothard, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, in demy Svo. proof plates, 3l. 3s.

The Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser (with an Essay on his Life, &c. by George Robinson, Esq.) Lond. Pickering, 1825, crown Svo. 5 vols. with portrait by Worthington. Published at 2l.

The *Fairie Queen* and other poetical Works. With New Life by J. Mitford. Lond. Pickering, (Aldine Poets) 1839, fcp. Svo. 5 vols. 1l. 5s.—1852, fcp. Svo. 1l. 5s.

Poetical Works, with a copious Glossary and a Biographical Introduction. Lond. 1839, royal Svo. (double columns), with a portrait and view of Kilmalman Castle, 13s.—Reprinted, 1843, 1844.

Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser. With Introductory Observations on the *Fairie Queen* and Notes by the Editor (George Hillard). Boston, 1839, Svo. 5 vols. 2l. 2s. (Reissued, with a London title, 1845.) First American edition. The introduction is a 'very valuable addition to the stores of literary criticism, exhi-

SPENSER, Edmund—*continued.*

biting a nice discrimination of the characteristics of the poem (Fairie Queen), with a general sensibility of its extraordinary beauties.—*W. H. Prescott.*

Poetical Works. With a Selection of Notes and Glossarial Index by the Rev. H. J. Todd. Lond. Moxon, 1840, royal 8vo. (double columns), portrait and vignette, 13s.—1852, roy. 8vo. 14s.—Reduced Routledge, 1861, 10s. 6d.

The Fairie Queen. With a Glossary. Lond. Washbourne, 1841, 8vo. (double columns), portrait, 9s.

Poetical Works. With Glossarial and other Notes by Aikin. Lond. Scott, 1842, 8vo. 5 vols. 2l. 2s.

Poetical Works of E. Spenser. With an Essay on his Life and Writings (by P. Masterman). Boston, U.S. 1848, 8vo. 5 vols.

Spenser's Faerie Queen, illustrated by E. Corbould, with a Glossary. Lond. Routledge, 1853 & 1862, 12mo. 5s.

Poetical Works. The text carefully revised and illustrated with notes original and selected by Francis J. Child. Boston, America, 1855, 12mo. 5 vols.

Poetical Works, edited with an Introduction, Memoir and Glossary, by the Rev. George Gilfillan. Edinb. (Nichol's British Poets), 1859, 8vo. 5 vols. 1l. 2s. 6d.

Spenser's Complete Works, with Life, Notes, and a Glossary, edited by J. Payne Collier, Esq. Lond. Bell and Daldy, 1862, 8vo. 5 vols. 3l. 15s.

## MISCELLANEOUS POEMS.

THE SHEPHERDES CALENDAR, conteynyng twelve Æglogues proportionable to the twelve Monethes, each month embellished with an emblematic wood-cut. Lond. by Hugh Singleton, 1579, 4to. Fifty-six leaves, BLACK LETTER, with wood-cuts. Boswell, 2382, 1l. 16s. Heber, pt. iv. 10l. (with a note of its extreme rarity), now in the Grenville Collection.

Lond. by Thomas East, 1581, 4to. folios 112 (*second edition*). Steevens, 1084, 2l. 2s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 515, 9l. 15s. Resold, Heber, pt. iv. 5l. 15s. 6d.—Lond. for John Harison, the younger, 1581, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 3s.

Lond. by John Wolfe, 1586, 4to. (*third edition*). Roxburghe, 332S, morocco, 21l. resold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 510, 9l. resold Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 3s. resold Sotheby's, 1854, 4l. 10s. Bright, 3l. 17s.

Lond. by John Windet, 1591, 4to. (*fourth edition*). Jadis, 413, with Colin Clout, 1595, morocco, 4l. Garrick, 2365. Utterson, 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 7s.

Lond. by Thomas Creede, 1597, 4to. Steevens, 1085, 13s. Bindley, pt. iv. 710,

1l. 1s. White Knights, 3981, morocco, 2l. 2s. Inglis, 1369, morocco, 3l. 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1141, with some corrections of the text, &c., 4l. 19s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 640, 6l. 6s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 12s. Loscombe, 2l. 2s. Gardner, in 1854, 2l. 14s.

*Sheperd Calendar, in Latin*—Calendarium Pastorale, sive Æglogæ duodecim, totidem Anni Mensibus accommodatæ, Anglicè olim scriptæ, nunc antea eleganti Latino Carmine donatæ a Theodoro Bathurst. Lond. 1653, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 524, 6s. Stanley, 382, 10s. 6d. Bliss, pt. i. 16s. The volume consists of 147 pages, accompanied on the opposite pages by the original eclogues. It is dedicated by the editor, William Dillingham, to Francis Lane. At the end of the volume a glossary, or alphabetical index of unusual words, is added. Some copies have no date.—Republished by John Ball, with a Latin dissertation 'De vita Spenseri et scriptis,' and an augmented glossary. Lond. 1732, 8vo. with cuts by Foudrinier. Heath, 1890, 3s. Reed, 7674, 2s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1067, 3s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 525, 4s. LARGE PAPER, 6s.

COMPLAINTS, containing sundrie small Poems of the Worlds Vanitie, by Ed. Sp. Impr. for William Ponsonbie, &c. 1591, 4to. Ninety-two leaves. These Complaints are, 1. The Ruines of Time. 2. The Teares of the Muses. 3. Virgil's Gnat. 4. Prosopopeia, or Mother Hubbards Tale. 5. The Ruines of Rome, by Bellay. 6. Muiopotmos, or the Tale of the Butterflie. This tale bears the date of 1590 in its title. 7. Visions of the Worlds Vanitie. 8. Bellayes Visions. 9. Petrarches Visions. Jadis, 144, morocco, 3l. 15s. Inglis, 1367, two leaves wanting, 8l. 19s. Hollis, 1324, 4l. 1s. North, pt. iii. 760, morocco, 5l. 5s. Strettell, 1636, morocco, 5l. 10s. Alchorne, 83, 8l. 8s. Roxburghe, 3329, with Colin Clout, 1595, Foure Hymnes and Daphnaida, 1596, and Prothalamion, 1596, in 2 vols. morocco, 30l. 9s. resold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 509, 19l. 5s. Resold Heber, pt. iv. 12l. 12s. Heber, pt. iv. 2635, uncut, (without Colin Clout, &c.) 6l. 12s. 6d. Sotheby's, Aug. 22, 1860, 8l. 12s. *The above volume has separate title-pages to some of the divisions which sometimes occur as distinct publications, e. g. PROSOPOPIA, and TEARES OF THE MUSES, as is seen in the next two articles.*

PROSOPOPIA, or Mother Hubbards Tale. Lond. 1591, 4to. Lloyd, 1273, 18s.—Lond. 1613, folio.

TEARES OF THE MUSES by Ed. Sp. Lond. for William Ponsonbie, 1591, 4to. Twenty-four leaves. Nassau, pt. ii. 1142, with Mother Hubbards Tale, 1591, and Fate of the Butterflie, 1590, 1l. 11s.



SPENSEE, Edmund—*continued.*

**DAPHNAIDA.** An Elegie upon the death of the noble and vertuous Douglas Howard, Daughter and heire of Henry Lord Howard Viscount Byndon, and wife of Arthure Gorges, Esquier. Lond. for William Ponsonbie, 1591, 4to. In the Bodleian Library.

**COLIN CLOUTS COME HOME AGAINE.** Lond. (by T. Creed) for William Ponsonbie, 1595, 4to. pp. 80. Nassau, pt. ii. 1143, 2l. 11s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 511. russia, 4l. North, pt. iii. 759, with the Faerie Queene, 2 pts. 1590-6, 10l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 947, 10l. Gardner, 5l. 7s. 6d. Maskell, 4l. 4s. Bright, 5l. Utterson, 4l. 18s. Sotheby's, Aug. 22, 1860, 6l. 8s.

**AMORETTI** or Sonnets and Epithalamion. Lond. Imprinted by P. S. for Wm. Ponsonby, 1595, 16mo. Bolland, 215s.—resold, Utterson in 1852, (front margin cut into), 27l. 10s. Copies are in the Bodleian and Grenville Collection. *Collation.*—Title, Dedication to Sir Robert Needham, 2 leaves. G. W. senior to the Author, 1 leaf. A Sonnet, signed G. W. I., one leaf. Eighty-nine Sonnets extending from A 2 to F 6. The verso of F 6, F 7, 8, and G 1 and 2, a Poem on Love. G 3, Title-page of Epithalamion. The Poem G 4 to H 7, the last leaf H 8. Together 68 leaves.

**POWRE HYMNES,** made by Edm. Spenser. Lond. for William Ponsonby, 1596, 4to. pp. 76. Inglis, 1368, morocco, 5l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 948, 8l. 8s. Utterson, 2l. 10s.

**PROTHALAMION,** or a Spousall Verse made by Edm. Spenser. In honour of the double marriage of two honourable and vertuous Ladies, the Ladie Elizabeth and the Ladie Katherine Somerset. Lond. for William Ponsonby, 1596, 4to. pp. 10. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 949, 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. with Four Hymnes, 1l. 8s.—Reprint, n. d. 4to. Bright, 2s. 6d.

**BRITAINS IDA,** written by that renowned poet Edmund Spenser. Printed by Thomas Walkley, 1628, 12mo. First edition. Reed, 7673, 12s. Bright, wanting title, 1l. 15s. Halliwell, May, 1857, 11l. In respect to this Poem, Dr. Todd says, "The printer's assertion is the only authority on which this Poem has been admitted into the editions of Spenser's works, since its first publication in 1628. The critics agree in believing that it was not written by Spenser. See Mr. Warton's arguments deduced from a consideration of the Poem, in the second volume of this edition, p. cxxxii, cxxxiii. It is rather remarkable also, that the Poem, if it had been Spenser's, should have been unknown to the editor of his works in 1611,

whom I believe to be Gabriel Harvey, his particular friend."—*Todd's Spenser* [vol. 8, p. 275]. Mr. Bright wrote in his copy, "Is it not Shakespeare's?" And Mr. Halliwell appended to his copy the following note: "This is a Poem of considerable merit, written in the style of Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis, and in a somewhat similar strain, though differently applied. The attribution of it, however, to Spenser is extremely doubtful. The late Mr. Bright was inclined to assign the authorship of it to Shakespeare, but his copy wanted the title, so that he may not have been aware of the direct way in which it is there given to Spenser."

## PROSE WORKS.

Three proper and wittie familiar Letters: lately passed between two Vniversitie Men (Edmund Spenser and Gabriel Harvey): touching the Earthquake in Aprill last, and our English reformed Versifying. With the Preface of a well willer to them both. Lond. by H. Bynneman, 1580, 4to. 49 pages. Stretzell, 1033, 4l. 18s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 344, 30l. resold Saunders' in 1818, 8l. 5s. Bright, with the 'Two other very commendable Letters,' 4l. Resold, Bliss, pt. i. 4l. 7s.

Two other very commendable Letters, of the same Mens Writing: both touching the foresaid Artificiall Versifying, and certain other Particulars. Lond. by H. Bynneman, 1580, 4to. Spenser and Harvey's five letters (with the omission of the Discourse of the Earthquake) are reprinted in the second volume of Haslewood's Collection of Ancient Critical Essays upon English Poets and Poesy. See p. 1902.

A View of the State of Ireland. Dublin, 1633, folio. The preface was written by Sir James Ware.—Dublin, 1763, 12mo. Reprinted in Hanmer's History of Ireland, see p. 992.

In O'Flaherty's Ogygia is 'a whole chapter refuting the errors of this witty discoverer.'—*Nicolson.*

## SPENSERIANA.

Spenser redivivus, containing the first Book of the Fairy Queen; his essential Design preserv'd, but his obsolete Language and Manner of Verse totally laid aside, delivered in Heroic Numbers, by a Person of Quality. Lond. 1687, 8vo. A wretched performance.

The Faerie Leveller, or King Charles's Leveller described and deciphered in Queene Elizabeth's Dayes by Ed. Spenser in his Faerie Queene. 1648, 4to.

An original Canto of Spenser, designed as Part of his Fairy Queen, but never printed. Now made publick, by Nestor Ironside, Esq. Third edition. Lond. 1714, 4to.



SPENSER, Edmund—*continued.*

Another original Canto. Lond. 1714, 4to. Political Satires on the Earl of Oxford's administration: according to Giles Jacob, written by the Rev. Mr. Croxall.

Remarks on Spenser's Poems (by John Jortin, D.D.). Lond. 1734, 8vo.

A (pretended) new Canto of Spenser's Fairy Queen. Lond. 1739, folio.

A (pretended) new Canto of Spenser's Fairy Queen. Now first published. Lond. 1747, 4to. Attributed, with some degree of probability, to Mr. Upton.

A Letter concerning a new Edition of Spenser's Faerie Queen (by J. Upton). Lond. 1751, 4to

An impartial Estimate of the Rev. Mr. Upton's Notes to the Fairy Queen. Lond. 1758 or 9, 8vo.

Spenser's Fairy Queen attempted in Blank Verse. Canto I. Lond. 1774, 4to.

Prince Arthur, an Allegorical Romance: the Story from Spenser. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 2 vols. Written by Alexander Bicknell.

Spenser's Fairy Queen (Book I. Cantos 1—4), attempted in Blank Verse. With Notes critical and explanatory. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

Mother Hubbard's Tale of the Fox and Ape: selected from the Works of Edmund Spenser, with the obsolete Words explained. Lond. 1784, 12mo. The satirical dedication to C. J. Fox was written by George Dempster, Esq. M.P.

Spenser and his Poetry, by G. L. Craik. Lond. (Knight's Weekly Volume), 1845, 18mo. 3 vols. 3s. sewed, 4s. 6d. cloth.

Tales from Spenser's Faerie Queen. The Legends of the Knight of the Red Cross of Sir Guyon, of Sir Arthegall and of Sir Calidore. Lond. (Felix Summerly's Home Treasury). 1846, square 12mo. plates, plain 3s. 6d., coloured 4s. 6d. Reduced, Bohn, 2s. 6d. and coloured 3s. 6d.

Spenser and the Faerie Queen, by Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1847, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Essay on the Life and Writings of Edmund Spenser, by J. S. Hart. New York, 1847, 8vo.

Dispersed Poems by Spenser, now first collected. 1792. In Waldron's Literary Museum.

See WARTON, Thomas, D.D.

SPENSER, John, Roman Catholic. Scripture Mistaken the ground of Protestants and common plea of all new Reformers against the ancient Catholic Religion of England. Antwerpe, 1655, 8vo.

Questions propounded for the resolution of unlearned Protestants and to the Doc-

tours of the prelatiell pretended Reformed Church of England. Paris, 1657, 8vo.

SPESSHART. Gul. a Cædes Mariæ Scotiæ Reginæ. Coburg 1703, 4to.

SPICER, Alex An Elegie on the Death of the Rt Hon Sir Arthur Chichester Knt Lo. Baron of Belfast, &c. Lond. 1625, 4to.

Fourteen leaves, with broad black borders, dedicated, in eight lines, to the Duke of Buckingham. Bindley, pt. iv. 540, 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 6s.

SPIKER, S. H. Travels through England, Wales and Scotland in the Year 1816, translated from the German. Lond. 1820, 12mo. 2 vols. 14s.

SPILLER, James. Spiller's Jest: or the Life and pleasant Adventures of the Late celebrated Comedian Mr. James Spiller; containing his merry Jest, diverting Songs, and entertaining Tales. Lond. for H. Cook and S. Hester. 8vo.

Pp. 48, including title and half-title.

See AKERBY, George.

SPILSBURY, John. Collection of fifty Prints from Antique Gems, in the Collections of Earl Percy, the Hon. C. F. Greville, and J. M. Slade, Esq. Lond. 1785, 4to.

Dent, pt. ii. 1056, 18s. Roxburghe, 9052, morocco, 1l. 7s. Fonthill, 3803, 1l. 10s. Willett, 2295, 1l. 15s.

— J. B. Picturesque Scenery in the Holy Land and Syria delineated during the Campaigns of 1799 and 1800. Lond. 1803, fol.

With 20 coloured plates.

SPINETO, the Marquis. Lectures on the Elements of Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities. Lond. 1829, royal 8vo. 11 plates.

SPINOLA, George. Rules by which to get Children with handsome Faces; or Precepts for the extemporary Sectaries which preach and pray and get Children without Book. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Bliss, pt. i. damaged, 2s. 6d.

SPINOZA, Benedict. Treatise partly Theological and partly Po-

litical, containing Discourses to prove the Liberty of Philosophizing, that is, making Use of Natural Reason, translated from the Latin (of Spinoza's Tractatus Theologico-Politicus). Lond. 1737, 8vo.

Sotheby's, Dec. 1853, 9s. 6d.

Tractatus Theologico-Politicus: a Critical Inquiry into the History, Purpose, and Authencity of the Hebrew Scriptures; with the Right to Free Thought and Free Discussion asserted, and shown to be not only consistent, but necessarily bound up with True Piety and good Government. From the Latin, with an Introduction and Notes by the Editor. Lond. Trübner, 1863, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Spinoza Revived; or a Treatise proving the book entitled The Rights of the Christian Church, &c. to be the same with Spinoza's Rights of the Christian Clergy; To which is added, a preliminary Discourse by Dr. Geo. Hickes. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

Life of Bened. Spinoza, by John Cole-  
rus Lond. 1706, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

An Account of the Life and Writings  
of Spinoza. Lond. 1720, 4to.

SPIRA. Relation of a second  
Spira, being a fearful example of  
an Atheist. Lond. J. Dunton, 1693,  
12mo.

Of this piece the publisher sold 30,000  
copies in six weeks. Bliss, 1853, 6s.

A Relation of the fearful estate of  
Francis Spira after he turned astate from  
the Protestant Religion to Popery.  
As also the miserable lives and woful  
deaths of Mr. John Child, who desper-  
ately hanged himself, and Mr. George  
Edwards, who shot himself. Lond. 1710,  
12mo.

The Third Spira, being Memoirs of the  
life of a young English gentleman at  
Paris, in 1717. Second edition, Lond. 1724,  
8vo. pp. 104.

See GRIBALD, Matthew.

SPIRIT OF THE PUBLIC JOUR-  
NALS; being an impartial Selection  
of the most exquisite Essays and  
Jeux-d'Esprits, principally prose,  
that appear in the Newspapers and  
other periodical Publications, with  
explanatory notes and Anecdotes  
of many of the persons alluded to.  
(By Stephen Jones.) Lond. Ridg-  
way, 1797 to 1814, 12mo. 18 vols.

Heber, pt. iv. 2l. 6s.

New Series for the years 1823, 1824, and

1825. Lond. Sherwood, post 8vo, 3 vols.  
With wood-cuts by G. Cruikshank, pub.  
at 10s. 6d. each vol.

SPIRITUAL JOURNEY of a Young  
Man towards the Land of Peace,  
with some Proverbs which Old Age  
spake to the Youth. Lond. 1659, 4to.

Bliss, pt. i. 4s.

SPIRITUALITY AND TEMPO-  
RALITY. A Treatise concernynge  
the Divisions between the Spiritua-  
litie and the Temporalitie. Lond.  
R. Redman, n. d. small 8vo.

Maskell, 925, morocco, 1l. 15s.—Lond.  
T. H. Bertholet, n. d. 12mo. Maskell, 926,  
morocco, 1l. 6s.

SPITTLEHOUSE, John. Rome  
ruin'd by Whitehall, or the Papall  
Crown demolisht. Lond. 1650, 8vo.

With a frontispiece. Lloyd, 1273, 10s.  
Spittlehouse published several other po-  
litical tracts.

SPIX, Dr. Joh. Bapt. Von. Tra-  
vels in Brazil in the Years 1817 to  
1820, undertaken by command of  
his Majesty the King of Bavaria,  
by Dr. Joh. Bapt. Von Spix, and  
Dr. C. F. Phil. Von Martius. Trans-  
lated from the German. Lond.  
1824, 8vo. 2 vols.

An interesting work, with plates. Hib-  
bert, 7486, 1l. 1s.

SPLYNTER, John. A mery Gest  
and a true howe Johan Splynter  
made his Testament. Lond. by  
Julyan Notary, 4to.

Six pages, woodcut on title. Heber, pt.  
iv. 2638, 6l. 2s. 6d. Supposed unique.

SPON, James. History of the  
City and State of Geneva. Lond.  
1687, fol.

With plates by Sturt. Roxburghe,  
8185, 2s. 6d.

See WHEELER, Sir George.

SPOONER, Lawr. A Looking  
Glass for Smokers. 1703, 8vo.

Stevens, 1087, 5s. 6d. Reed, 7677, 9s.  
Bindley, pt. ii. 1388, 1l. 4s. Heber, pt. iv.  
3s

SPORTING MAGAZINE. — The  
Sporting Magazine, or Monthly Cal-  
endar of the Transactions of the  
Turf, the Chase, and other Diver-  
sions, with numerous fine engrav-  
ings by John Scott and others

from the Commencement in October 1792 to August 1817, 299 nos. in 50 vols. New Series from Octob. 1817 to April 1830, 151 nos. in 25 vols. — Second Series, [so called, but really the Third] from May, 1830 to Dec. 1842. 152 nos. in 25 vols. — Third Series [so called, but really the Fourth], from Jan. 1843 to Dec. 1862, 40 vols. In all 140 volumes, and still continued monthly by J. P. Pittman, Warwick Square, at 2s. 6d. each number.

Duke of York, 4839, 9 vols. 1792-6, 1l. 11s. 6d. Sotheby's, in May, 1822, 57 vols. 1792-1821. 21l. 10s. In 1846 the Sporting Magazine was united with the NEW SPORTING MAGAZINE, the SPORTING REVIEW, and the SPORTSMAN. Each of these continues to be published under its respective title, although precisely the same as the Sporting Magazine except in having a distinctive title and cover. They are respectively published at 2s. 6d. each number, by Messrs. Rogerson and Tuxford, 246, Strand.

NEW SPORTING MAGAZINE from the commencement, May, 1831 to June, 1844. Lond. R. Ackerman, 8vo. 26 vols. plates after Scott, Cooper, Landseer, Herring, &c. Afterwards incorporated with the Sporting Magazine, but still published with its distinctive title and cover, the last number being 267, March, 1863.

THE SPORTSMAN AND VETERINARY FARRIER, from the commencement, Jan. 1835, to June, 1843. Afterwards united with the Sporting Review, the New Sporting, and the Sporting Magazine, but also published separately and continued to the present time, the last number being No. 3 of vol. 48, second series.

SPORTING REVIEW, or Monthly Chronicle of the Turf, the Chase, and Rural Sports in all their varieties, edited by Craveu, from the commencement, 1839 to 1843. Lond. J. Mitchell, 8vo. 9 vols. plates. In 1843 incorporated with the Sportsman, but still published with its distinctive title and cover. The last number being 291, March, 1863.

ANNALS OF SPORTING and Fancy Gazette, from the commencement, Jan. 1822, to June, 1828. Lond. Sherwood, 8vo. 13 vols. plates after Scott, Landseer, &c.

#### SPORTING.

Sports and Pastimes, or Sport for the City and Pastime for the Country, with a Touch of Hocus Pocus. 1676, 4to. With a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 1144, 1l. 12s.

The compleat Sportsman, by Giles Jacob. Lond. 1718, 8vo. Drury, 926, 4s.

Sportsman's Dictionary; or, the Gentleman's Companion in all Rural Recreations. Lond. 1735, 8vo. 2 vols. plates. — Lond. 1778, 4to. — Lond. 1785, 4to. — Lond. 1792, 4to. — Lond. 1800, 8vo. — By H. J. Pye. Lond. 1807, 4to. Drury, 3629, 9s.

Sportsman's Companion, containing the Portraits, Pedigrees, and Performances of Forty of the most eminent Horses, drawn and engraved by J. and H. Roberts. Lond. n. d. (1760), royal 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sportsman's Cabinet, with 28 beautiful engravings after Reinagle by J. Scott. Lond. 1830-4, 4to. 2 vols. published at 7l. 7s. Sotheby's, March, 1851, 3l. 13s. 6d. PROOFS, published at 8l. 8s. Strettell, 1459, 4l. 14s. 6d.

Sporting Anecdotes, original and select, including characteristic Sketches of Eminent Persons who have appeared on the Turf. By an Amateur Sportsman. Lond. Cundee (1808), 12mo. frontispiece.

Sportsman's Repository; comprising a Series of Engravings representing the Horse and the Dog in all their varieties, by John Scott, from original paintings by Reinagle, Gilpin, Stubbs, Cooper, and Landseer, with Descriptions and Anecdotes. By the author of British Field Sports. Lond. Sherwood, 1820, 4to. 37 plates, and 37 wood-cut vignettes, published at 2l. 12s. 6d. — Reduced, H. G. Bohn, 1845, 15s.

Sportsman's Vocal Library. Songs and Ballads relative to Field Sports. Lond. Sherwood, 1830, 12mo. 9s.

Book of Sports and Mirror of Life. Lond. 1832, 8vo. cuts. Sotheby's, 1860, 5s. Hints to Grown Sportsmen. Lond. Hatchard, 1832, 12mo. 2s.

Field Book of Sports and Pastimes of the United Kingdom. Lond. E. Wilson, 1833, 8vo. cuts, 1l. 5s.

Sporting, edited by Nimrod, with contributions by Thomas Hood, J. H. Reynolds, &c. Lond. 1838, imperial 4to. 38 steel engravings and woodcuts after Landseer, Cooper, &c. pub. at 2l. 2s.

Sporting Scenes and Country Characters, by Martingale. Lond. Longman, 1840, 8vo. wood-cuts, 1l. 1s.

Sporting Sketch Book. Edited by Carleton. Lond. 1842, crown 8vo. 11 plates, 12s.

The Book of Sports, British and Foreign. Lond. Spiers, 1843, 4to. 2 vols. 50 plates (taken from the Sporting Magazine), published at 1l. 12s.

The Sportsman and his Dog, or Hints on Sporting, Scottish Sports and Pastimes. Edited by Herbert Byng Hall. Lond. 1851, 12mo. 2 vols. in 1, plates, pub. at 6s. Reduced, H. G. Bohn, 3s. 6d.

See HAWKER, Col. THORNTON, Col. T.



**SPOTISWOOD, Sir Robert.** Practicks of the Laws of Scotland, with Memoirs of the Life and Trial of Sir R. Spotiswoode. Edinb. 1706, folio, 7s.

**SPOTSWOODE, or SPOTTISWOODE, John, Abp. of St. Andrews.** History of the Church of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of James VI. Lond. 1655, folio, portrait by Hollar.

'Penned at the command of King James the Sixth, who bid the author write the truth, and spare not.'—*Nicolson*. Bindley, pt. iii. 409, 19s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 1218, 1l. 1s. Dowdeswell, 788, 14s. 6d. Hibbert, 7778, 19s. Roxburghe, 8718, 2l. 2s. Bliss, pt. i. 8s.—Lond. 1666, folio, portrait. Bliss, pt. i. 5s.—Fourth edition, corrected, whereunto is added a large Appendix, Lond. 1677, folio, with portrait. Gough, 3408, 11s. Marquis of Townshend, 3062, 9s. Roxburghe, 8719, 1l. 11s. 6d. Stowe, 4991, 1l. 5s.

History of the Church of Scotland, Edited with biographical Sketch and Notes by Brshp Russell. Edinb. 1847-51, 8vo. 3 vols. with plate of autographs. This edition has been carefully collated with the original manuscripts. Published at 1l. 10s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 12s. Printed for the SPOTTISWOODE SOCIETY, and also for the BANNATYNE CLUB, for the other publications of which see APPENDIX.

Refutatio Libelli de Regimine Ecclesie Scoticanæ. Lond. 1620, 12mo. Gordonstoun, 2073, 7s. 6d. 'The doctrines in this work are opposed by Dav. Calderwood in his Altare Damascenum.'—*Nicolson*. See PHILADELPHUS, Hieronymus.

**SPOTTISWOOD, James, Bishop of Clogher.** A briefe Memorial of the Life and Death of Doctor James Spottiswood, Bishop of Clogher in Ireland, and of the Labyrinth of Troubles he fell into in that Kingdom. Edinb. 1811, 4to.

Edited from a MS. in the Auchinleck Library by Sir Alexander Boswell. Bindley, pt. iii. 140, 6s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 9s.

**SPRAT, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester.** History of the Royal Society. The fourth edition. Lond. 1724, 4to.

Pp. 438, not including title and imprimatur, 2 leaves; dedication to the King,

4 pages; A. Cowley's verses, 6 pages; advertisement, 2 pages; and two plates at pp. 173 and 233.—Lond. 1667, 4to. Willett, 2293, 3s. 6d. To some copies is prefixed a frontispiece by Hollar, from a design by J. Evelyn, containing the portraits of K. Charles II., William Lord Viscount Brouncker, and Lord Bacon.—Lond. 1702, 4to.—Lond. 1722, 4to.

Observations on Monsieur de Sorbier's Voyage into England, written to Dr. Wren. Lond. 1665, 12mo. Gardner, 11s.

A true Account of the Rye House Plot, 1685, folio. Roxburghe, 8500, 4s. Roscoe, 1852, 10s.—1686, 8vo. Hibbert, 7490, 5s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8501, 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 4s. 6d.

This is always considered a discreditable production, and the author himself completely destroyed all its pretensions to authenticity; for in letters which he wrote after the Revolution, he admits that James II. altered the papers in divers passages, and then caused them to be printed. See Howell's State Trials, vol. 9, p. 258.

Some Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Sprat, D.D., Bishop of Rochester. With a true copy of his last Will and Testament. Lond. 1715, 8vo. portrait.

**SPRENGEL, Kurt, M.D.** An Introduction to the Study of cryptogamous Plants. Translated from the German of Kurt Sprengel, M.D. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

Pp. 411, with 10 plates. Some copies have coloured plates.

**SPREUL, John.** Some remarkable passages of the Lord's Providence towards Mr. John Spreul, Town Clerk of Glasgow, 1635—64. Edinb. 1832, 8vo.

**SPRIGGE, Joshua, M.A.** Anglia Rediviva; England's Recovery; being the History of the Motions, Actions, and Successes of the Army under the immediate Conduct of His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, Kt. Captain-general of all the Parliaments Forces in England. Lond. 1647, folio.

'If you would know the facts of Fairfax and his Independent Army, till the reduction of Oxford and the King, you will find them in Sprigge. But you must not expect to find in this Parliament-Historian, the

SPRIGGE—*continued.*

moderation, sense, and composition of Thomas May. But it is worth reading; and Walker (in his History of Independence) tells us it was not Fairfax's Chaplain Sprigge, but Colonel Fiennes, who composed it. There is, at the end, a curious list of all Oliver's commanders, even to the subalterns.—*Bishop Warburton.* Hibbert, 7779, morocco, 2l. 9s. Gordonstoun, 2172, 2l. 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 408, 3l. 3s. Lloyd, 1089, 3l. 6s. Roxburghe, 8466, 3l. 10s. Gough, 3409, 3l. 13s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1287, 4l. 4s. Hollis, 1333, 5l. Nassau, pt. ii. 1219, russia, 6l. 10s. Dowdeswell, 787, 7l. Heber, pt. i. 2l. 15s. pt. x. 3l. 17s. Gardner, 4l. 12s. Puttick's, July, 1862, 2l. 13s. *Collation.*—Pp. 1—171, 176—335, after which are the contents, 3 pages. After the title-page are the dedication to William Lenthal, Esq. 3 pages; 'An Apologie,' 3 pages; 'To all true Englishmen,' 5 pages; 'The State of the Kingdome,' &c. 4 pages, and an errata, one page. Opposite the title page is a woodcut of the Fairfax arms; at p. 1, a folding equestrian portrait of Sr. Thomas Fairfax, Kt. by W. Marshall; at p. 32, a folding plate of 'the Battayle at Nasbye,' with a portrait of Fairfax in one corner; and between folio 334 and 335 is a printed table of the motion and action of the army.

England's Recovery, &c. New edition, Oxford University Press, 1854, 8vo. 6s.

Certain weighty Considerations tendered to the High Court of Justice for Tryal of the King. Lond. 1648, 4to. Bliss, pt. i. 2s. 6d.

SPRING.—A new Spring shadowed in sundry Pithie Poems. 1619. See BRATHWAIT, Rich.

SPRINT, John. Oratio gratulatoria ad illustrissimos Comites Warwicensem et Leicestrensam, Bristollie habita, April, Anno 1587. Oxon. ex off. Jos. Barnesii, 12mo.

A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

— John, son of the former. Propositions tending to prove the Necessary Use of the Christian Sabbath, or Lord's Day. Lond. 1607, 4to.

The Summe of the Christian Religion, in forme of Question and Answer. Lond. 1613, 8vo.

Cassander Anglicus, shewing the Necessitie of Conformity to the prescribed Ceremonies of the Church. Lond. 1618, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 2042, 3s. 6d. An account of Sprint will be found in Wood's *Athenae Oxonienses*.

SPROTTI Chronica. See HEARNE, Thos.

SPRUGGINS FAMILY, Portraits of the. Lond. 1829, 4to. 44 plates.

Privately printed. A clever jeu d'esprit by the Countess of Morley. Eyton, morocco, 2l. 14s.

SPURSTOWE, William, D.D. of Hackney. The Wels of Salvation opened; or, a Treatise discovering the Nature, Preciousness and Usefulness of Gospel Promises and Rules for the Application of them. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

Reprinted, Lond. 1814, 12mo. 4s.

The Spiritual Chymist, or Six Decades of Divine Meditations on several subjects; to which is appended, the Wiles of Satan. Lond. 1666, 8vo. Sotheby's, 1860, 5s.—Second edition, 1668, 8vo.

SPURZHEIM, John Gaspar, M.D. The Physiognomical System of Doctors Gall and Spurzheim, founded on an anatomical and physiological Examination of the Nervous System in general, and of the Brain in particular; and indicating the Dispositions and Manifestations of the Mind. Lond. 1815, royal 8vo.

Second edition, greatly improved, 1815, royal 8vo. plates, pub. at 1l. 10s.

Observations on Insanity. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—New edition, with an Appendix by Dr. A. Brigham. Boston, America, 1833, 8vo. 4 plates, 10s.

View of the Elementary Principles of Education, founded on the study of the Nature of Man. Edinb. 1821, 12mo.—Boston, America, 1835, 12mo.

Phrenology, or the doctrine of the Mind, and of the relation between its manifestations and the body. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 16s.

Phrenology in connexion with the Study of Physiognomy. Lond. 1826, royal 8vo. 1l. 2s.—New edition, with a Biography of the author, by Nahum Capen. Boston, America, 1834, 8vo. 35 plates, 14s.

View of Philosophical Principles of Phrenology. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 7s.

Phrenology, or the Doctrine of the Mental Phenomena. Part 1, Physiologi-

**SPURZHEIM—continued.**

cal. Part 2. Philosophical. Boston, America, 1853, 8vo. 2 vols. 15 plates, 1l. 1s.

The Anatomy of the Brain, with a general view of the Nervous System. Translated by R. Willis. Lond. 1836, 8vo. 11 plates, 14s. — An Appendix to ditto, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Outlines of Phrenology. Second edition, Glasgow, 1844, 12mo, 2s. 6d.

Sketch of the Natural Laws of Man. Glasgow, 1844, 12mo. 6s.

Memoir of the Life and Philosophy of Dr. J. G. Spurzheim, by Dr. Andrew Carmichael. Dublin, 1833, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

**SQUIRE, Edward.** A Letter written out of England to an English Gentleman remaining at Padua; containing a true Report of a strange Conspiracie, contrived between Edward Squire, lately executed for the same Treason, as Actor, and Richard Wallpoole, a Jesuite, as Deviser and Suborner against the Person of the Queene's Majestie. Imprinted by the deputies of C. Barker, 1599, 4to.

Eight leaves. Heber, pt. ii. 15s. The treason of this Squire, in poisoning the pommel of the Queen's saddle, and the arms of the Earl of Essex's chair, with intention to kill them, is to be found in Camden, and other historians of that reign, chiefly extracted from this pamphlet.

A discovery and confutation of a tragical fiction, devised and played by E. Squire, hanged at Tyburn, Nov. 23, 1598. 12mo,

— **John.** *Ἡς Ειρηνης Τροφαια*; or, the Triumphs of Peace, that celebrated the Solemnity of Sir Francis Jones, Knight, at his Inauguration into the Maioraltie of London. By J. S. Lond. Nokes, 1620, 4to.

Of this author nothing is known. Bindley, pt. iv. 511, 5l. 5s. Reprinted in Nichols' Progresses of K. James I. vol. 3.

— **John, M.A.** A plaine Exposition upon the first part of 2 Thess. ii. wherein it is plainly proved that the Pope is Antichrist; being (28) Lectures in St. Paul's. Lond. 1630, 4to. 12s.

**SQUIRE, Samuel,** Bishop of St. David's. Two Essays, a Defence of the ancient Greek Chronology, and an Inquiry into the Origin of the Greek Language. Cambr. 1741, 8vo.

Marquis of Townshend, 2957, 5s. To this very interesting and learned work, Dr. Hodges, the Hutchinsonian, published an anonymous pamphlet, entitled Miscellaneous Reflections, with some Remarks on Delany's Life of King David, Lond. 1743, 8vo.

The Ancient History of the Hebrews vindicated. Cambridge, 1741, 8vo.

Enquiry into the Foundation of the English Constitution. Lond. 1745, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER.—Lond. 1753, 8vo. 5s.

Indifference for Religion inexcusable; or, a serious, impartial and practical Review of the Certainty, Importance and Harmony of Religion, both natural and revealed. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

— **William.** News from Marmora; or a relation sent to the King of Spain of the good success of a Voyage which it hath pleased God to give in taking and surprising of Marmora a port in Barbary, by the Armado and Hoast Royall. Translated from the Spanish. Lond. 1614, 4to.

A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

— **W.** Unreasonableness of the Romanists requiring our Communion with the present Romish Church. (Anon.) Lond. 1670-74, 8vo. 2 vols.

Bliss, 1858, 9s.

**SQUIRE of Low Degree.**—The Squire of low Degree. Lond. by Wyllyam Copland, n. d. 4to.

A—E, in fours, twenty leaves. This romance will be found in Ritson's Collection, vol. iii., who characterizes it as a 'strange and whimsical but genuine English performance.'—See also Warton's History of English Poetry, 8vo. iii. 7—13.

**SQUIRES, Mary.** See **CANNING, Eliz.**, p. 366.

**STACE, Michael.** British Historical Intelligencer, containing a Catalogue of English, Scottish, Irish and Welsh Historians, with an account of Authors quoted by



Rapin, Tindal, Carte, Bisset and Adolphus. Westminster, 1829, 8vo. 12s.

Six copies on FINE PAPER. See CROMWELLIANA, p. 560.

STACK, Richard. D.D. Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, explanatory and practical. Second Edition. Lond. 1805. 8vo. 7s.

STACKHOUSE, John. Nereis Britannica: containing all the Species of Fuci Natives of the British Coast with Descriptions in English and Latin. Bath, 1795, folio.

Pp. 112, with 24 coloured plates, numbered to 17, the remainder lettered from A to G. Nassau, pt. ii. 1220, 10s. 6d. Hibbert, 7780, 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 1289, morocco, 1l. 1s. White Knights, 4233, russia, 1l. 12s. Copies with the plates uncoloured are of little value.—Oxon. typ. Cellingwood, 1816, 8vo. pp. xii. 68, and 20 plates.

Illustrations Theophrasti in usum Botanicorum, præcipue peregrinantium. Oxon. 1811, 8vo. portrait. Privately printed.

De Libanoto Smyrna et Balsamo Theophrasti Notitiæ, Gr. et Lat. [in usum peregrinantium]. Oxon. 1814, 8vo. pp. 16, with 3 plates.

Extracts from Bruce's Travels in Abyssinia and other modern authorities, respecting the Balsam and Myrrh Trees, illustrative of the Natural History of Theophrastus. Bath, 1815, 8vo. pp. xxi and 15, with 3 plates.

See THEOPHRASTUS.

— Thomas, A.M. A History of the Holy Bible, corrected and improved by George Gleig, LL.D. Lond. 1817, 4to. 3 vols.

Best edition of a work highly esteemed for its utility and variety of valuable information. LARGE PAPER. Earl of Kerry, 614, 3l. 4s.—1737, folio. 2 vols. maps and plates. First edition. LARGE THICK WRITING PAPER. Lilly, fine old morocco, sides tooled, 12l. 12s.—Second edition, Lond. 1742, folio, 2 vols. Garrick, 2630, 14s.—1744, folio, 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 1283, 1l. 7s.—1749, folio, 2 vols.—1752, folio, 2 vols. with portrait by G. Vertua, and plates. Drury, 4076, 1l. 2s. Steevens, 111, 1l. 5s. Willett, 2353, 2l. 7s.—1755, folio, 2 vols.—1760, folio, 2 vols.—Edinb. 1767, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1787, folio, 2 vols.—Glasgow, 1795-6, 8vo. 6 vols.—New edition, with Introduction by Dr. Dewar, Glasgow, 1838, royal 8vo.—1846.—1850, 1l. 15s.

Comment on the Apostles' Creed. Lond. 1747, folio. 5s.

A complete Body of Speculative and Practical Divinity. Lond. 1743, folio. Bishop of Ely, 1460, 11s.—1755, fol.—1760, fol. Bindley, pt. iii. 411, 16s.—Dumfries, 1776, 8vo. 3 vols. Williams, 1643, 1l. 10s.—Edinb. 1787, 8vo. 3 vols.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Bishop Atterbury. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

— Thomas. Illustration of the Tumuli, or ancient Barrows; exhibiting the Principles which determined the Magnitude and Position of each, and their systematic Connection with other Vestiges of equal Antiquity. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 4s.

Lectures on the Architectural and other Remains, Ancient and Pagan, of Britain. 2 Parts. Bath (1806), 4to. 40 plates, pub. 1l. 5s.

STACPOOLE, George. Some short historical Anecdotes, with Remarks relative to Ireland. Cork, 1762, 8vo.

STACY, J. A topographical and historical Account of the City and County of Norwich. Norwich, 1819, 12mo. map and plate, 4s. LARGE PAPER, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

STÄHLIN, J. Von. An Account of the new Northern Archipelago, lately discovered by the Russians in the Seas of Kamtschatka and Anadir, translated from the German Original. Lond. 1774, 8vo. map, 2s. 6d.

Fonthill, 2009, 5s. Heber, pt. ix. bound by Kalthöber, 10s.

STAEL, Mad. de. Letters on the Works and Character of J. Rousseau. From the French. Lond. 1789, 12mo.

With an additional preface, Lond. 1813, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Treatise on the Influence of the Passions upon the happiness of Individuals and of Nations, illustrated by reference to the French Revolution. From the French. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—Second edition, Lond. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Treatise on Ancient and Modern Literature, illustrated by reference to the French Revolution. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2 vols.

**STAEL, Mad. de—continued.**

De la Litterature considerée dans ses Rapports avec les Institutions sociales. Londres, 1812, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Influence of Literature upon Society, translated from the French. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2 vols. 1. 1s.

Delphine, a Novel. Translated from the French. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 4 vols.

Corinne, or Italy, by Mad. de Staël Holstein. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 3 vols. 1l. Lond. (Bentley's Standard Novels), 2s. 6d. According to the Rev. J. C. Eustace, 'a work of singular ingenuity and eloquence, and the best guide, or rather companion, which the traveller can take with him.'

Zulma et trois Nouvelles (Mirza; Adelaide et Theodore; Pauline;) precedées d'un Essai sur les fictious. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

Zulma, and other Tales, to which is added an Essay on Fictions. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Reflexions sur le Suicide. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

Reflections on Suicide, translated from the French. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 5s.

De l'Allemagne, par Madame La Baronne De Staël Holstein. Lond. Murray, 1813. 8vo. 3 tom.

Germany, translated from the French. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 3 vols.—Reprinted, 1814, 8vo. 3 vols.—Again, 1818, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 16s.

Letters and Reflections of Prince de Ligny. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.

Considerations sur les principaux Evénemens de la Revolution Française, Ouvrage posthume publié par M. le duc de Broglie. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 3 vols. Hibbert, 7495, 12s.—Nouvelle edition, corrigée, Lond. 1819, 8vo. 3 vols.

Considerations on the Principal Events of the French Revolution, translated from the French. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 16s. See Edinb. Review, vol. 30, p. 275.

Memoires sur la vie privée de mon Père: suivis de Melanges de M. Necker. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

Memoirs of the Private Life of my Father; to which is added, Miscellanies by M. Necker. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sketch of the Life, Character and Writings of Baroness de Staël Holstein. Lond. 1820, 8vo. Pp. 363, with portrait of Mad. de Staël.

Ten Years Exile, or Memoirs of that interesting period of her life, by herself. Published by her Son. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 12s.

STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. de. Lettres sur l'Angleterre. Paris, 1825, 8vo.

Hibbert, 7497, 10s. A critique on this and some other French works relating to

England, will be found in the Quarterly Review, xxxiv. 45-99.

STAFFORD, Henry Howard, Lord. See FOX, Edward, Bishop of Hereford,

An account of Lord Stafford will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses.

— Henry, Lord. Honour and Virtue triumphing over the Grave; exemplified in a faire devout Life and death, adorned with the surviving perfection of Henry Lord Stafford. By Ant. Stafford. Lond. 1640, 4to.

Reed, 4647, 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1982, 1l. 19s. Lloyd, 235, title wanting, 8s. Heber, pt. v. 1l. 10s. Bright, 4l. 4s. Bliss, pt. i. 3l. 4s. At the end of the volume 'are divers elegies upon the death of the said lord, mostly written by Oxford men, especially those of S. John's Coll.'—Ant. à Wood.

— William Viscount. Memoires of William Lord Stafford. Lond. 1682, small 8vo.

With a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 529, 6s. Towneley, pt. ii. 745, 6s. 6d. Dowdeswell, 681, morocco, 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 2s. 6d.

— Elizabeth, Marchioness of. Views in Orkney, and on the North Eastern Coast of Scotland. Etchings and Designs by the most noble the Marchioness of Stafford. Lond. 1807, folio.

One hundred and twenty copies printed for private distribution. Constable, 588, 10l. 10s. Stowe, with autograph letter, 11l. 15s. Eyton, 8l. 17s. 6d.

— Anthony. Stafford's Niobe: or his Age of Teares, a Treatise no lesse profitable and comfortable then the Times damnable, &c. Lond. by Humphry Lownes, 1611, 12mo.

Heber, pt. v. 10s. 6d.—The second edition, 1611. Bindley, pt. iii. 890, 10s. 6d. Bright, 13s. Bliss, pt. i. 5s. Mitford, April, 1860, 5s. 6d. Milton is supposed to have been acquainted with this work.

Meditations and Resolutions moral, divine and political, with an Oration on Calumny by J. Lipsius. Lond. 1612, 12mo. 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. with Guide of Honour and Life of the Holy Virgin Mary, 15s.

Stafford's Heavenny Dogge; or, the Life



**STAFFORD, Ant.—continued.**  
and Death of the great Cynick Diogenes. Lond. 1615, small 8vo. with a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 528, morocco, 1l. 13s. Lilly, morocco, 2l. 12s. 6d.

The Day of Salvation, or a Homily on the Bloody Sacrifice of Christ. Lond. 1635, 12mo. Bliss, pt. i. 4s.

The Guide of Honour. Lond. 1634, 12mo. Inglis, 1318, 6s. 'Written by the author in foreign parts.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

The Femall Glory: or, the Life and Death of our blessed Lady, the holy Virgin Mary, Gods owne immaculate Mother. Lond. 1635, small 8vo. Dedicated to the Lady Theophila Coke. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 722, 2l. 12s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. 11s. Bliss, June, 1858, 1l. 6s. LARGE PAPER, the dedication copy, with Lady Coke's autograph, morocco, tooled, Sotheby's, Dec. 4, 1861, 16l.—1856, 12mo. This edition is entitled 'The Precedent of Female Perfection.' A curious account of the work will be found in Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*.

Life of Henry Lord Stafford. 1640. See STAFFORD, Henry Lord.

**STAFFORD, Thomas.** *Pacata Hibernia.* Ireland appeased and redveed; or, an Historie of the late Warres of Ireland, especially within the Province of Mounster, vnder the Government of George Carew, Knight, &c. (1599-1602). Lond. 1633, folio, with portraits, maps and plates.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1221, russia, 4l. 14s. 6d. Hibbert, 7783, 5l. 18s. Marquis of Townshend, 3064, 6l. 8s. 6d. Dowdeswell, 789, russia, 6l. 10s. Jadis, 213, 6l. 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1455, 6l. 16s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1497, 7l. Dent, pt. ii. 1291, map of Munster wanting, 7l. 10s. Hanrott, pt. ii. with the genuine map and also Speed's map of Munster, 9l. 9s. Heber, pt. viii. 5l. Gardner, 7l. Bliss, pt. i. 8l. Holland, 1160, map of Munster supplied from Speed, 4l. 6s. Pnttck's, July, 1862, morocco, 9l. 15s. *Collation.*—Pp. 1-391, not including title, dedication 'to his most sacred Maiestie,' 'to the reader,' 'a table alphabeticall' and 'a catalogue of the severall Mappes contained in this Historie,' together six leaves. The volume also contains a portrait of Q. Elizabeth with the globe and scepter, and of George Carew Earl of Totnes in armor, with a truncheon in his hand, by Voerst. *The map 'of Mounster' (which may be placed*

*either at page 1 or 223) is frequently wanting, and is sometimes supplied from Speed's maps, which is from the same copper-plate, but has type at the back.*

New edition, Dublin, 1810, imperial 8vo. 2 vols. with facsimiles of the two portraits and the maps and plans. Duke of York, 3890, 18s. Hanrott, morocco, 1l. 9s. LARGE PAPER in 4to. 3 vols.

In Fynes Morison's *Itinerary*, 1617, fol. will be found Annals of Ireland during the same period of 1599-1602.

— William. *A Compendious or briefe Examination of certeyne ordinary Complaints of divers of our Countrymen, in these our Dayes,* by W. S. Gent. Lond. by Thomas Marshe, 1581, 4to.

An excellent pamphlet, consisting of fifty-nine leaves, dedicated to Queen Elizabeth. The running title is *A briefe Concepte of English Pollicy.* Boswell, 311, 9s. 6l. Bindley, pt. iii. 1958, 10s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 1145, 11s. Gordonstoun, 2165, 16s. White Knights, 3753, morocco, 1l. 1s. Inglis, 1373, 1l. 13s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1854, 1l. 2s.—New edition, Lond. 1751, 8vo. 3s. Prefixed to this edition is a ridiculous preface endeavouring to shew that the tract was written by 'Wm. Shakspeare, Gent.' This was exposed in Dr. Farmer's *Essay on the Learning of Shakspeare*, p. 814 (ed. 1821), where he shews that W. Stafford was the author, referring to Wood's *Fasti Oxon.* which see, pt. i. p. 378 (ed. by Bliss). It is reprinted in the ninth volume of the *Harleian Miscellany.* And in the *Penny Mag.* vol. 5, p. 130, this singular work is noticed, and several extracts from it given.

**STAFFORD GALLERY.** See GALLERIES, p. 858.

**STAFFORD BARONY.**—The Case of Sir William Jerningham, Bart. on his Petition to the King, claiming the two Baronies of Stafford. June 1808, folio.

Pp. 10. This case is signed by Thomas Plumer and Francis Hargrave.

The Papers relative to the two Baronies of Stafford, claimed by Sir William Jerningham, Bart. on the Death of his Cousin, Lady Anastasia Stafford Howard. Dated 27th April, 1807, 4to. These papers were printed in August, 1807, for private use.

The Stafford Peerage. 1818, See CAMPBELL, John.



**STAFFORD.**—Account of the Improvements on the Estates of the Marquis of Stafford, in the Counties of Stafford, Salop, and Sutherland. By James Loch. Lond. 1820, 8vo. plates.

**STAFFORDSHIRE.**—Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Stafford, by the Rev. Mr. Nightingale. Lond. n. d. 8vo. plates.

Forms part of the Beauties of England and Wales, but published separately, 16s.

See AGRICULTURAL SURVEY (Pitt), p. 19. ERDESWICKE, Sam., p. 751. PLOT, p. 1886. SHAW, S., p. 2372. TUNNICLIFFE, W.

**STAGE.**—Historia histrionica : or an historical Account of the English Stage. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

This tract has been lately reprinted as an introduction to Dodsley's Collection of old English Plays, edited by J. P. Collier. See PLAYS, p. 1822. WRIGHT, Abraham.

The Overthrow of Stage Plays, by way of Controversie betwixt D. Gager and D. Rainoldes. 1599. See REYNOLDS, John.

Stage-Players Complaint, deploring the Want of Employment in the Time of the Plague, a Dialogue. Lond. 1641, 4to.

The Stage condemn'd. Lond. 1698, 8vo. Roxburghe, 4012, 3s. 6d. Reed, 8553, with the Stage acquitted, 1699, 6s. Bindley, pt. iii. 684, with the Stage acquitted, 1699, 6s. Heber, pt. vii. (both) 7s.

Ancient and modern Stages surveyed. 1699, 8vo.

Comparison between the two Stages. 1702, 8vo.

Representation of the Impiety and Immorality of the English Stage. Third edition. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

Thoughts concerning the Stage. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

Conduct of the Stage considered. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

Considerations on the Stage. 1731, 8vo. Roxburghe, 4016, 3s. 6d.

The Usefulness of the Stage to Religion and to Government. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

The History of the Stage, with the Life of C. Cibber. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

The present State of the Stage in Great Britain and Ireland, and the theatrical characters of the principal Performers in both Kingdoms impartially considered. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

An impartial view of the Stage from the days of Garrick and Rich to the present period. By Dramaticus. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Some Account of the English Stage from the Restoration, 1660, to 1830. Bath, 1832, 8vo. 10 vols.

See BAKER, David E. COLLIER, J. P. FLECKMAN, R. GENESTE. LANGBAINE, Gerard. MALONE, E.

STAHL, William. The Authentic Memoirs and Sufferings of Dr. William Stahl, a German Physician, containing his Travels, Observations and Interesting Narrative, during four years' imprisonment at Goa. Lond. 1792, 12mo.

STAIR, Sir James Dalrymple, first Viscount of. An Apologie for Sir James Dalrymple, of Stair, President of the Session, by himself. Edinb. 1690, 4to. 4 leaves.

Some copies have the author's signature on last page. Edinb. 1825. Seventy-two copies printed at the expense of William Blair, Esq. for the members of the Bannatyne Club.

The Institutions of the Law of Scotland. First edition, Edinb. 1681, folio. — Second edition, enlarged. Edinb. 1693, folio. — Third edition, Edinb. 1759, folio. Sotheby's, in 1824, 13s. — Fourth edition, with Commentaries and Supplement by George Brodie, Edinb. 1826-7, folio, 2 vols. pub. at 5l. 5s. reduced to 1l. 10s.— Edited by John S. More, Edinb. 1828, 1832, 4to. 2 vols. pub. at 4l. 4s. reduced to 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, 6l. 6s.

A Vindication of the Divine Perfections. (Anon.) Lond. 1695, 8vo.

— John Dalrymple, second Earl of Stair. Memoirs of the life, family, and character of John Earl of Stair, by Andrew Henderson. Lond. n. d. (1747) 8vo.

Second edition, revised and corrected. Lond. 1749, 12mo.

See DALRYMPLE.

STALBRIDGE, Henry. The Epistel exhortatorye of an Inglyshe Chrystian vnto his derely beloved Countrey of Ingland, agaynst the pompeuse Popysh Bishshops therof, as yet the true Members of theyre fylthye Father the great Antychryst of Rome. Made by Henry Stalbrdye. n. d. (1544), 16mo.

Contains E 4, in eights. This tract, written from Basyle, 1544, is generally at-

tributed to John Bale, Bishop of Ossory. —White Knights, 3905, 2l. 12s. Heber, pt. v. 11s. There is another edition, also without place or date, 12mo. in the Grenville collection.

**STALKARTT**, Marmaduke. *Naval Architecture*. Lond. 1781, folio, with a large atlas containing 14 plates.

Willett, 2355, 5l.—Second edition, 1787, with atlas.—Reprinted, Lond. 1812, 5l. 5s.

**STAMMA**, Philip. *The noble Game of Chess*. Lond. 1745, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

On the Game of Chess, a new and improved Edition, with Notes and Remarks by W. Lewis. Lond. 1818, 8vo.—Second edition, 1819, 8vo. 8s.

**STAMFORD**.—*The History of Stamford in the county of Lincoln; comprising its ancient, progressive, and modern state. With an account of St Martin's, Stamford Baron, and Great and Little Wothorpe, Northamptonshire*. Stamford, 1822, 8vo. plates, 1l. 5s.

LARGE PAPER. INDIA PROOFS, 4to. See BLORE, Robert. BUTCHER, Richard. HARBOD, William. HOWGRAVE, Francis. PECK, Francis.

**STAMPOY**, Pappity. *A Collection of Scotch Proverbs, collected by Pappity Stampoy*. Lond. printed by R. D. in the Year 1663, 8vo.

Pp. 58, not including the title. Copies are in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library.

**STANBRIDGE**, John. *Accidentia Stanbrigiana Editione nuper recognita et castigata Lima Roberti Whitintoni Lichfeldiensis in florentissimo Oxoniensi Academia laureati*. Lond. in Southwarke by Peter Treueris. 4to.

D in fours.

*Accidentia ex Stanbrigiana collectione*. Lond. Imprinted in Chepepyde at the syne of the Mearemayd, n. d. 4to.

Here begynneth the Accidents of Maister Stanbridge's awne makynge. Emprynted by me John off Doesborch, n. d. 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 5l. 5s. Title 1 leaf, text commences on the recto of the next, and finishes on the reverse of the 5th leaf.

John Stanbridge, his *Accidence*. R.

Pynson, n. d. 4to. Heber, pt. ii. (wanting the title) with Whitintoni de Iust. Gram. Opusculum W. de Worde, 3l.

*Accidence* imprynted at London by me Wynken de Worde, n. d. 4to. 15 leaves commencing on A ii. Lilly's Catalogue, 3l. 3s.

The longe *Accydençe* newly correcte. Thus endeth the *Accydençe* emprynted at London by Wynnkyn de Worde, n. d. 4to. 12 leaves. In the Grenville Collection.

Ames notices other editions of the *Accidence* by W. de Worde, Pynson, &c. See also Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*.

*Vulgaria Stanbrigi*. Lond. by me Wynnkyn de Worde, n. d. 4to. Sixteen leaves. Heber, pt. vii. 6s. Bliss, pt. i. morocco, 4l. 8s.—W. de Worde, n. d. 4to. 18 leaves, with the printer's device and wood-cut of Master and Scholars on title. Lilly, morocco, 12l. 12s.—Lond. by Jo. Byddell, 1536, 4to.

*Quatuor Partes Grammaticæ*. Lond. per R. Pynson, 1505, 4to.

*Vocabula majistri Stanbrigi primum jam edita sua saltem editione*. Lond. Wynnkyn de Worde, 1510, 4to.—Lond. by Rob. Wyer, n. d. 4to.

*Vocabula Stanbrigi*. Lond. W. de Worde, 1531, 4to. Hibbert, 7716, 1l. 9s. Towneley, pt. i. 760, 3l. 12s. Other editions are noticed in Ames' *Typographical Antiquities*.

*Gradus Comparationum* (Latin and English). Lond. by me John Toye (with the mark of John Scott), 1531, 4to.—Bandinel, August, 1861, 1l. 12s.

*Parvulorum Institutio ex Stanbrigiana Collectione*. Lond.—Petyt, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1192, 2l. 19s.

*Parvulorum Institutio, &c.* Lond. per me Richardum Pynson, n. d. 4to. 12 leaves, sig. A and B. In the Grenville Collection.

*Parvulorum Institutio, &c.* Lond. Wynnkyn de Worde, the yere of our Lord, 1521, 4to. In the Grenville Collection.—Wynnkyn de Worde, n. d. 4to. 22 leaves. Heber, pt. ii. 2l.—By Wynnkyn de Worde, 1529, 4to. In the Bodleian Library.

Other editions by P. Treveris, &c. are mentioned in Ames' *Typographical Antiquities*.

**STANDEFAST**, Richard, of Bristol. *Little Handful of Cordial Comforts, against Seducers; whereunto are annexed the Blind Man's Meditations*. Lond. 1665, 12mo. 1l. 5s.

**STANDISH**, Arthur. *The Commons Complaint. Wherein is con-*

tained Two Special Grievances. Lond. 1611, 4to.

A curious tract relating to the 'destruction and waste of woods in this kingdom, with a remedie for the same,' &c. Lloyd, 1277, 11s. Gordonstoun, 2112, 13s. Heber, pt. ii. 6s. 6d. pt. x. title inlaid, 10s. 6d.—1612, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2113, 10s. 6d.

New Directions to the Commons Complaint. Lond. 1613, 4to.

STANDISH, Frank Hall. Life of Voltaire, with particulars of his Death, and Anecdotes and Characters of his Contemporaries. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 12s.

Notices of the Northern Capitals of Europe. Lond. 1838, 8vo. 8s.

The Shores of the Mediterranean. Lond. 1838, 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

Seville and its Vicinity. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 12s.

— John, D.D. A Discourse wherein is debated whether it be expedient that the Scripture should be in English for all men to reade that wyll. Lond. in *Ædibus Roberti Cali*, 1554, 8vo.

Sotheby's, June, 1856, 5l. 15s. L 4, in eights. The head title is 'A question to be moned in the highe courte of Parliament.' John Standish was the author, as appears by a prayer at the end in an acrostic.—1555, 8vo.

A litle Treatise composyd by Johan Standysse one of the Fellowes of Whyttington Colledge in London againste the Protestacion of Robert Barnes at the Tyme of his deth. Lond. in *Ædibus Roberti Redmani*, 1540, 8vo.

A Treatise against the Protestation of Robert Barnes at the Time of his Death, by John Standish. Lond. by the Widow of Rob. Redman, 1540, 8vo. Heber, pt. v. 882s, with 2 other tracts, 15s. This little treatise was answered by Myles Coverdale. Lond. in *Æd. Elisabeth Pickerynge*, 1540, 8vo. In the Bodleian Library.

The Triall of the Supremacy wherein is set forth ye Vnitie of Christes Church, &c. Lond. by Thomas Marshe, 1556, 8vo. Dedicated to Cardinal Pole.—1576.

An Account of Standish will be found in Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*.

STANEY, William. Treatise of Penance with the Rule of the Order of St. Francis. Douay, 1617, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii, 4s.

STANHOPE, George, D.D. A Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels, for all Sundays and Holydays. Lond. 1705, 8vo. 4 vols.

A work of devotion rather than of learning and criticism, frequently reprinted.—1715, 8vo. 4 vols. portrait. Roxburghe, 152, 16s. Stowe, 5010, old morocco, 1l. 14s.—1732, 8vo. 4 vols. Bishop of Ely, 864, 1l. 1s.—1741, 8vo. 4 vols.—1761, 8vo. 4 vols. Gosset, 4906, 1l. 4s.—1775, 8vo. 4 vols.—1817, 8vo. 4 vols. Nassau, 1l. 6s.—New edition, Oxford University Press, 1851, 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

Paraphrase, &c., abridged by Dr. A. H. Kenney. Lond. Rivingtons, 1842, 12mo. 2 vols. 16s.

Sermons preached upon several occasions. Lond. 1700-5, 8vo. 2 vols.

Sermons at Boyle's Lecture in 1701-2. Lond. 1702, 4to.

Twelve Sermons. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

Some Account of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

See AUGUSTINE, p. 87. CHARBON, Peter, p. 423. EPICTETUS, p. 745. KEMPIS, p. 1260.

— John. Funerall Elegies upon the most untimely Death of Mr. John Stanhope, Sonne and Heire to Philip Lord Stanhope, who deceased at Christ Church, Oxford. Lond. 1624, 4to.

Bright, 5383, 1l. 4s.

— James, first Earl. Memoirs of his Life and Actions, with his Character, and a poem occasioned by his Death. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

— John Spencer. Topography illustrative of the Battle of Plataea. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

With plates in folio, 1l. 8s. The plates separately, 1l. 1s. Hibbert, 7500, with plan, 9s.

Olympia, or Topography illustrative of the ancient state of the Plain of Olympia, and of the Ruins of the City of Elis. Lond. 1824, imperial folio, with plates by George Cooke, from drawings by Dewint and Allason, pub. at 4l. 4s. 6d. reduced to 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER, proof plates, pub. at 6l. 6s. reduced 1l. 11s. 6d.

— Hon. Leicester. Greece in 1823 and 1824, being a Series of Letters and other Documents on the Greek Revolution, written dur-



ing a Visit to that Country: to which is added the Life of Mus-tapha Ali. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

Drury, 3961, 3s. 6d.

Sketch of the History and Influence of the Press in British India. Lond. 1823, 8vo.

STANHOPE, Mich. Newes out of Yorkshire; or, an Account of a Journey in the true discovery of a so-ueraigne Minerall Medicinall Water neere Knaresbrough, not inferior to the Spa in Germany. Lond. 1627, 4to.

Cures without a Care, or a Summons to Knaresborow Spa. Lond. 1632, 4to. 'A learned and ingenious treatise.'—*Nicolson*.

— Philip. See CHESTERFIELD, Earl of.

STANIHURST, Richard. Richardi Stanihursti Dubliniensis de Rebus in Hibernia gestis, Libri quattuor: accessit his Libris Hibernicarum Rerum Appendix, ex Silvestro Giraldo Cambrensi collecto, cum eiusdem Stanihursti Adnotationibus. Antverpiæ, apud Christophorum Plantinum, 1584, 4to.

This work is severely censured by the Irish historian Keating, and as Harris (in his Edition of Ware's Ireland) thinks justly, on account of its numerous errors and malicious representations. Bindley, pt. iii. 2052\*, 18s. Roxburghe, 8821, 2l. 14s. Heber, pt. v. 10s. 6d. Hanrott, 2l. Bright, 10s. 6d. Libri, 2551, 1l. 10s. *Collation*.—Sign. A to Z, and a to l, in fours, l contains the index. Stanihurst's Description of Ireland will be found in Holished's Chronicle.

Harmonia, sive Catena Dialectica in Porphyrianas Constitutiones. Lond. 1570, fol.—1579, fol.

De Vita S. Patricii, Hiberniæ Apostoli, Libri ii nunc primum in lucem editi, Auctore Richardo Stanihursto Dubliniensi Antverpiæ, ex Officina Christophori Plantini, 1587, small 8vo. Pp. 1-86, including the title, with a leaf at the end of the volume containing 'Privilegii summa.' Copies are in the British Museum and the Grenville Collection.

Hebdomada Mariana, ex Orthodoxis Catholicæ Rom. Ecclesiæ Patribus collecta in Memoriam VII. Festorum B. Virginis. Ant. 1609, 8vo. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Hebdomada Eucharistica. Duac. 1614, 8vo. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Brevis Præmunitio pro futura Concer-tatione cum Jacobo Usserio Hyberno Dubliensi. Duac. 1615, 8vo. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

The first four Bookes of Virgil's Æneis. See VIRGIL.

An account of Richard Stanyhurst will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses, and also in Warton's History of English Poetry.

STANLEY, —. Stanleje's Remedy: or, the Way how to reform wandring Beggars, Theeves, Highway Robbers, and Pick-pockets. Lond. printed for the Good of the Poore, 1646, 4to.

Pp. 6. This little work, says Sir F. M. Eden, contains several not incurious particulars relative to the circumstances of the poor in those unhappy times.

— Edward. Observations on the city of Tunis and the adjacent Country. Lond. 1786, 4to.

— Henry. Epididum in obitum illustrissimi herois Henrici Comitis Derbiensis. Oxon. J. Barnesii, 1593, 4to.

In the Bodleian Library.

— Thomas. Poems. Printed in the Year 1651 (no place or printer's name), small 8vo. But some copies of the same edition have a title page bearing. 'Lond. printed for Humphrey Moseley, 1652.'

Lloyd, 1149, 3l. 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 531, russia, 2l. 6s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1144, 3l. 10s. Reed, 7679, 2l. 13s. Crawford, 3l. 6s. Heber, pt. iv. 18s. Gardner, 1l. 15s. Sotheby's, Aug. 1860, 1l. 8s.—Date, 1652. Sir M. M. Sykes, 1l. 13s. *Ibid.* Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica, 10l. 10s. *Collation*.—1. Title, Poems, by Thomas Stanley, Esq. Printed in the Year 1651, 86 pages. 2. Anacreon. Bion. Moschvs. Kisses by Secundus. Cypid crucified, by Ansonius. Venus Vigils, Incerto Authore, printed in the Year 1651, 260 pages. At p. 79 begin notes with the new title of 'Excitations;' at p. 165 another title-page, 'Sylvia's Park, by Theophile. Acanthus Complaint, by Tristan. Oronta, by Preti. Echo, by Marino. Loves Embassy by Boscan. The Solitude, by Gongora.' Printed in the year 1651. On page 213, another title-page. 'A Platonick Discourse upon Love. Written in Italian, by John Picus Mirandula, in Ex-

STANLEY, Thomas—*continued.*

plication of a Sonnet, by Hieronimo Benivieni. Printed in the Year 1651.' 3.  
'Aurora, Ismenia and the Prince: by Don Juan Perez de Montalvan. Oronta, the Cyprian Virgin: by Sign. Girolamo Preti. Translated by Thomas Stanley, Esq. *Second Edition with Additions*, Lond. printed by W. Wilson for Humphrey Moseley, 1650, 87 pages, not including title, to the reader and five copies of verses, four leaves, pp. 87. (Although *Oronta* is announced on the title-page of this *second edition*, it was probably omitted when added to the volume, because already included among the other translations, viz. at page 181.)

*The above is the usual form in which Stanley's Poems and Translations occur; but as they were printed separately at intervals, and afterwards collected under a general title without any list of contents, these are apt to vary.*

FIRST EDITION, Printed for the Author and his Friends, Lond. 1647, small 8vo. Reed, 7678, 1l. 5s. Utterson, in 1852, 2l. 10s.—Lond. 1649, small 8vo.

EUROPA: Cupid Crucified; Venus Virgils; with Annotations. Lond. printed by W. W. for Humphrey Moseley, 1649, small 8vo. pp. 61. Bliss, pt. i. 4s. The *Europa* does not appear to be included in the collected volume.

AURORA, Ismenia, and the Prince. By Don Juan Perez de Montalvan. Oronta, the Cyprian Virgin, by Sign. Girolamo Preti. Pp. 87 and 14. Translated by Thomas Stanley. Lond. printed by W. Wilson for Humphrey Moseley, 1650, small 8vo. Bliss, pt. i. 1s. 6d.

Poems and Translations. New edition, with a preface by Sir Egerton Brydges. Lond. 1814, small 8vo. One hundred and fifty copies printed. Strettell, 1350, morocco, 17s. Eyton, 7s.

PSALTERIUM CAROLINUM: the Devotions of his Sacred Majesty in his Solitude and Sufferings, rendered in verse. *With a duplicate title-page, stating, Set to Musick, &c.* by J. Wilson. Lond. 1657, folio. Bright, 1l. 7s. Bliss, pt. i. 1l. 1s.

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, containing the Lives, Opinions, Actions and Discourses of the Philosophers of every Sect. Fourth edition, to which is prefixed an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author. Lond. 1743, 4to. Best edition. With portrait of the author. Drury, 4041, 1l. Nassau, pt. ii. 1146, 1l. 2s. Bishop of Ely, 1395, 1l. 18s. Heber, pt. x. 1l. 13s. Gosset, 4964, 2l. 6s. Gough, 3574, 2l. 10s. Williams, 1537, morocco, 3l. 19s.—First edition, Lond. 1655-60, folio, 13 parts, generally bound in 2 vols. with portrait of Stanley after Lely by Faithorne.

Sir P. Thompson, 944, 13s. Garrick, 2631, 1l. 4s.—Second edition, Lond. 1687, folio, with portrait. Willett, 2356, 16s. 6d. Hibbert, 7785, 1l.—Third edition, to which is prefixed an account of the Life and Writings of the author, Lond. 1701, folio, with portrait. Sir P. Thompson, 945, 11s. 6d. Heath, 1522, 15s.

The History of the Chaldaick Philosophy. Lond. 1662, folio. This should be added to the first edition of the History of Philosophy. It is incorporated in the subsequent ones.

STANLEY, Sir William. A briefe Discourse of Doctor Allens seditious Drifts, contriued in a Pamphlet written by him, concerning the yeelding vp of the Towne of Deuenter (in Ouerrissell) vnto the King of Spain, by Sir William Stanley. Lond. by I(oh) W(olfe) for F. Coldock, 1588, 4to.

Pp. 128, besides a prefatory epistle to the reader by G. D.

The Pamphlet calling for this reply was entitled, Card. Allen's Letter concerning the yielding of the citie of Deuenter vnto His Catholike Majestie, by Sir Wm. Stanley. Antwerpe, 1587, 8vo. It contains particulars relating to Lady Jane Gray, the Earl of Leicester, &c.

See ALLEN, William.

— Sir William. Garland; containing his twenty-one Years Travels through most Parts of the World, and his safe Return to Latham Hall. Leeds, 1814, 8vo.

75 copies printed. Mitford, April, 1860, 5s. 6d. Some copies were struck off in quarto.

— William, D.D. Dean of St. Asaph. Faith and Practice of a Church of England man. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

New edition, Lond. Pickering, 1848, 12mo. 6s. Reprinted in the Churchman's Remembrancer, vol. 2, Rivington.

— Hon. Mrs. See TITI, Prince.

STANLEY FAMILY.—Memoirs of the House of Stanley: also a Description of the Isle of Man, &c. Manchester, 1767, 4to.

By Mr. Seacombe. Brockett, 3071, 19s. Dent, pt. ii. 276, 19s. 6d. Bliss, pt. i. 1l. 10s. Sotheby's, March, 1860, 14s.—Manchester, 1741.—1793, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 42S, 7s. 6d.

STANS Puer ad Mensam. Lond. by W. de Worde, 4to.

Twelve leaves.—1518, 4to.—1524, 4to. According to Bayle, Robert Grossthead was the author of this work, others have attributed it to Sulpitius Verulanus; but it is thought to have been modelled after a chapter in the 'Castoiment d'un Pere a son Fils,' translated from the Arabic. The Stans Puer ad Mensam is printed, with some variation, in Ruddiman's Rudiments.

STANTON, Daniel. Journal of his Life, Travels, and Gospel Labours. Philadelphia, 1772, 8vo.

Reprinted, Lond. 1799, 12mo.

STANTON-HARCOURT. — An Account of the Church and Manor House of Stanton Harcourt. See HARCOURT, George Simon, Earl of, p. 994.

Four Views of the Ruins of the Chapel, Kitchen and Part of the Offices at Stanton-Harcourt, in the County of Oxford, drawn and etched by Simon Viscount Nuneham, afterwards Earl Harcourt. Size 21 inches by 17. See VETUSTA MONUMENTA.

STANYAN, Temple. Grecian History, from the original of Greece to the end of the Peloponnesian War. Lond. 1739, 8vo. 2 vols.

An esteemed work. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1644, 1l. 10s.—1751, 8vo. 2 vols. Marquis of Townshend, 2961, 15s.—1774, 8vo. 2 vols. Heath, 2194, 14s.—1781, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3962, 12s.

An Account of Switzerland. (Anon.) Lond. 1714, 8vo. 2s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 2318, 7s. 6d. Willett, 2272, 6s. Hibbert, 7501, 5s.

STAPHILUS, Fridericus. The Apologie of Fridericus Staphilus intreating of the true and right Vnderstanding of Holy Scripture, &c. translated by Thomas Stapleton. Antwerp, by Iohn Latius, 1565, 4to.

Inglis, 1377, 6s.

STAPLETON, A. G. See CANNING, George, p. 366.

— Theobald. Catechismus, seu Doctrina Christiana Latino-Hibernica explicata per T. Stapleton. Bruxellis, 1639, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

STAPLETON, Thomas, D.D. Treas Thomæ: sev de S. Thomæ Apostoli Rebus gestis: de S. Thomæ Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi & Martyre: D. Thomæ Mori Angliæ quondam Cancellarij Vita: his adiecta est Oratio fynebriſin Laudem R. P. Arnoldi de Ganthois Abbatis Marchennensis. Dvaci, 1588, 8vo. portrait of Sir Thomas More.

The most curious and valuable of Stapleton's works. Sir M. M. Sykes, 'pt. iii. 459, morocco, 4l. 10s. Heber, pt. vi. 1l. 10s. Hanrott, 1l. 7s. Gardner, 1l. 11s. Collation.—Sign. A to M 4, in eights; a to r, in eights; s, 4 leaves; t, in eights, and v, two leaves. On the reverse of sign. a 1 is a portrait of Sir Thomas More.—Col. Agrip. 1599, 8vo.—Col. Agrip. 1612, 12mo.—Paris, 1617, 8vo. 2 vols. Bliss, 2s.—Lutet. Paris, 1620, folio. Hibbert, 7786, 19s.

A Fortresse of the Faith first planted among us Englishmen. Antwerpe, by Ihon Laet, 1565, 4to. Added to his translation of Bede's History of the Church of England. See BEDE, p. 144.

Vita Thomæ Mori a Mart. Gottseer edita. Græcii, 1689, 8vo. frontispiece with portrait. Heber, pt. vi. presentation copy from Gottseer, 1l. 9s.

Promptuarium in Evangelia Dominicalia Pars Hyemalis et Pars (Estivalis. Antwerp, 1591, 8vo. 2 vols.—Paris, 1617, 8vo. 2 vols.

A return of Untrnthes upon M. Jewelles reply. Antwerp, 1566, 4to. Sotheby, (imperf.) 1l. 11s.

Apologia pro Rege Catholico Philippo II. Hispaniæ Contra varias et falsas accusationes Elizabethæ Angliæ Reginæ, &c. Constantiæ (1592), 8vo. Heber, pt. i. 10s. 6d. Tierney, Dec. 1862, 12s.

A Counterblast to M. Hornes vayne Blaste against M. Fekenham. Lovanii, 1567, 4to. Inglis, 1376, 16s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 1l. 2s.

Antidota Apostolica contra nostri Temporis Hæreses. Antv. 1595, 8vo. Heber, pt. i. 8s.

Opera quæ extant omnia. Lutet. Paris. 1620, folio, 4 vols. portrait on the title pages. Lyte, in 1849, 10l. 5s.

To render this edition complete, those pieces which were written in English have been translated into Latin.

For an account of this celebrated controversialist on the side of the papists, and of his writings, see Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Bliss, i. 670-2, and Ames' Tyogr. Antiq. by Herbert.



**STAPYLTON, Sir Robert, Knt.** Plays, &c.

The Slighted Maid, a Comedy. Lond. 1663, 4to. Roxburghe, 5903, 3s. 6d. Rhodes, 2382, 5s. Heber, pt. ii. 3s.

The Step-mother, a Tragi-comedy. Lond. 1664, 4to. Roxburghe, 5904, 3s. Rhodes, 2383, 4s. 3d. Heber, pt. ii. 5s.

The Tragedy of Hero and Leander. Lond. 1669, 4to. Roxburghe, 5902, 4s. Rhodes, 2384, 5s.

For an account of Stapylton, see Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*.

See *JUVENAL*, p. 1249. *MUSÆUS*, p. 1639. *STRADA*, p. 3012.

**STAR-CHAMBER, The, Epitomised, or a Dialogue between the Inquisitor, a Newes-Smeller, and Christopher Cob-web, a Keeper of the Records of the Star-chamber.** Printed Anno Dom. 1641, 4to.

A Briefe Relation of certain special and most materiall passages and speeches in the Starre Chamber, occasioned and delivered June the 14th, 1637, at the censure of those worthy gentlemen Dr. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton and Mr. Prynne. 1637, 4to.

A Treatise of the Court of Star-chamber, by Hudson. In vol. 2 of *Collectanea Juridica*. See *HARGRAVE*, Francis, p. 996. A very learned treatise, printed from the Harleian MSS. 44226, of which several old transcripts were taken prior to being printed.

**Star-Chamber, The.** A Periodical Paper. Lond. 1826, 8vo. pp. 154. Nine numbers having been published, it was suppressed by the author (? Disraeli the younger). The ostensible editor was the Rev. Peter Hall. At his sale, in 1827, 2 copies sold for 1l. 13s. each, and another, 1l. 18s.

**STARBURCKE, William.** A briefe Exposition, Paraphrase, or Interpretation upon the Lord of Canterburies Sermon preached on the Scaffold. Lond. 1645, 4to.

With a wood-cut. Gordonstoun, 2067, 167.

A spiritual Song of Comfort, or Encouragement to the Souldiers now gone forth. (1643), folio.

**STARK, Adam.** History and Antiquities of Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. Lond. 1817, 8vo. map and plates, 10s. 6d.

LARGE PAPER. Hanrott, 1l. 11s. This edition contains an account of Stow in

illustration of its claim to be considered as the Roman Sidnacester, with a folding map, which do not appear in the second edition.—Second edition, much enlarged. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 1l. 1s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

History of the Bishopric of Lincoln, from its commencement. Lond. 1852, 8vo. pp. xviii and 529, 1l. 1s.

**STARK, Jas.** Scenery of the Rivers of Norfolk, comprising the Yare, the Waveney, and the Bure; with historical and geological Descriptions by J. W. Robberds. Norwich, 1834, 4to. 36 plates after pictures painted expressly by Stark, engraved by Cooke, Goodall, Burnett, and others, pub. 3l. 13s. 6d.

LARGE PAPER PROOFS, medium 4to. 4l. 14s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. India proofs, 6l. 6s.

— **John.** Picture of Edinburgh: containing a Description of the City and its Environs. Fourth Edition improved. Edinb. 1825, 18mo.

With a plan and 46 views.—1837, 18mo.

Elements of Natural History, adapted to the present state of the Science, containing the Generic Characters of nearly the Whole of the Animal Kingdom. Edinb. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. plates, pub. at 1l. 12s.

*Biographia Scotica, or Scottish Biographical Dictionary.* Edinb. 1806, 12mo.

**STARKE, Mrs. Mariana.** Travels on the Continent, for the Use of Travellers. Lond. 1820, 8vo.

Drury, 3963, 7s. 6d.—Fifth edition, thoroughly revised and with considerable Additions under the title, Information and Directions for Travellers on the Continent. Lond. 1824, post 8vo.—Sixth edition, 1830.—Seventh edition, Lond. 1830, post 8vo.—Eighth edition, 1833, post 8vo. 15s.

Letters from Italy: containing a View of the Revolution in that Country from the Capture of Nice by the French Republic to the Expulsion of Pius VI., likewise pointing out the Works of Art, &c. &c. Lond. 1800, 8vo, 2 vols. Roxburghe, 7247, 6s.—1815, 8vo. 2 vols.

**STARKEY, Benj.** Memoirs of the Life of Benj. Starkey, an eccentric Character in Newcastle. Newcastle, 1818, 8vo.

With a portrait. Brockett, 2001, 10s. 6d.

STARKIE, Thomas. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius, &c. from 1815 to 1822. royal 8vo. 2 vols. and vol. 3, pt. i. 14s.

Practical Treatise on the Law of Evidence. Third edition, Lond. 1842, 8vo. 3 vols.—Fourth edition, edited by G. M. Dowdeswell and J. G. Malcolm, Lond. 1853, royal 8vo. in 1 vol. 1*l.* 16s.

Treatise on the Law of Slander, Libel, and incidentally of Malicious Prosecutions. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Second edition, with Additions. 1830, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Treatise on Criminal Pleading; with Precedents of Indictments, &c. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, with Additions, 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

STATE PAPERS.—A Collection of State Papers relating to the present juncture of Affairs in England and Scotland (the Revolution, from the time of the Petition of the Seven Bishops, June 8, 1688, to the coronation of William and Mary, Apr. 11, 1689). Lond. R. Janeway, 1689, 4to. 12 parts in 1 vol. (no more published), 1*l.* 1s.

A Choice Collection of Papers, relating to State Affairs during the late Revolution. Lond. 1703, 8vo. 7s.

A Collection of Scarce and Valuable Papers relating to State Affairs. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Extra Official State Papers. Addressed to Lord Rawdon and other Members of the two Houses of Parliament associated for the preservation of the Constitution. By a late Under Secretary of State. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

A Collection of State Papers relative to the late war against France. Lond. 1794-1802, 8vo. 11 vols.

Papers presented to Parliament in 1816. Lond. R. G. Clarke, 8vo. vol. i.

British and Foreign State papers, completed by the Librarian and Keeper of the Papers at the Foreign Office, from 1812 to 1837. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 25 vols. pub. at 1*l.* 10s. each vol.

State Papers presented to Parliament in 1816 (Treaty of Vienna). Lond. (1816), 8vo. Privately printed.

State Papers and Correspondence illustrative of the Social and Political state of Europe from the Revolution to the accession of the House of Hanover. Edited with Introduction and Notes by J. M. Kemble. Lond. 1857, 8vo. 16s.

STATE PAPERS, published by the Record and State Paper Commissioners; now under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. Sold by Messrs. Longman and Co.:—

State Papers during the Reign of Henry VIII. with Indices of Persons and Places. Lond. 1830-52, 4to. 11 vols. 5*l.* 15s. 6d. Vol. 1 contains Domestic Correspondence; vols. 2 and 3, Correspondence relating to Ireland; vols. 4 and 5, Correspondence relating to Scotland; vols. 6 to 11, Correspondence between England and Foreign Courts, completing the work in its present form, with Indices of Persons and Places to the whole. LARGE PAPER.

Any volume may be purchased separately, 10s. 6d.

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office, Printed uniformly, in imperial 8vo. at 15s. each volume, viz.:—

— Domestic Series. Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, 1547-1580. Edited by Robert Lemon, 1856.

— Domestic Series. Reign of James I. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green, 1857-1859.

Vol. i. 1603-1610; vol. ii. 1611-1618  
vol. iii. 1619-1623; vol. iv. 1623-1625,  
with Addenda.

— Domestic Series. Reign of Charles I. Edited by John Bruce, 1858-1862.

Vol. i. 1625-1626; vol. ii. 1627-1628;  
vol. iii. 1628-1629; vol. iv. 1629-1631;  
vol. v. 1631-1633; vol. vi. at press.

— Domestic Series. Reign of Charles II. Edited by M. A. E. Green, 1860-1862.

Vol. i. 1660 1662; vol. ii. 1661-1662;  
vol. iii. 1662-1663; Vol. iv. at press.

— Relating to Scotland. Edited by Markham J. Thorpe, 1858.

Vol. i. Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, 1509-1589;  
vol. ii. Queen Elizabeth, 1589-1603;  
Appendix to the Scottish Series, 1543-1592; State Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots during her Detention in England, 1568-1587.

— Relating to Ireland. Edited by H. C. Hamilton. 1860.

Vol. i. 1509-1573; (vol. ii. at press).

— Colonial Series. Edited by W. N. Sainsbury, 1860-63.

Vol. i. 1574-1660; vol. ii. 1660-

— Foreign Series. Reign of Edward VI. Edited by W. B. Turnbull, Esq. 1861.

— Foreign Series, Reign of Mary. Edited by W. B. Turnbull, Esq.

— Foreign and Domestic, Reign of Henry VIII. Edited by J. S. Brewer.

Vol. i. 1862; (vol. ii. at press).

STATE PAPERS—*continued.*

— Spanish Series, being Papers and other Documents preserved in the Archives of Simancas in Spain, &c. Edited by G. Bergenroth. 1862,

— Domestic Series, Reign of Elizabeth. Edited by Robert Lemon. (In the press.)

— Foreign Series. Reign of Elizabeth. Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson, M.A., of University College, Durham. (In the press.)

\* \* The CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND during the Middle Ages, published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, will be given in the APPENDIX.

See BURGHLEY. BURNET, Gilbert. CABALA. CARSTARES. CLARENDON. CULLODEN. ELLIS, Sir H. FENN, John. FORBES, P. HARDWICKE, Earl of. LOCKHART, Geo. LODGE, Edmund. LUDLOW, Edmund. MACPHERSON, JAS. MARCHMONT. MILTON. NALSON, John. RAPIN. RAWDON. RAE. RUSHWORTH. RYMER. SADLER. SOMERVILLE. STRAFFORDE. SIDNEY. THURLOE. TOWNSEND. WHITLOCKE. WINWOOD.

STATE POEMS. See POEMS, p. 1895.

STATE TRACTS; being a Collection of Treatises relating to the government, privately printed in the reign of King Charles II. Lond. 1689.

A further Collection of several choice Treatises relating to the Government from 1660 to 1689. Lond. 1692, folio. Willett, 2357, with the preceding, 3l. 3s. Heber, pt. i. 16s.

*Both volumes reissued as follows:*

State Tracts: in Two Parts. The First Part being a Collection of several Treatises relating to the Government, privately printed in the Reign of Charles II. The Second Part, consisting of a farther collection of several choice Treatises relating to the government, from the year 1660 to 1689. Now published in a body, to shew the necessity and clear legality of the late Revolution, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 1692-3, folio, 2 vols. in 1. Marquis of Townshend, 2649, 5s. Heber, pt. x. 16s.

A Collection of State Tracts, published on the occasion of the Revolution, 1688, and during the Reign of William III. Lond. 1705, 6, 7, folio, 3 vols. Marquis of Townshend, 2652, 2l. Willett, 2358, 2l. 6s. Roxburghe, 8512, 14s. Sotheby's, March, 1858, with the former Series, in all 5 vols. 2l. 4s.

State Tracts. Lond. 1715, 8vo. 2 vols. Heber, pt. x. 6s.

## STATE TRIALS. See TRIALS.

STATHAM, Nich. Abridgment of the Law. folio.

BLACK LETTER, sign. a to y, in eights, z, six leaves, another sign. of six leaves. At the commencement of the volume is an alphabetical table, at the end of which are these words, 'Per me R. Pynson.' Brockett, 2878, 1l. 5s. Bright, 11s. Statham was Baron of the Exchequer, temp. E. 4. This work, consisting of cases down to the end of Henry VI., contains many original authorities not extant in the Year Books of those times. It was printed at Rouen by W. Tailleux, n. d. folio.

STATIONERS' COMPANY. The Orders, Rules and Ordinances ordained by the Master and Keepers of the mystery or art of Stationers. Lond. 1692, 4to.

The Charter and Grants of the Company of Stationers of the City of London, now in Force. Lond. 1741, 8vo. pp. xvi. 6s and 2s.

Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company. With Notes and Illustrations by J. P. Collier. See SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, p. 2342. A series of extracts from the Registers will also be found in Notes and Queries, 2nd Series, Vol. 12, and 3rd Series, Vols. 1 and 2.

STATISTICAL SOCIETY. See APPENDIX.

STATIUS, Publius Papinius. Silvae, cum Notis et Emendationibus Jer. Markland. Lond. typis Gul. Bowyer, 1728, 4to.

A good edition. Hibbert, 7718, 8s. 6d. Combe, 2058, 9s. Willett, 2299, 1l. 5s. Gough, 3577, 15s. 6d. 3578, 1l. 6s. LARGE PAPER, 25 copies printed. Heath, 4068, 3l. 8s. Stanley, 193, morocco, 6l. Dent, pt. ii. 1057, morocco, 6l. 16s. 6d. Drury, 4046, morocco, 10l. 10s.

Sylvæ et Achilleis, cum notis Tho. Stephens. Cantab. 1651, 8vo. White Knights, 3913, 3s. Roscoe, 920, 3s. Nassau. pt. ii. 533, with Stephens' Translation, 1648, 8s.

Statii Opera, curante J. Aikin. Warrington, 1778, 12mo. 2 vols. A neat and correct edition. Stanley, 192, morocco, 1l. 3s. Heath, 4791, 10s.

Statii Opera, recensuit et accuravit J. Carey. Lond. (Regent's edition), 1822, 18mo.

Statii Opera in usum Delphini, cum variis Lectionibus, notis variorum, &c. Lond. Valpy, 1824, 8vo. 4 vols. In the series of Valpy's Delphin Classics. LARGE PAPER.



**STATIUS—continued.**

Five Books of the Thebais of P. Statius, translated into English Verse by Thomas Stephens. Lond. 1648, 8vo. with a front. containing portrait by W. Marshall. Hibbert, 7600, 2s. Reed, 7767, 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1035, 8s. 6d. Mitford, April, 1860, 9s.

The Achilles of Statius, 1660. See HOWARD, Sir Robert (Poems), p. 1128.

The Thebaid of Statius, translated into English Verse, with Notes and Observations, and a Dissertation upon the whole by Way of Preface (by W. L. Lewis). Oxford, 1767, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s. A poor translation.—Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 534, 11s. Reprinted in Chalmers' Collection of the Poets.

**STATUTES.**—Statuta ap' d Westmonasterium edita Anno primo Regis Ricardi tereij. folio.

Without Place or Printer's Name. Sign. a & b 16 leaves (a 1 & b 8 blank). In Norman French, printed by William Machlinia, without catch-words or numerals. A copy is in the King's Library, British Museum, in the catalogue of which it is attributed to Caxton. In the Catalogue in the Grenville Collection (where there is a copy) it is assigned to W. de Machlinia. Dibdin also says, 'the edition evidently belongs to this printer.' Dibdin's Ames, vol. i. p. 354.

Nova Statuta (1st of Edw. III. to 22d of Edw. IV.). Impressi per nos Johan Lettou et Wilh. de Machlinia, (1481) fol. Willett, 1792, 7l. A copy is in the British Museum.

Nova Statuta. Lond. R. Pynson, (1497) fol. The volume extends to G III. Willett, 1791, 2l. 2s. Roscoe, 466, 7l.

Nova Statuta. Emprynted by my Richarde Pynson (1497), folio. The Statutes begin with 1 Edw. III. in Norman or Law French for the most part, but some in Latin, to the 1 Hen. VII., and from that time all the Statutes are in English; and are so continued to the 12 Hen. VII. inclusive. Hence it has been concluded, that this book was printed in 1497. *Collation.*—First a Table on sign. a, b, c, in eights, (a i being blank, and d only 6 leaves). The first set of signatures to z, 2, and 7 inclusively, run in eights. Next A 8, B 10, C 8, D, E, F, 6, G 4 leaves, D 8; E and F 6 (F vj being blank). A copy is in the British Museum.

Nova Statuta. 1 Edw. III. to 22nd Edw. IV. (Impr. per W. de Machlinia, circa 1482), folio. Roscoe, 465, 11l. 11s. Towneley, pt. i. 778, russia, 16l. *Collation.*—A to E, in eights, A 8 blank, the Statutes, a to z, 7 and 9 have 8 leaves each, with the exception of a, which has 7; next follows aa to pp in eights, pp having only 6 leaves,

and kk iij is blank. The text terminates on the reverse of qq 5. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Statutes of Westmynster commonly called Westmynster Prymer made in the thirde Yeare of Kinge Edwarde I. Imprynted by Pynson. Folio.

Parvus Codex qui Antiqua Statuta vocatur. (Rich. Pynson) 1508, 12mo. Reprinted, according to Mr. Tomlins, in 1514, 1519, 1527, &c.

Statutes made in the first, second and third Parliaments of Henry VII. folio. Printed by Caxton. A fragment described in Dibdin's Ames, vol. i. pp. 354-5.

Statuta, &c. Anno xi<sup>o</sup>. Henrici VII. The Statutes and Ordynances in the XII of Hen. VII. Emprynted by W. de Worde, (1502?) folio. Statuta, 24 leaves, including a table of 27 leaves. The Statutes, 4 leaves.

Statuta &c. Anno xi<sup>o</sup>. Henrici vij. (Lond. by W. de Worde), folio. There are 27 chapters to the table; and the volume contains 92 leaves, viz. A to E, in sixes. On the back of the last leaf is Caxton's large cypher.

The Statutes concernynge the Comyn Wele made in the Parliament of King Henry the Seventh, the eleventh Yere, fol. Bindley, pt. iii. 1462, 2l. 4s. pt. iv 1123, sign. C 2 wanting, 1l. 12s.

Anno xix Henrici VII. Statuta edita in Parlamento tento apud Westmonasterium xxv Die Januarii. Anno Regni Henrici VII. (Lond. by W. Faques), 4to, 24 leaves. On the last leaf are the words and mark of the printer.

Statuta in Parlamento apud Westmonasterium vicesimo quinto Die Januarii Anno Regni metuendissimi Regis Anglie et Francie Domini Hibernie Henrici septimi decimo nono tento pro bono publico Subditorum suorum inter cetera edita. Lond. by me Richard Pynson. folio. Loscombe (with Statuta 3 et 4 Henrici VIII.) 2l. 18s.

Statutes &c. Anno xix Henrici VII. Lond. by W. de Worde, 1506, folio. 22 Chapters. It ends on the reverse of sign. C vj. Inglis, 1437, 1l. 11s. 6d. Towneley, pt. i. 850, 3l. 3s.

Vieux Abrigement des Statutes. Impr. per J. Lettou & W. de Machlinia, circa 1481, folio. It contains sign. A to N in eights, 108 leaves, with table occupying 4 leaves. White Knights, 4235, 4l. 16s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 124, with Littleton's Tenures, 7l. 10s. Sir P. Thompson, 973, 15l. 15s. Alchorne, 177, 27l. 6s. 6d. This work, generally subjoined to the first edition of Littleton's Tenures, printed by Lettou and Machlinia, has neither numerals, catchwords, nor colophon.

STATUTES—*continued.*

Statuta Annis Regis Henrici VIII. Tertio et Quarto, R. Pynson, n. d. fol. Heber, pt. vii. 16s. Bright, 18s.

Abbreuimentum Statutorum. Impresum per Richardum Pynson, 1499, 12mo. 2l. 2s. Roxburghe, 96l. 3l. 3s. In this work the ancient copy of the king's coronation oath is preserved.

The Statutes of the VIIth and XIth, XIIth and XIXth of Henry VIIIth. Here endeth the Statutes Emprynted at London by me Julyan Notary, 1507, 4to. In separate tracts. Anno VII. 8 leaves, Annis XI et XII, 42 leaves, Anno XIX, 28 leaves. In the Grenville Collection and King's College, Cambridge.

Abbreuimentum Statutorum. Lond. per Richardum Pynson, 12mo. folio cv. The running title is 'Le bregement de Statutis.' To this work were added new additions with a table prefixed (4 leaves each), 'Le Bregement de touz les Estatutz, &c. par Guillaume Owein de Medill' Temple. Et imprimez par Richarde Pynsone, &c. M. D. xxviii.' G. Chalmers, 2112, 1l. 10s. Bright, 4175, with Liber Assisarum Pynson, s. a. 2l. 6s. 6d.

Abbreuimentum Statutorum. Impr. per Richardum Pynson, 1528, 12mo. A reprint and continuation (according to Mr. Tomlins) of the 'Vieux Abregement des Statutes,' printed by Letton and Machlinia.

Statuta de Anno xxi Henrici VIII, no place or printer (Lond. John Rastell) small 8vo. 16 leaves. A copy is in Lambeth Library.

Statuta Anno xxij Henrici VIII. Lond. R. Redman, small 8vo. 18 leaves. In Lambeth Library.

Statuta Anno xxiiij Henrici VIII. Lond. Rob. Redman, small 8vo. 14 leaves.

Statuta de Anno xxvi Henrici VIII. small 8vo.

Statutes and Ordenaunces of Warre, made, ordeyned, &c. by Kyng Henry the VIII. Lond. R. Pynson, 1513, 4to. Last leaf, sig. C. In the Bodleian (Douce Collection).

Parvus Codex qui Antiqua Statuta vocatur Explicit. Lond. per Richardum Pynson, 1514, 12mo.

The Abbreuiacion of Statutis, translatyd out of French into English by John Rastell. Imprinted by John Rastell, 1520, 8vo. The first abridgment in the English tongue, often reprinted by John Rastell, and after his death by his son William and others.

Statuta bonum publicum concernentia, edita in Parlamento tento apud Westm. 16 die Jan. Anno Henrici VIII. vicesimo secundo. Lond. Tho. Berthelet, (1530) fol.

The Second Volume conteinyng those Statutes which have been made in the tyme of kyng Henrie the Eight. Lond. T. Berthelet, 1551-7, folio. A copy is in Stonyhurst College Library.

The grete Abregement of the Statutys of England vntyll the xxij (xxiii) Yere of Kyng Henry the viij. (by John Rastell). Printed by W. Rastell, 1533, 8vo. The statutes are placed alphabet. ou ccxciii leaves after the statutes expired, &c. Hereunto is annexed, 'The Abregement of Statutys made in the Parlyament holden in the xxij Yere of the Rayne of K. Henry the evght' on 16 leaves. Then 'the xxii and xxiii Yere' containing by sign. C 10 in eights.

The grete Abrydgement of all ye Statutes of Englande, vntill the xxx Yere of the Reygne of Kynge Henry the eyght. Lond. by me Robert Redman, 8vo. Contains by sig. FFF in octaves, besides the prologue and table prefixed. Stowe, 5019, 13s. Several other editions were published in the sixteenth century.

The Abregement of the Statutes made in the Parlyamēt holdē in the xxiiij and xxv yere of the reygne of kyng Henry the VIII. Lond. Robert Redman. small 8vo.

Statutes made in Parliament in the firste yere of Edward VI. Lond. Grafton, 1548, folio, 36 leaves.

Collection of the Statutes from Magna Charta. By William Rastell. Imprinted by W. Totell, 1574, folio. Heber, pt. v. 3744, 1s. 6d.

A Collection in English of Statutes now in force from Magna Carta to the Parliament holden 35 Eliz. By William Rastell. Lond. C. Barker, 1580, folio.—1587, fol.—1594, fol. Bright, 18s.—1611, fol.—1615, fol. 1l. 1s.

The Statutes at large from Magna Charta to 16 James I. with marginal notes and tables by W. Rastell. Lond. 1668, fol. 2 vols.

Statutes at large from Magna Charta to 7 Will. III. By Jos. Keble. Lond. 1695, folio, 2 vols.

Statutes relating to High Treason. Lond. 1709, 8vo. Heber, pt. i. 11s.

Statutes at large from Magna Charta to 30 Geo. II. Lond. 1708-59, folio, 9 vols.

Statutes at large from Magna Charta to 30 Geo. II. By William Hawkins. Lond. 1734-59, folio, 9 vols.

Statutes at large from Magna Charta to 30 Geo. II. By H. B. Cay, 6 vols. Continuation from 30 Geo. II. to 13 Geo. III. By Owen Ruffhead, 3 vols. Lond. 1758,



**STATUTES—continued.**

1769-73, folio, 9 vols. This edition of the statutes is printed with great care and accuracy. Willett, 2360, with continuation in 4to. to 1792, 10l. 10s. Now, 3l. 3s.

The Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the 41 Geo. III. By Danby Pickering. Lond. 1762-1800, 8vo. 42 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 554, to the 59 Geo. III. 59 vols. in 67, 8l. 12s. Now, 6l. 6s.

Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the 2 Geo. III. By Owen Ruffhead. 8 vols. Continuation to 41 Geo. III. 1800. Lond. 1763-1800, 4to. 18 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 1148, 18 vols. with Continuation, 7 vols. and vol. viii. pt. i. together 26 vols. 46l. 4s.

Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the 41 Geo. III. By Charles Runninton. Lond. 1786-1801, 4to. 14 vols. Duke of York, 4453, with Continuation to 56 Geo. III. and Raithby's Index, 20l. Horne Tooke, 605, 13 vols, 4l. 19s. Roxburghe, 960, 13 vols. 20l. 10s. Holland, 1860, from 1786 to 1854, with Raithby's Index, 14l.

Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the 14 Geo. III. By Sir T. E. Tomlins and J. Raithby. Lond. 1811, 4to. 10 vols. 3l. 13s. 6d. The most condensed of any edition hitherto given to the public. In it all obsolete and expired statutes are omitted, and numerous references to ancient and modern decisions of courts of law are introduced.

Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the 41 Geo. III. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 20 vols. Printed from the edition edited by Tomlins and Raithby, 5l. 5s.

Statutes at large of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, from 41 Geo. III. 1801 to 25 Victoria, with Notes, &c. by T. E. Tomlins, J. Raithby and N. Simons. Lond. 1804-62, 4to. 26 vols. These volumes form a continuation to either Ruffhead, Runninton or Tomlins' editions, and are continued annually.

Statutes at large from 41 Geo. III. 1801 to 25 Victoria, 1862. Lond. 1801-62, 8vo. 29 vols. These volumes form a continuation to the 8vo. edition of the Statutes of Tomlins and Raithby, and also to Pickering's, and are continued annually.

A complete Index to the Statutes at large from Magna Charta to 10th Geo. III. by Owen Ruffhead. Lond. 1772, 8vo.

An Index to the Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the 49 Geo. III. By John Raithby. Lond. 1814, 4to. 3l. 3s. now 15s.—Lond. 1814, 8vo. 3 vols. 3l. 3s. now 1l. 1s.

Statutes of the Realm from original Records and authentic MSS. printed by command in pursuance of an Address by the House of Commons. From the earliest times to the end of the reign of Queen

Anne. With alphabetical and chronological Indices. Lond. 1810-28, royal fol. 11 vols. in 12 (vol. 4 being in 2 parts) including the 2 vols. of Indices. Edited by E. T. Tomline, John Raithby, John Caley and W. Elliott. Pub. at 31l. 10s., and each Index at 2l. 12s. 6d. but red. to 19l. 16s. now 12l. 12s. The entire set of the Alphabetical and Chronological Indices are to be had separately at 1l. 10s. each. This work, published under the authority of the Record Commission, is of the highest importance to the lawyer and historian, each statute having been copied from the original record, and every public act inserted, many of which are omitted in the common collections. See a Notice of this Corpus Juridicum, Gent. Mag. for 1834, vol. 2, p. 23.

The very valuable Introduction drawn up by Sir Thomas Edlyne Tomlins, was printed in royal 4to. 1810, 50 copies not for sale. Heber, pt. v. 11s. Eyton, 4s.

Index to the Statutes, public and private (1801-39). Lond. 1840, folio.

Public General Statutes from 1830 to 1862. Lond. roy. 8vo. 33 vols. 13l. 10s. Published every Session in Numbers, at 2d. each. This Series does not include Local or Private Acts.

Collection of Statutes of Practical Utility. See CHITTY, Joseph.

The new Actis and Constitutionis of Parliament, maid be James the fyft King of Scottis, 1540. Edinb. be Thomas Davidson, 1541, folio. This volume contains the acts of two parliaments,—the first 'begunnyn and haldin at Edinburgh, the third day of December, the zeir of God md and xl yeirs.' The last act is for printing them. The only copy of this volume known is on VELLUM, and is in the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh.

The Actis and Constitutionis of Parliament maid by Marie Quene of Scottis, Edinb. be Robert Lekpreuk, 1565, folio. This volume contains 25 acts, with a table at the end. It is also of the greatest rarity. On the title-page are the arms of Scotland, about 8½ by 7½ inches. Chaps. 5, 13, 23 and 25 are not printed in Skene's collection, 1597.

The Actis and Constitutionis of the Realme of Scotland, maid in Parliamentis, haldin be the rycht excellent hie and mychtie Princeis kingis James the First, Secund, Thrid, Feird, Fyft, and in the Tyme of Marie now Quene of Scottis, viseit, correctit and extractit furth of the Registers be the Lordis Depute be hir Maiesteis speciall Commisssioun thairto. Anno Do. 1566. Edinb. be Robert Lekpreuk, 1566, folio (called the Black Acts). Chalmers, pt. iii. 514, 6l. 16s. 6d. The vo-



STATUTES—*continued.*

lume contains Zz 1, or fol. Clxxxix; besides the prefixes, viz. title, having on it a large wood-cut of the arms of Mary Queen of Scots, the Queen's commission, preface and table. There is a variation in the imprint, some 'the xij day of October,' others 'the xxvij day of Nouember.' See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, iii. 1489, and Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 222-4. According to the preface of the Roxburghe Catalogue, some acts in the copies as first circulated were cancelled and other leaves added in the copies dated November. The cancelled leaves of the October edition have been twice reprinted, once at the expense of the Duke of Roxburghe, and a second time far better executed by Sir Alexander Boswell of Auchinleck.

The Actis and Constitiounis of the Realme of Scotland, maid in Parliamentis haldin be James the First, Secund, Third, Feird, Fyft, and in time of Marie, now Quene of Scottis. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Robert Lekpreuk, the xxviii day of November, 1566, folio, ends on clxxxij. There is no folio cxxxiii in these copies, but there are five unpagd leaves, viz. one after cxlv, two after clviii, and two after clxviii. Chalmers, pt. iii. 515, 3l. 10s. A copy of this edition, with the royal arms of Scotland on the sides, from the collection of Mary Queen of Scots, is in the British Museum.

The Acts and Constitutionis, &c. 1566, (as above), and in the same volume, The Actis of the Parliament, &c. begune & haldin at Edinburgh the xv day of December, 1567. 24 leaves. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Robert Lekpreuk, Prentar to the Kingis Maiestie, the vi day of April 1568, folio, 24 leaves. The Actis of the Parliament begunne at Striviling the xxviii day of August 1571, 12 leaves. Imprintit at Sanctandros be Robert Lekpreuk, anno do. 1573.—The Actis of the Parliament haldin at Striviling the xxv day of Julii 1578. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Johne Ros Anno Do. 1579.—The Actis of the Parliament haldin and begun at Edinburgh the xxiiii day of October 1581. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Henrie Charteris, anno 1582.—The Actis of the Current Parliament haldin at Edinburgh the xxii day of Maii 1584. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Alex. Arbuthnot, Prenter to the Kingis Maiestie.—The Actis of the Parliament haldin at Edinburgh, the aucht day of Junii 1594, (imperfect at the end). Edinb. printed by Robert Waldegrave, Printer to the Kingis Majestie, 1594, folio, in 1 vol. Constable, 1131, 31l. 10s.

The Actis and Constitutionis, &c. Nov. 1566. The Actis of Parliament, &c. begune & haldin at Edinburgh the xv day of December 1567. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Johne Ros, 1575.—The Actis of the Parliament begune at Striviling the xxviii day of August 1571. Imprintit at Edinburgh be me, Johne Ros, 1575.—The Actis of the Parliament haldin at Striviling the xxv day of Julii, 1578. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Johne Ros, anno do. 1579.—The Actis of the Parliament haldin & begun at Edinburgh the xxiiii day of October 1581. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Henrie Charteris, anno 1582.—The Actis of the Current Parliament haldin at Edinburgh the xxii day of Maii 1584. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Alexander Arbuthnot, prenter to the Kings Maiestie, folio, in 1 vol. Constable, 1132, 16l. 16s.

The Actis of the Parliament of James the sext. 1567 (as above, reprinted). Edinb. be Johne Ros, 1575, fol. 24 leaves. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, iii. 1498.

In the Parliament of James the sext, &c. The Actis and Constitutionis. 1571 (as above, reprinted). Edinb. be me Johne Ros, 1575, folio, 16 leaves. This volume contains the acts of three parliaments, viz. at Striviling 1571, at Edinburgh 1572, and at Halyruidhous, 1573, with a table at the end. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. iii. 1498-9.

In the Parliament haldin at Striviling in July, 1578. -- Thir Lawis &c. Edinb. be Johne Ros, 1579, folio, 28 leaves. See Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, iii. 1500-1.

In the Parliament haldin at Edinburgh, 24 Oct. 1581.—Thir Lawis &c. Edinb. be Henrie Charteris, 1582, folio, 25 leaves. This volume contains 37 chap. or acts, with tables.

In the Current Parliament haldin at Edinburgh, 22 May, 1584.—Thir Lawis, &c. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Alex. Arbuthnot, n. d. folio, 16 leaves.

Actis of Parliament, past sen the Coronatioun of the Kingis Maiestie, (James VI.) in Furtherance of the Progress of the true and Christian Religion professit by his Hienes, and all his faithfull Subiects, and for punishing of the Aduersaries of the same Religion, as alsua concerning Prouision for the puir and impotent, and punishing idle Vagabondis. Edinb. be Robert Walgraue, 1593, 4to. 16 leaves.

In the Parliament haldin at Edinburgh, 8th Junii, 1594. Thir Lawis, &c. Edinburgh, printed by Robert Waldegrave, 1594, folio, 18 leaves. This part is extremely scarce.

STATUTES—*continued.*

The Lawes and Actes of Parliament, maid be King James the First, and his Successors Kinges of Scotland (1424-1527): Visied, collected and extracted furth of the Register (by Sir John Skene). Edinb. be Robert Waldegrae, 1597, folio. Caldecott, 10s. 6d. There are copies on LARGE PAPER. In this edition some acts are omitted or castrated. The volume contains 162 & 178 leaves (the last containing a table), preceded by the title, 'In Libri Frontispicium' (this engraved title with small portrait is usually wanting), the contents, the privelege, and dedication to K. James VI. signed Johannes Skene, 4 leaves. At end of the volume, 'Ane Table of the Principall Maters,' and 'Faultes escaped in the Prenting,' 20 leaves; after which 'A Table of all the Kinges of Scotland,' 7 leaves; 'Ane Table of the moueable Feastes for 50 Zeires to cum,' one leaf; and a folding leaf of the race of the Kings of Scotland.

The Lawes and Acts of Parliament made be — James — King of Great Britane &c. since his Maicsties xv Parliament the xix Day of December 1597. Edinb. be Thomas Finlason, 1611, &c. folio. 40 leaves, with title and table, 3 leaves. Then xxi Parliament, 1612, 16 leaves; xxii Parliament, 1617, 20 leaves; xxiii Parliament, 1621, 34 leaves; likewise a title (at the back of which is a woodcut portrait of James) and a table, 2 leaves.

Acts made in the Parliament, 1633-1649. Edinb. 1633, &c. folio. Roxburghe, 104s, 5l. 5s. This volume is usually called the RESCINDED ACTS.

Laws and Acts of Parliament made by James I and his royal Successors Kinges of Scotland, collected by Sir T. Murray, of Glendock. Edinb. 1681, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 839. 3l. 840, 2l. 2s. Roxburghe, 1043, 15s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 3043, 1l. 8s. LARGE PAPER. Constable, 1133, with portraits of the Kings inserted, morocco, 6l. 6s. Charles the Second's copy, with the royal arms, is in George the Third's Library, British Museum. — Edinb. 1682, 3, 5, 12mo. 3 vols. Roxburghe, 1042, 3l. 13s. 6d. Nassau, pt. i. 1876, 5l. 5s. Marquis of Townshend, 2773, 3l. 4s. Some copies of the third volume are dated 1705, others 1731.

Acts of the Parliament of Scotland: 1814-46, folio, 11 vols. Vol. 1 contains an Introduction. They were edited by Tho. Thomson of Edinb. See RECORDS, p. 2061.

An Index or Abridgment of the Acts of Parliament and Convention from the Reign of K. James I to the present Session, by Sir James Stewart. Edinb. 1702, 12mo.—1707, 12mo.

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Dom. Regis retornatorum, quæ in publicis Archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur, Abbreuatio. 1811-16, fol. 3 vols. and a Supplement, 1l. 11s. 6d. These volumes contain abridgments of those proceedings by inquest which chiefly originate in a writ, the purpose of which is to establish a claim by inheritance. By that writ a jury is to inquire in what lands the ancestor of the claimant died vested, and their annual value; if the claimant be the nearest heir to the deceased in those lands; if he be then of age; of whom, as feudal superior, the lands were held, and by what tenure; in whose possession they now are; on what account and for what time they have been so possessed. The period embraced by these records extends from the middle of the sixteenth to the end of the seventeenth century.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum, in Archivis publicis asservatum. 1814, folio, 15s. A collection of select royal charters of the kings of Scotland, from 1306 to 1424.

The Statutes of Ireland, beginning the third yere of K. Edward the Second. Dublin, printed by the Societie of Stationers, 1621, fol. Heber, pt. x. 4s. 6d.

The Statutes at Large passed in the Parliaments held in Ireland, from the third Year of Edward the Second, A.D. 1310 to the fortieth Year of George the Third, A.D. 1800 inclusive. folio, 20 vols. Duke of York, 4473, 5l. Sotheby's in 1820, with Ball's Index, 1804, 13l. 5s.

STAUNFORD, Sir William. An Expositieon of the Kinges Prerogative. Lond. by R. Tottel, 1568, 4to.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 518, 3s.—1573, 4to.—1577, 4to. Reed, 5829, 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 11s.—1590, 4to.

Les Plees del Coron. Lond. R. Tottel, 1557, 4to.—1560, 4to.—1567, 4to. Brockett, 3072, 3s.—1574, 4to.—1583, 4to.—1607, 4to.

STAUNTON, Edmund. The Life and Death of Edmund Staunton, D.D. To which is added, I. His Treatise of Christian Conference. II. His Dialogue betwixt a Minister and a Stranger. By Richard Mayo. Lond. 1673, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A short Appendix to the Life of Dr. Edm. Staunton, wherein some passages are further discussed. (By W. Fulman.) Lond. 1673, 8vo.

— Sir George Leonard. Bart. An authentie Account of an Embassy from the King of Great Bri-



tain to the Emperor of China; taken chiefly from the Papers of the Earl of Macartney, &c. by Sir George Staunton, Bart. Lond. 1797, 4to. 2 vols. and folio atlas of plates.

Garrick, 2368, 1l. 13s. Bindley, pt. iii. 310, 2l. 9s. Drury, 4047, russia, 2l. 10s. Fonthill, 3450, 2l. 18s. 6d. Heath, 2606, 4l. 3s. Gough, 3580, 4l. 4s. White Knights, 3989, 4l. 4s. LARGE PAPER. Duke of York, 4947, 3l. 3s. Earl of Kerry, 611, 4l. 16s. Steevens, 1895, 6l. 10s. Hibbert, 7722, with proofs and etchings of all the plates, and proofs and etchings of four plates, not published with the work, of headlands taken during the voyage, a set of proofs and etchings of the vignettes printed without the letter-press, also prints of the large plough and urn which were cancelled, russia, 7l. 7s. Reed, 5823, 7l. 15s. Gardner, in 1854, 2l. 3s.—1797, 8vo. 3 vols. Duke of York, 4856, 1l. 1s.—The second Edition corrected, Lond. 1798, 8vo. 3 vols.—Dublin, 1798, 8vo. 2 vols.—1802, 8vo. 3 vols. An abridgment appeared in 1797, 8vo. 1 vol. 7s. 6d.

In Barrow's Life of the Earl of Macartney is his Lordship's own journal.

**STAUNTON, Sir George Thomas.** Narrative of the Chinese Embassy to the Khan of Tourgouth Tartars in 1712-15, translated from the Chinese; with an Appendix of Miscellaneous Translations. Lond. 1821, 8vo. map, 18s.

Notes and Proceedings during the British Embassy to Peking in 1816. Havant Press, 1821-24, 8vo. 2 vols. Printed for private circulation. Sotheby's, in Feb. 1827, 1l. 11s. 6d. Eyton, in 1848, 8s. 6d.

Miscellaneous Notices relating to China and our commercial Intercourse with that Country; including a few Translations from the Chinese Language. Lond. 1822, 8vo.—Second edition, enlarged, Lond. 1822, 8vo. Duke of York, 4857, 5s. 6d. Drury, 3971, 8s. 6d. A second volume, containing, among other pieces in the Chinese character, 'On Vaccine Inoculation,' &c. Havant, 1825, 8vo. Privately printed. With Appendix. Eyton, 12s.

Memoir of the Life and Family of the late Sir George Leonard Staunton, Bart. With Illustrations and Authorities. Havant Press, 1823, 8vo. Privately printed. Pp. xiii and 400, with a portrait and vignette. Hanrott, 1l. 9s.

Ta Tsing Leu Lee, the Fundamental Laws of China. See CHINA, p. 438.

Remarks on the British Relations with

China, and the Proposed Plans for improving them. Lond. 1830, 8vo.

Catalogue of the Library at Leigh Park, Hants. No place [Lyminster-Adams], 1842, 8vo. pp. 34. This privately printed List is useless in a literary point of view, as the articles are merely described in the manner of an inventory, thus:—'Chinese Printed Books, 150 volumes.'

Memoirs of the chief Incidents of the public Life of Sir Geo. T. Staunton. Lond. 1856, 8vo. portrait. Privately printed.

**STAVELEY, Thomas.** History of Churches in England. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Gough, 3328, 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 555, 8s.—The second Edition with Improvements. Lond. 1773, 8vo. plates. Gough, 3329, plates, 7s. 6d. Baker, 656, 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 536, 13s. Heath, 4553, 19s. Stowe, 10s. Hanrott, 17s. Puttick's, July, 1862, russia, 17s. Singer, pt. iii. interleaved in 2 vols. 4to. with MS. notes by Craven Ord, and illustrated with prints and drawings, 6l. 10s.

The Romish Horseleach, or an Impartial Account of the intolerable charge of Popery to this Nation. Lond. 1674, 8vo. This is by some attributed to William Stanley. But in a second edition, Lond. 1769, 12mo. an address to the Reader attributes it to Thomas Staveley of Cussington, Leicestershire, admitted of the Inner Temple, 2nd July, 1647, called to the Bar, 12th June, 1654; died, 1683. Bliss, 1838, 2s.

Three historical Essays. Lond. 1703, 4to. Contains 39 pages.

In Nichols' History of Leicestershire is a curious historical pedigree of the Staveley Family, drawn up in 1682 by this antiquary.

**STAVORINUS, John Splinter.** Voyages to the East Indies, translated from the Dutch by S. H. Wilcocke, with Notes and Additions by the Translator. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 3 vols.

An able work, with maps. Hibbert, 7601, 8s. Fonthill, 2594, 2l. 10s. Heber, pt. x. 10s. Stavorinus' Account of Java and Batavia, of Celebes, Amboyna, &c. will be found in the eleventh volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

**STAWELL (Sir John).** Various Tracts to the Parliament relating to the civil wars in Somersetshire. 1653, folio.



STAYLEY, George. *The Life and Opinions of an Actor.* Dublin, 1762, 2 vols.

Reed, 8556, 1l. 2s.

STEAD, John. *Cæsarea, a General History and Description of the Island of Jersey.* Jersey, 1798, 8vo.

STEBBING, Henry, D.D., Archdeacon of Wilts. *Polemical Tracts; or a Collection of Papers in defence of the doctrines and discipline of the Church of England.* Camb. 1727, folio.

Brief Account of Prayer and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

Christianity Justified on a Christian Foundation. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

Sermons on Practical Christianity. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2 vols.

Dr. Stebbing wrote several pamphlets opposed to Bishop Hoadly on the Bangorian controversy.

— Henry, D.D. (son of the preceding). *Sermons (115) on practical Subjects, with some Account of the Author, by his Son.* Lond. 1788-90, 8vo. 3 vols.

— Henry, D.D. *Lives of the Italian Poets.* Lond. 1831, post 8vo. 3 vols. with 20 medallion portraits, pub. at 1l. 11s. 6d.

History of Chivalry and the Crusades. Edinb. (Constable's Miscellany), 1830, 18mo. 2 vols.

History of the Christian Church. Lond. (Lardner's Cyclopaedia), 1832, 12mo. 2 vols.

History of the Reformation. Lond. (Lardner's Cyclopaedia), 1836, 12mo. 2 vols.

History of the Church of Christ from the Diet of Augsburg, 1530, to the Eighteenth Century. Lond. Cadell, 1839-42, 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 16s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 12s. This forms a continuation to Milner's Ecclesiastical History.

Sermons. Lond. Rivington, 1839, 12mo.

Essay on the Study of History. Lond. 1841, 8vo.

History of Christ's Universal Church during the Primitive Times. Lond. Virtue, 1845, 8vo.

Christian in Palestine, illustrated by

Bartlett. Lond. Hall and Co., 1847, 4to. 2l. 2s.

Family History of the Church. Lond. Hall and Co., 1848, 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.

Christian Graces in the Olden Time. Lond. Bogue, 1852, imperial 8vo. 1l. 1s.

STEDMAN, C. *The History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American War.* Lond. 1794, 4to. 2 vols. with plans.

This work was compiled by Wm. Thomson, LL.D. Marquis of Townshend, 3010, 1l. 15s. Dent, pt. ii. 1059, 9s. Heber, pt. x. 1l. Holland, in 1860, calf gilt by Hering, 1l. 19s.—Dublin, 1794, 8vo. 2 vols.

Observations on Mr. Stedman's History of the American War, by Sir Henry Clinton. Lond. 1794, 4to. 2s.

— Capt. J. G. *Narrative of a five Years' Expedition against the revolted Negroes of Surinam, in Guiana, 1772-7.* Lond. 1796, 4to. 2 vols.

With portraits and 80 engravings. In this work, which bears very much an air of romance, a lively picture may be obtained of Surinam and its inhabitants. Hibbert, 7724, 11s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1996, 2l. 4s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8933, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER, COLOURED PLATES. Dent, pt. ii. 1058, russia, 4l. 4s. Sotheby's in 1821, morocco, 4l. 17s. A copy has produced 7l. —Second edition, Lond. 1806, 4to. 2 vols. pub. at 5l. 5s. LARGE PAPER, COLOURED PLATES, pub. at 7l. 7s.

STEEL, David. *Elements of Punctuation, containing Remarks on an Essay on Punctuation, and critical Observations on some Passages in Milton.* Lond. 1786, 12mo. 3s.

— David. *Ship-masters' Assistant and Owners' Manual.* Lond. 1803, 8vo.

Fifteenth edition, revised by W. Dickenson, Lond. 1821, 8vo.—Twentieth edition, newly arranged and corrected down to 1832, by J. Stikeman. Lond. 1832, 8vo.—New edition, revised and enlarged by G. Wilmore and G. Clements, Lond. 1846, 8vo.—Lond. 1852, 8vo. 1l. 8s.

Elements of Rigging Seamanship in Naval Tactics. Lond. 1794, 4to. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

Atlantic and West Indian Navigation. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

STEELE, Elizabeth. The Memoirs of Mrs. Sophia Baddeley, late of Drury-Lane Theatre. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 6 vols. 10s. 6d.

See BADDELEY.

— James. Philosophy of the Evidences of Christianity. Edinb. 1834, 8vo.

— Joshua. Prosodia Rationalis; or, an Essay towards establishing the Melody and Measure of Speech by Symbols. Lond. 1779, 4to.

A very ingenious method, in which Mr. Steele has shewn how the recitation of Garrick and other eminent speakers might be transmitted to posterity in score.—1775, 4to. This edition was entitled 'An Essay toward establishing the Melody and Measure of Speech to be expressed and perpetuated by peculiar Symbols.' See Nichols' Lit. Anecdotes, vol. 2, p. 358, and vol. 3, p. 208.

— Sir Richard. Dramatic Works. Lond. 1761, 12mo. portrait.

Steevens, 1401, 4s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 538, 7s.—1712, 12mo. with portrait. Reed, 8553, 3s. 6d.—1717, 12mo. with portrait. Heath, 1956, 5s. 6d.—1734, 12mo.—1736, 12mo. with port. Reed, 8557, 5s.—Dublin, 1737, 12mo.—Lond. Tonson, 1755, 12mo. plates.

The Christian Hero, an Argument proving that no Principles but those of Religion are sufficient to make a great man. Lond. 1701, small 8vo.—Lond. Tonson, 1766, small 8vo.—Oxford, 1802, small 8vo. 2s. 6d. A valuable little manual, frequently reprinted.

Predictions for the Year 1708, written to prevent the people of England from being further imposed upon by vulgar Almanac-Makers. By Isaac Bickerstaff. Lond. 1708, 4to.

Bickerstaff's Almanack for the Year 1710. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

Poetical Miscellanies, consisting of Original Poems and Translations by the best Hands, published by R. Steele. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Lond. Tonson, 1714, small 8vo. frontispiece.—*Ib.* 1727, 12mo.

The Romish Ecclesiastical History of late Years. Lond. 1714, 8vo. Written to unveil the errors and idolatry of popery, and to excite an abhorrence of its gross rites and superstitions.

The Crisis; or a Discourse representing from the most authentick records the just cause of the late happy Revolution. Lond. 1714, 4to.

Letter to a Member of Parliament con-

cerning the Bill for the Prevention of Schism. Lond. 1714, 4to.—Second edition, 1714.

The Case of Richard Steele, Esq., being an impartial Account of the Proceedings against him. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

Mr. Steele's Apology for himself and his Writings; occasioned by his expulsion from the House of Commons. (Dedicated to Robert Walpole.) Lond. 1714, 4to. He was expelled for writing the 'Englishman' and the 'Crisis,' as containing expressions insinuating that the Protestant succession was in danger under Queen Anne's administration.

Letter from the Earl of Mar to the King before his Majesty arrived in England. (Anon.) n. p. 1715, 8vo. Reprinted in Somers' Tracts, vol. 4, p. 246.

Account of the State of the Roman Catholic Religion throughout the World. Written for the use of Pope Innocent XI. Lond. 1715, 8vo. The Dedication is supposed to have been written by Bishop Hoadly. Roxburghe, 7848, 3s.—1716, 12mo. Heath, 534, 3s.

Political Writings, the Crisis, the Importance of Dunkirk considered, &c. Lond. 1715, 12mo.

Account of the Fishpool, consisting of a Vessel so called, lately invented and built for the importation of Fish alive. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

The Antidote in a Letter to a Free Thinker, occasioned by the dispute between Dr. Woodward and certain other physicians. (Anon.) Lond. 1719, 8vo. The Antidote, &c. No. 2, occasioned by the later actions between Dr. Woodward and Dr. Mead, 1719, 8vo.

Letter to the Earl of Oxford, concerning the Bill of Peerage. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Second edition, 1719.

Inquiry into the manner of creating Peers. Lond. 1719, 4to.

The Spinster; in defence of Woollen Manufactures. No. 1. (Anon.) Lond. 1719, 8vo.

The Theatre and the Anti-Theatre. fol. Bindley, pt. iii. 2051, No. 1 of the Theatre wanting, 5l. 5s. No. 1 of the Theatre, pub. under the name of Sir John Edgar, appeared Jan. 2, 1720, No. 23 and last, April 5, 1720. Of the Anti-Theatre, Malone observed of Bindley's copy, he never saw another.

The Theatre, by Sir Richard Steele; to which are added, the Anti-Theatre; the Character of Sir John Edgar; Steele's Case with the Lord Chamberlain; the Crisis of Property, with the Sequel, two Pasquins, &c. illustrated with literary and historical Anecdotes, by John Nichols. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

**STEELE, Sir Richard**—*continued.*  
Field, 975, 10s. 6d. Roxburghe, 7001, 18s. New edition, with Notes by J. Nichols, Lond. 1791, 8vo. Field, 976, 4s. See Nichols' Lit. Anecdotes, vol. ix. p. 90.

The Character and Conduct of Sir J. Edgar, called by himself the sole monarch of the Stage in Drury Lane, and his three deputy-governors. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Answer to a whimsical pamphlet called 'The Character of Sir John Edgar,' &c. Written by Sir J. E.'s baker. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

State of the Case between the Lord Chamberlain of her Majesty's household and the Governor of the royal Company of Comedians. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

The Crisis of Property; an argument proving that the Annuity-takers for Ninety-nine years, as such, are not in the condition of other subjects of Great Britain. Lond. 1720, 8vo. Written against the South Sea scheme.

A Nation, a Family; being a Sequel to the 'Crisis of Property.' Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Grammar of the English Tongue. With the arts of Logic, Rhetoric, Poetry, &c. (Anon.) Lond. 1720, 12mo.

The Epistolary Correspondence of Sir Richard Steele. Illustrated with literary and historical Anecdotes by John Nichols. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 2 vols. 7s. Font-hill, 1567, 2s. 6d. Bliss, 2s. 6d.—Second edition, corrected and enlarged, Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

Town-Talk, the Fish-pool, &c. by the Authors of the Tatler, Spectator and Guardian, now first collected, with Notes and Illustrations (by John Nichols). Lond. 1789, 12mo. Bindley, pt. iii. 90s, 5s.

The Lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff. See TATLER.

Extracts of Remarkable Passages out of Mr. Steele's Writings. n. p. or d. 4to.

The Character of Richard St—le, Esq., with some Remarks by Toby Abel's Kinsman. Lond. 1713, 8vo. portrait of Toby. (Attributed by Smedley to Dean Swift, but supposed to be chiefly written by Wagstaffe.)

See ENGLISHMAN, LADIES' LIBRARY, p. 1297. LOVER, p. 1402. SPECTATOR, TATLER, and GUARDIAN. TOWN-TALK.

**STEELE, Lieut. Robert.** Tour through part of the Atlantic, Madeira, the Azores and Newfoundland. Lond. 1810, 8vo. chart of the Ship's Track.

**STEHELIN, Rev. John Peter.** The Traditions of the Jews, or the Doctrines and Expositions contained in the Talmud and other Rabbinical Writings, with a preliminary Preface. Lond. 1732-34, 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 12s. 6d.

Gosset, 2778, 16s. 6d.—Lond. 1742, 8vo. 2 vols. frontispiece.—Lond. 1748, 8vo. 2 vols. frontispiece. Williams, 1648, 4l. 9s. Bright, 5404, 2l. 6s. Mitford, April, 1860, calf extra, by Lewis, 3l. 7s.

**STEINMAN, George S.** History of Croydon. With an Appendix of Ancient Instruments, &c. Lond. 1834, 8vo. wood-cuts, pub. at 12s.

**STELLA, F. Diego de.** The Contempt of the World, and the Vanitie thereof, written by F. Diego de Stella of the Order of S. Fr. translated out of Italian into English. Anno-Domini, 1584, 8vo.

A copy is in the Lambeth Library.—S. Omers, 1622, 12mo. with portrait.

Methode unto Mortification, called heretofore the Contempt of the World and the vanitie thereof, translated by Tho. Rogers. Lond. 1586, 24mo.

— Jvl. Cæs. Jvlii Caesaris Stellæ Nob. Rom. Columbeidos Libri priores duo. Londini, apud Johannem Wolfium, 1585, 4to.

Bright, 5446, with Scipii Gentilis Nereus, 1585, 2l. 11s. Sign. A, two leaves, B to G 3, in fours, together 25 leaves. A copy of this Latin poem, dedicated 'D Waltero Raello Equiti aurati &c.' is in the British Museum.

**STELLA Clericorum.** (Rich. Pynson), 4to.

The volume contains sign. C 6 in sixes, without catchword, running title, or numbers to the leaves. There is another edition by Pynson, without date, having a II, b II, and c II, on the third leaf of each signature. Heber, pt. v. 2820, with 4 other rare pieces, 6l.

**STENDHAL, Count de.** Rome, Naples, and Florence, in 1817. By the Count de Stendhal. Lond. 1818, 8vo. pub. at 10s. 6d.

The true name of this writer was Henry Beyle.

**STENOGRAPHY.** See SHORT-HAND, p. 2388.



STENT, Peter. Book of Flowers, Fruits, Beasts, Birds and Flies. Lond. [1660], 4to.

STEPHANIDES, Wil. Guilielmi Stephanidis Descriptio nobilissimæ Civitatis Londoniæ.

In Hearne's edition of Leland's Itinerary. See FITZ-STEPHEN, William.

W. Stephanidis Vita S. Thomæ Cantuariensis. In Sparke's Collection of English Historians.

STEPHANUS, Carolus. Dictionarium historicum, geographicum, poeticum, Auctore Carolo Stephano, recensuit, supplevit, &c. Nicolaus Lloydus. Oxonii, 1670 vel 1671, folio.

Dedicated by Lloyd to the Bp. of Oxford.

Maison Rustique, or the Contrie Farm, compiled in the French Tongue by Charles Steuens and Iohn Liebault, and translated by Ric. Surflet. Lond. 1600, folio.—By Gervase Markham. Lond. 1616, fol. Willet, 1519, 11s. 6d. Roxburghe, 1828, 12s.

—Henricus. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ, editio nova auctior et emendatior curante E. H. Barker. Lond. A. J. Valpy, 1816-28, folio, 39 parts, forming 8 vols.

Published at 39 guineas, but now generally sold at from 5*l.* 5*s.* to 10*l.* 10*s.*, according to condition. Sotheby's, January, 1860, 8 vols. 5*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER. Published at 78 guineas. Drury, 4081, 30*l.* Hibbert, 7791, 12 vols. russiæ, 48*l.* 6*s.* Gardner, in 1854, 12 vols. russiæ, 15*l.* Sotheby's, May, 1859, 9*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* This new edition, which contains much additional matter, incorporates the Appendices of Askew and Scott, and includes Labbæi Glossaria Græco-Latina.

Appendix ad Thesaurum Græcum H. Stephani et ad Lexica Constantini et Scapulæ, a D. Scott. Lond. 1745-6, fol. 2 vols. See SCOTT, Daniel, p. 2219.

A World of Wonders, or an Introduction to a Treatise touching the Conformitie of anciente and moderne Wonders, or a preparative Treatise to the Apologie for Herodotus, translated by R. C. Lond. 1607, fol. Dedicated to the Earle of Pembroke. Reed, 4027, 8*s.* 6*d.* Bindley, pt. iii. 823, 11*s.* 6*d.* Bright, 3*s.* 6*d.*—Edinb. Andrew Hart, 1603, fol. Constable, 1141, russiæ, 18*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 1223, 2*l.* 2*s.* Halliwell, 1859, 1*l.* 18*s.* Mit-

ford, April, 1860, 1*l.* 6*s.* "The phraseology of Shakspeare is better illustrated in this work than in any other book existing."—Caldecott. Beloe, in his Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books, vol. 6, p. 231-41, gives an account of this work, stating that the Edinburgh edition is classed among English books of rarity, adding, "I am not acquainted with many books which are more replete both with curious anecdote and entertaining information than this translation." The original French work, 'L'Introduction au Traite de la Conformité des Merveilles anciennes avec les Modernes,' obliged the author to fly to avoid punishment.

—Robertus. Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ. Lond. 1734-5, fol. 4 vols.

Best edition, but superseded by Faciolati. Duke of Grafton, 246, 1*l.* 18*s.* Roscoe, 147, 4*l.* 10*s.* LARGE PAPER. Willett, 2362, 6*l.* 10*s.* Drury, 4082, morocco, 6*l.* 10*s.*

Dictionariolum Puerorum, tribus Linguis Latina, Anglica et Gallica conscriptum. Lond. apud Regin. Wolfium, 1552, 4to. There are two signatures of A 1, on the second of which the dictionary commences. It concludes on the reverse of the first leaf after sign. Gggg v.

STEPHEN, James. The Slavery of the British West India Colonies delineated, as it exists both in Law and Practice, and compared with the Slavery of other Countries, ancient and modern. Lond. 1824-30, Svo. 2 vols.

The most valuable of all the publications on this important subject. An examination of the work will be found in Alex. Barclay's View of the State of Slavery in the West Indies.

England enslaved by her own Slave Colonies. Lond. 1826, Svo.

STEPHEN STEPLE. Steven Steple to Mast Camell. Lond. by Rich. Lant.

A small doggerel of 24 lines, in a rude country sort of English. See Dibdin's Ames, vol. 3, p. 582.

STEPHENS, Alexander. The History of the Wars which arose out of the French Revolution: to which is prefixed, a Review of the Causes

of that Event. Lond. 1803, 4to. 2 vols.

Drury, 4051, 8s. Hibbert, 7725, 8s. Horne Tooke, 666, with MS. notes by Tooke, 4l. 1s.

See TOOKE, J. H.

STEPHENS, John. *Cinthias Revenge: or Mænander's Extasie*. Lond. 1613, 4to.

'One of the longest plays I ever read, and withall the most tedious.'—*Langbaine*. Rhodes, 2391, 2l. 12s. 6d. Mitford, April, 1860, 2l. 6s. A copy is in the British Museum.

Satyrical Essayes, Characters, and others, or accurate and quick Descriptions fitted to the Life of their Subjects. Lond. by Nicholas Okes, &c. 1615, 8vo. pp. 321, also title, preface, dedication to Thomas Turner, Esq. 14 more. Hibbert, 7603, morocco, 12s. Lloyd, 1151, 18s. Gordonstoun, 2153, 1l. 2s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 466, morocco, 1l. 5s. Bright, 14s. In Halliwell's Old Books of Characters, 1857, 4to. See a Notice of these Essays in Brydges' *Restituta*, vol. 4, p. 503.

Essayes and Characters ironical and instructive. The second Impression. With a new Satyre, in Defence of common Lawyers, mixt with Reproofe against their common Enemy, with many new Characters, and divers other Things added: and every Thing amended. By John Stephens the yonger, of Lincolne's Inne, Gent. Lond. by E. Alde, 1615, small 8vo. pp. 540. Lloyd, 1150, 3l. 4s. Bindley, pt. iii. 688, 1l. 3s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 714, 3l. 3s. Gordonstoun, 2154, 1l. 13s. Nassau, pt. ii. 539, russia, 1l. 3s. Dent, pt. ii. 557, 1l. 5s. Mitford, April, 1860, 15s. Puttick's, July, 1862, 11s.

New Essayes and Characters, with a new Satyre in Defence of the Common Law and Lawyers: mixt with Reproofe: against their Enemy Ignoramus. Lond. 1631. Sotheby's in 1821, 8s. Heber, pt. viii. 17s.

— John. *Historical Discourse on Procurations, Synodals and Pen-tacostals*. Lond. 1661, 4to.

'The best account.'—*Nicolson*.

— J. F. *Illustrations of British Entomology, or a Synopsis of Indigenous Insects, containing their generic and specific Distinctions, with an account of their Metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food and economy*. Embel-

lished with coloured Figures of the rarer and more interesting Species. Arranged in two great classes, viz.: Mandibulata, 7 vols.; Haustellata, 4 vols.; Supplement, 1 vol. Lond. Baldwin, 1828-46, roy. 8vo. 86 parts, forming 12 vols. coloured plates, pub. at 21l. reduced H. G. Bohn, 8l. 8s.

In this profound work Mr. Stephens follows, to some extent, Clairville's arrangement. MANDIBULATA includes, 1. *Coleoptera*; 2. *Strepsiptera*; 3. *Dermaptera*; 4. *Orthoptera*; 5. *Neuroptera*; 6. *Trichoptera*; 7. *Hymenoptera*. HAUSTELLATA includes, 1. *Hemiptera*; 2. *Homoptera*; 3. *Lepidoptera*; 4. *Diptera*; 5. *Hemaloptera*; 6. *Aphaniptera*; 7. *Aptera*. Mr. Stephens, after more than twenty years' labour, and an expenditure of ten thousand pounds on the work, left it slightly unfinished, which is partially remedied by a Supplement.

Systematic Catalogue of British Insects, being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous Insects in accordance with their Natural Affinities. Lond. 1829, 8vo. pub. 1l. 7s.

Nomenclature of British Insects, being a Compendious List of such Species as are contained in his Systematic Catalogue of British Insects, and forming a Guide to the Classification. Lond. 1829, small 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Abstract of Indigenous Lepidoptera contained in Hübner's "Verzeichniss bekannter Schmetterlinge." Lond. 1835, 8vo. 3s.

Manual of British Coleoptera, or Beetles of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 14s.

— Philip. *Catalogus Horti Botanici Oxoniensis*. Oxon. 1658, small 8vo.

Pp. 228, including preface and commendatory verses. White Knights, 3920, 2s. —Oxon. 1648, 12mo. —Oxon. 1659, 12mo.

— P. 150 Views in Italy, etched by various Artists and Amateurs on the Spot. 1767, oblong 4to. 158 plates.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1826, russia, 2l. 15s.

— Rev. Walter. *Notes on the Mineralogy of Part of the Vicinity of Dublin*. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

STEPHENSON, John. *Medical Botany, or Illustrations and De-*

scriptions of the Medicinal Plants of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Pharmacopœias. By John Stephenson and James Morss Churchill. Lond. 1831, 8vo. 4 vols. coloured plates.

New edition, edited by Gilbert and Bennet. Lond. 1853, royal 8vo. 3 vols. coloured plates, 4l.

Medical Zoology and Mineralogy, or Illustrations and Descriptions of the Animals and Minerals employed in Medicine, including an account of the Animal and Mineral Poisons. Lond. Churchill, 1832, royal 8vo. 42 coloured plates.—Second edition, 1838, royal 8vo. 45 coloured plates, 2l. 2s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 1l. 1s.

**STEPNEY, W.** The Spanish Schoole Master, containing Seven Dialogues. R. Field, 1591, 8vo.

Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 6s.

**STEPNEY and Hackney.**—The Auncient seuerall Customes of the seuerall Mannors of Stebbunhuth and Hackney, within the Countie of Middlesex, ratified, allowed and approved by Henrie Lord Wentworth, Lord of the saide seuerall Mannors, the X day of November, 1587, n. p. or d. 4to.

**BLACK LETTER.** 24 leaves. Copies are in the British Museum, and in the Grenville Collection.—1587, 4to. Bindley, pt. i. 2015, 13s. 6d. Hibbert, 5417, 3l. 10s. The reprints of 1651 and 1736 have considerable alterations.

The Free Customes, Benefits, and Privileges of the Copyhold Tenants of the Mannors of Stepney and Hackney. Lond. by W. Jones, 1617, 4to. Nassau, pt. i. 1064, 6s. In the Grenville Collection.—Reprinted with many alterations and additions, Lond. 1651, 4to.

Customs and Privileges of the Manors of Stepney and Hackney. In the Savoy, 1736, small 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 808, 5s.

**STERLING.** See **STIRLING.**

**STERNE, Rev. Laurence** The Works of Laurence Sterne, with a Life of the Author, written by himself. Lond. 1780, crown 8vo. 10 vols. plates after Hogarth.

Best edition. Drury, 3980, 1l. 6s. Heath, 1725, 3l. 5s. Fonthill, 12, 2l. 12s.—Dublin, Armitage, 1776, 12mo. 8 vols. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 6s.—Lond. 1788, crown 8vo. 10 vols. plates after Hogarth

and others. Marquis of Townshend, 2967, 3l. 3s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 1l. 4s.—Lond. 1793, 10 vols. plates. Duke of York, 4867, 2l. 2s. Williams, 1649, 1l. 14s.—Gainsborough, Mozley, 1795, 12mo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1798, 10 vols. Brockett, 2925, 1l. 7s.—Berwick, 1800, 18mo. 8 vols.—Lond. Cadell, 1803, 8vo. 4 vols. portrait and plates, 1l. 16s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 2l. 8s.—Lond. Cadell, 1808, 8vo. 4 vols. plates after designs by Stothard and Thurston, 2l. 2s.—Lond. Cadell, 1815, 12mo. 4 vols. plates.—Lond. Cadell, 1819, 8vo. 4 vols. plates. Sotheby's, Jan. 1860, 1l. 9s.—Lond. 1823, 18mo. 5 vols. pub. at 1l. 1s.—Lond. Daly, 1829, 8vo. in 1 vol.—Lond. 1839, 8vo. in 1 vol. 15s.—Lond. Chidley, 1847, 8vo. in 1 vol. port. and vignette.—Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1843.—1854.—1860, 8vo. in 1 vol. portrait and vignette, 10s. 6d.

'Sterne may be recorded as at once one of the most affected, and one of the most simple of writers—as one of the greatest plagiarists, and one of the most original geniuses, that England has produced.'—*Sir Walter Scott.*

Select Works, (Tristram Shandy and Sentimental Journey). Lond. 1818, post 8vo. 4 vols. 12s.

**SERMONS of Mr. Yorick.** Lond. 12mo. 7 vols. *First edition*, vols. 1 and 2, no date; vols. 3 and 4, Becket and de Houdt, 1766 (in vol. 3 is a list of subscribers); vols. 5, 6, 7, Strahan, Cadell, Miller and Becket, 1769.—Lond. 1773, 12mo. 7 vols.—1787, 8vo. in 1 vol.

Sermon for a Charity School. York, 1747. Sermon on Conscience. 1750, 8vo. Bindley, with other Tracts, 6s. 6d.

An Assize Sermon. York, 1756.

**SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY** through France and Italy, by Mr. Yorick. *First edition*, Lond. 1768, 12mo. 2 vols. with List of Subscribers, 8 pp. LARGE PAPER. Garrick, 5s. Williams, 14s.—1770, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. Becket, 1778, 12mo. 2 vols. Duke of York, 4865, 16s.—Lond. 1782, 8vo.—Lond. 1792, 8vo. with six plates after Stothard. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. with proof plates. Field, 1635, 6s.—Paris, Didot, 1800, 18mo. To this edition Yorick's Letters to Eliza are appended. On VELLUM. Two copies struck off. Junot, 17, 4l. 5s.—Paris (by Crapelet), for Ant. Aug. Renouard, 1802, 12mo. pp. 259. PINK PAPER. Three copies printed. On VELLUM. One copy struck off.—Lond. Verner and Hood, 1804, 12mo., with woodcuts.—Lond. 1809, 12mo. 2 plates after Rowlandson.—Lond. (Walker's Classics), 1817, 24mo. 3s.—Lond. J. E. Nichols, 1839 and 1841, 8vo. 100 wood engravings after designs by Jaques and Fussell, 8s.—With memoir by Blanchard, Lond. (1857), 8vo. plates by Johannot, 7s.



STERNE, Laurence—*continued.*

LIFE AND OPINIONS OF TRISTRAM SHANDY, Gentleman. Lond. 1759-67, 12mo. 9 vols. *First edition*, vols. 1 and 2, York, 1759.—Reprinted, no place or publisher, 1760; also, as *second edition*, Lond. Dodsley, 1760 (vol. 1 has a frontispiece by Hogarth); vols. 3 and 4, Dodsley, 1761, (vol. 3 has a frontisp. by Hogarth); vol. 4, p. 112; (an engraving by Hogarth); vols. 5 and 6, Becket and de Hondt, 1762; vols. 7 and 8, *ib.* 1765; vol. 9, *ib.* 1767. *Sterne's autograph is often found in several of the volumes, generally in volumes 5, 7, and 9.*—Lond. 1768, small 8vo. 9 volumes. Bindley, pt. iii. 65s, 10s. 6d. Mitford, April, 1860, with Sermons and Sentimental Journey, 1l. 6s.—Lond. 1781, 8vo. in 1 vol.—Gainsborough, Moseley, 1795, 12mo. 8 vols.—Lond. Cooke (1798), 18mo. 6 vols. in 2, plates.—Lond. 1810, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. (Walker's Classics), 1819, 24mo. 5s.—Lond. (Roscoe's Novelist's Lib.) 1836, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.—Lond. (Smith's Standard Lib.) 1839, 8vo. 3s.

The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman. Lond. 17—, sm. 8vo. vol. ix. *Lowndes inserts this, and adds, 'Not written by Sterne,' but there is every reason to doubt the existence of any spurious vol. 9, which has probably been confounded with the spurious vol. 3, mentioned in next column.*

The History of a Warm Watchcoat. Lond. 1769, 12mo.

Sterne's Letters to his Friends, on various Occasions. To which is added, his History of a Watch Coat, with explanatory Notes. Lond. Kearsly, 1775, 12mo.

Letters of the late Rev. Laurence Sterne, to his most intimate Friends, with a Fragment in the Manner of Rabelais: to which are prefixed Memoirs of his Life and Family, written by himself, and published by his daughter, Mrs. Medalle. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 3 vols. with portrait of Lydia Sterne de Medalle after B. West. *See Gent. Mag.* vol. xlv. p. 27.—*Second edition*, Lond. T. Becket, 1777, 12mo. 3 vols. portrait.

Letters from Yorick to Eliza. Lond. Kearsly, 1775, 12mo.

Original Letters of the late Rev. Laurence Sterne; never before published. Lond. 1788, crown 8vo. pp. 216, 3s.

Seven Letters written by Sterne and his Friends, hitherto unpublished. Edited by W. Durrant Cooper. Lond. 1844, 8vo. privately printed.

The Beauties of Sterne. Lond. 1783, 12mo. portrait.—1793, 12mo.—Lond. (Walker's Classics), 1811, 24mo. 3s.

Gleanings from the Works of Laurence Sterne, comprising Tales, Sermons, Letters, &c. Lond. 1798, small 8vo.

## STERNEIANA.

Yorick's Sentimental Journey, continued. To which is prefixed, some Account of the Life and Writings of Mr. Sterne. Lond. 17—, 12mo. 2 vols. A wretched imitation of Sterne.

Continuation of Yorick's Sentimental Journey. Lond. 1782, 12mo.—1788, 12mo.

A Sentimental Journal, intended as a Sequel to Mr. Sterne's, through Italy, Switzerland, and France, by Mr. Shandy. Lond. 1793, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

A Supplement to the Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, serving to elucidate that work. Lond. 1760, 12mo.

The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman. Lond. for Scott, 1760, 12mo. vol. iii. (Written by John Carr, LL.D.)

Explanatory Remarks upon (Vols. 1 and 2 of) the Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, by Jer. Kunastrokius, M.D. 1760, 8vo.

Explanatory Remarks upon the third and fourth Volumes of the Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy; wherein the Wit and Humour of this Piece are disclosed and elucidated to the Conception of the meanest Capacity. Lond. 1762, 12mo. vol. ii.

The Clockmaker's Outcry against the Author of the Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy; dedicated to the most humble of Christian prelates. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

An Answer to the Clockmaker. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Yorick's Meditations upon various important and interesting subjects. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

A Methodist Preacher's Letter to Sterne. Lond. 1760, 4to.

A Funeral Discourse, occasioned by the Death of Mr. Yorick, preached before a mixed Society of Jemmies, Jessanies, &c. at a Nocturnal Meeting in Petticoat Lane. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

Occasional Verses on the death of Mr. Sterne. To which is added an Epistle to a Young Lady on the Taste and Genius of the Times. Lond. 1768, 4to.

The posthumous Works of a late celebrated Genius, deceased. Lond. 1770, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.—Dublin, 1770, 12mo. 2 vols. The celebrated Genius whose posthumous works these are assumed to be, is Sterne; but they are manifestly spurious. Reissued, with the title 'THE KORAN.' (Written by Richard Griffiths, son of Mrs. Griffiths, the novelist.) *See Gent. Mag.* vol. 67, pp. 565 and 755; also, Notes and Queries, vol. 1, p. 418.

Yorick's Skull, or College Oscitations; with some Remarks on the Writings of Sterne, and a Specimen of his Shandean style. Lond. 1777, 8vo.

**STERNE, Laurence—continued.**

Letters supposed to have been written by Yorick and Eliza. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 2 v.

Fragments after Sterne, by Isaac Brandon. Lond. 1808, 12mo.

Sterne and his Day; a Life of Sterne from new and unpublished sources, by Percy Fitzgerald, in *Dublin University Magazine*, 1860-63.

Unpublished Letters of Sterne, in *Philobiblon Miscellany*. See also an article on Sterne in *Quarterly Review*, vol. 94, p. 303-49.

Illustrations of Sterne. See FERRIAR.

**STERRY, Peter.** Discourse on the Freedom of the Will. Lond. 1675, folio, 10s. 6d.

The Rise, Race, and Royalty of the Kingdom of God in the Soul of Man. Lond. 1683, 4to.

For Notices of Sterry and his Writings, see Notes and Queries, vol. iii. p. 434, and vii. p. 388; N. S. xii. p. 271.

**STEUART, Adam.** Some Observations and Annotations upon the Apologetical Narration, humbly submitted to the honourable Houses of Parliament, the most reverend and learned Divines of the Assembly, and all the Protestant Churches here in this Island and abroad. Lond. 1644, 4to.

The dedication of this piece, an answer to An Apologetical Narration, is subscribed A. S. and is alluded to in the following line of Milton's, On the new Forcers of Conscience under the Long Parliament, 'Taught ye by mere A. S. and Rotherford?'

An Answer to A cool Conference betweene the cleared Reformation and the apologetical Narration. Lond. 1644, 4to.

The Covenanter vindicated. Lond. 1644, 4to.

Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: or, the first Part of the Duply to M. S. alias Two Brethren, by Adam Steuart, &c: Imprim. March 17, 1644, 4to.

The second Part of the Duply to M. S. alias Two Brethren, with a brief Epitome and Refutation of all the whole Independent-Government: most humbly submitted to the Kings most excellent Majesty, to the most Honourable Houses of Parliament, the most Reverend and Learned Divines of the Assembly, and all the Protestant Churches in this Island and abroad, by Adam Steuart. Imprim. Oct. 3, 1644, 4to.

Reply to the 2d Part of his Duply. n. p. 1644, 4to.

— Sir Henry. Planter's Guide, or Practical Essay on the best method of Giving immediate effect to Wood, by the Transplanting of large Trees and underwood. Edinb. 1827, 8vo. five plates after W. Turner, &c., engraved by Miller.

Second edition, enlarged. Edinb. 1828, 8vo. 5 plates. Some copies with India proof plates.—Third edition, with a Memoir of the Author, and his last additions and improvements, Edinb. Blackwood, 1848, 8vo. portrait and 5 plates, 17. 1s.

**STEUART, Sir James, Bart.** An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Oeconomy. Lond. 1767, 4to. 2 vols.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1825, 9s. Marquis of Townshend, 3011, 17. 2s. Willett, 2304, 17. 6s. Roxburghe, 9330, 17. 7s.—Dublin, 1770, 8vo. 3 vols. Stowe, 4s.

The Works political, metaphysical and chronological of Sir James Steuart, Bart. To which are subjoined Anecdotes of the Author. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 6 vols. Heber, pt. x. 9s. An account of this author and of his works will be found in Brydges' *Censura Literaria*.

— John. De adventu Henrici Francorum Regis in metropolim regni suo oratio. Paris, 1549, 4to. Bright, 5416, 13s.

— Walter, of Pardovan. Collections and Observations methodized, concerning the Worship, Discipline, and Government of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1709, 4to. 5s.

Reprinted, Arbroath, 1802, 8vo.—Edinb. 1830, 12mo.

**STEVEN, William, D.D.** History of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam, from 1644; with Notices of other British Churches in the Netherlands. Edinb. 1833, portrait of Rev. Alexander Petrie, and vignette on title-page, 10s. 6d.

Memoir of George Heriot, with the History of the Hospital founded by him in Edinburgh. Edinb. 1845, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

History of the High School of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1849, 12mo. 8s. 6d.

**STEVENS, C.** See STEPHENS, Chs  
— F. Etchings of Views of Cottages and Farmhouses in England and Wales. Lond. 1815. 4to.

53 plates, pub. 2l. 12s. 6d. **LARGE PAPER**, imperial 4to.

**STEVENS**, George Alexander. **A Lecture on Heads**, by Geo. Alex. Stevens, with Additions by Mr. Pilon; as delivered by Charles Lee Lewes: to which is added, an Essay on Satire. Lond. 1799, sm. 8vo. with 24 humorous heads by Nesbit, from Designs by Thurston, 3s. 6d.

1787, sm. 8vo. frontispiece, designed by Charles Fox. — With a large folio plate of heads, *n. d.* 1802, 12mo. woodcuts.—1812, 12mo. woodcuts. — With *Life* by Tolley, Lond. 1823, 12mo.

Plays, &c. 1751–80. Reed, 8560, 19s.

**The Choice Spirits Chaplet**, a Collection of Songs. Whitehaven, 1771, 12mo. 4s. Lilly, calf extra, 1l. 11s. 6d.

**Comic and Satyrical Songs**. Oxford, 1772, 12mo. with a frontispiece. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 468, 5s.—1782, 12mo. Duke of York, 4870, with Stevens' Lecture on Heads, 1799, 1l. 1s.

**The dramatic History of Master Edward (Shuter), Miss Ann (Catley), Mrs. Llwhuddwydd, and others, the Extraordinaries of these Times**, illustrated with Copper-plates. Lond. 1786, 12mo. Published anonymously. Roxburghe, 9327, 9s. Duke of York, 4874, 13s.—1785, 12mo. Hibbert, 7605, 4s. 6d. Rhodes, 2393, 6s. 6d. Strettell, 1328, 7s.

**The Adventures of a Speculist; or, a Journey through London**, with a *Life* of the Author by the Editor. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d. The Chapters are entitled *a Visit to the Fleet—Visit to Bedlam—Authentic Life of a Woman of the Town—Description of what COVENT GARDEN WAS, and what it is.*

Works, consisting of his *Lecture on Heads and Songs*, by Pulton. Lond. 1807, 18mo.

— **John**. **New Collection of Voyages and Travels into several Parts of the World**, none of them ever before printed in English. Lond. J. Knapton, 1711, 4to. 2 vols. maps and plates.

Containing, 1. Description of the Molucca and Philippine Islands, by L. de Argensola; 2. New Account of Carolina, by Lawson; 3. Travels of P. de Cieza in Peru; 4. Travels of the Jesuits in Ethiopia; 5. Captivity of *Sieur Mouette* in Fez and Morocco; 6. Travels of P. Teixeira from India to the Low Countries by land; 7. Voyage to Madagascar by the *Sieur*

*Cauche*. Heber, pt. ii. 19s. Puttick's, March, 1862, 3l. 7s. 6d.

— **Capt. John**. **Monasticon Hibernicum**. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

A translation of *Monsieur Alemand's Histoire Monastique d'Irlande*, with numerous additions and alterations, published anonymously. *White Knights*, 2054, morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d. Reed, 5244, 5s. Heath, 4769, 1l. Towneley, pt. ii. 744, 15s. *Bishop of Ely*, 615, 13s. 6d. **LARGE PAPER**. Dent, pt. i. 1436, russia, 3l. 6s. Nassau, pt. i. 1782, 3l. 4s. Hanrott, 16s.

**Spanish and English Dictionary**: to which is added, an English and Spanish Dictionary, with a Grammar. Lond. 1706, folio. Willett, 2363, russia, 1l. 7s. Roxburghe, 2132, 11s.—1726, folio. Reed, 216, 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 4s.

**History of Persia**. Lond. 1715, 8vo. Roxburghe, 8858, 5s.

**The Spanish Rule of Trade to the West Indies**. Translated from the Spanish of D. Joseph de Veitia Linage. Lond. 1720, 8vo. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 11s.

**Historical Account of all Taxes from the Conquest to the death of George I.** Second edition, to which is added, a table of the principal events in each reign. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

See DUGDALE, *Monasticon*, p. 686.

— **Mrs. Maria**. **Devotional Comments**: being a Series of Scriptural Expositions, with a Prayer annexed to each Subject. Knaresborough, 1823–30, 8vo. 20 vols. pub. at 10l.

**Brief Memoir and Account of her spiritual labours**. By her Sister. Lond. 1841, post 8vo. 8s. 6d.

**Letters to Various Friends**. Edited by her Sister. Lond. 1842, crown 8vo. 12s.

— **Sacheverell**. **Miscellaneous Remarks made on the Spot in a late Seven Years' Tour through France, Italy, Germany, and Holland**. Lond. 1756, 8vo. plates.

— **William**. **The Works of Nobody (Anon.)** Lond. (1805) 8vo.

This volume consists of a reprint of the Author's Tracts published anonymously between 1777 and 1800. He was Treasurer to *Queen Ann's Bounty*.

**Memoir of William Stevens, Esq.** [By Sir James Allan Park.] Lond. 1812, 8vo.



STEVENSON, Andrew. History of the Church and State of Scotland, from the Accession of K. Charles I. to the Restoration of K. Charles II. Edinb. 1753-57, post 8vo. 3 vols.

FINE PAPER.—New edition, Edinb. 1840, 8vo.

A Collection of the Laws in Favour of the Reformation in Scotland, &c. the whole making up a genuine History of the Legal Establishment of Religion in Scotland, from 1560 to 1749. Edinb. 1749, 8vo. 6s.

— John Hall. Works, corrected and enlarged with several original Poems, now first printed, and explanatory Notes. Lond. Printed by J. Nichols, 1793-5, 8vo. 3 vols. frontispieces.

Duke of York, 4872, 12s. Bindley, pt. ii. 300, 15s. 6d. Reed, 6897, with a MS. Poem, 1l. 2s. Fonthill, 190. 1l. 10s. Hollis, 556, 1l. 16s. Harrott, 1l. 5s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 17s. Puttick's, July, 1862, 18s.

John Hall Stevenson is the Eugenius of Sterne. He was a man of great wit, and his poems, written somewhat in the manner of Colman's Broad Grins, but with more freedom, were once in considerable vogue, especially his 'Crazy Tales,' which it was endeavoured to suppress. For some account of him, see Nichols' Lit. Anecd. vol. 3, p. 86.

CRAZY TALES (by John Hall Stevenson). 1762, 4to. with frontispiece. White Knights, 1924, 15s.—1764. sm. 8vo. Hibbert, 3628, 9s.—1785, small 8vo. Stanley, 42, russia, 15s.

— Matthew. Florus Britannicus, or Epitome of the History of England from William the Conqueror to Charles II. Are to be sold by T. Jenner, 1662, folio.

With portraits by Elstracke. Delaram, &c. Sir M. M. Sykes. pt. iii. 469, russia, 3l.; 735, calf gilt, 7l. (now in the Signet Library, Edinburgh). Sir P. Thomson, 943, 3l. 13s.

Occasion's Off-spring; or, Poems upon several Occasions. Lond. 1654, 8vo. pp. 125, with portrait by Gaywood. Nassau, pt. ii. 543, 1l. 1s. Lloyd, 1152, no portrait, with Ovid's Festivalls, 1640, 1l. 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1670\*, date 1645, 9s. Heber, pt. iv. 12s. Bright, 13s. Utterson, 2l. Bliss, pt. i. 8s. Mitford, April, 1860, morocco, 1l. 10s.

The twelve Moneths, or a pleasant and profitable Discourse of every Action, whe-

ther of Labour or Recreation, proper to each particular Moneth. By M. Stevenson. Lond. 1661, 4to. Pp. 59, not including title and to the reader, two leaves. There are 32 coppercuts representing the months on the letter-press, and each month concludes with an epigram. Lilly's Catalogue, pt. iv. morocco, 6l. 6s.

Bellum Presbyteriale. Lond. 1661, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 4s. Mitford, April, 1860, 6s. 6d.

Poems. Lond. 1665, 8vo. pp. 172, with portrait of the author by Gaywood. One of the books destroyed in the great fire of London. Nassau, pt. ii. 545, 1l. 1s. Hibbert, 7607, with some verses in MS., 11s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1071, 2l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 704, with a fac-simile of Gaywood's portrait, 7l. 7s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 11s. Bright, 4l. 13s. 6d. Bliss, (last leaf imperfect) 8s.

Poems: or a Miscellany of Sonnets, Satyrs, Drollery, Panegyricks, Elegies, &c. Lond. 1673, small 8vo. pp. 134. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 702, 1l. 11s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1072, 1l. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. viii. 10s. Some copies have the following title of Norfolk Drollery.

Norfolk Drollery, a Collection of Songs, &c. Lond. 1673, 8vo. Hibbert, 7608, 12s. Nassau, pt. ii. 546, 2l. 6s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 469, 3l. This is one of the most humorous of all the Drolleries. It contains Poems on the principal Norfolk Families; His Majesty's Progress into Norfolk, 1671; upon the Norfolk Largess; Farewell to Sharrington: Elegies upon R. Doughty of Greys Inn, Dr. Crofts, Dean of Norwich, Herbert Ashley, Dean of Norwich, Sir Jos. Payne, Colonel of the Norwich Trained Bands, Henry Terne, Captain of the Triumph, Miles Hobart, Dr. Jno. Porter, Prebend of Norwich, Sir Thomas Kant, &c. &c. Reprinted in Mr. Halliwell's Norfolk Anthology. See p. 1701.

The Wits; or, Poems and Songs on various Occasions. Lond. 1685, small 8vo. pp. 134. Sotheby's, Aug. 1860, morocco, 2l. 5s.—Stevenson's Poems of 1673, with a new title-page. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 703, morocco, 2l.

For an account of this writer, see Gent. Mag. for 1835, vol. iii. p. 277.

— Robert. Account of the Bell Rock Light House, including the Details of the Erection and peculiar Construction of that Edifice. Edinb. 1824, royal 4to. 5l. 5s.

With frontispiece after a drawing by J. M. W. Turner, and 22 plates. Stowe, 4926, the frontispiece on India Paper, 3l. 12s. Eyton, *ib.* morocco, 5l. 7s. 6d. Harrott, pt. iv. 5l. 10s.

STEVENSON, Robert, of Castle Hedingham. Scripture Portraits: or biographical Memoirs of the most distinguished Characters recorded in the Old Testament and in the Evangelists. Lond. 1817-20, 12mo. 4 vols. 18s.

— Seth William. Tour through France, Flanders, and Holland. Norwich, 1817, 8vo.

Privately printed. Hanrott, 2l. 10s.

Tour in France, Savoy, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

— William. Historical Sketch of the Progress of Discovery, Navigation and Commerce, from the earliest Records to the beginning of the nineteenth Century. Edinb. 1824, 8vo. pub. at 14s.

This historical sketch was drawn up with reference to, and in order to complete Kerr's Collection of Voyages and Travels, of which it forms the eighteenth volume. It contains, besides an Index to that work, a Catalogue of Voyages and Travels (pp. 529-632).

— William. See BENTHAM, Jas.

— W. B. Historical and Descriptive Narrative of twenty years' Residence in South America; containing Travels in Arauco, Chili, Peru, Columbia, &c. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 3 vols. plates, pub. 1l. 16s.

STEWART, Richard, D.D. The English Case, exactly set down by Hezekiah's Reformation in a Court Sermon at Paris. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

Pp. 71, not including title, preface, and inscription, six leaves. Prefixed to some copies is a portrait of K. Charles II. when in exile. Lloyd, 1153, 18s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1137, 1l. 8s. Heber, pt. ii. 19s.

STEWART'S TABLE. Treatise on the Use and Abuse of the Second called the Steward's Table, in Families of the first Rank. In four parts. Lond. n.d. 8vo. frontispiece.

STEWART, Rev. Alexander. Elements of Gaelic Grammar. Edinb. 1801, 8vo.

Second edition, Edinb. 1812, 8vo. 4s.

Choice Collection of the Works of the Highland Bards, collected in the Highlands and Isles. By Alexander and Donald Stewart. (In Gaelic.) Duneidin, 1804, 8vo. 2 vols. in 1, 10s. 6d. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 5s.½

— Archibald. A true Account of the Behaviour and Conduct of Archibald Stewart, Esq. late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

Confidently attributed to the pen of David Hume.

— Charles. A descriptive Catalogue of the Oriental Library of the late Tippoo Sultaun: to which are prefixed Memoirs of Hyder Ally Khan and his son Tippoo Sultaun. Cambridge, 1809, 4to.

An excellent catalogue. Duke of York, 4954, 1l. 13s. Heber, pt. v. 1l. 5s. Hanrott, pt. iv. 1l. 6s.

The History of Bengal, from the first Mohammedan Invasion until 1757. Lond. 1813, 4to. pub. at 3l. 3s.

Introduction to the Anvari Soohly of Hussein Vaiz Kāshify. Lond. 1801, 4to. —Lond. 1821, 4to. 1l. 1s.

Anvari Soohly. The Fables of Pilpay in classical Persian, by Hussein Vaiz Kassify, published by Moolvey Hussein and Capt. C. Stewart. Calcutta, 1804, 4to. —Again, 1805, 4to.

Seventh Chapter of Anvari Soohly, with an English Translation and Analysis of all the Arabic words. Lond. 1821, 4to. 15s.

Original Persian Letters and other Documents, with facsimiles. Lond. 1825, 4to. pub. at 1l. 10s.

— Charles. Elements of the Natural History of the Animal Kingdom. [Anon.] Edinb. 1817, 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 12s.

— C. S. Journal of a Residence in the Sandwich Islands, during the years 1823, 1824 and 1825. Lond. 1828, 12mo.

Visit to the South Seas during the years 1829 and 1830, including Scenes in Brazil, Peru, &c. Lond. 1832, post 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 10s. 6d.

— David, Major-Gen. Sketches of the Character, Manners and present State of the Highlanders of Scotland, with Details of the military Service of the Highland Regi-

ments, by Major-General David Stewart. Third Edition, Edinb. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.

With a map, pub. at 1*l.* 8*s.* 'One of the most interesting military memoirs in the world.'—*Quart. Review*. First edition, 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. Second edition, Edinb. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. Hibbert, 7612, 9*s.* Brockett, 2924, 15*s.* Stowe, 8*s.* 6*d.*

Remarks on Stewart's Sketches of the Highlanders. Edinb. 1823, 8vo.

STEWART, Dugald. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Edinb. and Lond. 1792, 1814, 27, 4to. 3 vols. 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

An admirable work. Vols. 1 and 2 have been frequently reprinted in 2 vols. 8vo. (The third volume has not been reprinted, excepting in the collected Works.)—Second edition of Vol. 1, 1802.—Fifth edition, 1814.—Sixth edition, 1818.—Second edition of Vol. 2, 1816, 8vo.—Third edition, 1821. Both vols. 1822.—Boston, U. S. 1821, in which the quotations are all translated, 2 vols. 8vo.—Cambridge, U. S., 1833, 8vo. vols.—Edited by G. N. Wright, Lond. Tegg, 1843, 8vo. 10*s.*—Reduced, 1850, 8vo. 7*s.*—1859.—1862.—Revised and abridged with Notes for Colleges and Schools, by Francis Bowen. Boston, U. S. 1854, crown 8vo.

Outlines of Moral Philosophy for the Use of Students. Edinb. 1793, 8vo.—Third edition, enlarged and corrected, 1808, 8vo.—Fourth edition, 1818, 8vo.—Seventh edition, Lond. 1844, fep. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*—Edinb. 1845, 18mo. 2*s.*—With Questions, Lond. Simpkin, 1855, 12mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Philosophical Essays. Edinb. 1810, 4to. Hibbert, 7726, 8*s.*—Third edition, Edinb. 1818, 8vo. Reviewed at great length in the *Quarterly Review*, vol. 6, p. 1—37, and *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 17, p. 167.

Account of the Life and Writings of William Robertson, D.D. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Reid, D.D. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

Biographical Memoir of Adam Smith, LL.D., of William Robertson, D.D., and of Thomas Reid, D.D. Edinb. 1811, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, 13*s.* Hibbert, 1*l.* 10*s.* Sotheby, March, 1862, 7*s.* 6*d.*

The Philosophy of the active and moral Powers of Man. Edinb. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 4*s.*—Revised by James Walker, D.D. Cambridge, U.S., 1849, 12mo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

Account of a Boy born Blind and Deaf, collected from authentic sources of information. Edinb. 1812, 4to.

Works. Cambridge, U.S., 1829, 8vo. 7 vols.

Collected Works, edited by Sir William Hamilton, Bart. Edinb. Constable & Co.,

1854—58, 8vo. 10 vols. port. 6*l.* Vol. 1, Dissertation. 2, 3, 4, Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 5, Philosophical Essays. 6, 7, Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers. 8, 9, Lectures on Political Economy (previously unpublished). 10, Biographical Memoirs of Stewart, Smith, Robertson, and Reid. To which is prefixed a Memoir of Dugald Stewart, with Selections from his Correspondence.

Dugald Stewart also wrote A General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy since the Revival of Letters in Europe, for the *Encyclopedia Britannica*, the first part published in 1815, the second in 1821, 4to.—Reprinted, Boston, U.S., 1822, 8vo. 12*s.* And it forms the first volume of his Works, edited by Sir William Hamilton. It has been reviewed in two elaborate articles by Sir James Mackintosh, in the *Edinburgh Review*, vol. 27, p. 186; and vol. 36, p. 220. See also *Quarterly Review*, vol. 17, p. 39, and vol. 26, p. 474.

—Duncan. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of Scotland, and of the Surname of Stewart, with a chronological and genealogical Tree. Edinb. 1739, 4to.

—John (the Traveller, commonly called Walking Stewart). Works. 1810, 3 vols.

Hibbert, 7610, 3*l.* The works of this eccentric philosophical visionary were mostly printed for private distribution. Mr. de Quincy, in an especial article respecting him, contributed to the *London Magazine*, Sept. 1823, says, "Mr. Stewart, the traveller, commonly called 'Walking Stewart,' was a man of very extraordinary genius. He has generally been treated by those who have spoken of him in print as a madman. But this is a mistake, and must have been founded chiefly on the titles of his books. He was a man of sound mind and of sublime aspirations; but he was no madman, or if he was, then I say that it is so far desirable to be a madman." To this the editor (H. G. Bohn) takes leave to add, that about 45 years ago he was in the habit of attending Mr. Stewart's philosophical soirées, in company with Thomas Taylor, the Platonist. These meetings were usually held on Sunday evenings, and the company, including ladies, was often numerous. Mr. Stewart was a familiar and pleasant companion, making due allowance for his crotchets. He lived near Spring Gardens, St. James's Park, and used to walk regularly two miles before breakfast, one out and one in. He started



**STEWART, John—continued.**

with his coat buttoned up to the neck, and opened it by degrees at established intervals, buttoning up again as he approached home.

Travels over the most interesting Parts of the Globe, to discover the Source of Moral Motion. [Lond.] in the year of Man's retrospective Knowledge by Astronomical Calculation, 5000, 12mo. pp. xlviii & 252. Sotheby's, Mar. 1862, with the next article and one other, 16s.

The Apocalypse of Nature; wherein the Source of Moral Motion is discovered, and a Moral System established, &c. (a Sequel to the preceding work). Lond. n. d. (1790), 12mo. pp. xvi & 310, with a leaf of errata.

The Revolution of Reason: or, the Establishment of the Constitution of Things in Nature, of Man, of Human Intellect, or Moral Truth, of universal Good. Lond. n. d. 12mo. pp. xxiv & 240.

The Moral World displayed: an expository Sequel to the Moral State of Nations and Apocalypse of Nature. Lond. 17—, 2 vols.

The Book: or, Continuation of the Moral World. vol. v. Lond. 1793, 12mo. Introd. pp. xiv. Essay on Man, 214 pp. An Inquiry into the Nature of Good, 24 pp. The Criterion of Reason, 24 pp. Alchemy of Nature, &c. 48 pp. also a front. to the volume, with explanation.

The Tocsin of Britannia, with a novel Plan for a Constitutional Army. Lond. 1794, 8vo. pp. 56.

The second Peal of the Tocsin of Britannia, or Alarm Bell of Britons, with Plans of National Armament and National Defence, addressed to the British Yeomanry. Lond. 1794, 8vo. pp. 52.

Good Sense addressed to the English Nation. Lond. 1794, 8vo. pp. 124.

The Tocsin of Social Life: addressed to all Nations of the civilized World; in a Discovery of the Laws of Nature relative to human Existence. Lond. 1803, 8vo. pp. 96.

Opus Maximum, or a great Essay to reduce the Moral World from Contingency to System. With his Life. 1803, 12mo. Hibbert, 7611, 1l. 2s.

The Conquest of the Moral World, pp. 24.

The Important and Infallible Secret of Victory, to render British Soldiers and British Citizens Invincible in their Island, and the Protectors of Civilized Life. Part 1. Lond. 1807, 8vo. pp. 64.—Part 2, 1808, 8vo. pp. 80.

Revelation of Reason and Nature. pp. 36.

Apocalypse of Human Perfectability. 1808, pp. 20.

Philosophy of Human Society, in its Origin, Progress, etc. 1810, 8vo. pp. 112.

The Traveller the only Man of Nature that ever appeared in the World, Last Will and Testament, and Regulator of Mental Power. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3 vols. Mitford, April, 1860, 1l. 6s.

Dawn of Sense; his Moral or Intellectual last Will and Testament. Lond. 1810, 18mo. pp. 415, with the codicil, 496.

The Roll of a Tennis Ball, through the Moral World. Dublin, 1812, 12mo.

Book of Nature. In the 7000 Year of Astronomical History from the Chinese Tables. 18mo.

Book of Intellectual Life or Sun of the Moral World. Published in the Year of Sense 7000 Year of Astronomical History of the Chinese Tables. Lond. n. d. 18mo.

The Lyre of Apollo. n. d. 18mo.

Sophiometer or Regulator of Mental Power. n. d. 18mo. pp. 240.

Scripture of Reason and Nature. 1813, 12mo.

Système nouveau de la Philosophie Physique, Morale, Politique et Speculative. Lond. 1815, 18mo.

Philosophy of Sense, or Book of Nature, revealing the Laws of the Intellectual World. 12mo.—In French, with some few Additions, 1816.

Life and Adventures, including his Travels in the East Indies, Turkey, Germany, and America. By a Relative. Lond. 1822, 8vo. pp. 16.

See Taylor's Records of My Life, vol. i. pp. 284-94, and an article by De Quincy, London Magazine, May and Sept. 1823, pp. 253-260.

**STEWART, James.** Plococasmus, or the Whole Art of Hair-Dressing. Lond. 1782, 8vo. plates.

— **John.** An Account of Prince of Wales Island, in the Gulph of St. Laurence, North America. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 4s.

This work, which is deficient in zoology, contains a good deal of information on the soil, agriculture, productions, climate, &c.

— **John.** Collections and Recollections, or Historical, Biographical and Miscellaneous Anecdotes, Notices and Sketches. Edinb. 1823, post 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— **Lady Mary.** Extracts from the Household Book of Lady Ma-

rie Stewart, (Daughter of Esme Duke of Lennox, and) Countesse of Mar. Edited by C. K. Sharpe, Esq. Edinb. (1815) 4to.

With portrait and plates. Only fifty copies printed for sale, at 1*l.* 5*s.* Strettell, 1014, russia. 17*s.* Bindley, pt. ii. 810, 1*l.* 4*s.* Heber, pt. viii. 16*s.*

STEWART, Matthew, D.D. Tracts Physical and Mathematical, containing an Explanation of important Points in Astronomy, etc. Lond. 1761-3, 8vo.

Propositiones Geometricæ more Veterum demonstratæ. Edinb. 1763, 8vo.

Geometrical Propositions, demonstrated after the manner of the Ancients. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

— W. Grant. The popular Superstitions and festive Amusements of the Highlanders of Scotland. Edinb. 1823, fscp. 8vo. 6*s.*

Stowe, 9*s.* 6*d.*

STEWART FAMILY. See STUART FAMILY. STEWART, Duncan.

STEW. — A modest Defence of Publick Stews, or an Essay upon Whoring as it is now practised in these Kingdoms. Lond. 1724, 8vo.

Stanley, 69*2*, 10*s.* 6*d.* Roxburghe, 6700, 13*s.* See MANDEVILLE, Bernard. WHORE.

STILES, Ezra. History of three of the Judges of King Charles I., Major-General Whalley, Major-General Goffe, and Col Dixwell; with an Account of Mr. Theophilus Whale of Narraganset, supposed to have been also one of the Judges. Hartford, in Connecticut, 1794, 12mo.

Pp. 357. With cuts. Gough, 3424, 6*s.* 6*d.* Bright, 11*s.*

A copious abridgment of this work is given in Anecdotes of Eminent Persons, published also under the title *Polyanthea*, vol. 2, p. 75. See POLYANTHEA, p. 190*s.*

STILL, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells. Gammer Gurton's Needle: Played on Stage not long ago in Christes Colledge in Cambridge. Lond. by T. Colwell, 1575, 4to.

Sotheby's in 1826, 6*l.* 10*s.* Roxburghe, 5918, 8*l.* 8*s.* Rhodes, 2399, 10*l.* Bindley,

pt. iii. 2051, 19*l.* 5*s.* Heber, pt. ii. 11*l.* Jolley, 12*l.* 12*s.*—1661, 4to. BLACK LETTER. Rhodes, 2401, 1*l.* 5*s.* Halliwell, 2*l.* 3*s.* It is reprinted in Hawkins' Origin of the English Drama, Dodsley's Collection of Old Plays, &c.

STILLINGFLEET, Benjamin. The Literary Life and Select Works of Benjamin Stillingfleet. By the Rev. William Coxe, M.A., F.R.S., F.A.S. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 3 vols.

LARGE PAPER, with coloured plates. Coxe, 493, with proof impressions of the portraits and original drawings, 3*l.* 4*s.*

Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History, Husbandry, and Physic. Lond. 1759, 8vo. — Fourth edition, 1791, 8vo.

Plays. Joseph, Moses, and Zipporah, David and Bathsheba. 8vo. An unfinished volume. 18 copies printed, but not published. [1800], 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 675, 2*l.* 5*s.* Reed, 8561, 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

— Edward, Bishop of Worcester. Works, with his Life. Lond. 1710, folio, 6 vols. 10*l.* 10*s.*

With portrait by White. Bishop of Ely, 1461, 5*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Williams, 1689, date 1707, 15*l.* Sotheby (Brogden), Aug. 1841, 16*l.* 5*s.* Sotheby, April, 1860, 5*l.* 10*s.*

Irenicum, a weapon - salve for the Church's wounds, or the divine right of particular forms of Church-Government discussed. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Second edition, with a discourse concerning the power of excommunication. 1662, 4to.

Origines Sacræ, or a rational account of the Christian Faith, as to the truth and divine authority of the Scriptures, and the matter contained therein. Lond. 1662, 4to. This work is esteemed one of the best defences of revealed religion ever written. — Edited by Dr. Bentley, with part of another book upon the same subject from the author's own MS. Lond. 1709, folio.—Reprinted, Oxford, 1797, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3981, 15*s.* Dent, 559, 16*s.* —Oxford, 1817, 8vo. 2 vols. Nassau, pt. ii. 547, 15*s.*—Oxford, 1837, 8vo. 2 vols. 15*s.*

Rational Account of the Grounds of the Protestant Religion; being a Vindication of the Archbishop of Canterbury's (Laud) relation of a Conference, &c. Lond. 1665, folio. Bliss, pt. i. 13*s.* — Second edition, 1681.—Third edition, 1702, folio. — Reprinted, Oxford, 1844, 8vo. 2 vols. 18*s.*

Origines Britannicæ; or, the Antiquities of the British Churches: with a preface in Vindication of the Bishop of St. Asaph (Lloyd) against Sir George Mackenzie. Lond. 1685, folio. 'This

STILLINGFLEET, Ed. — *continued.*

work has perfected all the collections of former historians on that subject.'—*Nicolson*. Boswell, 2062, 5s.—*Lond.* Straker, 1837 and 1840, 8vo. 9s. 6d. — New edition, to which is added Lloyd on Church Government, edited by T. P. Pantin. Oxford, 1842, 8vo. 1l. 1s. For a continuation of this work, see *INERT*, John, D.D.

Sermons preached on several Occasions. *Lond.* 1696–98, 8vo. 3 vols. portrait.

Miscellaneous Discourses on several Occasions. Now first published by his son, the Rev. James Stillingfleet, D.D., Dean of Worcester. *Lond.* 1735, 8vo.

Directions for the Conversation of the Clergy: collected from Bp. Stillingfleet's Visitation Charges [by W. Assheton]. *Lond.* 1710, 8vo.

On the Amusements of Clergymen and Christians in general. Three Dialogues between a Dean and a Curate. *Lond.* 1820, 12mo. This is improperly ascribed to Bp. Stillingfleet.

The Life and Character of Bishop Stillingfleet, together with some account of his Works (by Timothy Goodwin). *Lond.* 1710, 8vo. portrait. Bliss, pt. i. 2s. This Life is also prefixed to his Works in folio.

STIRLING, Sir William Alexander, first Earl of. Recreations with the Muses. By William Earle of Sterline. *Lond.* 1637, folio.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1224, 10s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 731, 12s. Rhodes, 2663, 16s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1645, 1l. 11s. 6d. Lloyd, 1351, with portrait by Hall, 1l. 18s. *Bibl.* Anglo-Poet. 649. 3l. 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 16s. R. Cutlar Fergusson Feb. 1860, 2l. 5s. Mitford, April, 1860, portrait by Hall, inserted, 1l. 18s. Bliss, pt. i. (ditto), 1l. To some copies a PORTRAIT OF THE EARL BY MARSHALL, considered the chef-d'œuvre of his graver, is prefixed. *Bibl.* Anglo-Poet. 648, russia, 50l. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 203, with Marshall's portrait, russia, 14l. 3s. 6d. Harman, 8l. 12s. 6d. Sotheby, June, 1855, old morocco, portrait mounted, 23l. 10s. Chalmers, portrait inserted, Charles the First's copy, old blue morocco, 22l. Bliss, pt. i. with the port. 26l.

The Tragedy of Darins. *Edinb.* by Robert Waldegrave, 1603, 4to. Steevens, 1217, date 1602? 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5908, 2l. 2s.—*Lond.* 1604.

A Parænesis to the Prince (Henry), by William Alexander of Menstrie. *Lond.* by R. Field for Ed. Blount, 1604, 4to. pp. 25, but not paged. Reed, 7689, with the Monarchie Tragedies., 1604, and Aurora, 1604, 2l. 1s. resold Bindley, pt. iii. 1860, 3l. 5s.

Avrora, containing the first Fancies of

the Authors youth, William Alexander of Menstrie. *Lond.* 1604, 4to. pp. 94, but not paged. Constable, 185, 1l. 4s. The Aurora is omitted in the author's works, 1637.

The Alexandræan, a Tragedie. 1605, 4to.

The Monarchie Tragedies, Cræsus, and Darius. By William Alexander of Menstrie. *Lond.* V. S. and G. Elde, for E. Blount, 1604, 4to. The edition under this date contains only two plays, the latter with a separate title-page.

The Monarchie Tragedies, Cræsus, Darius, the Alexandrian, Julius Cæsar. Newly enlarged by William Alexander Gentleman of the Princes privie Chamber. *Lond.* V. Simmes, 1607, 4to. pp. 408. In this edition the plays have separate title-pages, excepting the Cræsus, which, as well as the Darius, are the same as those issued in 1604. They sometimes occur separately. Rhodes, 459, 15s. Lloyd, 3l. *Bibl.* Anglo-Poet. 645, with the Parænesis and Aurora, 1604, 11l. 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1151, with the Parænesis and Aurora, 8l. 8s.

The Monarchie Tragedies. The third Edition. *Lond.* W. Stansby, 1616, 16mo. pp. 334. This edition varies very considerably from the former ones. Garrick, 2234, 1l. 7s. Lloyd, 23, 4l. 6s. *Bibl.* Anglo-Poet. 646, 21l. Rhodes, 461, 6l. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 11s. Jolley, 4l. Bindley, pt. i. 69, with a portrait with the motto 'aut spero aut sperno,' morocco, 32l. 11s. Inglis, 1l, with the portrait, 14l. 10s.

Elegie on the Death of Prince Henrie. *Edinb.* by Andro Hart, 1613, 4to. 4 leaves. Some copies have the date 1612. Copies are in the Library of the Edinburgh University and the Grenville Collection. Reprinted in Laing's Second Collection of Scottish Fugitive Pieces: see p. 1298.

Doomesday, or, the Great Day of the Lords Ivdgement by Sr. William Alexander Knight. (*Edinburgh*) printed by Andro Hart, 1614, 4to. pp. 126. *Bibl.* Anglo-Poet. 647, 4l. 4s.—*Lond.* 1614, 4to. Lloyd, 2l. 3s. Pitcairn, 1l. 11s. 6d. Chalmers, pt. iii. 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 2s.

Domesday. The first two books, edited by A. Johnstoun, 1720, encouraged by the favourable opinion of Addison, appeared in 1720, 8vo.

An Encouragement to Colonies. *Lond.* 1624, 4to. with a map of New England. Bindley, pt. iii. 1861, no map, 1l. 6s. Gordonstoun, 127, 2l. 12s. 6d. Hibbert, 182, 2l. 13s. Jadis, 255, morocco, 3l. 3s.—*Lond.* 1625, 4to. This work was reissued in 1630, under the following title:

The Mapp and Description of New England, by Sr. William Alexander, Knight.



Lond. N. Butter, 1630, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum. Sotheby, June, 1856, morocco, 15*l.* 15*s.* Reprinted by the BALLANTYNE CLUB, in a volume not yet circulated.

STIRLING, William, M.P. *See* SPAIN and APPENDIX.

— Rev. William McGregor. Notes historical and descriptive on the Priory of Inchmahome, with introductory Verses and an Appendix of Original Papers. Edinb. 1815. 4to. 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

With plates.

STIRLING CASTLE. — Lacunar Strevelinense. A Collection of Heads etched and engraved after the carved work which formerly decorated the Roof of the King's room in Stirling Castle. 1817, imperial 4to. frontispiece.

Brocket, 3075, 1*l.* 9*s.* Hanrott, pt. iv. 1*l.* 7*s.*

STIRLING PEERAGE. — The Case of Alexander, Earl and Viscount of Stirling, &c. &c. &c. (1825), 4to.

Pp. 11, with two sheets of Pedigree, by T. C. Banks, privately printed.

The Stirling Peerage: — to which is prefixed an Epitome of the noble Family of Alexander, also an Appendix. Lond. 1826, 4to. pp. 46, with a pedigree, a folding sheet. Written by T. C. Banks, and privately printed.

STIRRY, —. Rot amongst the Bishops, or a terrible Tempest in the Sea of Canterbury, set forth in lively Emblems. A Poem. 1641, 12mo.

A satire against Abp. Laud. Bindley, pt. ii. 1136, 13*l.* Heber, pt. viii. 4*l.* 17*s.* Bright, 3*l.* 5*s.* Bandinel, in 1861, 8*l.* — Reprinted, Lond. 1838, 12mo. Eyton, morocco, 5*s.*

STITH, William. The History of the first Discovery and Settlement of Virginia. Williamsburg in Virginia, 1747, 8vo.

Marquis of Townshend, 2972, 5*s.* Font-hill, 2808, 8*s.* G. Chalmers, 65, 14*s.* Puttick's, March, 1861, 3*l.* 3*s.* — Virginia, printed. Lond. reprinted for S. Birt, 1753, 8vo. This is really the Williamsburg edition, with a new title. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 3*l.*

This is but a small part of the Author's Work, coming down to the year 1624 only. Besides the materials of Capt. Smith, the author derived assistance from the Manuscripts of his uncle, Sir John Randolph, and from the Records of the London Company. Mr. Halliwell, in his folio edition of Shakspeare. vol. i. p. 321, speaks of this as a valuable and interesting work, compiled from authentic books and documents of the Shakesperian time.

STOBÆUS, Jo. Florilegium, ad MSS. Fidem emandavit et supplevit Thomas Gaisford, A.M., &c. Oxon. 1822, 8vo. 4 vols. 2*l.* 10*s.* reduced 1*l.* 1*s.*

An excellent edition. Crawford, calf gilt, 1*l.* 16*s.* LARGE PAPER. (25 copies printed.) Drury, 3982, 7*l.* 15*s.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1067, 7*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* Williams, 1651, morocco, 10*l.* Hawtrey, 4*l.* 18*s.*

Eclogarum Physicarum et Ethicarum Libri duo. Accedit Hieroclis Commentarius in Aurea Carmina Pythagoreorum. Recensuit Tho. Gaisford. Oxon. 1850, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1*s.* LARGE PAPER, 2*l.* 2*s.*

STOCK, Joseph, D.D., Bishop of Killala. Translation of Job. *See* JOB, p. 1212.

Translation of Isaiah. *See* ISAIAH, p. 1171.

Narrative of what passed at Killala during the French Invasion in 1798. *See* KILLALA, p. 1270.

— Richard, Pastor of Allhallows. A Commentary upon the whole Prophesey of Malachy. Lond. 1641, fol. 15*s.*

With portrait of Stock by T. Jenner. Prefixed to the volume is an Exercitation upon the Prophecy of Malachi by Samuel Torshel, a preceptor to the children of K. Charles I.

The Chvrches Lamentation for the Lose of the Godly, delinered in a Sermon at the Funeral of John Lord Harington Baron of Exton. Lond. 1614, 16mo. Sig. A, four leaves, a, eight leaves, and B to H 7, in eights. The sermon extends to 105 pages, with a wood-cut portrait of his Lordship. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 610, 1*l.* 1*s.* Williams, 1652, morocco, 1*l.* 7*s.* Bindley, pt. iii. 888, 1*l.* 14*s.* Gordonstoun, 2057, 1*l.* 17*s.* Bright, 12*s.* The biographical part of this tract is reprinted in Park's edition of Harington's Nugæ Antiquæ, ii. 207-19. Stock was a celebrated preacher among the Puritans, and published other things, *See* Wood's Fasti Oxonienses.

**STOCKDALE, Fred. Wilton Litchfield.** Etchings from original Drawings of Antiquities in the County of Kent. Lond. 1810, 4to.

Sign. B to G 3, with title and introduction, two leaves, list of subscribers, two pages, and list of the (40) plates, one page. Two hundred and fifty copies printed. Towneley, pt. ii. 1505, 12s. 6d. FOLIO. INDIA PROOFS, 2l. 2s. Twenty copies worked off on this size, in which many of the engravings are placed two on a sheet, in order to bind up with Hasted's History of Kent. These contain, in addition, 1. Northfleet Church, engraved by J. Hawksworth. 2. Remains of St. Andrew's Priory, Rochester, etched by J. Tyrel. 3. Ancient Tomb in Newington Church, etched by J. Hawksworth.

A concise historical and topographical Sketch of Hastings, Winchelsea, and Rye, including several other Places in the Vicinity of those ancient Towns. Embellished with numerous Engravings from original Drawings. Lond. 1817, medium octavo. pp. 53, including title, address, list of subscribers, and list of (19) plates. There are also ten wood-cuts on the letter-press, 7s. 6d. A few copies were taken off with proofs on India paper, 1l. 1s.

Excursions in the County of Cornwall. Lond. 1824, royal 8vo. 2l. 2s. pp. xii and 171, also index and list of plates, with fifty plates, including a map.

— John. Proceedings on his Trial for a Libel on the House of Commons, Dec. 7, 1789. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

— John Joseph. Covent Garden Journal. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols.

A history of the O. P. Row, in which John Kemble took a large part.

Sketches civil and military of the Island of Java. Lond. 1811, with map and plan, 12s. 6d.

— Percival. Lectures on the truly eminent English Poets. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2 vols.

Life of Waller, the Poet. Lond. 1769, 12mo.

Poetical Works. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2 vols.

Memoirs of his Life and Writings, written by himself. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols. With portrait of the author.

There is a long list of the works of this industrious writer and translator in Watts' Bibl. Brit.

**STOCKER, Thomas.** Tragical Historie of the Troubles and Civill Warres of the Lowe Countries, 1559 to 1581, translated from

the French. Lond. John Kyngston, n. d. sm. 4to. BLACK LETTER.

Heber, pt. v. 9s. Caldecott, 8s. 6d. Sotheby's, May, 1862, 1l. 3s.

**STOCK-JOBGING.** — The System of, explained. By a Practical Jobber. Lond. Chapple, n. d. 8vo.

The Art of Stock-Jobbing; with a Glossary of Cant Terms. Lond. n. d. 8vo.—The seventh edition, also without date, has a preface to the former editions, and also "a Preface to the present edition," which is dated June, 1819. The more correct title of the book would be "The Whole Art of Swindling, &c."

**STOCKTON JUBILEE.** See RITSON, Joseph.

**STOCKWOOD, John.** A Barthelme-w Fairing, shewing that Children ought not to marry without Consent of their Parents. Lond. by John Wolfe for John Harison the Younger, 1589, 8vo.

Dent, pt. ii. 561, 3l. 4s.

Disputatiuncularum Disputacionularum Grammaticalium Libellus. Lond. Th. Iudson, 1589, 12mo.

A plaine and easy Laying open of the Meaning and Understanding of the Rules of Construction in the English Accidence, by John Stockwood sometime School-master of Tunbridge. Lond. by the Assignees of Francis Flower, 1590, 4to. pp. 88, without preface, &c. dedicated to 'Master William Lewis, Doctor of both Lawes,' &c.

Progymnasma Scholasticum. Lond. Adam Islip, 1597, 8vo.

**STOCQUELLER, J. H.** Fifteen Months' Pilgrimage from India to England, through Persia, Turkey, Arabia, Armenia, Russia and Germany. Lond. 1832, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.

Hand-book of India; a Guide to the Stranger and the Traveller, and a companion to the Resident. Lond. 1844, 8vo.—Second edition, 1845, 8vo. 14s.

Oriental Interpreter and Treasury. Lond. 1848, 8vo.—Second edition, 1850, 8vo. 8s.

Catechism of Field Fortification. Lond. 1850, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Overland Companion to India. Lond. 1850, cr. 8vo. 2s.

British Officer: his position, duties, &c. Lond. 1851, 8vo. 15s.

Life of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington. Lond. (Ingram's Illustrated Library), 1852, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

India, its history, climate, productions.

STOCQUELLER—*continued.*

&c. Lond. Routledge, 1853, 12mo. 1s.—1857, 1s.

Military Encyclopedia, Technical, Biographical, &c. Lond. 1853, 8vo. 12s.

The Old Field Officer, or Adventures of Major Worthington. Edited by J. H. Stocqueller. Lond. 1853, 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

The British Soldier. Lond. 1856, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The British Army. Lond. 1857, post 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The War in Italy. Lond. 1859, 12mo. 1s. Familiar History of British India, from the earliest Period to the transfer of the government to the British Crown in 1858. Lond. Darton, 1859, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

STODDARD, Solomon, of New England. Doctrine of the Instituted Churches Explained and Proved from the Word of God. Lond. 1700, 4to.

Puttick's, March, 1861, morocco, 12. 8s. Gospel Order Revived; an Answer to the Rev. Increase Mather's Order of the Gospel. (New York), 1700, 4to. Puttick's, March, 1861, morocco, 2l. 18s.

Way for a People to live long in the Land that God hath given them. Boston, U.S. 1703, 4to. Puttick's, March, 1861, morocco, 1l. 4s.

Answer to some Cases of Conscience respecting the Country. Boston, 1722, 4to. Puttick's, March, 1861, morocco, 1l. 13s.

STODDARD, Major Amos. Sketches, historical and descriptive, of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1812, 8vo.

— John, LL.B. Remarks on the local Scenery and Manners in Scotland, during the Years 1799 and 1800. Lond. 1801, roy. 8vo. 2 vols.

With the plates tinted. Towneley, pt. ii. 1435, 1l. 10s. Roxburgh, 8792, 1l. 11s. 6d. With the plates coloured. Nassau, pt. ii. 549, 3l. 4s. Dent, pt. ii. 562, morocco, 3l. 7s. Heber, pt. x. 6s. Stowe, morocco, 18s.

STOEVEK, D. H., Ph. D. The Life of Sir Charles Linnæus, Knight, to which is added, a copious List of his Works, and a biographical Sketch of the Life of his Son, translated from the German by Joseph Trapp, A.M. Lond. 1794, 4to.

Pp. 435, with portrait of Linnæus by Heath. Hibbert, 7730, 2s. 6d. Bingley,

pt. iii. 2001, 6s. LARGE PAPER. Edwards, 65, 8s.

STOKES, David. A paraphrastical Explication of the twelve Minor Prophets. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

— William. The Vaulting Master, or the Art of Vaulting reduced to a Method, comprized under certain rules, illustrated by examples. Lond. 1641, 8vo.

A very singular and curious work, with portrait by Glover, and curious prints.—Oxford, 1652, 4to.—Oxford, 1655, 4to. Bingley, pt. iii. 1989, russia, 8l. 10s. pt. iv. 147, imperfect, 2l. 11s.

STOLBERG, Fred. Leopold, Count. Travels through Germany, Switzerland, Italy and Sicily, transl. from the German by Thomas Holcroft. Lond. 1796, 4to. 2 vols.

With map and 18 plates. Hibbert, 7732, 10s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1440, 10s. 6d. Duke of York, 4958, 1l. 1s. Fouthill, 424, 1l. 17s.

STONARD, John, D.D. A Commentary on the Vision of Zechariah, the Prophet; with a corrected Translation and critical Notes. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 14s.

An elaborate work.

A Dissertation on the Seventy Weeks of Daniel the Prophet. by the Rev. John Stonard, D.D. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 15s.

STONE, Francis. Picturesque Views of all the Bridges belonging to the County of Norfolk. n. p. 1830-31, oblong 4to. 4 parts, 84 engravings in lithography.

STONEHENGE.—The most notable Antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called Stone-Heng, on Salisbury Plain, restored by Inigo Jones: to which are added, the Chorea Gigantum, or Stone Heng restored to the Danes, by Dr. Charleton; and Mr. Webb's Vindication of Stone-Heng restored, in Answer to Dr. Charleton's Reflections; with Observations upon the Orders and Rules of Architecture in Use among the ancient Romans. Lond. 1725, folio.



STONEHENGE—*continued.*

Baker, 563, 1*l.* 5*s.* Dent, pt. ii. 308, morocco, 1*l.* 15*s.* Bindley, pt. ii. 192, 1*l.* 17*s.* LARGE PAPER. Constable, 1142, 2*l.* 7*s.* Roxburghe, 8564, 2*l.* 8*s.* White Knights, 4237, 2*l.* 15*s.* Fonthill, 886, 3*l.* 3*s.* North, pt. ii. 698, 3*l.* 15*s.* Willett, 1344, russia, 4*l.* 17*s.* Nassau, pt. i. 1973, 9*l.* *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; memoirs, 6 pages; title to Jones's Stone-Heng, one leaf; two dedications, one leaf; the treatise, 72 pages; title to Charleton's Chorea Gigantum, one leaf; dedication, four pages; lines addressed to the author, 4 pages; the treatise, 48 pages; title to Webb's Vindication, one leaf; dedication, 4 pages; treatise, 228 pages; and the index, printed in double columns, 13 pages. The volume contains 14 plates, including the portrait of Inigo Jones by Hollar, also 14 plates on the letter-press.

A Dissertation in Vindication of the Antiquity of Stone-Henge; in Answer to the Treatises of Mr. Inigo Jones, Dr. Charleton, and all that have written upon that Subject. By a Clergyman living in the Neighbourhood of that famous Monument of Antiquity. Sarum, 1730, 8vo. pp. 31, exclusive of the title.

A concise Account of Stonehenge, and the Barrows round it, situate upon Salisbury Plain. 12mo. 28 pages, with fine engravings on wood.

A Description of Stonehenge, Abiry &c. in Wiltshire; with an Account of the Learning and Discipline of the Druids: to which is added an Account of Antiquities on Salisbury Plain. Salisbury, 1776, 12mo. 100 pages, with six wood-cuts.

A Description of Stonehenge on Salisbury Plain: to which is added, an Account of the Fall of three Stones, Jan. 3, 1797. Salisb. 1800, 12mo. 92 pages, with five views of Stonehenge, engraved by H. Roberts.

Stonehenge, a Poem. Lond. 1792, 4to. 24 pages, including the title and advertisement.

STOOP, Theodore and Roderic. The Solemnity of the Earl of Sandwich's Embassy to Lisbon to conduct Queen Catherine to England, with her Reception, and the King's Procession on the River from Hampton Court to Whitehall. 1661-2, folio.

The work contains seven plates, with descriptions in Latin, English, and Portuguese. The artists were Flemings, and Theodore was afterwards appointed painter to the Queen of England.

STOPES, L. An Ave Maria in Commendation of our most vertuous Queene (Mary). Lond. by Rich. Lante.

A collection of four-line stanzas, on a single sheet. At end 'Amen. Qd. L. Stopes.' See Dibdin's Ames, vol. 3, p. 532.

STOFFORD, Joshua. Pagano Papisimus, or an exact Parallel between Rome-Pagan and Rome-Christian. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

Bright, 5427, 6*s.*

STORCH, Henry. The Picture of Petersburg. From the German. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 6*s.*

STORER, James. History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Churches of Great Britain, (27) with numerous highly-finished Engravings. Lond. 1814-19, 8vo. 4 vols. 256 plates, pub. at 7*l.* 10*s.*, reduced Bohn, 1862, 2*l.* 8*s.*

LARGE PAPER, in super-royal 8vo. with proof plates, pub. at 10*l.* 10*s.* LARGEST PAPER, in quarto, with proofs on India paper, pub. at 21*l.* An esteemed work, which Pugin considered by far the most correct on English Cathedrals.

In the last issue of this work the following Cathedrals have substituted letter-press by PUGIN, who was engaged in a new edition when he died: Canterbury, Chichester, Durham, Exeter, Gloster, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Peterborough, Salisbury, Winchester, York.

Antiquarian and Topographical Cabinet; containing 500 Views of the most interesting Objects of Curiosity in Great Britain, by J. Storer and J. Greig, with letter-press Descriptions. Lond. 1806-12, fscap. 8vo. 60 nos. in 10 vols. pub. at 7*l.* 10*s.* Heber, pt. vii. 1*l.* 10*s.* LARGE PAPER, demy 8vo. proof plates. Nassau, with the Ancient Reliques, 2 vols. 6*l.* Dent, with the Ancient Reliques, 6*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Earl of Kerry, 13*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS, royal 8vo. Duke of York, 7*l.* 7*s.* Fonthill, 12*l.* 12*s.* Marquis of Townshend, 14*l.* 14*s.* White Knights, 16*l.*

Ancient Reliques. Lond. 1812, fsc. 8vo. 16 nos. in 2 vols. LARGE PAPER, demy 8vo. proof plates. Kerry, 2*l.* 2*s.* LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS, roy. 8vo. Fonthill, 3*l.* 16*s.*

Description of Fonthill Abbey, Wiltshire, with Views drawn and engraved by J. Storer. Lond. 1812. super royal octavo, pp. 24, with 8 plates, 10*s.* 6*d.* LARGE PAPER 4to. Duke of York, 1*l.*

The Antiquarian Itinerary. Lond. 1815, &c. fcp. 8vo. 42 nos. or 7 vols. LARGE PAPER, demy 8vo. Strettell, 7, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER. INDIA PROOFS, royal 8vo. Fonthill, 834, 7l. 10s.

Graphic and Historical Descriptions of the City of Edinburgh and its vicinity. By J. and H. Storer. Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. 97 plates, 4 vignettes and a plan. pub. 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER PROOFS, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

See LONDON, p. 1393.

STORER, Thomas. The Life and Death of Thomas Wolsey, Cardinall. Divided into three parts: his Aspiring, Triumph, and Death. Lond. by Thomas Dawson, 1599, 4to.

Pp. 78, or 39 leaves. The Grenville copy has only 36 leaves, having the title followed by B 1, and terminating with K 3 Steevens, 1091, date 1596? 1l. 15s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 665, 21l. resold Saunders, in 1818, 11l. 11s. resold Hibbert, 7733, 6l. 2s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 523, morocco, 12l. 15s. Resold, Heber, pt. iv. 9l. 12s. Jolley, 8l. Crawford, 8l. Gardner, 6l. Sotheby's, Aug. 1860, mor. 4l. 14s. Reprinted in the second volume of the Heliconia, and also by Talboys of Oxford, in 1826, 8vo. A notice of the work will be found in the Retrospect. Review, v. 275-53.

STORIES, Old, reviv'd, being a Collection of above 500 Reports, Lies, and Stories, heretofore rais'd propagated through the Kingdom. Lond. 1746, 8vo. 5s.

With a frontispiece containing nine portraits.

STORK, William. A Description of East Florida, with a Journal kept by John Bartram of Philadelphia. Lond. 1769, 4to. 5s.

STORRE, William. The Manner of the cruel outrageous Murder of William Storre, Minister and Preacher at Market Raisin, in the County of Lincolne, committed by Francis Cartwright, one of his Parishioners. Oxford, 1603, 4to. 15s.

STORY, George. A true and impartial History of the most material Occurrences in Ireland during the two last years, with a Continuation from the Time that Duke Schon-

berg landed with his Army to the 23d of March 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Lond. 1691-3, sm. 4to. 2 vols.

Lloyd, 1278, 1l. 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1153, russia, 1l. 15s. Hibbert, 7735, 2l. 4s. Towneley, pt. i. 765. 2l. 4s. Harrott, pt. iv. 3l. 13s. 6d. Bp. Daly in 1838, 1l. 19s. Holland in 1860, 1l. 19s. Story was an eye-witness, and has intermixed in the work many curious accounts of the customs and traditions of the several provinces and counties through which the army passed. *Collation.* — Pp. 163. with two titles, dedication to C. Lord Viscount Morpeth and Sir W. L. Gower, Bart., also preface, 6 leaves, with maps at pp. 8 and 124. Continuation, 1693. Pp. 328, with two titles, epistle, dedication to the King, preface, errata and contents, 12 leaves, also maps at pp. 10, 16, 22, 44, 46, 88, 107, 135, 172 and 224.—Second edition of Part I. 1693.

— John. A Declaration of the Lyfe and Death of John Story, late a Romish Canonick Doctor by Professyon. Lond. by Thomas Colwell, 1571, 8vo.

D, in fours, 32 pp. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. Reprinted in the fourth number of Morgan's Phoenix Britannicus, and in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A Copie of a letter lately sent by a Gentleman, Student in the Lawes of the Realme, to a Frende of his, concerning D. Storie. (1571). 8vo. Two pages treating of the treason, confession and execution of Dr. John Story, reprinted in the eighth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

An Account of John Storie, LL.D. will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Joseph, Judge. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, with a Preliminary View of the Constitutional History of the Colonies and States before the adoption of the Constitution. Boston, U.S., 1833, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 1l. 1s.

Second edition, 1857, 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 2s. — Third edition, 1858, 8vo. 2 vols. 2l. 2s.

The same, abridged by the author. Boston, 1833, 8vo. 1l. 4s.

Selection of Pleadings in Civil Actions, with Annotations. Salem, 1805, 8vo.— Second edition, with Additions, by B. L. Oliver. Boston, U.S. 1829, 8vo.— Third edition, *ib.* 1844.— Fourth edition, *ib.* 1849, royal 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

**STORY, Joseph—continued.**

Commentaries on the Law of Partnership. Boston, U.S. 1811, 8vo. — Second edition, 1846. — Fifth edition, 1859, royal 8vo. 1l. 8s.

Public and General Statutes passed by the Congress of the United States of America, to the year 1823, 3 vols. A continuation of the same to the year 1847, by G. Sharswood, 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1828-47, 8vo. 5 vols. 5l. 5s.

Commentaries on the Law of Bailments. Cambridge, U.S. 1832, 8vo — Second edition, edited by R. Charnock, 1839, 18s. — Sixth edition, 1856, royal 8vo. 1l. 8s.

Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, foreign and domestic; in regard to Contracts, Rights and Remedies, and especially in regard to Marriages, Divorces, Wills, Successions and Judgments. Boston, U.S. 1834, 8vo. — Third edition, corrected and greatly enlarged. (Edited by W. W. Story.) Boston, U.S. 1846, 8vo. — Fifth edition, 1857, royal 8vo. 1l. 15s.

Discourse on the Life, character, and Services of the Hon. John Marshall, D.D., Chief Justice of the United States of America. Boston, U.S. 1835, 8vo.

Miscellaneous Writings, Literary, Critical, Juridical, and Political. Boston, U.S. 1835, royal 8vo. — Edited by his son, W. W. Story. Boston, U.S. 1852, 8vo. — 1854, 8vo. 18s.

Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence, as Administered in England and America. Boston, U.S. 1836, 8vo. 2 vols. — Second edition, 1839, 8vo. 2 vols. — Fourth edition, corrected and enlarged. (Edited by W. W. Story.) Boston, U.S. 1846, 8vo. — Fifth edition, *ib.* 1849, royal 8vo. 2 vols. — Eighth edition, 1861, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 3l. 3s.

Commentaries on Equity Pleadings, according to the Practice of the Courts of Equity in England and America. Boston, U.S. 1838, 8vo. — Third edition, enlarged. 1844, 8vo. — Sixth edition, 1857, royal 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Commentaries on the Law of Agency. Second edition, corrected and enlarged, Boston, U.S. 1839, 8vo. — Fifth edition, 1857, royal 8vo. 1l. 8s.

Familiar Exposition of the Constitution of the United States. Boston, U.S. 1840, 12mo. 5s.

Commentaries on the Laws of Bills of Exchange, foreign and inland, as administered in England and America. Boston, U.S. 1843, 8vo. — Third edition, 1853, royal 8vo. 1l. 8s.

Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes and Guarantees. Boston, U.S. 1845, royal 8vo. — Fifth edition, 1859, royal 8vo. 1l. 8s.

*The following are by W. W. Story—*

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Circuit Court of the United States, for the First Circuit. Boston, U.S. 1847, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 3l.

Treatise on the Law of Contracts. Boston, U.S. 1847, 8vo. Fourth edition, revised and greatly enlarged. Boston, U.S. 1856, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 3l. 3s.

Treatise on the Law of Sales of Personal Property. Second edition, Boston, U.S. 1853, royal 8vo. 1l. 5s.

Notes on the Practice of Prize Courts. Edited by Dr. Pratt. Lond. Benning and Co. 1854, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

Life and Letters of Joseph Story, edited by his son, W. W. Story. Boston, U.S. 1851; 2 vols. 8vo. 1l. 8s.

**STORY, Thomas.** A Journal of the Life of Thomas Story the Quaker. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1747, folio.

Sotheby's in 1826. 1l. 3s. Brockett, 1591, 2l. 10s. Revised and enlarged by Wm. Alexander. York, 1832, 8vo. 2 vols.

**STOTHARD, Charles Alfred.** The Monumental Effigies of Great Britain; consisting of Etchings from Figures executed by the Sculptor, and introduced into our Cathedrals and Churches as Memorials for the Dead: from the Norman Conquest to the Reign of Henry VIII. drawn and etched by C. A. Stothard. sm. folio, 13 nos. containing 147 coloured plates, pub. at 19l. LARGE PAPER, with the plates extra coloured, 28l.

Reduced, H. G. Bohn, small paper, coloured, 8l. 8s. LARGE PAPER, extra coloured, 12l. 12s. Some few copies have the Coats of Arms and the frontispiece richly illuminated in colours by Dowse, 20l.

An esteemed work. Bernal, 1855, 17l. Memoirs, including original Journals, Letters, and Papers of C. A. Stothard, F.S.A. with some Account of a Journey in the Netherlands. By Mrs. Charles Stothard. Lond. 1823, 8vo, with portrait and plates, 15s.

— Mrs. Charles A. Letters written during a Tour through Normandy, Brittany, and other Parts of France, in 1818. Lond. 1820, 4to.

A lively and picturesque narrative, with 21 plates after drawings by Charles A. Stothard. The costumes coloured. Hibbert, 19s. Drury, 2l. Hanrott, 16s.



**STOUGHTON, William.** An Assertion for True and Christian Church Policie: wherein certain Politike Objections made against the Planting of Pastors and Elders in every Congregation are sufficiently answered. Lond. 1604, 8vo.

Heber, pt. v. 8s.—Lond. 1642, 4to. Puttick's, March, 1861, 4s.

New England's True Interest not to Lie, a Sermon at Boston. Cambridge, 1670, 4to.

The writer is described as Fellow of New Coll. Oxon., and Magistrate of the Colony of Massachusetts.

### STOW, John. Antiquarian Works.

The writings of this celebrated antiquary are still held in the greatest estimation. It is to be regretted, that a man to whom the republic of letters is so much indebted, should have been compelled to solicit charity in his old age.

A SUMMARIE OF ENGLISH CHRONICLES. Lond. (1561), 12mo. BLACK LETTER. First edition. The only copy known is in the Grenville Collection. *Collation.*—(Title page wanting.) Seven leaves of Chronology to William the Conqueror. Then A—O in eights; in all 120 leaves. There is no date to this copy; but by the last page but one of 2 Eliz. it seems clear that this edition was printed in 1561; and if so, it is the original edition, the existence of which has been doubted.

A Summarie Englysh Chronicles. In *Ædibus Thomæ Marshi*. 1565. 16mo. Towneley, pt. i. 600, russia, 1l. 2s. Hibbert, 7625, in hog-skin, 1l. 2s. Jadis, 59, russia, 1l. 6s.—Lond. T. Marshe, 1566. Nassau, pt. ii. 643, 7s. Heber, pt. ii. 4s.—Lond. 1570. Hanrott, 11s.—Lond. T. Marshe, 1573. Heber, pt. ii. 4s.—Lond. by Richard Tottle and Henry Binneman, 1575, Svo.—Lond. 1579.—Lond. H. Denham and R. Newbery, 1584.—Lond. 1587. Bindley, pt. iii. 645, 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 4s.—Lond. R. Newbery, 1590. Sir P. Thompson, 668, 1l. 1s.—Lond. R. Bradocke, 1598. Hibbert, 7626, 13s.—Lond. 1604, 16mo. Heber, pt. ii. 5s. This is the last edition, and was corrected and continued by the author to 1604. He died in the following year.

ANNALES, OR A GENERALL CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND, from Brute vnto this present Yeare of Christ, 1580. Collected by John Stow, Citizen of London. Lond. by Ralphe Newberie, at the Assignment of Henrie Bynneman, 1580, 4to. Commencing with a list of authors, a dedication to the Earl of

Leicester, whose arms are on the opposite page, preface to the reader, a table and errata. The Chronicle on 1215 pages, at the end, an account of our universities, which is concluded on p. 1223. Heber, pt. v. with Annales, 1592, Survey of London, 1599, together 3 vols. 6l. 8s. 6d.—Second edition, Lond. R. Newbery, 1592, 4to. Gough, 3583, 1l. 1s.—Lond. R. Newberry, 1600, 4to. Towneley, pt. ii. 1413, 16s. 6d. Loscombe, 1l. 6s. Hanrott, pt. iv. 1l. Prefixed to this edition is a dedicatory address to Archb. Whitgift, dated Nov. 24, 1600. See Dr. Dibdin's Library Companion.

ANNALES, or a Generall Chronicle of England, begun by John Stow, continued and augmented by EDMOND HOWES. Lond. 1615, folio. Hibbert, 7793, 1l. 11s. 6d. Heath, 4381, 1l. 13s. Dent, pt. ii. 1293, russia, 1l. 16s. White Knights, 4238, 2l. 5s. Roscoe, 475, 2l. 7s. Crawford, 3l. 9s. Wilkes, Syston Park copy, 3l. 16s. Libri, 2546, James the First's copy, 2l. 12s. FINE PAPER.—Second edition, continued to date Lond. 1631, folio. Dowdeswell, 790, 1l. 15s. Boswell, 2063, 1l. 15s. Reed, 4029, 1l. 17s. Roxburgh, 8361, 2l. 2s. Bindley, pt. iii. 406, 2l. 11s. Lloyd, 1352, 2l. 14s. Dent, pt. ii. 1295, russia, 3l. Marquis of Townshend, 3067, 3l. 4s. Willett, 2365, 3l. 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1226, 4l. Heber, pt. x. 2l. 7s. Holland, 1560, 3l. 7s. THICK PAPER. Evans in 1818, 6l. 2s. 6d. Duke of Grafton, 887, 5l. 18s.

THE ABRIDGEMENT OF THE ENGLISH CHRONICLE, collected by Master John Stow, and continued unto this present yeare 1607 by E(dmund) H(owes). Lond. 1607, sm. 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 719, 7s.—Lond. 1611, sm. 8vo. Gordonstoun, 1210, 12s. Dowdeswell, 683, russia, 17s. Hanrott, 18s.—Lond. 1618, small Svo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 470, 8s.

THE SUCCESSIONS OF THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND, from the Beginning of Edward VI. to the end of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; together with a List of the Dukes, Marquises, Earls, Viscounts and Barons of England, to this present Time, by John Stowe. Lond. 1638, folio. This is probably a fragment of a larger work. There are 45 pages of the peerage, and three pages of a list of bishops; the reign of Edward VI. begins p. 333, and the book ends at p. 843, with the death of Q. Elizabeth.

A SURVAY OF LONDON, conteyning the Originall Antiquity, Increase, Moderne Estate, and description of that City, written in the year 1593, by John Stow. Also an Apologie (or defence) against the opinion of some men concerning that City, the greatnesse thereof. With an Appendix, by William Fitz-stephen. Imprinted by Iohn Wolfe, 1598 or 1599, small 4to. Collected out of our best historians

STOW, John—*continued.*

and most authentic records, with much industry and accuracy. Nassau, pt. ii. 1154, russia, 1l. 11s. Towneley, pt. i. 755, 1l. 8s. Field, 1716, date 1599, 1l. 1s. *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; dedication, 4 pages; a table, 2 pages; the survey, 472 pages; errata, one page. Pages 451–466 are omitted, and pp. 465–80 are repeated, and follow p. 490. The paging is very incorrect.

A Survey of London, &c. Since by the same author increased with diuers rare Notes of Antiquity. Imprinted by Iohn Windet, 1603, small 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1855, 6s. 6d. Bright, 7s. *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; dedication, 4 pages; a table, 2 pages; the survey, 580 pages, and errata, one page. This is the last edition published by the author, who died in 1605. It was reprinted with useful notes by W. J. Thoms, Lond. Whittaker, 1842, royal 8vo. Reduced II. G. Bohn, 4s. 6d.

A Survey of London, by Iohn Stow, continued, corrected and much enlarged by A(nthony) M(unday). Lond. 1618, small 4to. Duke of York, 4960. 10s. *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; two dedications, consisting of 6 and 2 pages; a catalogue of authors, 2 pages; the survey, 980 pages, and a table, 3 pages. Between pages 20–1, are four pages, giving an account of the conveying the New River Water to London.

The Survey of London, by Iohn Stow, enlarged by A(NTHONY) M(UNDAY) and H(ENRY) D(YSON). Lond. 1633, fol. Towneley, p. ii. 1494, 1l. Stowe, 5194, with mapp of London and Westminster, by T. Porter, sold by R. Walton, inserted, 3l. 5s. Bright, 12s. Sotheby, Mar. 1860, 14s. *Collation.*—Title one leaf; dedication, 4 pages; to the reader, signed C. I. two pages; the contents, 2 pages; all the churches, &c. 3 pages; the survey, &c. pp. 939; the tables or indexes, 28 pages. Pages 527–34, containing 'Spiritual Government,' are repeated, and pp. 653–4 and 771–2 are omitted. The paging is very incorrect.

SURVEY OF THE CITIES OF LONDON AND WESTMINSTER, by John Stow, corrected, improved, &c. by JOHN STRYPE, M.A. Lond. 1720, folio, 2 vols. Edwards, 651, 8l. 8s. Dent, pt. ii. 1296, with portrait of Strype inserted, 6l. 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 315, 4l. 14s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1363, 2l. 14s. Marquis of Townshend, 3068, 3l. 13s. 6d. Stowe, 5195, russia, 8l. Hawtrey, 2l. 11s. Sotheby's, Mar. 1858, 3l. 4s. *Collation.*—Vol. I. Title, one leaf; dedication, two pages; preface, and dedications to the preceding editions, xii pages; life of John Stow, &c. xlii pages. Book I. 308

pages. Book II. 208 pages. Book III. 285 pages. This volume contains 41 plates, a two sheet plan of the City of London, Westminster and Southwark, and a plan of the City of London in Q. Elizabeth's time. Vol. II. Title, one leaf. Book IV. 120 pages. Book V. 459 pages. Book VI. 93 pages. An Appendix of certain Tracts, &c. pp. 1–143, not including title. An Appendix of Additions, 26 pages, and index 25 pages. The volume contains 25 plans and other engravings. Pages 153–6, containing a continuation of the shields of arms, are repeated.

A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, and the Borough of Southwark, by John Stow; corrected, improved and very much enlarged in the year 1720, by John Strype, M.A., brought down to the present Time by careful Hands. The sixth Edition. Lond. 1754–5, folio, 2 vols. 12l. 12s. Garrick, 2628, 11l. 0s. 6d. Heath, 4636, russia, 13l. 13s. Willett, 2366, 14l. Hibbert, 7794, russia, 16l. Nassau, pt. ii. 1227, with portraits of Stow and Strype inserted, russia, 21l. Heber, pt. vii. 8l. 5s. E. Poynder, in 1852, 14l. 5s. Gardner, in 1854, russia, 19l. 15s. Lane, April, 1856, russia, 15l. 15s. Holland, in 1860, 11l. 10s. *Collation.*—Vol. I. Title, one leaf; life of Stow, by Strype, 20 pages; contents of both volumes, 8 pages, the survey, 758 pages. This volume contains 70 plates. Vol. II. Title, and the survey continued, &c. pp. 1–838; index, 13 pages; and directions to the binder, being the list of plates, one page. This volume contains plates 71 to 132.

His Majesty's Letters Patent to John Stowe to collect gratuities for his literary labours, Oct. 20, 1604, folio. In the Bodleian Library.

STOW, W. Remarks on London: being an exact Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, Borough of Southwark, and the Suburbs and Liberties. Lond. 1722, 12mo.

Pp. 180, not including title, one leaf; dedication, 3 pages, and preface, 7 pages.

STOWE.—General Plan and Prospects of Lord Viscount Cobham's Gardens at Stowe, by Sarah Bridgman. 1739, oblong folio, 14 plates.

Stowe, 5196, the plates on canvas in morocco, 5l. 12s. 6d.

A Description of the Gardens of Lord Viscount Cobham, at Stow in Buckinghamshire. Northampton, 1744, 8vo. plates.—Third edition. *ib.* 1746, 8vo.—Fifth edition, *ib.* 1748, 8vo.—Sixth edition, *ib.* 1749,

STOWE—*continued.*

8vo.—Buckingham, 1750, 8vo.—Lond. 1769, 8vo.

A Description of the House and Gardens of George Grenville-Nugent Temple, Marquis of Buckingham. Buckingham, 1797, 8vo. Pp. 64, with 32 plates. The dedication to the Marquis of Buckingham is signed J. Seeley, the publisher. POST QUARTO. Nassau, pt. ii. 1155, 8s. POST QUARTO, with proof plates (150 printed). Hanrott, 8s. Stowe, 5101, with 25 original drawings in colours by Medland, 4l. 19s.—Buckingham, 1817, 8vo. Stowe, 5103, proof plates, 4to. 18s.—*ib.* 1827, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. INDIA PROOFS. 25 copies printed.

A Dialogue upon the Gardens at Stow. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—1750, 8vo.

La Fete Royale; or the visit to Stowe. A Poem. Lond. 1805, 12mo.

A Day in Stowe Gardens. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Bibliotheca MS. Stowensis. See O'CONNOR, Charles, p. 1717.

Catalogue of the Sale at Stowe, 1848, priced and annotated by H. R. Forster, 4to. with engravings. This magnificent collection of Objects of Art and Vertu produced 75,562l. 4s. 6d.

Catalogue of the important Collection of Manuscripts from the Stowe Library, (with Notes abridged from those of Dr. O'Connor by W. J. Smith). Lond. for S. Leigh Sotheby and Co., 1849, 8vo. two plates. A few copies were also printed on LARGE PAPER, in 4to. This Catalogue was compiled for an intended sale of the MSS. by auction in June, 1849, but the entire collection was previously purchased by the Earl of Ashburnham, to whom nearly all the Catalogues were delivered.

STOWER, Charles. The Printer's Grammar: or, Introduction to the Art of Printing. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

A useful work, with plates. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, 645, 1l. 2s.

Typographical Marks, used in correcting Proofs, explained and exemplified; for the use of Authors. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.

The Compositor's and Pressman's Guide to the Art of Printing. Lond. 1808, royal 12mo. 3s. 6d.

The Master Printer's Price Book. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

STRABO. Strabonis Rerum Geographicarum Libri XVII. Gr. et Lat. cum variorum Animadversionibus, Codicum MSS. Collationem, Annotationes, et Tabulas geographicas adjecit T. Falconer: sub-

jiciuntur Chrestomathiæ, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1807, folio, 2 vols. pub. at 5l.

Gough, 3415, 4l. 9s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1859, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER, pub. at 8l. Hibbert, 7795, russia, 4l. 5s. Drury, 4085, russia, 7l. Dent, pt. ii. 1398, russia, 6l. Sotheby's, March, 1861, 4l. 4s.

The Geography of Strabo. Literally translated by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. With Notes and a complete Index, consisting of 125 pages. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library), 1854-56-57, post 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.

Two Letters on the Articles in the Edinburgh Review relating to the Oxford Strabo, by the Rev. T. Falconer. 1811, 8vo.

For a Commentary on Strabo, see GELL, Sir W. (Itinerary of Greece), p. 872.

STRACHAN, James. A Visit to the Province of Upper Canada in 1819. Aberdeen, 1820, 8vo. 5s.

This 'book is by far the most interesting that we have seen on the subject, containing much information compressed into a very moderate compass, and conveyed in an unpretending and yet agreeable form.'—*Quart. Review.*

STRACHEY, Edward. Bja Gan-nita; or the Algebra of the Hindoos. Lond. 1813, 4to. 15s.

—Will. Lawes, &c. for the Colony in Virginia Britannia. Lond. 1612, 8vo.

Heber, pt. viii. 1l. 18s. A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

See HAKLUYT SOCIETY.

STRADA, Fam. Of the Low Country Warres, translated into English by Sir Rob. Stapylton. Lond. 1650, folio, 5s.

With portraits, including that of Stapylton by Marshall. Stowe, 5021, 10s. 6d.—1665.—1667, folio, 5s. Duke of York, 4980, russia, 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Siege of Antwerp; in English, by Tho. Lancaster. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

De Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ Vita et Morte. In the second volume of Jebb's Collection.

Prolusiones Academicæ. Oxon. 1745, 12mo. 3s. LARGE PAPER, 8vo. Heath, 4329, 5s. Dent, pt. ii. 566, morocco, 13s. Oxon. 1631, 18mo.—1662, 8vo.

STRADLING, Sir John, Knt. and Bart. Ioannis Stradlingi Epigrammatum Libri quatuor. Lond. im-



pensis Georgii Bishop & Ioannis Norton, 1607, 16mo.

Pp. 176. not including title, one leaf, and index, 3 leaves, sign. A to M 4, in eights. A copy of this curious and interesting volume is in the British Museum. It contains verses addressed to Spenser, Daniel, Drayton, Sir P. Sidney, the Countess of Pembroke, Camden, Lord Essex, Lord C. Howard, Sir M. Frobisher, Sir Francis Drake, Q. Elizabeth, Lord Burghley, &c., likewise verses on the comedian Tarlton, on Sir Richard Grenville, on the Gunpowder Plot, &c. Bindley, pt. iii. 920, 15s. Hibbert, 7628, 7l. 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 565, morocco, 21l. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. 3l. 4s. pt. ix. 3l. 5s. Hanrott, 4l. 10s. Stowe, 5037, 1l. 6s. Bright, 4l. 4s. Crawford, 4l. 10s. Bliss, June, 1858, 1l. 15s.

De Vita et Morte contemnenda Lib. 3. Francof. 1597. 8vo.

Beati Pacifici : a divine Poem written to the King's most excellent Majesty. Lond. 1623, 4to. With portrait of K. James I. by Vaughan. Nassau, pt. ii. 1156, 16s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1859, 1l. 13s. Bright, 3l. 5s.

Divine Poems, in seven generall Classes. Lond. 1625, 4to. pp. 302. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 661. 5l. 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 3s. Jolley, 5l. 2s. 6d. Bright, 5l. 7s. 6d. An account of Stradling will be found in Wood's *Athenae Oxonienses*.

The Stradling Correspondence : a series of Letters written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with Notices of the Family of Stradling by J. M. Traherne. Lond. 1840, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

STRAFFORDE, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Letters and Dispatches, with an Essay towards his Life by Sir G. Radcliffe, collected by W. Knowler. Lond. 1739, fol. 2 vols. with two frontispieces.

The frontispiece to the first volume contains portraits of the Earl of Strafforde and his Secretary; that to the second vol. contains Lord Wentworth, Lady Anne and Lady Arabella Wentworth, after Vanduyke, by Vertue. Dowdeswell, 791, 1l. 17s. Bindley, pt. iii. 407, 2l. 3s. Willett, 2354, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, 8461, 2l. 12s. 6d. Heath, 4455, 3l. 9s. Marquis of Townshend, 3069, 6l. 6s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 739, morocco, 8l. 10s.—Reprinted in Dublin, 1740, fol. 2 vols. This edition has no portraits. Drury, 4261, 18s. Bishop of Ely, 1463, 1l. 13s. Stowe, 5204, 2l. 7s.

Life of Sir Thomas Wentworth Earl of Strafforde. 1641, 4to. With a frontispiece. Reed, 4652, 13s.

Depositions and Articles against Thomas Earle of Strafford, Feb. 16, 1640. 4to.

Bandinel, pt. ii. interleaved with MS. notes by a contemporary, 1l. 11s.

Two last Speeches of Thomas Earle of Strafford. Lond. 1641, 4to. 1l. 5s. With a portrait of the Earl and wood-cut view of his execution. Two editions of this tract appeared in 1641. Heber, pt. iv. 11s.

A Description of the Passage of Thomas Earle of Strafford over the River of Styx, with the Conference between him, Charon and William Noy. Printed in the Year 1641, 4to. with a frontispiece. Towneley, pt. i. 509, 2l. 5s. Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Verses, lately written by Thomas, Earle of Strafforde. Lond. 1641, folio. A single sheet, reprinted in Brydges' British Bibliographer.

The Downfall of Greatnesse for the Losse of Goodnesse, a Poem : or, a short Survey of Thomas Lord Wentworth, late Earle of Strafford, &c. his History and Tragedy. Printed in the Year 1641, 4to. Four leaves, with wood-cut portrait in the title-page. Bandinel, pt. ii. 16s.

The true Copies of the three last Letters written by the late Earle of Strafford The one unto his Sacred Majesty. The other to his Lady in Ireland. The third to a Lady of great note, together with his own Elegie. Printed in the year 1641. 4to. 4 leaves.

Strafforiados. The Lientenants Legend: As it was first compared, and now published according to the original Copie. Writ by his owne hand in the Tower. Printed in the Year 1652. 8vo. Caldecott, 3l. 10s. This curious collection of eight pieces, attributed to the Earl of Strafford, is reprinted in the fourth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Le Comte de Strafford : Tragédie, en cinq Actes, et en Vers, par le Comte De Lally-Tolendal. Lond. 1795. 8vo. pp. 138 and 408. Roxburghe, 3757, 3s.

The Kingdom's Monster uncloaked, &c. a Broadside in treble columns, with wood-cut of the Earl of Strafford with his head cut off. Bandinel, Dec. 1861, 3l.

An extensive Collection of Tracts relating to the Attainder, Trial, and Execution of the Earl of Strafford was sold in Dr. Bandinel's sale, Dec. 1861, 3l.

There are many tracts relative to the Earl of Strafford in the British Museum, and several are to be found in the Harleian and Somers Collection of Tracts.

Trial of the Earl of Strafford. See ROXBURGHE CLUB, anno 1846. RUSHWORTH, John, p. 2152.

STRAHLENBERG, Philip John Von. Historico-geographical Description of the North and Eastern

Parts of Europe and Asia, particularly Russia, Siberia, and Great Tartary, with a large folding sheet called a new Polyglot Table of the Dialects of 32 Tartarian Nations, and a Vocabulary of the Kalmuck-Mungalian Tongue: transl. from the German into English. Lond. 1738, 4to. with maps and plates.

First issued in 1736, afterwards with a supplement and new title in 1738. Roxburgh, 1739, 6s. Bishop of Ely, 1394, 7s. 6d. Heath, 2548, 14s. 6d.

**STRAITH, Captain Hector.** Treatise on Fortification deduced from established Principles, with Observations on the increased effects of Artillery. Lond. 1833, 8vo.

With the plates separate in folio, 12. 7s. —Third edition, Lond. Allen, 1841. —Fourth edition, 1846, with atlas of plates, 2l. 2s. —Fifth edition, 1850, 2l. 2s. —Sixth edition, 1852, 2l. 2s. —Seventh edition, 1853, royal 8vo. 2l. 2s. In this edition the plates are inserted in the book.

Introduction to the Study of Fortification. Lond. 1853, 8vo. with atlas of plates, 13s.

Elementary Principles of Fortification, by J. T. Hyde. Lond. 1860, royal 8vo. plates, 10s. 6d. This is the same work as the preceding, but remodelled, and with the title altered.

**STRANGE, Sir John, Knt.** Reports of adjudged Cases in the Court of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from Trinity Term in the second Year of Geo. I. to Trinity Term in the 21st of George II. The third Edition, with Notes and additional References to contemporary Reporters and later Cases, by Michael Nolan. Lond. 1795, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 17. 1s.

A valuable collection. —1755, folio, 2 vols. with portrait by J. Houbraken. Brockett, 3556, 6s. 6d.

—Richard. Journal of Meditations for every Day in the year. (Anon.) Translated by E. M. (Edward Mice). Permissu Superiorum, n. p. 1674, 8vo.

Puttick's, Feb. 19, 1863, 1l. 10s.

The Life and Gests of S. Thomas Can-

tilupe, by R. S. S. J. 1674. Dodd, in his Church History, iii. 13, tells us that this life is written by Richard Strange. See CANTILUPE.

—Sir Robert. The Works of Sir Robert Strange. 1750-90, fol.

This valuable collection of Engravings was made in 1792, and when it has the printed title, contains 49 reserved Proofs, numbered consecutively in Roman letters, together with a portrait and introductory Remarks, price 80 guineas. The coppers were all carefully destroyed by the graver, nevertheless it is said that in recent times some of them were restored, and a further number of copies made up. North, pt. iii. 822, 16l. Fonthill, 1272, only 38 plates, 34l. Hanrott, complete, 30l. Dawson Turner, in 1853, 48 plates and portrait, 36l. R. Cutlar Fergusson, Feb. 1860, 50 plates, Presentation copy from the Engraver to the Hon. Anne Strange, and from her to her grandchild, Isabella K. Dennistoun, 33l.

A descriptive Catalogue of a Collection of Pictures selected from the Roman, Florentine, Lombard, Venetian, Neapolitan, Flemish, French, and Spanish Schools; to which are added, Remarks on the principal Painters and their Works, with a Catalogue of thirty-two Drawings, from capital Paintings of great Masters, collected and drawn during a Journey of several Years in Italy, by Robert Strange. Lond. 1769, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.

An Inquiry into the Rise and Establishment of the Royal Academy of Arts; to which is prefixed, a letter to the Earl of Bute, by Robert Strange. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2s. 6d. In the Somerset House Gazette, vol. 2, p. 266, is a notice of Sir R. Strange and this "Inquiry." See also,

Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, engraver, and of his brother-in-law, Andrew Lumisden, private secretary to the Stuart Princes, and author of the Antiquities of Rome; by James Dennistoun. Lond. Longman and Co. 1855, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait of Sir Robert Strange, Lumisden, and two other plates, 1l. 1s. Reduced H. G. Bohn, 1863, 10s. 6d.

—Sir Thomas. Elements of Hindoo Law, referable to British Judicature in India. Lond. 1825, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 15s.

Second edition, 1830, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

**STRANGE METAMORPHOSES** of Man, transformed into a Wilderness, Deciphered in Characters. Lond. 1634, 8vo.

Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 3s.

**STRANGWAYS, Tho.** A Sketch of the Mosquito Shore, including the Territory of Poyais. Edinb. 1822, 8vo.

Pp. 355, with a portrait of Macgregor, and a map. The Poyais bubble.

A Letter to the Editor of the Quarterly Review for February 1823, on a Review of Captain Strangeways' Sketch of the Mosquito Shore. Lond. 1823, 8vo.

**STRANGUAGE, William.** The Historie of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart, Queene of Scotland. Lond. 1624, folio.

With portrait of Mary by Elstracke. Hibbert, 7796, 9s. Gordonstoun, 2173, 17. 7s. Dowdeswell, 792, 17. 11s. 6d. Brockett, 2077, 4l. 14s. 6d. Afterwards printed at London, in 1636. See UDALL, W.

**STRANGWAYS, George.** The unhappy Marksman, or a perfect and impartial Discovery of the Murther committed by Mr. George Strangways, formerly a Major in the Kings Army, on his Brother-in-law Mr. John Fusselan Attorney. Lond. 1659, 4to.

Thirty-two pages, reprinted in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

**STRATFORD (alias Lichmore), Edward.** The Conference mentioned by Doctour Featley in the end of his Sacrilege, with some notes by S. E. Doway, 1632, 8vo.

Tierney, Dec. 1862, 8s.

**STRATFORD BY BOW.**—A wonderful Discovery and true Account of a barbarous murther committed at Stratford by Bow on the Body of one Katherine Cooper, 24th of Dec. 1675, 4to.

Stevens, 1550.

**STRATHMORE, Lady.** The Siege of Jerusalem. Lond. 1774, 8vo.

A very few copies of this play were printed for private distribution. Jadis, 4s. Rhodes, 1l. Reed, 2l. 12s. 6d.

Trial of Andrew Robinson Bowes, Esq., Edward Lucas, and others, for a conspiracy against the Right Hon. Mary Eleanor Bowes, commonly called Countess of Strathmore. Lond. 1787, folio.

Report of the Trial between — Stephens, Esq. Trustee to M. E. Bowes, called

Countess of Strathmore, and Robinson Bowes, her 2nd husband. Lond. 1788, 4to.

Trial of Andrew Robinson Bowes, Esq., for Adultery and Cruelty. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Appeal of an Injured Wife against a Cruel Husband, written by Mrs. Farrer, and dedicated to Lady Strathmore. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

Confessions of the Countess of Strathmore. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Life of A. R. Bowes and the Countess of Strathmore his wife. By Jesse Foot, (Surgeon). Lond. 1810, 8vo.

**STRAUCHIUS, Ægidius.** Breviarium Chronologicum, translated by Rich. Sault. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

A work recommended by Locke.

**STRAUSS, Frederick.** Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem: a Picture of Judaism, in the Century which preceded the Advent of our Saviour, translated from the German, with Notes by the Translator. Lond. 1824, 12mo. 2 vols.

**STRAW, Jack.** The Life and Death of Iacke Straw, a notable Rebel in England: who was kild in Smithfield by the Lord Maior of London. Printed at Lond. by John Danter, and are to be sold by William Barley, 1593, 4to.

A Play in BLACK LETTER. A to F in fours, A 1 and F 4 blank. A copy is in the British Museum.—Another edition, Lond. for Thomas Pauyer, 1604, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 4645, 13l. 5s.

The just Reward of Rebels, or the Life and Death of Jack Straw and Wat Tyler. 1642, 4to. With wood-cut. 'This tract is taken from the celebrated Chronicle of the Schoolmaster of St. Alban's.'—MS. Note. Hibbert, 4766, 16s.

**STRAWBERRY-HILL.**—A Catalogue of Books, Tracts, and small detached Pieces, printed at the Press at Strawberry Hill. 1810, 4to.

Twenty copies, privately printed by Mr. Baker. Baker, 837, 11s.

Catalogue of Pictures and Drawings in the Holbein-Chamber, at Strawberry-Hill. 1760, small 8vo. Eight pages, including the title.

A Description of the Villa of Mr. Horace Walpole, at Strawberry-Hill near Twickenham, Middlesex. Strawberry-Hill, 1784, royal 4to. Pp. 96, not including title and a preface of 4 pages, with 27



**STRAWBERRY HILL**—*continued.*

plates. The directions to the binder are on p. 88. Two hundred copies printed. Dent, pt. ii. 1324, 1l. 8s. Brockett, 2979, 1l. 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 970, 1l. 14s. Kirgate, 411. 1l. 18s. Strettell, 1617, 2l. 2s. White Knights, 3998, morocco, 2l. 5s. —1774, 4to. pp. 153. One hundred copies printed. Kirgate, 409, 18s. Brockett, 2978, 19s. Bindley, pt. iii. 969, 2l. 15s. White Knights, 3997, morocco, 3l. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Six copies struck off. Kirgate, 409, 1l. 12s. Baker, 821, date 1784? 14s. There was another edition of the Description of Strawberry Hill, 65 pages, differing in the whole arrangement of the letter-press from those of 1774 and 1784.

Catalogue of the Classic Contents of Strawberry-Hill, collected by Horace Walpole. Sold by George Robins, 25 April to 21 May, 1842, 4to. with names of Purchasers and Prices.

A Collection of Works and Pieces published at Strawberry-Hill. Heber, pt. viii. 2692, 7l. 17s. 6d. See APPENDIX.

**STREAT, William, M.A.** The Dividing of the Hooff; or seeming Contradictions throughout Sacred Scriptures; distinguish'd, resolv'd, and apply'd. Lond. 1654, 4to. 8s.

A meagre performance.

**STREET, Thomas George.** History of the Reign of Louis XVI. Lond. 1795, 8vo. vol. 1, 1l. 1s.

Dedicated to Dr. Parr. "The second and third vols. were never published; Street after being a republican, became an apostate, and by defending the opinions he formerly opposed, he made a large fortune."—*Dr. Parr.*

**STRETCH, L. M.** Beauties of History, or Pictures of Virtue and Vice, drawn from Real Life. Lond. 1769, 12mo. 2 vols.

Liverpool (1813), 8vo, 1 vol.—Lond. 1815, 12mo.

**STRETTON, Jane.** Hartfordshire Wonder; or strange News from Ware, being an exact Relation of one Jane Stretton visited by unusual Fits, and abstaining from Sustenance for 9 Months. Lond. 1699, 12mo.

**STRIGELIUS, Victor.** Proceeding in the Harmony of King David's Harp, translated by Richard Ro-

binson. Lond. by John Wolfe, 1591, 4to.

Inglis, 1379, 8s.

Third Proceeding in the Harmony of King David's Harp. Lond. by Valentine Sims, 1595, 4to. Inglis, 1380, 8s.

Part of the Harmony of King David's Harp. 1582, 1593. See PSALMS.

**STRIGLEY, Nathaniel.** A true Relation of Virginia and Maryland, &c. Lond. by Tho. Milbourn, 4to.

Five pages.

**STRINGER, Moses, M.D.** Opera Mineralia explicata: or, the Mineral Kingdom within the Dominions of Great Britain displayed. (1713), 8vo. 5s.—

This work contains a complete history of the ancient corporations of the city of London, of and for the mines, the mineral and battery works.

**STRIPPING, Whipping and Pumping.** See HERBERT, Thomas.

**STRODE, William, D.D.** The floating Island, a Tragi-comedy acted before his Majesty at Oxford, by the Students of Christ Church. The Aires and Songs set by Henry Lawes. Lond. 1655, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5921, 3s. 6d. Rhodes, 2407, 6s. Inglis' Old Plays, 113, 10s. 6d. Bright, 2s. Concerning Strode, see Athenæ Oxon. (Bliss), vol. 3, p. 151; Ellis' Specimens, vol. 3, p. 173; Gent. Mag. vol. 93, pt. 2, p. 7.

**STROLLER.**—The Strollers Packet open'd, containing seven jovial Drolls or Farces, calculated for the Meridian of Bartholomew and Southwark Fairs. Lond. 1742, 12mo.

Pp. 226, not including the title-page. Roxburghe, 4006, 7s. 6d. Field, 37, 8s. 6d.

**STRONG, James.** Joaneridos, or Feminine Valour, eminently discovered in Western Women, at the Siege of Lyme. Printed An. Dom. 1645, 4to.

In verse. Bindley, pt. iii. 1868, 3l. 6s. —Lond. 1674, 4to. Boswell, 2394, 1l. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 12s. Sotheby's, May, 1862, 18s.

**STRONG, William.** Discourse of the two Covenants, wherein the Nature, differences, and effects of the Covenants of works and of grace are discussed. Lond. 1678, folio, 1l. 1s.

Edited by Theophilus Gale.

Thirty-one Select Sermons. Lond. 1656, 4to. 10s.

**STRONGE, Rev. James.** The Providential History of Mankind, opened by the Key of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, applied to the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**STRUENSEE, Count.** Authentic Elucidation of the History of Counts Struensee and Brandt, and of the Revolution in Denmark in the Year 1772, printed privately, but not published, by a Personage principally interested. Translated from the German, by B. H. Latrobe. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 4s.

Williams, 1075, 10s. It was reprinted by the late Rev. Thomas Rennell of Kensington. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 8s.

The Trial of Count Struensee, late Prime Minister to the King of Denmark. Translated from the Danish and German Originals. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**STRUTHER, William.** True Happiness, or King David's Choice. Edinb. 1633, 4to.

Constable, 1075, 9s. Struther is always characterized by Calderwood as a servile follower of the court.

Christian Observations and Resolutions. 1st Centurie. With a Resolution for Death, &c. Edinb. printed by the Heires of Andro Hart, 1628, 12mo. Constable, 946, 19s.—The same, 2nd Centurie. Edinb. 1629, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

A Looking Glasse for Princes and People. Edinb. 1632, 4to.

**STRUTHERS, John.** The British Minstrel, a Selection of Ballads, ancient and modern; with Notes biographical and critical. Glasgow, 1821, 12mo. 2 vols.

Poems, Moral and Religious. Glasgow, 1814, 12mo. 2 vols. 7s. 6d.

The Harp of Caledonia, a Collection of the best Songs, ancient and modern, with Essays on Scottish Song and Scottish Song Writers. 1819, 18mo. 2 vols. 10s.

History of Scotland from the Union to the Abolition of Heritable Jurisdictions, 1748. Glasgow, 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 5s.

**STRUTT, Joseph.** Works, chiefly Antiquarian.

Drury, 4055, 11 vols. 1775-1810, viz. Manners and C. 3 vols. Chronicle, 2 vols. large paper: Dict. of Engravers, 2 vols. large paper. Regal and Eccles. Antiquities. Dresses and Habits, 2 vols. coloured plates. Sports and Pastimes, coloured plates. Uniformly bound in russia, 84l. Wilkes, 2309, the same Series, with the addition of Queenhoo Hall, Test of Guilt and Bumpkin's Disaster, bound in 14 vols. russia, 60l. Bernal, Feb. 1855, 11 vols. 46l.

**REGAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL ANTIQUITIES OF ENGLAND**, containing the most authentic Representations of all the English Monarchs from Edward the Confessor to Henry the Eighth; together with many of the Great Personages that were eminent under their several Reigns, taken from coeval Authorities preserved in the Public Libraries and Cathedrals of Great Britain. Lond. 1773, 4to. 4 nos. in 1 vol. Bingley, pt. iii. 1836, 1l. 5s.—With the SUPPLEMENT printed in 1792. Roxburgh, 8584, 1l. 15s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1168, morocco, 2l. 6s. Brockett, 3079, russia, 2l. 7s. Marquis of Townshend, 3016, 3l. 3s. Willett, 2302, russia, 3l. 10s. Gough, 3594, 4l. 10s. Stowe, 1l. 11s. FINE PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 527, with plates on INDIA PAPER, 13l. 2s. 6d. Fonthill, 3444, with 60 proof plates on India paper, mounted, 15l. 15s.—Second edition, to which is added a Supplement. Lond. 1793, 4to. with 60 and 12 plates. The Supplement is dated 1792, and contains the 12 additional plates. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 528, 3l. 3s. Hibbert, 7741, 3l. 3s. Strettell, 1633, russia, 3l. 5s. Dent, pt. ii. 1065, 4l. 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1169, uncut, russia, 4l. 6s. Hanrott, pt. iv. 4l.

**REGAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL ANTIQUITIES OF ENGLAND.** New and greatly improved Edit. with critical and explanatory Notes, by J. R. Planché, Esq. F.S.A. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1842, royal 4to. 72 engravings, 2l. 2s.; or, with the plates coloured, 4l. 4s.; or, illuminated in gold and colours, as facsimiles of the ancient manuscripts and missals from which they are copied, 12l. 12s.

**HORDA ANGEL-CYNNAN**; or a complete View of the Manners, Customs, Arms, Habits, &c. of the Inhabitants of England, from the Arrival of the Saxons, till the Reign of Henry the Eighth; with a short Account of the Britons, during the Government of the Romans. Lond. printed

STRUTT, Joseph—*continued.*

for the Author, and sold by J. Thane, 1774, 5, 6, 4to. 3 vols. 157 plates. Heath, 4383, 14l. 5s. Strettell, 1629, russia, 14l. 14s. Hibbert, 7740, 15l. Gough, 3593, 15l. 4s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1831, 16l. 5s. Dent, pt. ii. 1063, 16l. 5s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8585, 16l. 16s. Garrick, 2373, 17l. Nassau, pt. ii. 1163, russia, 18l. 7s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 3014, russia, 19l. 19s. Willett, 2300, 22l. 1s. rus. Fonthill, 3357, 26l. 5s. Heber, pt. vi. russia, 11l. 11s. Hanrott, pt. iv. 17l. Stowe, 5105, 8l. 7s. 6d. Holland, in 1860, 7l. 15s.

Angleterre Ancienne, on Tableau des Mœurs Usages, Armes, Habillemens, &c. des anciens Habitans de l'Angleterre; c'est à dire, des anciens Bretons, des Anglo-Saxons, des Danois et des Normands. Ouvrage traduit de l'Anglais par M. B\*\*\* (Boulard), et pouvant servir de suite aux Recueils de Montfaucon et de Caylus. Paris, 1789, 4to. 2 vols. 67 plates. This French translation contains the same plates as the English edition, the coppers having been lent to Mons. Boulard by Mr. Strutt. The third volume of this translation was never published, and the copper plates of the three volumes were not returned. They are described in Mr. Boulard's extensive Sale Catalogue, published in 1823-33, but were withdrawn from the sale, and said to be lost. Mr. Bohn would otherwise have republished the English work.

THE CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND, from the arrival of Julius Cæsar to the Norman Conquest. Lond. 1777-8, 4to. 2 vols. There is a variation in some copies. The prefaces are different, some bear the date of April 1777, others Feb. 1779. But the work does not appear to have been reprinted. Dent, pt. ii. 1064, 3l. Hibbert, 7739, 3l. 6s. Roxburghe, 8419, 4l. 10s. Gough, 3592, 5l. 15s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 3015, 6l. 16s. 6d. Hanrott, pt. iv. 6l. 10s. Heber, pt. viii. 2l. 19s. LARGE PAPER. Towneley, pt. ii. 1415, 7l. Bindley, pt. iii. 1832, 7l. 7s. Heath, 4382, 8l. 17s. 6d. Strettell, 1630, russia, 9l. Fonthill, 3356, 14l. 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1164, 15l. 4s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 526, uncut, 16l. 5s. 6d. Willett, 2301, russia, 17l. 5s. Holland, in 1860, 10l. 5s.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF ENGRAVERS from the earliest period to the present time, with a short list of their most esteemed works, monograms, etc., and an Essay on the rise and progress of Engraving, both on copper and wood. Lond. 1785-6, 4to. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 1833, 4l. 7s. Brockett, 3080, 4l. 16s. White Knights, 4171, russia, 5l. 7s. 6d. Gough, 3591, 5l. 10s. Marquis of Townshend, 3018, 6l. Hanrott, pt. iv. 3l. 3s. Bright, 4l. 3s.

LARGE PAPER. Edwards, 32, 9l. 15s. Fonthill, 1839, with two sets of plates, one proofs, 12l. 12s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1166, with two original drawings of the author, 13l. 2s. 6d. Pickering, pt. i. uncut, from the Strawberry Hill collection, 11l. 5s. Holland, July, 1860, 10l. 15s. Corrie, 2 vols. in 1, 10l. 15s. A few copies were printed on writing paper on one side only, for illustration, and these are sometimes bound in 4 vols. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 530, 9l. 9s. Roscoe, 1653, 12l. 12s.

A COMPLETE VIEW OF THE DRESS AND HABITS OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND, from the establishment of the Saxons in Britain to the present Time; illustrated by Engravings taken from the most authentic Remains of Antiquity: to which is prefixed, an Introduction containing a general Description of the ancient Habits in Use among Mankind. Lond. 1796-9, 4to. 2 vols. Strettell, 1628, russia, 7l. 10s. Hibbert, 7742, 7l. 17s. 6d. FINE PAPER, with COLOURED plates. White Knights, 4170, russia, 11l. Dent, pt. ii. 1066, 11l. Bindley, pt. iii. 1834, 12l. 12s. Fonthill, 1768, 12l. 12s. Edwards, 589, morocco, 13l. Baker, 528, 13l. 13s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 531, 16l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1165, 16l. 5s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 9l. 15s. Hanrott, morocco, 14l. 14s. Holland, in 1860, 8l. 12s. 6d.

The same. New and improved Edition, with Critical and Explanatory Notes, by J. R. Planché, Esq. F.S.A. 1842, 2 vols. royal 4to. with 153 engravings, 4l. 4s.; or, with the plates coloured, 7l. 7s.; or, illuminated in gold and silver in the misal style, faithfully copied from the Originals preserved in the British Museum and other collections, 20l. Only 25 copies were executed in this manner.

THE SPORTS AND PASTIMES OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND: including the rural and domestic Recreations, May-games, Mummeries, Pageants, Processions, and pompeous Spectacles, from the earliest Period to the present Time. Lond. 1801, 4to. Pp. 1, and 302, and contents, with 39 engravings. The directions to the binder are on p. 302. Townshend, 3019, 2l. 7s. Hibbert, 7743, 3l. 3s. Gough, 3595, 4l. FINE PAPER. Roxburghe, 8586, russia, 5l. 5s. Baker, 527, 6l. 2s. 6d. FINE PAPER, with COLOURED plates. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 529, 5l. 2s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 1170, 6l. Baker, 527, 6l. 2s. 6d. Fonthill, 1767, 7l. 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 1067, 8l. 8s.—Reprinted, Lond. 1810, 4to. Field, 1087, 1l. 13s. With COLOURED plates. Sotheby's, March, 1861, 4l. 4s. A few copies were highly illuminated, 7l. 7s.

New edition, with a copious Index, edited by W. Hone. Lond. 1830, 8vo. 140 wood-



**STRUTT, Joseph—continued.**

cuts, 10s. 6d. **LARGE PAPER**, royal 8vo. 1l. 1s. With the engravings coloured, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Reprinted, Lond. Tegg, 1838, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**QUEENHOO HALL**, a Romance; and **Ancient Times**, a Drama. Edinb. 1808, 12mo. 4 vols. 1l. 1s. Edited by Sir Walter Scott. Hibbert, 7635, 8s. 6d. Heber, pt. x. 17s.

**THE TEST OF GUILT; or Traits of antient Superstition**, a dramatic Tale, (a posthumous publication, edited by his Son). Lond. 1808, 4to. 10s. 6d. *See* Gent. Mag. vol. 78, p. 137.

**BUMPKIN'S DISASTER**, or the Journey to London, containing the whimsical adventures of Ploughshare and Clodpole, including the **Legendary History of Waltham Cross**, (edited by his Son). 1808, 4to. 10s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 1167, 12s.

**STRUTT, Jacob George.** *Sylva Britannica (et Scotica)*, or Portraits of Forest Trees, distinguished for their Antiquity, Magnitude, or Beauty, drawn from Nature, and etched by Jacob George Strutt. Lond. 1826, imp. folio. Containing 50 large and highly finished etchings, (including frontispiece and engraved title). Pub. at 9l. 9s.

An esteemed work. Reduced, Bohn, 4l. 4s. **INDIA PROOFS**, pub. 15l., reduced 7l. 7s.

*SYLVA BRITANNICA et Scotica*, etc. containing all the subjects of the folio work, on a reduced scale. Lond. (1830) imp. 8vo. 50 etchings, pub. at 1l. 11s. 6d. **INDIA PROOFS**, 3l. 3s. This edition is very inferior, and gives no idea of the beauty and grandeur of the folio work.

**DELICIE SYLVARUM**, or Grand and Romantic Forest Scenery of England and Scotland. Lond. 1828, etc. imperial folio, 12 etchings. (An unfinished work.)

**STRUVE, Dr. C. A.** *Asthenology; or the Art of Preserving Feeble Life*. Translated from the German by W. Johnston. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 4s.

Treatise on the Physical Education of Children, with Three Introductory Lectures by Dr. Willich. Lond. 1802, 8vo.

**STRUYS, John.** *Voyages and Travels through Muscovia, Tartary, India, and most of the Eastern World*, transl. from the Dutch by John Morrison. Lond. 1683 or 1684, 4to. plates:

Nassau, pt. ii. 1171, 7s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1850, 14s. Fonthill, 309, 1l. 9s. White Knights, 4173, morocco, 5l. 5s. In this work Struys asserts that he saw a race of men in Formosa with tails.

**STRYPE, John, M.A. WORKS**, viz. *Ecclesiastical Memorials*, 6 vols.; *Annals of the Reformation*, 7 vols. **LIVES**, viz. Cranmer, 2 vols.; Parker, 3 vols.; Whitgift, 3 vols.; Grindall, 1 vol.; Aylmer, 1 vol.; Cheke, 1 vol.; Smith, 1 vol.; **General Index**, 2 vols. Oxf. Clarend. Press, 1812—28. In all 27 vols. Pub. at 14l. 10s. red. 7l. 13s. 6d. **LARGE PAPER**, 27 vols. roy. 8vo. 36l.

The works of Strype are highly valuable. *Hawtrey*, 182-228, 24 vols. 16l. 5s. *Holland*, 1860.—1812-28, 27 vols. calf, 12l. 15s. **LARGE PAPER.** *Drury*, 3990, 23 vols. 8vo. (*Eccles. Memorials*, 6 vols. *Annals*, 7 vols. *Lives*, 10 vols.) in morocco, 43l. 8s. *Williams*, 1653, 18 vols. 8vo. viz. *Ecclesiastical Memorials*, 6 vols. and *Lives*, 12 vols. mor. 38l. 17s. *Hanrott*, 27 vols. (morocco by Lewis), 43l. *Bright*, 1824, &c. 23 vols. (wanting *Memorials of Cranmer*, 2 vols., and *Index*, 2 vols.) bds. 19l. 5s.

In the *Gentleman's Mag.* N.S. vol. 29, there are communications showing how negligently the Oxford edition of Strype's Works has been executed.

**THE WORKS IN THE ORIGINAL EDITIONS**, folio and 8vo. consist of, *Ecclesiastical Memorials*, 3 vols. folio, 1721—*Annals of the Reformation*, 4 vols. folio, 1709-31; *Cranmer*, folio, 1694; *Grindall*, folio, 1710; *Parker*, folio, 1711; *Whitgift*, folio, 1718; *Smith*, 8vo. 1698; *Aylmer*, 8vo. 1701; *Cheke*, 8vo. 1705—in all 11 vols. folio, and 3 vols. 8vo. calf. 30l.

**Memorials of ARCHBISHOP CRANMER.** Lond. 1694, fol. with portraits of Cranmer, by R. White; of John a Lasca, by J. Savage; of Peter Martyr Vermilli, by J. Sturt. Bindley, pt. iii. 817, 1l. 12s. Gough, 3614, 1l. 18s. *Roxburghe*, 8434, 1l. 18s. *Heath*, 1582, 2l. 3s. *Bishop of Ely*, 1455, 2l. 12s. 6d.

New edition, with Additions. Oxford, 1812, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 12s. (no demy 8vo. of this edition). **LARGE PAPER**, imperial 8vo. Fifty copies printed, at 5l. 5s. *Sir M. M. Sykes*, pt. iii. 475, russia, 7l. 10s.

New edit. Oxon. 1840, 8vo. 2 vols. 11s. Edited by P. E. Barnes.—Lond. 1848-54, 8vo. 4 vols. Published by the Ecclesiastical History Society.—Lond. *Routledge*, 1853, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.

**Life of SIR THOMAS SMITH.** Lond. 1698, 8vo. with portrait. *Sir P. Thomson*, 674, 13s. 6d. *Gough*, 2114, 15s. *Bishop*

STRYPE, John—*continued.*

of Ely, 873, 1l. 1s. Bindley, pt. iii. 678, 1l. 5s. Lloyd, 169, with MS. additions by the author, 7l.

New edition, with corrections and additions, Oxford, 1820, 8vo. with portrait, 7s. 6d., reduced 5s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Fifty copies printed, 16s.

The Life and Actions of JOHN AYLMER, Bishop of London. Lond. 1701, 8vo. with portrait by R. White. Bishop of Ely, 872, 11s. 6d. Sir P. Thomson, 675, 16s. Bindley, pt. iii. 677, 1l. 3s. Heber, 6s.

New edition, Oxford, 1820, 8vo. 7s. reduced, 5s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Fifty copies printed, 15s.

The Life of SIR JOHN CHEKE. Lond. 1705, 8vo. with portrait by J. Nutting. Bindley, 1l. 6s. Lloyd, 168, with MS. additions by the author, 7l.

New edition, Oxford, 1821, 8vo. 7s. reduced 5s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Fifty copies printed, 15s.

History of the Life and Actions of EDMUND GRINDALL, Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1710, folio, with portrait by M. v. Gucht. Hibbert, 7799, 15s. Bishop of Ely, 1458, 1l. 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 820, 1l. 16s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 7800, Russia, 1l. 6s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 742, 1l. 11s. Stowe, 19s. LARGEST PAPER. Heath, 1586, 2l. 17s.

New edition, Oxford, 1821, 8vo. 13s. 6d. reduced 5s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Fifty copies printed, 1l. 8s.

The Life and Acts of MATTHEW PARKER, Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1711, folio, with portrait by Vertue. Hibbert, 7801, 17s. Gough, 3615, 18s. Heath, 1585, 1l. 2s. Towneley, pt. iii. 1516, 1l. 8s. Bishop of Ely, 1454, 1l. 17s. Bindley, pt. iii. 819, 2l. 3s. Bliss, pt. i. 4s. LARGE PAPER.

New edition, Oxford, 1821, 8vo. 3 vols. with portrait, 1l. 8s. 6d.—*ib.* 1828, 8vo. 3 vols. reduced 16s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Fifty copies printed, 3l. 6s.

Life and Acts of JOHN WHITGIFT, Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1718, folio, with portrait by G. Vertue, 1717. Hibbert, 7802, 1l. 1s. Gough, 3616, 1l. 11s. 6d. Bishop of Ely, 1456, 2l. 7s. Bindley, pt. iii. 818, 2l. 8s. Heath, 1587, 3l. LARGE PAPER. Stowe, 1l. 3s.

New edition, Oxford, 1822, 8vo. 3 vols. with portrait, 1l. 8s. 6d., reduced, 16s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, roy. 8vo. 50 copies printed, 4l. 4s. See *Retrospect*. Rev. xiii. 1—18.

ANNALS OF THE REFORMATION AND ESTABLISHMENT OF RELIGION AND OTHER VARIOUS OCCURRENCES IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND DURING Q. ELIZABETH'S HAPPY REIGN: TOGETHER WITH AN APPENDIX OF ORIGINAL PAPERS OF STATE, RECORDS AND LETTERS. Lond. 1709-31, fol. 4 vols.—Second edition, 1725,

—Third edition, 1735-38. Marquis of Townshend, dates 1709-31, 4 vols. 17l. 10s. Hibbert. 1735-8, 4 vols. 4l. Heath, 1735-38, 9l. 9s. Heber, pt. vii. 3l. 8s. LARGE PAPER. 1735-38, 4 vols. Evans, April, 1820, 21l. A note in the Grenville Catalogue says, "Extremely rare, on large paper: not more than 11 copies are in the list of subscribers."

New edition, with additions, Oxford, 1824, 8vo. 4 vols. in 7, 4l. 4s. reduced 2l. 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Fifty copies printed, published at 10l. 10s. Williams, 1653\*, 7l.

ECCLESIASTICAL MEMORIALS, relating chiefly to Religion, and the Reformation of it, and the Emergencies of the Church of England, under K. Henry VIII. K. Edward VI. and Q. Mary I. with large Appendixes. Lond. 1721-1733, fol. 3 vols. with portrait by G. Vertue. Willett, 1813, 24l. 3s. Heber, pt. vii. 2l. 15s. LARGE PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 741, 10l. 15s. Heath, 4429, 12l. 17s. Roxburghe, 7841, 15l. 4s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 3075, 15l. 15s. Stowe, 5l. 10s.

New edition, Lond. Bagster, 1816, 8vo. 7 vols.—Oxford, 1822, 8vo. 6 vols. 3l. 3s. reduced 1l. 13s. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Fifty copies printed, published at 7l. 10s.

GENERAL INDEX to the historical and biographical Works of Strype. [By the Rev. R. T. Lawrence.] Oxf. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s. red. 11s. LARGE PAPER. 2l. 12s. 6d.

NOTE.—*All the Large Paper copies of the Oxford editions are out of print, excepting the Annals, Memorials, and Index.*

STUART, Andrew. Genealogical History of the Stewarts, from the earliest Period of their authentic History to the Present Time. Lond. 1798, 4to.

Pp. 468, exclusive of preface and contents, with a genealogical table. Gough, 3597, 13s. Fonthill, 1823, 3l. 3s. Stowe, 5114, 8s. 6d.

The genealogical History of the Stewarts refuted, in a Letter to Andrew Stuart, Esq. M.P. (by Henry Steuart). Edinb. 1799, 8vo. pp. 169. Written in support of the pretensions of the Earl of Galloway. Marquis of Townshend, 2971, 16s. White Knights, 3922, 7s. Some copies in 4to.

Supplement to the Genealogical History of the Stewarts, with Corrections and Additions; containing Answers to an anonymous Attack on that History, published at Edinburgh in February 1799, under the Title of 'the Genealogical History of the Stewarts refuted.' By Andrew Stuart, Esq. M.P. Lond. 1799, 4to. pp. 106, 6s.

Letters to the Rt. Hon. Lord Mansfield,



by Andrew Stuart. Lond. 1773, 8vo. also in 4to. not printed for sale. An attack upon Lord Mansfield for his conduct in the Douglas cause. Gough, 3596, 4s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 649, 6s.

STUART, Arabella. *Epistola viri nobilis et eruditi de Arbella Regii Anglici sanguinis foeminae fuga et reductione.* Hanoviae, 1611, 12mo. 6 leaves.

In the Grenville Collection.

— George. *Joco-serious Discourse*; in two Dialogues between a Northumberland Gentleman and his Tenant, a Scotchman, both old Cavaliers. Lond. 1686, 4to.

Reed, 7445, 1l. 13s. Heber, pt. iv. 16s.

— Gilbert, LL.D. *The History of Scotland, from the Establishment of the Reformation till the Death of Queen Mary.* Lond. 1782, 4to. 2 vols.

Willett, 2303, 1l. 4s. Steevens, 1778, 13s. Heath, 4717, 1l. 17s.—1783-4, 8vo. 2 vols. Hibbert, 7639, 6s.

An historical Dissertation concerning the Antiquity of the English Constitution. Lond. 1770, 8vo. Heath, 4402, date 1776, 5s.

A View of Society in Europe, in its Progress from Rudeness to Refinement; or, Inquiries concerning the History of Law, Government and Manners. Edinb. 1778, 4to. Heath, 2186\*, 11s. 6d.—Lond. 1782, 4to.—1813, 8vo. Hibbert, 7640, 3s.

Observations concerning the Public Law, and the Constitutional History of Scotland, with occasional Remarks concerning English Antiquity. Edinb. 1779, 8vo.

*The History of the Establishment of the Reformation of Religion in Scotland.* Lond. 1780, 4to. Heath, 4733, 10s. 6d.—Edinb. 1805, 8vo.

— James. *The Antiquities of Athens, measured and delineated* by James Stuart and Nicholas Revett. Lond. 1762—1816, imper. fol. 4 vols.

'A work of surprising exactness, presenting to the eye, in one group, a collection of the noblest specimens of Grecian art and of Attic taste now existing.'—*Rev. J. C. Eustace.* Vol. i. 1762, published by subscription at 5l. 12s. Vol. ii. 1787, at 5l. 12s. Vol. iii. 1794, at 6l. 13s. Vol. iv. 1816, 7l. 7s. With list of subscribers. Fonthill, 3262, vol. i. 1762 9l. Garrick, 2633, vols. 1 & 2, 9l. 9s. Gough, 3617, 3 vols. 1762-94, 12l. 16s. Combe, 2122, 3 vols. 1762-94, 12l. 12s. Dr. S. Parr, 3 vols. a presentation

copy, morocco, 33l. 1s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 1228, 4 vols. 28l. 7s. Drury, 4262, 4 vols, with the unedited *Antiq. of Athens*, russia, 33l. Dent, pt. ii. 1400, 4 vols. original edition, with list of subscribers, russia, 33l. 12s. Hibbert, 7803, 4 vols. with several proof plates, russia, 52l. Hanrott, pt. iii. with the supplementary vol. published in 1830, and next described, 5 vols. morocco, 33l. Sotheby (Baker), May, 1855, 4 vols. 13l. 10s. Wilks, 4 vols. early impressions of plates, some being proofs russia, 23l.

*The Antiquities of Athens and other Places in Greece, Sicily, etc.* SUPPLEMENTARY to the *Antiquities of Athens*, by James Stuart and Nicholas Revett, delineated and illustrated by C. R. Cockerell, W. Kinnard, T. L. Donaldson, W. Jenkins, and W. Railton. Lond. 1830, imper. folio, 3l. 3s. *Intended to form a fifth volume to the original work.*

*Antiquities of Athens*, second edition, edited by Kinnard, the plates on a reduced scale, with a Supplementary volume, by Cockerell, Kinnard, Donaldson, Jenkins, and Railton. Lond. 1825-30, 4 vols. royal folio, published at 15l. 15s.; now sold 10l. 10s. *This is a new edition of Vols. i. ii. and iii. of the original work, with considerable Additions, likewise a fourth volume of new matter. The original fourth volume, being copyright, was not republished.*

*Antiquities of Athens and other Monuments of Greece*, as measured and delineated by James Stuart and Nicholas Revett, in seventy-one plates engraved in outline, with short letter-press descriptions. Lond. 1841, square 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Third edition, with a Glossary of Terms, &c. Lond. (Bohn's *Illust. Lib.*) 1858, 5s.

*Critical Observations on the Buildings and Improvements of London.* Lond. 1771, 4to. pp. 51. Published anonymously.

See BISANI, Alex. CALDWELL, Andrew.

— James. *Historical Memoirs of the City of Armagh for a period of 1373 years.* With an Appendix on the Learning, Antiquities, and Religion of the Irish Nation. Newry, 1819, 8vo. plates, 18s.

— Sir James, Bart. *Visions of an Amateur*; being a Collection of 42 Etchings. Lond. 1821-29, folio, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Inscribed to Sir Walter Scott, Bart.

— Moses. *Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews.* Andover (Massachusetts), 1827, 8vo. 2 vols.

A masterly work.—Lond. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. Edited by the Rev. Dr. Henderson.—Third edition, Lond. 1834, 8vo. in 1 vol.—Lond. 1847, 8vo.—Lond. 1851, 8vo. 9s.



STUART, Moses—*continued.*

A Hebrew Grammar, with a copious Syntax and Praxis. Andover, 1821, 8vo. —Second Edition, 1824, 8vo.—Reprinted at Oxford by Talboys, 1832, 8vo. 14s.

Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. Third edition, corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1836, 8vo. 14s.—Lond. 1851, 8vo. 9s.

Commentary on the Apocalypse. Andover, U.S. 1845, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1850, 8vo. 1 vol. 8s.

Commentary on the Book of Proverbs. New York, 1852, 12mo. 6s. 6d.

Commentary on the Book of Daniel. Boston, U.S. 1850, 8vo. 18s.

Commentary on Ecclesiastes. New York, 1851, 12mo. 6s.

Elements of Biblical Criticism and Interpretation. With additional Observations by E. Henderson, D.D. Lond. 1827, 12mo. 4s.

Greek Grammar of the New Testament Dialect. Andover, U.S. 1834.—Lond. 1838, 12mo.—New York, 1850, 8vo. 12s.

Hebrew Chrestomathy. Andover, U.S. 1832, 8vo.—Third edition, with corrections and additions, *ib.* 1838.—Oxford, 1834, 8vo. 14s. reduced, Bohn, 7s.

Critical History and Defence of the Old Testament Canon. Andover, 1845, 12mo. 8s.—Edited by Professor Lorimer. Edinb. 1849, 12mo. 5s.

Hints on the Interpretation of Prophecy. Andover, U.S. 1842, 12mo.—Second edition, New York, 1851, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

STUART, Robert. Descriptive History of the Steam Engine. Lond. 1824, 8vo. plates.

Anecdotes of Steam Engines. Lond. 18mo. 2 vols. plates. 1l. 1s.

Dictionary of Architecture, descriptive, decorative, theoretical and mechanical, adapted to Workmen. Lond. Jones & Co. (1830) 8vo. 3 vols. 209 plates, 2l. 12s. 6d.—Lond. Virtue, 1845, 8vo. 3 vols. 2l. 2s.

STUART FAMILY.—Various anonymous Publications relative to the Steuart Family.

A trewe Description of the nobill Race of the Stewards; succeedinge linealie to the Crown of Scotland unto this Day: and now this Yeir 1603 unto the Crown of England; with their lyvelie Portratur, declaring exactlie what Tyme they begane to reigne, how lange they reigned, and of what Qualities they were. (*Containing the title and ten heads of the Scottish Sovereigns from Robert II. to James VI. and his Queen Anne.*) Amsterdam, at the expense of Andro Hart Buikseller in Edinburgh, anno 1603. folio. A copy of this book, formerly belonging to Archb. Laud, with some additional portraits, is in St. John's Coll. Oxford.

In the Harleian Catalogue, Vol. 3, No. 348, which was compiled by Dr. Johnson, a copy of this excessively rare work, dated 1601, is thus noticed: 'In this very scarce book there are the effigies, printed from copper-plates, of ten of the said royal family of the Stewarts from Robert 2, who was the first king of that name, down to James 6 and his Queen Anne; every one in a page, with their brief history printed at the bottom.' A MS. note says that Osborne sold the book for 100 guineas. Sir M. M. Sykes. 10l. 16s. See ΔΙΚΤΩΝ, Athen. Mag. vol. i. p. 390-1.

VERA DESCRIPTIO AUGUSTISSIMÆ STEVARTORUM FAMILIÆ, in amplissimo Scotiæ regno Linealiter et jure succedentium, una cum veris ipsorum iconibus in ære ad vivum exulptis. (This title is in 4 lines, printed above the engraved plate of the arms of Scotland). Amsterodami, sumptibus Andree Hart, Bibliopolæ Edinburgensis. Cum Privilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. n. d. folio. Contains title and 10 portraits with Latin verses, on the last is the above imprint. A copy is in the possession of David Laing, Esq., Edinburgh. The portraits in both these editions are those contained in Johnstoni Inscriptiones Historiæ Regum Scotorum, 1602. See JOHNSTON, John, p. 1222.

The True Effigies of our most illustrious Sovereigne Lord King Charles, Queene Mary, with the Rest of the Royall Progenie, &c. Lond. J. Sweeting, 1641, 4to. This tract consists of 18 pages on 10 leaves, with 8 plates by Hollar and Vaughan. Nassau, pt. i. 30l. 10s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 25l. 4s. Bindley, pt. vi. 30l. 9s. Skegg, 1842, with 30 other scarce portraits of the family, 17l. 10s. resold, Bandinel, pt. ii. with additional rare and unique engravings, making in all 48 on 45 plates, 99l. See CHARLES I. p. 415.

Les Deux Premiers Livres de la Stuardite en l'Honneur de la tres-illustre Maison des Stuarts. Par Iean de Schelandre. Paris, 1611, small 8vo. pp. 150. Dedicated to King James. Of this poem probably no more appeared.

Memoirs of the Family of the Stuarts. Lond. 1683, 8vo. See WATSON, John.

Secret History of the reigns of Charles II. and James II. Lond. 1690, 12mo.

The Fate of Majesty exemplified in the barbarous treatment of the Kings and Queens of the Royal House of Stuart. Printed by W. H. n. d. 8vo.

Charta Authentica Roberti Seneschalli Scotiæ ex archivo Collegii Scotorum Parisiensis edita, cum observationibus historicis, quibus Regiæ Stuardorum stirpis natales ab inusta labe vindicantur. Paris, 1695, 4to. pp. 31, and plate of Seals of Robert.

**STUART FAMILY—continued.**

Tragical History of the Stuarts. 1697, 8vo. Hibbert, 4260, 1s.

The Royal Family described: or, the Character of James I. Charles I. and II. James II: with the Pedigree of Queen Anne. Lond. 1702, 4to.

The Royal Family of the Stuarts vindicated from the false Imputation of Illegitimacy, &c. Lond. 1711, 8vo. This tract was reprinted in 1722.

The Fate of Majesty exemplified in the barbarous and disloyal Treatment (by traitorous and undutiful Subjects) of the Kings and Queens of the Royal House of the Stuarts. 1722, 8vo.

The Right of Succession to the Crown of England in the Family of the Stuarts. 1723, 8vo.

Remarks on a Book called the History of the House of Stuart. (Oldmixon's.) 1731, 8vo. Hibbert, 6818, 3s.

The Right of the House of Stewart to the Crown of Scotland considered, Edinb. 1746, 8vo.

History of all those who have suffered on Account of the House of Stuart. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Stowe, 5042, with Jones' Tragical History of the Stuarts, 1697, 14s.

Genealogical History of the Royal Family of Stuart. 1755. Towneley, pt. i. 383<sup>s</sup>, 9s. 6d.

Defence of the four illustrious Stuarts, Kings of Great Britain. 1758, 8vo. 3s.

State of the Evidence, for proving that the present Sir John Stuart of Castelmilk is the Linear Heir-Male and Representative of Sir William Stuart of Castelmilk, who lived during part of the 14th and 15th Centuries. January 1794, 4to. 42 pp. with title, and contents, one leaf.

A View of the Evidence for proving that the present Earl of Galloway is the lineal Heir male and lawful Representative of Sir William Stuart, of Jedworth, so frequently mentioned in History from the Year 1385 to the Year 1429. 1796, 4to. This privately printed tract was drawn up by the Rev. E. Williams, Chaplain to the Earl of Galloway.

An Abstract of the Evidence adduced to prove that Sir William Stewart, of Jedworth, the Paternal Ancestor of the present Earl of Galloway, was the second Son of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Darnley; and the Brother of Sir John Stewart, who married one of the Coheireses of the House of Lennox about 1385, and who fell at the Siege of Orleans A. D. 1429. Lond. 1801, 4to. pp. 195. Appendix, pp. xlv. besides title; introduction and contents, pp. xvi (pp. iii and iv wanting). This attempt to prove that Lord Galloway, after the death of the Cardinal of York, became the chief of the Family of the Stewards,

is understood to have been drawn up by the Rev. E. Williams. Roxburghe, 1091, 1l. 6s. Marquis of Townshend, 3013, 12s.

See CRAWFURD, George. HARRY, Geo. Owen. HAY, Richard. KENNEDY, Matthew. NOBLE, Mark. PEYTON, Sir Edward. PINKERTON, JOHN. ROXBURGHE CLUB, *Appendix*. STEWART, Duncan. STUART, Andrew. SYMSON, David. WATERHOUSE, Thomas.

STUART PAPERS printed from the original in possession of her Majesty. Edited by J. H. Glover, Royal Librarian. Vol. I. all published, and the greater part of the edition wasted. Lond. 1847, 8vo. pub. at 18s. now sold at 7s.

Pp. 323. Appendix, pp. 181. Copies on thick paper. A second title was given, viz.—

Letters by Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester, the Chevalier St. George, and some adherents of the House of Stuart, &c.

See Life of James II. by J. S. Clarke, D. D., p. 472.

STUBBE, Henry. A Justification (and a further Justification) of the present War against the United Netherlands. Lond. 1672-3, 4to.

Bishop of Ely, 1397, 7s. 6d. Inglis, 1382, 19s. Hanrott, 3l. 4s.

Clamor, Rixa, Joci, Mendacia, Fusta Cachini, or severe Enquiry into the Onei-critica of J. Wallis. Lond. 1657, 4to. Sotheby's, May, 1862, with Censure on the History of the Royal Society, Oxf. 1670, and account of Valentine Greatrakes, 1666, 1l. 12s.

Indian Nectar; or a Discourse concerning Chocolate; wherein the nature of the Cocoa-nut, and the other ingredients of that Composition is examined, &c. Lond. 1662, 8vo. Bliss, pt. i. (imperfect) 11s. Puttick's, July, 1862, 18s.

Deliciæ Poetarum Anglicanarum in Græcum versæ. Oxon. 1658, 8vo. Heber, pt. viii. 12s. 6d. Bright, 10s.

See GREATRAKES, Valentine.

An account of this violent opponent of the Royal Society will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses. See also Upcott's Topography, p. 739.

— Philip. Fraus Honesta, Comœdia. Cantabrigiæ olim acta. Lond. 1632, sm. 8vo.

White Knights, 2930, 2s. Roxburghe, 3645, 3s. Reed, 8563, 15s. Heber, pt. ii. 2s. 6d.



**STUBBES, John.** *The Discoverie of a Gaping Gulf, whereinto England is like to be swallowed by another French Marriage, if the Lord forbid not the Banes, by letting her Maiestie see the Sin and Punishment thereof.* n. p. 1579, sm. 8vo.

F 4, in eights, printed in neat Roman long primer. Inglis, 1324, russia, 4l. Bindley, pt. i. 1733, 5l. 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. morocco, 4l. 14s. 6d. Maskell, May, 1854, 2l. 16s. Bandinel, Aug. 1861, 8l. The right hand of John Stubbs, the author, and Page, the publisher or disperser, were both cut off with a butcher's knife and a mallet, in the market place at Westminster. Singleton, the printer, was pardoned. In Park's edition of *Harington's Nugæ Antiquæ* will be found much curious matter respecting this work, viz. 'An Order of Council to the Lord Mayor of London (Sir Nicholas Woodroffe) concerning Stubbes Book, in the 21st Year of Q. Elizabeth Reign,' and 'A Petition to Q. Elizabeth by Stubbes, and his Wordes upon the Scaffold when he lost his Haunde on Tewsdaie 3 Nov. 1579, and his Supplication to the Privie Counsell, likewise the Wordes of Robert Page.' The original MS. of this book is in the Douce collection, in the Bodleian Library.

### STUBBES, or STUBS, Philip. VARIOUS WORKS.

Nash ridicules Stubbes 'for pretending to anatomize abuses and stubbe up sin by the rootes.' An account of him will be found in Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*. See also *Shakspeare Society's Papers*, vol. 4, p. 71.

Two Judgments of God, one vpon a wicked Blasphemer in Lincolnshire: the other vpon Joane Bowser in Leicestershire, to whom the Deuill appeared. Written by Philip Stubbs. Licensed in 1581 to William Wright.

A View of Vanitie, and Allarum to England or Retrait from Sinne, in English Verse by Phil. Stubs. Lond. 1582, 8vo.

**THE ANATOMIE OF ABUSES.** Lond. by Rich. Iones, 1 Maij, 1583, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 3l. 3s. Utterson (1 leaf MS.), 3l. 8s. Crawford (1 leaf MS.), 9l. resold Baker, 9l. 10s. One of the most popular, varied and entertaining books of this class.—*Second edition*, Lond. by Richard Iones, 16 August, 1583, 8vo. (This edition has an additional chapter on 'Great Swearing.')—*Third edition*, Lond. Richard Jones, October, 1584, 8vo. Halliwell, in 1857, 3 last leaves MS. 2l. 5s.

Now newly renised, recognised, and augmented, the third time by the same

Author (Philip Stvbs). Lond. by Richard Jones, 1585.—Now the fourth time newly corrected and enlarged by the same Author. Lond. 1595, 4to. BLACK LETTER. Gordonstoun, 2163, 6l. 6s. Constable, 1076, 6l. 8s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1856, morocco, 9l. 9s. Gardner, 5l. 12s. 6d. Sotheby's, March, 1862, 6l.—Reprinted from the edition of 1585, edited by W. B. Turnbull, Edinb. 1836, 8vo. 1l. 1s. Only 100 copies printed.

**THE SECOND PART OF THE ANATOMIE OF ABUSES.** Lond. by Roger Ward, 1583, 8vo.—Lond. for William Wright, 1583, 16mo. Hibbert, 7641, pts. i & ii, 3l. 15s. Reed, 2959, pts. i. & ii. 5l. 10s. Jadis, 129, pts. i. & ii. 10l. 10s.

For further account of Stubb's Anatomy of Abuses, see *Brydges' Censura Litteraria* and *Restituta*, vol. i. p. 526; *Collier's Poetical Decameron*, ii. 235-7; also the *Retrospective Review*, iii. 126-41; and *Shakspeare Society's Papers*, vol. iv.

The Rosarie of Christian Prayers and Meditations for diuers Purposes, and also at diuers Times, as well of the day as of the Night, by Phill. Stubbes. Lond. by Iohn Charlewood, 1583, 16mo.

The Theatre of the Popes Monarchie by Phil. Stubs. Lond. by Henry Carre, 1584, 8vo.

A Motiue to good Workes, by Philip Stubs. Lond. by Tho. Man, 1592, 8vo.

The perfect Path to Felicitie by Philip Stubs. Lond. by Richard Yardly for Humfrey Lownes, 1592, 16mo. Inglis, 1323, 3s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 17s.

A Christall Glasse for Christian Women, contayning a Discourse of the godly Life and christian Death of Mistris Katherine Stubs, who departed this Life at Burton on Trent, 14 Dec. Lond. by Rich. Ihons, 1592, 4to.—1606, 4to. Mitford, Apr. 1860, with six other rare tracts, 3l. 5s.—1608, 4to. Gough, 3598, 3s.—1623, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2164, 5s.—1629, 4to. Bandinel, 4s.—1647, 4to. with portrait by Hollar. Bindley, pt. iv. 1080, 3l. 10s.—Lond. 1664, 4to.

**STUBBS, George.** *The Anatomy of the Horse, including a particular Description of the Bones, Cartilages, Muscles, Fascias, Ligaments, Nerves, Arteries, Veins and Glands.* In eighteen Tables, all done from Nature, by George Stubbs, Painter. Lond. 1766, imper. folio, plates, Published at 4l. 4s.

The plates are numbered 1 to 3 and 1 to 15, but many of them being accompanied by an outline, they are in the new edition called 24 plates.—*Second edi-*



tion, with the same plates folded. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1853, royal folio, 1l. 1s.

**STUCLEY, Sir Lewis.** The humble Petition and Information of Sir Lewes Stucley, Vice-Admiral of Devon: touching his own Behaviour in the Charge committed unto him, for the bringing up of Sir Walter Raleigh, and the scandalous Aspersions cast upon him for the same. Lond. by Bonham Norton, 1618, 4to.

Pages 17. This vindication of Sir L. Stukeley from the aspersions thrown upon him by Raleigh on the scaffold, is reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and also in the third volume of the Somers' Collection of Tracts.

**STUD-BOOK.**—The general Stud-Book, containing Pedigrees of Race Horses, &c. &c. from the earliest Accounts. Lond. 1820-1857, 8vo. 8 vols. 5l. 5s.

**STUDENT.**—The Student, or the Oxford and Cambridge Monthly Miscellany. Oxford, 1750-1, 8vo. 2 vols.

A miscellany of great merit, by Tho. Walton, Smart, Bonnel Thornton, Geo. Colman, and Dr. Sam. Johnson. Bishop of Ely, 879, 6s. Vol. I. consists of 9 numbers, and a supplement. Vol. II. of 10 numbers. The first number is dated Jan. 31, 1750, the last July 3, 1751.

**STUDLEY, Peter.** The Looking-glass of Schisme, wherein by a briefe and true narration of the execrable murders done by a downright separatist Enoch ap Evan, the disobedience of that sect is plainly set forth. Lond. 1634, 12mo.

Second edition, enlarged and corrected, together with an Answer to certaine criminations against this Historie. Lond. 1635, 12mo. For these criminations see **MORE, Richard.** Nassau, pt. ii. 650, 7s. Bliss, pt. i. morocco, 13s.

**STUKELEY, Sir Thomas.** The famous Historie of the Life and Death of Captaine Thomas Stukeley. With his Marriage to Alderman Curteis' Daughter, and valiant End-

ing of his Life at the Battaile of Alcazar. As it hath beene acted. Printed for Thomas Pauyer, 1605, 4to.

**BLACK LETTER, A to L,** in fours. Copies are in the British Museum and Bodleian Library. Dent, pt. ii. 1070, 5l. 5s. Rhodes, 57, 28l. 10s. Jolley, 12l. 5s. Mitford, April, 1860, date 1606, 3l. 6s.

The Battle of Alcazar, with the Death of Captaine Stukeley. 1594. See **PEELE, George.**

A ballad called 'The Life and Death of the famous Lord Stukeley, an English Gallant, in the Time of Queen Elizabeth, who ended his Days in a Battle of three Kings of Barbary,' is in Evans' Collection of Old Ballads.

The famous History of Stout Stucley; or, his valiant Life and Death. See **Wood's Athen.** Oxon. by Bliss, ii. 266-7.

In Fuller's Worthies is a curious account of that "Rubbie of Emptinesse, and Meteor of Ostentation, Captain Thomas Stukeley."

**STUKELEY, William, M.D.** Antiquarian Publications.

High praise is bestowed on Stukeley and his works by Pennant, Whitaker, &c.

**ITINERARIUM CURIOSUM,** or an Account of the Antiquitys and remarkable Curiosities in Great Britain. Lond. 1724, folio. *First edition, containing only one half of the work.* Sir P. Thomson, 938, 3l. 1s. Heber, pt. vii. 1l. 5s. Hanrott, pt. iv. 2l. 2s. Dr. Stukeley's own copy, interleaved with his MS. notes, and also the notes of Maurice Johnson, transcribed from his copy, belonging to the Spalding Society, by Mr. Gough, is in the Bodleian library.

*Second edition,* Lond. 1776, folio, 2 vols. 202 plates. This second edition is much improved, and the second volume consists of entirely new matter. A copious analysis of the work, with a biographical sketch of the author, will be found in Savage's Librarian, ii. 145-72 and 176-80. Dowdeswell, 793, russia, 6l. 8s. 6d. Hibbert, 7805, russia, 7l. 10s. Brockett, 3122, russia, 7l. 15s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1229, russia, 9l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 742\*, 9l. 9s. Dent, pt. ii. 1402, russia, 11l. 11s. Roxburghe, 8562, 16l. 10s. Heath, 4528, russia, 16l. 16s. Hanrott, pt. iv. russia, 6l. E. Poynder, in 1852, 7l. Sotheby's (Baker), May, 1855, 5l. 2s. 6d. Holland, in 1860, 6l. Lane, April. 1856, with Stonehenge and Abury, rus. 15l. 15s. This work having become very scarce, and the copper-plates being in the possession of Messrs. Leigh and Sotheby, they reprinted the work in fac-

**STUKELEY, William**—*continued.*  
 simile, with the date of 1776. The paper was made expressly for it, and is so perfect an imitation of the original that an unpractised eye could not discern the difference. This has had the effect of reducing the former edition, and both are now of nearly the same value.

**STONEHENGE**, a Temple restor'd to the British Druids. By William Stukeley, M.D. Rector of All Saints in Stamford. Lond. 1740, folio. Baker, 84s, 4l. 18s. Evans, April, 1840, 6l. 6s. *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; dedication to Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, 4 pages; preface, 3 pages; description and directions to the binder, 66 pages, and index, 3 pages. The volume contains 35 plates, not including a portrait of the author, designated Chyndonax, J. V. Gucht, sc.

**ABURY**; a Temple of the British Druids, with some others described. Lond. 1743, folio. *Collation.*—Pp. 102, not including title, one leaf; dedication to Henry Earl of Pembroke, 4 pages; preface, 6 pages, and index, 6 pages. The vol. contains 40 plates, besides several on the letter-press.

Stonehenge and Abury (being the two preceding works bound together). Lond. 1740-3, folio, 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 1402\*, 8l. 8s. Hibbert, 7806, russia, 8l. 15s. Baker, 849, 10l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1290, 10l. 10s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 743, 11l. 0s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1502, 12l. 1s. 6d. Sir P. Thompson, 937, 20l. Heath, 4527, 22l. 1s. Heber, pt. vii. russia, 6l. 2s. Stowe, 4l. Hanrott, pt. iv. russia, 7l. 17s. 6d. Sotheby's (Baker), May, 1855, 5l. 7s. —Reprinted together under the old title, on fine vellum paper, the plates taken from the original coppers. (Lond. Reid, 1838), folio, 2 vols. in 1, 3l. 3s.

An Account of a Roman Temple (Arthur's Oon), and other Antiquities, near Graham's Dike, Scotland. 1720, 4to.

Of the Roman Amphitheater at Dorchester. Lond. 1723, 4to.

An Account of a large Silver Plate of antique Basso Relievo Roman workmanship found in Derbyshire. Lond. 1736, 4to plates. Dent, pt. ii. 1072, 3s. 6d.

**PALÆOGRAPHIA SACRA**, or Discourses on Monuments of Antiquity that relate to Sacred History. No. I. Lond. 1736, 4to.

**PALEOGRAPHIA SACRA**, or Discourses on sacred Subjects. Lond. 1763, 4to. Heath, 862, 5s. Gough, 3599, 6s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1420, 10s.

The preceding two parts of Palæographia are often found together, 10s. 6d.

**PALÆOGRAPHIA BRITANNICA**; or Discourses on Antiquities in Britain. Lond. 1743-52, 4to. 3 nos. in 1 vol. 1l. 1s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1162, 14s. Towneley, pt. i. 1418, 1l. 8s.

*Collation.*—No. I. Origines Roystonianæ. Lond. 1743, pp. 52, not including title and dedication to Lord Hardwick, 2 leaves, also 3 plates. No. II. Origines Roystonianæ, Part II. Stamford, 1746, pp. 135, not including title and dedication to Lord Hardwick, 2 leaves; preface, 5 pages; index, 4 pages, also six plates. No. III. A Discourse respecting Oriuna. 1752, with a plate of 'a stone in basso relievo, found 10 foot under ground in Micklegate, in York, 1747.'

An Answer to, or Remarks upon, Dr. Stukeley's Origines Roystonianæ, by Charles Parkin, A.M. London, 1744, 4to. pp. 76, not including title and dedication, 4 leaves, with 3 plates.

A Reply to the Objections brought by Dr. Stukeley, &c. by Charles Parkin, A.M. Norwich, 1748, 4to. pp. 4 & 40, not including title, one leaf, and introduction, 2 pages.

A Dissertation upon Oriuna, said to be the Empress or Queen of England, the supposed Wife of Carausius. Illustrated with the Coin of Oriuna and several others of Carausius hitherto not made public. Lond. 1751, 4to. pp. 27, with a plate.

**THE MEDALLIC HISTORY OF MARCUS AURELIUS VALERIUS CARAUSIUS**, Emperor in Britain, by William Stukeley, M.D. Lond. 1757-9, 4to. 2 vols. generally bound in 1. Towneley, pt. ii. 1421, 19s. Heath, 4528, 1l. 1s. Brockett, 3085, 1l. 13s. Heber, pt. ii. 16s.; pt. x. Dr. Stukeley's copy, with his MS. notes, and with letters and papers inserted, 3l. 5s.

The History of Carausius: or, an Examination of what has been advanced upon that Subject by Genebrier and Stukeley. In which the many Errors and Inaccuracies of both Writers are pointed out and corrected. With an Appendix, containing Observations on their Method of explaining Medals. [By Richard Gough.] Lond. 1762, 4to. 5s.

**AN ACCOUNT OF RICHARD OF CIRENCESTER**, Monk of Westminster, and of his Works. Lond. 1757, 4to. pp. 94, with a map and specimen of an ancient MS. 10s. Heber, pt. vi. with MS. notes by T. D. Whitaker, 10s. 6d.

Letter to Jas. McPherson on his Fingal and Temora. Lond. 1763, 4to. plate of the Cathmor Shield, 3s. 6d.

Twenty-three Plates of the Coins of the ancient British Kings. 4to. Dent, pt. ii. 1071\*, 5s. 6d. Hibbert, 7746, 8s. Combe, 2064, 13s. Brockett, 3083, 14s.

The Spleen, its Description and History, To which is added Anatomical Observations in the Dissection of an Elephant. Lond. 1723, folio, portrait and plates, 7s.

Philosophy of Earthquakes, Natural and Religious. Lond. 1750, 2 parts in 1 vol. Svo. 7s. 6d.

**STURBRIDGE FAIR.** — Historical Account of Sturbridge Fair, with Nundinæ Sturbrigienses. 1702, 8vo.

Reed, 4340, with a MS. account by Mr. Reed, 1l. 12s.

**STURGES, Joshua.** Guide to the Game of Draughts, in which the whole theory and practice of that scientific Recreation are clearly illustrated. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 5s.

New edition, revised and improved by Geo. Walker: with additional games and critical positions by A. Martin, and a treatise on Polish Draughts by H.G. Bohn. Lond. 1850, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Critical Situations in the Game of Draughts. Lond. 1808, 12mo.

**STURM, C. C.** Reflections on the Works of God, translated from the German. Edinb. 1788, 12mo. 3 vols.

Edinb. 1791, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1796, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. T. Hurst, 1804, 8vo. 2 vols. frontispieces.—Bungay, 1807, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. (Walker's Classics), 1809, 24mo. 2 vols. 7s.—Lond. Dove, 1824, 24mo. 2 vols. 7s.—Lond. Tegg, 1826, 8vo. in 1 vol.—*Ib.* 1837, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Lond. Virtue, 1849, 8vo. plates, 9s.—Revised translation, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1850, 24mo.—1860, 24mo. 3s. 6d.

Sturm's Reflections on the Works of God. Translated by F. Shoberl. Lond. Cundee, 1808, 12mo. 4 vols.

Sturm's Reflections on the Works of God. Translated by Dr. Adam Clarke. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 4 vols.—Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols.—1813, 8vo. 2 vols.—1818, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. Tegg, 1850, 12mo. 2 vols.

Sturm's Reflections, a new translation, Lond. printed by Whittingham, 1824, 12mo. 4 vols. with plates after Westall, (Sharpe's edition), 1l. 10s.

Sturm's Reflections on the Works of God. Translated by Balfour. Lond. Whittaker, 1824, post 8vo. 2 vols. plates after Corbould, 18s.

Sturm's Morning and Evening Devotions. Translated by R. Huish. (A manufactured hodge-podge.) Lond. Wright, 1838, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l.

**MORNING COMMUNINGS WITH GOD;** or devotional Meditations for every Day of the Year, translated from the German by W. Johnstone, A.M. Lond. Baldwin and Co. 1823, small 8vo. 2 vols.—1831, small 8vo. 2 vols. 16s. — New edition, complete in 1 vol. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1847, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1858, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Contemplations on the Sufferings of

Jesus Christ. Translated by W. Johnstone, with a Memoir of Sturm. Lond. 1826, small 8vo. portrait, 9s.

**STURMIUS, John.** A rich Storehouse or Treasure for Nobilitye and Gentlemen, transl. by T. Browne. Lond. by Henry Denham, 1570, small 8vo.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1561, morocco, 1l. 10s. Heber, pt. ii. morocco, 1l.

Epistle to the Cardinals and Prelates of Rome, englished by Richard Morysine. Lond. 1538, 16mo. A copy is in the British Museum.

**STURMY; Samuel.** The Mariner's Magazine. Lond. 1669, fol.

With portrait of Sturmy, æt. 36, 1669, by A. H(ertocks). Bindley, pt. iii. 1661, 2l. 15s.—Revised and corrected by John Colson, Lond. 1684, fol.

**STURT, Capt. C. H.** Two Expeditions into the Interior of Southern Australia in 1828-31, with Observations on the Soil, Climate, and Resources of the Colony of New South Wales. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 2 vols. large map and 14 plates, those of Natural History coloured, 1l. 8s., reduced 10s. 6d.

Narrative of an Expedition into Central Australia in 1844-6, together with a Notice of South Australia in 1847, 8vo. 2 vols. plates, those of Natural History coloured, 1l. 16s.

— **John.** Chronological Tables of Europe from the Nativity of our Saviour to the present time. Lond. 1707, 12mo.

Wholly engraved on copper plates.—Lond. 1717, 8vo. Hanrott, 1l. 2s.—Lond. (1726) 8vo. See COMMON PRAYER, p. 1943. ORTHODOX COMMUNICANT, p. 1734. WESLEY, Samuel.

**STURTON, Lord.** A Prayer sayd by the Lorde Sturton, being on his Knees, before he went up the Ladder, and also his Confession before his Death, the vi. Day of March, 1557.

Printed by Thomas Marshe.

The Copeye of the self same Wordes: That my Lord Sturton spake presently at his Death, beyng the vi. Day of March in the Year of our Lord 1556 amonge the People as his Confession, desiring the People to take Example by him, and to



kepe no Enuy in their Hartes, for that is the Roote of all Euylls. Printed by William Pickeringe.

STYLE, William. *Narrationes Modernæ, or modern Reports in the Upper Bench Court at Westminster.* Lond. 1658, fol. 1l. 5s.

These reports are singularly valuable, as being the only cases extant of the common law courts for several years in the time of the usurpation.

STYWARD, Tho. *The Pathwaie to Martiall Discipline, diuided into two bookes.* Lond. by Thomas East for Myles Jenyngs, 1581, 4to. wood-cuts.

Dedicated to Lord Charles Howard, Baron of Effingham, &c.—Second edition, in three bookes, with some additions relative to Spanish discipline. Lond. by T. East, 1582, 4to. Inglis, 1383, 1l. 2s.—Third edition, Lond. T. East, 1585, 4to.

SUAREZ, Francis, Soc. Jesu. *Defensio Fidei Catholicæ et Apostolicæ, adversus Anglicanæ Sectæ Errores.* Conimbricæ, 1613, folio.

Mogunt. 1614, folio. Examined by Roger Widdrington.

*Tractatus de Legibus ac Deo Legislatore.* Lond. 1679, folio, 15s.

SUASO, A. Captain Baron. *The Theory of the Infantry Movements.* Lond. 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.

Duke of York, 4770\*, 2l. 2s.

SUBPŒNA from the High Imperial Court of Heaven, to be served upon all men upon an information preferred by Justice againste Man-kinde, *in verse.* Lond. 1620, 8vo.

Sotheby, May, 1856, 4l. 6s.

SUCHEN, Petrus de. *Itinerarium ad Terram Sanctam, A.D. 1336, scriptum 1350 Germanice.* Edidit Tho. Phillipps, Bart. Typ. Medio Montanis in Turre Lativieni, 1825, 8vo. pp. 5-78.

Fifty copies printed, but never finished.

SUCHET, Marshal. *History of the War in Spain from 1808 to 1814.* Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

SUCKLING, A. See SUFFOLK.

— G. *Historical Account of the Virgin Isles in the West Indies.* Lond. 1780, 8vo.

SUCKLING, Sir John. *The Works of Sir John Suckling, containing his Poems, Letters, and Plays.* Lond. 1770, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

Strettel, 1327, 13s. Willett, 2280, 18s. Sotheby, May, 1858, 8s. Mitford, 14s.

*Fragmenta Aurea (or Works).* A Collection of all his incomparable Pieces. Lond. 1646, 8vo. pp. 120, title and to the reader, 3 leaves, with portrait by Marshall. Roscoe, 1391, 1l. 4s. Heber, pt. i. 1l. 11s.; pt. iv. 1l. 15s. Mitford, 2l. 2s. Corrie, 10s.—1647, with portrait by Marshall. Dent, pt. ii. russia, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Lond. 1648, 8vo. pp. 334, with portrait by W. Marshall. Nassau, pt. ii. 65l, 7s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 693, 18s. Heber, pt. iv. 7s. Bliss, 1858, 16s.—Third edition, with some new additional, 1658, 8vo. with portrait by Marshall. Garrick, 2252, 2s. 6d. Bliss, 13s.—Works. 1696, 8vo.—1709. Drury, 3993, 12s. Roxburghe, 3396, 4s.—Lond. 1719, 12mo. pp. 430, with portrait after Marshall by Vander Gucht. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 694, 12s. 6d. Drury, 3993\*, 10s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 636, morocco by Roger Payne, 1l. 7s.; resold, Cutler Fergusson, 2l. 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 642, 14s. Mitford, April, 1860, 16s. See *Retrospect. Review*, ix. 19-38.

A Letter sent by Sir John Suckling from France, deploring his sad Estate and Flight: with a Discouerie of the Plot and Conspiracie, intended by him and his Adherents against England. Imprinted at Lond. 1641, 4to. 4 leaves. Bindley, pt. ii. 2526, 13s. 6d. This poetical Epistle is reprinted in *Brydges' Censura Literaria*.

Selections from his Works, with a Life of the Author and Remarks on his Writings and Genius by the Rev. Alfred Suckling, LL.D. Lond. Longman, 1836, royal 8vo. portrait, 1l. 1s. 250 copies printed. Reduced, 10s. 6d.

There is a good Memoir of Suckling, with Specimens of his Works, in Leigh Hunt's 'Companion,' pp. 81 and 104.

SUETONIUS, Caius, Tranquillus. *De Vitis XII Cæsarum, cum Annot. diversorum.* Oxon. 1661, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Suetonius, cum Notis brevibus. Oxon. 1676, 8vo.—1696, 8vo.

Suetonius, Interpretatione et Notis illustravit Ang. Babelonius, in Usum Delphini. Lond. 1718, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Suetonius, ex Editione Franc. Ouden-dorpii. Edinb. 1761, 12mo.

Suetonius, Recensuit et recens. accuravit Carey. Lond. (Regent's edition), 1824, 16mo.

Suetonius is published in Valpy's series of *Delphin and Variorum Classics*.

**SUETONIUS**—*continued.*

The History of the XII Cæsars, translated into English, with Notes by Philemon Holland. Lond. 1606, folio. An accurate translation, according to Dr. Zach. Grey. Sotheby, May, 1860, 19s.

The Lives of the XII Cæsars, done into English by several Hands; with a Life of the Author, and Notes [by Andrew Marvell]. Lond. 1670, 8vo. portraits. An incorrect and incomplete translation. —1672, 8vo.—1677, 8vo.—1688 or 9, 8vo. Roxburghe, 7708, 3s.—1690, 8vo.—1692, 8vo.—1698, 8vo. Roxburghe, 7709, 3s. Drury, 4003, 3s.—1704, 8vo.

The Lives of the XII Cæsars, translated into English by Jabez Hughes. Lond. 1717, 12mo. 2 vols. with cuts. A translation vastly preferable to Marvell's. Nassau, pt. ii. 652, 5s. Gough, 3436, 5s. —Lond. 1726, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Lives of the XII Cæsars, in Latin and English, by John Clarke. Lond. 1732, 8vo. 4s.—1739, 8vo.—Third edition, 1761, 8vo.

The Lives of the first Twelve Cæsars translated from the Latin of C. Suetonius Tranquillus; with Annotations, and a Review of the Government and Literature of the different Periods, by Alexander Thomson, M.D. Lond. 1796, 8vo. The best translation to the time. Duke of York, 4899, 17s.

The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars. To which are added the Lives of the Grammmarians, Rhetoricians, and Poets. The Translation of Alexander Thomson, M.D. revised, corrected, and completed by T. Forester, Esq. A.M. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library), 1855, post 8vo. 5s.

**SUFFOLK.** — Vita et Obitvs dvorum Fratrum Suffolcensium Henrici et Caroli Brandoni Ducum illustrissimorum, duabus Epistolis explicata: adduntur Epitaphia, &c. Londini in Ædibus Richardi Graf-toni (1551), 4to.

Heber, pt. vi. 3l. 10s. Bright, 5l. 2s. 6d. Sign. A to e, and A to L 2, in fours, together 62 leaves. It is dedicated 'domino Henrico Graio Duci Suffolciæ et domino Marchioni Dorcestriæ,' by Thomas Wilson. It contains poems on the two brothers by various members of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, with epigrams or epitaphs on other illustrious persons; among them are some by W. Cecil, afterwards Lord Burleigh.

— Duchess of. The most Rare and Excellent Historie of the Duchess of Suffolk, and of her Husband, Richard Berties Calamity.

Originally printed in the time of Queen Elizabeth, again in 1718. Given at the end of Parry's Memoir of Peregrine Bertie, 1838, 8vo.; and in Lady G. Bertie's Five Generations of a Royal House, 1845, small 4to.

— Edward Howard, Earl of Musarum Deliciæ, containing Essays upon Pastoral Ideas, supposed to be written above two thousand years ago by an Asiatick Poet. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

This volume was destroyed by his lordship's executors. Bindley, pt. ii. 1808, 10s. Bliss, 1858, 6s.

Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1725, 8vo. Bliss, 3s.

— Henrietta, Countess of. Letters to and from Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk, and her second Husband, the Hon. George Berkeley, from 1712 to 1767, with historical, biographical and explanatory Notes. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols.

An interesting and curious collection of letters, with valuable illustrations and biographical notices [by the Right Hon. J. Wilson Croker], also a portrait. Hibbert, 7652, 13s. Drury, 4004, 18s. Duke of York, 4900, 1l. 11s. Mitford, April, 1860, 17s. Puttick's, July, 1862, 9s. 6d.

**SUFFOLK.** — A Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Suffolk. Woodbridge, 1829, 8vo.

Published at 12s. Pp. 522, not including title and errata, with a map by W. Ebdon, and 4 lithographic prints, pp. 117, 124, 197, 379. The running title of the work is 'The Suffolk Traveller.'

Suffolk Garland: or, a Collection of Poems, Songs, Tales, Ballads, Sonnets and Elegies, relative to that County. Ipswich, 1818, 8vo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 478, 7s. Hibbert, 7651, 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 655, 14s. Heber, pt. vii. 4s. LARGE PAPER in small 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 1178, 1l. 11s. Eyton, 1l. 10s.

Suffolk. The Journal of William Dow-ning of Stratford, Parliamentary Visitor appointed for demolishing the Superstitious Pictures and Ornaments of Churches, &c. within the County of Suffolk in the Years 1643, 1644. Woodbridge, 1780, 4to.

The Terrier of Woodbridge in the County of Suffolk and the Diocese of Norwich. Exhibited at the primary Visitation of Lewis (Bagot), Bishop of the

said Diocese, held at Woodbridge, May 22, 1784. Woodbridge, 1787, 4to.

Suffolk Traveller. See KIRBY, John, p. 1278.

History and Antiquities of the County of Suffolk, with Genealogical and Architectural Notices of its Towns and Villages. By the Rev. A. Suckling. Lond. 1846-48, 4to. 2 vols. plates, some coloured, 4l. 4s. LARGE PAPER, 7l.

Twelve Prints of Monasteries, &c. See KIRBY, Joshua.

See AGRICULTURE, p. 19. BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, p. 140. EXCURSIONS, p. 769.

SUGAR.—Art of Making Sugar, with an Appendix on the Art of Fermenting and Distilling Molasses, &c. for Rum. Lond. 1752, 4to.

Essay on the Art of Making Moscovado Sugar. By I. P. Baker. Jamaica, 1775, small 4to.

SUGDEN, Sir Edward Burtenshaw (now Lord St. Leonards). A practical Treatise on the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. The eighth Edition, with considerable Additions. Lond. 1830, royal 8vo.

Tenth edition, 1839, royal 8vo. 3 vols.—Eleventh edition, 1846.—Fourteenth edition, 1862, royal 8vo. in 1 vol. 1l. 18s.

Practical Treatise on Powers. The fifth edition. Lond. 1831, royal 8vo. 1l. 4s.—Seventh edition, 1845, royal 8vo.—Eighth edition, 1861, royal 8vo. 1l. 15s.

Treatise on the Law of Property, as administered by the House of Lords; with an Introductory Chapter on the Jurisdiction of the House of Lords. Lond. 1849, royal 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

Real Property Statutes. Lond. 1852, 8vo.—Second edition, 1862, royal 8vo. 1l. 5s.

SUIDAS. Lexicon, Gr. et Lat. edidit, Indices adject Lud. Kusterus. Cantab. 1705, fol. 3 vols.

Dent, pt. ii. 1404, russia, 4l. Duke of Grafton, 230, 4l. 16s. Gosset, 5482, 8l. Libri, pt. ii. with MS. Notes by J. C. De Pauw, 2l. 2s. Sotheby, April, 1860, 1l. 8s. LARGE PAPER. Drury, 4271, 5l. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 747, russia, 10l. Heath, 22, russia, 14l. 3s. 6d. Stowe, 3l. 5s.

Suidæ Lexicon, post L. Kusterum ad Codd. MSS. Recensuit T. Gaisford, Oxon. 1834, folio, 3 vols. 3l. 13s. 6d. Bliss, pt. ii. morocco, 5l.

Recensio Mutilationum quas patitur

Suidas, in Editione nupera Cantabrigiæ. Lugd. Bat. 1713, 8vo.

Appendix Notarum in Suidæ Lexicon, ad Paginas Edit. Cantabr. 1705, adcommodatarum; colligente qui et suas etiam aliquamultas adject Joanne Taylor. 1766. Of this appendix four sheets only were printed off.

See TOUP, J.

SULIVAN, Richard Joseph. Analysis of the Political History of India. Lond. 1779, 8vo.

Second edition, considerably enlarged, Lond. 1784, 8vo.

Philosophical Rhapsodies; Fragments of Akbur of Betlis, containing Reflections on the Laws, Manners, Customs and Religions of certain Asiatic, Afric and European Nations. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3 vols. 7s.

View of Nature, in Letters to a Traveller among the Alps, with Reflections on Atheistical Philosophy, now exemplified in France. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 6 vols. 1l. 5s.

SULLIVAN, Francis Stoughton, LL.D. Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England, with a Commentary on Magna Charta, and Illustrations of many of the English Statutes: the second Edition, to which Authorities are added, and a Discourse is prefixed, concerning the Laws and Government of England, by Gilbert Stuart, LL.D. Lond. 1777, 4to. 15s.

Best edition, Lond. 1772, 4to.

— John. Tracts upon India, written in the years 1779, 1780 and 1783, with subsequent Observations. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

SULLY, Maximilian de Bethune, Duke of. Memoirs of the Duke of Sully, prime Minister of Henry the Great: containing the History of the Life and Reign of that Monarch and his own Administration under him. Translated from the French (by Charlotte Lennox). To which is added, the Trial of Francis Ravailac, for the Murder of Henry the Great. Lond. 1756, 4to. 3 vols.

Lond. 1757, 8vo. 5 vols. Bliss, pt. i. 18s.—Lond. 1761, 4to. 3 vols. Fonthill, 3452, 1l. 11s. 6d. Hibbert, 7751, russia, 3l. 5s.—Lond. 1763, 12mo. 6 vols.—Edinb. 1770, 12mo, 5 vols. FINE PAPER.—Edinb. 1773,



**SULLY**—*continued*.

12mo. 5 vols.—The fifth edit. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 6 vols. with portraits of Sully and Henry the Great.—Dublin, 1781, 12mo. 6 vols.—Edinb. 1805, 12mo. 5 vols.

Revised and corrected with additional Notes, some Letters of Henry the Great, and a Brief Historical Introduction, (attributed to Sir Walter Scott). Lond. Miller, 1810, 5 vols. with portraits. Duke of York, 4901\*, 1l. 13s. LARGE PAPER. Sotheby's, March, 1860, russia, 2l.—Reprinted, with an Appendix containing Representations of the Abbé de l'Ecluse's correctional Notes exculpatory of the Jesuits, Edinb. 1819, 8vo. 5 vols. portraits, 2l. 12s.

The same, new edition, with a General Index, Lond. (Bohn's French Memoirs), 1856, post 8vo. 4 portraits, 14s.

A review of Mrs. Lennox's translation, by Dr. S. Johnson, appeared in the Literary Magazine.

Memoires du Duc de Sully; avec des Remarques (par l'Abbé de l'Ecluse des Loges). Lond. (Paris), 1745.—Reprinted Londres (Paris), 1747, 4to. 3 vols. 2 portraits, 1l. 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Hanrott, pt. iv. morocco, 4l. 6s. Some copies have the addition of 63 portraits, published by Odieuvre of Paris, which adds considerably to their value. Such copies in fine condition, in calf, are worth 10l. 10s., or French morocco, 21l.

Memoires du Duc de Sully, etc. Lond. (Paris), 1745, 12mo. 8 vols. To this edition is usually added Supplement aux Memoires de Sully, contenant des Observations sur les Remarques jointes aux dits Memoires (par l'Abbé Petit de Montempuis, avec un preface par Goujet). The series of small portraits by Odieuvre is sometimes added to this edition.

**SULPITIUS**, Joan., Verulanus. Opus Grammaticum. R. Pynson, 1494, 4to.

Willett, 2306, 42l.

Grammatice Sulpitiana cum Textu Ascensiano recognito & aucto: vt proximo patebit epistolio. Lond. per Richardum Pynson, 1505, 4to. It contains Ji 4 in sixes, but the first alphabet goes no further than the letter x.

Quinta Recognitio atq; Additio ad Grammaticen Sulpitianam cum Textu Ascensiano, &c. (W. de Worde), 4to. This book consists of various tracts on the different branches of grammar.

**SUMATRA**.—Proceedings of the Agricultural Society, established in Sumatra, 1820. Bencoolen, 1821, vol. 1.

A highly interesting and valuable

work, preceded by a sensible and well-written address by T. S. Raffles.

See **MARSDEN**, William.

**SUMMER**.—The debate and stryfe betwene Somer and Wynter, with the estate present of Man (a Poem). Lond. Laurens Andrew, n. d. 4to.

Four leaves, in BLACK LETTER. A copy is in the British Museum.

**SUMMER ISLANDS**. A plaine Description of the Bermudas now called Sommer Islands, with the manner of their Discovery, 1609, by the shipwreck and admirable deliverance of Sir Thomas Gates and Sir George Sommers, wherein are set forth the commodities and profits of that rich, pleasant, and healthful countrie. Lond. 1613, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Lilly, morocco, 6l. 6s.

Summer Islands. Servants on Horse-Back; or a Free People bestridden in their Persons and Liberties by Worthlesse Men; being a Representation of the dejected State of the Inhabitants of Summer Islands, containing short Illustrations of a Petition presented to the High Court of Parliament for Redresse. Published by Will. Goldding, M.A., Teacher to the Congregation in that Island. Lond. 1648, 4to. Lilly, calf extra, 6l. 6s.

Somer Islands, now called Bermudas. Relation of the just and unjust proceedings of the S. I. company, in relation to 20 shares of Land that Perrons Trotte bought of the Earl of Warwick, &c. 1676, 4to. 2l. 2s. Privately printed.

True Relation of the Illegal Proceedings of the Somer Islands Company in their Courts in London, and the like done by their Governor, Sir John Haydon, Knight, and his Councils in the Somer Islands. Presented to Parliament. Lond. 1678, 4to. Pp. 26, besides title and contents.

**SUMMER MISCELLANY**, The, or a Present from the Country. Lond. T. Cooper, 1742, small 8vo.

Pp. 54. Chiefly political squibs in rhyme. Also in prose the First and Second Lessons for the Day, being the First and Second Chapters of the Book of Preferment; and the Epistle for the Day, being Part of the Second Chapter of the Acts of the Patriots.

**SUMMERS, William.** The History of the Life and Death of Will Summers, King Henry the Eighth's Jester. Lond. 1676, 4to.

White Knights, with portrait and plates inserted, 4175, 1l. 5s.

A pleasant Comedie called Summers' last Will and Testament. 1600. See NASH, Thomas.

A pleasant History of the Life and Death of W. Summers, King Hen. VIII. Jester. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

**SUMNER, Charles Richard,** Bishop of Winchester. Ministerial Character of Christ practically considered. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 12s.

Translation of Milton's Treatise on Christian Doctrine. See MILTON, p. 1567.

— **John Bird,** Bishop of Chester (afterwards Archbp. of Canterbury). A Treatise on the Records of the Creation, and on the moral Attributes of the Creator, with particular Reference to the Jewish History and to the Consistency of the Principle of Population with the Wisdom and Goodness of the Deity. Lond. Hatchard, 1816, 8vo. 2 vols.

To this essay was assigned the second prize by three professors of the University of Aberdeen. The first (£1,200) was awarded to Dr. W. L. Brown for his Essay on the existence of a Supreme Being. — 1817, 8vo. 2 vols. — 1818, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 4094, 19s. — Fourth edit. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. — Sixth edition, 1850, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Apostolical Preaching considered in an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles. Lond. 1815, 8vo. — 1820, 8vo. Drury, 4097, 9s. 6d. — Fifth edition, 1826, 8vo. — Ninth edition, 1850, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sermons on the Christian Faith and Character. Lond. 1821, 8vo. Drury, 4095, 11s. — Sixth edition, 1826, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sermons on the Principal Festivals of the Christian Church. Lond. 1827, 12mo. — Third edition, 1828, 8vo. 10s. 6d. — The same, 12mo. 6s.

The Evidence of Christianity, derived from its Nature and Reception. By John Bird Sumner. 1824, 8vo. Drury, 4096, 9s. — Second edition, Lond. 1826. — Fifth edition, 1830, 8vo. 10s. 6d. — Eighth edition, 1848, 12mo. 3s. — New edit. 1861, post 8vo. 5s.

Practical Exposition of the Gospels and the Epistles of the New Testament. Lond. 1833-40, 8vo. 9 vols. published separately at 9s. each vol. — Lond. 1847, 8vo. 9 vols. 4l. 1s. — Another edition,

Lond. 1838-47, 12mo. 16 vols. 3l. 12s., published separately at 4s. 6d. each vol.

Sermons on Christian Charity. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 9s. The same, 12mo. 6s.

Charges at Chester, 1829-44. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 7s.

Practical Reflections; or Select Passages of the New Testament, chiefly compiled from his Expository Lectures on the Gospels and Epistles. Lond. 1859, post 8vo. 5s. 6d.

**SURGERY.** See BANISTER, John. GALE, Thos. LANFRANC, Bern.

**SURMAN, Dr.** The Golden Cabinet of Secrets for Youth's delightful Pastime, in 7 parts, the last being the 'City and Country Jester,' with a Canting Dictionary. By Dr. Surman. Lond. n. d. (1730), 12mo. wood-cuts.

**SURREBUTTER, J.** (*i. e.* John Anstey). Pleadings' Guide, a Didactic Poem, containing the Conduct of a Suit at Law, with the Arguments of Counsellor Bother'um and Counsellor Bore'um. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Eighth edition, 1826, 12mo. 7s.

**SURREY, Henry Howard,** Earl of. Songes and Sonettes, written by the ryght honorable Lorde Henry Haward, late Earle of Surrey, and other. Apud Ricardum Tottel. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum, 1557, small 8vo.

*First edition:* the only copy known is in the Bodleian Library. *Collation.*—A to C c in fours, and D d i.ii.iii.; on the back of D d iii, the following colophon: Imprinted at Lond. in flete strete, within Temple barre at the sygne of the hand and starre, by Richard Tottel, the fift day of June, An. 1557. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum.

*SONGES AND SONETTES,* written by the right honorable Lorde Henry Haward late Earle of Surrey and other. Apud Richardum Tottel, cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum, 1557, small 4to. (*size 6½ in. by 4½ in.*) On the back of the title is an address 'To the Reader.' The poems end on the reverse of Gg 1. (The following folios are transposed, 113, Ff i; 116, Ff ii; 115, 114, 117, Gg i.) On Gg 2 begins 'The table,' occupying two leaves, or four pages. At the end 'Finiis.' After which, on the recto of a third leaf, is the following colophon: Imprinted at London in flete strete within Temple barre, at the signe of the hand and starre, by Richard Tottill, the xxxi day of July, anno 1557. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum. The reverse



SURREY, Earl of,—*continued.*

of this third leaf is blank. A copy is in Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Although the date and collation of this and the next article are the same, the three following variations show them to be different impressions. In the preceding the imprint has 'Richardum Tottell' on the title, and on the back of it, 'To the reader;' the colophon on last leaf has 'Richard Tottill.' Whereas in the following copy, the spelling is, 'Ricardum Tottel,' 'To the reader,' 'Richard Tottell.' And the folios or pagings, which are transposed in the preceding, are correct in this.

SONGES AND SONETTES, written by the right honorable Lorde Henry Haward, late Earle of Surrey, and other. Apud Ricardum Tottel. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum, 1557, small 4to., sometimes called small 8vo. Collation.—Title, on the reverse 'To the reader.' A to G G in fours, 117 leaves; table and colophon, 3 leaves. Imprinted at London in flete strete within Temple barre at the sygne of the hand and starre by Richard Tottell, the xxxi day of July, An. 1557. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum. Bindley, pt. iii. 1127, (4 leaves reprinted) 17l. Heber, pt. iv. damaged by writing, 12l. Singer, pt. iii. May, 1860, 15l. (now in Mr. Tite's Collection.) A copy is in the Grenville Library.

Dr. Nott, in his preliminary Dissertation to Surrey and Wyatt's Poems, says that there were four distinct impressions in the course of June and July, 1557, but he has only given particulars of the first; and with all due diligence and enquiry, we have been unable to discover the fourth.

Songes and Sonettes. Apud Richardum Tottell, 1559, sm. 8vo. A-P, in eights, 120 leaves. The only copy known is in the Grenville Collection.

Songes and Sonetes. R. Tottel, 1565, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. (wormed), 8l. 12s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Songes and Sonnettes. Lond. Tottell, 1567, 12mo. This is considered the most correct of the early editions. A copy is in the collection of Earl Spencer.

Songes and Sonets. Lond. R. Tottell, 1574, sm. 8vo. A-P, in eights, 120 leaves. Heber, 14l. 5s. Copies are in the Bodleian Library and Grenville Collection.

Songes and Sonnets, written by the Right honourable Lord Henry Haward, late Earle of Surrey and others. Lond. John Windet, 1585, sm. 8vo. Inglis, 1446, morocco, 14l. 3s. 6d., afterwards in Longman's Catalogue for 1827, 15l. 15s. Jolley, 14l. 5s. Utterson, in 1852 (2 leaves facsimile), 10l. 10s. Copies are in the British Museum and Trinity Coll. Camb.

Songes and Sonnets. Lond. Rob. Robinson, 1587, sm. 8vo. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. Horne Tooke, 350, with

his MS. Annotations (wanting 8 leaves), 8l. 10s. Resold, Heber, pt. iv. 3l. 11s.; again, Utterson, 3l. 19s.

Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, who flourish'd in the Reign of Henry the Eighth. Printed from a correct copy. With the Poems of Sir Thomas Wyatt, and others his famous Contemporaries. To which are added some Memoirs of his Life and Writings (by Dr. Sewell). Lond. for W. Meares and J. Brown, 1717, 8vo. Pp. xvi and 263, also table and errata, 3 leaves. An edition of no merit. Nassau, pt. ii. 658, 16s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1130, 1l. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 691, 1l. 11s. 6d. Mitford, April, 1860, 14s. LARGE PAPER, Marquis of Townshend, 2986, 2l. 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1129, 1l. 18s. Garrick, 2254, 16s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. with MS. collations, &c. 3l. 3s. Lloyd, 1157, 1l. 18s. Bright, with MS. Notes by Park, 18s.

Songes and Sonettes. Lond. E. Curll, 1717, 8vo. pp. 32. An incomplete edition. (Curll says he printed from three editions, viz. 1565, 1567, and 1569.) Bindley, pt. iii. 1128, morocco, 2l. 2s. Hibbert, 7657, morocco, 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 3s.

The Praise of Geraldine (a Florentine Lady). Being the celebrated Love Poems of the Right Honourable Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, &c. Also the Poetical Recreations of Sir Thomas Wyate. Lond. Henry Curll, 1728, 8vo. pp. 90. Ends with the Poems of Sir T. Wyate, the Elder. A copy is in the British Museum.

Songes and Sonnettes [reprinted from the edition by R. Tottell, 1557]. Lond. John Nichols, (1795—1807), 8vo. 2 vols. vol. i. pp. 272; vol. ii. pp. 342. Edited by Bishop Percy and George Steevens. It contains in addition other Poems in blank verse, prior to Milton. Nearly the whole impression was destroyed in the fire at Nichols's printing office, Feb. 1808. See Grenville Catalogue, p. 702. Bindley, 2l. 10s. Sotheby's in 1826, 5l. 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 15s.

Songes and Sonnets by the Earl of Surrey, Sir Thomas Wyatt, uncertain Authors and Nicholas Grimould. With appendix, Bensley, 4to. pp. 1 to 367. This is a reprint of the edition of R. Tottel, 1557, and was intended as the basis of the Works of the Earl of Surrey and Sir Thomas Wyatt, by Dr. Nott. Nearly all the copies, however, were destroyed by fire. A copy agreeing with the above collation is in the British Museum. Loscombe (interleaved with MS. notes by Dr. Nott), 10s. 6d. In a Bookseller's Catalogue marked 2l. 12s. 6d.

The Works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and those of Sir Thomas Wyatt the Elder; edited by Geo. Fred. Nott, D.D. with a Preface, Memoirs of the Earl of Surrey, a Dissertation on the State of English Poetry before the 16th Century,



**SURREY, Earl of—continued.**

Collation of Surrey's and Douglas's Translations of the *Æneid*, and Notes; with Memoirs of the Earl of Northampton, an Appendix, a general Index and Glossary. Lond. 1815-16, 4to. 2 vols. With a portrait of the Earl of Surrey, facsimiles of letters, and plans of Landreay and Boulogne. Bindley, 2l. 6s. Holland in 1860, 17s. **LARGE PAPER.** Saunders' in 1818, 4l. 14s. 6d. Strettell, 1458, morocco, 8l. Drury, russia, 3l. 13s. 6d. Hibbert, morocco, 4l. 4s.

The Poems of the Earl of Surrey and Sir Thomas Wyatt, with original Memoirs. (Edited by Sir Harris Nicholas.) Lond. Pickering, 1831, crown 8vo. 2 vols. portraits, published at 18s. The same in foolscap 8vo. forms part of the *Aldine* edition of the Poets. See p. 1899.

The Poems of the Earl of Surrey and Sir Thomas Wyatt. Edited by R. Bell. Lond. 1854, 12mo. 2s. 6d. Contains also Buckhurst and some contemporaneous Poets.

The Poems of the Earl of Surrey and Sir Thomas Wyat. With Memoirs by the Rev. R. Gilfillan. Edinb. 1856, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Lord Surrey's sonnets are justly admired for their tenderness, simplicity, and nature. They are reprinted in the second volume of Chalmers' Edition of the Poets.

Some of Surrey's Poems omitted by Tottel will be found at the end of Harington's *Nugæ Antiquæ*.

See **VIRGIL**, trans. by the E. of Surrey.

**SURREY.**—Picturesque Beauties of Surrey and Sussex, from Drawings by Gastineau, Whittock, &c. 55 plates with Descriptions. Lond. Virtue (1834), 4to. pub. at 1l. 16s.

History of the Counties of Surrey and Sussex, by Thomas Allen, illustrated by a series of Views by Whittock. Lond. Virtue, 1829, royal 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 3l. 10s., reduced, 1l. 10s.

The Surrey Demoniac. See **DUGDALE**, R.

Report in Trial of Rebels in Surrey, 1746. See **FOSTER**, Michael, p. 825.

See **AGRICULTURE**. **AUBREY**, John. **BRAYLEY**, E. W. **EXCURSIONS**, p. 769. **LINDLEY**, Joseph. **MANNING** and **BRAY**. **SALMON**, Nath.

**SURTEES**, Robert. The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham. Lond. 1816,—20,—23,—40, folio, 4 vols. portraits and plates.

Published at 25l. 4s. **LARGE PAPER**, 42l.

Vol. 4, separate, 6l. 6s. **LARGE PAPER**, 10l. 10s. Sotheby's, Nov. 1862, 16l. **LARGE PAPER**. Puttick's, Feb. 1863, 4 vols. rus. 26l.

For a continuation of this work, entitled the History of North Durham, see **RAINE**, James.

A *Dysse* of Sottleties ryht rychelie seasonid; or a goodlie Garland of Duresme Evergreens plaited by the Ingenious. Imprinted by Master Francis Humble and his Felowes for anenst ye Neptune in Foro Dunelmensi, 1818, 8vo. pp. 50. Edited by Mr. Surtees and the Rev. James Raine. Only 20 copies printed.

Memoir of Robert Surtees, Esq. F.A.S. (by George Taylor). 1839, folio. (Printed off separately from the fourth volume of the History.) Bliss, pt. i. presentation copy from Mrs. Surtees, 16s.

Memoir and Correspondence. By George Taylor and James Raine. Lond. 8vo. 16s. Reprinted from the fourth volume of the History, with additional notes and illustrations.

A Biographical Notice of Robert Surtees, Historian of the County. Richardson's Newcastle Tracts, vol. 5, Nov. 5, 1844, small 4to.

Surtees' Society Publications. See **APPENDIX**.

**SURVEYING.** See **FITZHERBERT**, Sir Anthony. **RATHBONE**, Aaron.

**SUSSEX.**—Views in Sussex from Drawings by Turner, engraved by W. B. Cooke. Lond. 1819, folio.

Part 1 (all published). Proofs on **INDIA PAPER**.

See **AGRICULTURE**, p. 19. **DALLAWAY**, James. **HORSFIELD**, J. W.

**SUSSEX ARCHEOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS.** See **APPENDIX**.

**SUTCLIFFE**, Mrs. Anne. Meditations of Man's Mortalitie, or a Way to True Blessednesse. Lond. 1634, 12mo.

With Commendatory Verses by Ben. Jonson, Geo. Withers, &c. Bliss, pt. i. 4s. 6d.

— Matthew. The Practice, Proceedings and Lawes of Armes, described out of the Doings of the most valiant and expert Captaines. Lond. by C. Barker, 1593, 4to.

Pp. 342, with a dedication to the Earl of Essex, and a preface. Steevens, 1745, 6s. 6d. White Knights, 4178, morocco, 1l. 2s. Heber, pt. x. 13s. Saviles, Dec. 1810, 2l. 13s.

A Treatise of Ecclesiasticall Disci-

SUTCLIFFE, Matt.—*continued.*

pline, by Matth. Sutcliffe. Lond. by G. Bishop and R. Newberie, 1590, 4to. Contains 230 pages, with dedication to the Earl of Bath and epistle to the reader. The colophon is dated 1591.

An Answer to a certain supplicatorie, rather deffamatory, &c. put vnder the Name and Title of a Petition directed to her Maiestie. Lond. by Chr. Barker, 1592, 4to. Dedicated to 'Sir Edm. Anderson, Lord Chief Justice of her Maiesties court of Common Pleas.' Bright, 11.

An Answer vnto a certaine calumnious Letter published by M. Job Throk-morton, entitled A Defence against the Slanders of M. Sutcliffe. Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1594, 4to. A curious tract, containing a great deal of information respecting the intrigues of the Puritans in the time of Q. Elizabeth.—1595, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2045, 11. 1s. Bright, 19s.

The Examination of M. Tho. Cartwrights late Apologie by Matth. Sutcliffe. Lond. 1596, 4to.

De Turcopapismo, adversus Gul. Giffordi Calvinoturcisimum. Lond. 1592, 4to. Bright, 14s.

Challenge concerning the Romish Church, her Doctrine and Practises; published first against Robert Parsons, and now against Frier Garnet. Lond. 1602, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2046, 4s. 6d.

A ful and round Answer to N. D. alias Robert Parsons the Noddie his foolish and rude Warne Word by M. Sutcliffe. Lond. 1604, 4to. Reed, 5837, 6s. 6d. Inglis, 1385, 11. Bright, 15s.

Subversion of Robert Parsons his confused and Worthlesse Worke, entitled A Treatise of three Conversions of England, &c. Lond. 1606, 4to. Gordonstoun, 2048, 6s. Bright, 11. 10s. Bandinel, Aug. 1861, 11. 5s.

Threefold Answer unto the third Part of a certaine triobolar Treatise of three supposed Conversions of England. Lond. 1606, 4to.

Examination and Confutation of a certaine scurrilous treatise, entitled The Survey of the Newe Religion, published by Matthew Kellison. Lond. 1606, 4to.

An Abridgment, or Survey of Poperie opposed unto Matth. Kellisons Survey of the Newe Religion. Lond. 1606, 4to. Bright, 18s.

The Unmasking of a Masse-Monger, who in the counterfeit habit of S. Augustine hath cunningly crept into the closets of many English Ladies. Lond. 1626, 4to.

The Blessings of Mount Gerizzim and the Curses on Mount Ebal; or the

happy estate of Protestants compared with the miserable estate of Papists. Lond. n. d. 4to. Bright, 16s. Sotheby's, March, 1860, 13s.

This divine published several other works, mostly controversial, and in Latin. See DOLMAN. PARSONS.

SUTHERLAND, Alex. Achievements of the Knights of Malta. Edinb. Constable, 1830, 18mo. 2 vols. 7s.

FINE PAPER, 12mo.

— Captain David. A Tour up the Straits, from Gibraltar to Constantinople, with the leading Events in the present War between the Austrians, Russians, and the Turks, to the Commencement of the Year 1789. Second edition, corrected. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 4s.

Fonthill, 2618, 18s. Heber, pt. ix. 3s. 6d.

— Elizabeth, Duchess of. Views in Orkney and on the North Eastern Coast of Scotland, taken in 1805, and etched in 1807. folio, 41 plates and vignettes, pp. 127.

120 copies privately printed. Stowe, 5220, morocco, with an autograph letter, 111. 15s. Eyton, morocco, 81. 17s. 6d. A copy, with a portrait of the Duchess, is in the Grenville Collection.

Views on the Northern and Western Coasts of Sutherland. Drawn by the Duchess of Sutherland. Engraved by F. C. Lewis, oblong folio.

Catalogue of the Sutherland Collection (of Prints and Drawings. Portraits, Topography and Miscellanea). Lond. 1837, roy. 4to. 2 vols. 61. 6s. 250 copies printed. LARGE PAPER, imperial 4to. (only 10 copies printed for presents).

A Supplement, with Preface, but without title, was issued in 1838, subsequent to the delivery of the 2 vols. It contains from pages 513 to 600, followed by final corrections and additions, 2 pages. LARGE PAPER, with Supplement, Sotheby's, May, 1850, 101. 15s.

See STAFFORD, Elizabeth, Marchioness of.

— George Granville, Duke of Sutherland. See LOCH, James.

— James. Hortus Medicus Edinburgensis. Edinb. 1683, 8vo.

Praised by Nicolson in his Scottish Historical Library.

— J. C. C. The Dattaka-Mimansa and Dattaka-Chandrika.

Two Original Treatises on the Hindu Law of Adoption. Translated from the Sanserit, with Notes. Madras, 1825, 8vo.

**SUTHERLAND PEERAGE.**—The additional Case of Elizabeth, claiming the Title and Dignity of Countess of Sutherland, by her Guardians. Wherein the Facts and Arguments in Support of her Claim are more fully stated, and the Errors in the additional Cases for the other Claimants are detected. Printed in the Year 1770, 4to.

Roxburghe, 1093, 1l. 1s. Marquis of Townshend, 2436, 11s. 'This case, by Lord Hailes, abounds with important matter connected with the history and antiquities of Scotland, and some of the first families of that kingdom.'—*MS. note by Pinkerton.* It is drawn up with singular learning and ability, and subscribed by Alex. Wedderburn (afterwards Lord Chancellor Loughborough) and Sir Adam Ferguson, but is the well-known work of Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.

Brief of the Claim of Sir Robert Gordon on the Earldom of Sutherland. n.d. 4to. Roxburghe, 1089, 11s.

Genealogical History of the Noble Family of Sutherland. By Sir Robert Gordon. Edinb. 1813, folio. See **LOCH, James.**

**SUTTON, Christopher, D.D.** Disce Mori, learne to Die. Lond. 1600, 24mo.

White Knights, 4021, 6s. Heber, pt. i. 5s. 6d.—Lond. Burns, 1838, 18mo. 3s.—Oxford, 1839, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—*ib.* 1850, 18mo. 1s.—Lond. Pickering, 1849, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

Disce Vivere; learn to live. Lond. N. Bourne, 1626, 12mo.—Oxford, 1839, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—*ib.* 1841, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—1849, 18mo. 1s. 6d.—Lond. Pickering, 1847, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

Godly Meditations on the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1677, 12mo.—Lond. W. Smith, 1838, 18mo. 5s.—Oxford, 1839, 18mo.—*ib.* 1844, 18mo.—*ib.* 1849, 18mo. 2s.

An account of Sutton and his works will be found in Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses.*

— Thomas. The Charter House, with the last Will and Testament of Thomas Sutton, Esq. Lond. 1614, 4to.

Towneley, pt. i. 308, 16s. Bindley, pt. ii. 142, with Sutton's Hospital, 1646, 12s. Miss Currer, Aug. 1862, with folio portrait by Elstracke inserted, morocco, 1l. 18s.

King James his Hospitall founded in the Charter-House at the Costs and Charges of Thomas Sutton, Esq. Lond. 1618, 4to.

Sutton's Hospitall: with the Names of sixteen Manors thereunto belonging: as also the last Will and Testament of Thomas Sutton, Esq., the Founder of the said Hospital. Lond. 1646, 4to.

Rules and Orders relating to Charter House, and to the good Government thereof. 4to. with portrait of Sutton.

See **BEARCROFT, Philip.** **BURRELL, Percival.** **CHARTER-HOUSE.** **HERNE, Samuel.**

**SUWOROW, Count Alexander.** See **ANTHING, Frederic.**

**SWADLIN, Thomas.** The Jesuite not the only State-Heritique in the World, or the Venetian Quarrel digested into a Dialogue. Lond. 1647, 4to. portrait.

Bright, 5484, 8s.

**SWAINE, John.** Memoirs of Osney-Abbey, near Oxford, collected from the most authentic Authors; together with various Observations and Remarks. Lond. 1773, 8vo.

Dent, pt. ii. 643, 7s.—1769, 8vo. pp. 43, including the title.

**SWAINSON, William.** Zoological Illustrations; or Original Figures and Descriptions of new, rare, or interesting Animals, selected chiefly from the classes of Ornithology, Entomology, and Conchology, and arranged on the principles of Cuvier and other modern Zoologists. Lond. 1820-33, royal 8vo. 318 coloured plates, 6 vols. Pub. at 16l. 16s., reduced H. G. Bohn, 9l. 9s.

Consisting of two Series, the first containing 198 plates, 3 vols. 1820-23; the second, containing 136 plates, 3 vols. 1829-36.

Naturalist's Guide for Collecting and Preserving Subjects of Natural History and Botany, also Shells. Lond. 1822, 12mo. with 2 plates, 4s. 6d.

Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History. Lond. 1834, 12mo.



SWAINSON, Wm.—*continued*.  
(Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 6s.—Reduced, 1850, 3s. 6d.

Geography and Classification of Animals. Lond. 1835, 12mo. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 6s.—Reduced, 1850, 3s. 6d.

Natural History and Classification of Quadrupeds. Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 1835 12mo. wood-cuts, 6s.—Reduced, 1850, 3s. 6d.

Natural History and Classification of Birds. Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 1836-37, 12mo. 2 vols. wood-cuts, 12s.—Reduced 1850, 7s.

Natural History of Fishes, Reptiles, &c. Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 1835, 2 vols. 12s.—Reduced, 1850, 7s.

Animals in Menageries. Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 1838, 12mo. numerous illustrations, 6s.—Reduced, 1850, 3s. 6d.

Habits and Instincts of Animals. Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 1839, 12mo. 6s.—Reduced, 1850, 3s. 6d.

Treatise on Malacology, or Shells and Shell-Fish. Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 1840, 12mo. wood-cuts, 6s. Reduced, 3s. 6d.

Observations on the Climate of New Zealand. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 3s.

Taxidermy, with the Biography of Zoologists, and Notices of their Werks. Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 1840, 12mo. portrait, 6s.

Birds of Western Africa. (See Jardine's Naturalist's Library), 12mo. 2 vols. 64 coloured plates, 9s.

Fly Catchers. (See Jardine's Naturalist's Library), 12mo. 31 coloured plates, 4s. 6d.

History of Insects. By W. Swainson and J. Shuckard. Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyc.) 1841, 12mo. 6s.—Red. 1850, 3s. 6d.

Ornithological Drawings, being Figures of the rarer and most interesting BIRDS OF BRAZIL. Lond. 1841, 7 parts forming 1 vol. royal 8vo. containing 78 coloured plates, pub. at 3*l.* 13s. 6d. Reduced, Bohn, 2*l.* 5s.

EXOTIC CONCHOLOGY, or Figures and Descriptions of Rare, Beautiful, or Undescribed Shells, with new Letter-press Descriptions. By W. Swainson and S. Hanley. Lond. 1841, 6 parts in 1 vol. royal 4to. 94 coloured figures, pub. at 5*l.* 5s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

Fanna Boreali Americana. See RICHARDSON, Sir John, p. 2087.

SWALLOW, John. Cinthia's Revenge, or Mænander's Extasie. Lond. 1613, 4to.

The author's name is ascertained by some lines by F. C. prefixed. Halliwell, 1856, 1*l.* 11s.

SWAMMERDAM, John, M.D. The Book of Nature; or, the History of Insects, by John Swammerdam, M.D. translated by Thomas Floyd, revised and improved, with Notes, by Dr. Hill. Lond. 1758, fol.

In little estimation. LARGE PAPER. Stanley, 106, russia, 4*l.* 7s.

SWAN, Abraham. Designs in Architecture, containing New Plans and Elevations of Houses for General Use. Lond. 1757, folio, 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Designs for Chimney Pieces. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 54 plates, 5s.

— C. Journal of a Voyage up the Mediterranean, principally among the Islands of the Archipelago, and in Asia Minor. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

— John. Speculum Mundi, or a Glasse representing the Face of the World. Camb. 1635, 4to.

Reed, 2690, 5s. 6d.—1643, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2012.—1665, 4to.

— Joseph. Picturesque Views on the River Clyde, from Drawings by J. Fleming, with Historical and Descriptive Illustrations by J. M. Leighton. Glasgow, 1830, 4to. 43 plates, pub. at 4*l.*

LARGE PAPER, India proofs, 5*l.* 5s.

Views of the Lakes of Scotland, with historical and Descriptive Illustrations by J. M. Leighton, and Remarks on the Scenery of the Highlands by Professor Wilson. Glasgow, 1836, royal 8vo. 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

SWANS ORDERS, Laws, &c. of. See WITHERINGS, John.

SWANSTON, C. T. Reports of Cases in Chancery, commencing Hilary Term, 58 George III. Lond. 1818-19, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

A continuation of Merivale's Reports.

SWART, M. Netherland Historian containing an Exact Relation

of what passed in the late wars between the King of Great Britain, &c. Amsterdam, 1675, 12mo. portraits and plates, 10s. 6d.

SWAYNE, G., A.M. *Gramina Pascua*; or, a Collection of Specimens of the common Pasture Grasses, arranged in the Order of their Flowering, and accompanied with their Linnæan and English Names, as likewise with familiar Descriptions and Remarks. Lond. Lond. 1790, fol.

Eight pages, with 19 dried specimens on six plates. White Knights, 4239, 16s.

SWEARING.—A Christen Exhortacion vnto customable Swearers. Lond. by Nicholas Hyll, 16mo.

E 4, in eights, the last blank. At the end is 'A shorte Instruction to the Worlde' in seven-line stanzas.

A Swoorde against Swearng. Lond. for Will. Towreolde by the Assent of R. Watkins, 16mo. 48 leaves. Licensed in 1577.

Pick-Tooth for Swearers, a Poem. By James Donaldson. Edinb. 1693, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1193, 17s.

SWEDEN.—Characters and Anecdotes of the Court of Sweden. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s.

Fonthill, 2018, 13s.

See SWEDISH.

SWEDENBERG, Emanuel. *Opera Philosophica et Mineralia*. Dresd. and Lips. 1734, fol. 3 vols. numerous plates, 2l. 2s. LARGE PAPER, 3l. 3s.

As most of the works of Swedenborg have been printed in this country, it is thought advisable to add the original foreign editions, by way of making the list more complete.

ARCANA CÆLESTIA quæ in Scriptura Sacra seu Verbo Domini sunt detecta. (viz. Quæ in Genesi sunt detecta, 5 vols. Quæ in Exodi sunt detecta, 3 vols.) Lond. 1749-56, 4to. Together, 8 vols.—Editio Nova, edidit J. F. E. Tafel. Tubingæ, 1841, 8vo. 13 vols. 5l. 5s.

Arcana Cœlestia; or, heavenly Mysteries contained in the Sacred Scriptures, or Word of the Lord, manifested and laid open, with a complete Index. Lond. 1784-1806, 8vo. 12 vols. and Index Volume published in 1810; together, 13 vols.—

New edition, with Index, Lond. 1840-51, 8vo. 13 vols. 3l. 18s., reduced, 2l. 18s.

Index to Arcana Cœlestia. Lond. 1852, 8vo. 2 vols.

ECONOMIA REGNI ANIMALIS. Transactiones 1 & 2. Lond. 1740-41, (new title, Amst. 1742), 4to. 2 vols.—Edidit J. G. Wilkinson. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 10s., reduced, 5s.

Economy of the Animal Kingdom. Translated by A. Clissold. Lond. 1845, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d., reduced, 12s.

REGNUM ANIMALE, anatomicæ, physice et philosophicæ perlustratum. Partes 1 et 2, Hagæ Com. 1744.—Pars 3, Lond. 1745, 4to. 3 vols. generally bound in 2, 1l. 11s. 6d.

The Animal Kingdom, considered anatomically, physically, and philosophically. Translated from the Latin by J. G. Wilkinson. Lond. 1843-4, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 18s.

DE CULTU ET AMORE DEI, ubi agitur de telluris ortu, paradiso et vivario. Partes 1 et 2. Lond. 1745, 4to.

On the Worship and Love of God (Part the First). Translated from the Latin. Manchester, 1816, 8vo.

DE CÆLO et ejus mirabilibus et DE INFERNO ex auditis et visis. Lond. 1753, 4to.

Treatise concerning Heaven and Hell and their Wonders, as heard and seen by the Author, translated from the Latin. Lond. 1778, 4to.—Salford, 1812, 8vo.—Lond. 1817, 8vo.—Translated by W. Noble. Lond. 1843, 8vo.—Second edition, 1851, 8vo. 5s., reduced, 3s. LARGE PAPER, 8s.

Heaven and its Wonders described. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 5s.

DE ULTIMO JUDICIO ET DE BABYLONIA DESTRUCTA. Lond. 1758. Continuatio Amst. 1763, 4to.

Treatise concerning the Last Judgment and the Destruction of Babylon. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Lond. 1842, 8vo. 1s.

A Continuation of the Last Judgment and the Spiritual World. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

DE EQUO ALBO IN APOCALYPSIN et dein de Verbo et ejus sensu spirituali sive interno. Lond. 1758, 4to.

On the White Horse mentioned in the Apocalypse, translated from the Latin, with an Appendix. Lond. 1841, 8vo.

DE TELLURIBUS IN MUNDO NOSTRO SOLARI, quæ vocantur planete et de Telluribus in Cælo astrifero deque illarum incolis. Lond. 1758, 4to.

Concerning the Earths in our Solar System, which are called Planets, with an account of their inhabitants, &c. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Lond. 1840, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

DE NOVA HIEROSOLYMA ET EJUS DOCTRINA CÆLESTI. Lond. 1758, 4to.

On the New Jerusalem and its Heaven.

SWEDENBORG—*continued.*

ly Doctrine, as Revealed from Heaven. Lond. 1784, 12mo.—Fourth edition, Lond. 1811, 8vo.—1842, 8vo.—Lond. 1860, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

DOCTRINA NOVÆ HIJEROSOLYMÆ DE DOMINO. Lond. 1758, 4to.

The Doctrine of the New Jerusalem respecting the Lord. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—Third edition, Lond. 1791, 12mo. (Translated by C. Tulk.) Lond. 1812, 8vo.—Lond. 1834, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

The Doctrine of the New Jerusalem respecting the Sacred Scriptures. Lond. 1787, 12mo.—Lond. 1812, 8vo.—Lond. 1834, 8vo.—1842, 8vo. 1s.

The Doctrine of the New Jerusalem respecting Faith. Lond. 1787, 12mo.—Lond. 1812, 8vo.—1834, 8vo.—1842, 8vo.

DOCTRINA VITÆ PRO NOVA HIJEROSOLYMA EX PRÆCEPTIS DECALOGI. Amst. 1763, 4to.

The Doctrine of Life for the New Jerusalem. Lond. 1787, 12mo.—Lond. 1791, 8vo.—1810, 12mo.—1834, 8vo. 1s.

Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church, signified in Rev. xxi. by the New Jerusalem. Lond. 1834, fscap. 4s. 6d. Reduced, 2s. LARGE PAPER, 6s. 6d.

SAPIENTIA ANGELICA DE DIVINO AMORE et de DIVINA SAPIENTIA. Amst. 1763, 4to.

De Divina Providentia. *Ib.* 1764, 4to.

Wisdom of Angels concerning Divine Love, Wisdom, and Providence. Lond. 1788-90, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Wisdom of Angels concerning Divine Love and Wisdom. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—Lond. 1843, 8vo. 2s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 4s. 6d.—Lond. 1860, 8vo. 3s.

The Wisdom of Angels concerning Divine Providence. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—1833, 8vo.—Lond. 1844, 8vo. 4s. LARGE PAPER, 6s.—Lond. 1861, 8vo. 5s.

SUMMARIA EXPOSITIO DOCTRINÆ NOVÆ ECCLESIE. Amst. 1769, 4to.

Brief Exposition of the Doctrine of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 1s.

DE COMMERCIO ANIMÆ ET CORPORIS. Lond. 1769, 4to.

Theosophic Treatise of Influx as it respects the Soul and Body. Translated from the Latin: to which is added an Eulogium on Swedenborg by M. Sandel. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—1812, 8vo.—1844, 8vo.

VERA CHRISTIANA RELIGIO, sive Universalis Theologia. Amst. 1771. Appendix, Lond. 1780, 4to.

True Christian Religion, containing the Universal Theology of the New Church, foretold by the Lord in Daniel and in the Apocalypse. Lond. 1786, 4to.—Fourth edition, Chester, 1796, small 8vo. 3 vols.—Fifth edition, Lond. 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 1s.—1837, 8vo.—Eighth edition, 1847, 8vo. 10s. 6d., reduced, 7s.

The Coronis, or Appendix to the True Christian Religion, translated by R. Hindmarsh. Manchester, 1811, 8vo. Lond. 1843, 8vo.

SUMMARIA EXPOSITIO sensus interno Prophetarum et Psalmorum. Lond. 1784, 4to.

Summary Exposition of the Internal Sense of the Prophetic Books of the Old Testament. Second edition, Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Lond. 1840, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CLAVIS HIJEROLYPHICA ARCANORUM naturalium et spiritualium. Lond. 1784, 4to.—Lond. 1847, 4to. 4s. 6d.

Hieroglyphic Key to Natural and Spiritual Mysteries. By J. G. Wilkinson. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 2s., reduced, 1s.

The New Jerusalem Magazine, a Treasury of Celestial, Spiritual, and Natural Knowledge. Lond. printed for the Society, 1790, 8vo. frontispiece.

APOCALYPSIS REVELATA, in qua deteguntur Arcana quæ ibi prædicta sunt. Amst. 1766, 4to.

The Apocalypse Revealed, wherein are disclosed the Arcana there foretold, translated from the Latin. Manchester, 1791, 8vo. 2 vols. (Index, Lond. 1797,) 8vo.—Lond. 1832, 8vo. 2 vols. including Index. LARGE PAPER.—Lond. 1851, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s., reduced, 8s. LARGE PAPER, 1l. 1s.

DELICIE SAPIENTIÆ DE AMORE CONJUGALI et VOLUPTATES INSANE de AMORE Scorpatoria. Amst. 1768, 8vo.

Delights of Wisdom, concerning Conjugal Love: after which follow the Pleasures of Insanity concerning Scortatory Love. Lond. 1790, 8vo. portrait and 3 plates of Music. Lond. 1794, 4to.—Manchester, 1811, 8vo. 2 vols. Some notion of this singularly rhapsodical and somewhat indecent work may be formed from the specimens given in *Recreative Review*, vol. 1, p. 286.—Now published as *A Treatise on Conjugal Love and its Chaste Delights*. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 5s.—1855, 8vo.

New Dictionary of Correspondences and on the Spiritual Signification of Words in the Scriptures, compiled out of the writings of Swedenborg by R. Hindmarsh. Lond. 1786-94, 12mo. 3 vols.

General Explication of the Ten Precepts of the Decalogue. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

APOCALYPSIS EXPLICATA secundum Sensuum Spiritualem ubi revelantur Arcana quæ ibi predicta et hactenus recondita fuerunt. Lond. 1785-9, 4to. 4 vols.—Editio nova, edidit J. F. E. Tafel, Tubingæ, 1861-2, vols. 1 and 2 (all pub.), 1l.

Apocalypse Explained, according to the Spiritual Sense. With Index. Lond. 1811-15, 8vo. 6 vols.—*Ib.* 1834-40, 8vo. 6 vols. 1l. 16s., red. 1l. 4s. Index separate, 3s.

The Generative Organs, considered Anatomically, Physically, and Philoso-



SWEDENBORG—*continued.*

phically. Translated from the Latin, by J. G. Wilkinson. Lond. 1852, 8vo. 5s.

PRINCIPIA, or the First Principles of Natural Things. Translated by A. Clissold. Lond. 1845-6, 8vo. 2 vols. 17. 10s., reduced, 10s.

Opuscula quædam Argumenti Philosophici. Nunc primum edidit J. G. Wilkinson. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 5s., red. 2s. 6d.

Posthumous Tracts. Translated by J. G. Wilkinson. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Itinerarium ex Operibus posthumis. Partes 1 et 2. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 4s. 6d., reduced, 2s.

Specimen of a Work on the Principles of Chemistry. Translated by C. E. Strutt. Plates. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 12s., reduced, 4s.

Observations on Physical Sciences. Translated by C. E. Strutt. Plates. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 7s. 6d., reduced, 2s. 6d.

PRODOMUS PHILOSOPHIE RATIOCINANTIS de infinito, de causa Creationis et de Mechanismo Operationis Animæ et corporis. Dresd. 1734, 8vo.—*ib.*, 1773, 4to.

Outlines of a Philosophical Argument on the Infinite and Final Cause of Creation. Translated by J. G. Wilkinson. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 6s., reduced, 2s. 6d.

On the Athanasian Creed, extracted from the Apocalypse Explained. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 2s.

A New Translation of Isaiah, with an Exposition from the Works of Swedenborg. By J. H. Smithson. Lond. 1860, 8vo. 15s. Puttick's, Feb. 1863, 4s.

Beauties of Swedenborg, comprising his Opinions and Visions and a Dissertation upon his Life. Lond. 1813, 8vo. portrait.

Liturgy of the New Jerusalem Church. Fifth edition, Lond. 1797, 12mo. Carefully corrected. Manchester, 1813, 12mo.

Liturgy, etc., prepared by order of the General Conference. Sixth edition. Lond. 1862, 12mo. 2s.

Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. Compiled by B. F. Barrett. New York, 1841, 12mo.

Sketch of Swedenborg and Swedenborgians, reprinted from the Penny Cyclopaedia. Boston, U.S., 1842, 8vo.

Doctrines of Swedenborg's Writings. By A. Clissold. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 7s.

Biographical Sketch of Emanuel Swedenborg. By E. Rich. Lond. 1849, 12mo. 2s.

Biography of Emanuel Swedenborg. By J. G. Wilkinson. Lond. 1849, post 8vo. 5s.

Documents respecting the Life and Character of Emanuel Swedenborg, collected by Dr. Tafel, edited in English by the Rev. J. H. Smithson. Lond. 1859, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SWEDIAUR, J. Philosophical Dictionary; or the Opinions of Modern Philosophers. Lond. 1786, 12mo. 4 vols. 10s. 6d.

SWEDISH INTELLIGENCER.—The Truest Information of the Wars of Gustavus Adolphus. Parts I. to IV. Lond. Nath. Butter, 1632-33, 4to. portrait of Gustavus Adolphus.

Part V., entitled 'The Continuation of the German History, &c.' Before you come to the story, you have an exact description of the dolefull funerall of that ever-renowned and victorious king of Sweden, (*i. e.* Gustavus Adolphus). Lond. 1632, 4to.

Part VI., entitled 'The History of the present Warres of Germany.' Lond. 1634, 4to.

Part VII. The German History continued. Lond. 1635, 4to.

Towneley, part. i. 756, 5s. † Bindley, 8s. In the catalogue of the Gordonstoun library is described a curious copy of the Swedish Intelligencer, the whole 7 parts, with various other tracts relating to Gustavus Adolphus, 1632-9, with portraits, &c., which sold for 18*l.* 10s.

SWEET, Robert. Geraniaceæ: the natural History of Gerania. Lond. 1820-30, royal 8vo. 5 vols.

With 500 plates, published at 1*9l.* This work was published in monthly numbers, containing four coloured plates, at 3s. each. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 10*l.* 10s.

Hortus Suburbanus Londinensis: or, a Catalogue of Plants cultivated in the Neighbourhood of London. Lond. 1818, royal 8vo. Hibbert, 7661, 13s.

The Botanical Cultivator, or Instructions for the Management and Propagation of the Plants cultivated in the Hot-houses, Green-houses, and Borders in the Gardens of Great Britain. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The British Warblers; an Account of the Genus *Sylvia*. Lond. 1823, 8vo. Since incorporated in Bechstein's Cage Birds, as published in Bohn's Illustrated Lib.

British Flower Garden; containing coloured Figures and Descriptions of the most ornamental and curious hardy Herbaceous Plants, 178 Nos. forming 7 vols. complete, (First Series, 3 vols.; Second Series, 4 vols.) Lond. 1823-38, royal 8vo. with 712 finely coloured plates (pub. at 27*l.* 3s.), 12*l.* 12s.

Hot-House and Green-House Manual; or Botanical Cultivator, with plain Directions for the Management of Bulbs

**SWEET, Robert**—*continued*.  
and Plants in Rooms, &c. Second edition, Lond. 1825, 8vo. 7s.—New edition, 1839, 8vo. 16s.

Flora Australasica, or a Selection of handsome or curious Plants, natives of New Holland and the South Sea Islands. Lond. 1827-8, 8vo. 56 coloured plates, pub. at 3*l.* 15s., reduced, H. G. Bohn, 1*l.* 16s.

Cistinæ: the natural Order of Cistus or Rock Rose, illustrated by Descriptions, with Directions for their Cultivation. Lond. 1825-30, royal 8vo. 112 coloured plates, published in 30 numbers, at 5*l.* 5s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

Florist's Guide and Cultivator's Directory, containing coloured figures and descriptions of the choicest Flowers cultivated by Florists. Lond. 1827-32, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 200 coloured plates, pub. at 7*l.* 12s.

Hortus Britannicus, or Catalogue of Plants, indigenous or cultivated in the Gardens of Great Britain, arranged according to their Natural Orders. Lond. 1827, 8vo.—Second edition, 1830, roy. 8vo.—Third edition, greatly enlarged and improved. Edited by George Don. Lond. 1839, roy. 8vo. pub. at 1*l.* 1s.

**SWETNAM, Joseph**. The Arraignmen of lewd, idle, froward, and vn-constant Women: or the Vanitie of them choose you whether. With a Commendation of the wise vertuous, and honest Woman. Lond. for Thomas Archer, 1617, 4to.

Sign. A to I, in fours. Nassau, pt. ii. 1180, 8s.—1615, 4to. Steevens, 1093, 1*l.* 13s.—1616, 4to. with a wood-cut. Heber, pt. vi. 1*l.* 13s.—1619, 4to. with a wood-cut. Gordonstoun, 2157, 3*l.* Gardner, 1*l.* 1s.—1620, 4to. Mitford, April, 1860, 4to. 13s.—1622, 4to. North, pt. iii. 681, 1*l.* 1s.—1632, 4to. with a frontispiece. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 990, 1*l.* 3s.—1634, 4to.—1637, 4to. with a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 1181, 7s.—1662, 4to. with a frontispiece. Reed, 2694, 1*l.* 15s.—1682, 4to.—1704, 4to. with a front. Nassau, pt. ii. 660, russia, 10s.—1807, reprinted by Smeeton.

The Worming of a mad Dogge: or a Sop for Cerberus the Jaylor of Hell. No Confutation, but a sharpe Redargution of the Bayter of Women (*i.e.* Joseph Swetnam). By Constantia Munda, dux femina facti. Lond. 1617, 4to. pp. 44. Lloyd, 1347, 1*l.* Reed, 2917, 1*l.* 1s. Inglis, 1645, 1*l.* 18s. Gordonstoun, 2160, 1*l.* 19s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 956, 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

Ester hath hang'd Haman; or, an Answer to a lewd Pamphlet, entituled the

Arraignment of Women: with the Arraignment of lewd, idle, froward and vn-constant Men and Hvsbands. Diuided into two Parts. Written by Ester Sower-nain, neither Maide, Wife, nor Widdowe, yet really all, and therefore experienced to defend all. Lond. for Nicholas Bourne, 1617, 4to. pp. 53. Gordonstoun, 2158, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Reprinted for M. Stace, 1807.

Swetnam the Woman-hater, arraigned by Women. A new Comedie acted at the Red Bull, by the late Queenes Seruants. Lond. for Richard Meighen, 1620, 4to. A to L 1, in fours, also a title, containing a wood-cut. Roxburghe, 4313, 12s. 6d. Hibbert, 7754, 1*l.* 7s. Inglis, 1387, 1*l.* 13s. Rhodes, 392, 1*l.* 13s. Gordonstoun, 2161, 3*l.* 3s.

Asylum Veneris, or a Sanctuary for Ladies, justly protecting them, their virtues and sufficiencies from the foule aspersions and forged imputations of traducing Spirits. Lond. 1616, 12mo. Published in answer to Swetnam. Heber, pt. iv. 36, 10s.—For another answer, *see* SPREUNT, Rachel.

**SWIFT, Jonathan**. Works.

THE WORKS OF J. S., D.D.D., S.P.D. Dublin, George Faulkner, 1735, 8vo. 4 vols. portrait.

First edition, under the title of *Works*. Published in Dublin, by subscription. Some of the pieces have separate titles, dated 1733 and 1734.

In a letter to Mr. Pulteney, Swift wrote, "You will hear, perhaps, that one Faulkner has printed four volumes, which are called my works. He has only prefixed the first letters of my name. *It was done utterly against my will*; for there is no property in printers or booksellers here."

At the time Swift wrote, the copyright law did not extend to Ireland. These so-called 'Works' are a reprint of Swift's portion of the Miscellanies, first printed in 1727, (*see page 2559*), and what else was known to be written by Swift.

Reprinted, Dublin, Faulkner, 1735, 12mo. 4 vols. portrait.

Reprinted again, with 2 additional volumes, 1738, 12mo. 6 vols. To which were added vol. 7 in 1741, and vol. 8 in 1745.

WORKS, entitled "MISCELLANIES," &c. Lond. 1742, crown 8vo. 13 vols. *First London edition*. — These Miscellanies were arranged in 1742 by Pope, when the several writers' names were properly noted.

Works, entitled MISCELLANIES, &c. Lond. 1745-47-48, crown 8vo. 13 vols.

*Contents of this Edition.*

Vol. 1, by Dr. Swift. Fifth edition, corrected. Printed for Charles Bathurst, 1747.



SWIFT, Jonathan, D.D.—*continued.*

Vol. 2, by Swift, Arbuthnot, Pope, for Charles Bathurst and Charles Hitch, 1747.

Vol. 3, by the Same. *ib.* 1747.

Vol. 4, Verses by Swift, Arbuthnot, Pope, Gay; for Charles Bathurst, 1747.

Vols. 5 and 6, by Swift and others. 3rd edit. corrected. C. Davis and C. Bathurst, 1745. with several additional pieces in verse and prose.

Vol. 7, by Swift. 4th edit. *ib.* 1748.

Vol. 8, by Swift. 4th edit. *ib.* 1748.

Vol. 9, by Swift. 4th edit. *ib.* 1748.

Vol. 10, by Swift. Dodsley, 1745.

Vol. 11, by Dr. Swift; for C. Hitch, C. Davis, R. Dodsley and M. Cooper, 1746.

(Vol. 12.) Tale of a Tub, and Battle of the Books. 11th edit. with the Author's Apology, and Explanatory Notes by W. W—t—n, B.D. C. Bathurst, 1747.

(Vol. 13.) Travels into several Remote Nations of the World, by Lemuel Gulliver, in four parts. 5th edit. corrected. C. Bathurst, 1747.

WORKS entitled MISCELLANIES by Dr. Swift, Dr. Arbuthnot, Mr. Pope, and Mr. Gay. Lond. 1749-51, 13 vols. crown 8vo.

Vol. 1, by Swift. 6th edit. Pub. by C. Bathurst, T. Woodward, C. Davis, R. Dodsley, C. Hitch, and W. Bowyer. 1751.

Vol. 2, by Swift, Arbuthnot, and Pope. Same publishers. 1751.

Vol. 3, by Arbuthnot, Pope, and Gay. Same publishers. 1751.

Vol. 4, Verses by Swift, Arbuthnot, Pope, and Gay. Same publishers. 1751.

Vol. 5, by Swift and others. Pub. by C. Davis and C. Bathurst. 1749.

Vol. 6, by Swift and others. *ib.* 1749.

Vol. 7, by Swift. *ib.* 1751.

Vols. 8 and 9, by Swift. *ib.* 1751.

Vol. 10, by Swift. Pub. R. Dodsley, 1750.

Vol. 11, by Swift. Published by Dodsley and others. 1751.

(Vol. 12.) Tale of a Tub; Battle of the Books, &c. 12th edition, with Author's Apology, and explanatory Notes. Published by C. Bathurst. 1751.

(Vol. 13.) Travels into several remote Nations of the World, by L. Gulliver, in 4 parts; maps, &c. Published by C. Bathurst, T. Woodward, C. Davis, R. Dodsley, W. Bowyer. 1751.

WORKS. Edinb. Donaldson, 1752, 12mo. 8 vols. first Scotch edition.—Edinb. 1756, 12mo. 8 vols. Heber, pt. x. 5s. 6d.—Edinb. 1761, 12mo. 8 vols. 'Accurately corrected by the best editions.'

WORKS, with his Life and Notes by John Hawkesworth, L.L.D. Lond. 1755-68, 4to. 14 vols. (The first eight edited by Dr. Hawkesworth, three by Deane Swift, Esq. and three (the Supplement) by J. Nichols.) Marquis of Townshend, 3028, 11l. Nassau,

pt. ii. 1182, russia, 9l. 15s. Dent, pt. ii. 1141, morocco, 7l. Heath, 1728, 16l.

WORKS, with his Life and Notes by John Hawkesworth, L.L.D. Lond. 1755-68, 8vo. 22 vols. Steevens, 1094, with Deane Swift's Life of Swift, 10l. 10s. Sotheby's in 1821, (with the Supplement edited by Nichols, and published in 1779) 25 vols. 4l. 17s. Bishop Randolph, 1112, 25 vols. 6l. 10s. Sotheby's in 1859, 25 vols. 2l. 12s.

WORKS of Dr. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, with Life and Notes by Hawkesworth, accurately revised. Lond. 1760, &c. crown 8vo. 24 vols., and Supplement, 3 vols. in all 27 vols. plates.

WORKS, with Life and Notes by Hawkesworth. Lond. 1765-75, 18mo. 24 vols. with plates. Supplement, 1779, 3 vols.—Vols. 1-6 are printed for C. Bathurst, 1765; vols. 7-12, Osborne, Bowyer, Bathurst and others, 1765. (Some copies of vol. 1 have a new title, on which is added, 'Accurately revised in 12 volumes, with the Author's Life and Notes.')

Vols. 13-14, printed for Bowyer, Davis, Reymer and Dodsley, 1765; vols. 15-17, collected and revised by Deane Swift, Esq., with Index to the 17 vols. printed for W. Johnston, 1765; vol. 18, Bowyer, Nichols, Bathurst and others, 1775; vols. 19-24, contain six volumes of Letters of Swift and several of his Friends, the first three volumes with Notes by Hawkesworth, printed for T. Davies and others, 1767, the remaining three collected by Deane Swift, Esq. printed for C. Bathurst and others, 1775, [with an Index to the Letters as 'the last six volumes of the Works']; vols. 25-27 comprise the Supplement printed in 1779.

WORKS, with Life and Notes by Hawkesworth. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 18 vols. To this edition is sometimes added Letters, 6 vols. and Supplement, 3 vols. forming together 27 vols.

WORKS, with Life and Notes by Hawkesworth. 1768, 8vo. 16 vols. and Letters, 3 vols. 1750, and Continuation of Letters, 3 vols. together 22 vols. Roxburghe, 6985, 8l. 18s. 6d.

WORKS. Dublin, Faulkner, 1772, 12mo. 20 vols. portrait.

WORKS, with Notes by Hawkesworth and others. Dublin, 1774, 12mo. 15 vols.

SUPPLEMENT TO DR. SWIFT'S WORKS, containing Miscellanies in prose and verse by the Dean, Dr. Delany, Dr. Sheridan, Mrs. Johnson and others, his intimate friends, with explanatory Notes by the Editor. Lond. J. Nichols, 1779, 4to. 3 vols.—*ib.* crown, demy, and royal 8vo. 3 vols.—*ib.*, 18mo. 3 vols.

APPENDIX to Dr. Swift's Works and Literary Correspondence; improved from an edition printed by Mr. Faulkner. Lond. 1767, 8vo.



SWIFT, Jonathan, D.D.—*continued.*

WORKS. Arranged, revised and corrected, with Life, by THOMAS SHERIDAN, A.M. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 17 vols. Duke of York, 4920, 3l. Marquis of Townshend, 3095, 5l. 15s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, Puttick's, May, 1863, (with Supplement, 3 vols.), 1l. 11s.

WORKS. Arranged by Thomas Sheridan. With Notes historical and critical. A new Edition, corrected and revised by JOHN NICHOLS, with a complete General Index. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 19 vols. portrait. Strettell, 1324, 6l. Drury, 4099, 4l. 14s. 6d. Mitford, April, 1860, with Barret's Essay and Wilde's Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life, 2l. 16s. LARGE PAPER. Earl of Kerry, 473, 14l. 14s. White Knights, 4023, 5l. 7s. 6d.

WORKS, arranged by Thomas Sheridan, edited by John Nichols. Lond. 1804, 18mo. 24 vols.

WORKS, arranged by Thomas Sheridan, edited by JOHN NICHOLS. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 19 vols. portrait. Sotheby's in 1825, 4l. 8s. Heber, pt. x. 2l. 14s.

WORKS, containing additional Letters, Tracts and Poems, not hitherto published; with Notes, and a Life of the Author, by SIR WALTER SCOTT, BART. Edinb. 1814, 8vo. 19 vols. portrait of Swift, pub. at 9l. 19s. 6d. Sotheby's, Dec. 1861, calf extra, 7l. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. pub. at 15l. 4s.

A critique on this edition, by Francis (Lord) Jeffrey, is in the Edinburgh Review, Sept. 1816.

WORKS, with Notes by Sir W. SCOTT, BART. Second edition, Edinb. 1824, 8vo. 19 vols. with portrait of Swift, pub. at 8l. 11s. Holland in 1860, calf, 10l. Lockhart says, 'The additions to this second edition of Sir Walter Scott's edition of Swift were numerous, and the Notes and Life corrected throughout with considerable care.'—*Life of Sir W. Scott*, vol. v. p. 320. In Monk Mason's History of the Cathedral of St. Patrick, is a defence of Swift against the attacks of Sir Walter Scott and the Edinburgh Reviewers.

WORKS, containing interesting and Valuable Papers not hitherto published. With a Memoir of the Author by THOMAS ROSCOE. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1848 (Reprinted 1850, 1856, 1859), royal 8vo. 2 vols. portrait and autograph, 1l. 4s.

Select Works. Lond. 1825, 12mo. portrait and engravings after Stothard.

## SEPARATE WORKS.

Discourse on the Contests and Dissensions between the Nobles and the Commons in Athens and Rome, with the consequences they had upon both. Lond. 1701, 4to.

SEPARATE WORKS—*continued.*

TALE OF A TUB; with an Account of a Battle between the Ancient and Modern Books in St. James' Library. First edit. Lond. 1704, 8vo. — Second edition, with the Author's Apology and Explanatory Notes by W. Wotton and others, Lond. 1710, 8vo.—1720, with additions, (see Miscellaneous Works, p. 2559). 1724, 18mo. with cuts.—1733, 12mo. cuts.—1742, 12mo. — Lond. Tegg, 1811, post 8vo. coloured plates.

Predictions for the year 1702, by Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. Three Series. Predictions for 1712, 8vo.

A Trip to Dunkirk, or a Hue-and-Cry after the pretended Prince of Wales; being a panegyrick on the descent. (1708.) Reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany.

Baucis and Philemon; a Poem on the ever-lamented loss of the two Yew-trees in the parish of Chilthorne; together with Mrs. Harris's earnest Petition, and an admirable Recipe. By the Author of the 'Tale of a Tub.' Lond. 1710, 8vo.

A short Character of T. E. of W. L. L. of I— [i.e. Thomas, Earl of Wharton, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland,] with an account of some smaller facts, during his government, which will not be put into the articles of Impeachment. (Anon.) Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Slightly altered, entitled, "A short Character of the late M—s of W—n; together with an Account of some smaller Facts during his government in Ireland, which would scarce have reach'd to an impeachment; extracted from an Irish MS. by the Author of the 'Tale of a Tub.'" Lond. 8vo.

Meditations upon a Broomstick. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

A New Journey to Paris, together with some secret transactions between the French King and an English gentleman, by the Sieur Du Bandrier, translated from the French. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

Miscellanies, in Prose and Verse. (Anon.) Lond. J. Morphew, 1711, 8vo.—Fourth edition, Lond. no printer's name, 1722, 8vo. portrait by Vertue.—Lond. H. Curll, 1727, 8vo. portrait.

MISCELLANIES IN PROSE AND VERSE (by SWIFT and POPE; the Preface being so signed, and dated Twickenham, May 27th, 1727). Lond. B. Motte, 1727, 8vo. 4 vols. Added to the Preface is this Postscript. "We could not resist the opportunity of improving this Collection with two or three Pieces on parallel subjects, written by persons of great distinction, our particular friends, for which the public ought to thank us, and with which it was in the power of none but ourselves to have obliged them." This Postscript is not in the 12mo. editions. See POPE, p. 1917.

SWIFT, Jonathan, D.D.—*continued.*

Miscellanies. (*A reprint of the preceding.*) Lond. B. Motte, 1733, 12mo. 4 vols.

Miscellanies (*with two additional volumes.*) Lond. 1736, 12mo. 6 vols.

Art of Cookery. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Some Advice humbly offered to the Members of the October Club, in a Letter from a person of honour. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

T-lands Invitation to Dismal, to dine with the Calves-head Club; imitated from Horace, Epist. v. lib. i. *single sheet.* (Anon.) 1712, n. p. folio.

The Conduct of the Allies, and of the late Ministry, in beginning and carrying on the present War. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Some Remarks on the Barrier Treaty between her Majesty and the States-General; to which are added the said Barrier-Treaty, with the two separate articles, &c. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

A Proposal for Correcting, Improving and Ascertaining the English tongue; in a Letter to Robert, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

[Reflexions on Dr. Swift's Letter about the English Tongue. Lond. n. d. 8vo.]

Law is a Bottomless Pitt, exemplified in the case of Lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog, and Lewis Baboon, who spent all they had in a Law-suit. Printed from a MS. found in the cabinet of the famous Sir Humphrey Polesworth. (Part I.) Lond. (March) 1712, 8vo.

John Bull in his Senses; being the second part of 'Law is a Bottomless-Pit.' Lond. (March) 1712, 8vo.

John Bull in his Senses; being the third part of Law is a Bottomless Pit, &c. Lond. (March) 1712.

An Appendix to John Bull still in his Senses, &c. Lond. 1712.

Lewis Baboon turned Honest, and John Bull Politician; being the fourth part of 'Law is a Bottomless-Pit.' Lond. (June) 1712, 8vo.

*These four parts and Appendix, which, though always included in Swift's works, are written by DR. ARBUTHNOT, were frequently reprinted, and at length inserted, with some alterations, in the 'Miscellanies of Pope, Swift, Gay, and Arbuthnot.'*

The Importance of the Guardian considered, in a second Letter to the Bailiff of Stockbridge. By a Friend of Mr. St—le. (Anon.) Lond. 1713, 8vo.

The Character of Rich. St—le, Esq., with some remarks, by Toby, Abel's kinsman; or according to Mr. Calamy A. F. and N. in a Letter to his Godfather. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

[Attributed by Smedley to Dean Swift, but supposed to be chiefly written by Wagstaffe.]

A Preface to [Gilb. Burnet] the B—p of S—r—um's Introduction to the third vo-

lume of the History of the Reformation of the Church of England. By Gregory MISO-SARUM. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Second edition. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

Part of the seventh Epistle of the first Book of Horace imitated, and addressed to a noble Peer. (Anon.) Lond. 1713, 4to.

The First Ode of the Second Book of Horace paraphrased, and addressed to Rich. St—le, Esq. Lond. 1713, 4to.

Mr. C—ns's [Collins's] Discourse of Free-Thinking, put into plain English, by way of abstract, for the use of the Poor. (Anon.) Lond. 1713, 8vo.

The Examiner. Lond. 1712, 12mo. This was first published in Numbers, from August 3, 1710, to July 26, 1711. Swift wrote Nos. 13 to 45, and part of 46. He also wrote papers in other periodicals, especially the TATLER, which see.

[Two Letters concerning the Author of the Examiner. Lond. 1713, 8vo.]

Letter to the Examiner, suggesting proper Heads for Vindicating his Masters. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

The Publick Spirit of the Whigs, set forth in their generous encouragement of (Sir R. Steele) the author of the 'Crisis;' with some Observations on the seasonableness, candor, erudition and style of that Treatise. Second edition. Lond. 1714, 4to.—Third edition, Lond. 1714, 4to.

The Conduct of the Purse of Ireland. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

The Art of Punning. Dublin, 1719, 8vo.

A Dedication to a Great Man concerning Dedications. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

[A Letter to the Rev. Dean Swift, occasioned by a Satire said to be written by him, entitled a Dedication to a Great Man, &c. Lond. 1719, 8vo.]

Miscellaneous Works, Comical and Diverting, containing TALE OF A TUB and Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. (Printed in Holland). 1720. This edition of the Tale of a Tub contains Additional Chapters, not to be found in any other, relative to the progress of the Reformation in England.

Right of Precedence between Physicians and Civilians enquired into. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

A Defence of English Commodities, being an Answer to the Proposal for the Universal Use of Irish Manufactures; with an Elegy upon the Death of Mr. Demar, the famous rich man, who died at Dublin, July 6th, 1720. Dubl. 1720, 8vo.

The Swearer's Bank, or Parliamentary Security for Establishing a New Bank in Ireland, wherein the medicinal use of Oaths is considered; to which is prefixed an Essay upon English Bubbles, by Tho. Hope. Third edition. Dubl. 1721, 8vo.

[The Essay, although published under the name of Hope, is written by Swift.]



SWIFT, Jonathan, D.D.—*continued.*

A Letter to a Young Gentleman lately entered into Holy Orders. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

A Letter of Advice to a Young Poet; together with a proposal for the encouragement of Poetry in this Kingdom. (Dub. 1721), reprinted p. 1, vol. 1. of the fourth collection of Somers' Tracts.

The Wonderful Wonder of Wonders: being an accurate Description of the Birth, Education, manner of Living, Religion, Politicks, Learning, &c. of mine A—se; with a Preface, and some few Notes explaining the most difficult passages. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—Sixth edition, 1722, 8vo. pp. 20. Sotheby's, April 18, 1863, 6s.

DRAPIER'S LETTERS.—Fraud detected, or the Hibernian patriot; containing all the Drapier's letters to the people of Ireland, on Wood's coinage, &c.; to which are added, Prometheus, a Poem; also a new Song to the Drapier, &c. (Anon.) Dublin, 1725, 8vo.—Lond. 1730, 8vo. These Letters were first issued separately in 1724.

Cadenus and Vanessa. n. p. 1726, 8vo. Medley, containing his Scheme for making Religion and the Clergy useful. n. d. 8vo. Sotheby's, March, 1862, with other tracts, 7s. 6d.

GULLIVER'S TRAVELS. Travels into several remote Nations of the World, in four parts, by Lemuel Gulliver, first a Surgeon, and then a Captain of several ships. First edition, Lond. B. Motte, 1726-27, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait and plates by Sturt. Heber, pt. vii. 1l. 6s. LARGE PAPER. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 3s.—Second edition, Lond. 1727, 8vo. 2 vols. In the same year was printed a third volume, which is not by Swift. Mitford, April, 1860, with Gulliver's Memoirs of Lilliput, 1727, 4l.

Gulliver's Travels. Lond. 1731, 12mo.—*Ib.* 1747, 12mo.—*Ib.* 1751, 12mo.—Lond. 1766, 8vo.

Gulliver's Travels. Lond. Walker's Classics, 1815, 24mo. 3s. 6d.

Lond. (Dove), (1830), 24mo. front, 3s.

Gulliver's Travels, illustrated with upwards of 400 wood-cuts from designs by Grandville. To which are added copious Notes and a Life of the Author, with an Essay on Satirical Fiction, by W. C. Taylor. Lond. 1840, royal 8vo. 1l. 1s. Reduced, Bohn, 10s. 6d.

Lond. (R. Burns), 1847, 18mo. 2s. 6d.—Ed nb. 1858, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

Gulliver's Travels, with a Life of the Author. Lond. Willoughby, n. d. (1852), 8vo. wood cuts, 8s.

With a French Translation by Dr. Pilscher. Lond. Simpkin, 1859, 12mo. 3s.

For GULLIVERIANA and other Volumes and Tracts relating to Gulliver's Travels, see SWIFTIANA.

The Journal of a Modern Lady. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

The History of Martin, giving an account of his departure from Jack, and their setting up for themselves, &c. Lond. n. d. 4to. This was inserted in the early editions of the Tale of a Tub, but omitted in the later ones.

A Vindication of his Excellency Lord C—t (Carteret), from the Charge of Favouring none but Tories, High Churchmen and Jacobites. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

Proposal for Preventing the Children of the Poor from being a Burthen to their Parents or Country. Dublin, 1729, 8vo.—Lond. 1730, 8vo.

A Libel on Dr. D—y, (*i. e.* Dr. Patrick Delany,) and a certain great lord; to which is added, I. An Epistle to John Lord Carteret by Dr. D—y; II. An Epistle on an Epistle, or a Christmas-box for Dr. D—y; III. Dr. Sw—t's Proposal for Preventing the Children of Poor People being a Burthen to their Parents or Country. Second edit. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

Memoirs of Captain John Creighton, from his own materials. Lond. 1731, 12mo. See CREIGHTON, p. 553.

The Life and Character of Dr. Swift, written by himself. Lond. 1733, folio.

[This is a spurious copy of the following poem.]

Verses on the Death of Dr. Swift, written by himself, Nov. 1731. Lond. 1739, fol.

This edition was entrusted to the care of Dr. King, who suppressed more than 100 lines of the MS., upon which Swift immediately authorised a correct reprint by Faulkner, Dublin.

The Advantage proposed by Repealing the Sacramental Test considered. Dublin, 1732, 8vo.

An Infalible Scheme to Pay the Publick Debt of this Nation in Six Months; humbly offered to the consideration of the present P—t. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

POEMS on Several Occasions. Lond. 1734, 4to.

Poetical Works. Lond. 1736, 12mo. containing his most free verses.

Poetical Works, with Life by Mitford. Lond. (Pickering's Aldine Poets), 1833-4, 12mo. 3 vols.—1853, 12mo. 3 vols. 15s.

A complete Collection of genteel and ingenious Conversation, according to the most polite mode and method now used at Court, and in the best companies of England; in three Dialogues. By Simon Wagstaff. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

The Beasts Confession to the Priest. Dublin, 1738, 8vo.

Imitation of the Sixth Satire of the Second Book of Horace. Lond. 1738, folio.

Some Free Thoughts upon the Present State of Affairs. By the Author of Gulliver's Travels. Lond. 1741, 8vo.



SWIFT, Jonathan, D.D.—*continued.*

Three Sermons: on Mutual Subjection, 1 Pet. v. 5; on Conscience, 2 Cor. i. 12; on the Trinity, 1 John v. 7. Lond. 1744, 4to.

The Difficulty of Knowing One's Self; a Sermon on 2 Kings viii. 13. Lond. 1745, 4to.  
Directions for Servants. Lond. 1745, Svo. 6d. frequently reprinted.

A Treatise on Good Manners and Good Breeding. n. d. Svo.

History of the Four last Years of the Queen (Anne). Lond. 1758, Svo. Posthumous.

Letters written by the late Jonathan Swift, D.D. Dean of St. Patrick, Dublin, and several of his Friends. From the Year 1703 to 1740. Published from the originals; with Notes explanatory and historical, by John Hawkesworth, L.L.D. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.—4to. 2 vols. Willett, 2308, 16s.—Sixth edition, Lond. 1767, 12mo. 3 vols.

*Second Series of Letters.* Letters, written by Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and several of his Friends, from the year 1696 to 1742, published from the originals. Collected and revised by Deane Swift, Esq. Lond. 1768-9, 12mo. 3 vols. Lond. 1775 (as vols. 4, 5, and 6, with a general index to the 6 vols.) 12mo. 3 vols.

Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose and Verse, by the Rev. Dr. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. Not inserted in Mr. Sheridan's Edition of the Dean's Works. Lond. 1789, 8vo. with Notes by Dr. Wotton not added in edition of 1710.

Dean Swift's Tracts on the Repeal of the Test Act, written and first published in 1731-2; viz. i. The Presbyterians plea of Merit in order to take off the Test, impartially examined; ii. The Advantages proposed by Repealing the Sacramental Test, impartially considered; iii. Queries relating to the Sacramental Test. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

#### LIFE OF SWIFT.

MEMOIRS of the Life and Writings of Jonathan Swift, D.D. Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. (Anon.) Lond. 1752, 12mo. pp. 129.

Life of the Rev. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick, Dublin. By John Hawkesworth. London printed and Dublin reprinted, for S. Cotter, 1755, 8vo. Mitford, April, 1860, with corrections and MS. notes of Dr. Farmer, E. Malone, and Rev. J. Lyon, Prebend of St. Patrick and others, 4l. 8s.

An Essay upon the Life, Writings and Character of Dr. Jonathan Swift, by Deane Swift, Esq. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 4s.

A Letter to Deane Swift, Esq. on the Essay upon the Life, &c. of Dr. Jonathan Swift. By Dr. Patrick Delany. Dublin, 1754, 12mo.—Lond. 1755, 8vo. See Wilde's Closing Years of Swift's Life, p. 76.

The Life of Dean Swift, by Thomas Sheridan. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—Second edition, 1787, 8vo. 2 portraits. Fonthill, 13s.

Life of Dean Swift, by Thos. Dilworth. Lond. 1760, 12mo.

An Account of the Life of Dean Swift, with an interlineary Version, by Madame Montmorency. Paris, 1800. Printed at Madame Montmorency's private press. Hibbert, 7755, morocco, 17s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 538, morocco, 3l. 5s.

The Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life, with Remarks on Stella, and on some of his Writings hitherto unnoticed. By W. R. Wilde. Second edition, Dublin, 1849, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift. By John Boyle, Earl of Orrery. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—1752, 8vo. See ORRERY, p. 1734.

Observations upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Swift, containing several Original Anecdotes relating to that great genius, &c. by J. R. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

Dean Swift for ever; or Mary the Cook Maid to the Earl of Orrery. Lond. 1752, folio.

#### SWIFTIANA.

An Hue and Cry after Dr. S—t; occasioned by a True and Exact Copy of part of his own Diary, found in his Pocket Book, wherein he has set down a faithful account of himself, and of all that happened to him for the last week of his Life. Second edition. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

A Real Diary; being a true and faithful Account of Himself for that Week, wherein he is traduced by the Author of a scandalous and malicious Hue and Cry after him. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

A Copy of Verses fastened to the Gate of St F—'s C—h D—n, on the day of the i—t of a certain d—n. 8vo. n. d.

[Reprinted in vol. i. of the first collection of Somers' Tracts.]

Essays Divine, Moral, and Political. By the author of the 'Tale of a Tub,' sometime the writer of the Examiner, and the original inventor of the Band-box Plot. With the effigies of the Author, "Out of thy own mouth will I condemn thee, O thou Hypocrite." Lond. printed in the year 1714, 8vo. frontispiece. "Full of charges against Swift of the grossest kind."—*Notes and Queries*, Second Series, vol. 5, p. 27.

The grand Mystery, or Art of Meditating over an House of Office, Restored and Unveiled after the manner of the ingenious Dr. S—ft, &c. with several new improvements and proposals for better accommodating the nobility and gentry of both sexes in their natural necessities, &c. Lond. 1726, 8vo. [Author unknown.]

SWIFT, Jonathan, D.D.—*continued.*

Gulliveriana; or a fourth volume of Miscellanies, being a Sequel of the three volumes published by Pope and Swift; to which is added, Alexanderiana, or a comparison between the ecclesiastical and poetical Pope, and many things, in verse and prose, relating to the latter; with an ample preface, and a critique on the third volume of Miscellanies. Lond. J. Roberts, 1728, 8vo. frontispiece.

A Key, being Observations and Explanatory Notes upon the Travels of Lemuel Gulliver, by Signor Carolini, a noble Venetian, in a Letter to Dean Swift. Lond. 1726, 8vo. Dent, pt. ii. 4s. 6d.

Memoirs of the Court of Lilliput. Lond. 1727, 8vo. map and frontispiece.

A Letter from a Clergyman to his Friend, with an Account of the Travels of Capt. Lemuel Gulliver, and a Character of the Author; to which is added, the True Reasons why a certain Doctor was made a Dean. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

Several copies of Verses on Occasion of Mr. Gulliver's Travels. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

Critical Remarks on Capt. Gulliver's Travels, by Dr. Bantley. Camb. 1735, 8vo. Swiftiana. Selections from Swift's Writings, to which is prefixed a Life of the Author. (Edited by C. H. Wilson.) Lond. 1804, 12mo. 2 vols. with a portrait on the title-page.

Essai Historique sur le docteur Swift, et sur son Influence dans le Gouvernement de la Grande Bretagne. Par Quentin Craufurd. Paris, 1808, 4to.

A Defence of Dr. Jonathan Swift, in answer to certain Observations passed on his Life and Writings, in the fifty-third number of the Edinburgh Review. By the Rev. Edmund Berwick. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

Biography of Swift. See BARRET, John. BRKELEY, George Monck. ORRERY, John Boyle, Earl of. PILKINGTON, Lætitia. SCOTT, Sir Walter.

SWINBURNE, Henry. A Treatise of Testaments and last Wills. The seventh Edition, with the Annotations of J. J. Powell. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.

Best edition, prepared for the press by James Wake.

First edition. Lond. by John Windet, 1590, 4to.

— Henry. Travels through Spain in the Years 1775 and 1776; in which several Monuments of Roman and Moorish Architecture are illustrated by accurate Drawings taken on the Spot. Lond. 1779, 4to.

Bishop of Ely, 1396, 18s. Dent, pt. ii.

1143, morocco, 1l. 6s. Roxburghe, 7232; 1l. 13s. Gough, 3604, 1l. 13s. Heath, 2406, 2l. 5s.—Second edition, 1787, 8vo. 2 vols. Fonthill, 2678, 1l. 7s. Marquis of Townshend, 3096, 18s. 6d. Drury, 4100, 9s.

Travels in the Two Sicilies, by Henry Swinburne, Esq. in the Years 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. Lond. 1783-5, 4to. 2 vols. with map and plates. Hibbert, 7756, 1l. 1s. Gough, 3605, 1l. 12s. Dent, pt. ii. 1142, morocco, 1l. 15s. Roxburghe, 7246, 2l. 4s. Heath, 2300, 3l. 4s. Hanrott, with Travels through Spain, 1l. 18s.—1790, 8vo. 4 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 648, 1l. 1s. Drury, 4101, 1l. 9s. Marq. of Townshend, 3097, 1l. 10s.

Voyage dans les Deux Siciles en 1777, 1778, 1779, et 1780, traduit de l'Anglais [par J. B. de la Borde], avec le Voyage de Batonne a Marseille. Paris, Didot, 1785-7, 8vo. 5 vols. with chart of the Pyrenees. LARGE PAPER, Holland, in 1860, illustrated with 60 Drawings in colours, by Basire, in morocco extra by Bozerian, 31l. 10s.

Picturesque Tour through Spain, embellished with 20 Engravings. Lond. 1806, oblong folio.—nos. in 1 vol. Dent, pt. ii. 1407, 12s. Duke of York, 4983, 1l. 4s. 5s.40, 1l. 3s.—Lond. 1810, folio.

Centuries of Europe at the close of the last Century. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 1l. 8s.

SWINDEN, Henry. The History and Antiquities of Great Yarmouth, in the County of Norfolk. Norwich, 1772, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1183, 19s. Willett, 2309, 1l. 3s. Heath, 4619, russia, 1l. 9s. Marquis of Townshend, 3029, 1l. 13s. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 13s.—*Collation.* Title and dedication, 2 leaves; preface, signed John Ives, 5 pages; list of subscribers; contents, one page; addenda, one leaf, and index, 5 pages. Pages 329 to 336 are repeated, and pp. 345 to 353 are omitted.

— John. See JUNIUS, p. 1244.

— Tobias. On the Nature and Place of Hell. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

Williams, 1658, 9s. 6d.

SWINHOE, Gilbert. The Tragedy of the unhappy fair Irene. Lond. 1658, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5930, 10s. 6d. Rhodes, 2422, 13s.

SWINTON, A. Travels in Norway, Denmark, and Russia, in the Years 1788, 1789, 1790, and 1791. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

A volume containing a variety of amusing information, written in rather a flip-



pant style. It contains an Appendix of Words common to the Scotch, Icelanders, and Danes. Dent, pt. ii. 649, 3s. Roxburghe, 7194, 6s. Fonthill, 2032, 1l.

**SWITZER, Stephen.** An universal System of Water and Water-works, philosophical and practical. Lond. 1734, 4to. 2 vols.

With cuts. Willett, 2310, 13s. 6d.

An Introduction to a general System of Hydrostatics and Hydraulics. Lond. 1729, 4to. 2 vols. 7s. 6d.

**SYDENHAM, Thomas, M.D.** Opera Medica. Genevæ, 1736, 4to. 2 vols.

Opera Universa. Lug. Bat. 1726, 8vo. Heber, pt. x. 7s.

Opera Omnia, edidit G. A. Greenhill, M.D. Lond. 1844, 8vo.—Editio secunda, 1846. Printed for the Sydenham Soc.

Works, translated into English by C. Pechey. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—1729, 8vo.—1734, 8vo.

Works, translated into English with Notes by J. Swan. Lond. 1742, 8vo. 2 vols.

Works, with Annotations by Dr. Geo. Wallis. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2 vols.

Works, translated from the Latin edition of Dr. Greenhill, with a Life of the Author by R. G. Latham, M.D. Lond. 1948-50, 8vo. 2 vols. Printed for the Sydenham Society, 10s. 6d.

Anecdota Sydenhamiana: Medical Notes and Observations hitherto unpublished. Oxford, 1845, 8vo.

**SYDENHAM SOCIETY.** See APP.

**SYDNEY.** See SIDNEY.

**SYKES, Arthur Ashley, D.D.** A Paraphrase and Notes upon the Epistle to the Hebrews: to which is prefixed, An Enquiry into the Author of this Epistle; when it was wrote; the Manner of citing the Old Testament; and the Method of reasoning in it: with some remarks on the late Lord Bolingbroke's Treatment of St. Paul. Lond. 1755, 4to.

Williams, 1539, 13s. The writings of Dr. Sykes are still held in estimation. 'This author wrote above 60 different Tracts—an edition of all his works would be useful.'—*Bp. Watson.*

An Essay upon the Truth of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

An Enquiry (and a further Enquiry) into the Meaning of the Demoniacks in the New Testament. Lond. 1737, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1652, 13s.

Review of the Controversy about the

Demoniacks in the New Testament. Lond. 1739, 8vo. Williams, 1660, 5s.

A brief Discourse concerning the Credibility of Miracles and Revelation. Lond. 1742, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1661, 11s.—1749, 8vo.

An Essay on the Nature, Design and Origin of Sacrifices. Lond. 1748, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1662, 8s. 6d.

The Scripture Doctrine of the Redemption of Man by Jesus Christ, in two Parts. Lond. 1756, 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D., by John Disney, D.D., F.S.A. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A Collection of the Tracts written by Dr. Sykes, many published without his Name, with Life by Dr. Disney. Lond. 1712-85, 8vo. 9 vols. Hollis, 1272, 3l. 17s.

— John. Local Record, or Historical Register of Remarkable Events which have occurred in Northumberland, Durham, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Berwick-upon-Tweed, from the earliest Period to the present Time, with Biographical Notices. Second edition. Newcastle, G. Rutland, 1833-52, 8vo. 2 vols. woodcuts, 1l. 7s.; sold at about 2l. 2s.

LARGE PAPER. 40 copies printed. The first edition in 1 vol. 1824, 8vo.

The following may be considered a Sequel. Local Records, or Historical Register of Remarkable Events which have occurred in Northumberland, Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Berwick-upon-Tweed, with Biographical Notices, 1832-57. Newcastle, G. Rutland, 1857, 8vo. wood-cuts, pub. at 13s. 6d.

**SYLVA;** or the Wood: a Collection of Anecdotes, Dissertations, Characters, Apothegms, &c. [By Dr. R. Heathcote.] 2nd edit., enlarged. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

**SYLVAN SKETCHES;** or Companion to the Park and Shrubbery, with Illustrations from the Poets. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

**SYLVESTER, POPE.**—A treatise of the donation or gyfte and endowmēt of possessyons gyven and graunted unto Sylvester Pope of Rhome, by Constantyne Emperour of Rome, and what truth is in the same graunt thou mayst se, and rede ye judgement of certayne great



learned men whose names on the other page of this leaf done appere. Lond. T. Godfray, n. d. folio.

A copy is in the Lambeth Library.

**SYLVESTER.** See **SILVESTER.**

**SYM, John.** Life's Preservative against Self-killing. Lond. 1637, 4to.

Portrait by W. Marshall. Inglis, 10s. 6d.

**SYMEON, Monachus Dunhelmensis.** Libellus de Exordio atque Procursu Dunhelmensis Ecclesiæ; e Cod. MS. descripsit Th. Bedford: acced. Historiæ Dunhelmensium Episcoporum Continuatio. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

Gough, 4s. 6d. Nassau, 10s. Stowe, 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 10s. 6d.

**SYMES, Michael.** Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava, sent by the Governor-General of India in 1795. Lond. 1800, 4to.

Map and 24 plates. An esteemed work. Drury, rus. 1l. 13s. Heath, 1l. 17s. White Knights, 1l. 19s. Gough, 2l. 2s. Edwards, 2l. 7s. LARGE PAPER, proofs. Roxburghe, 1l. 15s. Hibbert, 2l. 3s. Dent, 2l. 6s. Earl of Kerry, 3l. 2s. Duke of York, mor. 3l. 3s.—Second edition, Lond. 1860, 8vo. 3 vols. with Atlas of plates, 1l. 5s. Symes' Embassy will be found in the 9th vol. of Pinkerton's Coll. of Voyages and Travels.

**SYMMACHIA; or, a True Loves Knot, tyed betwixt Great Britain and the United Provinces, by the Wisdome of K. James and the States General.** [By Thos. Scott.] n. d. 4to.

Puttick's, Ap. 7, 1858, 1l. 1s.

**SYMMONS, Edward.** Vindication of King Charles I. from the libel, entitled The King's Cabinet Opened. n. p. 1648, 4to.

Stowe, 9s. 6d.—Republished by Dr. R. Hollingworth, Lond. 1693, 8vo. Bliss, 4s.

**SYMONDS, John, LL.D.** Observations upon the Expediency of revising the present English Version of the four Gospels, and Acts of the Apostles. Camb. 1789, 4to. 8s.

Observations upon the Expediency of revising the present English Version of the Epistles, &c. Camb. 1794, 4to. 7s.

'A writer of real judgment and taste.'—*Arch. Newcombe.* His 'works deserve to be consulted by all future translators and expositors of the Bible.'—*Orme.*

**SYMS, Christopher.** Great Bri-

tain's Al-arm discovering national sinns, and exhorting to Reformation of life and holiness, and courage in the Battels of God against the Anti-Christ, &c., collected and knit together in this poem. Lond. printed by R. A. and J. M. 1647, 4to.

*Coll.*, 78 pages, and preliminar matter 23 leaves. Heber, pt. iv. 12s. Lilly, calf, 6l. 6s.

**SYNGE, Dr. Edward, Abp. of Tuam.** Works. Lond. 1740, 12mo. 4 vols.

Reprinted 1756 and 1779, 12mo. 4 vols. Gentleman's Religion. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1726, 12mo.—Reprinted, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1830, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

**SYNGE, Geo.** Rejoynder to the Reply pub. by the Jesuites under the name of W. Malone. Dub. 1632, 4to.

**SYNTAX, Dr.** Dr. Syntax's Tour in search of the Picturesque. A Poem. Lond. 1812, royal 8vo. 3l. col. plates after Rowlandson, 1l. 1s.

Reprinted 1813, 1815, 1820, &c., roy. 8vo.—Lond. 1826, 18mo. coloured plates, 7s.

Second Tour of Doctor Syntax, in Search of Consolation, a Poem. Lond. 1820, roy. 8vo. 24 col. plates.—1826, 18mo. col. plates, 7s.

Third Tour of Dr. Syntax, in Search of a Wife, a Poem. Lond. 1821, roy. 8vo. 25 col. pls.—Lond. 1826, 18mo. col. pls. 7s.

The Three Tours of Doctor Syntax. Lond. Nattali, 1855, roy. 8vo. 3 vols. 80 col. plates after Rowlandson, 1l. 11s. 6d.

English Dance of Death, a Poem. Lond. 1815-16, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. 74 col. pls. by Rowlandson, 3l. 3s.

Dance of Life, a Poem. Lond. 1817, roy. 8vo. 26 col. pls. by Rowlandson, 1l. 1s.

Johnny Quæ Genus, or the little Foundling. Lond. 1822, roy. 8vo. 24 col. pls. by Rowlandson, 1l. 1s.

Doctor Syntax is the pseudonyme of Wm. Combe, an ingenious and popular writer, who died 1823. Besides what are here enumerated, he wrote the Diaboliad, 1776-77; Royal Register, 9 vols. (q. v.); the Devil on Two Sticks in England, 6 vols. and many other works, of which a list is given in the Gent.'s Magazine, May, 1852. The following are not by him:

The Tour of Dr. Syntax through London. A Poem by Dr. Syntax. Lond. 1820, roy. 8vo. col. pls., 1l.

Doctor Syntax in Paris, in search of the Grotesque. Lond. 1820, roy. 8vo. col. pls., 1l. 1s.

Doctor Syntax's Life of Napoleon, a Poem. Lond. Tegg, 1823, roy. 8vo. col. pls., 1l. 5s.



